Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/classifiedcatal03carn

CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE

OF THE

CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH

Lib Cat
P

CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE

OF THE

CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH

1895—1902

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME III

HISTORY AND TRAVEL, PART II—BIOGRAPHY
AUTHOR INDEX—SUBJECT INDEX

166563
27/10/21

PITTSBURGH
CARNEGIE LIBRARY
1907

CARNEGIE LIBRARY PRESS
PITTSBURGH

North America

970 History

ARBER, Edward, *ed.*

First three English books on America; chiefly translations, compilations, &c. by Richard Eden from the writings, maps, &c. of Pietro Martire of Anghiera, Sebastian Münster and Sebastian Cabot, with extracts from the works of other Spanish, Italian and German writers of the time. 1895 ..... qr970 A66

Contents: Of the newe landes and of ye people founde by the messengers of the kynge of Portyngale, named Emanuel; Of the x dyuers nacyons crystened; Of Pope Iohn and his landes and of the costely keyes and wonders molodyes that in that lande is; Life and labours of Richard Eden.—A treatyse of the newe India, with other new founde landes and ilandes, as well eastwarde as westwarde, as they are knowen and found in these oure dayes, by Sebastian Münster.—The decades of the Newe Worlde, or West India, conteynyng the nauigations and conquestes of the Spanyardes, with the description of the moste ryche and large landes and ilandes lately founde in the west ocean perteynyng to the inheritaunce of the kinges of Spayne, by P. M. d'Anghiera.

BURKE, Edmund.

Account of the European settlements in America. 2v. 1757. ..... r970 B91

"A very noteworthy account, not indeed written throughout by, but receiving its final revision from, one of the most eminent English men of letters. It describes the American colonies of six European nations from 1492 to about 1750; and was evidently undertaken in consequence of the Seven Years' War...Shows wide knowledge, unusual judgment, a somewhat too slight tolerance for other nations than the English, and, here and there, Edmund Burke's resplendent English style...Was issued anonymously, and is not usually included in Burke's collected works." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DE ROO, P.

History of America before Columbus, according to documents and approved authors. 2v. 1900 ..... 970 D44

v.1. American aborigines.
v.2. European immigrants.
Bibliography, v.1, p.9–23.

While this is primarily a religious history of America during that early period, the author has also in his researches noted the important circumstances, events and institutions of the social and political life of the American tribes before 1492.

"No previous work has disclosed to the general reader so many disquisitions on the possible Christianization of the Western world before Columbus, nor made so full a compilation of the many opinions on this vexed question." *Dial,* 1901.

PAYNE, Edward John.

History of the New World called America. v.1–2. 1892–99. ..... 970 P33

v.1. Discovery.—Aboriginal America.
v.2. Aboriginal America, (continued).

No more published. The author died in Dec. 1904, leaving the work unfinished.

"In the first part [of v.1] the author traces the development of geographical knowledge and the rise of the spirit of discovery, and gives an account of the principal voyages down to Verrazano, 1524. His point of view is suggestive and stimulating. His narrative, however, is in many places behind the present state of knowledge, and cannot be relied upon in its statements of fact. The second part [of v.1] is an

investigation into the physical basis of primitive American culture, and accounts for its inferiority to and divergence from European culture by the nature of its food supply and the lack of useful domestic animals. The second volume...continues this discussion and is mainly devoted to the primitive culture and history of Mexico." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

UNITED STATES—Commission to the Columbian historical exposition, Madrid, 1892–93.

Report, with special papers. 1895.....r970 U25

Special papers: Catalogue and description of the collection of pictures representing various places identified with the life of Columbus.—Catalogue of the Hemenway collection, by J. W. Fewkes.—Ancient Mexican feather work, by Zelia Nuttall.—Ancient Central and South American pottery, by Walter Hough.—Chipped stone implements, by H. C. Mercer.

WINSOR, Justin, *ed.*

Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 1884–89..qr970 W79

v.1. Aboriginal America.
v.2. Spanish explorations and settlements in America from the 15th to the 17th century.
v.3. English explorations and settlements in North America, 1497–1689.
v.4. French explorations and settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch and Swedes, 1500–1700.
v.5. English and French in North America, 1689–1763.
v.6–7. United States of North America.
v.8. Later history of British, Spanish and Portuguese America.

"Composed of critical essays by different writers covering American history in detail to the adoption of the Constitution and briefly to about 1850. The most valuable parts of the work are the critical essays on the sources and Mr. Winsor's notes, which together form an exhaustive and generally critical account of the printed and manuscript sources and of the secondary authorities on American history. The volumes are rich in facsimiles of maps, historical illustrations, and portraits. For the student it is the most useful and valuable work on American history that he can possess." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian.

Children's stories in American history. 1895.....j970 W93

913.7 Antiquities

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

Archæologia Americana; transactions and collections. v.1, 3–4. 1820–60.....r913.7 A51

v.1. Origin of the American antiquarian society.—Archæologia Americana.
v.3. Records of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay, to the embarkation of Winthrop and his associates for New England.—The diaries of John Hull, mint-master and treasurer of the colony of Massachusetts Bay.—Memoir of Hon. Thomas Lindall Winthrop, second president of the American antiquarian society.—Memoir of Hon. John Davis, fourth president of the society.—Officers and members of the society.
v.4. Original documents from the State-paper office, London, and the British museum; illustrating the history of Sir Walter Raleigh's first American colony, and the colony at Jamestown.—"A discourse of Virginia," by Edward Maria Wingfield, the first president of the colony; now first printed from the original ms. in the Lambeth library.—New England's rarities discovered, by John Josselyn, gent.—Narative of a voyage to Spitzbergen in the year 1613, at the charge of the fellowship of English merchants for the discovery of new trades, commonly called the Muscovy company, with a description of the country and the operations of the whale-fishery; now first printed from the original ms.—APPENDIX: Life of Sir Ralph Lane.—Notice of Samuel Jennison, esq., late treasurer of the American antiquarian society.

BALDWIN, John Denison.
Ancient America, in notes on American archæology.
1872. .....913.7 B19
"In its day this volume, prepared by a journalist with an arm-chair interest in the subject, was practically the only treatise on American archæology that ventured to cover the entire field. In the light of modern scientific research, there is almost nothing to commend it to the student." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRINTON, Daniel Garrison.
Essays of an Americanist. 1890.....913.7 B75
Contents: Ethnologic and archæologic.—Mythology and folk lore.—Graphic systems and literature.—Linguistic.
On American origins.
"Dr. Brinton's activity has proved very useful in raising new Americanistic problems or presenting the old in a novel light, whatever the real value of his own articles, theories and publications may be." *Nation,* 1890.

CHARNAY, Désiré.
Ancient cities of the New World; being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857–1882; tr. fr. the French by J. Gonino and H. S. Conant. 1888.....q913.7 C38
"Written somewhat in the form of a journal. The descriptions of modern Mexicans and Indians make it entertaining reading and do not detract from the value of the scientific part. The author has much to say about ancient Mexico and quotes frequently from the early Spanish writers. The important part of the book is the account of explorations among the famous ruins, as a result of which the theory of a Toltec civilization is strongly advocated." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JONES, George, *called* Count Johannes.
History of ancient America anterior to the time of Columbus, proving the identity of the aborigines with the Tyrians and Israelites, and the introduction of Christianity by St. Thomas. v.1. 1843.....qr913.7 J39
v.1. Tyrian æra.
No more published.

MOOREHEAD, Warren King, *and others.*
Prehistoric implements; a description of the ornaments, utensils and implements of pre-Columbian man in America. 1900.....qr913.7 M87
Contains several bibliographies.
"Reference-book for collectors, not a hand-book for the professional archæologist...A well-digested, connected and symmetrical presentation of the same material by one person would have been far more satisfactory." *Dial,* 1901.
Illustrations of about 3,000 specimens are given.

NADAILLAC, Jean François Albert du Pouget, marquis de.
Pre-historic America; tr. by N. d'Anvers. 1895.....913.7 N11
"Embodies the results of the latest researches." *C. K. Adams.*
"There is no question that the compiler amassed a great deal of valuable material from many excellent sources, but a considerable body of unauthoritative matter is also included. It should therefore be read with discriminating care." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PEET, Stephen Denison.
Prehistoric America. v.1–5. 1892–1905. (Antiquarian library.) r913.7 P36
v.1. Mound builders.
v.2. Emblematic mounds and animal effigies.
v.3. Cliff dwellers and Pueblos.
v.4. Ancient monuments and ruined cities; or, Beginnings of architecture.

v.5. Myths and symbols; or, Aboriginal religions in America.
"Made up largely of matter reprinted from *The American antiquarian,* of which magazine the author is editor. The results of limited personal field work, conducted at such times as the author's ministerial duties permitted, are included, but in the main the contents embrace the results of the researches of others (some of them of questionable authority), poorly digested and presented in unattractive style...Not highly regarded by scientific men." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RAFN, Karl Christian.
Supplement to the Antiquitates Americanæ. 1841.....r973.1 R14
Bound with his "Mémoire sur la découverte de l'Amérique au dixième siècle."

THOMAS, Cyrus.
Introduction to the study of North American archaeology. 1898.....913.7 T37
"By an authority of wide experience in active field investigation. As an 'Introduction' it is the best treatise on North American archæology thus far presented [1902]." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917 Description and travel

AMERICAN gazetteer, containing a distinct account of all the parts of the New World; their situation, climate, soil, produce, former and present condition, commodities, manufactures and commerce; intended to exhibit the present state of things and the views and interests of the several powers who have possessions in America. 3v. 1762.....r917 A51

APPLETON'S illustrated hand-book of American winter resorts. 1895.....r917 A64

BAIRD, Robert.
Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. 1850.....r917 B16

BRITISH America. 1900. (British empire series.).....917 B75
Contents: Introduction, Canada, by J. G. Colmer.—The Dominion of Canada, general view, by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal.—Ontario, by Peter Byrne.—The province of Quebec, by Harrison Watson.—New Brunswick, past and present, by C. A. D. Miller.—Nova Scotia, by J. S. MacDonald.—Prince Edward island, by J. P. Sheldon.—Manitoba, by S. G. B. Coryn.—British Columbia, by W. S. S. Green.—The north-west territories of Canada, by S. G. B. Coryn.—Canadian women of the time and the women movement, by A. C. F. Boulton.—The Canadian aborigines, by W. Williams and S. G. B. Coryn.—A short review of Canadian literature, by Sir J. G. Bourinot.—Newfoundland, by T. B. Browning.—Bermuda, by E. C. S. Moore.—The West Indies, introduction, by Sir Augustus Adderley.—The West Indies, general, by Mrs Ernest Hart.—Bahamas, by Sir William Robinson.—Jamaica, by Frank Cundall.—Barbados and Windward and Leeward islands, by J. L. Ohlson.—Trinidad, by H. S. Williams.—British Honduras, by Sidney Olivier.—British Guiana, by Emil Reich.—The Falkland islands, by W. E. L.

CARPENTER, Frank George.
Travels through North America with the children. 1898...j917 C22

COE, Fanny E.
Our American neighbors. 1898. (The world and its people.).....j917 C65

DAWSON, Samuel Edward, & Gannett, Henry.
North America. 2v. 1897–98. (Stanford's compendium

of geography and travel.) 917 D33
v.1. Canada & Newfoundland, by S. E. Dawson.
v.2. United States, by Henry Gannett.
v.1 contains many bibliographical references.

The same. 2v. 1897–98. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) r917 D33
Treats of geology and climate, education, religion, trade, agriculture, government and history. Fully provided with illustrations and maps.

JOHNSTON, James Finlay Weir.
Notes on North America. 2v. 1851 ..... 917 J36
The same. 2v. 1851 ..... r917 J36
"His mind was evidently occupied, all the while that he was in this country, with a comparison between England and America which should turn as far as possible to the advantage of the former." *North American review,* 1851.

LAMBERT, John.
Travels through Lower Canada and the United States, 1806–1808. 3v. 1810 ..... r917 L18
"The sketches of society in Quebec and Montreal are written with much humor; the descriptive portions are well done, and much important information is given on trade, ship-building and manufactures." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MELISH, John.
Geographical description of the United States, with the contiguous British and Spanish possessions; intended as an accompaniment to his map of these countries. 1816. ..... r917 M58

MORSE, Jedidiah, *ed.*
American gazetteer. 1798 ..... r917 M92

MURRAY, Hugh.
Historical account of discoveries and travels in North America, with observations on emigration. 2v. 1829 ... r917 M97

RECLUS, Élisée.
North America; ed. by A. H. Keane. 3v. 1897–99. (The earth and its inhabitants.) q917 R26
v.1. British North America.
v.2. Mexico.—Central America.—West Indies.
v.3. The United States.

The same. 3v. 1893. (The earth and its inhabitants.) qr917 R26

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate.
Story of our continent. 1894 ..... j917 S52
A plain and simple treatment of the physiography and the geological history of North America. Elementary and descriptive in style. Its object is to show how the present and past physical features of the continent have been successively developed. It shows the connection between the geology and the geography of the United States, and the causes which have helped to determine regional and national development. Adapted to the beginner. May serve as introduction to the author's "Nature and man in America," (573.4 S52).

UNITED STATES—American republics bureau.
Commercial directory of the American republics. 2v. 1897–98. (55th cong. 2d sess. Senate. Doc. no.178.) .. qr917 A512
v.1. Argentine Republic, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Falkland islands, The Greater Republic of Central America, Guatemala, the Guianas, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras and British Honduras.
v.2. Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador, Santo Domingo, United States, Uruguay, Venezuela and the West Indian colonies.

970.1 Indians. Aborigines

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

Native races. 5v. 1882.....q970.1 B22

v.1. Wild tribes.
v.2. Civilized nations.
v.3. Myths and languages.
v.4. Antiquities.
v.5. Primitive history.

"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.17–49.

"The author had access to a vast number of early Spanish works relating to the condition of the early inhabitants of Mexico and the Pacific slopes; and he has not only used these with indefatigable industry, but he has also availed himself of such results as could come from recent observation of the native races. The production shows learning and good judgment, as well as unwearied research." *C. K. Adams.*

BEACH, William Wallace, *ed.*

Indian miscellany; containing papers on the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religions, traditions and superstitions of the American aborigines, with descriptions of their domestic life, incidents of border warfare, missionary relations. 1877.....r970.1 B34

Reprinted mainly from magazines, pamphlets and newspapers.

BEATTY, Charles.

Journal of a two months tour with a view of promoting religion among the frontier inhabitants of Pennsylvania and of introducing Christianity among the Indians to the westward of the Alegh-geny mountains. 1768....r970.1 B345

With newspaper clippings and annotations by Isaac Craig.

The original edition, very rare. Contains many notes relating to the manners and customs of the Delaware Indians, whom from certain similar customs and some traditions among them, the author conjectures to be the descendants of the ten lost tribes of Israel.

BRINE, Lindesay.

Travels amongst American Indians, their ancient earthworks and temples, including a journey in Guatemala, Mexico and Yucatan, and a visit to the ruins of Patinamit, Utatlan, Palenque and Uxmal. 1894.....r970.1 B75

"Contains much that is trivial, and but little concerning the 'American Indians, their ancient earthworks and temples,' that is not found in... works of greater authority. As a narrative of adventures it is interesting; it is not without literary merit, and in the main it is instructive to the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Story of the American Indian. 1887.....970.1 B77

"Best 100 books on the American Indian," p.301–308.

The same. 1887.....j970.1 B77

"His opening chapter on 'The ancient American' contains so many errors of fact as to make it misleading to the layman; but, while the remainder of the book is not free from blemish, it covers the scope for which it was designed in a manner calculated to warrant commendation." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROWNELL, Charles De Wolf.

Indian races of North and South America. 1857.....r970.1 B81

History, customs, mythology and religion of the leading tribes.

CATLIN, George.

Catlin's notes of eight years' travels and residence in

Europe with his North American Indian collection. 2v. 1848. .....r970.1 C28c

In 1839 Catlin went abroad to exhibit the large collection of Indian costumes, weapons and pictures of Indians and their life which he had spent years in making in the far West. He describes his many interesting and amusing experiences, especially in connection with parties of Indians whom he piloted about, acting as guide and showman.

Last rambles amongst the Indians of the Rocky mountains and the Andes. 1867.....r970.1 C28l

"Practically the second volume of *Life amongst the Indians.* It is a good book of adventure entertainingly written from the author's own experiences. It gives the story of his wanderings in South America and western North America. Information about the peoples of the countries visited is given incidentally." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Letters and notes on the manners, customs and condition of the North American Indians. 2v. 1841.....qr970.1 C28

"Mr. Catlin visited forty-eight tribes in the Mississippi and Missouri valleys and on the eastern slope of the Rocky Mountains during eight years' travels. His object was to paint portraits of men and women in every tribe, together with views of villages, games, etc. The two volumes...form an unusually entertaining narrative of travels in an almost unknown region, and at the same time are of great value in their descriptions of Indian life. Over three hundred illustrations from Catlin's original paintings accompany the text." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick Samuel.

North-Americans of yesterday; a comparative study of North-American Indian life, customs and products on the theory of the ethnic unity of the race. 1901.....970.1 D41

Contents: Languages and dialects.—Picture-writing, sign-language, wampum, cupped-stones.—The Mexican and Central-American writing, inscriptions and books.—Basketry and pottery.—Weaving and costume.—Carving, modelling and sculpture.—Shelters, dwellings and architecture.—Weapons, armour, implements and transportation.—Mining, metallurgy and science.—Musical instruments, music, amusements and games.—Works and agriculture.—Customs and ceremonies.—Myths, traditions and legends. — Organisation and government. — Origin, migrations and history.—APPENDIX: List of North-American stocks, sub-stocks and tribes.

DOMENECH, Emmanuel Henri Dieudonné, abbé.

Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. 2v. 1860.....r970.1 D71

v.1. Ancient emigrations.—American origins.—Descriptions.—Antiquities.

v.2. Origin of the Americans.—Character of the Indians.—Indian languages.—Festivals and industry.—Customs of the Indians.—Indian religions.

"The Abbé Domenech (1825–1886), of questionable reputation for veracity, was private chaplain to Maximilian during the latter's residence in Mexico...The greater part of the two volumes is in reality a compilation from other works. The plates are...far from accurate." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DRAKE, Francis Samuel.

Indian history for young folks. 1884.....j970.1 D78

DRAKE, Samuel Gardner.

Biography and history of the Indians of North America. 1837. .....r970.1 D78b

Contents: Origin, antiquities, manners and customs, etc.—Northern or New England Indians.—Southern Indians.—Iroquois or Five nations, and other neighboring tribes of the west.

"Very excellent and carefully compiled...The result of a lifetime of labor, by one who spared no pains to be...faithful to the completeness and truthfulness of history." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

ELLIS, George Edward.

Red man and white man in North America. 1882.....970.1 E53

Contents: General survey.—Spanish discoverers and invaders.—The Indian; his origin, numbers, person and character.—The Indian in his condition, resources and surroundings.—Indian tenure of land as viewed by European invaders and colonists.—The French and the Indians.—Colonial relations with the Indians.—Missionary efforts among the Indians.—Relations of Great Britain with the Indians.—The United States government and the Indians.—Military and peace policy with the Indians.—The Indians under civilization.

FLINT, Timothy.

Indian wars of the west; containing biographical sketches of pioneers, with a view of the character, manners, monuments and antiquities of the western Indians. 1833.....r970.1 F64

Not what we now call the West. Accounts of the settlement of western Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky and other states of the Mississippi valley.

FORCE, Gen. Manning Ferguson.

Some early notices of the Indians of Ohio; [and] To what race did the Mound builders belong? 1879.....r551.79 C55

Bound with Claypole's "Lake age in Ohio."

First part of this memoir gives valuable information on the early aborigines of Ohio, derived from the best of the narratives of its early explorers. The second part is still in consonance with modern scientific conclusions regarding the archæology of the Mississippi region. *Adapted from Larned's Literature of American history.*

FROST, John.

Border wars of the west; the frontier wars of Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Tennessee and Wisconsin, and individual adventures among the Indians. 1856.....r970.1 F96

"The author has had free recourse to the local histories of the able writers, among them, Hildreth, Perkins, McClung, Drake and others, who have written on the subject. The host of engravings that illustrate the book, seem to have been executed by the aboriginals themselves. This is one of a numerous class of fictitious works of little merit, which aimed to attract attention, by assuming a title giving an air of veracity to the narratives." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

FURTHER accompt of the progresse of the gospel amongst the Indians in New-England. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.).....r970.1 F99

Reprint of the edition of 1659.

Title of reprint reads "Further manifestation of the progress of the gospel among the Indians in New England."

GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold, (*pseud.* Peter Parley).

History of the Indians of America. 1853.....r970.1 G62h

Brief outline.

Manners, customs and antiquities of the Indians of America. 1853.....r970.1 G62

Includes North and South America, with a chapter on the antiquities of Central America.

GRINNELL, George Bird.

Indians of to-day. 1900.....q970.1 G92i

The same. 1900.....qr970.1 G92i

The same. 1900.....qj970.1 G92i

"The Indians of To-day—what are their numbers? where do they live? how do they exist? are they becoming civilized, educated, learning the white man's ways? These are some of the questions which intelli-

gent people are asking, and to which, so far as may be, the answer is given in the pages that follow." *Preface.*

Illustrated by many large reproductions of excellent photographs of Indian chiefs.

Story of the Indian. 1902. (Story of the West series.)....970.1 G92

The same. 1902. (Story of the West series.).....j970.1 G92

Popular account of daily life, customs, religion, first contact with white men, etc., with chapter on races. Written from personal acquaintance and investigations.

HALKETT, John.

Historical notes respecting the Indians of North America, with remarks on the attempts made to convert and civilize them. 1825.....r970.1 H16

HARBISON, Mrs Massy (White).

Narrative of the sufferings of Massy Harbison from Indian barbarity, with some account of the Indians in this western country; communicated by herself, ed. by John Winter. 1836.....r970.1 H24

HECKEWELDER, John.

History, manners and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabitated Pennsylvania and the neighboring states, with introduction and notes by W. C. Reichel. 1876. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.12.).....r974.8 P39 v.12

HUMFREVILLE, James Lee.

Twenty years among our hostile Indians. 1899.....970.1 H92

Author, a captain of United States cavalry, had unusual opportunities for studying the life and character of our wild Indians. He shows them in an unfavorable light.

HUNTER, John Dunn.

Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America. 1823.....r970.1 H94

Another edition has the title "Manners and customs of several Indian tribes located west of the Mississippi."

Hunter (1798?–1827), according to his own narrative, was, when an infant, taken captive by the Kickapoo Indians and adopted into the family of one of the principal warriors. His published account of his captivity was at first received with much favor, but afterward denounced as an imposture. *Adapted from Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography.*

IRVING, John Treat.

Indian sketches taken during an expedition to the Pawnee and other tribes of American Indians. 2v. in 1. 1835....r970.1 I28

"This object of this expedition was of a higher humanitarian order than those which the government has usually organized for Indian affairs ...Mr. Irving accompanied the expedition, and his work affords us many interesting incidents of savage life. The work abounds in such fragments of the traditions, history and peculiarities of the Indian tribes as the opportunity offered the author." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

JOHNSTON, Charles, *b.* 1768.

Narrative of the incidents attending the capture, detention and ransom of Charles Johnston of Virginia, made prisoner by the Indians, 1790, [with] sketches of Indian character and manners. 1827.....r970.1 J36

JONES, David.

Journal of two visits made to some nations of Indians on the west side of the Ohio, 1772 and 1773, with a biog-

raphical notice of the author by H. G. Jones. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.) r970.1 J39

"Form an interesting account of the manners, customs, language and religious belief of a people now almost extinct." *Preface.*

LONG, John.

Voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter and trader; describing the manners and customs of the North American Indians, with an account of the posts on the St. Laurence, Lake Ontario, &c., to which is added a vocabulary of the Chippeway language. 1791 ..... qr970.1 L82

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.2.) r917.8 T43 v.2

"Author engaged in the service of the Hudson's Bay Company in 1768, and journeyed as a fur trader among the Indians of Canada for nineteen years. His knowledge of the character, customs, and domestic life of Indians was therefore the most thorough and intimate. His relations are characterized by candor and intelligence, tinged a little with the disappointments, which most of the servants of the Company who have written accounts of their experiences, seem to have suffered." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

LOVE, William DeLoss.

Samson Occom and the Christian Indians of New England. 1899. ..... 970.1 L93

"Important not only as a biography of Occom, who, if not 'the greatest of his race,' was probably the 'first in peace' of his people, but also as containing an excellent account of probably the greatest attempt at colonization and self-government by the Indians themselves on the model of their white neighbors...the movement to found a settlement of Christian Indians of New England in the Oneida country." *Nation,* 1900.

McKENNEY, Thomas Lorraine.

Memoirs, official and personal, with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians. 2v. in 1. 1846. ..... r970.1 M17m

Title-page of v.2 reads "On the origin, history, character and the wrongs and rights of the Indians."

"McKenney was appointed, in 1816, superintendent of United States trade with the Indian tribes, and, in 1824, head of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, where he served until forced to retire by Jackson. He had great faith in the fundamental worth of the Indian, and has much to say in regard to the 'abominable abuse of power' of the government with the Indians...The author's observations and anecdotes are entertaining, although the volume is fragmentary. Stories are told in regard to political life at Washington...which strikingly illustrate the corruption in governmental contracts and the workings of the spoils system under Jackson." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

McKENNEY, Thomas Lorraine, & Hall, James.

History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches of the principal chiefs. 3v. 1844–50. ..... qr970.1 M17

"The principal value of this work...lies in the colored lithographic reproductions of many Indian portraits collected between 1825 and 1849 by the War Department, of which the Indian Office then formed a part...The various biographies...are derived from authentic sources or from personal association with the living subjects. The 'History of the North American Indians' occupying part of the third volume, is unscientific and untrustworthy, although it contains many extracts from worthier publications." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

POKAGON, Simon.

O-gi-mäw-kwĕ Mit-i-gwä-ki, (queen of the woods), also

brief sketch of the Algaic language. 1899.....970.1 P75
Life of the author, p.5–33.
Pokagon (1830–99) was a Pottawottomi chief who had the distinction of being the best educated full-blooded Indian in America.
"The 'Queen of the Woods' is a real romance of Indian life by Chief Pokagon...His greatest desire in publishing [this] historical sketch of his life has been that the white man and the red man might be brought into closer sympathy with each other." *Preface.*

RIGGS, Stephen Return.
Mary and I; forty years with the Sioux. 1887.....970.1 R45
Account of the life of a missionary among the Dakota Indians.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe.
Historical and statistical information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. 6v. 1851–57.....qr970.1 S37
"The great thesaurus of information concerning the Indian races east of the Rocky Mountains...The labors of the author were carried on under the patronage of the government; and, although the work is more picturesque than scientific, it can never cease to have considerable value." *C. K. Adams.*
Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, with brief notices of passing events, facts and opinions, 1812–1842. 1851. .....r970.1 S37p
The many writings of Schoolcraft may be regarded as of greater value to the advanced student of ethnology and archæology than to the general reader. He has written much that will prove of permanent value, but weakened many of his observations by false reasoning. *Adapted from Larned's Literature of American history.*

SHEPARD, Thomas.
Clear sunshine of the gospel breaking forth on the Indians in New-England. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.).....r970.1 S54c
Reprint of the edition of 1648.
The same. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.3, v.4, p.25–67.).....qr974.4 M45 ser.3, v.4
Day breaking, if not the sun rising, of the gospel with the Indians in New England. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.)..r970.1 S54
The same. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.3, v.4, p.1–23.).....qr974.4 M45 ser.3, v.4

SHORT, John Thomas.
North Americans of antiquity. 1880.....r970.1 S55
"The material for this valuable work has been gathered chiefly from Smithsonian reports and the monographs of specialists. The Spanish and Mexican sources are especially rich on the subject; and the author has made use of these with great advantage." *C. K. Adams.*

SMITH, James, 1737–1812.
Account of his life and travels during his captivity with the Indians, 1755–59, with notes by W. M. Darlington. 1870. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r970.1 S65
"The author, a Pennsylvanian, was a captive at Fort Duquesne at the time of Braddock's campaign. He was a witness of the French preparations for meeting that general's fatal expedition, and the jubilant return of the victors from the battle." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STANLEY, John Mix.
Portraits of North American Indians, with sketches of scenery, etc., painted by J. M. Stanley. 1852.....r523.48 G73
Published by the Smithsonian institution.
Catalogue of a collection of portraits painted from life.
Bound with Gould's "Report on the history of the discovery of Neptune."

STARR, Frederick.
American Indians. 1899.....970.1 S79
The same. 1899.....j970.1 S79
Intended as a reading-book. Gives in simple language information about the Indians and their customs. Illustrations and maps.

UNITED STATES—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region.
Contributions to North American ethnology. v.1–7, 9. 1877–93. .....qr970.1 U25
v.8 never published.
v.1. Tribes of the extreme northwest (Alaska), by W. H. Dall.—Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon, by George Gibbs.
v.2. The Klamath Indians of southwestern Oregon, by A. S. Gatschet. 2 pts.
v.3. Tribes of California, by Stephen Powers.
v.4. Houses and house-life of the American aborigines, by L. H. Morgan.
v.5. Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures in the Old World and in America, by Charles Rau.—On prehistoric trephining and cranial amulets, by Robert Fletcher.—A study of the manuscript Troano, by Cyrus Thomas.
v.6. The Cegiha language, by J. O. Dorsey.
v.7. Dakota-English dictionary, by S. R. Riggs.
v.9. Dakota grammar, texts and ethnology, by S. R. Riggs.

[WALTON, William, *b.*17–?]
Narrative of the captivity and the sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family, who were surprised by the Indians, and taken from their farms on the frontiers of Pennsylvania in 1780. 1790.....r970.1 W19
The same; reprinted from the original edition of 1784, with introduction and notes by F. H. Severance. 1904. (Narratives of captivities.).....970.1 W19
"Ancestry of Benjamin Gilbert," "Memoirs of the captives," "Bibliography," by F. H. Severance, p.155–197.
Title of reprint reads "Captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family, 1780–83."
The Gilbert family, who lived near Lehighton in what is now Carbon county, Pennsylvania, were carried off by a party of Indians from Fort Niagara.

WHITFIELD, Henry.
Light appearing more and more towards the perfect day; or, A farther discovery of the present state of the Indians in New-England concerning the progresse of the gospel amongst them. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.)..r970.1 W64
The same. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.3, v.4, p.100–147.).....qr974.4 M45 ser.3, v.4

970.2 Lives of Indians

ABBOTT, John Stevens Cabot.
History of King Philip, sovereign chief of the Wampanoags. 1885.....970.2 A13
King Philip was the Indian chief who incited the terrible massacres at Deerfield and other places in the Connecticut valley, at Groton, Lancaster, and other towns in eastern Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

BLACK HAWK.
Life of Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak, or Black Hawk, with

an account of the late war, his surrender and confinement at Jefferson barracks, and travels through the United States; dictated by himself, ed. by J. B. Patterson. 1834. .....r970.2 B51

EGGLESTON, Edward, & Seelye, Mrs Elizabeth (Eggleston).
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet, including sketches of G. R. Clark, Simon Kenton, W. H. Harrison, Cornstalk, Blackhoof, Bluejacket, the Shawnee Logan, and others famous in the frontier wars of Tecumseh's time. 1878. (Famous American Indians.).....970.2 E35

Authorities for the life of Tecumseh, p.329–332.

"Series of narratives of border warfare in the Northwest Territory grouped about Tecumseh. A popular account for the general reader, especially for boys. Uncritical, occasionally disconnected, but generally interesting. A vivid picture, not overdrawn, of the great Indian orator, statesman and warrior." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MEMOIR of the distinguished Mohawk Indian chief, sachem and warrior, Capt. Joseph Brant. 1872.....970.2 M59

SNOWDEN, James Ross.
Cornplanter memorial; an historical sketch of Gy-ant-wa-chia, the Cornplanter, and of the Six nations of Indians. 1867. .....r970.2 S67

Contents: Report of S. P. Johnson.—Historical sketch, by J. R. Snowden.—Speech of John Luke, councillor of the Seneca nation.—Speech of S. S. Smith, chief of the Six nations.—Appendices, containing speeches of Cornplanter, and address of Washington to Cornplanter.—Statement of the present condition of the Six nations.

Published by order of the legislature of Pennsylvania.

With autograph letter from the author.

STONE, William Leete, 1792–1844.
Life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket. 1866. .....qr970.2 S88

Memoir of the author, p.9–101.

"Col. Stone has connected, in a very happy manner, with the life of Red-Jacket, a number of anecdotes and sketches, particularly of our war of 1812...which add greatly to the interest and value of his work. His narration of many facts and movements on the northern frontier, during that war...of the principles and conduct of the Indians in our contest with Great Britain; of several Indian treaties, and sales of their land; and of a number of interviews of *Red-Jacket* with distinguished men...render his volume as entertaining as a novel." *Princeton review,* 1842.

Life of Joseph Brant, including the border wars of the American revolution and the Indian campaigns of Generals Harmar, St. Clair and Wayne, with the Indian relations of the United States and Great Britain from 1783–1795. 2v. 1864.....qr970.2 S881

Careful and elaborate history, chiefly compiled from original documents, correcting the misapprehensions which had long served to associate Brant's name with everything ferocious and hateful. Many quotations from Brant's speeches and letters add to the value of the book.

970.3 Special tribes

AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, *pub.*
History of the Delaware and Iroquois Indians formerly inhabiting the middle states, with anecdotes illustrating their manners and customs. 1832.....r970.3 A51

BOURKE, John Gregory.

Snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona; a narrative of a journey to the villages of the Moqui Indians of Arizona, with a description of their manners and customs, especially the snake-dance, to which is added a brief dissertation upon serpent-worship in general. 1884..r970.3 B65

Recent writings have wholly replaced Captain Bourke's description in ethnologic literature. The book however contains in popular form much information regarding the Pueblo Indians of Santo Domingo, in New Mexico, not found in any other work. *Adapted from Larned's Literature of American history.*

COLDEN, Cadwallader.

History of the five Indian nations of Canada, which are dependent on the province of New-York and are the barrier between the English and French. 2v. 1755..r970.3 C68

The same; [ed. by Robert Waite]. 2v. 1902.....970.3 C68

"Colden served as surveyor general and lieutenant governor of the colony of New York in behalf of the Crown...The first edition of the above work (N. Y. 1727) is of great rarity; the editions of 1747, 1750...and 1755 were senselessly 'enlarged' by English editors, thus depriving the work of much of its authenticity...The 1727 and 1866 editions are of particular value, especially with respect to the political history of the Iroquois, and notably the relation of Indian affairs to commerce." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

The edition of 1902 is a reprint of the London edition of 1755.

DONALDSON, Thomas.

Indians; Six nations of New York. 1892. (United States—Census office. (11th census: 1890). Extra census bulletin.) qr970.3 D71

"Besides elaborate statistics fully illustrating the condition of the Iroquois in 1890 there is here a report by Gen. Henry B. Carrington, special agent, including an historical sketch of these Indians, maps and descriptions of each reservation, and much information regarding their government, religion, social life, traditions, etc., together with many photographs of individuals and reproductions of a 1723 map of New York province and of the Gov. Tryon map of 1771. This bulletin is considerably condensed as published in the census volume on the Indians." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GATSCHET, Albert Samuel.

The Klamath Indians of southwestern Oregon. 2v. 1890. (United States—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. Contributions to North American ethnology, v.2, pt.1–2.).....qr970.1 U25 v.2

v.1. Ethnographic sketch, texts, grammar.
v.2. Dictionary of Klamath language.
Bibliography, v.1, p.12–15.

HARVEY, Henry.

History of the Shawnee Indians, 1681 to 1854. 1855....r970.3 H33

"One of the most simple and veritable narrations of facts relating to the Indians ever printed." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

MATTHEWS, Washington.

Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. 1877. (United States—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Miscellaneous publications.).....r970.3 M47

"With thirty-five years of intimate association among Indians, as an army surgeon, mainly during a period in which they had been little affected by civilizing influences; with unusual ability for ethnologic investigation, and a love of truth and accuracy of detail, Dr. Matthews has necessarily produced works only of the highest scientific value. His writings on the Hidatsa (or Minitari) and the Navaho are every-

where recognized as the leading authorities on those Indians and as standard works on American ethnology." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MORGAN, Lewis Henry.

League of the Ho-dé-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois. 1851....970.3 M89

The same; ed. by H. M. Lloyd. 2v. 1901.....r970.3 M89

Appendix B, v.2, contains a sketch of Morgan and a bibliography of his writings.

"Morgan...acquired reputation by his researches in anthropology, especially in relation to the history of American Indians, in which he was the pioneer investigator...For the purpose of more closely studying their social organization and government Mr. Morgan visited the Indians of New York, and was adopted by a tribe of Senecas. His discoveries were of such importance and interest that he continued his investigations, obtaining a deep insight into the home life and customs of the Indians...'The League of the Iroquois'...in which the social organization and government of that confederacy were thoroughly explained...was the first scientific account of an Indian tribe that was published, and in after years gained for him the title of the 'Father of American Anthropology.'" *Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography.*

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe.

Notes on the Iroquois; or, Contributions to the statistics, aboriginal history, antiquities and general ethnology of western New York. 1846.....r970.3 S37

THOMSON, Charles.

Causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians from the British interest. 1867.....r970.3 T38

Facsimile of the edition of 1759.

Based on the treaties and records relating to the transactions of the early government of Pennsylvania with the Indians. Map.

UNITED STATES—Census office (11th census: 1890).

Five civilized tribes in Indian Territory: the Cherokee, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Creek and Seminole nations. 1894. (Extra census bulletin.).....qr970.3 U25

Brief description of each tribe, with statistics.

WILLSON, Mrs Minnie (Moore).

Seminoles of Florida. 1896.....970.3 W76

Gives some account of their past and present history, a description of their customs and quite an extensive vocabulary of their language.

970.4 Tribes of special states

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse.

Final report of investigations among the Indians of the southwestern United States, 1880–1885. 2v. 1890–92. (Archæological institute of America. Papers; American series.) r970.4 B22

Historical introduction to studies among the sedentary Indians of New Mexico; [and] Report on the ruins of the pueblo of Pecos. 1883. (Archæological institute of America. Papers; American series.).....r970.4 B22h

"Bandelier has probably done more toward solving the problems surrounding the Spanish discovery and colonization of New Mexico and Arizona, and the part the aborigines played therein, than all other investigators combined." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRUNNER, David B.

Indians of Berks county, Pa.; a summary of all the tangible records of the aborigines of Berks county. 1881....r970.4 B83

DALL, William Healey.
Tribes of the extreme northwest, [Alaska]. 1877. (United States—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. Contributions to North American ethnology, v.1.) qr970.1 U25 v.1

GIBBS, George, 1815–75.
Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon. 1877. (United States—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. Contributions to North American ethnology, v.1.) qr970.1 U25 v.1

POWERS, Stephen.
Tribes of California. 1877. (United States—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. Contributions to North American ethnology, v.3.) qr970.1 U25 v.3

970.5 Relations with the United States government

COLLECTION of pamphlets on the condition of the Indians of the United States, between 1830 and 1837. 2v. 1830–37. ..... r970.5 C69

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham.
Indian education and civilization. 1888. (United States—Education bureau. Special reports.) r970.5 F63

"The original plan...was to give a history of every existing tribe from its first contact with the white people to the present time, with the special purpose of showing their progress toward civilization. The plan has been only in part realized...a résumé of the relations between the Indians and the American colonists and a statement of the origin and development of the Indian policy of the U. S. government. It contains much information about the establishing of the Indian agencies and many statistics concerning the reservations." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JACKSON, Mrs Helen Hunt.
Century of dishonor; a sketch of the United States government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. 1892. ..... 970.5 J12

"The dealings of the U. S. government with the Indians have been at almost every turn dishonorable. The author shows in a series of sketches based on treaties and official reports what our treatment of the various tribes has been. An appendix tells of outrages committed on the Indians by the whites, and gives a variety of letters and reports showing the best side of the Indian character. Only one side of the case is presented, but it is the side little known. Mrs. Jackson was heart and soul in sympathy with the Indian." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ROYCE, Charles C. *comp.*
Indian land cessions in the United States, with an introduction by Cyrus Thomas. 1899. (In United States—Ethnology bureau. Annual report, v.18, pt.2, p.521–997.) qr572.05 U25 v.18

Contents: Right to the soil dependent on discovery.—Foreign policy toward the Indians.—Colonial policy toward the Indians.—Policy of the United States.—Schedule of treaties and acts of Congress authorizing allotments of land in severalty.—Schedule of land cessions.

UNITED STATES—Indian affairs committee.
Report on the condition of the Indians in the Indian Terri-

tory and other reservations. 2v. 1886. (49th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Report no. 1278.).....r970.5 U2532r

UNITED STATES—Indian bureau.

Allegations of fraud "in relation to the settlement of the claims of the half-breed relatives of the Winnebagoe Indians," in which case the commission of Gen. Simon Cameron was set aside. 1839.....r970.5 U253a

Taken from House doc. no.229, 25th cong. 3d sess.

Annual report (24th, 35th–36th, 43d, 49th–50th, 56th–date) of the commissioner of Indian affairs, for 1855, 1866–1867, 1874, 1880–1881, 1887–date. 1856–date.....r970.5 U253r

This report forms part of the Report of the secretary of the interior.

For Indian affairs before 1825 see American state papers, Indian affairs, v.1. The supervision of Indian affairs was originally committed to the secretary of war. Under him was appointed first a superintendent of Indian tribes, who subsequently became superintendent of Indian affairs. By act of Congress approved July 9, 1832, provision was made for the appointment of a commissioner of Indian affairs, to be an officer of the War department. On the organization of the Department of the interior in 1849, his office was made one of the bureaus of said department, with which it has since been connected.

UNITED STATES—Indian commissioners board.

Annual report (2d date), 1870–date. 1871–date.....r970.5 U2536

8th–12th reports, 1876–80, 22d, 1890, 28th, 1896, wanting.

16th report, 1884, will be found in the Annual report of the secretary of the interior, r353.3 U25; 21st report, 1889, 25th, 1893, 29th–date, 1897–date are appended to the Annual report of the commissioner of Indian affairs, r970.5 U253r.

UNITED STATES—Indian traders, select committee on.

Report, [with views of the minority and testimony taken by the committee]. 1889. (50th cong. 2d sess. Senate. Report no.2707.) r970.5 U2532

"By statute, no person is permitted to trade with the Indians upon a reservation without first having obtained a license from the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Under present [1886] construction of the statute by the Commissioner he is subject to no one in his action, claiming his power to grant licenses to be arbitrary and exclusive."

The committee was appointed "to investigate the subject of the appointment of [Indian] traders, the granting of licenses to them...and whether or not any person to whom a license has been granted has been guilty of conduct...prejudicial to the good repute of the public service."

UNITED STATES—Indian tribes, Joint special committee on.

Condition of the Indian tribes; report of the joint special committee appointed under joint resolution of March 3, 1865 [to inquire into the condition of the Indian tribes and their treatment by the civil and military authorities, recommending Senate bill 188, to create five boards of inspection of Indian affairs and establish five inspection districts], with appendix. Jan. 26, 1867. 1867. .....r970.5 U25

"Contains the evidence of the horrible massacre of unoffending Indians at Sand Creek. Nothing in Las Casas' relations of Spanish atrocities surpasses it." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

UNITED STATES—Interior department.

Regulations of the Indian department, with an appendix containing the forms used. 1884.....r970.5 U2535

UNITED STATES—Subsistence department, Army.
Correspondence on the subject of the emigration of Indians, between the 30th Nov. 1831 and 27th Dec. 1833. v.1. 1834. (23d cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc. no.512, pt.1.) r970.5 U2533
The date of the first letter is Nov. 30, 1830.

970.6 Special subjects

BOURKE, John Gregory.
Medicine-men of the Apache. 1892. (In United States—Ethnology bureau. Annual report, v.9, p.443–603.) qr572.05 U25 v.9
Bibliography, p.596–603.

BOYD, Stephen Gill, *comp.*
Indian local names, with their interpretation. 1885.....r970.6 B66

CLARK, William Philo.
Indian sign language, with explanatory notes of the gestures taught deaf-mutes in our institutions. 1885..970.6 C52
Large number of English words, arranged alphabetically, followed by a detailed description of their rendering in the Indian sign language and by deaf-mutes.

JAMES, George Wharton.
How to make Indian and other baskets. 1904.....970.6 J16i
"Bibliography," p.136.
Bound with his "Indian basketry."
Indian basketry. 1901.....970.6 J16
Bibliography, p.232–233.
The same. 1903.....970.6 J16i

MINDELEFF, Cosmos.
Navaho houses. 1898. (In United States—Ethnology bureau. Annual report, v.17, pt.2, p.469–517.)..qr572.05 U25 v.17
Diagrams, illustrations and detailed descriptions of the building of the huts of the Navajo Indians, and their ceremonies of dedication.

MINDELEFF, Victor.
Study of pueblo architecture in Tusayan and Cibola. 1891. (In United States—Ethnology bureau. Annual report, v.8, p.3–228.).....qr572.05 U25 v.8

MORGAN, Lewis Henry.
Houses and house-life of the American aborigines. 1881. (United States—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. Contributions to North American ethnology, v.4.) qr970.1 U25 v.4

PUTNAM, Frederick Ward.
Reports upon archæological and ethnological collections from vicinity of Santa Barbara and from ruined pueblos of Arizona and New Mexico and certain interior tribes, with appendix of Indian vocabularies, revised and prepared by A. S. Gatschet. 1879. (In United States—Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. (Wheeler surveys.) Report, v.7.).....qr570.978 U25 v.7

SPROAT, Gilbert Malcolm.
Scenes and studies of savage life. 1868.....970.6 S77
Characteristics of the Vancouver island Indians.

STEVENSON, James.
Ceremonial of Hasjelti dailjis and mythical sand painting of Navajo Indians. 1891. (In United States—Ethnology bureau. Annual report. v.8. p.229–285.)..qr572.05 U25 v.8

Canada. British America

971 History

BIGGAR, H. P.
Early trading companies of New France; a contribution to the history of commerce and discovery in North America. 1901. (Toronto university. Studies in history, 1st ser.).....qr971 B47
"Sources." p.100–296.
"Chronologically the work is rather limited, for if we omit two chapters of introduction its dates are 1600–1632. But within the field chosen Mr. Biggar's researches have been commendably thorough...The... main interest of the study centres about the restrictions which were placed upon trading to the west of the Atlantic...and the failure of commercial experiments." *Nation*. 1901.

BOURINOT, Sir John George.
Canada under British rule, 1760–1900. 1900. (Cambridge historical series.) 971 B65c
Bibliographical notes, p.327–330.
Appendix contains comparisons between constitutions of the Canadian dominion and Australian commonwealth.
"Competent and fair statement of the case for British rule." *Academy*. 1901.

Story of Canada. 1896. (Story of the nations.).....971 B65
Bibliography. p.19–20.
Popular sketch of Canadian history from John Cabot's first voyage to 1891.

BRYCE, George.
Short history of the Canadian people. 1887.....971 B84
"Comprehensive and well-proportioned sketch of Canadian history from the legendary period to 1886. Each chapter is furnished with a brief bibliographical introduction." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

CANADA—Archivist.
Report on the Canadian archives, 1872–1874, 1881–1904. 1872–1905. .....qr971 C16
Report for 1886 bound with reports for 1872–1874.
These reports form an appendix to the Report of the minister of agriculture.
Partial contents:
1882. Reports of vessels arriving at and clearing from Quebec, 1780 and 1742.
1883. Letter, Elliot to Taylor; political, 1835.—Letter, Morin to Hincks; political, 1841.—Transactions between England and France relating to Hudson's bay, 1687.
1884. Description of Nova Scotia, by Lieut.-Col. Morse, 1784.—Letter, Charles I to Sir Charles Wake, ambassador to France; reddition of Quebec and Acadia, 1631.—Martyrdom of Brebœuf and L'Allemant, by Christophe Regnault, 1678.
1885. Register of Anglican parish of Montreal, 1776–87.—Boundaries with U. S., 1802, by Col. Gother Mann.—Letter, Dudouyt to Mgr. Laval; liquor traffic, 1677.—Letters between Sir Guy Carleton and Lord Germaine, 1777.—Sketch of petition, by Roubaud.
1886. Proposal for reduction of Louisburg, by Samuel Waldo, 1758.—Proposal for settling Nova Scotia, by Samuel Waldo.—Journal of Jacques Repentigny Legardeur de St. Pierre, 1750–2.—Sir Guy Carleton to Lord Shelburne; on Western trade, 1768.—Embarkation of

French officers and officials; Quebec and Montreal, 1759–60.—Letter book of Capt. Macdonnell; Selkirk settlement, 1811–12.

1887. Capture of Fort McKay, Prairie du Chien, 1814.

1888. The Walker outrage, 1864.—General Murray's recall.—French noblesse in Canada after 1760.—Pierre du Calvet.—North-west trade, 1780–84.—French royalists in Upper Canada, 1798.

1889. North-west exploration, 1738–90.—Vermont negotiations, 1791.—Before and after the battle of Edge hill, 1762–63.

1890. Constitutional act of 1791.—North-west explorations, 1785.—Internal communications, 1783.—Relations with the United States after peace of 1783.

1891. Settlements and surveys, 1793.—Division of Upper Canada; Chief justice Elmsley on act of 1798.—War with France, 1793.—French Republican designs on Canada, 1793.—Marriage law in Upper Canada, by Richard Cartwright, 1792.

1892. Settlements and surveys, 1788.—Lower Canada in 1800.—Ecclesiastical affairs in Lower Canada, 1803.—Political state of Upper Canada, 1806–07.—Courts of justice for Indian country; Lieut.-Gov. Miles to Lord Hobart, 1802.

1895. Relations des voyages de Pierre Esprit Radisson, 1682–84.—Sable island.

1896. Indian grants on the Grand river; Sir Peregrine Maitland to Earl Bathurst, 1821.—Anticipation of War of 1812.—Roman Catholic church in Upper Canada, 1784, etc.

1897. Proposed union between Upper and Lower Canada, 1822.—Claim for losses, 1812–15.—Internal communications, 1818, etc.—North-west disputes, 1819, etc.—Cabot map; memorandum by S. E. Dawson, with legends in Latin and Spanish and tr. in English.

1898. Siege of Quebec, 1759.—Land companies of Canada.—Naturalization question.

1899. Clergy reserves, 1820, etc.—Education, 1818, etc.—Report of civil and other establishments of Upper Canada, 1831, with supplement containing reports on Paris archives, by Edouard Richard.

1900. Education, 1832.—Emigration, 1832.

1902. Alphabetical list of books in the Dominion archives at Ottawa, 1902.

1903. Alphabetical list of pamphlets in the Dominion archives at Ottawa, 1902.

1904. Catalogue of manuscripts.—Catalogue of M. series.—Catalogue of maps and charts.—Canadian archives in 1787, with index.—Instructions to governors, pt.1.—Description and state of the new settlements in Nova Scotia in 1761, with maps.—Papers *re* Bigot, Vergor and Villeray.—Letter of Father Ignace *re* Acadia.—Documents relating to the war of 1775; Sentiments of the Indians.—List of officers and men killed and wounded in 1837–38.—Summary of documents in Paris, made by the late M. Edouard Richard, with index.—List of volumes received from England and France during the year ending June 30, 1904.—List of books presented to the archives branch, and the names of the donors.

"Under the efficient direction of the Dominion Archivist, Douglas Brymner, a large number of documents relating to Canada have been copied at the Record Office in London, and in other European collections. Great care has been taken to secure verbal accuracy, and the copies now accumulated at Ottawa can be used with the same confidence as their originals. The Archivist's Reports...remained till 1884 of a preliminary character. Since the latter date they have possessed decided value for historians, both American and Canadian. As an instance of their bearing upon the United States the case of the Haldimand Papers may be cited. In 1884 a calendar of these important sources began to appear in Mr. Brymner's reports, and for the Revolutionary War they are indispensable. Nowhere else can the attempt to disconnect Vermont from the colonial cause be so clearly traced." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CHARLEVOIX, Pierre François Xavier de.

History and general description of New France; tr. by J. G. Shea. 6v. 1866–72.....qr971 C37

"The author, a Jesuit, reached Canada in 1720 with a special charge to inspect the missions of the country, and was the first who wrote a general history of consequence. His standpoint is naturally that of a churchman and a Jesuit, but Parkman (though often finding him careless) advises students who would regard the Old Régime from the French side to consult his work. He had command of invaluable

sources and shows undoubted cleverness. Among his limitations is a prejudice against Montreal which is revealed, among other ways, by his silence concerning Dollard's magnificent exploit at the Long Sault." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

"The extent and value of Dr. Shea's work in annotating his translation of this history can only be appreciated by careful study. Through this means the translation is more valuable for many purposes of research than the original work." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

DENT, John Charles.

The last forty years; Canada since the union of 1841. 2v. 1881. .....971 D43

"Almost wholly an abstract of political occurrences. The second volume contains a concluding chapter on *Literature and journalism,* but the social and economic development of the country is quite neglected. One noticeable feature of the book is the biographical element which pervades it. Numerous character sketches of public men are interspersed through the text, and the attempt to make each chapter an entertaining essay is very apparent. The illustrations which accompany it are poorly executed." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GARNEAU, François Xavier.

History of Canada, to 1841. 2v. 1862.....r971 G18

"A work of much force and spirit, besides being well grounded in knowledge. The French Canadians consider it their most distinctively 'national' history, and though readers of scientific temper may find it at times too 'patriotic,' it contains the best general sketch of New France which has appeared from a Canadian pen during the present century." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HART, Gerald E.

Fall of New France, 1755–1760. 1888.....r971 H31

"This is the work of a man who, though greatly interested in his subject, was unable to devote the time necessary for original research or even for a careful examination of printed authorities—and in consequence it is unreliable. The prints are excellent and many of them rare." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOPKINS, John Castell, *ed.*

Canada; an encyclopædia of the country. 7v. 1898–1900..qr971 H78

v.7 is an index volume.

"Not an orderly arranged encyclopædia; but a collection of articles of unequal merit upon Canadian history, commerce, education, and other important topics. There is much padding, and what is of value is obscured by the mere bulk of the work...Many of the articles are by writers of recognized authority in their chosen subjects. There are many inaccuracies." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KENNEDY, Howard Angus.

Story of Canada. [1897.] (Story of the empire series.)..971 K18

"The author, though not a dweller, has seen service in Canada. This is a readable short narrative based upon secondary sources. It is accurate, and, while enthusiastic about Canada, is on the whole discriminating. The style is good." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KINGSFORD, William.

History of Canada, [to 1841]. 10v. 1887–98.....r971 K27

v.1. 1608–1682.
v.2. 1679–1725.
v.3. 1726–1756.
v.4. 1756–1763.
v.5. 1763–1775.
v.6. 1776–1779.
v.7. 1779–1807.
v.8. 1808–1815.
v.9. 1815–1836.
v.10. 1836–1841.

"Based upon original documents and carefully sifted testimony; a trustworthy and thoroughly interesting work. The Canadian reader or student who has time for more than a one volume history of his country should certainly be familiar with this work. The American

reader will find it contains informing sidelights on the relations of Louisiana and Canada, the causes of the Revolution, and much else of importance to him." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

LE CLERCQ, Chrétien.

First establishment of the faith in New France; tr. by J. G. Shea. 2v. 1881.....qr971 L49

Sketch of Le Clercq, v.1, p.5–36.

The first English translation of an exceedingly rare work. Soon after its publication the original was suppressed by the French govenment and very few copies were circulated. It is peculiarly valuable as containing the first original account of La Salle's discoveries, by two missionaries who accompanied him. From this book also Hennepin drew the account of his pretended discovery of the Mississippi river.

LESCARBOT, Marc.

Histoire de la Nouvelle-France, avec Les muses de la Nouvelle-France. 3v. 1866.....r971 L63

A reprint of the edition of 1612.

"This man, who represents in France the position occupied by Hakluyt in the history of English geography, was Marc Lescarbot of Vervins ...The work is divided into three books. In the first are described the voyages of Verrazano, Villegagnon, Ribaut, Laudonnière and Gourgues. The accounts of the expeditions of Cartier, Roberval, de la Roche and de Monts occupy the second book, while in the third...he gives a description of the manners and customs of the savages of the New World...In contrast with the aridity of the Jesuit Relations and with the prolific geographical details given by Champlain, Lescarbot's bright and pleasant manner of recounting his adventures in the New World give even the reader of the present day a keen pleasure." *American historical review,* 1901.

MACHAR, Agnes Maule, & Marquis, T. G.

Stories of New France; tales of adventure and heroism from the history of Canada, 1st–2d ser. 1890.....971 M16

From the days of Cartier to the siege of Quebec in 1759.

MILES, Henry H.

History of Canada under French régime, 1535–1763. 1872..r971 M68

"Neither original nor brilliant, but readable, accurate, and fair. The best one-volume work on the most picturesque period of Canadian history." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

OTTAWA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

Transactions, 1897–date. v.1–date. 1898–date.....r971 O31

PARKMAN, Francis.

Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1894. (France and England in North America, pt.5.).....971 P24

The same. 2v. 1897.....r971 P24c

Champlain edition.

"The present volume will show how valiantly, and for a time how successfully, New France battled against a fate which her own organic fault made inevitable." *Preface.*

"Count Frontenac himself, who died in 1698 in his seventy-eighth year, after being governor for eighteen years, [the author] declares 'The most remarkable man who ever represented the Crown of France in the New World,' and adds that it was he alone who made possible 'the grand scheme of military occupation by which France strove to envelop and hold in check the industrial populations of the English colonies.'" *Nation,* 1877.

Old régime in Canada. 1894. (France and England in North America, pt.4.).....971 P240

The same. 2v. 1897.....r971 P24

Champlain edition.

"Mr. Parkman has been himself inspired by his theme...he treats his subject as one who knows it in a personal as well as in a literary way, and is evidently no less at home among the Northern woods and lakes than among the archives of the French Marine...His Jesuits and

trappers are excellent, but his Indians are even better, and he has plainly ventured to look at the squalid savage *de près* and for himself." *Nation*, 1874.

ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas.
History of Canada. 1897.....971 R53
Popular, compact, well proportioned and written with regard to literary form.

SMITH, Goldwin.
Canada and the Canadian question. 1891.....971 S64
"The result of twenty years' observation and study by one of the first historians of the time. He presents a candid and frequently severe criticism of Canadian political history. Argues against the policy which attaches Canada to the British Empire, and favors political, or at least commercial union with the United States." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

WITHROW, William Henry.
Popular history of the Dominion of Canada, [to 1896]. 1896. .....971 W82
"Its author, a Canadian, writes in a fair spirit; he is usually accurate, and, while he has not made any complete study of original materials he has yet consulted some of them and his information is adequate. The style is agreeable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917.1 Description and travel

BAEDEKER, Karl, *comp.*
Dominion of Canada, with Newfoundland and an excursion to Alaska. 1894.....917.1 B14
The same. 1900.....r917.1 B14

BINDLOSS, Harold.
A wide dominion. 1899.....917.1 B48
"A much truer impression of the hardships of the Canadian settler than will be found in most descriptions of Canada. The grim reality of farming in Manitoba—the sinking of every available dollar of capital and the hailstorm that wipes out crops and cattle—is put before the reader in a few short chapters. The story is then transferred to the British Columbia coast, and the various shifts to which the wandering friends are put are typical cases for the intending emigrant to ponder over." *Spectator*, 1900.

BUTLER, Sir William Francis.
Wild north land; the story of a winter journey across northern North America. 1884.....917.1 B97
"Narrative of a journey from the Red River of the North across the Saskatchewan to Athabasca Lake and the waters flowing to the Arctic Ocean; thence west along Peace River...to and through the Rocky Mountains; and thence down Fraser River to the Pacific coast... Gives a most interesting account of the daily incidents and adventures, the large animals and few men, that one meets in travelling over the great northern plains." *Nation*, 1874.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.
Zigzag journeys in Acadia and New France. 1884.....j917.1 B98
The Zigzag club explores the historic fields of the early French settlements of America.

CANADIAN guide-book. 2v. 1893–94.....r917.1 C16
v.1. Eastern Canada, by C. G. D. Roberts.
v.2. Western Canada, by Ernest Ingersoll.
Binder's title reads "Appletons' Canadian guide-book."

DAWSON, George Mercer.
Report on the Queen Charlotte islands, 1878. 1880. (In Canada—Geological survey. Reports of progress, v.24, 1878/79, p.1–239.) qr557.1 C16r v.24

DUFFERIN and AVA, Hariot Georgiana (Hamilton), marchioness of.

My Canadian journal, 1872–78; extracts from my letters home while Lord Dufferin was governor-general. 1891. .....917.1 D87

"Avoided all political subjects, dealing only with those of daily and social life which specially concerned her...Lady Dufferin saw a good deal of the United States as well as nearly the whole of Canada, and her impressions of both are set forth in a genial fashion." *Athenæum*, 1891.

DYER, Edward Jerome.

Routes and mineral resources of north western Canada. 1898. .....917.1 D98

List of authorities consulted, p.5–10.

"Object is to enable those who wish for particulars about the new gold-bearing region...to peruse such as are perfectly authentic...As a whole his book is worthy of praise, being a mine of information and having two excellent maps." *Athenæum*, 1899.

HALDANE, John Wilton Cuninghame.

3800 miles across Canada. 1900.....917.1 H15

"Chiefly centred on the great trans-continental line, and the accompanying scenery, industries, and the difficulties of railway engineering." *Spectator*, 1900.

HENRY, Alexander, 1739–1824.

Travels & adventures in Canada and the Indian territories between 1760 and 1776; ed. with notes, illustrative and biographical, by James Bain. 1901.....917.1 H45

Henry was one of the first English fur-traders to penetrate into the Northwest after the conquest of Canada in 1760. He was attacked by Indians, escaped the massacre, and after living for nearly a year with the Indians who rescued him, returned to take part in the relief of Detroit.

KOHL, Johann Georg.

Travels in Canada and through New York and Pennsylvania. 2v. in 1. 1861.....917.1 K36

"There is no waste of space in recording the dry annals of his journey. Nothing is thought worthy of record which will not be interesting to one class or another of his readers...The general character of the book presents German impartiality and good-humour." *Saturday review*, 1861.

RAE, William Fraser.

Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881.....917.1 R13

"Reproduction of letters written to the London Times concerning the material resources and prospects of the extreme portions of the Canadian Dominion—Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island on the coast, and Manitoba and the northwest Provinces on the prairies...The temperate and well-considered statements in this little book afford a great deal of useful information." *Nation*, 1881.

RALPH, Julian.

On Canada's frontier; sketches of history, sport and adventure and of the Indians, missionaries, fur-traders and newer settlers of western Canada. 1892.....917.1 R17

Illustrations by Frederic Remington.

SWEETSER, Moses Forster, *ed.*

Maritime provinces of Canada; a handbook for travellers. 1895. .....917.1 S97

WILCOX, Walter Dwight.

Camping in the Canadian Rockies. 1896.....917.1 W71

A revised and enlarged edition is published with the title "Rockies of Canada."

Rockies of Canada. 1900.....917.1 W71r
Revised and enlarged edition of his "Camping in the Canadian Rockies."

WITHROW, William Henry.
Our own country; Canada, scenic and descriptive. 1889. .....917.1 W82

British Columbia

971.1 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.
History of British Columbia. 1887.....q971.1 B22
"Authorities quoted," p.23–31.
v.27 of the "History of the Pacific states of North America."
"Exhibits the careful research, the candor, and the just intentions which have distinguished others of the series." *Nation,* 1887.

BEGG, Alexander.
History of British Columbia. 1894.....971.1 B38
"Contains a mass of interesting information concerning the Pacific slope of British North America, which is digested in chronological order; but it can hardly be called a symmetrical history. Still it is the best general account of British Columbian origins and progress which at present exists, and possesses the merit of clearness." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GOSNELL, R. E. *comp.*
Digest of information compiled from the Year book of British Columbia, to which is added a chapter containing information respecting the Canadian Yukon. 1897. .....qr971.1 G69

917.11 Description and travel

GREEN, William Spotswood.
Among the Selkirk glaciers; an account of a rough survey in the Rocky mountain regions of British Columbia. 1890. .....917.11 G83

WILLIAMS' official British Columbia directory, 1897–98. 1897. .....r917.11 W74
Includes the Klondike region.

Northwest territory

971.2 History

BEGG, Alexander.
History of the North-west. 3v. 1894–95.....r971.2 B38
"Reference books on the North-west," v.3, apx. p.21–27.
Not *our* old "Northwest territory" but the great Canadian Northwest which includes Manitoba, Athabasca, Assiniboia, etc.

BRYCE, George.
Remarkable history of the Hudson's bay company, including that of the French traders of north-western Canada, and of the Northwest, X Y, and Astor fur companies. 1900. .....971.2 B84
"Authorities and references," p.481–486.
The book has been for many years in preparation, and is written from an intimate personal knowledge of the Northwest territories of Canada. Dealing as it does particularly with the last 80 years since the amalgamation of all the fur interests of British North America, it supplements Mr Beckles Willson's "The great company" (971.2 W76) which treats more fully the earlier period.

HILL, Robert B.
Manitoba; history of its early settlement, development and resources. 1890. .....971.2 H55

WILLSON, Beckles.
The great company; a history of the Honourable company of merchants-adventurers trading into Hudson's bay. 1899. .....971.2 W76
"It is to be regretted that Mr. Willson has not done better justice to the importance and interest of a subject that he so well understands. He shows commendable diligence and application in the accumulation and presentation of material that is at once interesting and valuable, but he does not show literary art, or even a good book-maker's skill...Sometimes he seems to miss the connection of events, and his narrative becomes confused and vexing to the reader...Still the author is entitled to the praise of having brought together in an accessible and readable form a vast amount of important information relative to a great subject." *Dial*, 1900.

917.12 Description and travel

HENRY, Alexander, 1739–1824, & Thompson, David.
New light on the early history of the greater Northwest; the manuscript journals of Alexander Henry, fur trader of the Northwest company and of David Thompson, official geographer and explorer of the same company, 1799–1814; exploration and adventure among the Indians on the Red, Saskatchewan, Missouri and Columbia rivers; ed. with critical commentary by Elliott Coues. 3v. 1897.....917.12 H45
v.1. Red river of the North.
v.2. The Saskatchewan and Columbia rivers.
v.3. Index and maps.
"Everywhere the writing approves itself as realistic and reliable as the notorious annals of Pepys, naked and not ashamed...No page is valueless in this work, which was elaborated not so much to be read as to be referred to." *Nation*, 1897.
"Dr. Coues...has not printed [the journals] in full, but has used his judgment in abridgment and selection. While much of the action lies on our side of the northwestern boundary, the work is perhaps most valuable for the light that it throws on exploration and adventure north of that line and beyond the head of the Great Lakes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander, 1755?–1820.
Voyages from Montreal through the continent of North America to the frozen and Pacific oceans, 1789 and 1793, with account of the rise, progress and present state of the fur trade. 2v. 1902.....917.12 M17
The same. 1802.....917.12 M17
His main point of departure was Fort Chipewayan on Lake Athabasca, from whence he set out in 1789 for the Arctic Sea, and in 1792 for the Pacific. In both cases he reached his goal, surmounting constant difficulties. In this region he was the pioneer among Europeans and his book is a classic. *Adapted from Larned's Literature of American history.*

OSBORN, E. B.
Greater Canada; the past, present and future of the Canadian northwest. 1900.....917.12 O29
Contains a new map especially prepared for this volume from the latest governmental surveys.

RUSSELL, Frank.
Explorations in the far north; being the report of an ex-

pedition under the auspices of the University of Iowa during the years 1892, '93 and '94. 1898.....917.12 R91

By the term "far north" is meant that portion of British America which lies beyond the Great Slave lake. Mr Russell completed for the first time the descent of the Mackenzie to its mouth, and the return to civilization around Alaska. His object was to obtain specimens of the larger Arctic mammals, especially the musk-ox.

"Mr. Russell made good use of his opportunities...under circumstances that would have daunted a less resolute spirit...The ethnologist will find...much to repay careful study." *Nation,* 1899.

TYRRELL, James Williams.

Across the sub-Arctics of Canada; a journey of 3200 miles by canoe and snowshoe through the barren lands. 1898. .....917.12 T98

WHITNEY, Caspar.

On snow-shoes to the barren grounds; 2800 miles after musk-oxen and wood-bison. 1896.....917.12 W65

A journey of six months in northwestern British America.

Ontario

BREMNER, Archibald.

City of London, Ontario, Canada; the pioneer period and the London of today. 1900.....qr917.13 B72

CUMBERLAND, Frederic Barlow, *ed.*

Northern lakes of Canada; the Niagara river and Toronto, the lakes of Muskoka, Lake Nipissing, Georgian bay, Great Manitoulin channel, Mackinac, Sault Ste. Marie, Lake Superior. 1886. .....r917.13 C91

EDGAR, Sir James David.

Canada and its capital, with sketches of political and social life at Ottawa. 1898.....917.13 E28

Popular summary, historical and descriptive, designed primarily to enlighten Canadians in general about Ottawa. The writer who is (1898) speaker of the Canadian House of commons, naturally enlarges on political history and life, but also gives attention to Ottawan literature and sport. *Adapted from Dial,* 1898.

HADDOCK, John A.

The Thousand islands of the St. Lawrence river, including both the American and Canadian channels. 1895. .....q917.13 H12

Designed primarily to give information to tourists. Illustrated.

HAMILTON, James Cleland.

Georgian bay; an account of its position, inhabitants, mineral interests, fish, timber and other resources; papers read before the Canadian institute. 1893.....r917.13 H21

SMILY, Frederick, *ed.*

Canadian summer resort guide; illustrated souvenir and guide book. 1898.....r917.13 S64

Montreal. Quebec

GREENOUGH, William Parker, (*pseud.* G. de Montauban).

Canadian folk-life and folk-lore. 1897.....917.14 G84

"Interesting series of sketches by one whom business relations brought into close contact with the French Canadians. The element of 'folk-

lore' is slight, amounting only to a chapter on the habitant 'contes;' but many characteristics of the rural population in Quebec are truthfully delineated. The author's style, though somewhat colloquial, bears a just relation to his manner of treatment. It is by anecdote and from personal observation that he illustrates the topics which he has selected. English-speaking travelers in the lower St. Lawrence valley will gain from this book much serviceable information." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SANDHAM, Alfred.

Ville-Marie; or, Sketches of Montreal, past and present. 1870. .....971.4 S21

Contains descriptive list of places of interest. Numerous illustrations showing Montreal as it was in the earlier days.

Nova Scotia

BOURINOT, Sir John George.

Builders of Nova Scotia; a historical review. 1900....q971.6 B65

Appendix contains copies of rare documents relating to the early days of the province.

From the Transactions of the Royal society of Canada, 1899.

MORLEY, Margaret Warner.

Down north and up along. 1900.....917.16 M91

Entertaining account of travels in Nova Scotia and Cape Breton island.

WARNER, Charles Dudley.

Baddeck and that sort of thing. 1893.....917.16 W23

Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.33, Jan.–Apr. 1874.

Reminiscences of travel in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

Newfoundland

971.8 History

HARVEY, Moses.

Newfoundland in 1897. 1897.....971.8 H33

"The Rev. M. Harvey in this small volume attempts two difficult things: to whitewash Sebastian Cabot, and to show that Britain's oldest colony is one of the most virtuous communities under the British flag. He writes for those who know little or nothing of the Cabots, or of the history of English colonization, or of the peculiar practices of Newfoundland in the last few years. For such his book will be of great interest, notwithstanding certain redundancies and certain shortcomings from the literary standpoint. For the student it is of the smallest value possible...Mr. Harvey is at his best in dealing with the earliest efforts to colonize Newfoundland... [His] description of the times of the Fishing Admirals...is capital." *Spectator, 1897.*

HATTON, Joseph, & Harvey, Moses.

Newfoundland; its history, present condition and prospects. 1883.....971.8 H34

"Not a history of Newfoundland in any true sense, for the historical part of the work is confined to 131 pages—hardly more than one-fourth of the total space. Apart, too, from their limited extent the historical chapters are not very satisfactory. On the other hand the descriptive portion contains much that is still valuable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PROWSE, Daniel Woodley.

History of Newfoundland, [to 1895]; from the English, colonial and foreign records. 1895.....q971.8 P97

Bibliography, p.666–690.

"The standard work on its subject and a historical sketch of considerable importance." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SMITH, Frederick Edwin.
Story of Newfoundland. [1901.] (Story of the empire series.) 971.8 S64
Contents: The land and its people.—Age of discovery.—Early history.—Struggle for existence.—English colonial system and its results.—Self government.—Modern Newfoundland.—The Reid contract—and after.—French shore question.

917.18 Description and travel

PILOT, William.
Geography of Newfoundland, for the use of schools. 1897. .....917.18 P61

WILLSON, Beckles.
Truth about Newfoundland; an account of its people, its politics, its problems and its peculiarities. 1901.....917.18 W76

Labrador

GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason.
Vikings of to-day; or, Life and medical work among the fishermen of Labrador. 1895.....917.19 G87v

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring.
The Labrador coast; a journal of two summer cruises to that region, with notes on its early discovery, on the Eskimo, on the physical geography, geology and natural history. 1891.....917.19 P12
Bibliography of books and articles relating to the geography and civil and natural history of Labrador, p.475–501.
Book is mainly based on observations and collections made by the author in the summer of 1860.

Mexico. Central America

972 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.
History of Mexico. 6v. 1883–88.....q972 B22
v.1. 1516–1521.
v.2. 1521–1600.
v.3. 1600–1803.
v.4. 1804–1824.
v.5. 1824–1861.
v.6. 1861–1887.
"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.21–112.
"Useful as a compendium and abstract of the sources of information on Mexican history. A valuable work for professional students of history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
History of the north Mexican states. 2v. 1884–89.....q972 B22h
v.1. 1531–1800.
v.2. 1801–1889.
"Territorial basis of the present work...corresponds to the modern Texas, Coahuila, Durango, Chihuahua, New Mexico, Sinaloa, Sonora, Arizona and the two Californias." *Preface.*

CAVO, Andres.
Los tres siglos de Mejico durante el gobierno español, [1521–1766], hasta la entrada del ejercito trigarante; publicada con notas y suplemento [1767–1813] por C. M. de Bustamante. 1852.....qr972 C29

CLAVIGERO, Francesco Saverio.

History of Mexico, [to 1521], collected from Spanish and Mexican historians, to which are added critical dissertations on the land, the animals and inhabitants of Mexico; tr. fr. the original Italian by Charles Cullen. 2v. 1787. .....qr972 C54

Clavigero was employed about 30 years as a Jesuit missionary among the Indians of Mexico. In consequence of the suppression of the Jesuit order about 1767, he left Mexico and in 1780 published his history. It is a very complete account of the history, religion, customs, arts and natural history of ancient Mexico.

DIAZ del CASTILLO, Bernal.

True history of the conquest of Mexico. 1800.....qr972 D53

"A fascinating soldier-like narrative by one of the companions of Cortes, who felt that he and his fellows had not received their due share of credit from their leader in his account of the conquest, as represented by his published dispatches." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FLINT, Henry Martyn.

Mexico under Maximilian. 1867.....r972 F64

"Untrustworthy, ex parte statement of the imperial cause, designed to weaken popular support for the efforts of the United States government to secure the withdrawal of the French forces." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HALE, Susan.

Story of Mexico. 1891. (Story of the nations.).....972 H16

"Readable volume, written in a style of entertaining familiarity, and with a thoughtless disregard for exact accuracy in the statements of facts." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HELPS, Sir Arthur.

Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. 4v. 1855–61. .....972 H43

v.1. Prince Henry of Portugal.—Columbus.—Ovando.—The Dominicans.—Ojeda and Nicuesa.—Vasco Nuñez de Balboa.—Cuba.—Las Casas as a colonist and a reformer.

v.2. Las Casas.—Hernando Cortes.—Siege of Mexico.

v.3. Administration of Cortes.—Nicaragua.—Encomiendas.—Guatemala.—Conquest of Peru.

v.4. Feud between the Pizarros and the Almagros.—The new laws.—Reconquest of Peru by Gasca.—The protectors of the Indians.—General survey of Spanish colonization in America.

"Deals with the subjugation of America, the successive systems of colonization that prevailed, the extirpation of the native, and the introduction of a foreign race, the growth of slavery, and the settlement of those *encomiendas* which were the central institutions of 'all Indian society.'" *Athenæum,* 1855.

NOLL, Arthur Howard.

Short history of Mexico. 1890.....972 N41

"Good, convenient summary of Mexican history, as it was gleaned by the author during his brief residence in Mexico, from the more accessible standard authorities." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

OBER, Frederick Albion.

Popular history of Mexico. 1894.....j972 O12

PRESCOTT, William Hickling.

History of the conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization and the life of the conqueror, Hernando Cortez. 3v. 1861.....r972 P92

The same; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 3v. 1873.....972 P92h1

"A masterpiece of clear, well-arranged historical narration, based upon careful and diligent study of all available sources of information. The chapters which relate the history of Mexico previous to the

Spanish conquest contain little more than a skilful adaptation of Clavigero. For a safe appreciation of the account of the conquest, the reader must bear constantly in mind...that Prescott, perhaps unwittingly, was a devoted hero-worshipper. He desired, most sincerely, to describe events and characters as they really were, but he found it impossible to believe statements which contradicted those of Cortés, or to credit opinions disparaging to the heroic figure whose great achievement had fascinated him. The unfairness of many of Prescott's critical comments, and the frequent injustice of his attitude towards the natives who were opposed to Cortés, are alike directly traceable to this concentration of his imagination on the figure of the conqueror." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ROCHE, James Jeffrey.
Story of the filibusters, to which is added The life of David Crockett. 1891. (Adventure series.).....972 R56
"An interesting narrative of considerable historical merit." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SEELYE, Mrs Elizabeth (Eggleston), & Eggleston, Edward.
Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1886.....j972 S45

STEVENSON, Mrs Sara (Yorke).
Maximilian in Mexico; a woman's reminiscences of the French intervention, 1862–1867. 1899.....972 S84
"A blend of history and personal reminiscence...We wish there were more of the latter...An American woman, on good terms with the French in Mexico, plainly has an interesting chapter to contribute to the history of the Intervention from the inside; the political and military record she might well have left to others...The Spanish of the volume...is almost uniformly incorrect." *Nation,* 1899.

UNITED STATES—State department.
Correspondence relative to the present condition of Mexico; communicated [in response to a resolution of the House of March 3, 1862]. 1862.....r972 U25
[Papers] relating to the present condition of Mexico; in answer to a resolution of the House of Dec. 4, 1866. 1867. (39th cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc. no.76.)...r972 U25p
Includes correspondence on the subject of the evacuation of Mexico by the French troops.
[Report transmitting correspondence] relating to the condition of affairs in Mexico; in answer to a resolution of the House of Dec. 11, 1865. 2v. 1866. (39th cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.73.).....r972 U25r

WILSON, Robert Anderson.
New history of the conquest of Mexico, in which Las Casas' denunciations of the popular historians of that war are fully vindicated. 1859.....r972 W77
"A useful offset to Prescott. The valuable chapters in which the author analyzes with a lawyer's insight the untrustworthy portions of the contemporary histories of the conquest, are hard to separate from his amateurish efforts to discover an origin for aboriginal American culture in Phoenicia." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

913.72 Antiquities

BIART, Lucien.
The Aztecs; their history, manners and customs. 1892..913.72 B47
Principally a compilation from early records, in compact and convenient form.

BLAKE, W. W.
Antiquities of Mexico, as illustrated by the archæological

collections in its National museum. 1891.....r913.72 B52
Cover has the title "Toltec teocallis and Aztec antiquities of Mexico."

FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM.
Publications; anthropological series. v.1–date. 1895–date. r913.72 F45
For contents see contents book, v.2, p.269; kept at the reference desk.

LE PLONGEON, Augustus.
Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches 11,500 years ago; their relation to the sacred mysteries of Egypt, Greece, Chaldea and India; free masonry in times anterior to the temple of Solomon. 1886...913.72 L62s

PARRY, Francis.
Sacred Maya stone of Mexico and its symbolism. 1893..q913.72 P26

THOMAS, Cyrus.
Study of the manuscript Troano, with an introduction by D. S. Brinton. 1882. (In United States—Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. Contributions to North American ethnology, v.5.).....qr970.1 U25 v.5

917.2 Description and travel

BARRETT, Robert S. *comp.*
Standard guide to the city of Mexico and vicinity. 1901..r917.2 B26

BISHOP, William Henry.
Mexico, California and Arizona. 1888.....917.2 B49
New edition of his "Old Mexico and her lost provinces."
"There is an undoubted charm in the way he makes statistics jostle descriptions of scenery, puts political reflections on the same page with character studies, and groups history with anecdote." *Nation*, 1883.

BLAKE, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (McGrath), & Sullivan, Mrs M. F. (Buchanan).
Mexico; picturesque, political, progressive. 1888.....917.2 B52
Contents: Picturesque Mexico, by Mrs M. E. M. Blake.—Political and progressive Mexico, by Mrs M. F. B. Sullivan.

BROCKLEHURST, Thomas Unett.
Mexico to-day, and a glance at the prehistoric remains and antiquities of the Montezumas. 1883.....917.2 B76
Sketches very pleasantly all that strikes a casual resident; the appearance of the country, the daily life, the fine buildings and the public institutions, giving also much of interest to archæologists and antiquarians. It is a résumé of the condition and resources of the country as the author saw it.

CUBAS, Antonio Garcia.
Mexico; its trade, industries and resources. 1893.....r917.2 C91
Made up chiefly of statistics.

HALE, Edward Everett, & Susan.
Family flight through Mexico. 1893.....j917.2 H15

KNOX, Thomas Wallace.
Boy travellers in Mexico. 1889.....j917.2 K35
Social and political history, resources, manners and customs of the land of the Aztecs in story form.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher.
Awakening of a nation; Mexico of to-day. 1898.....917.2 L97
To most Americans this book will be a revelation of what the Mexico of to-day really is, and of the part she is beginning to play in the

world. Mr Lummis writes very interestingly and with full knowledge of the development of the natural resources of the country, of the great enterprises undertaken, of the present condition of the ancient cities, but perhaps the best chapters are those on President Diaz, the man to whom is chiefly due all this marvellous change from the Mexico of 20 years ago. Illustrated.

MAYER, Brantz.

Mexico; Aztec, Spanish and republican. 2v. 1853....r917.2 M53

v.1. Historical.
v.2. Descriptive.
"Authorities consulted," v.1, p.3-4.
"As good a book of its size as could have been written without considerable labor fifty years ago. The many statistical tables are as accurate as most Mexican work of this sort at that period. The book is still occasionally useful to students sufficiently well informed to recognize its errors." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MEXICO—National commission to the Pan-American exposition.

A few facts about Mexico. 1901.....r917.2 M65

OBER, Frederick Albion.

Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. 1887....917.2 O12

"Popular work, in which the author endeavors to suggest to the reader some of the fascination which the country exercises over almost all who visit it without prejudice. Written with a ready pen, neither deep nor scholarly, but distinctly interesting." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

REID, Christian, (*pseud. of* Mrs Frances C. (Fisher) Tiernan).

Land of the sun. 1894.....917.2 R29

The "land of the sun" is Mexico and the book combines fact in the form of pleasant descriptions of the country with fiction in the shape of the personal experiences and love-affairs of a party of traveling Americans.

ROMERO, Matias.

Mexico and the United States; a study of subjects affecting their political, commercial and social relations, made with a view to their promotion. v.1. 1898.....917.2 R66

v.1. Geographical and statistical notes on Mexico. — The valley of Mexico's drainage.—Historical notes on Mexico.—The Anglo-Saxon and Roman systems of criminal jurisprudence.—The Mexican free zone.—Labor and wages in Mexico.—The silver standard in Mexico. —The Pan-American conference of 1889.—Supplement to the free zone paper.—List of the president's messages sent to Congress during the period of French intervention, 1861-1867.

"Historical portion of this bulky volume consists of revisions and enlargements of articles originally printed in magazines...This volume is probably as good a work as exists in English on the significance of the history of nineteenth century Mexico." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SANBORN, Helen Josephine.

Winter in Central America and Mexico. 1886.....917.2 S19

SCHWATKA, Frederick.

In the land of cave and cliff dwellers. 1892.....917.2 S41

Popular account of the adventures and researches of two expeditions sent into northern Mexico in 1889 and 1890, the patron of the first being "America," and of the other, the "Herald," both Chicago newspapers. The story is told as if it were a continuous undertaking and contains much information regarding the cave and cliff dwellers still to be found in Mexico.

SHERRATT, Mrs Harriott Wight.

Mexican vistas seen from highways and byways. 1899..917.2 S55

"We have here...no critical study, but a jolly record of travel by a bright, jovial woman...The pictures of life are faithful and free from exaggeration, and the comments on customs and racial idiosyncrasies are unusually kind and sympathetic." *Nation,* 1900.

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson.

White umbrella in Mexico. 1895.....917.2 S64

"Mr. Smith gives us in this book what has never before been worked out so fully and delightfully—the immense charm which Mexico has for a Bohemian saunterer, with a keen eye for the artistic, and a decided preference for the society of beggars and idlers and sacristans." Nation, 1889.

TROLLOPE, Anthony.

West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1860.....r917.2 T76

"About a third of the volume is devoted to Jamaica, there are chapters also on Cuba, British Guiana, Barbados, Trinidad, Central America and the Bermudas. His observations are always entertaining." *North American review*, 1860.

WARD, Sir Henry George.

Mexico, with an account of the mining companies and of the political events in that republic to the present day. 2v. 1829.....917.2 W21

"An extremely valuable account of the then-existing mining and commercial conditions, and of the political and social conditions prevailing in Mexico and elsewhere in Spanish America during the preceding century. This is one of the very few satisfactory accounts of the course of events which led up to, and rendered inevitable, the wars of independence and the separation from Spain." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WELLS, David Ames.

Study of Mexico. 1890.....917.2 W49

A general descriptive account of Mexico, followed by chapters on industries, commerce, and political and economic conditions.

WRIGHT, Mrs Marie (Robinson).

Guanajuato. 1893.....r917.2 W93

An enthusiastic description of the scenery, climate and natural resources of the state of Guanajuato, Mexico. Illustrated.

Lower California. Yucatan. Isthmus of Tehuantepec

NORDHOFF, Charles.

Peninsular California; some account of the climate, soil, productions and present condition, chiefly of the northern half of Lower California. 1888.....917.22 N43

NORMAN, Benjamin Moore.

Rambles in Yucatan; or, Notes on travel through the peninsula, including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-Chen, Kabah, Zayi and Uxmal. 1843.....917.26 N44

STEPHENS, John Lloyd.

Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 1843.....r917.26 S83

The result of the author's second visit to the peninsula, in which he made Yucatan the region of investigations of the most thorough character. "Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan" (917.28 S83) describes his first visit.

ANDERSON, Alexander D.

Tehuantepec inter-ocean railroad. 1880.....r917.27 A54

Gives commercial statistics showing the advantages of a railroad across the southeastern part of Mexico.

WILLIAMS, J. J.

Isthmus of Tehuantepec; being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, made by the Scientific commission under the direction of J. G. Barnard. 2v. 1852.....r917.27 W74

v.1. Text.
v.2. Maps.

Central America

972.8 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.
History of Central America. 3v. 1883–87.....q972.8 B22
v.1. 1501–1530.
v.2. 1530–1800.
v.3. 1801–1887.
"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.21–112.
"A mass of valuable information collected from a very wide range of manuscript and printed sources, put together in a fairly consecutive chronological arrangement, without critical judgment or any appreciation of historical fact or historical philosophy." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

913.72 Antiquities

LE PLONGEON, Augustus.
Queen Móo and the Egyptian sphinx. 1896.....q913.72 L62
"A work which has enjoyed considerable popularity among those who believe that Central American culture is directly connected with that of Egypt. Serious scientific students for the most part regard it as a work absolutely lacking in merit of any sort." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MEYE, Heinrich.
Stone sculptures of Copán and Quiriguá; drawn by Heinrich Meye, historical and descriptive text by Julius Schmidt, tr. fr. the German by A. D. Savage. 1883..qr913.72 M65

TOWNSEND, Martin Ingham.
Prehistoric structures of Central America; who erected them? a lecture. 1895.....r913.72 T66

917.28 Description and travel

DAVIS, Richard Harding.
Three gringos in Venezuela and Central America. 1896. .....917.28 D32
"A delightful narrative, which has done much to establish, beyond the reach of historical correction, the popular conception in the United States of the people and the institutions of Spanish America." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SQUIER, Ephraim George.
Notes on Central America, particularly Honduras and San Salvador, and the proposed Honduras interoceanic railway. 1855. .....r917.28 S77

STEPHENS, John Lloyd.
Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 1854.....917.28 S83
The same. 2v. 1841.....r917.28 S83
Contains graphic accounts of the political and social condition of Central America, but its chief merit at the time was that it gave the first accurate account of the antiquities of that region. The illustrations were drawn on the spot by an English artist, Frederick Catherwood, who accompanied him.

VINCENT, Frank.
In and out of Central America, and other sketches and

studies of travel. 1898.....917.28 V34

Other sketches: A rival to Solomon's temple [the Buddist temple of Cambodia]. — Quarantined in the Antilles. — An oriental monster [King Theebau of Burmah].—The exiled emperor [Pedro II, emperor of Brazil].—White elephants.

Guatemala

JUARROS, Domingo.

Statistical and commercial history of the kingdom of Guatemala, with an account of its conquest by the Spaniards and a narrative of the principal events to the present time, [1800]; tr. by J. Baily. 1823.....r972.81 J48

"A good English version of what was for a long time the standard Spanish work on Guatemala, and one which contains much valuable material relating to the condition of the country towards the end of the Spanish domination." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MAUDSLAY, Mrs Anne Cary, & Alfred Percival.

Glimpse at Guatemala and some notes on the ancient monuments of Central America. 1899.....qr917.281 M48

Descriptive and archæological.

"For the last two decades the name of Mr. A. P. Maudslay has been the most conspicuous of those associated with archæological work in Central America...During this last survey Mr. Maudslay was accompanied by his wife; and the arrangement by which the lighter and more descriptive sections were intrusted to her skilful pen has been attended with the happiest results...Superbly illustrated with over a hundred photogravures, chromolithographs, ground-plans and etchings, besides a large scale-map of all the Central American lands...in which ruined cities have been discovered." *Nature,* 1900.

RIO, Antonio del.

Description of the ruins of an ancient city, discovered near Palenque, in Guatemala; tr. fr. the original manuscript report and followed by Teatro critico americano; or, A critical investigation and research into the history of the Americans, by P. F. Cabrera. 1822.....qr913.72 R47

British Honduras

GIBBS, Archibald Robertson.

British Honduras; an historical and descriptive account of the colony from its settlement, 1670. 1883.....972.82 G36

"Readable and apparently trustworthy sketch of events." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Honduras

SQUIER, Ephraim George.

Honduras; descriptive, historical and statistical. 1870..917.283 S77

"From extensive travel and long sojourn in the countries of the American Isthmus, Mr. Squier brings to his task a wealth of observation and a mass of information on the subjects treated not exceeded by those of all the writers who have preceded him. His book fully answers to its promise of being descriptive, historical, and statistical." *Nation,* 1871.

Nicaragua

BELL, Charles Napier.

Tangweera; life and adventures among gentle savages. 1899.....917.285 B39

Record of the author's youth, which was passed among the Indians

of the Mosquito Coast. He gives interesting accounts of his adventures and of the life and customs of the natives.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.
Lost in Nicaragua; or, Among coffee farms and banana lands in the countries of the great canal. 1898....j917.285 B98

LUCAS, Daniel Bedinger.
Nicaragua; war of the filibusters. 1896.....972.85 L96
Contents: General William Walker; or, The war of the filibusters.—The Nicaraguan canal.—The Monroe doctrine.

PIM, Bedford Clapperton Trevelyan, & Seemann, Berthold.
Dottings on the roadside in Panama, Nicaragua and Mosquito. 1869.....r917.285 P61
Bibliography, p.457–468.

SIMMONS, William E.
The Nicaragua canal. 1900.....917.285 S59
An account of the country, its people, customs, government, and a history of the Nicaragua canal from its inception to the present day (1900).

SQUIER, Ephraim George.
Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments and proposed canal. 2v. 1852.....917.285 S77
The same. 1860.....r917.285 S77
Author (1821–88) was an American archæologist, who also filled various diplomatic positions in Central and South America. His aim in this work is "to give a true picture, not only of the country, but of the character, condition, and relations of the people." The subject is treated under five heads: geography and topography; personal narrative, antiquities, etc.; proposed interoceanic canal; aboriginal inhabitants; outline of political history.

[SQUIER, Ephraim George.]
Waikna; or, Adventures on the Mosquito shore, by Samuel A. Bard, [*pseud.*]. 1855.....r917.285 S77w

Costa Rica

BIOLLEY, Paul.
Costa Rica and her future. 1889.....917.286 B48
Describes briefly the people, industries and commerce of the island and shows the advantages which it possesses for American and European emigrants.

West Indies

972.9 History

EDEN, Charles Henry.
The West Indies. 1880.....972.9 E27
Bibliography, p.238–239.
Historical sketch from the time of their discovery to 1879.

EDWARDS, Bryan.
History, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies. 3v. 1801.....r972.9 E31
"In charm of style, in historical grasp of facts and movements, and in accurate presentation of actual conditions, this work still holds its place at the head of the literature of the West Indies." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KENNEDY, Arnold.
Story of the West Indies, [1492–1898]. [1899.] (Story of the empire series.).....972.9 K18
The conquest and colonization of the islands, and their history to the present time, briefly told.

MOISTER, William.
West Indies, enslaved and free. 1883.....972.9 M78
Author spent 14 years in the West Indies, and from his notes and journals has prepared this account of the country, people and Christian missions, with the idea of providing a handbook for the missionary, merchant and general traveler.

RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas François, abbé.
Philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies.
5v. 1777. .....r972.9 R24
"Is not, and indeed was not in its own day, of any substantive value as a book of reference on its nominal subject; but it exercised considerable influence: it was exceedingly characteristic of the period and society which produced it, and passages of it are still worth reading... Raynal himself wrote but a small part of it...He borrowed from books and he begged from his own friends all manner of diatribes against superstition and tyranny, often illustrated by lively anecdotes and eloquent tirades. Grimm assigns a full third of the book to Diderot, which is probably an exaggeration, but that Diderot had a great hand in it no judge of style can doubt." *Encyclopædia Britannica.*

RODWAY, James.
The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1896.....972.9 R59
The story of the West Indies, including accounts of the early voyages, the buccaneers, the slave-trade, and the isthmus transit schemes.

ROOT, John William.
British West Indies and the sugar industry. 1899.....972.9 R68
Discusses the necessity for reform in the government of the islands and urges the placing of a duty on sugar.

917.29 Description and travel

CERTAIN inducements to well minded people who are here straitned in their estates or otherwise, or such as are willing to transport themselves into the West Indies for the propagating of the gospel and increase of trade.
1865. (Sabin's reprints.) r917.29 C33
Reprint of the edition of 1643.

COPELAND, Thomas Campbell-, *and others.*
American colonial handbook about Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Philippines, Hawaii and Guam. 1899.....917.29 C79
List of authorities at the end of each chapter.
The same. 1899.....r917.29 C79
Facts and figures regarding the history, geography, population, agriculture, vegetable and mineral products, animals, financial condition, commerce, shipping, inland transportation, exports, imports, etc. Transportation notes tell how much it costs to visit the different possessions, and how to connect by rail and steamer. Arranged in the form of question and answer.

DAY, Susan De Forest.
Cruise of the Scythian in the West Indies. 1899.....917.29 D33
"As captain of her own yacht, she leisurely conducts us...through the Windward and Leeward Islands, San Domingo and Jamaica...A keen observer, with an aptitude for describing what she sees in a simple but effective manner." *Nation,* 1899.

EVES, Charles Washington.
West Indies. 1893.....917.29 E95
Chiefly devoted to the British West India possessions and containing information as to the history, geography, commerce, etc.

FISKE, Amos Kidder.
West Indies; a history of the islands of the West Indian archipelago, with an account of their physical char-

acteristics, natural resources and present condition. 1899. (Story of the nations.) 917.29 F54

"Skilful compilation from the best works on the separate islands, prepared with much discrimination. An admirable brief account of the West Indies as a whole." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FROUDE, James Anthony.

English in the West Indies. 1892 ..... 917.29 F97

"Its tone is wholesome and its main conclusion indisputable...that England should take over the government of the West Indies to administer it after the East Indian manner, doing away with the farce of local representative assemblies." *Saturday review,* 1888.

HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew.

The West Indies; the natural and physical history of the Windward and Leeward colonies. 1837 ..... 917.29 H18

Contents: Barbados.—British Guiana.—Tobago.—Trinidad.

HEARN, Lafcadio.

Two years in the French West Indies. 1890 ..... 917.29 H38

"Deals almost wholly with the colony of Martinique...He has caught the brilliance of tropical coloring and has impressed its hues upon his own pages. The chapters in which he paints for us the scenery of Martinique are the most successful attempt yet made to give word pictures of nature arranged in the luxuriance of tropical splendor. At the same time we have, with all the freshness of lifelike portraiture, a succession of vignettes of the work-a-day life of the laboring classes of Martinique." *Nation,* 1890.

HILL, Robert Thomas.

Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies. 1898 ..... 917.29 H55

Geological formation and natural history of the West Indies is set forth with ample knowledge. The historical and political matter is frankly compiled and not from very extensive sources. *Adapted from Nation,* 1898.

JAY, E. A. Hastings.

Glimpse of the tropics; or, Four months cruising in the West Indies. 1900 ..... 917.29 J22

KINGSLEY, Charles.

At last; a Christmas in the West Indies. 1892 ..... 917.29 K27

Gives pleasant pictures of the scenery of the islands. The greater part of the book is devoted to Trinidad.

MADDEN, Richard Robert.

Twelvemonth's residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship. 2v. 1835. ..... 917.29 M23

Author went to Jamaica in 1834 as one of the magistrates to administer the statute abolishing slavery in the plantations. The book, written in the form of letters, gives much general information and discusses at length the problem of the planters and the condition of the negroes at that time.

MORRIS, Charles.

Our island empire; a hand-book of Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii and the Philippine islands. 1899 ..... 917.29 M915

Each of the four sections into which the book is divided is opened with a historical sketch; afterward follow chapters on physical conditions, natural productions, civil and political relations, centres of population, manners and customs, agricultural productions, manufactures and commerce.

MORRIS, Ira Nelson.

With the trade-winds; a jaunt in Venezuela and the West Indies. 1897 ..... 917.29 M91

"He sticks throughout to description, and we find him a pleasant if somewhat immature, travelling companion." *Nation,* 1897.

NEWTON, Margaret.

Glimpses of life in Bermuda and the tropics. 1897.....917.29 N29

"This describes the salient features of the different islands, giving on the whole the palm to Jamaica, though Trinidad runs Jamaica very hard. Her descriptions may, at all events, have the further result she desires of inducing others to go and see for themselves." *Athenæum*, 1897.

OBER, Frederick Albion.

In the wake of Columbus; adventures of the special commissioner sent by the World's Columbian exposition to the West Indies. 1893.....917.29 O12i

"Seems to be a farrago of personal experiences in visiting the various places connected with the career of Columbus, combined with a certain amount of historical misinformation, the whole written in a slipshod style, and illustrated with a large number of woodcuts of very various degrees of intelligibility." *Nation*, 1893.

SPANISH-AMERICAN DIRECTORIES CO. *comp.*

Official commercial directory of Cuba, Porto Rico and the West Indies, with Bermuda, for 1901; commercial lists and descriptions of the various islands and colonies, their customs, tariffs, statistical information, etc. 1901. .....r917.29 S73

English and Spanish text.

UNDERHILL, Edward Bean.

West Indies; their social and religious condition. 1862..917.29 U25

"The primary object Mr. Underhill had in view was to investigate the religious condition of the Baptist churches which have been formed in the West Indian Islands, especially as that condition has been affected by the abolition of slavery." *Athenæum*, 1862.

UNITED STATES—Statistics bureau.

Danish West India islands; their commerce, production, population, area, etc. 1902. (Summary statement of the imports and exports of the United States, Jan. 1902, p.2765–2847.) q917.29 U253

The same. (In its Monthly summary of commerce and finance, Jan. 1902, p.2765–2847.).....qr382 U25m

Cuba

972.91 History

See also United States history, War with Spain, 973.89

CANINI, Italo Emilio.

Four centuries of Spanish rule in Cuba; or, Why we went to war with Spain; a historical sketch. 1898.....972.91 C17

Written to show what the policy and the feeling of the people of the United States have been with regard to Cuba, and that the United States entered into war with just motives.

DAVIS, Richard Harding.

Cuba in war time. 1897.....972.91 D32

Contents: Cuba in war time.—Fate of the pacificos.—Death of Rodriguez.—Along the trocha.—Question of atrocities.—Right of search of Spanish vessels.

FLINT, Grover.

Marching with Gomez; a war correspondent's field notebook, kept during four months with the Cuban army. 1898. .....972.91 F64

"A vivid picture of the aspects of the Cuban insurrection that appeared to a war correspondent in the spring of 1896, who was with Gomez

for four months. The author's previous service in the regular army of the United States gave him special qualifications for comment on military matters." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HALSTEAD, Murat.

Story of Cuba. 1896.....972.91 H18

The same; revised to date. 1898.....972.91 H18s

Voluminous and uncritical work.

MUSGRAVE, George Clarke.

Under three flags in Cuba; a personal account of the Cuban insurrection and Spanish-American war. 1899. .....972.91 M98

"Mr. Musgrave was an Englishman holding Spain in high favor when he went to the island as a correspondent for a British journal, and the knowledge gained on the ground saw him within a few months fighting in the insurgent ranks. He bears the testimony of an eye-witness to the disinterested valor of the Cuban patriots, but he makes little prophecy for the future." *Dial,* 1900.

NOA, Frederic M.

The pearl of the Antilles [Cuba]; a view of the past and a glance at the future. 1898.....972.91 N38

Bibliography, p.83–84.

"Brief concise statement of some of the Spanish movements which aroused and justified the Cuban struggle for independence. His access to sources and state papers not mentioned by other writers gives his book a kind of permanent value to students of Cuban history." *Dial,* 1899.

PEPPER, Charles Melville.

To-morrow in Cuba. 1899.....972.91 P41

Bibliography, p.352–355.

Presents the facts of the history and of the social, economic and political condition of Cuba, as necessary data for a just solution of the present problems (1900).

"While his book has admittedly cost him but a couple of years, the author has none the less brought to its composition an impartiality, industry and sympathy that are most creditable." *Nation,* 1899.

REA, George Bronson.

Facts and fakes about Cuba; a review of stories circulated in the United States concerning the present insurrection. 1897.....972.91 R24

Author was field correspondent of the "New York herald" at the time of the Cuban insurrection. Criticises Gomez severely.

ROWAN, Andrew Summers, & Ramsey, M. M.

The island of Cuba. 1896. .....972.91 R78

Bibliography, p.261–273.

"Useful introduction to the study of Cuba, treating of its geography, history, political condition and resources. The historical sketch is slight in texture and not free from errors." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

UNITED STATES—State department.

Correspondence between the Department of state and the United States minister at Madrid and the consular representatives of the United States in the island of Cuba, and other papers relating to Cuban affairs. 1870. (41st cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc. no.160.) r972.91 U25

917.291 Description and travel

ABBOT, Abiel.

Letters written in the interior of Cuba in 1828. 1829..qr917.291 A12

Interesting personal letters, giving graphic pictures of the island at that time.

BALLOU, Maturin Murray.

Due south; or, Cuba, past and present. 1898.....917.291 B21

First published in 1885.

"Original observation, hearsay, gleanings from the author's readings, all mixed pell-mell...The author, however, evidently possesses a quick and observant eye, and some of his remarks on the social and economic condition of Cuba show that he has derived his information from persons intimately acquainted with the island." *Nation*, 1885.

History of Cuba; or, Notes of a traveller in the tropics; a political, historical and statistical account of the island from its first discovery. 1854.....r917.291 B21

"Desultory but delightful records of traveller's gossip." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BLOOMFIELD, J. H.

A Cuban expedition. 1896.....917.291 B56

Account of the expedition in 1858, on the barque Darthula, the object of which was to assist the Cubans in their struggle for independence.

BONSAL, Stephen.

Real condition of Cuba to-day. 1897.....917.291 B62

"A picture of western Cuba in the spring of 1897 under the 'Concentration' system established by Gen. Weyler. The diplomatic experience of the author in Spain and his work as a correspondent in Macedonia and in the Bulgarian-Servian war gave him some special qualifications for observing the conditions in Cuba. His sympathy for the Cubans is marked." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CABRERA, Raimundo.

Cuba and the Cubans; tr. by Laura Guiteras, revised and ed. by L. E. Levy. 1896.....917.291 C11

"A work, frequently reprinted in the original Spanish, which is said to have been accepted by Spanish public opinion as a fair presentation of the liberal ideas current among the more intelligent Cubans of property and social standing twenty years ago, representing the ideas of those who organized the Autonomist Party." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CARLETON, George W.

Our artist in Cuba; drawings on wood. 1865.....r917.291 C19

Chiefly caricatures of scenes and people in Havana.

CLARK, William Jared.

Commercial Cuba; a book for business men. 1898.....917.291 C52

Contents: How to meet the resident of Cuba.—The population; its characteristics and occupations.—Climate and preservation of health.—Descriptive geography.—Transportation and communication.—Currency, banking and government finance.—Legal and administrative systems.—Animal and vegetable life.—Sugar and tobacco.—Some general statistics.—Province of Pinar del Rio.—Havana.—Province of Matanzas.—Province of Santa Clara.—Province of Puerto Principe.—Province of Santiago de Cuba.

DANA, Richard Henry.

To Cuba and back; a vacation voyage. 1887.....917.291 D19

Impressions of a short trip made in 1859.

DAVEY, Richard.

Cuba, past and present. 1898.....917.291 D29

Brief history of the island from its discovery by Columbus to the commencement of the war with Spain, followed by personal observations on Cuban life and customs.

GANNETT, Henry, *comp.*

Gazetteer of Cuba. 1902. (In United States—Geological survey. Bulletin, no.192.).....r557.3 U25b

HUMBOLDT, Alexander von.
Island of Cuba; tr. fr. the Spanish by J. S. Thrasher.
1856. .....r917.291 H92
Humboldt visited Cuba in 1800 and in 1804. He discusses the physical aspects of the island, its population, industries and commerce. In his "Preliminary essay" the editor treats of the social and political condition of Cuba as it appeared in 1855.

HURLBERT, William Henry.
Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba. 1854.....r917.291 H95
Personal impressions of the life and customs of the people.

HYATT, Pulaski F. & John T.
Cuba; its resources and opportunities. 1898.....917.291 H99
Business directory, p.169–211.

KIMBALL, Richard Burleigh.
Cuba and the Cubans; comprising a history of the island of Cuba, its present social, political and domestic condition, also its relation to England and the United States. 1850. .....r917.291 K25
Of interest as a contemporary discussion of Cuban conditions and problems in 1850.

McINTOSH, Burr.
The little I saw of Cuba. 1899.....917.291 M17
Author was war correspondent for "Leslie's weekly," and gives an interesting account of his experiences. Contains a large number of pictures taken on board the transports, in camp and on the field.

MATTHEWS, Franklin.
New-born Cuba. 1899.....917.291 M47
"A revision and enlargement of the author's series of letters to *Harper's Weekly* on the American occupation, which are quite the best things written on that subject for popular reading." *Nation,* 1899.

NORTON, Albert James.
Complete hand-book of Havana and Cuba; full information for the tourist, settler and investor, also an account of the American military occupation. 1900..917.291 N46

O'HAGAN, Anne, & Kaufman, E. B.
Cuba at a glance. 1898.....917.291 O18
"A rapid, superficial outline merely of the events which have culminated in the present struggle. It will meet the needs of only the most cursory readers." *Literary world,* 1898.

PORTER, Robert Percival.
Industrial Cuba; a study of present commercial and industrial conditions, with suggestions as to the opportunities presented in the island for American capital, enterprise and labour. 1899.....917.291 P83
"As a record of information, as distinct from the author's opinions... the book is of considerable value." *Nation,* 1899.
Report on the commercial and industrial condition of the island of Cuba, with special reports. 1898....r917.291 P83
Special reports: On the revenue and customs, tariff (including the budget of Cuba), internal, industrial and professional taxation of Cuba, and testimony and statements in relation to the needs of Cuban planters.—The province of Santiago de Cuba and the internal revenue of Cuba.—The currency of Cuba.—The fiscal and economic condition of Jamaica.—Statistics of imports into Cuba for 1895.

WOODRUFF, Mrs Julia Louisa Matilda (Curtiss), (*pseud.* W. M. L. Jay).
My winter in Cuba. 1871.....917.291 W85

[WURDERMAN, Dr.]
Notes on Cuba, containing an account of its discovery and early history, by a physician. 1844.....917.291 W96

Jamaica

HANDBOOK of Jamaica, comprising historical, statistical and general information; comp. by T. L. Roxburgh and J. C. Ford, 1901. 1901.....r917.292 H23

JAMAICA—Commissioner to the World's Columbian exposition.
Jamaica at Chicago: comp. by C. J. Ward. 1893.....qr917.292 J15
A description of Jamaica and its resources.

PECK, George, *ed.*
Jamaica, enslaved and free. 1846.....917.292 P35
Short description of the island, with chapters on the slave-trade, political movements, missionary labors, productions, and the character of the inhabitants.

STARK, James Henry.
Jamaica guide. 1898.....917.292 S79

San Domingo

HAZARD, Samuel, 1834–76.
Santo Domingo, past and present, with a glance at Hayti. 1873. .....972.93 H37
"Gives a condensed history...of both parts of the island...and describes...the author's experiences...there in 1871...The illustrations are of a really helpful sort...Mr. Hazard is a warm advocate of annexation." *Nation*, 1873.

Hayti

PRICHARD, Hesketh Vernon Hesketh-.
Where black rules white; a journey across and about Hayti. 1900. .....917.294 P94
"Mr. Prichard seems to have succeeded to an admirable degree in giving a description of Haiti of to-day...The customs, dress, and occupations of Haitian life are graphically presented." *Nation*, 1901.

ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser.
Hayti; or, The black republic. 1889.....917.294 S14
"Important and interesting work, by one who was located on the island during the twenty years in which its decadence from the more civilized times of the middle century was beginning to be increasingly noticeable. The bitter hostility which continues to be expressed by native Haytians whenever the author of this book is mentioned furnishes excellent proof of the accuracy of his observations and the justness of his opinions." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Porto Rico

CARROLL, Henry King.
Report on the island of Porto Rico; its population, civil government, commerce, industries, productions, roads, tariff and currency, with recommendations. 1899..r917.295 C23

DINWIDDIE, William.
Puerto Rico; its conditions and possibilities. 1899....917.295 D61
"A volume full of interesting photographic illustrations. The author... shows himself a good observer, well disposed to the native inhabitants, and not given to exaggeration. He writes systematically of what he has seen and learned and supplies at the end some trustworthy statistics of trade." *Nation,* 1899.

HAMM, Margherita Arlina.
Porto Rico and the West Indies. 1899.....917.295 H22
A very readable book, the result of two visits to the island. The historical and geographical notes are full of interest, but the most important feature is the account of the industries of, and business opportunities in, Porto Rico.

OBER, Frederick Albion.
Puerto Rico and its resources. 1899.....917.295 O12
A book for travelers, investors and others, containing full accounts of natural features and resources, products, people, opportunities for business, etc.

PORTO RICO—Governor.
Annual report (1st–date), May 1, 1900–date. 1901–date. r917.295 P98
The 2d–4th reports, for 1901/02–1903/04, will be found in the sheep bound set of congressional documents, numbered respectively, 4417, 4563, 4764.

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner.
Porto Rico of to-day; pen pictures of the people and the country. 1899.....917.295 R54
Based on letters to the New York "Evening post" Aug.–Oct. 1898.
"The author has aimed to present a picture of Porto Rico and its people and to throw light upon 'the commercial possibilities in our new possession that lie within the reach of American business men.'" *Bookbuyer,* 1899.

Bahamas. Caribbees

STARK, James Henry.
History and guide to the Bahama islands. 1891.....917.296 S79

OBER, Frederick Albion.
Camps in the Caribbees; the adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. 1880.....917.297 O12

PATON, William Agnew.
Down the islands; a voyage to the Caribbees. 1890..917.297 P29
"Descriptions of the little paradise known to mortals as the Windward isles, which stretches in a chain of never ending delight from St. Thomas to the Spanish main." *Nation,* 1887.

STODDARD, Charles Augustus.
Cruising among the Caribbees. 1895.....917.297 S86
"Chatty and pleasant little volume...Without being wearisome, Dr. Stoddard conveys a good deal of information about these delightful islands." *Nation,* 1895.

Windward islands. Barbados. Bermudas

POYNTZ, John.
Present prospect of the famous and fertile island of Tobago to the southward of the island of Barbadoes. 1695. .....r917.298 P87

STARK, James Henry.
Guide-book and history of Trinidad. 1897.....917.298 S79g
Including Tobago, Granada and St. Vincent, also a trip up the Orinoco and a description of the great Venezuelan pitch lake.

History and guide to Barbados and the Caribbee islands. 1893. .....917.298 S79

DORR, Mrs Julia Caroline (Ripley).

Bermuda; an idyl of the summer islands. 1893.....917.299 D74

STARK, James Henry.

Illustrated Bermuda guide. 1897.....917.299 S79

United States

973 History

ALLEN, John Gamaliel.

Topical studies in American history. 1899.....r973 A42

Bibliography, p.9-10.

From the earliest times to 1899.

AMERICAN annual register, 1825/26-1832/33. 8v. 1827-35. .....r973 A5124

No more published.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.

Annual report (6th-date), 1889-date. 1890-date.....r973 A5122a

8th report, 1891, will be found in the sheep bound set of congressional documents, no.2907.

14th report, 1898, contains table of contents for the reports from 1889-97.

Report of the proceedings of the 1st-5th annual meetings will be found in the "Papers" of the association, v.1-3, r973 A5122.

There was no annual meeting in 1892 but a report of the proceedings for the year was printed.

Papers. v.1-3; 4, pt.2, 4. 1886-90.....r973 A5122

v.1. Report of the organization and proceedings of the American historical association at Saratoga, 1884-1885, by H. B. Adams.—An address on studies in general history and the history of civilization, by A. D. White.—History and management of federal land grants for education in the Northwest territory, by G. W. Knight.—The Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system, by C. F. Robertson.—History of the appointing power of the president, by L. M. Salmon.

v.2. Report of the proceedings of the American historical association at Washington, 1886, by H. B. Adams.—A history of the doctrine of comets, by A. D. White.—Willem Usselinx, founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India companies, by J. F. Jameson.—Church and state in the United States; or, The American idea of religious liberty and its practical effects, by Philip Schaff.

v.3. Report of the proceedings of the American historical association at Boston, Cambridge and Washington, 1887-1888, by H. B. Adams.—The early Northwest, by W. F. Poole.—The influence of Governor Cass on the development of the Northwest, by A. C. McLaughlin.—The place of the Northwest in general history, by W. F. Allen.—Internal improvements in Ohio, 1825-1850, by C. N. Morris.—The old federal court of appeals, by J. F. Jameson.—Canadian archives, by Douglas Brymner.—The states'-rights conflict over the public lands, by J. C. Welling.—The martyrdom of San Pedro Arbués, by H. C. Lea.—A reply to Dr Stillé upon religious liberty in Virginia, by W. W. Henry.—American trade regulations before 1789, by W. C. Fisher.—Museum-history and museums of history, by G. B. Goode.

v.4, pt.2. Origin of the national scientific and educational institutions of the United States, by G. B. Goode.

v.4, pt.4. Materials for the history of the government of the Southern confederacy, by J. O. Sumner.—Kentucky's struggle for autonomy, 1784-92, by E. D. Warfield.—The Pelham papers: Loss of Oswego, by W. H. Smith.—Historical studies in the South, by W. P. Trent.—Economic and social history of New England, by W. B. Weeden.—The ballot in Connecticut, by S. E. Baldwin.—Bibliography of the association, by P. L. Ford.—Notes on historical studies in Canada, by George Stewart.—The trial and execution of John Brown, by M. F. Wright.—The records of William and Mary col-

lege, by L. G. Tyler.—The impeachment of President Johnson, by W. A. Dunning.—Committees, historical societies, etc.
The publication of these reports ceased with v.5, the annual reports taking their place.

AMERICAN historical register and monthly gazette of the patriotic-hereditary societies of the United States, Sept. 1894–Apr. 1897. 5v. 1895–97.....qr973 A512
No more published.

AMERICAN historical review; quarterly, Oct. 1895–date. v.1–date. 1896–date.....qr973 A513

AMERICAN history leaflets; ed. by A. B. Hart and Edward Channing; bi-monthly, Jan. 1892–Nov. 1896. no.1–30. 1892–96.....r973 A512h
v.1, containing no.1–24. The letter of Columbus to Luis de Sant Angel announcing his discovery.—The Ostend manifesto.—Extracts from the sagas describing the voyages to Vinland.—Extracts from official declarations of the United States embodying the Monroe doctrine, 1789–1891.—Extracts from the Treaty of Paris of 1763.—Extracts from official papers relating to the Bering sea controversy, 1790–1892.—Articles of confederation of the United Colonies of New England, 1643–1684.—Exact text of the constitution of the United States and the accompanying documents, 1787–1870.—Documents describing the voyage of John Cabot, in 1497.—Gov. McDuffie's message on the slavery question, 1835.—Jefferson's proposed instructions to the Virginia delegates, 1774, and the original draft of the Declaration of independence, 1776.—Ordinances of secession and other documents, 1860–1861.—Coronado's journey to New Mexico and the great plains, 1540–42, as described by the first European visitors.—Plans of union, 1696–1780.—The Virginia and Kentucky resolutions, with the alien, sedition and other acts, 1798–99.—Documents illustrating the territorial development of the United States, 1584–1774.—Documents relating to the Kansas-Nebraska act, 1854.—Lincoln's inaugural and first message to Congress, 1861.—Extracts from the navigation acts, 1645–1696.—Exact text of the Articles of confederation, with the Franklin and Dickinson drafts.—The stamp act, 1765.—Documents illustrating state land claims and cessions, 1776–1802.—Extracts from the Dred Scott decision, 1857.—Documents relative to the bank controversy, 1816–1833.
v.2, containing no.25–30. The earliest New England code of laws, 1641.—Extracts from Lincoln's state papers.—Captain John Smith's True relation, 1608.—Proposals to amend the Articles of confederation, 1781–1789.—Extracts from Bradford's History of Plymouth plantation.—Constitutional doctrines of Webster, Hayne and Calhoun.

AMERICAN quarterly register and magazine; conducted by James Stryker, May 1848–July 1850. v.1–4. 1848–50. .....r973 A51

BANCROFT, George.
History of the United States of America, [1492–1789]. 6v. 1892–93. .....973 B22
v.1. United States as colonies.
v.2. History of the colonization of the United States.
v.3. The American revolution, 1763–1774.
v.4. The American revolution, 1774–1776.
v.5. The American revolution, 1776–1780.
v.6. Formation of the constitution.

The same. 6v. 1892–95.....r973 B22
"A production that must always take high rank as a history. It is not simply a narrative of events, but is also a philosophical discussion of the various principles and ideas that have entered into the structure of our government and society." *C. K. Adams.*

BARBAROUX, Charles Ogé.
L'histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique, [1492–1824]. 1832. .....r973 B23

BARNES, (A. S.) & CO. *pub.*

Popular history of the United States of America, [by J. D. Steel and Mrs Esther Baker Steel]. 1895.....973 B25

"Intended to provide a more detailed treatment of the history of the United States...than can be given in the ordinary school or college compendium...Cannot be recommended as entirely satisfactory. The first part of the work treating of settlement and colonial life is better than the long chapters on the wars and later political administrations. Particularly in the last part of the book there is not sufficient generalization, and topics are treated indiscriminately without due regard to their importance or perspective...Many illustrations, but many of them are badly executed." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BARNES, Mrs Mary Downing (Sheldon), & Earl.

Studies in American history. 1897.....973 B256

List of authorities, p.410–422.

"Not a narrative text-book, but a collection of well-chosen illustrative extracts, with brief connecting passages of comment and explanation." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BASS, M. Florence.

Stories of pioneer life, for young readers. 1900.....j973 B29

BICKNELL, Edward.

Territorial acquisitions of the United States; an historical review. 1899.....973 B47

"The general reader and the teacher of the history of the United States in the common schools should find the little book useful... The ground covered is from Louisiana to Hawaii. The results of the Spanish war seem not to be regarded by the author as coming within the scope of his book." *Dial,* 1900.

BOOGHER, William Fletcher, *comp.*

Miscellaneous Americana; a collection of history, biography and genealogy. 1883–95.....qr973 B63

Consists chiefly of reprints of old documents and letters.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend.

American fights and fighters; stories of the first five wars of the United States, from the Revolution to the War of 1812. 1900.....973 B68

Shows the romantic and heroic side of war in tales of the exploits of such heroes as Jones, Decatur, Stark, Wayne and Jackson.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

American soldier; the story of the fighting-man of America, from conquistador to Rough Rider, from 1492 to 1900. .....j973 B77a

Revised edition of "Story of the American soldier in war and peace."

True story of the United States of America, to 1898, told for young people. 1898.....j973 B77t2

BRYANT, William Cullen, & Gay, S. H.

Popular history of the United States. 4v. 1881.....qr973 B84

"Bryant wrote only the introduction. The work was really written by Gay and Brooks. It covers the whole period, but is badly proportioned...Based largely on research and generally readable. Profusely illustrated—often with 'fancy' pictures." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BURTON, Alma Holman.

Story of our country; a primary history of the United States. 1896.....j973 B95

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah, *ed.*

Story of America. 1898.....j973 B98s

New and enlarged edition of his "Young folks' history of America."

CALDWELL, Howard Walter.

American territorial development; source extracts. 1900..973 C13

Contents: Colonial claims.—First national boundaries.—Northwest territory.—Acquisition of Louisiana.—Purchase of Florida.—Annexation of Texas.—California and New Mexico.—California and Oregon.—Alaska and Hawaii.—Porto Rico and the Philippines.

Survey of American history; source extracts. 1900.....973 C13s

CARVER, Elvira, & Pratt, M. L.

Our fatherland. v.1. 1890.....j973 C29

CHAMBERLAIN, Mellen.

John Adams, the statesman of the American revolution, with other essays and addresses, historical and literary. 1898. .....973 C34

Other essays: The authentication of the Declaration of independence.—The constitutional relations of the American colonies to the English government at the commencement of the American revolution.—Remarks on the new historical school.—The genesis of the Massachusetts town.—Political maxims.—Remarks before the Sons of the American revolution, Concord, April 19, 1894.—Palfrey's People of New England.—McMaster's History of the people of the United States.—Josiah Quincy, the great mayor.—Daniel Webster as an orator.—Remarks at the dedication of a statue of Daniel Webster, Concord, N. H., June 17, 1886.—A glance at Daniel Webster.—Landscape in life and in poetry.—The scope of a college library; address at the dedication of Wilson hall, Dartmouth college library, June 24, 1885.—The old and the new order in New England life and letters; address at Brattleborough, Vermont, Jan. 25, 1887.—Imaginative literature in public libraries; address at Barre, Mass., Dec. 30, 1887.

"The essential characteristic of Judge Chamberlain's historical method is his reliance upon primary sources of information. His conclusions are invariably the result of exhaustive study of original and contemporary material...Add to this power of intelligent and patient labor, the mental equipment of a trained lawyer and experienced judge, and a clear and forcible style and we have a scholar whose work...combines with singular success industrious search for facts, skill and fairness in weighing evidence, and attractiveness of literary form." *Nation,* 1899.

CHANNING, Edward.

Short history of the United States for school use, to 1900. 1900. .....973 C36sh

"Books for study and reading" at the beginning of each chapter.

"One of the best books of its class." *Dial,* 1900.

Students' history of the United States, [to 1897]. 1898....973 C36s

List of books for consultation at the head of each chapter.

"Admirably fitted for use as a text-book with advanced secondary classes...Full of suggestions for both teachers and pupils." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

United States, 1765–1865. 1896. (Cambridge historical series.) 973 C36

"Aim...is to trace the steps by which the American people and its peculiar type of federal state have developed...Within the allotted space the work has been excellently done." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CHANNING, Edward, & Hart, A. B.

Guide to the study of American history. 1896.....r973 C36

"A most useful manual for readers, students, and teachers of American history; compiled as the result of years of experience in college and university instruction. It contains hints on the reading and teaching of history, a selected bibliography of American history, and a long and well-arranged series of topics on colonial and United States history. The book is also elaborately indexed. It will be especially helpful for those engaged in private reading or who are without the guidance of a teacher." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CHILDREN'S history book; tales of the history of our native land, by famous story-tellers. 1896.....j973 C43

COFFIN, Charles Carleton.

Building the nation; events in the history of the United States from the Revolution to the war between the states, [1783–1860]. 1882.....j973 C66

DAVIS, Anna Chase.

Stories of the United States, for youngest readers. 1896..j973 D31

DOYLE, John Andrew.

History of the United States, [to 1867]. 1876.....973 D77

Contains maps illustrative of the acquisition of territory and of the increase of population, by F. A. Walker.

"Of the small books on the history of the United States, this is one of the best. It forms a part of the historical course for schools edited by E. A. Freeman. Its characteristics are that it is carefully prepared, is very accurate, and is free from those factitious allurements which sometimes constitute the chief merit of a school history." *C. K. Adams.*

EGGLESTON, Edward.

First book in American history, [to 1865]. 1889.....j973 E35

History of the United States, [to 1896], for the use of schools. 973 E35h

"The author lays special stress upon correctness of statements, clearness, and topical rather than chronological arrangement. Emphasis is laid upon the presentation of democratic and social life. It is strictly a text-book with questions, skeleton outlines, reviews, suggestions for blackboard illustrations, diagrams, etc." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Household history of the United States and its people. 1901. .....j973 E35ho

Many maps and illustrations.

Stories of American life and adventure. 1895.....j973 E35s

ELLIS, Edward Sylvester, (*pseud.* Col. H. R. Gordon).

Stories from American history. 1896.....j973 E53

ELSON, Henry William.

Side lights on American history. 2v. 1899–1900.....973 E55

v.1. NATIONAL PERIOD BEFORE THE CIVIL WAR: Declaration of independence.—Framing of the constitution.—The inauguration of Washington.—The alien and sedition laws.—Fulton and the steamboat.—The Lewis and Clarke expedition.—Conspiracy of Aaron Burr.—The Missouri compromise.—The Monroe doctrine.—Lafayette's visit.—The Caroline affair.—The campaign of 1840.—Discovery of gold in California.—The underground railroad.—The Kansas-Nebraska bill.—The Lincoln-Douglas debates.—History of political parties.—Relation of the states to the nation.

v.2. THE CIVIL WAR AND OUR OWN TIMES: Presidential election of 1860.—Secession.—Great leaders in Congress during the war.—Events leading up to the Civil war.—The battle of Gettysburg.—Causes of Northern success.—Reconstruction.—Impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson.—The Alabama claims.—The liberal Republican movement of 1872.—The disputed presidential election of 1876.—The Garfield tragedy.—A century of tariff legislation.—The Spanish war.

FIRST century of the Republic; a review of American progress, by T. D. Woolsey and others. 1876.....973 F52

Contents: Colonial progress, by Eugene Lawrence.—Mechanical progress, by E. H. Knight.—Progress in manufacture, by D. A. Wells.—Agricultural progress, by W. H. Brewer.—Development of our mineral resources, by T. S. Hunt.—Commercial development, by Edward Atkinson.—Growth and distribution of population, by F. A. Walker.—Monetary development, by W. G. Sumner.—Experiment of the Union, with its preparations, by T. D. Woolsey.—Educational progress, by Eugene Lawrence.—Scientific progress: The exact sciences, by F. A. P. Barnard; Natural science, by Theodore Gill.—A century of Ameri-

can literature, by E. P. Whipple.—Progress of the fine arts, by S. S. Conant.—Medical and sanitary progress, by Austin Flint.—American jurisprudence, by B. V. Abbott.—Humanitarian progress, by C. L. Brace.—Religious development, by J. F. Hurst.

Nearly all of these papers were published in "Harper's magazine," v.49–53, 1874–76.

FISKE, John.

History of the United States for schools. 1894.....973 F54

Bibliography, p.438–454.

The same. 1898.....973 F54h

Bibliography, p.518–534.

The same. 1899.....j973 F54h

"In the main this volume deserves the high rank which it has taken as a school text-book...Written by a master of clear and forcible English...Very free from errors of statement...The weakest point ...is the failure to set forth correctly the nature and objects of the old colonial system." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GIBSON, John W.

School history of the United States, 1492–1897. 1897.....j973 G37

GILMAN, Arthur.

Making of the American nation. 1893. (Historical readers.) j973 G42

GLASCOCK, Will H.

Stories of Columbia. 1895.....j973 G46

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk.

History of the United States for schools. 1898.....973 G66

References at the beginning of each chapter.

"A helpful history for young students, keeping always in sight the object of making them think on historical subjects. Much space is given to social and economic history. Excellent maps, summaries and full chronological tables are included." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk, & Twitchell, W. I.

Pathfinder in American history. 2v. in 1. 1893.....r973 G66

References, pt.1, p.56–102; pt.2, p.235–251.

"A handbook for teachers, containing topical outlines, lists of readings mainly from secondary sources, and suggestions as to methods of teaching. The style and treatment are adapted to the needs of elementary classes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GREG, Percy.

History of the United States, from the foundation of Virginia to the reconstruction of the Union. 2v. 1887.....r973 G86

v.1 contains the Articles of confederation, 1779–81, and the constitution of 1787.

"A singularly one-sided history written by an English author who achieved considerable note as a journalist and essayist...Large and comprehensive...scholarly in its proportions and style...The Revolution, Constitution, and Civil War are considered the three central events of American history...Down to 1783, the author declares that his history follows in the main Bancroft and Palfrey. In the treatment of the Civil War...the author, however, writes in full accord with the southern States Rights philosophy...So biased that it is absolutely unsafe for the elementary student." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GRIFFIS, William Elliot.

Romance of conquest; the story of American expansion through arms and diplomacy. 1899.....973 G89

"With emphasis upon the original meaning of the word 'conquest,' I have...told the story of our national expansion and of the triumphs of American arms and diplomacy from July 4, 1776...until this first year of Greater America [1899]." *Preface.*

HALE, Edward Everett.

History of the United States, [to 1813]. 1887.....973 H15

"Clearness rather than literary style has been sought. It is a good general account of the period which it covers." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HARPER'S encyclopædia of United States history, 458–1902; based upon the plan of Lossing, with a preface on the study of American history by Woodrow Wilson. 10v. 1902.....r973 H28

HART, Albert Bushnell, *ed.*

American history told by contemporaries. 4v. 1897–1901. .....973 H31a

v.1. Era of colonization, 1492–1689.
v.2. Building of the Republic, 1689–1783.
v.3. National expansion, 1783–1845.
v.4. Welding of the nation, 1845–1900.
v.4 contains a general index.

An attempt "to put within convenient reach of schools, libraries, and scholars authoritative texts of rare or quaint writings in American history, contemporary with the events which they describe."

HART, Albert Bushnell.

Formation of the Union, 1750–1829. 1895. (Epochs of American history.) 973 H31f

List of references at the beginning of each chapter.

"An admirably constructed book, well provided with maps and classified lists of books for further reading. The narrative is confined mainly to political history, only brief attention being given to the military events. The treatment is scientific and devoid of partisan bias, and in the choice and presentation of the subject-matter is abreast of the best scholarship of the day." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Revised suggestions on the study of the history and government of the United States. 1895.....r973 H31r

HART, Albert Bushnell, *ed.*

Source-book of American history. 1899.....973 H31s

The same. 1899.....r973 H31s

"Purpose...is to make illustrative material in American history accessible to secondary schools...It has elaborate introductions, giving many helpful suggestions...on the use of sources. [The selections] are mostly letters, extracts from books, pamphlets and periodicals...from the time of Columbus to the war with Spain." *American historical review,* 1900.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Larger history of the United States, [to 1837]. 1885.....j973 H53l

Young folks' history of the United States. 1891.....j973 H53

Books for consultation, p.347–352.

HILDRETH, Richard.

History of the United States of America, [to 1821]. 6v. 1877–80. .....973 H54

"The author's style is free from irrelevant discursiveness, is direct, is devoid of imagination and fancy, is often so bald in its methods as to be dry, and sometimes is even so careless as to be ungrammatical... But these somewhat grave defects are more than counterbalanced by the general accuracy and sterling qualities of the author's judgment. The peculiarities named make the work less a favorite with the general reader than with the serious student." *C. K. Adams.*

HINTON, John Howard, *and others.*

History and topography of the United States, from the earliest period. 2v. 1846.....qr973 H57

Discusses also physical geography, natural history and the state of society. Numerous interesting illustrations are given of well-known places as they appeared at the time the book was written.

HISTORICAL classic readings, with introductions and explanatory notes for classes in history, reading and literature. v.1–10, in 1. 1890–95.....973 H62

Contents: Discovery of America, from Washington Irving's "Life of Columbus."—History of the settlement of Virginia, by John Smith.—History of Plymouth plantation, by William Bradford.—King Philip's war; Witchcraft in New England, by Thomas Hutchinson.—Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley, by J. G. Shea.—Champlain and his associates; Braddock's defeat, by Francis Parkman.—First battles of the Revolution: Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill; orations, by Edward Everett.—Colonial pioneers; Revolutionary heroes, and other historical papers, by James Parton.

HISTORICAL magazine; monthly, Jan. 1857–Apr. 1875.

23v. 1857–75. .....r973 H62

No more published.

v.10–23 edited and published by Henry Barton Dawson.

HISTORICAL manuscripts commission (American).

Annual report ([1st]–date), 1896–date. (In American historical association. Annual report, 1896–date.)..r973 A5122a

No report issued in 1901.

HOLMES, Abiel.

American annals; or, A chronological history of America.

2v. 1805. .....r973 H73

v.1. 1492–1691.

v.2. 1692–1805.

Bibliography, v.2, p.538–540.

"Dr. Holmes was a most careful and laborious investigator; and his object in this work was to bring together such information as could be drawn from the most unquestionable sources. His investigations ranged through a vast field, and his selections were made with the utmost care. For many years this book was the best repository of all desirable knowledge of American history." *C. K. Adams.*

JAMESON, John Franklin, *comp.*

Dictionary of United States history, to 1894. 1894....qr973 J16

"A useful reference work, supplying, under an alphabetical arrangement of topics, a large amount of information about the states, public men, treaties, statutes, etc., as well as political events of importance. The statements are brief and comprehensive, and aim to meet the needs of the general reader; but the range of topics is wide." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JOHNSTON, Alexander.

High-school history of the United States, [to 1900]; being a revision of the "History of the United States for schools" by Alexander Johnston, revised and continued by William MacDonald. 1901. .....973 J36h2

Contains numerous bibliographies.

History of the United States for schools, [to 1893].

1894. .....973 J36

Select bibliography, p.451–456.

The same, [to 1897]. 1897.....973 J36h

Select bibliography, p.459–464.

"The best school history of the United States at the time of its publication and still among the best. It shows a profound sense for the really vital events in the life of the nation, and is the work of a scientific historian of exceptional ability and unusual judgment." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

United States; its history and constitution. 1895.....973 J36u

Bibliography, p.273–276.

"Originally written for the latest edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, the remarkable excellence of this compact account of the history and constitution of the United States caused its republication separately." *Larned's History for ready reference.*

JOHONNOT, James, *comp.*

Stories of our country. 1887.....j973 J37

JUDSON, Harry Pratt.

Growth of the American nation. 1895. (Chautauqua reading circle literature.) 973 J49

"A plain and simple narration of the leading events of United States history...Very fair and unbiased. Treats slavery and disunion from the standpoint of commercial reconstruction. Written in an easy and rather terse style; a valuable manual." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LEE, Mrs Susan (Pendleton).

School history of the United States, [985–1895]. 1895..973 L52

List of authorities at the end of each chapter.

"A Southern book in the writing and publication, it is hoped that it may commend itself especially to the Southern public, while exciting no prejudice, nor eliciting harsh criticisms from Northern readers." *Preface.*

LOSSING, Benson John, *comp.*

Harpers' popular cyclopædia of United States history. 2v. 1892. .....qr973 L91

"About five thousand topics in American history...are given, with descriptions varying from a few lines to several pages...Well chosen and clearly written...Likely to prove useful as a short cut to information, but...inadequate to the needs of the scholar, and give no references for further information." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LOSSING, Benson John.

New history of the United States. [1492–1881]. 1881....qr973 L91n

McCARTHY, Justin Huntly.

Short history of the United States, [to 1898]. 1899.....973 M12

"Superficially conceived and crudely executed." *Dial,* 1899.

MacDONALD, William, *ed.*

Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1776–1861. 1898.....r973 M14

Bibliographical note, p.11–13.

A collection for the use of college classes, of 97 documents, mostly of the constitutional period. While the documents are not rare, they are generally accessible only in large libraries, though they are of chief importance in any thorough course in American history.

McGEE, Thomas D'Arcy.

Catholic history of North America, with discourses on the relations of Ireland and America. 1855.....r973 M16

Author aims to prove that the discovery and exploration of America and subsequent attempts to colonize and Christianize the country were made by Catholics, and that the independence of the United States was in a great degree established by Catholic blood and talent.

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham.

History of the American nation. 1899.....973 M194

High school text-book. Emphasis is laid on the political development of the 19th century. A very satisfactory account of the reconstruction period is given. The style is always simple and direct and the illustrative material is abundant. *Adapted from American historical series.* 1899.

MACLAY, Edgar Stanton.

History of American privateers. 1899.....973 M19h

"Mr. Maclay has divided his subject into two parts: 'The War of the Revolution' and 'The War of 1812.' From forgotten monographs, the records of historical societies, from unpublished logbooks, and from descendants of noted privateersmen, he has obtained intimate and vivid accounts of the fitting out of the vessels, the incidents of their voyages, and the thrilling adventures of the brave sailors who manned them. His work is accompanied by reproductions of contemporary pictures, portraits and documents, and

also by illustrations by George Gibbs." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

McMASTER, John Bach.

History of the people of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil war. v.1–6. 1895–1906.....973 M21h

"McMaster's method is of the modern kind, which does not ignore the things once deemed below the dignity of history, and his manner is of a sort that aims to hold a reader with the startling groupings and contrasts of the varied and possible interests of the subject...His study has been laborious; but one asks if newspapers were more trustworthy then than now, that so much should be granted to their evidence." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

School history of the United States. 1897.....j973 M21

With the fathers; studies in the history of the United States. 1896. .....973 M21

Contents: The Monroe doctrine.—The third-term tradition.—The political depravity of the fathers.—The riotous career of the Know-nothings.—The framers and the framing of the constitution.—Washington's inauguration.—A century of constitutional interpretation.—A century's struggle for silver.—Is sound finance possible under popular government?—Franklin in France.—How the British left New York.—The struggle for territory.—Four centuries of progress.

MAGAZINE of American history; monthly, Jan. 1877–Sept. 1893. v.1–30, no.3, in 29. 1877–93. .....r973 M24

No more published.

MONROE, Mrs Lewis B.

Story of our country. 1897.....j973 M83

In conversations between mother and children are told many of the leading events of our history, the story of Columbus and the early discoveries, of the Pilgrims and colonists, of Penn, Franklin, Washington and Arnold.

MONTGOMERY, David Henry.

Beginner's American history. 1897.....j973 M86b

Leading facts of American history, [1492–1901]. 1902. (Leading facts of history series.).....973 M86l3

Student's American history, [1000–1901]. 1902.....973 M86s

Bibliography, apx. p.24–38.
Text-book for high schools.

MORRIS, Charles.

Historical tales, the romance of reality; American, 1st–2d ser. 2v. 1897–1904.....973 M91

History of the United States of America, its people and its institutions, [to 1897]. 1898.....j973 M91h

"Text-book on American history...without special merits or serious defects." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MOWRY, William Augustus, & Arthur May.

First steps in the history of our country. 1900.....j973 M94

Gives popularly written biographies of the principal characters in the history of our country, with the leading incidents in which they were actors. There are 28 sketches in all, beginning with Christopher Columbus, John Cabot and De Soto, and ending with Lincoln, Lee, Grant, Farragut, Mann, Clara Barton and Thomas A. Edison.

NEFF, Jacob K.

Army and navy of America. 1845.....r973 N19

Contents: The art of war.—French and Indian war.—The Revolution.—The late war [War of 1812].—The Florida war.—The calamities of war.

NILES' weekly register, Sept. 1811–July 1849. 75v. 1816–49. .....qr973 N35

v.1–5 title reads, "Weekly register;" v.53–75, "Niles' national register."
No more published.
"An invaluable collection of facts and opinions, not simply on political

affairs, but also on all the activities of our national life. The material was generally well selected, and many important papers, not on political subjects, are given in unabridged form. Each volume is accompanied by an index." *C. K. Adams.*

OLD South leaflets, no.1–date. v.1–date. [1896]–date.....r973 O23
For contents see contents book, p.24; kept at the reference desk.

PECK, Jesse Truesdell.
History of the great republic, considered from a Christian stand-point. 1868.....973 P35

PIERSON, Mrs Helen Wall.
History of the United States, [to 1899], in words of one syllable. 1899. .....j973 P57h

POLLARD, Josephine.
History of the battles of America, in words of one syllable. 1889. .....j973 P76

PRATT, Mara L.
American history stories. 4v. 1888–91.....j973 P88
America's story for America's children. 5v. 1900.....j973 P88a
v.1. The beginner's book.
v.2. Exploration and discovery, 1000–1609.
v.3. The early colonies.
v.4. The later colonial period.
v.5. The foundations of the Republic.
Bibliography of authorities consulted, v.2, p.150–151; v.3, p.171; v.4, p.120.

REED, William Bradford.
Letter on American history as a branch of education. 1847. .....r973 R28

REYNOLDS, Grindall, 1822–94.
Collection of historical and other papers, to which are added seven of his sermons. 1896.....973 R37
Contents: King Philip's war.—Siege and evacuation of Boston.—From Ticonderoga to Saratoga.—Three episodes of the northern campaigns of the Revolution.—The planting of the church in Concord.—The church in Concord; its period of personal and theological dissension.—The story of a Concord farm and its owners.—Concord fight.—Concord during the Shays rebellion.—My memories of Concord in the great Civil war.—A fortnight with the Sanitary.—Chevalier Bayard.—Francis Drake and his times.—John Calvin.—Saints who have had bodies.—Our Bedouins, what can we do with them?—Memoir of Grindall Reynolds, senior.—Sermons.
Autobiographical sketch, p.13–15.

RHODES, James Ford.
History of the United States, 1850–1877. 7v. 1893–1906....973 R38
v.1. 1850–1854.
v.2. 1854–1860.
v.3. 1860–1862.
v.4. 1862–1864.
v.5. 1864–1866.
v.6. 1866–1872.
v.7. 1872–1877.
The same. 7v. 1893–1906.....r973 R38
"The author's narrative is based on a critical study of the sources, and is characterized by a high degree of impartiality and independence of judgment...[His] fairness of mind, poise of judgment, historic sympathy and thoroughness of research place him in the front rank of American historians." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RICHARDSON, Mrs Abby (Sage).
History of our country, [1492–1876].....973 R41
Large one-volume history for popular use.

RIDPATH, John Clark.

Popular history of the United States. 1891.....q973 R44

"A fair specimen of a book made to be sold by solicited subscription. Aims to give leading facts in a simple manner and to 'discuss the philosophy of history' as fully as space will allow. Divides the narrative into five periods: The aborigines, discovery, colonies, Revolution, and the later events by administrations of Presidents. The resulting perspective is bad. The real making of the Union is condensed, and social factors almost wholly omitted." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ROSENGARTEN, Joseph George.

German soldier in the wars of the United States. 1886..r973 R72

With annotations by Isaac Craig.

"A well-compiled manual of German-born officers of distinction in the armies of the United States, of those of German descent, and of the German organizations (regiments, batteries, etc.) from the Revolution to the Civil War." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SCHOULER, James.

History of the United States of America. 6v. 1880–99....973 S37

v.1. 1783–1801.
v.2. 1801–1817.
v.3. 1817–1831.
v.4. 1831–1847.
v.5. 1847–1861.
v.6. 1861–1865.

"Though very far from perfection, in many respects the most real history of the United States yet produced for the period which it covers. It is marked by constant and complete recourse to original sources, a competence for accuracy, and a willingness for fair judgment, a judicious observance of proportion, and a very sound historical sense to unite and vivify the whole." *Nation,* 1885.

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha.

History of the United States, [1492–1893], preceded by a narrative of the discovery and settlement of North America, for schools and academies.....973 S43

SMITH, Goldwin.

United States; an outline of political history, 1492–1871. 1893. .....973 S64

"A brilliantly written sketch, well proportioned and marvellously condensed. The author's standpoint, while critical, is distinctly sympathetic. The work is too compact to admit of novelty in the treatment of details; but the recognition of slavery, as almost from the beginning a moulding force, is to be specially noted as giving emphasis and continuity to the exposition." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SPARKS, Edwin Erle.

Expansion of the American people, social and territorial. 1900. .....973 S73e

Account of the extension of the English-speaking people over the continent of North America. In his closing chapters on the present colonial policy of our government the author sees only obedience to the laws which have governed the conduct of nations throughout history.

Men who made the nation; an outline of United States history from 1760 to 1865. 1901.....973 S73

THOMAS, Allen Clapp.

History of the United States, [to 1904]. 1904.....973 T37

List of works for teachers and readers, apx. p.53–58.

The same, [to 1901]. 1901.....j973 T37

"One of the best recent text-books for high schools and academies. The literary interest is not great, but facts are judiciously chosen and clearly presented, the maps are superior to those found in most similar works and there are...helpful indications for collateral reading." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TUTTLE, Charles Richard.
History of the border wars of two centuries, embracing a narrative of the wars with the Indians from 1750 to 1874. 1874.....r973 T89

WALKER, Francis Amasa.
Making of the nation, 1783–1817. 1895. (American history series.) 973 W16
Bibliography, p.293–298.
"A careful, at times thrilling, story of this important period of national growth...In pure English, he freshly relates the circumstances which led to the constitutional convention, the story of its formation and adoption, the practical difficulties in statesmanship which beset the path of the first President, the early settlement of vexed constitutional questions, and incidents relative to the admission of new States, the Louisiana Purchase and the diplomatic quarrels with England and France, the whole closing with an admirable summary of the War of 1812–15." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

WARDEN, David Baillie.
Statistical, political and historical account of the United States, [to 1819]. 3v. 1819.....r973 W21
"Chiefly a compilation, but gives a good account of the country for its time." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WILLIAMS, George Abner.
Topics and references in American history, with numerous search questions. 1897.....r973 W74

WILSON, Mrs Lucy Langdon (Williams).
History reader for elementary schools; arranged with special reference to holidays. 1899.....j973 W76

WILSON, Rufus Rockwell.
Washington, the capital city, and its part in the history of the nation. 2v. 1901.....973 W772
A history, not of Washington itself, but of the political growth and development of the United States as centering in its capital city.

WILSON, Woodrow.
Division and reunion, 1829–1889. 1894. (Epochs of American history.) 973 W77
With list of references before each chapter.
"As a southerner of the generation since the war who has lived most of his adult life in the North, Prof. Wilson is in an especially favorable position for understanding the temper of the North and the South, and for writing the history of this momentous period with an exceptional degree of fairness and sympathy. As a text-book, it is well supplied with maps and bibliographies, but its literary quality raises it above the ordinary text-book, and makes it at once the best and most readable general history of these sixty years." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian.
Children's stories of American progress. 1895.....j973 W93

ZIMMERMANN, Gustav Adolf.
Vierhundert jahre amerikanischer geschichte. 1893.....973 Z63

Naval history

ABBOT, Willis John.
Naval history of the United States. 1896.....j973 A12n
Contents: Blue jackets of '76.—Blue jackets of 1812.—Blue jackets of '61.—Blue jackets in time of peace.—The naval war with Spain.

The same. 1896.....qj973 A12
Contents: Blue jackets of '76.—Blue jackets of 1812.—Blue jackets of '61.—Blue jackets in time of peace.

COOPER, James Fenimore.
History of the navy of the United States. 2v. 1839....r973 C78
"In some respects, relating to the War of 1812, Cooper's views have been called in question; but his story of the Revolutionary navy is the result of investigations that have not, on the whole, been improved upon. Cooper gives a list of the Continental cruisers, with the fate of each." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

LOSSING, Benson John.
Story of the United States navy, for boys. 1880.....j973 L91

MACLAY, Edgar Stanton.
History of the United States navy, 1775–1901. 3v. 1894–1901. .....973 M19
v.3 is chiefly on the war with Spain, and contains an account of the Schley court of inquiry.
"Taken as a whole, this history of the navy...is the best in print, but the perspective needs correction." *Nation,* 1898.

Reminiscences of the old navy; from the journals and private papers of Captain Edward Trenchard and Rear-admiral Stephen Decatur Trenchard. 1898.....973 M19r
"The records of the Trenchards...cover eighty years of service in our navy...the journal and notes of a cruise for the suppression of the slave-trade on the African coast...the copious journals kept when on service in the China sea and...throughout the Civil War are well strewn with stirring episodes heretofore unrecorded...The chief value of the book lies...in the fact that it is part and parcel of the inside history of our navy during the period covered." *Dial,* 1898.

SPEARS, John Randolph.
History of our navy, 1775–1898. 5v. 1897–99.....973 S74
Very readable story of the navy. Deals at length with the part played by our navy, not only in the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican war and the Civil war, but also with the encounters with pirates in the West Indies and the Mediterranean, with the hard life of naval men in times of nominal peace, with Perry's expedition to Japan, and finally with the "new navy." The last volume treats of the Spanish-American war and the events which led to it; this volume is also published separately under the title "Our navy in the war with Spain."

973.1 Discovery

896–1607

ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn.
America not discovered by Columbus; an historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Norsemen, with an appendix on the historical, linguistic, literary and scientific value of the Scandinavian languages. 1891..973.1 A54
"Annotated bibliography of the pre-Columbian discovery of America," by P. B. Watson, p.121–164.
"A small book containing much information not to be conveniently found elsewhere. It gives fully the account of the discovery of Vinland. The author puts great confidence in the account, as well as in the tower at Newport, the Dighton Rock, and the skeleton in armor." *Watson's Annotated bibliography of the pre-Columbian discovery of America.*

BANVARD, Joseph.
First explorers of North America; or, Discoveries and

adventures in the New World, with an introduction by G. T. Day.....973.1 B22
This edition was first published in 1874.

Pioneers of the New World and the old French war, with an account of contemporaneous events which occurred in the early settlement of America. 1880.....973.1 B22p

Romance of American history, as illustrated in the early events connected with the French settlement at Fort Carolina, the Spanish colony at St. Augustine and the English plantation at Jamestown. 1856.....r973.1 B22
Authorities, p.6.

BEAMISH, North Ludlow.

Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century, with notices of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. 1841.....r973.1 B34
"An adaptation of Rafn's *Antiquitates Americanæ* for English readers. The translations of the sagas and other Icelandic texts are from Rafn's Danish version. Rafn's discussion of the evidence and his account of the monuments and inscriptions of the Northmen are epitomized. The author also supplies a sketch of Icelandic literature ...Beamish accepted all Rafn's views, and his book may be resorted to as a clear and faithful presentation in English of Rafn's epoch-making book in this field." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BELL, Mrs Nancy R. Elizabeth (Meugens), (*pscud.* N. d'Anvers).

Columbus and other heroes of American discovery. 1893. .....j973.1 B41

BERCHET, Guglielmo, *comp.*

Fonti italiane per la storia della scoperta del Nuovo Mondo. 2v. 1892–93.....qr973.1 B44

COLUMBUS, Christopher.

Authentic letters of Columbus; ed. by W. E. Curtis. 1895. (In Field Columbian museum. Publications; historical series, v.1, p.93–200.).....r906 F45 v.1

Latin letter printed in 1493, announcing the discovery of America, reproduced in facsimile. 1893.....r973.1 C72s
Bound with his "Spanish letter."

Letter on the discovery of America; facsimile of the pictorial edition, with a literal translation and a reprint of the oldest four editions in Latin. 1892.....r973.1 C72l

Spanish letter written on Feb. 15, 1493, to announce the discovery of America, reproduced in facsimile from the original edition, with a translation. 1893.....r973.1 C72s

Writings descriptive of the discovery of the New World. 1892. .....973.1 C72

CRAFTS, William Augustus.

Pioneers in the settlement of America, 1510–1849. 2v. 1876–77. .....qr973.1 C85
"It is not the purpose of this work to give a connected and complete history of the settlements of Europeans in America, and of subsequent emigration to the west, but rather to delineate some of the events and incidents which illustrate the characteristics of the pioneers, their manner of life, the hardships they endured, and the perils they encountered." *Preface.*

DAWSON, Samuel Edward.

Voyages of the Cabots; latest phases of the controversy.

1897. .....q973.1 D33

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Royal society of Canada for 1897.

"Dr. Dawson believes that Cape Breton can lay claim to the honor of Cabot's landfall with no less justice than Watling's Island can lay claim to that of Columbus. He has certainly entered the best plea yet made on its behalf, and many professed historians will profit by following his use of evidence." *Nation,* 1898.

DE COSTA, Benjamin Franklin.

Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen, with translations from the Icelandic sagas. 1890.....r973.1 D36

"The design of this volume is to present in an English dress to the historical student every portion of the Icelandic Sagas relating to the Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. These Sagas...are translated, with the needful explanations added in regard to persons and places." *Nation,* 1869.

DE VERE, Maximilian Schele.

Romance of American history; early annals. 1872.....973.1 D48

Seven detached chapters recounting such stories as that of the discovery of the Mississippi, Pocahontas, etc.

FISKE, John.

Discovery of America, with account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. 2v. 1895.....973.1 F54

The same. 2v. 1898.....r973.1 F54

"Fiske performs the useful and honorable office of marshalling the facts deduced by the best and latest monographists, and presenting them to the reading public in a coherent form. He has a keen sense of historical perspective and proportion, takes a large, philosophic view of his subject, and has a charming literary style. The study of American history has been popularized by his books; thousands, heretofore indifferent to it, have first been led by the works of Fiske to see that we have a national history which is highly picturesque and deserves our closest attention. This work is one of the best from his hand, and is important as laying a solid foundation for the study of American history. The introductory chapter is the most satisfactory popular presentation of the characteristics, customs and antecedents of the Indians, which we have in print." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

FORCE, Gen. Manning Ferguson.

Some observations on the letters of Amerigo Vespucci. 1885. .....r973.1 F75

Aims to show that the letters to the duke of Lorraine could not have been written by Vespucci as a narrative of his voyages. A short paper read before the Congrès international des Américanistes at Brussels.

GILMAN, Arthur.

Discovery and exploration of America. 1887. (Historical readers.) j973.1 G42

Tales of the pathfinders. 1884.....j973.1 G42t

Contents: The mysterious islands.—The burial in the river.—How a colony was lost.—The Lady Rebecca and some other wives.—Stamping a French name on the map of America.—The hermit of Shawmut.—A new France.—A tyrant in the dark.—The lost exiles of Texas.—The patriarch of Norridgewock.—Citizen soldiers take a strong fortress.—Acadie and Evangeline.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot.

Romance of discovery; a thousand years of exploration and the unveiling of continents. 1897.....j973.1 G89

HAKLUYT, Richard, *comp.*

Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; select narratives from the "Principal navigations" of Hakluyt; ed. by E. J. Payne, 1st–2d ser. 2v. 1893–1900..973.1 H15

v.1. Life and works of Hakluyt.—Directions for taking a prize.—Haw-

kins, First voyage (1562–1563), by Hakluyt; Second voyage (1564–1565), by Sparke; Third voyage (1567–1568), by Hawkins.—Frobisher, First voyage (1576); Second voyage (1577); Third voyage (1578), by Best.—Drake, Famous voyage (1577–1580), by Pretty; Great Armada (1585–1586), by Biggs.

v.2. Gilbert's voyage.—Amadas and Barlow's voyage.—Cavendish's first voyage.—Cavendish's last voyage.—Raleigh's discovery of Guiana.—Cavendish's last letter.

Voyages of the English nation to America before the year 1600; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 4v. 1889–90..r973.1 H15

"Hakluyt was an enthusiast with regard to western discoveries, and he spared neither time nor labor to obtain trustworthy information with regard to the voyages...His narratives of the early voyages, so far as we have the means of verifying them, follow with almost entire accuracy the original documents, though in a few instances he has abbreviated his originals...In these instances, however, the republication of the narratives...with the learned annotations of ...thoroughly competent editors, places before the reader an exact copy of the originals." *Justin Winsor.*

HARRISSE, Henry.

Diplomatic history of America; its first chapter, 1452–1494. 1897. .....973.1 H31

An account of the negotiations between Spain, Portugal and the pope regarding the division of territory already discovered or yet to be discovered.

Discovery of North America; a critical, documentary and historic investigation, with an essay on the early cartography of the New World, a chronology of voyages westward, 1431–1504, biographical accounts of pilots who first crossed the Atlantic, and a list of the original names of American regions. 2v. 1892..qr973.1 H31

"The first part of this monumental work, the greatest contribution to the history of American geography since Humboldt's *Examen,* is a concise, critically sifted presentation of the ascertained facts of the discovery and exploration of the coast of North America, down to 1525. The notes give the reader a clue to all the original sources and to the best modern discussions. The second and third parts on the early maps of the New World surpass in range and completeness all other treatises on the subject. In the fourth and fifth parts,—the chronological lists of voyages and the biographies of pilots,—each notice is supplied with notes indicating the sources ...An indispensable guide to the student and investigator." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Young folks' book of American explorers. 1894.....j973.1 H53

Contents: Legends of the Northmen.—Columbus and his companions.—Cabot and Verazzano.—Cabeza De Vaca.—The French in Canada.—De Soto.—The French in Florida.—Sir Humphrey Gilbert.—Lost colonies of Virginia.—Unsuccessful New England settlements.—Capt. John Smith.—Champlain on the warpath.—Hudson and the New Netherlands.—Pilgrims at Plymouth.—Massachusetts Bay colony.

LESTER, Charles Edwards, & Foster, Andrew.

Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius, and the discovery of the New World. 1853.....r973.1 L65

"The author...lacked the critical training to produce a work abreast of the scholarship of his day. To-day the work is entirely out of date and would mislead and waste the time of anyone beginning a study of the subject. It may still be serviceable, however, in a measure, from the translations which it contains of Vespucius's letters to one who cannot consult the work of Varnhagen, Markham, or Quaritch's *First four voyages.* To the more advanced student it is of some value as a compendium of the materials and views in the works of Bandini, Bartolozzi, and Canovai, who championed the cause of Vespucius in the last century." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LOWERY, Woodbury.

Spanish settlements within the present limits of the United States, 1513–1561. 1901 ..... 973.1 L95

"This work...is quite certain to rank as a standard authority and a principal source of popular knowledge concerning a very interesting portion of American history...Mr. Lowery has...gathered all the available information, not only about the better known explorers whose names are in the text-books, but equally about the less important ventures, meaningless each by itself, which become significant when grouped together so that the bearing of each upon the whole movement of colonial development becomes apparent. He has brought together the scattered references to a score of random voyagers; stray wanderers, who survive only in chance allusions to otherwise unheard-of happenings." *American historical review,* 1901.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher.

Spanish pioneers. 1893 ..... 973.1 L97

For young readers; written to inspire them with the same enthusiasm for the Spanish pioneers as the author possesses. Believing that justice had never been rendered these heroes, he, through much labor and research, obtained the true stories of their adventures and discoveries, which he has here related, together with accounts of their first attempts to educate the Indians, and other deeds of heroism and kindness.

MACLEAN, John Patterson.

Critical examination of the evidences adduced to establish the theory of the Norse discovery of America. 1892 .. 973.1 M19

Appeared in the "American antiquarian," v.14, Jan.–Nov. 1892.

MARQUETTE, Jacques, & Joliet, Louis.

Voyage et découverte de quelques pays et nations de l'Amérique septentrionale. 1845 ..... r973.1 M41

Reprint of the edition of 1681.

MURPHY, Henry Cruse.

Voyage of Verrazzano; early history of maritime discovery in America. 1875. ..... r973.1 M97

"This monograph is an attempt to prove by the process of external and internal criticism that the narrative of Verrazano's voyage of 1524 is a forgery based on the data supplied by the discoveries of Estevan Gomez recorded on the Ribero map of 1529. Mr. Murphy made out a strong case, but the drift of critical opinion has been in recent years in favor of the reality of Verrazano's voyage. The appendix...includes Dr. Cogswell's translation of the Verrazano letter and translations of transcripts of documents about Verrazano as well as a facsimile of the Verrazano map." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PARKMAN, Francis.

Pioneers of France in the New World. 1894. (France and England in North America, pt.1.) 973.1 P24

The same. 2v. 1897 ..... r973.1 P24

Champlain edition.

"Mr. Parkman presents to us...this interesting study of every successive effort which France made in America, by way of introduction to his study of the rivalry of France and England on this continent...He has possessed himself of the tone and spirit of pioneer life by an actual experience of its haunts and habits...He is as much at home in the intellectual and spiritual sphere of his drama, as in its outward and local one." *E. E. Hale, in the Christian examiner,* 1879.

PRATT, Mara L.

Cortes and Montezuma. 1890 ..... j973.1 P88

RAFN, Karl Christian.

Mémoire sur la découverte de l'Amérique au dixième siècle. 1843 ..... r973.1 R14

Published by the Kongelige nordiske oldskrift-selskab, Copenhagen.

REEVES, Arthur Middleton.

Finding of Wineland the Good; the history of the Icelandic discovery of America; ed. and tr. fr. the earliest records, to which is added biography and correspondence of the author by W. D. Foulke. 1895.....qr973.1 R28

"Contains (1) phototypic reproductions of the important sagas relating to America with the printed text on the opposite page; (2) translations into English of these and other sagas; (3) elaborate notes and discussions; (4) a valuable introduction. The work of an accurate, painstaking American student. Reeves generally follows Storm...By far the best work on the Norse discovery of America for all English-speaking students who cannot read the sagas in the original." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RICHARDS, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg.

Argument demonstrating that the first discoverers of America were German, not Latin. 1898. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.8.) r974.8 P3993 v.8

SANTAREM, Manuel Francisco de Barros e Souza, visconde de.

Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his voyages. 1850. .....r973.1 S23

"The most thoroughgoing of the attacks on the authenticity of the voyages of Vespucci." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SMITH, Joshua Toulmin.

Discovery of America by the Northmen in the 10th century; comprising translations of all the most important original narratives of this event. 1842.....r973.1 S65

"An attempt to put the materials and discussions published by Rafn in his *Antiquitates* before the English readers. The author unfortunately adopted the controversial dialogue as his method of presentation, and the average student cannot but be worn out and confused to the last degree by the discussions of Mr. Norset, Dr. Dubital and Mr. Cassall. Beamish's popularization of Rafn [r973.1 B34] is every way preferable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STEPHENS, Thomas.

Madoc; an essay on the discovery of America by Madoc ap Owen Gwynedd in the 12th century; ed. by Llywarch Reynolds. 1893. .....973.1 S83

"At the Eisteddfod of 1858 a prize was offered for an essay on 'The Welsh discovery of America.' Five papers were handed in, of which the present book was one, and it was esteemed much the ablest of all in research and literary skill; but, to save the national pride, it was thrown out, because, taking the ground of a non-discovery, it was held not to be upon the assigned topic."

STEVENS, Henry.

Historical and geographical notes on the earliest discoveries in America, 1453–1530. 1869.....qr973.1 S84

Condensed sketch of American discovery and early cartography. Contains facsimiles of several early maps.

VESPUCCI, Amerigo.

First four voyages of Amerigo Vespucci; letters reprinted in facsimile and translated from the rare original edition. 1893. .....r973.1 V28

"A very convenient edition of the Soderini letter with an excellent translation. The editor is favorable to the authenticity of all Vespucci's voyages, and believes this letter to be 'the only genuine piece of sustained composition which Vespucci has left.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

VINING, Edward P.

An inglorious Columbus; or, Evidence that Hwui Shăn

and a party of Buddhist monks from Afghanistan discovered America in the fifth century A. D. 1885.....973.1 V34

List of authorities, p.711–740.

"The author has collected...and published in full or in epitome all the most important memoirs of eminent orientalists on this subject, such as De Guignes, Klaproth...and others. These he has followed with the text of Ma Twin-lin's account of Fu-Sang with eight parallel translations by different scholars. The last half of the book is a commentary on this narrative and on the resemblances between Mexican and Asiatic culture." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WEARE, George Edward.

Cabot's discovery of North America. 1897.....973.1 W35

"Discursive narrative, possessing little critical value. The original texts, accurately printed and with English versions of all the Cabot documents, are embodied in the narrative, and may be compared here more conveniently than in any other single volume." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WEISE, Arthur James.

Discoveries of America, to the year 1525. 1884.....r973.1 W46

"We fail to see how, as a new contributor to this field of discussion and inquiry, Mr. Weise has added anything at all." *Justin Winsor, in Nation,* 1884.

Pasted on the front fly-leaf is a letter to Justin Winsor from G. E. Woodberry, asking Mr Winsor to review the book for the "Nation," while on the back is the review and a letter on the subject from Dr W. F. Poole.

WINSOR, Justin.

Cartier to Frontenac. 1894.....973.1 W79

Geographic discovery in interior of North America in its historic relations, 1534–1700. Information and maps of high value.

973.2 Colonial period. French and Indian wars

1607–1775

ALBEMARLE, William Coutts Keppel, earl of.

Exodus of the western nations. 2v. 1865.....r973.2 A33

Considers the relations between England and her colonies; the changes that took place in her policy, the system evolved and the courses pursued by other nations.

[ALEXANDER, William, *called* earl of Stirling.]

The conduct of Major Gen. Shirley briefly stated. 1758..r973.2 A37

"The authorship of this pamphlet is sometimes attributed to General Shirley himself. It was probably written, however, by his secretary, William Alexander, afterwards called Earl of Stirling. It relates to the war in America, the attack on Niagara, etc." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

AMERICAN colonial tracts; monthly, May 1897–Oct. 1898.

2v. 1897–98. .....r973.2 A51

For contents see contents book, p.119; kept at the reference desk.

No more published.

BITTINGER, Lucy Forney.

Germans in colonial times. 1901.....973.2 B49

List of works consulted, p.300–305.

Studies the social and religious conditions in Germany which led to emigration, describes the various German colonies, many of them small religious sects like the Dunkers, the Moravians, the Mennonites, etc. who settled from Maine to Georgia, but principally in Pennsylvania. Also treats of the share of the colonial Germans in the Revolution.

BODGE, George Madison.

Soldiers in King Philip's war, with a history of the Indian wars of New England, 1620–1677. 1896.....r973.2 B58

"In the preparation of the work the author has given abundant evidence

of patient, persistent and painstaking research. Nearly every page exhibits these qualities, but none more so than his lists of soldiers and their biographies...which are probably as correct as it is possible to make them." *New England historical and genealogical register*, 1897.

BRADLEY, Arthur Granville.

Fight with France for North America, [1747–1760]. [1901.] 973.2 B68

"This history of the Seven Years' War in America not only holds the reader's interest from the beginning, but the narrative is so consecutive, so little encumbered with unimportant detail, that the whole remains clear and distinct." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend.

Colonial fights & fighters; stories of exploration, adventure & battle on the American continent prior to the Revolution. 1901. ..... 973.2 B686

Contents: De Soto and the Mississippi.—The revenge of De Gourgues.—Sir Henry Morgan and his buccaneers.—Under the "Jolly Roger."—Some of Frontenac's exploits.—Oglethorpe on St. Simon's island.—Pepperrell at Louisbourg.—The French and Indian war, the struggle for the valley of the Ohio: The first failure [Washington's expedition].—The second failure [Braddock's expedition].—The final success.—The fighting around Ticonderoga.—Before Louisbourg again.—The fall of Quebec.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Century book of the American colonies; the story of the pilgrimage of a party of young people to the sites of the earliest American colonies. 1900..... .....j973.2 B77

BROWN, Alexander, *b.* 1843, *ed.*

Genesis of the United States; a narrative of the movement in England, 1605–1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain for the possession of the soil now occupied by the United States; set forth through a series of historical manuscripts, with a reissue of contemporaneous tracts, accompanied by bibliographical memoranda, notes and brief biographies. 2v. 1897..... r973.2 B783

"An invaluable collection of documents...relating to the inception and first years of the Virginia colony. There is no narrative, but the documents are prefaced with explanatory matter, and loosely connected by note or comment." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROWN, Henry Armitt.

Oration delivered in Carpenters' hall on the one hundredth anniversary of the meeting of the Congress of 1774. 1875. ..... qr973.2 B78

BUTLER, John M. *pub.*

Franklin before the Privy council, London, 1774, on behalf of the province of Massachusetts, to advocate the removal of Hutchinson and Oliver. 1860..... r973.2 B97

CHURCH, Thomas.

History of Philip's war, with notes and an appendix by S. G. Drake. 1828..... r973.2 C46

"Not a history of King Philip's war, but of that part of it which was fought in southeastern New England...An account told by the Colonel himself, or prepared from his notes, chiefly of his own

exploits in that struggle. It is one of the most interesting and realistic narratives of Indian warfare which has come down to us." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CLARKE, William, *d.* 1760.

Observations on the late and present conduct of the French with regard to their encroachments upon the British colonies in North America, to which is added, wrote by another hand, Observations concerning the increase of mankind, peopling of countries, etc. 1755..r973.2 C53

The papers added are by Benjamin Franklin.

COBB, Sanford Hoadley.

Story of the Palatines; an episode in colonial history. 1897. .....973.2 C63

Bibliography, p.311–312.

Concerning those Germans who at the beginning of the 18th century emigrated from the Palatinate to America, especially to New York. "The story is told in an interesting style and with much devotion to the theme." *American historical review,* 1898.

DOUGLASS, William.

Summary of the first planting and present state of the British settlements in North-America. 2v. 1755..r973.2 D76

"A large part of the book relates to New England. It contains a good deal of valuable information from original sources, but it is put together without system or order." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

DOYLE, John Andrew.

English colonies in America, [to 1719]. 3v. 1889.....973.2 D77

v.1. Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas.

v.2–3. The Puritan colonies.

"The author has made constant use of the best published authorities, and has produced a work which, as a condensed account, is well worthy of the student's notice." *C. K. Adams.*

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Border wars of New England, commonly called King William's and Queen Anne's wars. 1897.....973.2 D78b

"Samuel G. Drake had collected a mass of materials for the history of these two...wars...but he did not live to arrange them for publication. These materials and others his son has used in the preparation of this volume, and that with a beauty of style and arrangement to which the father could scarcely lay claim. The book is an original contribution to the history of the intercolonial wars, and has, at the same time, the popular charm which belongs to all the writings of this author. The views expressed concerning the essential conditions and issues of the struggle are believed to be sound." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578–1701. 1893. .....973.2 D78m

Contents: The English in Virginia.—The English in Maryland.—The great Iroquois league.—The Dutch on Manhattan.—The Dutch, Swedes and English on the Delaware.

"Possesses much the same character as the author's *Making of New England,* though it shows a somewhat less intimate acquaintance with the subject than did his earlier volume...In general the external events connected with the founding of Virginia and the middle colonies are correctly given, and the social traits of the settlers spiritedly depicted. The treatment of Long Island and of New York during the Dutch period is especially to be commended. It is a good book for the use of young people." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Taking of Louisburg, 1745. 1891. (Decisive events in American history.) 973.2 D78

Brief and accurate account, popularly presented.

E., S.

Further queries upon the present state of the New-English affairs. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.) 973.2 E11

Reprint of the edition of 1689.

EGGLESTON, Edward.

Beginners of a nation; a history of the source and rise of the earliest English settlements in America, with special reference to the life and character of the people. 1897. ..... 973.2 E35

Contents: Rise of the first English colony [Virginia].—The Puritan migration.—Centrifugal forces in colony-planting: The Catholic migration.—The prophet of religious freedom [Roger Williams].—New England dispersions.

"Adds little to positive knowledge of the subject, but is distinguished... by a broad and tolerant spirit and by keen criticism. Great care has been used in ascertaining and sifting facts...Written in a brilliant, sententious style, and contains some admirable characterizations of personalities." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Transit of civilization from England to America in the 17th century. 1901. ..... 973.2 E35t

Contents: Mental outfit of the early colonists.—Digression concerning medical notions at the period of settlement.—Mother English, folk-speech, folk-lore and literature.—Weights and measures of conduct.—The tradition of education.—Land and labor in the early colonies.

"Like its predecessor ['Beginners of a nation'], it is terse and vivid in style and exceedingly compact in treatment...Is in no sense a narrative of colonial beginnings...It is, rather, a series of six brief monographs designed to put vividly before the reader the point of view under which the early settlers of the United States conceived the world in which they lived, and estimated conduct and life." *Nation,* 1901.

FERGUSON, Henry.

Essays in American history. 1894 ..... 973.2 F38

Contents: The Quakers in New England.—The witches.—Sir Edmund Andros.—The loyalists.

"Professor Ferguson presents a severe indictment of the Puritans for their treatment of the Quakers and the witches, yet treats the subject with calmness and impartiality, as well as with learning. In his defence of Andros and the loyalists he is more argumentative and assumes the attitude of a pleader. He cannot be said in either of these instances to be strictly impartial, though in relieving Andros and the loyalists of the reproach that has hitherto been cast upon them he has served the cause of truth and justice in history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FISHER, George Park.

Colonial era. 1892. (American history series.) 973.2 F53

Bibliographical note, p.325-335.

"An excellent book intended primarily for students. It covers the colonial period to 1756, treating the colonies separately and including brief discussions on 'Manners, customs and phases of intellectual progress.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FISKE, John.

Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 1899 ..... 973.2 F54d

v.1. The mediæval Netherlands.—Dutch influence upon England.—Verrazano and Hudson.—The West India company.—Privileges and exemptions.—King Log and King Stork.—A soldier's paternal rule.—Some affairs of New Amsterdam-Dutch and English.—Maps.

v.2. The English autocrats.—New York in 1680.—Penn's holy experiment.—Downfall of the Stuarts.—The citadel of America.—Knickerbocker society.—The Quaker commonwealth.—The migrations of sects.—Some Leisler documents.—Charter for the province of Pennsylvania, 1681.—Maps.

Next in sequence to the author's "Beginnings of New England."

"Marked by the well-known characteristics of its author—wide reading, affluence of interesting facts and ideas, firm grasp of materials, great literary skill, fondness for episodes, keen enjoyment of the

picturesque, much ingenuity in hypothesis and explanation, proneness to generalization, ardent Americanism, and greater conformity to truth in the picture than in the single stroke." *Dial,* 1899.

New France and New England. 1902.....973.2 F54n

Contents: From Cartier to Champlain.—The beginnings of Quebec.—The lords of Acadia; Later history of Champlain.—Wilderness and empire.—Witchcraft in Salem village.—The great awakening.—Norridgewock and Louisburg.—Beginnings of the great war.—Crown Point, Fort William Henry and Ticonderoga.—Louisburg, Fort Duquesne and the fall of Quebec.

Completes the story of the settlement and development of the colonies up to the point where Mr Fiske's "American revolution" (973.3 F54a) has already taken up the narrative. It therefore gives a final unity to the sequence of volumes which he has devoted to American history.

Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2v. 1897.....973.2 F54

v.1. The sea kings.—A discourse of western planting.—The land of the Powhatans.—The starving time.—Beginnings of a commonwealth.—A seminary of sedition.—The kingdom of Virginia.—The Maryland palatinate.—Leah and Rachel.

v.2. The coming of the cavaliers.—Bacon's rebellion.—William and Mary.—Maryland's vicissitudes.—Society in the Old Dominion.—The Carolina frontier.—The golden age of pirates.—From tidewater to the mountains.

This work is next in sequence to Mr Fiske's "Discovery of America."

"Beginning with the movement which led to the colonization of Virginia, the author traces the settlement of the Southern colonies and their history until 1690. Two or three chapters in the second volume contain miscellaneous facts concerning this group of colonies in the 18th century...The author writes in an interesting and popular style, but his treatment of the subject is unsystematic, and the work is not free from errors." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FROTHINGHAM, Richard.

Rise of the republic of the United States, [1643–1790]. 1890. .....973.2 F97

"Conscientious and painstaking work...Most of the book is given to a clear exposition of the growth of the sentiment of union and independence between 1760 and 1776, with a final chapter on the working out of the forms of republican government in the States and in their confederacy and union." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

GILMAN, Arthur.

Colonization of America. 1887. (Historical readers.)....j973.2 G42

GRAHAME, James, 1790–1842.

History of the rise and progress of the United States till 1688. 2v. 1827. .....r973.2 G77

v.2 contains two chapters on the early history of Pennsylvania and Delaware.

For new edition see his "History of the United States."

History of the United States, [to 1776]. 2v. 1846..r973.2 G77h

New edition and continuation of his "History of the rise and progress of the United States till 1688."

"One of the very best histories of our colonial period. Since Grahame wrote, investigation has thrown new light on many questions previously obscure; but the author spared no pains in the investigation of such sources as were then at his command, and he always conducts his researches with great discrimination as well as praiseworthy candor. His work is justly quoted with great respect by all later writers on our early history. In point of style, the work is clear, correct and agreeable." *C. K. Adams.*

GREENE, Evarts Boutell.

The provincial governor in the English colonies of North America. 1898. (Harvard historical studies.).....973.2 G83

List of authorities cited, p.271–278.

The period covered is that between 1688 and the last French war, excluding the complications of the Revolutionary era, and presenting a simple view of the working of the provincial constitution. The appendixes contain commissions and instructions to royal and proprietary governors.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot.

Romance of American colonization; how the foundation stones of our history were laid. 1898.....j973.2 G89

GUERBER, Hélène Marie Adeline.

Story of the thirteen colonies. 1898.....j973.2 G95

Intended as an historical reader. Ends with the Revolutionary war.

HALL, Charles Henry.

The Dutch and the Iroquois; suggestions as to the importance of their friendship in the great struggle of the eighteenth century for the possession of this continent; a paper read before the Long Island historical society, Feb. 21, 1882. 1882.....973.2 H17

HUBBARD, William.

History of the Indian wars in New England, 1607–1677; revised by S. G. Drake. 2v. 1865. (Woodward's historical series.) qr973.2 H87

"Contains a detailed history of the so-called King Philip's war...[also] a briefer review of earlier conflicts and difficulties with the Indians, especially the Pequot war...Inaccuracies appear in the work; some declare that they are numerous. But Drake, whose notes are elaborate, and whose knowledge of the subject was unrivalled, makes few corrections, and...only in minor points." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

INDIAN narratives; a history of the Indian wars from 1620 to 1794. 1854. .....r973.2 I24

JESUIT RELATIONS.

Jesuit relations and allied documents; travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610–1791; the original French, Latin and Italian texts, with English translations and notes; ed. by Reuben Gold Thwaites. 73v. 1896–1901.....r973.2 T43j

For contents see contents book, p.33; kept at the reference desk.

For a discussion of the historical importance of the "Jesuit relations" themselves, and of the merit of this particular edition, see reviews of the various volumes in the "Nation," v.64 and following.

"The sources of information concerning the early Jesuits of New France are very copious. During a period of forty years the Superior of the mission sent, every summer, long and detailed reports embodying or accompanied by the reports of his subordinates to the Provincial of the Order at Paris, where they were annually published...forming the remarkable series known as the Jesuit *Relations.* Though the productions of men of scholastic training, they are simple and often crude in style, as might be expected of narratives hastily written in Indian lodges or rude mission-houses in the forest ...In respect to the value of their contents, they are exceedingly unequal. Modest records of marvellous adventures and sacrifices, and vivid pictures of forest-life, alternate with prolix and monotonous details of the conversion of individual savages, and the praiseworthy deportment of some exemplary neophyte. With regard to the condition and character of the primitive inhabitants of North America, it is impossible to exaggerate their value as an authority...The original text—whether Latin, French or Italian—is given on the left-hand, and its translation on the right-hand page." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Relations des Jésuites, contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans les missions des pères de la Compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France, [1611–1672]; ouvrage publié sous les auspices du gouvernement canadien. 3v. 1858. .....r973.2 J29

JOHNSON, Rossiter.

History of the French war ending in the conquest of Can-

ada, with a preliminary account of the early attempts at colonization and struggles for the possession of the continent. 1882.....973.2 J36

Binder's title reads "The old French war."

"Less than half the volume is devoted to the 'Old French War,' 1756–63, the first 200 pages containing a review of early voyages, French exploration, settlement and wars in America prior to the middle of the 18th century. The work is a compilation; with no references to sources or authorities...but it admirably fulfils the purpose for which it was written—to supply a popular narrative. Generally accurate, it well brings out the romantic features of the struggle for French dominion in America, while giving due recognition to the political forces which were operative." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LODGE, Henry Cabot.

Short history of the English colonies in America. 1881..973.2 L76

The same. 1886.....r973.2 L76

"The purpose of the author, in this volume, was to describe the social condition of the English colonies in America at the time of the meeting of the Stamp Act Congress in 1765. The life, the thought, the manners, and the habits of the people were the subjects that he investigated and has well described." *C. K. Adams.*

LORD, Eleanor Louisa.

Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North America. 1898. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, extra v.17.).....973.2 L86

Bibliography, p.143–146.

The same. 1898. (In Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, extra v.17.).....r305 J35s v.17

Description of the attempts of the British government to force New England to provide naval supplies, and of the gradual industrial growth of the colonies until they revealed their economic power in war.

LOUDOUN, John Campbell, earl of, & Lyman, Phineas.

General orders of 1757 issued in the campaign against the French. 1899. (Webb series, v.1.).....r973.2 L92

MacDONALD, William, *ed.*

Select charters, and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606–1775. 1899.....r973.2 M14

"Aim has been to bring together, in a form suitable for class-room use, the chief constitutional and legal documents of the American colonial period commonly dwelt upon in systematic general courses of instruction. The list will be found to contain, among other pieces, the significant portions of the most important colonial charters, grants, and frames of government, and the acts of Parliament most directly affecting the American colonies." *Preface.*

MACLEAN, John Patterson.

Historical account of the settlements of Scotch Highlanders in America prior to the peace of 1783, with notices of Highland regiments and biographical sketches. 1900.....r973.2 M19

Authorities, p.16.

"Contains much of interest in regard to Highland emigration, but badly arranged and without index." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MARKHAM, Richard.

Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. 1883.....973.2 M39

The author quotes at length from early accounts and aims to give some idea of the manners and customs of colonial times.

O'CALLAGHAN, Edmund Bailey, *ed.*

Journal of the voyage of the sloop Mary from Quebeck, with an account of her wreck off Montauk point, L. I., 1707. 1866. (New York colonial tracts.) r973.2 O13

"Copied from a few mouldering leaves lying among the Records in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany...They are considered worthy of Preservation, as Illustrative of the Trade which was carried on by Sea in those early Times with Canada...The Journal was found in the Chest of John Maher, Mate, by whom it was probably written." *Preface.*

ORR, Charles, *comp.*

History of the Pequot war; the contemporary accounts of Mason, Underhill, Vincent and Gardener; reprinted from the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society. 1897 ..... r973.2 O28

Contents: Brief history of the Pequot war, by John Mason.—Newes from America, by John Underhill.—A true relation of the late battell fought in New England, by Philip Vincent.—Relation of the Pequot war, by Lion Gardener.

PARKMAN, Francis.

Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada, [1663–1796]. 2v. 1895 ..... 973.2 P24

The same. 3v. 1896 ..... r973.2 P24c

Champlain edition.

"The history [of the period following the conquest of Canada], crowded as it is with scenes of tragic interest, with marvels of suffering and vicissitude, of heroism and endurance, has been...buried in the archives of governments, or among the obscurer records of private adventure. To rescue it from oblivion is the object of [this] work. It aims to portray the forest life and the American Indian at the period when both received their final doom." *Preface.*

Half-century of conflict. 2v. 1894. (France and England in North America, pt.6.) 973.2 P24h

The same. 2v. 1897. ..... r973.2 P24h

Champlain edition.

"Covers the dealings between the English and French colonists from 1700 to the opening of the war which led to the conquest of Canada... In some respects this volume is, almost inevitably, inferior in interest to its predecessors. There is no central figure of commanding proportions...Mr. Parkman clearly brings out...the difficulties which beset the French colonists in their dealings with the Indians and which finally contributed so largely to the downfall of New France ...The chief events described...are Sir Hovenden Walker's unsuccessful expedition against Quebec in 1711, and the capture of Louisburg...in 1745." *English historical review,* 1893.

Historic handbook of the northern tour; Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec. 1885 . . 973.2 P24hi

"Narratives of the most striking events in colonial history connected with the principal points of interest to the tourist drawn from the 'France and England in America' series." *Sargent's Reading for the young.*

La Salle and the discovery of the great West. 1894. (France and England in North America, pt.3.) 973.2 P24l

The same. 2v. 1897 ..... r973.2 P24

Champlain edition.

"The events described...fall within the...years from 1670 to 1690, and laid the foundation of a scheme of policy pursued with much apparent chance of success until the Seven Years' War put a final stop to French hopes of deciding the future of America...Besides La Salle, Mr. Parkman has to describe several supplementary heroes, especially the amiable and pious Marquette...and the bragging, lying, courageous, and amusing friar Hennepin, who supplies the comic element of the book...Mr. Parkman tells the story with great spirit, and in an excellent style; his own experience amongst

the savage descendants of La Salle's Indians enables him to add many characteristic sketches of scenery and manners." *Saturday review,* 1869.

Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 1894. (France and England in North America, pt.7.) 973.2 P24m

The same. 3v. 1897–98 ..... r973.2 P24m

Champlain edition.

"The history of the final struggle between France and England for the control of North America...Mr. Parkman has spared no pains to make himself master of his subject. He has worked minutely at documentary evidence both in Europe and in America, and at the same time has succeeded in keeping himself well above his facts; for his story, rich as it is in picturesque details, is never overweighted and never loses its continuity...Mr. Parkman's work ends with a masterly summary of the war in Europe, and a short chapter full of weighty words on the results of the conflict as a whole on the history of the world." *Saturday review,* 1884.

"A book which will take its place as a masterpiece in military history—the best account of the most important war in our colonial period." *Nation,* 1884.

POTE, William.

Journal during his captivity in the French and Indian war, 1745–1747, with the Morris map. 2v. 1896....r973.2 P85

The map is a reproduction from the manuscript draft in the Lenox library.

POUCHOT,—.

Memoir upon the late war in North America between the French and English, 1755–60; observations upon the manners and customs of the Indians. 2v. 1866..qr973.2 P86

Pouchot was captain in a French battalion sent out to oppose the English in Canada, and held several important posts there. Being afterwards attacked by some political enemies he is supposed to have written these memoirs as his justification.

POWNALL, Thomas.

Administration of the colonies. 1768 ..... r973.2 P87

Pownall lived in America from 1753 to 1760, being successively lieutenant-governor of New Jersey, governor of Massachusetts, and of South Carolina. He had liberal views of the relation of England to the colonies and was a warm friend of the American provinces. In this famous book he tries to show the true relation between America and England, how far England should govern and how far the colonies might govern themselves.

PRATT, Mara L.

Stories of colonial children. 1894 ..... j973.2 P88

PUTNAM, Rufus.

Journal kept in northern New York during four campaigns of the old French and Indian war, 1757–1760. 1886....r973.2 P99

Biographical sketch of Putnam, by E. C. Dawes, p.9–19.

"Daily account of the author's life during four campaigns, but gives little information." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ROGERS, Robert.

Journals containing an account of the excursions he made under the generals who commanded upon the continent of North America during the late war, [1755–1760]. 1769. ..... r973.2 R61

The same, with an appendix containing documents and papers relating to the doings of Major Rogers while commanding at Michilimackinack, 1767, and his conduct in the early part of the Revolutionary war, by F. B. Hough. 1883 ..... 973.2 R61

Rogers was an American officer, noted in the French and Indian war as commander of the corps called Rogers' rangers.

SANDERS, Daniel Clarke.

History of the Indian wars with the first settlers of the United States to the commencement of the late war, with an appendix containing accounts of the battles fought by Gen. Andrew Jackson. 1828.....973.2 S21

"The mystery which surrounded the authorship, history, and origin of this very rare volume, has been slowly dispelled by successive fragments of information. So few copies have survived...that its very existence was unknown to the most zealous collectors of Indian and Vermont history. Published anonymously without preface, it was known to but few that the author was the Rev. Daniel Clark Sanders, President of the University of Vermont. Immediately after its appearance, some person, evidently a personal enemy of the author, published an acrimonious critique upon the book...Such was the effect of the article...that the work was suppressed...In fact, so nearly complete was the destruction of the book, that it was forgotten by...his biographers." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

According to Sabin, the edition of 1828 is nearly, or quite as rare as the original (1812).

SMITH, George Barnett.

The United States, [to 1896]. 2v. 1897. (The romance of colonization.) 973.2 S64

v.1. To 1620.

v.2. 1620–1896.

"Deals with the colonization and development of America. It is a compilation by a practiced hand and is in some ways skilfully done. It is, however, uncritical, and does not compare in charm of style with Fiske's *Discovery of America.* The evident purpose is to magnify the importance of the Anglo-Saxons, and as written in the interest of British readers has little value for the American student." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SMITH, Helen Ainslie.

Thirteen colonies. 2v. 1901. (Story of the nations.)....973.2 S649

v.1. Virginia.—Massachusetts.—New Hampshire.—New York.

v.2. New Jersey.—Delaware.—Maryland.—Pennsylvania.—Connecticut.—Rhode Island.—North Carolina.—South Carolina.—Georgia.

Popular account, written in a clear and interesting style.

SMITH, William, 1727–1803.

Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1764, and a translation of Dumas' Biographical sketch of Gen. Bouquet. 1868. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r973.2 S66

"In addition to the account of this important and successful expedition for the relief of Fort Pitt, during the Pontiac Indian uprising, the author gives us some *Reflections on the war with the savages of North America*—a careful study of frontier conditions, methods of forming new settlements, lists of towns, distances, and routes, and an attempt at a census of the fighting tribes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TEMPLE, Oliver Perry.

The Covenanter, the Cavalier and the Puritan. 1897.....973.2 T28

Treats of the part which each of them played in the early history of the United States.

THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

The colonies, 1492–1750. 1893. (Epochs of American history.) 973.2 T43

List of references before each chapter.

Brief résumé for the general reader, clearly written, and impartial in spirit.

TRENT, William.

Journal of Captain William Trent from Logstown to Pickawillany, 1752, with letters of Gov. Dinwiddie, an historical notice of the Miami confederacy of Indians,

a sketch of the English post at Pickawillany, with a biography of Captain Trent; ed. by A. T. Goodman. 1871. .....r973.2 T72

"Pickawillany was an English trading post established about 1750 on the Miami River at the mouth of Loramies Creek in the present state of Ohio. Trent was a Pennsylvania trader. The journal describes a journey made by him to the post to distribute presents to the Indians. The editor's notes and explanatory chapters with the journal make a valuable book on the French-English struggle for the Ohio valley." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TRUMBULL, Henry.

History of the discovery of America, the landing of our foerfathers at Plymouth and their engagements with the Indians; annexed, the defeat of Generals Braddock, Harmer and St. Clair. 1822. .....r973.2 T77h

Running title is "Indian wars."

The accuracy of this book was impugned in the "Historical register." Col. Peter Force is quoted as having said that he found 22 chronological errors on a single page. Many editions, with varying titles have been issued. The Library has one published later than the above, and containing large additions, called "History of the Indian wars."

History of the Indian wars. 1846.....r973.2 T77

"Appeared originally, without date, as a *History of the discovery of America*...by the Rev. James Steward, and has been republished, under different titles many times. According to Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, it was 'written by Henry Trumbull, then of Norwich, when about seventeen years old.' " *Larned's Literature of American history.*

"This work under all its Protean forms bears evidence that it was written for a comparatively unlettered public." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

WASHINGTON, George.

Journal of Washington, commanding a detachment of Virginia troops sent by Robert Dinwiddie across the Allegheny mountains in 1754, to build forts at the head of the Ohio; ed. by J. M. Toner. 1893.....r973.2 W27

Appendix gives an account of the battle of Great Meadows and the capitulation of Fort Necessity, copies of muster and pay rolls of the Virginia regiment, and other documents connected with this expedition.

973.3 Revolution and confederation

1775–1789

ABBATT, William.

Crisis of the Revolution; the story of Arnold and André, collected from all sources and illustrated with views of all places identified with it. 1899.....qr973.3 A12

"Bibliography of Major André," p.101–111.

"Issued under the auspices of the Empire state society, Sons of the American revolution. Compiled from the sources and illustrated with excellent reproductions of original photographs. The story is well told. Altogether an excellent book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ABBOT, Willis John.

Blue jackets of '76, together with a narrative of the War with Tripoli. 1888. .....j973.3 A12

ALLEN, Ethan.

Narrative of the capture of Ticonderoga and of his captivity and treatment by the British. 1849.....r973 R28

Bound with Reed's "Letter on American history as a branch of education."

ALLEN, Paul.

History of the American revolution, with the most important resolutions of the Continental congress and many letters of Washington. 2v. 1819–22.....r973.3 A42

"This is a work of but slight value, and has not even the merit of being composed throughout by the same 'hack writer' who signs his initials to the preface. The 'associates' whose names he omits to mention were John Neal and Tobias Watkins." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

AMERICAN archives; a collection of authentick records, state papers, debates and letters, [1774–1776]; a documentary history of the North American colonies; ed. by Peter Force, ser. 4, v.1–6, ser. 5, v.1–3. 9v. 1837–53. .....qr973.3 A51

No more published.

"The contents include statutes, legislative and parliamentary proceedings, proceedings of local bodies, speeches, letters, etc. Though ill-arranged, the collection is invaluable for the study of the early Revolutionary period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ANGELL, Israel.

Diary of Colonel Israel Angell, commanding the second Rhode Island continental regiment, 1778–1781; ed. by Edward Field. 1899.....r973.3 A58

Biographical sketch of the author, p.9–16.

AUBREY, Joseph.

Our republic; an historical and critical essay on the Declaration of independence. 1891.....973.3 A89

BALCH, Thomas.

The French in America during the War of independence of the United States, 1777–1783. 2v. 1891–95.....973.3 B18

"Vol. 1 contains a narrative of the doings of the French in America especially in the Yorktown campaign. Vol. 2 contains lists and descriptions of regiments and officers." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BANCKER, Gerard.

Unique collection of broadsides gathered by Gerard Bancker, embracing pre-Revolutionary and Revolutionary broadsides relating to New York city and state; to be sold March 25th, 1898; catalogue comp. by S. V. Henkels. [1898.].....qr973.3 B22

Contains facsimiles of several of the broadsides.

BEAN, Theodore W.

Washington at Valley Forge one hundred years ago. 1876. .....r973.3 B34

"Handbook of the Pennsylvania campaign of 1777–78. Supplied with admirable maps. Covers the operations from Brandywine to the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British in 1778. Carefully written." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BELISLE, D. W.

History of Independence hall, with biographies of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 1859.....r973.3 B39

BIDDLE, Charles John.

Case of Major André. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.6, p.317–416.).....r974.8 P39 v.6

BLEEKER, Leonard.

Order book of Capt. Bleeker, major in the expedition

under Clinton against the Indian settlements of western New York, 1779. 1865.....r973.3 B54

BOTTA, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo.

History of the War of the independence of the United States of America; tr. fr. the Italian by G. A. Otis. 2v. 1834. .....973.3 B64

Biography of the author, v.2, p.465–466; List of works consulted, v.2, p.467–468.

"The most valuable of the earlier histories of the Revolution, and not yet considered antiquated. Military history predominates. The work closes with the retirement of Washington in 1783. The perspective of the history is bad in places, owing to its being based on European sources. It follows classical forms in putting imaginary speeches into the mouths of the chief actors. A lofty style adds to the heroic mold in which the forefathers of the republic are cast." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BOUDINOT, Elias.

Journal; or, Historical recollections of American events during the Revolutionary war; copied from his own original manuscript. 1894.....qr973.3 B65

"Literal and exact. Valuable source for Revolutionary history by one who took a prominent part in events, but miscellaneous and not very extensive." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Century book of the American revolution; the story of the pilgrimage of a party of young people to the battlefields of the American revolution. 1897.....j973.3 B77

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire.

Historical account of the expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford, 1782. 1873.....r973.3 B98

Written largely from manuscript authorities.

"Crawford's campaign was one of the most notable of the distinct military enterprises of the Western Border war of the Revolution." *Preface.*

CARRINGTON, Henry Beebe.

Battles of the American revolution. 1888.....q973.3 C23

The same. 1876.....qr973.3 C23

"The most important of the military histories of the Revolutionary War...He lays down at the beginning the principles of military science, which he applies to his consideration of the several battles." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

Washington the soldier. 1898.....973.3 C23w

Detailed account of Washington's campaigns and an estimate of his qualities as soldier and commander. Together with the account of Washington's military career is included a brief synopsis of the careers of his generals. Many valuable maps, a glossary of military terms, a chronological and biographical index and appendixes containing special statistics and facts complete the work.

CLARK, Gen. George Rogers.

Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778–9, with an introduction by Henry Pirtle and an appendix containing the public and private instructions to Col. Clark, and Major Bowman's journal of the taking of Post St. Vincents. 1869. (Ohio valley historical series.) r973.3 C52

"Colonel Clark's campaign was a very brief one, and in fighting not particularly arduous, as would appear from his own showing, but it was full of daring, and heroic endurance; it resulted immediately in the reduction of the British military posts between the Ohio and Mississippi...and it finally secured to us all that vast territory...A little of the romance which belongs to all French colonial history

hangs about Colonel Clark's unconscious page...but for the most part it is a plain and summary account of the military operations, and depends for its chief interest upon the view it affords of the character of as brave and shrewd a soldier and as bad a speller as ever lived." *Atlantic monthly,* 1869.

CLINTON, George.

Public papers, 1777–1795, 1801–1804. v.1–8. 1899–1904..r973.3 C595

Submitted to the legislature as the report of the state historian.

Reprint of certain manuscript volumes at Albany, with notes by Mr Hugh Hastings, state historian. Clinton was the first governor of New York state.

CLINTON, Sir Henry.

Narrative of the campaign in 1781 in North America. 1805. .....qr973.3 C59

Large paper edition, reprinted from the edition of 1783.

Clinton defends himself against the charge that the British defeats of 1781 were due to his mismanagement. The appendix contains correspondence in regard to the campaign.

COFFIN, Charles, *comp.*

History of the battle of Breed's Hill, by Major-generals William Heath, Henry Lee, James Wilkinson and Henry Dearborn. 1831. (In Heath, William. Memoirs, p.359–401.).....r973.3 H387

These four officers either took part in the engagement or were particularly well qualified to describe it. Some statements of eyewitnesses are added.

COFFIN, Charles Carleton.

Boys of '76. 1876.....j973.3 C66

Story of the battles of the Revolution.

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, SOCIETY OF.

Letters to Washington, and accompanying papers; published by the Society of the Colonial dames of America; ed. by S. M. Hamilton. 5v. 1898–1902.....973.3 C72

v.1. 1752–1756.
v.2. 1756–1758.
v.3. 1758–1770.
v.4. 1770–1774.
v.5. 1774–1775.

v.5 contains a general index.

Copies of letters to Washington taken from the manuscript collection acquired from George Corbin Washington in 1834 and 1849, and now in the Department of state.

CORNWALLIS, Charles, marquis.

Answer to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative of the campaign in 1781 in North America. 1866.....qr973.3 C82

Large paper edition, reprinted from the edition of 1783.

DEUX-PONTS, Guillaume, comte de.

My campaigns in America; journal, 1780–81; tr. fr. the French by S. A. Green. 1868.....r973.3 D48

Author was a Bavarian officer who served on the American side in our Revolutionary war and distinguished himself at the siege of Yorktown.

Contains also the French text.

DICKINSON, John.

Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania to the inhabitants of the British colonies. 1768.....r973.3 D551

An inquiry into the right of the British parliament to tax the American colonies.

Political writings. 2v. 1801.....r973.3 D55

Contains "Letters of Fabius in 1788 on the Federal constitution."

Writings; ed. by P. L. Ford. v.1. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.14.) r974.8 P39 v.14
v.1. Political writings, 1764–1774.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams, *ed.*

Bunker Hill; the story told in letters from the battle field by British officers engaged. 1875 ..... r973.3 D78b
"These 11 British narratives are preceded by Mr. Drake's brief introduction, in which Prescott is cited as the American commander, rather than Putnam...His work is...marked by wide knowledge, fair temper, critical judgment, cautious method, and a direct style, yet the book is, on the whole, for the special student, rather than the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Burgoyne's invasion of 1777, with a sketch of the American invasion of Canada, 1775–76. 1896. (Decisive events in American history.) 973.3 D78b
"Useful little book, compiled with intelligence and skill, on the basis of recent knowledge, and marked by judgment and fairness, and a good English style...Its most conspicuous merit lies in its lucid tracing of the military movements. Primarily for young readers, but interesting to the general reader, of any age." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Campaign of Trenton, 1776–77. 1895. (Decisive events in American history.) 973.3 D78
"Intelligently compiled from trustworthy sources, and shows an effort to be accurate and fair in its statements." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

General Israel Putnam, the commander at Bunker Hill. 1875. ..... r973.3 D78b
Bound with his "Bunker Hill."
Discusses the question as to whether Prescott or Putnam was in command at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Watch fires of '76. 1895 ..... j973.3 D78

EELKING, Max von.

German allied troops in the North American war of independence, 1776–1783; tr. and abridged fr. the German by J. G. Rosengarten. 1893 ..... r973.3 E32
"Manuscript authorities," p.11–14.
"It remains the best source of information in this field, as regards knowledge and judgment, though parts of it are thought by Mr. E. J. Lowell to require acceptance with caution. The style is straightforward (and is well translated); and, to a reader who cares for the subject, the book is full of interest." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ELLET, Mrs Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).

Domestic history of the American revolution. 1879....973.3 E51
"The value of this book is chiefly due to the fact that no other writer has treated the same field with any fulness. The bases for the statements here compiled were, in part, tradition...and, in part, manuscript records. The book is not free from errors, but is marked by fairmindedness and a not unattractive style. It has neither illustrations, maps, nor index. For the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FISKE, John.

The American revolution, [1761–1782]. 2v. 1894.....973.3 F54a
"To an extraordinary degree he has succeeded in his endeavor to make plain the events of the American revolution. His style is so transparent and limpid that it seems to disparage all claims to attention... There is no straining after effect,—nothing but the simplest narrative of events which are expected to be attractive in themselves and not to need the ornament of elaborate dressing-up." *Dial,* 1891.

Critical period of American history, 1783–1789. 1894.....973.3 F54

Bibliographical note, p.351–356.

"In a narrow compass Mr. Fiske offers us the ripe fruit of careful studies...Mr. Fiske does not overestimate the importance of the epoch of transition when he says that 'the period of five years following the Peace of 1783 was the most critical moment in the history of the American people.'" *Nation*, 1889.

War of independence. 1893. (Riverside library for young people.) j973.3 F54

"Collateral reading," p.195–196.

FRENEAU, Philip.

Some account of the capture of the ship "Aurora." 1899..r973.3 F92

Sketch of the author, by Jay Milles, p.7–13.

"The first publication of a manuscript left by Philip Freneau, the poet of the American Revolution, who was a passenger on the ship at the time it fell in with the British frigate *Iris*. The account is picturesque, though it shows no trace of the poetical talent that undoubtedly was the author's, and its value is greatly enhanced by the numerous illustrations, and by the admirable introductory memoir." *Dial*, 1900.

FROTHINGHAM, Richard.

History of the siege of Boston and of the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 1890.....973.3 F97

"Author a Charlestown antiquary. Work based on thorough study of materials accessible at the time. Well illustrated with plans. Well written though often dry. Somewhat laudatory and not always sound from a military point of view. The standard work on the subject." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GIBBES, Robert Wilson, *ed.*

Documentary history of the American revolution, consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty in South Carolina. v.1. 1855.....r973.3 G35

v.1. 1764–1776.

"The most valuable collection of documents in these volumes is the 'Horry papers' which relate to Marion's career. Most of the other papers are of purely local interest, and the collection is less important than its title indicates." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GILMORE, James Roberts.

Rear-guard of the Revolution, [1760–1782]. 1891.....973.3 G42

History of the services of the early settlers of eastern Tennessee in acting as the rear-guard of the Revolution by holding in check the savages west of the mountains and by annihilating the left wing of Cornwallis's army in the decisive battle of King's mountain.

GREENE, George Washington.

Historical view of the American revolution. 1865....r973.3 G82

"Twelve lectures, originally delivered before the Lowell Institute in Boston, and designed to present in popular form the most important phases of the Revolution. It is a good book to read in connection with one of the standard histories of the war. Its especial merit is the fact that it presents in striking light the salient points of the Revolution, unencumbered with the details of unimportant affairs." *C. K. Adams.*

HADDEN, James Murray.

Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign, 1776 and 1777, also Orders kept by him and issued by Sir Guy Carleton, Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne and Maj. Gen. William Phillips, in 1776, 1777 and 1778, with explanatory chapter and notes by Horatio Rogers. 1884. (Munsell's historical series.).....r973.3 H12

Authorities, p.17–33.

"Hadden's *Journal* and *Orderly books* which are here printed together form one of the most important pieces of evidence of Burgoyne's expedition." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HALL, Thomas Winthrop.
Heroes of our Revolution. 1900.....j973.3 H17

HAVEN, Charles Chauncy.
New historic manual concerning the battles at Trenton and Princeton. 1871.....r973.3 H35

HAWKS, Francis Lister.
Story of the American revolution. 1831.....r973.3 H36
An old-fashioned book for children.

HEART, Jonathan.
Journal on the march from Connecticut to Fort Pitt, from the 7th of September to the 12th of October, 1785, to which is added the Dickinson-Harmar correspondence. 1885. .....r973.3 H38
Heart (1748–91) served in the Revolutionary war, and in the winter of 1784–85 received a commission as captain in a regiment organized for service on the western frontier. The journal chronicles details of the journey. The correspondence between Gov. Dickinson of Pennsylvania and Lieut. Col. Harmar is chiefly in regard to the organization and march of the troops.

HEATH, William.
Memoirs; ed. by William Abbatt, to which is added, Accounts of the battle of Bunker Hill, by Generals Dearborn, Lee and Wilkinson. 1901.....r973.3 H387
Heath (1737–1814) was a major-general in the Revolutionary war. His "Memoirs," which extend through nearly the entire period of the war, were first published in 1798. This work is a reprint of the original. "Valuable for accounts of the retreat of the British from Lexington, battle of Bunker Hill, and the later engagements about New York. Also concerns the prisoners after Burgoyne's surrender and the coöperation with the French forces." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HENRY, John Joseph.
Accurate and interesting account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness in the campaign against Quebec, 1775. 1812. .....r973.3 H45

HOWE, Sir William.
Orderly book at Charlestown, Boston and Halifax, June 17, 1775–1776, 26 May, with official abridgment of his correspondence with the English government during the siege of Boston; ed. by B. F. Stevens. 1890.....qr973.3 H85

JANZOW, C. L.
Der unabhängigkeitskrieg der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. 1893. .....973.3 J18

JOHNSTON, Henry Phelps.
Battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776, with a review of the events of the campaign. 1897.....973.3 J36
"Careful and scholarly account of the campaign which led up to that skirmish, and of the results of the latter upon the succeeding movements of the British and American armies." *American historical review,* 1898.

Storming of Stony Point on the Hudson, July 15, 1779; its importance in the light of unpublished documents. 1900. .....973.3 J36s
Appendix, p.105–225, contains extracts from American and English authorities, including contemporary British official correspondence hitherto unpublished.

Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. 1881. .....973.3 J36y

"Based on careful study of the original sources. Accurate and impartial but not readable. Supplied with good plans. The best single work on the Yorktown campaign." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JONES, Thomas.

History of New York during the Revolutionary war, and of the leading events in the other colonies at that period; ed. by E. F. de Lancey. 2v. 1879.....qr973.3 J41

Author was one of the judges of the Supreme court of New York just before and during the war, went to England in 1781, and when peace was negotiated was prevented from returning, being one of the 59 persons included in the New York act of attainder, by which their estates were confiscated and their lives threatened. This history was written in England during the closing years of his life and is colored by all the intense feeling of the time as well as by the personal bitterness and vindictiveness of the man himself. The editor's careful notes add much to the value of the work.

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole.

The American revolution, 1763–1783; the chapters and passages relating to America from the author's History of England in the 18th century; ed. with historical and bibliographical notes by J. A. Woodburn. 1898..973.3 L48

"One of the most instructive and judicious histories of the Revolution." *American historical review,* 1899.

LEE, Henry, 1787–1837.

Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas, with remarks, historical and critical, on Johnson's Life of Greene, to which is added an appendix of original documents relating to the history of the Revolution. 1824.....r973.3 L52

"The value of the volume consists (1) in the light thrown by these 'remarks' on Greene's career; (2) in the fact that the author had access to papers now lost; and (3) in an appendix of documents most of which can now be found printed in other places. Style turgid and difficult to read continuously." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LODGE, Henry Cabot.

Story of the Revolution. 2v. 1898.....973.3 L76

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.23–24, 1898.

"May be regarded as one of the latest contributions to the gratification of the prevailing taste in our country for military stories and pictures ...The reader will be charmed with the author's graphic and vigorous, often eloquent language. But he may be influenced by it to pass over unscanned or unquestioned statements of doubtful meaning or correctness...The illustrations are mostly works of the imagination or out of date. No references or authorities are given. Figures and dates are scarce." *American historical review,* 1900.

LOSSING, Benson John.

Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. 2v. 1850.....q973.3 L91

The same. 2v. 1860.....qr973.3 L91

"The result of a personal examination of the scenes described. Illustrations made from actual sketches. Replete with anecdotes derived from conversations with veterans or embodying local traditions. The principal drawback to its use is the fact that it is arranged according to the author's journeys and not according to sequence of events. A stimulating and useful book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LOWELL, Edward Jackson.

The Hessians, and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary war. 1884.....973.3 L95

List of German authorities, p.293–296.

Author has included much that belongs rather to biography or to

anecdote than to history, his object being to give an idea of what sort of people the auxiliaries were, and of what impression America and the Americans made upon them. These passages enliven the narrative without detracting from its historical value.

"He has done his best to present to the public a really trustworthy work, in creditable distinction from those who have treated the same subject in the English language." *Nation,* 1884.

LUDLOW, John Malcolm.

War of American independence, 1775–1783. 1895. (Epochs of modern history.) 973.3 L97

Brief summary of chief causes and events of the war.

"Author is an intelligent Englishman who has written other works on American subjects In about 250 pages this subject is very intelligently covered...A compilation, but it is skilfully made, and marked by judgment, by exceptional fair-mindedness, by a careful method, and by an attractive style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MACKENZIE, Roderick.

Strictures on Lt. Col. Tarleton's "History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in the southern provinces of North America." 1788 ..... r973.3 M18

Author was an officer in the English army during the American revolution, and here criticizes Tarleton's account of men and events.

MAPS—New York (city). (1782.)

B. F. Stevens's facsimile of the unpublished British head quarters coloured manuscript map of New York & environs, (1782); reproduced from the original drawing in the War office, London. 1900 ..... qr973.3 M

Size, 10x4 feet, folded in f° cover; scale, about 6½ inches to 1 mile.

During their successive occupations of New York and its environs in the Revolutionary war, the British commanders-in-chief caused this manuscript map to be kept up. It extends from below Guanas bay to the heights of Spuyten Duyvil, about 19 miles, showing the fortifications, topography, etc. of the whole island of New York, with the harbor, islands, waterways, and river frontages on the Hudson and East rivers, the military works on Long Island, including Brooklyn, and parts of the Jersey shore.

MELVIN, James.

Journal of the expedition to Quebec, 1775, under the command of Benedict Arnold. 1857 ..... r973.3 M59

MINUTES of a conspiracy against the liberties of America. 1865. ..... qr973.3 M73

Reprint of a very rare publication which originally appeared in 1786. Original title-page reads "Minutes of the trial and examination of certain persons in the province of New York charged with being engaged in a conspiracy against the authority of the Congress and the liberties of America."

Preface states that the Minutes were "discovered (on the late capture of New-York by the British troops) among the papers of a person who appears to have been secretary to the committee." They relate to a conspiracy against Congress, and particularly against Washington, whom the conspirators proposed to carry off.

MONTGOMERY, Morton Luther.

History of Berks county, Pennsylvania, in the Revolution, 1774–1783. 1894. ..... r973.3 M86

Contents: Revolution.—Biographical sketches.

MOORE, Frank, *ed.*

Diary of the American revolution. 2v. 1860 ..... r973.3 M87

"In two octavo volumes of about 1100 pages in all he puts in chronological sequence his abundance of excerpts 'from the Whig and Tory newspapers, private diaries and other contemporaneous writings,' urging that 'the errors and lampoons of a period belong as much to its history as the facts and flatteries.'" *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

MORSE, Jedidiah.

Annals of the American revolution; or, A record of the causes which produced the independence of the Republic, and A biography of the principal military officers. 1824. .....r973.3 M92

"This was for many years the standard book on the Revolution... An appendix contains biographies of the most prominent military officers of the war. They are composed largely of anecdotes and traditions which have been set aright by later investigations. They are of little value save as curiosities." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

NICHOLSON, John Page, *ed.*

Return of the Pennsylvania troops in the service of the United States, Aug. 7, 1787, commanded by Josiah Harmar; ed. from the original mss. with notes. 1887..qr973.3 N31

NORTON, Ichabod.

Orderly book of Capt. Ichabod Norton of Col. Mott's regiment of Connecticut troops destined for the northern campaign in 1776, at Skeensborough, Fort Ann and Ticonderoga, N. Y. and at Mount Independence, Vt. 1898. .....r973.3 N46

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.

Pennsylvania in the War of the revolution; battalions and line, associated battalions and militia, 1775–1783. 1880–88. (In Pennsylvania archives; 2d ser. v.10–11, 13–14.) r974.8 P399p1

PITKIN, Timothy.

Political and civil history of the United States, 1763–1797. 2v. 1828. .....r973.3 P66

"The book is exceedingly valuable to investigators...It is a dry record of facts, unrelieved by any spirited narrative, or any attempt at delineation of character. The style is not pure, nor is the manner elevated. The author's knowledge was...extensive; and his judgment impartial; but he showed utter lack of skill in the art of putting his materials together into attractive form." *C. K. Adams.*

POST, Mrs Lydia Minturn, (*pseud.* Sidney Barclay).

Personal recollections of the American revolution; a private journal. 1859. .....r973.3 P84

Describes the life in a Long Island village at the time of the British occupation.

PRICE, Richard.

Additional observations on the nature and value of civil liberty and the war with America, also Observations on schemes for raising money by public loans. 1777..r973.3 P94

Bound with his "Observations on the nature of civil liberty."

Observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America. 1776. .....r973.3 P94

"A celebrated tract by a somewhat famous philosopher and economist against the justice and policy of the British government's course toward the colonies. It is said that the encouragement it gave had an inconsiderable share in bringing about the Declaration of Independence, and it gained for its author great repute. There is an appendix on the state of the British national debt and the income and expenditures of the government since the French war." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RAMSAY, David.

History of the American revolution. 2v. in 1. 1789....r973.3 R17

"One of the most substantial and worthy accounts of our Revolutionary period. In the light of more modern investigation, it is not difficult to criticise some of the details of the work...Perhaps the author dwells with too much minuteness on military affairs, and has somewhat too little to say of the great causes of the events which he describes." *C. K. Adams.*

History of the revolution of South-Carolina from a British province to an independent state. 2v. 1785.....r973.3 R17h

"Author a resident of Charleston and of South Carolina during the greater part of the Revolution. Work based on personal observation or on conversations with participants. Reflects contemporary southern opinion. Style uninteresting." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

REED, William Bradford.

Address on the origin of our Revolutionary union, the recorded and traditionary history of the acts and influences that led to the convocation of the first Continental congress. 1838. .....r973 T99

Bound with other pamphlets.

SAFFELL, William Thomas Roberts.

Records of the Revolutionary war; containing the correspondence of officers and names of officers and privates. 1858. .....r973.3 S12

"Compilation of the names of Revolutionary officers and privates, arranged by regiments or companies; of distinguished prisoners of war; of the officers of the Society of the Cincinnati; of the officers entitled to land pay; of foreign officers; and of officers receiving land warrants. These lists are valuable for genealogical purposes. A number of letters from paymasters and other officers is added, together with legislation on military land warrants. These serve the purpose of those who are tracing Revolutionary claims." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ST. CLAIR, Gen. Arthur.

St. Clair papers; life and public services of St. Clair; arranged by W. H. Smith. 2v. 1882.....r973.3 S13

"A well-digested edition of the St. Clair papers, classified chronologically, and provided with a serviceable index. The first volume contains the editor's own study of the 'Life and Public Services of Arthur St. Clair'...and more than one-third of the St. Clair Papers, this portion embracing St. Clair's correspondence during the period of the boundary troubles between Pennsylvania and Virginia, also during Lord Dunmore's war and the entire Revolutionary struggle. The second volume is devoted entirely to papers touching the government and defence of the Northwestern Territory...It is chiefly for his...merits as the pioneer of law and institutions in the Northwest that [St. Clair] ought to be known; and it is perhaps the chief merit of Mr. Smith's work that he has laid special stress upon the above introduction of government by St. Clair under the Ordinance of 1787." *Nation,* 1882.

SLOANE, William Milligan.

The French war and the Revolution, [1756–1783]. 1893. (American history series.) 973.3 S63

Bibliography, p.393–396.

"A compendious account, covering the period 1756–83. The conditions do not admit of much new matter or striking originality of treatment; but the state of the French and English colonies at the outbreak of the last French and Indian war, the causes of the Revolution, and the connection between the Revolution and changing American political ideas, are well brought out. The style is agreeable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SOUTH CAROLINA—Council of safety.

Papers of the Council of safety of the Revolutionary party

in South Carolina. 1900–03. (In South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v.1–4.) r929 S72

Papers of the first council, June–Nov. 1775 are in v.1–3, no.3.
Papers of the second council, Nov. 1775–March 1776 are in v.3, no.4–v.4, no.3.

SPARKS, Jared, *ed.*

Correspondence of the American revolution; letters to Washington. 4v. 1853. ..... qr973.3 S73

"The collection is not exhaustive, but consists of letters selected by the editor. Especially important and numerous are the letters of Greene, Lafayette, Schuyler, Knox, Lincoln, George Clinton, Rochambeau, Hancock and Jonathan Trumbull. Many by Hamilton, Jefferson, G. Morris and Madison also appear." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution, concerning the foreign relations of the United States, with letters from the secret committee of Congress and the secretary of foreign affairs, also the entire correspondence of the French ministers, Gerard and Luzerne, with Congress. 12v. 1829–30 ..... r973.3 S73d

v.1. Silas Deane's correspondence.
v.2. Arthur Lee's correspondence.
v.3–4. Benjamin Franklin's correspondence.
v.5–7. John Adams's correspondence.
v.8. John Jay's correspondence.
v.9. William Carmichael's correspondence.
v.10. General Lafayette's correspondence.
v.11. Luzerne's correspondence.
v.12. Robert Morris's correspondence.

"Sparks had access to the papers of the Department of State, and made here the first authoritative collection of the Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence...Sparks's method of editing has fallen into disrepute: he printed only such documents as he thought of importance, and he did not hesitate to omit or alter passages containing what he considered irrelevant or objectionable matter. His texts, accordingly, cannot be relied upon. For most purposes, the collection has now been superseded by Wharton's *Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence.*" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SPIRIT of '76; monthly, Sept. 1899–date. v.6–date. 1899–date. qr973.3 S75

STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin, *ed.*

Campaign in Virginia, 1781; an exact reprint of six rare pamphlets on the Clinton-Cornwallis controversy. 2v. 1888. ..... qr973.3 S84

v.1. Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative.—Earl Cornwallis's Answer.—Clinton's Observations on some parts of the Answer of Cornwallis to Clinton.—Reply to Clinton's Narrative, by Themistocles.—A parting word; or, A summary view of the controversy between Clinton and Cornwallis.—Chronological correspondence, 17 May 1780–31 May 1781.
v.2. Chronological correspondence, 4 June 1781–27 Dec. 1781.—Extracts from the journals of the House of lords.—Correspondance du Lord G. Germain.—Additional correspondence of Clinton and Cornwallis, 1780–81.

"Contains practically everything concerning the controversy between Clinton and Cornwallis as to which was responsible for the fortification of Yorktown." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STEVENS, Benjamin Franklin, *comp.*

Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America. 1773–1783. 25v. 1889–98 ..... qr973.3 S84f

"The inaccessibility of most manuscripts, the general demand to-day for [illegible] sources...and the stimulation to work caused by examination of originals...were inducements enough to present the best possible substitute—photographic facsimiles on enduring paper, beautifully imitating in 'fibre, texture, color, sizing, and mill-finish' some models

of the Revolutionary period...It is our greatest historical monument since Force's 'Archives' and altogether the stateliest in form." *Nation*, 1898.

STONE, Edwin Martin.

Our French allies in the American revolution. 1884....qr973.3 S87

"A mass of information, but undigested and ill-edited." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STONE, William Leete, *b.* 1835.

Campaign of Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne and the expedition of Lieut. Col. Barry St. Leger. 1877.....973.3 S88

"It is frankly a compilation, but it is the work of a historian who has made this field of investigation his own, in a half dozen other historical studies of the Burgoyne campaign, and is usually marked by fair judgment and temper...Intended for the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STRYKER, William Scudder.

The battles of Trenton and Princeton. 1898.....973.3 S92

"Authorites," p.486–492.

"Covers the period from the beginning of the retreat through the Jerseys until after the battle of Princeton...The author uses many documents never before laid under contribution, especially German records of the Hessian soldiers." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TARLETON, Sir Banastre.

History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in the southern provinces of North America. 1787.....r973.3 T21

Colonel Tarleton's history gives a minute detail of all the military operations in both Carolinas, and part of Virginia, until the surrender of Lord Cornwallis with his whole army at Yorktown, Oct. 19, 1781.

THACHER, James.

Military journal during the American revolution, with biographical sketches of several general officers. 1827. .....973.3 T33

The same, to which is added the life of Washington, his farewell address, etc. 1862. .....r973.3 T33

"Dr. Thacher (1754–1844) served as a surgeon in the American army, and his journal has the great value of first-hand knowledge of the events." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

THORNTON, John Wingate, *ed.*

Pulpit of the American revolution; or, The political sermons of the period of 1776. 1860. .....r973.3 T41

"Collection of nine discourses, ranging from Dr. Mayhew's (Jan. 30, 1750) to Dr. Stiles' Election sermon, 1783, to prove that 'to the Puritan pulpit we owe the moral force which won our independence' ...A good edition of characteristically stirring discourses which have occasionally an astonishingly modern ring to them." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TIFFANY, Mrs Nina (Moore).

From colony to commonwealth; stories of the Revolutionary days in Boston. 1897.....j973.3 T45

TOWER, Charlemagne.

Marquis de La Fayette in the American revolution, with some account of the attitude of France toward the War of independence. 2v. 1895.....973.3 T65

"Mr. Tower's account is most inclusive, careful, and satisfactory... It is not too much to say that he has quadrupled the amount of accessible material concerning Lafayette, relating to this period, and it is difficult to recall a biographical work in American history containing such a wealth of original material concerning the subject treated. For its accounts of the battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and the campaign of 1781 in Virginia, it is unequaled; and scarcely less good is its outline of the French services to the United States

during the Revolution. Mr. Tower writes clearly and interestingly, and has the...advantage of being an admirable linguist; so his translations can be absolutely relied upon." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TOWLE MANUFACTURING CO.

Georgian; a pattern of spoons, forks and all other pieces of table flat ware, also an account of the chief events of the War of the revolution and the acts of oppression which preceded and provoked it. 1899.....r973.3 T65

The account of the Revolution is entirely distinct from the silverware designs, and is illustrated with pictures scattered through the text, among them a representation of old Fort Pitt.

TREVELYAN, Sir George Otto.

The American revolution. 2v. in 3. 1899–1903.....973.3 T73

v.1. 1766–1776.
v.2, pt.1. 1776.
v.2, pt.2. 1777–1778.

In attempting to write a sequel to his early history of Charles James Fox Mr Trevelyan found the story of Fox from 1774 to 1782 so inextricably interwoven with that of the American revolution that he was finally led into writing this history.

"With Fox as a central figure, the story of the American Revolution is told with freshness, no small knowledge, and in a spirit of generous sympathy with all that was best in the Revolution...Here and there are brilliant sketches of men and manners, and terse epigrammatic sayings recalling pages, and these by no means the least effective, of the author's illustrious uncle." *The Times* (*London*), 1899.

TRUMBULL, Jonathan.

Trumbull papers. 4v. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser. 5, v.9–10, ser. 7, v.2–3.).....qr974.4 M45

v.1. Early miscellaneous papers.—Letters of Dr W. S. Johnson.—Letters of Colonel Jedediah Huntington.
v.2. Letters of General Washington, Governor Trumbull, General Gates, Joseph Warren, James Warren, John Hancock, General Gage and others.
v.3–4. Selection from remaining letters and other documents relating to the Revolution, 1777–1783.

UNITED STATES—State department.

Diplomatic correspondence, from the signing of the treaty of peace, 10th September 1783, to the adoption of the constitution, March 4, 1789. 7v. 1833–34.....r973.3 U253

v.1. President of Congress.—Correspondence of John Jay.—Correspondence of General de La Fayette.—Correspondence of Thomas Barclay.
v.2. Correspondence of Benjamin Franklin.—Correspondence of John Adams.—Correspondence of John Adams, Benjamin Franklin and Thomas Jefferson.—Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson with John Jay.
v.3. Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson with John Jay, (continued).
v.4. Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson with John Jay, (continued). —Correspondence of John Adams with John Jay.
v.5. Correspondence of John Adams with John Jay, (continued).—Correspondence of Col. W. S. Smith with John Jay.
v.6. Correspondence of John Jay with John Temple.—Correspondence of John Jay with Diego de Gardoqui.—Correspondence of William Carmichael.—Correspondence of P. J. van Berckel with the president of Congress and John Jay.
v.7. Correspondence of C. W. F. Dumas.—Correspondence of John Paul Jones.—Letters from individuals on public affairs, and reports of Secretary John Jay.

VALLEY FORGE, CENTENNIAL ASSOCIATION.

Proceedings on the occasion of the centennial celebration, June 19, 1878. 1879.....r973.3 V16

VARNEY, George Jones.

Story of Patriots' day; Lexington and Concord. 1895....973.3 V21

Contains a number of poems called forth by the first celebration of

Patriots' day, April 19, 1894, and a brief description of the manner in which the day was celebrated in Massachusetts.

WASHINGTON, George.

Epistles; domestic, confidential and official. 1796.....r973.3 W27e

Official letters to the American congress written during the war between the United Colonies and Great-Britain. 2v. 1795.....r973.3 W27o

Revolutionary orders issued during the years 1778, '80, '81 & '82; ed. by Henry Whiting. 1844.....r973.3 W27r

Orders issued or approved by headquarters. Chosen from the official records of Col. John Whiting, adjutant of the 2d Massachusetts line.

WASHINGTON, George, & Irvine, William.

Washington–Irvine correspondence; official letters concerning military affairs in the west from 1781 to 1783; arranged by C. W. Butterfield. 1882.....r973.3 W27w

WASHINGTON at Valley Forge, together with the Duché correspondence. 1858. .....r973.3 W27

Brief account of the winter at Valley Forge. Duché was a Philadelphia clergyman, who, despairing of the success of the patriot cause, wrote strongly urging Washington to abandon it. The matter came before Congress and Duché was compelled to leave the country.

WATSON, Henry Clay.

Boston tea party, and other stories of the American revolution. 1888. .....j973.3 W31b

Noble deeds of our fathers, as told by soldiers of the Revolution. 1888. .....j973.3 W31

WHARTON, Francis, *ed.*

Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States, with preliminary index and notes historical and legal. 6v. 1889. (United States. 50th cong. 1st sess. House. Misc. doc. no.603.).....r973.3 W59

Brief sketch of the life of Francis Wharton, by J. B. Moore, v.1, p.11–27.

"Was authorized by an Act of Congress, August 13, 1888, and was designed to correct, complete, and enlarge the *Diplomatic correspondence of the Revolution* [r973.3 S73d], by Jared Sparks, 1829–1830...It is a mine of wealth to the student of the diplomatic history of the Revolution, for it contains papers from published memoirs, family archives, and the records of the Department of State, all edited with scrupulous care. The period covered is from 1775 to 1785. Volume first is entirely taken up with an elaborate table of contents, a life of Dr. Wharton (d. 1889)...and an introduction, long, discursive and ponderous...on the development of diplomacy and the careers of the diplomats of the United States during the period covered." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

973.4 Constitutional period

1789–1812

For United States constitutional history, see 342.7

ADAMS, Henry, *b.* 1838.

History of the United States of America. 9v. 1889–91....973.4 A21

v.1–2. 1801–1805.
v.3–4. 1805–1809.
v.5–6. 1809–1813.
v.7–9. 1813–1817.

"The most valuable history of this important period, remarkable alike for its research, its penetrating analysis of character and political tendencies, and for the flood of light which it throws upon every phase of the foreign relations of the country...Mr. Adams is at his

best in unravelling the complications of diplomacy, and in analyzing the mind and feeling of the different sections of the country." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ADAMS, John Quincy.

The jubilee of the constitution; a discourse delivered at the request of the New York historical society, 30th of Apr. 1839, being the 50th anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington, with an account of the celebration. 1839. .....r973 T99

Bound with other pamphlets.

ADAMS, John Quincy, *and others.*

Correspondence between John Quincy Adams and several citizens of Massachusetts concerning the charge of a design to dissolve the Union, alleged to have existed in that state, to which are added additional papers illustrative of the subject. 1829.....r973.4 A21

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel.

Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. 1889.....973.4 C76

"A significant contribution to our knowledge of the political events in which Edmund Randolph bore a leading part. The services of Randolph in the constitutional development of the United States are clearly set forth...So far as Randolph's integrity is concerned, Mr. Conway has shown, by documents in French, British and American archives, how baseless is the imputation that Randolph sought, in secret collusion with the French minister, to thwart the policy of the administration he served. He has also conclusively disposed of the fiction by which he is made to appear on the books of the United States Treasury as a defaulter. From the fresh materials gathered Mr. Conway has painted a new portrait wholly unlike the traditional one drawn by Jefferson." *Political science quarterly,* 1889.

GIBBS, George, 1815–75, *ed.*

Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams; ed. fr. the papers of Oliver Wolcott. 2v. 1846. .....r973.4 G36

"A source of primary importance for the history of the Federalist party, consisting mainly of letters to and from Wolcott. The editor's narrative connecting and summarizing the original papers is clear and accurate, but his judgments are strongly biased against the Republicans. Wolcott's correspondence throws a full light on the ideas and purposes of the Federalists, the beginnings of party organization, and upon the practical work of putting the new government under the Constitution into operation." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HARPER, Robert Goodloe.

Select works. v.1. 1814.....r973.4 H28

Contents: Address on the treaty of Nov. 1794 with Great Britain.—Observations on the dispute with France, 1797.—Proceedings of France in Switzerland.—Abstract of instructions to the envoys extraordinary, for settling the differences with France.—Abstract of the dispatches from the envoys extraordinary of the United States relative to the demands made on them by the French government, as the price of an audience.—Speech on the necessity of resisting the aggressions and encroachments of France.—Speech on the constitutional powers of the president and Senate in the appointment of foreign ministers.—Letter on the state of affairs between the United States and France in July 1798.—Speech on the impeachability of a senator of the United States, before the Senate in Blount's impeachment.—Speech on the motion for leave to bring in a bill to prevent "unauthorised correspondence with any foreign government with intent to influence its conduct towards the United States or to defeat the measures of our own government."—Speech on the motion to

continue in force the sedition law.—Letter containing a view of the principles and system of the Federalists.
No more published.

HERMANN, Binger.
Louisiana purchase and our title west of the Rocky mountains, with a review of annexation by the United States. 1898.....q973.4 H47
The same. 1900. (United States. 56th cong. 2d sess. House. Doc. no.708.).....qr973.4 H47
"Hermann argues the hardly disputed thesis that the Louisiana cession did not include the Oregon territory. He presents a brief history of American expansion and sketches of men prominent in the movement...He explored no unfamiliar sources and gives no evidence of sound scholarship, while he is inaccurate in details. His dull style is occasionally enlivened by cheap rhetorical outbursts." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOSMER, James Kendall.
History of the Louisiana purchase. 1902.....973.4 H82
"Traces rapidly the early history of Louisiana; the subsequent steps in the negotiations between France and the United States being followed in more detail...The novelty of the work is the fuller account than other English writers have given of the negotiations as narrated in the 'Mémoires' of Lucien Bonaparte." *Nation,* 1902.
Mr Hosmer has approached the subject from the French side, making large use of French authorities and giving at length some important secret history not fully set forth heretofore in English.

MONROE, James, 1758–1831.
View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States connected with the mission to the French republic, 1794–6. 1797.....r973.4 M83
"An attack on Washington's management of foreign affairs. Gives Monroe's account of his diplomatic mission in France in 1795–6. It reveals the man's mediocrity; and convicts him of the offences charged against him by his enemies. It is an ill-written performance; little skill and less judgment are apparent, and the whole is decidedly unfair and ill tempered. The appendix contains many useful documents, and gives Monroe's letters expressing his opinions of the state of France in 1795–6." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RIVES, William Cabell.
History of the life and times of James Madison. 3v. 1866–68. .....r973.4 R52
"Founded on original and, in some instances, unpublished documents ...Ends with the election of John Adams to the presidency. Although Rives was the victim of violent prejudices, his volumes are of value for the period of the formation of the Constitution and the presidency of Washington." *C. K. Adams.*

SAFFORD, William Harrison.
Blennerhassett papers, embodying the private journal of Blennerhassett and hitherto unpublished correspondence of Burr and others, account of the "Spanish association of Kentucky" and a memoir of Blennerhassett. 1891. .....r973.4 S12
Contains much interesting and important information, particularly concerning Blennerhassett's connection with Aaron Burr, and the latter's western expedition. The letters and journals were never intended for publication and often contain very sharp criticisms of men and events.

ST. CLAIR, Gen. Arthur.
Narrative of the campaign against the Indians, 1791, and the reports of the committees of Congress to inquire into the causes of the failure thereof. 1812.....r973.4 S13
"St. Clair's own story of his disastrous campaign, with documents.

Written long after the event and the work of a disappointed man. Of value only to the student." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

UNITED STATES—State department.

French spoliations; report of the secretary of state relative to the papers on file in the department touching the unsettled claims of citizens of the United States against France, for spoliations prior to July 31, 1801. 1884. (48th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.205.).....r973.4 U25

"Consists of three lists: an alphabetical list of claimants against France on account of the capture of American vessels, showing the names of the vessel and master, disposition of the vessel and of the claim, etc.; (2) an alphabetical list of vessels, with references to the first list; (3) a list of names incidentally mentioned in the other two lists, with references thereto. The first list indicates whether or not evidence exists in support of each claim. A list is also given of contemporary memoranda and official reports concerning French spoliations on file in the Department of State." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

973.5 War of 1812. Hartford convention. Missouri compromise 1812–1845

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE EXTENSION OF UNIVERSITY TEACHING.

Syllabi. 1895. (University extension lectures.).....r973.5 A51

Contents: Syllabus of lectures entitled Between the two wars (1812–1860), by H. W. Elson.—Syllabus of lectures on representative Americans: Benjamin Franklin, Patrick Henry, Alexander Hamilton, Andrew Jackson, John Brown, Abraham Lincoln, by E. T. Devine. Contains bibliographies.

BARNES, James.

Naval actions of the War of 1812. 1896.....973.5 B25

"A book for uncritical readers, who are sufficiently pleased if the story of war is 'patriotically' told. The introduction shows but moderate knowledge of the causes of the war." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.

History of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 1817. .....r973.5 B67

"Concise narrative of the naval and military events, told in plain, unpretentious but agreeable style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRANNAN, John, *ed.*

Official letters of the military and naval officers of the United States during the war with Great Britain, 1812-15. 1823. .....r973.5 B71

"One of the most valuable and comprehensive collections of official despatches on the American side...The papers are printed verbatim, without comment, and comprise all the more important reports." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

BROWN, Samuel R.

Authentic history of the second war for independence. 2v. 1815. .....r973.5 B79

Details of the military and naval operations of the War of 1812.

Views of the campaigns of the North-western army, &c.; sketches of the campaigns of Generals Hull and Harrison, and account of the naval conflict on Lake Erie. 1815. .....r973.5 B79v

Brief narrative.

BURGESS, John William.
The middle period, 1817–1858. 1897. (American history series.) 973.5 B89
Bibliography, p.497–502.
"Portrays the struggle between the national and states-rights theories, tracing their growth from the Missouri Compromise. The Mexican cessions and their political consequences are discussed at disproportionate length. Mr. Burgess possesses keen logical power; has written from the sources; holds pronounced views and is not unbiased, though he usually states both sides fairly and moderately. In considering the Mexican war he surrenders this attitude, justifying the United States in all points. A stimulating book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

COLLECTION of pamphlets on state rights and nullification, published between 1830 and 1833, including the Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of 1798 and 1799, the Report, ordinance and addresses of the South Carolina convention of 1832, and many pamphlets by Mathew Carey. 1830–32.....r973.5 C69c

[COLLECTION of pamphlets published between 1826 and 1832 in favor of, and opposed to the election or reelection of Andrew Jackson. 1826–32.].....r973.5 C69

CONSIDERATIONS on the propriety and necessity of annexing the province of Texas to the United States, by a Revolutionary officer. 1829.....r973.5 C75
Texas was a part of Mexico at the time. Natural advantages and resources are enlarged upon.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee.
Account of the private armed ship "America" of Salem..r973.5 C89
Reprinted from the "Historical collections of the Essex institute," v.37, 1901.

CRUIKSHANK, Ernest Alexander, *ed.*
Documentary history of the campaign on the Niagara frontier, 1812–14. 6v. in 5. 1896–1902. (Lundy's Lane historical society. Publications.) r973.5 C897
"The despatches and reports of each side are arranged chronologically, and the student is able to follow closely the course of events, the changing intentions of either side, the fears and hopes which alternately depressed and stimulated the British and the American forces. The secrets of the respective generals are laid bare, and the deficiencies of the two armies revealed." *Wrong & Langton's Historical publications relating to Canada.*
"Invaluable for a study of that portion of the war." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DARNELL, Elias.
Journal containing an account of the hardships, battles and captivity of Kentucky volunteers and regulars commanded by Gen. Winchester in 1812–13. 1854...r973.5 D26

DIXON, Mrs Susan (Bullitt).
True history of the Missouri compromise and its repeal. 1899. .....973.5 D64
"Certainly not the true history of the Compromise and repeal... The book is too voluminous, and shows little mastery of material, page after page being quotation from the Congressional debates; its logic is unsound; its bias pronounced; its temper marked; its style diffuse and weak." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DWIGHT, Theodore.
History of the Hartford convention, with a review of the policy of the United States government which led

to the War of 1812. 1833. .....r973.5 D97

Appendix contains brief biographies of the men who composed the Hartford convention.

"A dull narrative of the political events and conditions which bred the Hartford Convention of 1814–15. The report of the convention is the only feature of the book of permanent interest." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ELLIOT, Jonathan.

The Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of 1798 and '99; with Jefferson's original draught thereof, also Madison's report, Calhoun's address, resolutions of the several states in relation to state rights, with other documents in support of the Jeffersonian doctrines of '98. 1832. .....r973.5 C69c

Bound with other pamphlets.

GLEIG, George Robert.

Campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans in 1814–1815. 1847.....r973.5 G48

"Author served in the British army...and his narrative...based upon his journal, is exceedingly temperate and valuable. Although not without inaccuracies, its tone is judicial, and the author evidently intends to be fair." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

HATCH, William Stanley.

Chapter of the history of the War of 1812 in the Northwest, with a sketch of Tecumseh. 1872. .....r973.5 H34

"Account of Hull's surrender of Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812, and related events, by the acting Asst. Quartermaster-General in that campaign...A soldier's, not a scholar's narrative; crude, unliterary, but of value because of its first-hand information, much of it not elsewhere given." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HEADLEY, Joel Tyler.

Second war with England. 2v. 1853. .....r973.5 H38

"Pleasantly written, but animated throughout by an intensely anti-British feeling...Based largely on contemporary newspaper accounts, and reproduces all the misconceptions and misrepresentations of the war period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOLLIS, Ira Nelson.

Frigate Constitution, the central figure of the navy under sail. 1900.....973.5 H72

Brief list of authorities, p.3–4.

"The history of the navy during the sail period is in a large degree represented by the record of this great ship...The author has given us a most interesting book, and one which, while very useful for historical reference, is made especially interesting by...correct and pleasing literary style." *American historical review,* 1901.

HOUSTON, David Franklin.

Critical study of nullification in South Carolina. 1896. (Harvard historical studies.).....973.5 H83

"A concise, scholarly work, dealing at first hand with a limited field. The early history of nullification in South Carolina, and its connection with the politics of the state and tariff legislation of the United States have nowhere been so accurately exhibited. Especially important is the discussion of Calhoun's attitude, and his claim to leadership in the movement. An appendix gives a few relevant documents." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

INGRAHAM, Edward Duncan.

Sketch of the events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British on the 24th of August 1814. 1849. .....r973.5 I24

JOHNSON, Rossiter.

History of the War of 1812–'15. 1882. .....973.5 J36

"Description of the land and naval battles, with chapters on the causes of the war, and the Hartford convention...The style is easy and the book readable, but shows no evidence of investigation or new matter." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LOSSING, Benson John.

Pictorial field-book of the War of 1812; or, Illustrations, by pen and pencil, of the history, biography, scenery, relics and traditions of the last war for American independence. [1868.] q973.5 L91

The same. 1896. .....qr973.5 L91

"Not only is the history of the campaigning of 1812–14 attempted, but also that of the civil administration and leading political events of the period extending from the Revolution to the treaty of Ghent. To these are added personal sketches and biographies not only of prominent public characters, but of officers, soldiers, sailors, and scouts, ambassadors, writers, and editors...Note-book and pencil in hand, the author has travelled more than ten thousand miles between the great Lakes and the Gulf of Mexico, visiting nearly all the scenes of the incidents recorded, receiving accounts from survivors, and sketching scenery, battle-fields, and notable localities. The result is a handsome volume of more than one thousand pages, which one may open anywhere at random and find interesting." *Nation,* 1869.

PECK, Charles Henry.

The Jacksonian epoch. 1899. .....973.5 P35

Presents the political history of the United States from the battle of New Orleans to the succession of Tyler to the presidency, and points out the influence of the two men who, more than any others, shaped the events of this epoch—namely, Jackson and Clay.

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.

Muster rolls of the Pennsylvania volunteers in the War of 1812–1814, with cotemporary papers and documents. v.1. 1880. (In Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser. v.12.) r974.8 P399p1 v.12

PHILADELPHIA, COMMITTEE OF DEFENCE, 1814–15.

Minutes of the committee. 1867. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.8.).....r974.8 P39 v.8

PIRTLE, Alfred.

Battle of Tippecanoe; read before the Filson club, Nov. 1, 1897. 1900. (Filson club publications.) qr973.5 P65

POWELL, Edward Payson.

Nullification and secession in the United States. 1897..973.5 P87

Contents: The nullification resolutions of 1798.—Plot for a Northern confederacy in 1803–4.—Burr's attempt at cleaving the Union in the Southwest.—New England nullification in 1812–14.—South Carolina nullification in 1832.—Secession in 1861.

The author hopes to aid in creating a more generous national sentiment, to convince all sections that no one section has exclusive claim to national righteousness, in short, to recognize the full part of the South in the building of the nation.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

Naval war of 1812. 1894. .....973.5 R68

The author has thoroughly studied preceding histories, the published documents of both the English and American governments, and especially the material in our own Navy department, much of which had never been touched before, and has written an extremely interesting history of the war. Of many of the engagements he gives very complete accounts, carefully considering the comparative skill and power of the opposing forces.

RUSSELL, J. *comp.*
History of the war between the United States and Great Britain, 1812–1815; compiled chiefly from public documents. 1815. .....r973.5 R91
Contains a list of vessels captured from Great Britain during the war.

SOLEY, James Russell.
Boys of 1812, and other naval heroes. 1888.....j973.5 S68

SOUTH CAROLINA—Convention of 1832.
Report, ordinance and addresses of the convention of the people, adopted Nov. 24, 1832. 1832.....r973.5 C69c
Bound with other pamphlets.

TOMPKINS, Daniel D.
Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of New York, 1807–1817. v.1–3. 1898–1902.....r973.5 T59
v.1–3. Military.
Submitted to the Legislature as the report of the state historian.
Valuable contribution to the history of the War of 1812.

WILLIAMS, John S.
History of the invasion and capture of Washington and events which preceded and followed. 1857.....r973.5 W74
Contemporary accounts are quoted at length. The primary object of the book is to remove the blame which the author believes has been undeservedly cast on American soldiers for the defeat at Bladensburg in 1814.

WILLIAMS, Samuel, 1786–1859.
Two western campaigns in the War of 1812–13. 1870. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r977 E84
The campaigns described are the expedition of Capt. Henry Brush with supplies for General Hull, in 1812, and the expedition of Governor Meigs for the relief of Fort Meigs, in 1813.
Bound with Espy's "Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory."

973.6 Mexican war

CONNER, Philip Syng Physick.
The home squadron under Commodore Conner in the War with Mexico; a synopsis of its services, with Admiral Temple's Memoir of the landing of our army at Vera Cruz in 1847. 1896. .....qr973.6 C75

CUTTS, James Madison.
Conquest of California and New Mexico by the United States in 1846 & 1847. 1847.....r973.6 C95
Consists chiefly of official dispatches.

JAY, William.
Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 1849. .....973.6 J22
"Written from the Abolitionist point of view. The facts presented are drawn from the sources then available and are incontrovertible. Jay held that the war was merely one act in a conspiracy to secure Mexican territory. He is very severe on the slaveholding politicians and on the policy and management of the war...The story of the Mexican war from this side has never been better told, or more forcibly and logically argued." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LADD, Horatio Oliver.
History of the War with Mexico. 1883.....973.6 L13
"Ought to be welcomed by a great many persons who have wished

a compendious account...The illustrations are for the most part of the usual kind—fancy pictures—but good of their kind." *Nation*, 1883.

LIVERMORE, Abiel Abbot.
War with Mexico reviewed. 1850.....r973.6 L74
"A prize essay written in the interest of universal peace. It is of very little consequence save as it presents in very strong light some of the causes of the war. The value of the book is in chapters 3–8, where is clearly presented, from extracts of writings and speeches, the desire of the South to acquire new territory in the interests of slavery." *C. K. Adams.*

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering.
Mexican war; a history of its origin, and a detailed account of the victories which terminated in the surrender of the capital, with the official dispatches of the generals, to which is added the treaty of peace, and valuable tables of the strength and losses of the United States army. 1851. .....r973.6 M34

OSWANDEL, J. Jacob.
Notes of the Mexican war, 1846–48. 1885.....973.6 O29
Author was a member of the 1st regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. The book consists of the journal which he kept during the war.

WILCOX, Cadmus Marcellus.
History of the Mexican war. 1892.....973.6 W71
Roster of officers, p.609–709.
Names of the original members of the Aztec club, p.710–711.
"An intensive study of the military operations of the war from an expert standpoint. The writer served as a second lieutenant, and a portion of the description is from personal observation." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

973.7 Civil war

General history

ABBOT, Willis John.
Battle fields and camp fires. 1890.....j973.7 A12b
Battle-fields and victory. 1891.....j973.7 A12ba
Story of the Civil war from Gen. Grant's accession to the chief command.
Battle-fields of '61. 1889.....j973.7 A12
History of the war to the end of the Peninsular campaign in 1862.
Blue jackets of '61. 1892.....j973.7 A12bl

ALLEN, Stanton P.
Down in Dixie; life in a cavalry regiment in the war days, from the Wilderness to Appomattox. 1892.....j973.7 A42

ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND, SOCIETY OF THE.
Reunion, 1868–date. v.1–date. 1868–date.....r973.7 A74
v.1 title reads "Report of the first meeting of the society."
The volumes for the 2d, 12th–14th reunions, held in Dec. 1868, 1880–1882, wanting.
No meetings were held in 1886, 1898, 1902.

ARMY OF THE POTOMAC—3d division 9th corps.
Proceedings of the reunion held at York, Pa., Mar. 25, 1891. 1892.....r973.7 A7412

ARMY reunion, with reports of the meetings of the societies of the Army of the Cumberland, Army of the Tennessee, Army of the Ohio and Army of Georgia, Chicago, 1868. 1869.....r973.7 A741

BLAISDELL, Albert Franklin, *ed.*
Stories of the Civil war adapted for supplementary reading. 1890 ..... j973.7 B52
Bibliography, p. 245.

BRITTON, Wiley.
Civil war on the border, 1861–1865. 2v. 1890–99 ..... 973.7 B75
Narrative of military operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and the Indian territory.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison.
Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1889 ..... j973.7 C35

CHENEY, Mrs Clara Emma (Griswold).
Popular history of the Civil war. 1894 ..... j973.7 C42
Also published with the title "Young folks' history of the Civil war."

CLARKE, H. C.
Diary of the war for separation; a daily chronicle of the principal events and history of the present revolution, to which is added notes and descriptions of all the great battles, including Walker's Narrative of the battle of Shiloh. 1862 ..... r973.7 C53
"The matter was originally prepared for the 'Confederate States Almanac,' for 1862, and is now re-published with some corrections, and many additions." *Preface.*

COFFIN, Charles Carleton.
Boys of '61; or, Four years of fighting; personal observation with the army and navy from the first battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. 1881 ..... j973.7 C66b
The same. 1898 ..... j973.7 C66b2
Drum-beat of the nation; the first period of the War of the rebellion, [1861] to 1862. 1888 ..... j973.7 C66d
Following the flag. 1865 ..... j973.7 C66fo
Freedom triumphant; the fourth period of the War of the rebellion, 1864 to close. 1891 ..... j973.7 C66f
Marching to victory; the second period of the War of the rebellion, [1862] to 1863. 1888 ..... j973.7 C66
My days and nights on the battle-field. 1887 ..... j973.7 C66m
Redeeming the Republic; the third period of the War of the rebellion, 1864. 1889 ..... j973.7 C66r

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA—Congress.
Official reports and documents. 1862–65 ..... r973.7 C74
Accounts of battles, communications from the secretary of the treasury, reports of the commissioner of taxes, superintendent of public printing, etc.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA—War department.
Official reports of battles, as published by order of the Confederate congress. 1863 ..... r973.7 C74s
A reprint, published in New York, of the original published in Richmond in 1862.
The same, [transmitted by the secretary of war, March 10 and April 10, 1863]. 1864 ..... r973.7 C74
Contents: Report of the attack on Fort McAllister, Feb. 1, 1863.—Report of the engagements at Fayette Court House, Cotton Hill, Gauley, Charleston, and pursuit of the enemy to the Ohio.—Report of the operations of Brig. Gen. Rhodes' brigade at Seven Pines.—Report of the capture of the gunboat J. P. Smith in Stone river.—Gen. Bragg's report of the battle of Richmond, Ky., with reports of Maj. Gen. E. K. Smith, Brig. Gen. P. R. Cleburne, Brig. Gen. T. J. Churchill, acting Brig. Gen. Preston Smith and their subordinate officers.—Gen.

Bragg's report of the capture of Munfordsville.—Gen. Bragg's report of the battle of Perryville.
Bound with other pamphlets.

CUSSONS, John.

Glance at current history. 1899.....973.7 C94

Contents: A glance at current history.—On history as taught in our schools.—On "teachable" history.—On the outworn theory of government by consent.—On granting forgiveness before it is asked.—On the "treachery" of the American Indian.

Also published with the title "United States 'history' as the Yankee makes and takes it."

Protest against the histories in which the Civil war is discussed entirely from a Northern point of view. In this connection Goldwin Smith's "United States" is severely criticized. Concludes with a defense of the American Indian.

DAVIS, Jefferson.

Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2v. 1881..973.7 D31

"Largely a history of the military operations of the Civil War, adding few facts to the controversy. Prefaced by excursive essays to prove on historical authority the right of secession. Probably the most scholarly recital of the 'states rights' arguments, since it was written by the leader of the movement after mature reflection. Concerning the Confederate states it reveals little inside history; no personal reminiscence; controversial rather than descriptive. Closes with the earlier period of Reconstruction." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Short history of the Confederate States of America. 1890.....r973.7 D31

"The introductory chapters were written 'to prove by historical authority that the states had the reserved power of seceding.' The larger portion of the book treats of the southern conduct of the war to show 'how thorough was their conviction of the justice of their cause.' Contrasts especially the conduct of the northern and southern troops in the treatment of captives and neutrals. The accuracy of the military details has been challenged by certain Confederate generals. The personality of the writer is kept in the background. He closes the narrative with his capture." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault.

Bird's-eye view of our Civil war. 1884.....973.7 D67

"The style is simple and clear, the tone elevated and fair, the conception of military operations comprehensive, and the criticisms upon them judicious...Evidently...the work of an experienced soldier... Many evidences of haste and inaccuracy...Data seem, in a number of instances, to have been imperfectly used." *Nation,* 1883.

DRAPER, John William.

History of the American civil war. 3v. 1867–70.....973.7 D79

"This book is pervaded with Dr. Draper's peculiar views of the causes of national development...His beliefs are essentially those of Buckle. At bottom, he has no faith in other causes than those which can be traced directly to Nature. Climate is the great controlling force. He attaches his faith principally to the January isothermal of forty-one degrees...As an attempt to build a history on a philosophical foundation, the work cannot be called a very signal success. Until it can be shown that an isothermal has something to do with such blunders as those at Fredericksburg and Chickamauga, most men will regard Dr. Draper's theories as not proved." *C. K. Adams.*

FISKE, John.

Mississippi valley in the Civil war. 1900.....973.7 F54

Does not attempt to cover the less important incidents, but treats those dominant movements which prophesied and led to the final result of the war.

GUERNSEY, Alfred Hudson, & Alden, H. M.

Harper's pictorial history of the great Rebellion. 2v. 1866–68.....qr973.7 H28

"During the actual progress of the war, *Harper's weekly* was the

leading illustrated paper in bringing its scenes home in pictorial sketches by artists on the spot. When the war ended, the natural sequel was the collecting, selecting, connecting, and...editing this war matter in separate form. This book is the result, and in its way, text and pictures can never be wholly superseded as an authentic current narrative and illustration of the period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HEADLEY, Joel Tyler.

The great Rebellion; a history of the Civil war. 2v. 1863–66.....973.7 H38

"A reasonably adequate view of the war, for uncritical readers, as seen by one who is in the midst of the northern Union sentiment. The style is simple, and the defects of the narrative are mainly due to inaccessibility of full documentary evidence, such as later compilations now put at the command of all writers." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JOHNSON, Rossiter.

Short history of the war of secession. 1889.....973.7 J364

"Interesting and accurate...except so far as later monographic publications have brought new light to bear on details." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

LOGAN, Gen. John Alexander, 1826–86.

The great conspiracy; its origin and history. 1886.....973.7 L77

"Sketches the growth of the contest between the Union and the States, and...the history of the War of the Rebellion. The author keeps himself entirely in the background and mingles the civic with the military conduct of the war...Too partisan and bitter against the Confederates to rank as history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MOORE, Frank, *comp.*

Rebellion record; diary of American events, with supplement. 12v. 1861–73.....973.7 M87

"Gives an important diary of events from the outbreak of the war to its close. In addition to the more formal documents introduced, it contains many maps and portraits, as well as a vast number of newspaper scraps, songs, biographical sketches, military orders, and proclamations." *C. K. Adams.*

PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte de.

History of the Civil war in America; tr. by L. F. Tasistro, ed. by Henry Coppée. 4v. 1875–88.....973.7 P23

The same. 4v. 1875–88.....973.7 P23

v.3–4 ed. by J. P. Nicholson.

"v.4 contains the seventh volume of the French edition, and so much of the eighth volume as was contained in the manuscripts which the ...author carried with him when he was banished from France." *Preface to v.4.*

"The fairness of his spirit has been manifest in every chapter, his military criticism is rarely at fault, his powers of description give his pages great vividness and stirring life, and his sympathy with the national cause for which he fought is sincere and outspoken. No other historian of the Civil War can compare with him in grasp of the subject as a whole and in judicious proportioning of the parts." *Nation,* 1888.

POLLARD, Edward Albert.

First year of the war. 1862.....973.7 P76f

Commences with a discussion of the causes of the war and ends with the fall of New Orleans and the battles around Richmond. Written from the Southern standpoint.

Lost cause; a Southern history of the war of the Confederates. 1867.....973.7 P76l

The same. 1867.....973.7 P76l

"A book struck off at a white heat by a Richmond editor of the most uncompromising secessionist principles, who was utterly unappreciative of northern character and sentiment. Valuable for the southern side of the slavery controversy and the Civil War, though neces-

sarily untrustworthy because of the writer's temper, lack of judgment and inability to get complete information. Pollard is savagely hostile to President Davis. The book is written in an interesting, but turgid and oratorical style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Southern history of the war. 2v. 1866.....r973.7 P76

Written during the Civil war by the editor of the "Richmond examiner."

"A Secessionist *à l'outrance,* believing with all the strength of his nature in the Confederate cause, he was yet a caustic critic of the Confederate government." *Publisher's announcement.*

ROPES, John Codman.

Story of the Civil war; a concise account of the war in the United States, 1861–1865. v.1–2. 1895–98.....973.7 R68s

v.1. To the opening of the campaigns of 1862.

v.2. The campaigns of 1862.

List of works cited, v.1, p.11–14; v.2, p.7–12.

A political and military history. The author's special object is "to write of the subjects treated from the standpoint of each of the contending parties."

"Incontestably the most intelligent as well as the most complete and impartial analysis of the campaigns and battles of the Great Rebellion, so far given to the world. The author has used his abundant materials with all the acumen and skill of a trained lawyer and critic and with unerring certainty, in the singularly clear and succinct narrative, which he has given us." *American historical review,* 1900.

The author died in 1899, soon after the publication of the second volume, leaving the work only a little more than half finished.

SCHWAB, John Christopher.

Confederate States of America, 1861–1865; a financial and industrial history of the South during the Civil war. 1901. (Yale bicentennial publications.).....973.7 S39

List of authorities, p.313–323.

"The most scholarly and comprehensive effort yet made to portray other than military and naval affairs of the seceding states. The book is additionally noteworthy in that it is a study made by a Northern man, with the evident purpose of scientific impartiality... The investigator has gone into the difficult and scattered sources most elaborately." *American historical review,* 1902.

SCOTT, Allen M.

Chronicles of the great Rebellion. 1864.....r973.7 S425

These "Chronicles" written in Scripture style, were originally published in a Memphis paper and afterwards issued in book form with many additional chapters.

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Papers. v.1–date. 1876–date.....qr973.7 S72

The society was formed for the purpose of collecting, preserving and publishing documents and facts bearing on the Civil war, from the point of view of both contestants. Its publications include valuable historical material.

UNITED STATES—Conduct of the war, Joint committee on.

Report [of investigations made by directions of the 37th congress]. 3v. 1863.....r973.7 U2532re

v.1. Army of the Potomac.

v.2. Bull Run.—Ball's Bluff.

v.3. Western department of Missouri.—Miscellaneous.

Report [of investigations made under the directions of the 38th congress], with supplemental report. 5v. 1865–66. .....r973.7 U2532r

v.1. Army of the Potomac.—Battle of Petersburg.

v.2. Red River expedition.—Fort Fisher expedition.—Heavy ordnance.

v.3. Sherman.—Johnston.—Light-draught monitors.—Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians.—Ice contracts.—Rosecrans's campaigns.—Miscellaneous.

v.4–5. Reports by W. T. Sherman, G. H. Thomas, John Pope, J. S.

Foster, A. Pleasanton, E. A. Hitchcock, P. H. Sheridan, J. B. Ricketts.—Communication of Norman Wiard.—Memorial of Norman Wiard.

UNITED STATES—Congress.

Speeches delivered by members of Congress during the Civil war, and other congressional pamphlets. 1862..r973.7 U2533

Many of the speeches are on the confiscation of property and the emancipation of the slaves.

UNITED STATES—War department.

War of the rebellion; a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. 69v. in 127. 1880–1901. (Serial no.1–111, 114–129.).....r973.7 U253

———General index (serial no.130). 1901.

v.1–53 are ser. 1, v.1–53.
v.54–61 are ser. 2, v.1–8.
v.62–66 are ser. 3, v.1–5.
v.67–69 are ser. 4, v.1–3.
Serial no.112–113 not published.

The same; atlas. 2v. 1891–95.....qr973.7 U253a

"A monumental work...the most important, by far, of all books concerned with the Civil War period. It is divided into four series. The first contains the strictly military reports and correspondence relating to campaigns in the field, with the statistical returns of the armies, both Union and Confederate. The second gives the records and correspondence relating to prisoners of war and prisoners of state so far as the military authorities dealt with them. The third [embodies] everything relating to calls for national troops, whether militia or volunteers, and the apportionment to the states, the enforcement of drafts, etc.: also the reports, etc., of the administrative bureaus of the War Department, and the correspondence between the national and the state authorities. The fourth [is] the compilation of the Confederate records similar to those of the third series, so far as they have been preserved...The first is much the largest and most essential to the study of the period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Political history. Principles involved

BUCHANAN, James.

The administration on the eve of the Rebellion; a history of four years before the war. 1865.....r973.7 B84

"Object...was to show that the war had its origin in the intense antagonisms begotten by the mutual recriminations of abolitionists and fire-eaters...The principal value of the book is in the collection of views of different men brought together." *C. K. Adams.*

BURGESS, John William.

The Civil war and the constitution, 1859–1865. 2v. 1901. (American history series.).....973.7 B89

v.1. 1859–1862.
v.2. 1862–1865.

"Meant chiefly for students of political science; and it is not to be doubted that these will find much of interest in Professor Burgess's discussions of various constitutional and political questions, and in his judgments of persons." *American historical review,* 1903.

CURRY, Jabez Lamar Monroe.

Civil history of the government of the Confederate States, with some personal reminiscences. 1901.....973.7 C93

"A popular work in defense of secession, with a description of the excellencies of the Confederate Constitution and an outline of the political history of the Confederacy." *American historical review,* 1902.

DUNNING, William Archibald.

Essays on the Civil war and reconstruction. 1898.....973.7 D92

Contents: The constitution of the United States in Civil war.—The constitution of the United States in reconstruction.—Military govern-

ment during reconstruction.—The process of reconstruction.—The impeachment and trial of President Johnson.—Are the states equal under the constitution?—American political philosophy.

"The military history of the Civil war is familiar or readily accessible; the constitutional and political history is neither. As to the Reconstruction, the term is to most people merely a synonym for bad government, and conveys no idea of the profound problems of statecraft that had to be solved between 1865 and 1870. These essays... have been written with reference to this situation." *Preface.*

GRANGER, Moses Moorhead.

Washington vs. Jefferson; the case tried by battle in 1861–65. 1898 ..... 973.7 G78

Brief, plain, popular statement of the opposing doctrines of states' rights, and of the supremacy of the national government, and a narrative of the growth in this vital difference of opinions from Washington and Jefferson down through the Civil war.

GREELEY, Horace.

American conflict; a history of the great Rebellion, intended to exhibit especially its moral and political phases, with the drift and progress of American opinion respecting human slavery from 1776 to [1865]. 2v. 1864–66. ..... 973.7 G82

"Distinctively a political rather than a military history of the war... The first half of the first volume is perhaps the best existing portrayal of the causes that led gradually up to the conflict. No man was more familiar with American politics from 1830 to 1860 than Mr. Greeley; and of the vast stores of his knowledge he made good use in the volume before us. The part of slavery is especially well portrayed, and the cumulative power of the story carries the reader forward with irresistible force. The military portion of the history is less fortunate." *C. K. Adams.*

KING, Horatio.

Turning on the light; dispassionate survey of Buchanan's administration. 1895 ..... 973.7 K26

"Author...was Assistant Postmaster-General under President Buchanan, and Acting Postmaster-General after Mr. Holt's appointment as Secretary of War. About half the contents are an unsuccessful attempt to defend the administrative acts of President Buchanan dealing with secession, during the few months preceding the Civil War." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LOWELL, James Russell.

Political essays. 1892 ..... 973.7 L95

Contents: The American tract society.—The election in November [1860].—E pluribus unum.—Pickens-and-stealin's rebellion.—General McClellan's report.—The Rebellion; its causes and consequences.—McClellan or Lincoln. — Abraham Lincoln.— Reconstruction.— Scotch the snake, or kill it?—The president on the stump.—The Seward-Johnson reaction.

The same. 1894 ..... r973.7 L95

POLLARD, Edward Albert.

Rival administrations; Richmond and Washington, Dec. 1863. 1864 ..... r973.7 P76r

Pollard believed in the Southern cause but disliked Jefferson Davis. He finds evidences of weakness at Richmond, and vigor and decision, although accompanied by brutality, at Washington.

SCOTT, Eben. Greenough.

Reconstruction during the Civil war in the United States. 1895. ..... 973.7 S4251

"Consists largely of an introduction which presents the rights of the states against the encroachments of the Federal Union, the lack of coercive power in the latter, and the just demand of the seceding states for restoration unimpaired. Hence true reconstruction history is treated very briefly and largely by extracts from speeches of the radical Republicans in Congress." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton.

Constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2v. 1868–70 ..... 973.7 S83

"These volumes, by one of the ablest as well as one of the most conspicuous champions of the South, might very properly have been called a history of the doctrines of nullification and secession. But they are not simply a history, they are an argument...There has probably been no abler presentation of the argument of the South." *C. K. Adams.*

VALLANDIGHAM, Clement Laird.

Record of C. L. Vallandigham on abolition, the Union and the Civil war. 1863 ..... 973.7 V15

Vallandigham belonged to the extreme states' rights wing of the Democratic party and believed that the South could not be compelled to abolish slavery and that the Union could not be preserved by force of arms.

Diplomatic history

BIGELOW, John.

France and the Confederate navy, 1862–1868; an international episode. 1888 ..... 973.7 B47

"What he playfully terms an 'international episode'...was nothing less than the attempt of the Confederacy, with the active coöperation of the Emperor Napoleon III., to make France play the same part for the Confederates that she played in 1778 for the Revolutionary colonies. The story has up to this time remained buried in the captured Confederate archives." *Nation,* 1888.

CALLAHAN, James Morton.

Diplomatic history of the Southern confederacy. 1901. (Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1900.) 973.7 C13

"Attempts to give a careful and purely historical presentation of the theories, purposes, policies, diplomatic efforts, and difficulties of the Secessionists, as reflected from their official archives and other original records. It traces the inner working of the diplomatic machine ...observes the attitude, motives, and policy of the great nations with whom the Confederate agents sought to negotiate, and throws light upon international questions arising between the United States and foreign powers." *Preface.*

HARRIS, Thomas Le Grand.

The Trent affair, including a review of English and American relations at the beginning of the Civil war. 1896 .. 973.7 H29

"Complete survey of the question; the author being thoroughly informed, and writing from the original sources. The conclusions reached are in all essential particulars favorable to the legal position taken by the English ministry." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MONROE, James, 1821–98.

Oberlin Thursday lectures; addresses and essays. 1897 .. 973.7 M83

Contents: The early abolitionists; introductory.—The early abolitionists; personal recollections.—The early abolitionists; Frederick Douglass.—My first legislative experience; work in the legislature.—My first legislative experience; reception by the people.—A journey to Virginia in December 1859.—Special duties of consuls of the United States during the Civil war.—William H. Seward and the foreign affairs of the United States.—The Hayes-Tilden electoral commission.—Leading speakers in Congress from 1871 to 1881.—Joseph as a statesman.

Naval history

AMMEN, Daniel.

The Atlantic coast. 1883. (The navy in the Civil war.) .. 973.7 A51

Account of naval operations from Cape Hatteras to Cape Florida.

"Throughout the book Union and Confederate reports of the same occurrences are joined to support or check each other. The work indicates laborious research and straightforward honesty...Altogether the book is a pleasant and instructive one." *Nation,* 1883.

MAHAN, Capt. Alfred Thayer.

The Gulf and inland waters. 1883. (The navy in the Civil war.) 973.7 M25

"Deals principally with the service of the navy at Mobile and on the Mississippi and its tributaries." *Nation,* 1883.

MATTHEWS, Franklin.

Our navy in time of war, (1861–1898). 1899.....j973.7 M47

PORTER, Admiral David Dixon.

Naval history of the Civil war. 1886.....qr973.7 P83

"Admiral Porter's accuracy of statement has been seriously impeached. His report of conversations and proceedings during President Lincoln's visit to Richmond (the Admiral being present) is said to be untrue to a degree which cannot easily be accounted for." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SCHARF, John Thomas.

History of the Confederate States navy. 1894.....q973.7 S31

The same. 1887.....r973.7 S31

"In writing a book upon this great and attractive subject, Mr. Scharf has been fortunate in having an absolutely unoccupied field. Having been himself one of the pupils of the Naval academy at Richmond, and having borne a creditable part in some of the famous exploits of his service, he has exceptional advantages for the tests of authorship...The most extraordinary feature, however, of Mr. Scharf's otherwise useful book is the undercurrent of political animosity and bitterness which penetrates all his references to the causes of the war and the conduct and motives of the Union leaders." *Nation,* 1887.

SEMMES, Admiral Raphael.

Service afloat; or, The career of the cruisers Sumter and Alabama during the war between the states. 1887....r973.7 S47

Running title reads "Memoirs of service afloat."

"Interesting story of the *Sumter* and the *Alabama,* Confederate cruisers, their construction, and their exploits. The cruise of the *Alabama* in foreign parts is well told. The author commanded each vessel and writes from personal experience. There are a few preliminary chapters justifying the South in trying to secede from the Union." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SEMMES, Admiral Raphael, *and others.*

Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter, from private journals. 1864.....r973.7 S47c

SINCLAIR, Arthur.

Two years on the Alabama. 1896.....973.7 S61

An account of the Alabama from the time of her escape from the Mersey down to her destruction by the Kearsarge. The author was fifth lieutenant of the Alabama.

"Good-tempered, though one-sided, and a distinct contribution to civil war literature." *Dial,* 1896.

SOLEY, James Russell.

The blockade and the cruisers. 1890. (The navy in the Civil war.).....973.7 S68

"The first service the navy was called on to perform in the war was to establish the blockade...The experiences of the blockading squadrons are given in detail—in Chesapeake Bay, on the Atlantic coast, and in the Gulf...The principal naval action immediately connected with the blockade and the attempts to break it was that of the *Monitor* and *Merrimac*...The book is well arranged, written clearly, without technical terms, and shows great familiarity with the subject." *Nation,* 1883.

Sailor boys of '61. 1887.....j973.7 S68s

TAYLOR, Thomas E.

Running the blockade. 1896.....973.7 T25

In the interests of English merchants the author ran the Northern

blockade many times during the Civil war. He relates his many adventures and narrow escapes.

UNITED STATES—Navy department.

Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the War of the rebellion, 1st ser., v.1–date. 1894–date..r973.7 U25

Authentic contemporaneous records of the war. Includes the reports, orders and correspondence relating to all naval operations, condition of the navy, before and during the war, construction of the Confederate navy, statistics and correspondence relating to naval prisoners, etc.

Special campaigns and battles

BARNARD, John Gross.

C. S. A. and the battle of Bull Run. 1862.....r973.7 B25

Barnard was brigadier-general and chief engineer of the Army of the Potomac. Extremely brief history of the secession of the Confederate States is followed by an account of the battle, taken almost entirely from official reports. Five maps of the battle-field are included.

BOYNTON, Henry Van Ness.

Was General Thomas slow at Nashville? 1896.....973.7 B67

Appeared in the New York "Sun," Aug. 9, 1896.

Thomas was severely criticized for his delay in attacking Hood at Nashville in 1864. The facts are briefly reviewed and Thomas's action defended.

CIST, Gen. Henry Martyn.

Army of the Cumberland. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 C49

"A conscientious and truthful narrative of the operations of the Army of the Cumberland from the date of its organization to the end of the Chattanooga campaign, but it does not deal with the battle of Shiloh, in which that army took such an important part." *Nation*, 1882.

COLLIS, Charles Henry Tucky.

[Letters refuting a slander against C. H. T. Collis, colonel, 114th Pennsylvania volunteers.] 1891.....r973.7 S62

Bound with "Sketch of the 126th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers."

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA—War department.

Reports of the operations of the Army of northern Virginia, from June 1862 to and including the battle at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 2v. 1864.....r973.7 C74r

COX, Gen. Jacob Dolson.

Atlanta. 1882. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 C85

"General Cox has given us a clear and straightforward account of the memorable campaign of Sherman against Atlanta...The author, himself a distinguished participant in the movements he describes, shows great familiarity with all the details of the campaign, and a minute comprehension of the varied topography of the field of operations. His narrative is careful and painstaking, and his style lucid, though he is likely to become wearisome to other than professional readers, from the particularity with which he describes the positions and movements of the troops." *Nation*, 1882.

Battle of Franklin, Tennessee, Nov. 30, 1864. 1897.....973.7 C85b

"Author was a volunteer officer of distinction, an experienced literary worker, especially in the history of the Civil War. In this book he makes an important contribution to our acquaintance with a campaign which has been the subject of much discussion, especially in its bearing upon the respective merits of Sherman and Thomas." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

March to the sea; Franklin and Nashville. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.) 973.7 C85m

"Concise but clear narrative of Thomas's defence of Tennessee against Hood in the fall of 1864, and of Sherman's 'March to the Sea' and his subsequent campaign in the Carolinas down to the close of the war." *Nation,* 1882.

Second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. 1882 ..... r973.7 C853

"In this little book General Cox has presented some ingenious arguments in opposition to the conclusion arrived at by the Board of Officers who re-examined the case of General Porter. He seems to have felt it to be his duty to reiterate his belief in Porter's guilt." *Nation,* 1882.

CRAWFORD, Gen. Samuel Wylie.

Genesis of the Civil war; the story of Sumter. 1887 ..... 973.7 C87

Also published with the title "History of the fall of Fort Sumter."

"The new matter which Gen. Crawford has collected is most of it very valuable...In collating the material he has collected, the author has avoided carefully—too carefully, we think—the expression of his own judgment, preferring to let the principal characters speak through their own documents and recorded conversations." *Nation,* 1888.

DAVIS, Nicholas A.

Campaign from Texas to Maryland. 1863 ..... r973.7 D32

Davis was chaplain of the 4th Texas regiment. Gives very brief account of the part Texas played in the war, with muster roll of the regiment.

DOUBLEDAY, Gen. Abner.

Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.) 973.7 D75

Interesting though not unbiased record of these important battles.

"Such recollections are very interesting, but they are in no sense history; and the whole tenor of this book is so essentially different from that of the series in which it is placed...that we hardly think it necessary to follow these personal recollections in detail." *Nation,* 1882.

Gettysburg made plain; a succinct account of the campaign and battles. 1888 ..... r973.7 D75g

"Gen. Doubleday...was active in high command throughout the battle, and had an active part afterward in the discussion of the controversial questions which arose...His position and means of knowledge make him a weighty factor in the discussion." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie, 1860–61. 1876. ..... r973.7 D75r

Author was a captain in the 1st United States artillery at Fort Moultrie and afterwards at Fort Sumter. His book is a valuable memoir, vigorous and interesting in style.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Battle of Gettysburg, 1863. 1893. (Decisive events in American history.) 973.7 D78

Pictures the field and the surroundings of the fight, Lee's march into Pennsylvania, the points of strategic importance, the battle itself and the retreat. Includes a chapter of entertaining anecdotes and miscellany, and an estimate of the forces of the Army of the Potomac.

DWIGHT, Theodore Frelinghuysen, *ed.*

Campaigns in Virginia, 1861–1862. 1895. (Military historical society of Massachusetts. Papers.) 973.7 D97

Contents: Patterson's Shenandoah campaign, by Col. T. L. Livermore.—The Peninsular campaign: General McClellan's plans, by J. C. Ropes.—The siege of Yorktown, by Gen. J. C. Palfrey.—After the fall of Yorktown, by Gen. F. W. Palfrey.—The Seven days' battles, to Malvern hill, by Gen. F. W. Palfrey.—The battle of Malvern hill, by Gen. F. W. Palfrey.—Comments on the campaign, by

Gen. C. A. Whittier.—Operations in the Shenandoah valley, March 10–June 9, 1862, by Maj. J. F. Huntington.
Bibliography, p.47–51.
Revised and enlarged edition of "The Peninsular campaign of General McClellan."

Virginia campaign of 1862 under General Pope. 1895. (Military historical society of Massachusetts. Papers.) 973.7 D97

Contents: Gen. Halleck's military administration in the summer of 1862, by Gen. S. M. Quincy.—The campaign of Gen. Pope in Virginia; 1st part, to the 19th of Aug. 1862, by Col. C. P. Horton; 2d and 3d parts, to the end of the campaign, by J. C. Ropes.—The 27th of August 1862, by Gen. G. H. Gordon. — The battle of Chantilly and a revisit to the field, by Gen. C. F. Walcott.—Strength of the forces under Pope and Lee, by Col. William Allen.—The case of Fitz-John Porter, by Gen. S. M. Weld.—The conduct of Gen. McClellan at Alexandria in August 1862, by Col. Franklin Haven.—The same subject, by Gen. S. M. Weld.—Review of the reports of Col. Haven and Gen. Weld, by Col. Theodore Lyman.—The conduct of Generals McClellan and Halleck in August 1862; and the case of Fitz-John Porter, by Col. T. L. Livermore.—The hearing in the case of Fitz-John Porter, by J. C. Ropes.—The battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862, by Gen. G. L. Andrews.
List of books cited, p.11–21.

FORCE, Gen. Manning Ferguson.

From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1889. (Campaigns of the Civil war.) 973.7 F75

"Though every page bears evidence of careful research—of an earnest desire to adhere strictly to truth, to avoid opinions, and steer clear of controversy—yet it must be confessed that the story is tedious." *Nation*, 1881.

FORSYTH, Gen. George Alexander.

Thrilling days in army life. 1900 ..... 973.7 F78

Contents: A frontier fight.—An Apache raid.—Sheridan's ride.—The closing scene at Appomattox Court-House.
Reprinted from "Harper's magazine" and "Harper's weekly."

GREENE, Francis Vinton.

The Mississippi. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.) 973.7 G83

Carefully prepared history of operations for control of the river from May 1861, till the capture of Vicksburg, July 1863.

GREENE, Jacob Lyman.

Gen. William B. Franklin and the operations of the left wing at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 1900. ..... 973.7 G836

Reviews facts relating to the battle of Fredericksburg, seeking to exonerate Gen. Franklin from the charges of disobedience brought against him by the committee on the conduct of the war.

HUMPHREYS, Gen. Andrew Atkinson.

From Gettysburg to the Rapidan; the Army of the Potomac, July 1863 to April 1864. 1883 ..... 973.7 H92f

The contents of this volume were intended to form the first part of v.12 of the "Campaigns of the Civil war," but owing to the length of that work are published separately.

Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 1890. (Campaigns of the Civil war.) 973.7 H92

Describes movements of armies under Grant and Lee clearly, concisely and in a fair spirit.

JACOBS, Michael.

Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg. 1864 ..... 973.7 J13

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, *and others, ed.*

Battles and leaders of the Civil war; contributions by

Union and Confederate officers. 4v. 1884-88.....q973.7 J36

"The war papers originally published in the *Century magazine*, carefully edited, beautifully printed and illustrated, and thoroughly indexed, form an extremely interesting and valuable history of the war." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

"The novel scheme of printing side by side the story of battles and movements as told by men of opposite sides who participated in them, was a delicate experiment, but has proved a great success." *Nation,* 1888.

McCLELLAN, Gen. George Brinton.

Report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac and of its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, 1861–1862. 1864. (United States. 38th cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.15.).....r973.7 M13

The same, to which is added an account of the campaign in western Virginia. 1864.....r973.7 M13r

Title reads "Report on the organization and campaigns of the Army of the Potomac."

"He has omitted many documents essential to the formation of a just opinion, and it is only when we have read these also, in the *Report* of the Committee on the Conduct of the War, that we feel the full weight of the cumulative evidence going to show the hearty support in men and confidence that he received from the administration, and, when there were no more men to be sent, and confidence began to yield before irresistible facts, the prolonged forbearance with which he was still favored." *Lowell's Political essays.*

MARKS, James J.

Peninsula campaign in Virginia. 1864.....973.7 M39

The same. 1864.....r973.7 M39

Author was an army chaplain. He gives some of his experiences in caring for the sick and wounded.

NELSON, Alanson H.

Battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1899.....973.7 N22

NEW YORK (state)—Monuments commission for the battlefields of Gettysburg and Chattanooga.

Final report on the battlefield of Gettysburg. 3v. 1900..qr973.7 N26

Binder's title reads "New York at Gettysburg."

"New York at Gettysburg," by W. F. Fox, v.1, p.3–109.

Contains itineraries, rosters, casualty lists, roll of honor, etc., followed by orations and addresses at the dedication of monuments, descriptions of monuments, and historical sketches. Excellently illustrated, and furnished with 15 maps.

NICHOLS, George Ward.

Story of the great march; from the diary of a staff officer. 1866.....973.7 N31

The volume is compiled from notes taken on the spot, and has, therefore freshness, raciness and vigor. Gives many details and many of the author's sentiments and opinions. Is not, however, a real military narrative and does not show the working out of the great design which underlay the march. *Adapted from Nation,* 1865.

NICOLAY, John George.

Outbreak of rebellion. 1890. (Campaigns of the Civil war.) 973.7 N32

"He narrates those events, and those only, which are worth remembering; his style is never dull, often brilliant, always clear and concise; he speaks directly and to the point; and whether we agree with his opinions or not, he gains and holds our undivided attention." *Nation,* 1881.

PALFREY, Gen. Francis Winthrop.

Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1890. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 P18

"The story is one of great interest, both to the generation which took part in it and to that which has grown up since the war. Its

manner of treatment and its literary execution are admirable. One battle being a dismal failure, and the other little more than a half-success, the narration of them must involve any author in constant criticism. General Palfrey has not been sparing of this, but we believe his strictures are in general abundantly justified by the facts." *Nation*, 1882.

PARTON, James.

General Butler in New Orleans, 1862. 1864.....r973.7 P27

"After a preliminary history of the subject's career in civil and military life, he devotes the larger part of the book to a defence, with elaborate discussion, of Butler's administration, in his capacity of Department Commander of the city of New Orleans for eight months in 1862. Vivacious, readable, but one-sided and not settling all the charges against its hero." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PATTERSON, Gen. Robert.

Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, 1861. 1865.....qr973.7 P31

"This is General Patterson's vindication of himself in his conduct of operations collateral to the Bull Run battle, for which he was much criticised." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

POND, George Edward.

Shenandoah valley in 1864. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 P78

"Deals with one of the most exciting and interesting of the subordinate campaigns of the war. It is written with unusual clearness; the arrangement is lucid, the style good, the description simple and straightforward...He is probably unconscious that his field of view is so filled with the deeds of the Federal army and its leaders as to have space for only a distant, imperfect, and sometimes incorrect view of the Confederates." *Nation*, 1883.

PORTER, Gen. Fitz John.

Proceedings and report of the board of army officers convened Apr. 12, 1878 in the case of Fitz-John Porter, with the proceedings in the original trial and papers relating thereto. 3v. in 2. 1879. (United States. 46th cong. 1st. sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.37.).....r973.7 P836p

Report of the board of officers in the case of Fitz-John Porter; General Porter's narrative of the services of the fifth army corps in 1862 in northern Virginia; Argument of Anson Maltby, counsel for Porter, before the advisory board of army officers at West Point, Jan. 1879; Argument of John C. Bullitt, counsel for Porter, before the advisory board of army officers at West Point, Jan. 1879; Mr Choate's argument for petitioner, West Point, 1879. 1878–79.....r973.7 P836

POWELL, William Henry.

Fifth army corps, Army of the Potomac; operations during the Civil war. 1896.....r973.7 P87

"For the general reader...it has the defect of being limited to the standpoint of a minor fraction of the army in Virginia. A more serious fault is that the author, in his laudation of McClellan as a commander, pays no attention to the definite criticisms of that general's campaigns which are based on the fuller knowledge gained since 1862." *Nation*, 1896.

REED, Samuel Rockwell.

Vicksburg campaign and the battles about Chattanooga under the command of Grant. 1882.....r973.7 R28

"Mr. Reed was a brilliant editorial writer on the *Cincinnati Gazette*, whose style was clear and forcible, and whose role was that of *advocatus diaboli*, challenging the admission of a great reputation

to the list of the immortals. His criticism of Grant (and incidentally of Sherman) is acute, ingenious, and sophistical, bitterly hostile, unrelenting, and armed by whatever a very industrious study of the records could discover." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RHODES, Charles Dudley.

History of the cavalry of the Army of the Potomac, including that of the Army of Virginia (Pope's), and the history of the operations of the Federal cavalry in West Virginia. 1900.....973.7 R38

"Works consulted," p.174.

ROMAN, Alfred.

Military operations of Beauregard, 1861–1865. 2v. 1884..r973.7 R65

"Not so much a history of General Beauregard's career as it is a fulsome panegyric of him, an overstrained and often disingenuous defence of everything he did, or did not do, during the war, and an unfair and ill-natured critique upon the conduct of his superiors ...Is enriched by a mass of official documents, many of which are published for the first time. The arrangement is clear and the style easy and attractive." *Nation,* 1884.

ROPES, John Codman.

The army under Pope. 1891. (Campaigns of the Civil war.) 973.7 R68

"The accounts of the battles of Groveton, Second Bull Run or Manassas, and Chantilly show a careful sifting of the reports, and with the maps give any reader a clear and brief compendium of those important combats." *Literary world,* 1882.

SCHNECK, Benjamin Shroder.

Burning of Chambersburg, Pa. 1864.....r973.7 S35

Gives in the form of letters details and incidents relative to the burning of the city by the Confederates in 1864.

SMITH, Gen. Gustavus Woodson.

Battle of Seven Pines. 1891.....r973.7 S64

"General Smith succeeded to the command of the Confederate Army in front of Richmond during the battle of Seven Pines (or Fair Oaks), when General Johnston was disabled...Controversy subsequently arose as to the parts of President Davis, and Generals Lee, Johnston, Smith, Longstreet and Huger on the field. General Smith's views are here presented...His contribution to the discussion is, of course, essential to it." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STINE, James Henry.

History of the Army of the Potomac. 1893.....973.7 S85

"This book grew out of the appointment of the author by the Association of the First Army Corps, to be the historian of that Corps of the Army of the Potomac. It has many of the characteristics of an historical address to such a body of men, such as eulogies of men not widely known, anecdotes of individual bravery, and the opinions of officers of various ranks upon the Union and the Confederate side concerning battles. It is therefore material for the more methodical historian rather than a sifted discussion of the rise and conduct of an army." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SWINTON, William.

Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. 1866.....973.7 S97c

"The reputation of Mr. Swinton's 'Army of the Potomac' is so well established, that we need do no more than to say here, once for all, that it is a work well-nigh indispensable to the student of the war." *Nation,* 1882.

Twelve decisive battles of the [Civil] war. 1867.....973.7 S97

Contents: Bull Run.—Donelson.—Shiloh.—Antietam.—Murfreesboro.—The Monitor and Merrimac.—Vicksburg.—Gettysburg.—Wilderness.—Atlanta.—Nashville.—Five Forks.

The same. 1867.....r973.7 S97t

Readable popular account.

TREMAIN, Henry Edwin.
Closing days about Richmond; or, The last days of Sheridan's cavalry. 1884. (Clarendon historical society. Reprints.) 973.7 T72
The same. (In Clarendon historical society. Reprints, v.1.) r942 C51r v.1

UNITED STATES—Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission.
Atlas of the battlefields of Chickamauga, Chattanooga and vicinity. 1896–97.....qr973.7 U2536

UNITED STATES—Conduct of the war, Joint select committee on.
Report on the massacre at Fort Pillow. 1864. (38th cong. 1st sess. House. Report no.65.).....r973.7 U2532
"Testimony taken by Messrs. Wade and Gooch as a sub-committee of the joint select committee on the conduct of the war, together with its report, which was adopted as that of the full committee. The testimony was taken chiefly at the Mound City, Ill. hospital, most of the witnesses being wounded survivors of the Fort-Pillow affair, which occurred April 12, 1864. The operations of Gen. Forrest against Union City, Tenn., and Paducah, Ky., just before the capture of Fort Pillow, are also touched upon." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

VAN HORNE, Thomas Budd.
History of the Army of the Cumberland. 3v. and atlas. 1875.....r973.7 V19
"Mr. Van Horne does not profess to give us much general criticism of campaigns, wisely limiting himself, in the main, to the narration of events as they passed. In the nature of the case, his work is strongly eulogistic." *Nation,* 1875.

WALKER, Francis Amasa.
History of the second army corps in the Army of the Potomac. 1891.....973.7 W16
"The narrative is clear, the style vivid, the account of military movements simple, straightforward, and free from the dulness that too often makes narratives of campaigns but a wearisome labor to the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WARDER, T. B. & Catlett, J. M.
Battle of Young's Branch, or Manassas Plain, July 21, 1861. 1862.....r973.7 W21

WEBB, Gen. Alexander Stewart.
The Peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. 1892. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 W36
"Succinct, graphic and impartial presentation of facts." *Atlantic monthly,* 1882.

Special states

BATES, Samuel Penniman, *comp.*
History of Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861–5. 5v. 1869–71. (Pennsylvania—General assembly.).....qr973.7 B31
"An account of the organization, and services in the field, of each regiment, together with a roll giving the name, age, and residence of each officer and soldier, the date and term of enlistment, the promotions, the discharges, and casualties, and the places of burial of those who died in the service." *Preface.*

BATES, Samuel Penniman.
Martial deeds of Pennsylvania. 1876.....qr973.7 B31m
A history of the part played by Pennsylvania in the Civil war, particular

attention being given to the battle of Gettysburg. This is followed by biographical sketches of all the prominent officers and of the state officials of the period.

LACIAR, J. D.

Patriotism of Carbon county, Pa., and what her people contributed during the war for the preservation of the Union. 1867.....r973.7 L12

LARE, W. A. & Hartzell, W. M. *pub.*

Rebellion record of Allegheny county, April 1861 to October 1862, containing the narrative of the organization of companies and regiments, the pecuniary aid tendered by corporations and individuals, the history of the home guards, the operation of the draft and the list of exempts. 1862.....r973.7 L32

PENNSYLVANIA—Chickamauga-Chattanooga battlefields commission.

Pennsylvania at Chickamauga and Chattanooga; ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by Pennsylvania to mark the positions of the Pennsylvania commands. 1897.....973.7 P3992

PENNSYLVANIA—Gettysburg battle-field commission.

Pennsylvania at Gettysburg; ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the commonwealth of Pennsylvania to mark the positions of the Pennsylvania commands engaged in the battle; [ed. and comp. by J. P. Nicholson]. 2v. 1893.....q973.7 P399

The same. 2v. 1904.....r973.7 P3999

REID, Whitelaw.

Ohio in the war. 2v. 1893.....r973.7 R31

v.1. History of Ohio during the war, and the lives of her generals.
v.2. History of her regiments and other military organizations.
First published in 1868.

SPEED, Thomas, *and others.*

Union regiments of Kentucky. 1897.....r973.7 S74

"Political conditions during the war," by R. M. Kelly, and "Biographical sketches," by Alfred Pirtle.

"The authors all served with distinction, were peculiarly qualified for their task, and their tone and treatment are excellent." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TEMPLE, Oliver Perry.

East Tennessee and the Civil war. 1899.....973.7 T28

"Chancellor Temple is one of the very few of the leading loyalists of East Tennessee who still survive...Though himself a slaveholder, he was active in the opposition to secession, and in the canvass which resulted in voting down the calling of a convention to consider it. When secession became dominant in other parts of the State...he declared for unconditional adherence to the Union though emancipation should follow...Probably no other living man is so well fitted to write the inner history of the loyalists of the Holston Valley. Portions of the records which have been preserved could be fully understood only when read with the comments of one who intimately knew the spirit which ruled the people, as well as the reasons which modified the outward form of their action in critical junctures." *Nation,* 1900.

TOOMBS, Samuel.

New Jersey troops in the Gettysburg campaign, from June 5 to July 31, 1863. 1888.....973.7 T62

Narrative includes the movements of the whole Army of the Potomac.

Portraits, maps of the battle-field and brief biographical sketches of many of the New Jersey officers.

WILMER, L. Allison, *and others*.
History and roster of Maryland volunteers, war of 1861–5; prepared under authority of the General assembly of Maryland. 2v. 1898–99 ..... qr973.7 W76

Regimental histories

BANES, Charles Henry.
History of the Philadelphia brigade, 69th, 71st, 72d and 106th Pennsylvania volunteers. 1876 ..... r973.7 B22

BENSON, Edwin N. *and others*.
History of the 1st regiment infantry, National guard of Pennsylvania; comp. fr. the official records. 1880 .... r973.7 B44

BOSBYSHELL, Oliver Christian.
The 48th in the war; a narrative of the campaigns of the 48th regiment, infantry, Pennsylvania veteran volunteers. 1895 ..... r973.7 B64

BROWN, Joseph Willard.
Signal corps, U. S. A. in the War of the rebellion. 1896 .. r973.7 B789
"Roster of the Signal corps," p.713–902.
General history of the corps, followed by the history of various detachments. Author was in the service of the corps for four years.

CRAFT, David.
History of the 141st regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers, 1862–1865. 1885 ..... r973.7 C85

CUFFEL, Charles A.
Durell's battery in the Civil war, (Independent battery D, Pennsylvania volunteer artillery); a narrative of the campaigns and battles of Berks and Bucks counties artillerists in the War of the rebellion, from the battery's organization, Sept. 24, 1861 to its muster out of service, June 13, 1865. 1900 ..... r973.7 C91

DAVIS, William Watts Hart.
History of the Doylestown guards. 1887 ..... r973.7 D324h
History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, Aug. 22, 1861–Sept. 30, 1864. 1866 ..... r973.7 D324

DORNBLASER, Thomas F.
Sabre strokes of the Pennsylvania dragoons, 1861–1865. 1884 ..... r973.7 D73
"It is not proposed to give the history of an army, or to elucidate the plans of any particular campaign, but simply to tell the story of army life as seen and experienced by a soldier in the ranks." *Preface.*

GALLOWAY, G. Norton.
Ninety-fifth Pennsylvania volunteers (Gosline's Pennsylvania zouaves) in the sixth corps; an historical paper read at a re-union of the surviving members of the 95th Pennsylvania volunteers, Germantown, Pa., Oct. 12, 1883, to which is added A narrative of the Chancellorsville campaign and the sixth corps' part in that campaign. 1884 ..... r973.7 G15

GRACEY, S. L.
Annals of the 6th Pennsylvania cavalry. 1868 ..... r973.7 G76

HARDIN, Gen. Martin D.
History of the 12th regiment, Pennsylvania reserve volunteer corps, 1861–1864. 1890.....r973.7 H25

HUEY, Pennock.
True history of the charge of the 8th Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. 1885.....r973.7 H89

HYNDMAN, William.
History of a cavalry company; a complete record of company A, 4th Penn'a cavalry. 1870.....r973.7 H99

LEWIS, Osceola.
History of the 138th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. 1866.....r973.7 L67

LLOYD, William P.
History of the 1st reg't Pennsylvania reserve cavalry, 1861–1864. 1864.....r973.7 L75

LOCKE, William Henry.
Story of the regiment [11th regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers]. 1872.....r973.7 L759

McDERMOTT, Anthony W.
Brief history of the 69th regiment Pennsylvania veteran volunteers, also An account of the reunion of the survivors of the Philadelphia brigade and Pickett's division of Confederate soldiers at Gettysburg, 1887 and 1889, by J. E. Reilly. [1890.].....r973.7 M14

McELROY, Joseph C.
Chickamauga; record of the Ohio, Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission. 1896.....r973.7 M15

MINNIGH, Henry N.
History of Company K, 1st Penn'a reserves. 1891.....r973.7 M72

MYERS, John C.
Daily journal of the 192d reg't Penn'a volunteers in the service of the United States for 100 days. 1864.....r973.7 M99

NEWCOMER, C. Armour.
Cole's cavalry; or, Three years in the saddle in the Shenandoah valley. 1895.....973.7 N26
Cole was colonel of a regiment of Maryland volunteer cavalry, fighting on the Union side.

PARKER, Thomas H.
History of the 51st regiment of P. V. and V. V., 1861–1865. 1869.....r973.7 P24

PENNSYLVANIA—National guard—18th regiment infantry.
History of the 18th regiment infantry, Duquesne Greys, National guard of Pennsylvania. 1901.....qr973.7 P3993
Served in the Mexican war as Company K, 1st Pennsylvania volunteers, in the Civil war as Company B, 12th Pennsylvania volunteers and in the war with Spain as the 18th Pennsylvania volunteer infantry.

PENNSYLVANIA — Volunteers—52d regiment—Survivors' association.
Fourth reunion, Wilkes-barre, Pa., Sept. 25, 1891. 1891..r973.7 P3992

PENNSYLVANIA—Volunteers—118th regiment—Survivors' association.
Antietam to Appomattox with 118th Penna. vols., Corn

exchange regiment. 1892 ..... 973.7 P39
Title reads "History of the Corn exchange regiment, 118th Pennsylvania volunteers, from Antietam to Appomattox."

The same. 1888 ..... r973.7 P39

PENNSYLVANIA—Volunteers—121st regiment—Survivors' association.
History of the regiment. 1893 ..... r973.7 P399

PRICE, Isaiah.
History of the 97th regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry, 1861–65. 1875 ..... qr973.7 P94

PROWELL, George R.
History of the eighty-seventh regiment Pennsylvania volunteers, prepared from official records, diaries and other authentic sources of information. 1901 ..... r973.7 P97
This regiment was distinguished as one of the banner skirmish regiments in service during the Civil war, taking part in 28 engagements. The history begins with an account of the formation of each company and follows the fortunes of the regiment to the end of the war. The muster-out rolls are published in full, giving name and record of every man connected with the regiment.

READER, Francis Smith.
History of the 5th West Virginia cavalry, formerly the 2d Virginia infantry, and of Battery G, 1st West Va. light artillery. 1890 ..... r973.7 R25

SCOTT, Kate M.
History of the 105th regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861–1865. 1877 ..... r973.7 S42

SKETCH of the 126th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers, prepared by an officer. 1869 ..... r973.7 S62

SPRENGER, George F.
Concise history of the camp and field life of the 122d regiment Penn'a volunteers. 1885 ..... r973.7 S76

STEWART, Nixon B.
Dan. McCook's regiment, 52nd O. V. I.; a history of the regiment, its campaigns and battles, from 1862 to 1865. 1900 ..... r973.7 S851

SWINTON, William.
History of the 7th regiment, National guard, state of New York, during the War of the rebellion, with a chapter on the origin and early history of the regiment, a summary of its history since the war, and a roll of honor. 1870 ..... r973.7 S97h

SYPHER, Josiah Rhinehart, *comp.*
History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps, containing descriptions of expeditions and battles. 1865 ..... r973.7 S99
Corps was a part of the Army of the Potomac and saw service at Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. Personal records of each man during his term of service are given.

VAUTIER, John D.
History of the 88th Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861–1865. 1894 ..... r973.7 V23

WARD, Joseph Ripley Chandler.
History of the 106th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers, 2d brigade, 2d division, 2d corps, 1861–1865. 1883 ... r973.7 W215

WARREN, Horatio N.
Two reunions of the 142d regiment Pa. vols., including a history of the regiment, dedication of the monument, a description of the battle of Gettysburg. 1890.....r973.7 W24

WESTBROOK, Robert S.
History of the 49th Pennsylvania volunteers; a roll of the members of the regiment and its marches, 1861–1865. 1898. .....qr973.7 W56

WILLIAMSON, James J.
Mosby's rangers; a record of the operations of the 43d battalion Virginia cavalry; from the diary of a private, supplemented and verified with official reports to Federal officers and also of Mosby, muster rolls, occupation and present whereabouts of surviving members. 1896. .....973.7 W75
"He protests against calling them guerillas, but something more than a protest is needed when the law shows that they were irregular, and practically irresponsible...On the representation of its higher military officers the Confederate Government, at the beginning of 1864, disbanded all such organizations but Mosby's, and Virginia would doubtless have suffered less if his also had been suppressed." *Nation,* 1896.

WOODWARD, E. M.
History of the 3rd Pennsylvania reserve. 1883.....r973.7 W87h
History of the 198th Pennsylvania volunteers. 1884...r973.7 W87hi
Our campaigns; or, The history of the 2d regiment Pennsylvania reserve corps. 1865.....r973.7 W87

Negro troops

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.
Army life in a black regiment. 1890.....973.7 H53
"Series of carefully wrought studies of negro character as a phase of humanity, and of graphically recounted episodes of regimental or personal adventure, all full of the peculiar life and color of southern scenery." *Atlantic monthly,* 1869.

WILLIAMS, George Washington.
History of the negro troops in the War of the rebellion, 1861–1865. 1888.....973.7 W74
Written by a soldier who gathered his material from the official records of our own and foreign governments, and from the orderly books and personal recollections of officers commanding negro troops. He prefaces his work by chapters on the military services of negro soldiers in ancient and modern times.

WILSON, Joseph Thomas.
The black phalanx; a history of the negro soldiers of the United States in the wars of 1775–1812, 1861–1865. 1888. .....973.7 W76
Author served in the 54th Massachusetts volunteers, the famous negro regiment. The bulk of the book is concerned with the Civil war. Not much attempt at arrangement, but a good deal of information is given and large use is made of contemporary accounts and official dispatches.

Personal narratives

BIRD, Jacob.
Narrative of two perilous adventures recently made into Dixie's land, also an account of six months imprisonment in a secession jail. 1862.....r973.7 B48

BLOODGOOD, John D.

Personal reminiscences of the war. 1893.....r973.7 B56

Author was sergeant, company I, 141st Pennsylvania volunteers.

BROOKS, Noah.

Washington in Lincoln's time. 1895.....973.7 B77

Appeared in an abridged form in "Century magazine," v.49–50, Nov.–May 1895.

"Pen-sketches of war-time scenes and celebrities, interesting mainly for what the author tells us of Mr. Lincoln, whom he saw often and knew intimately." *Dial*, 1895.

BROWNE, Junius Henri.

Four years in Secessia; adventures within and beyond the Union lines. 1865.....r973.7 B81

Author was war correspondent for the "New York tribune." The book includes an account of experiences in Southern prisons.

BROWNLOW, William Gannaway, (Parson Brownlow).

Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession. 1862.....r973.7 B82

"'Fighting Parson' Brownlow was editor of a Knoxville, Tennessee, newspaper. Although favoring slavery, he opposed secession and was imprisoned by the Confederate authorities for refusing to take an oath of allegiance to that government. This volume is a reprint of some of his editorials, correspondence, speeches, and experiences during his eventful life in the South." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

COX, Gen. Jacob Dolson.

Military reminiscences of the Civil war. 2v. 1900.....973.7 C85mi

"His services covered a wide...field from West Virginia to the Army of the Potomac, during the campaign of South Mountain and Antietam; from East Tennessee to Atlanta; then in the battles before Nashville, which destroyed Hood's army; and, at last, with Schofield, from Wilmington, N. C., in coöperation with Sherman's march, in time to be present at the surrender of Johnston, and to have temporary charge of the department in which the surrendered forces lingered in their sudden transition from war to peace...He brought to these Reminiscences...the philosophic imagination which raises them above a bare chronicle of notable events, or a mere personal record... and entitles them to a place among historic views of the character and conduct of our armies." *Nation*, 1901.

DANA, Charles Anderson.

Recollections of the Civil war; with the leaders at Washington and in the field in the sixties. 1898.....973.7 D19

Mr Dana was assistant secretary of war, 1863–65. He was not only practically a member of the Cabinet and in the confidence of the authorities at Washington, but he was also the chosen representative of the War department with General Grant and other military commanders, and was present at many of the councils which preceded movements of the greatest importance. His recollections are mostly based upon his official and unofficial reports from the front, and upon his private letters.

DE FONTAINE, F. G. (*pseud.* Personne), *comp.*

Marginalia; or, Gleanings from an army note-book. 1864.....r973.7 D37

Anecdotes and incidents illustrative of different phases of the Civil war. Written from a Southern point of view.

DODD, Ira Seymour.

Song of the Rappahannock; sketches of the Civil war. 1898.....973.7 D66

Contents: Song of the Rappahannock.—The making of a regiment.—The household of the hundred thousand.—A little battle.—One young soldier.—Sacrifice.

ESTVÁN, B.

War pictures from the South. 1863.....r973.7 E86

Estván was a colonel of cavalry in the Confederate army. He gives

a history of the war from the secession of South Carolina to the battle of Malvern hill in 1862.

GILMORE, James Roberts.

Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil war. 1898.....973.7 G42

"As a direct contribution to history...the book will need to be sifted as to every page, and it will be of more use in helping to give 'local color' to incidents of the Civil war than as proof of any important facts." *Nation,* 1899.

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.

Battles for the Union; comprising descriptions of many of the most stubbornly contested battles in the War of the great rebellion, with incidents and reminiscences of the camp, the march and the skirmish line. 1875.....973.7 G47b

Three years in the Federal cavalry. 1870.....r973.7 G47

Author served in the Army of the Potomac. His description of battles and skirmishes is compiled from a diary kept during the war.

GOSS, Warren Lee.

Recollections of a private; a story of the Army of the Potomac. 1890.....973.7 G69r

"The book is interesting as showing what a man experiences as he develops from a recruit to a veteran under the pressure of active service, and is of value in bringing to view the public opinion of the camp concerning the directing forces, intelligent and otherwise, of campaigns...It is a good book for the average reader, boy or man." *Nation,* 1890.

GREGG, J. Chandler.

Life in the army in the departments of Virginia and the Gulf, including observations in New Orleans. 1866....r973.7 G86

Author was an army chaplain. His narrative combines autobiography, history and travel.

HALE, Edward Everett, *ed.*

Stories of war told by soldiers. 1895.....973.7 H15

Contents: Life at Little Crastis.—The first Bull Run.—Fort Henry and Fort Donelson.—Gen. McClellan and the Peninsula; West Virginia.— Antietam.— Pittsburg Landing.— Vicksburg.—Gettysburg. —Chickamauga and Chattanooga. — Grant's advance on Richmond; The Wilderness; Sheridan's ride.—Sherman's great march.—Nashville.—Siege of Richmond; The last week.—The end.

HOOD, Gen. John Bell.

Advance and retreat; personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. 1880.....r973.7 H76

"Chapters are naturally divided into three groups, of which the first and shortest contains a sketch of Hood's service in the United States Army before the late war, and in the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1863; the second is his reply to General Johnston; and the third is his narrative of his own command of the Army of Tennessee after he relieved General Johnston." *Nation,* 1880.

JOHNSTON, Gen. Joseph Eggleston.

Narrative of military operations, [1861–65]. 1874.....973.7 J369

"General Johnston...has not written a historic memoir to satisfy the demand of the world for information...He has simply written an earnest, almost passionate defence of himself before the Southern people from the charge of having caused or contributed to their defeat...A contribution to controversial polemics rather than to military history, although much light is thrown upon some important phases of the conflict." *Nation,* 1874.

JONES, John Beauchamp.

A rebel war clerk's diary. 2v. 1866.....r973.7 J41

"Full of most interesting facts bearing on the internal history of the Confederacy, and picturing life at Richmond during the pro-

gressive despondency, poverty and suffering in 1864–5." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KEIFER, Joseph Warren.

Slavery and four years of war; a political history of slavery in the United States, with a narrative of the campaigns and battles of the Civil war in which the author took part, 1861–1865. 2v. 1900.....973.7 K16

v.1. 1861–1863.

v.2. 1863–1865.

Author was a volunteer officer in the Union army throughout the War of the rebellion, his service being in the field; he was (1881–83) speaker of the House of representatives, and major-general of volunteers in the Spanish-American war of 1898.

KIEFFER, Henry Martyn.

Recollections of a drummer-boy. 1888.....j973.7 K24

Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.9–10, Nov. 1881–Oct. 1883.

Personal experiences of three years of active service during the Civil war.

La BREE, Ben, *ed.*

Camp fires of the Confederacy; anecdotes, reminiscences, poems, etc. 1898.....973.7 L11

"Book of short anecdotes and reminiscences of the Civil war...It is a really remarkable collection of the kind; and if the stories are sometimes, like the illustrations, crudely sketchy, something amusing will be found on almost every page." *Nation,* 1898.

LEAVES from a trooper's diary. 1869.....r973.7 L46

Very brief account of service in the Army of the Cumberland.

LONGSTREET, Gen. James.

From Manassas to Appomattox. 1896.....973.7 L84

"While...General Longstreet's memoirs cover the whole period of his military career, we find, as we might expect, that his vindication from aspersion becomes the most stimulating part of his book... The memoir is a work without which the literature of the war would be incomplete...With Stonewall Jackson he shared the honor of being Lee's principal subordinate, and for energy in field fighting he was brilliantly conspicuous throughout the war." *Nation,* 1896.

LOYAL LEGION, MILITARY ORDER OF THE, Indiana commandery.

War papers read before the commandery. v.1. 1898....r973.7 L965

LOYAL LEGION, MILITARY ORDER OF THE, Massachusetts commandery.

Civil war papers. 2v. 1900.....973.7 L96

On events and experiences of the Civil war, prepared and read by companions of the order at their meetings, 1893–1900.

LOYAL LEGION, MILITARY ORDER OF THE, Ohio commandery.

Sketches of war history, 1861–1865. v.1–5. 1888–1903....r973.7 L96

Papers written by members of the commandery relating their personal experiences in the battles and campaigns of the Civil war.

McCLELLAN, Gen. George Brinton.

McClellan's own story, [1861–62]. 1887.....973.7 M13

"In 1863 Gen. McClellan prepared a volume which was entitled 'A Report of the Organization and Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac'...It was his history of his military career, prepared as the justification of his conduct and generalship...The present volume is in substance a revised edition of that Report, with considerable additions, a few omissions, and with some chapters of extracts from his private correspondence." *Nation,* 1887.

MONTEIRO, A.

War reminiscences, by the surgeon of Mosby's command. 1890.....r973.7 M85

Slight record of personal experiences.

MOULTON, C. W.

Review of General Sherman's Memoirs examined. 1875..r973.7 M94

Review under discussion is Henry Van Ness Boynton's "Sherman's historical raid," in which Sherman is accused of egotism and injustice and his ability as a commander questioned. Moulton vigorously denies the charges.

PAGE, Charles A.

Letters of a war correspondent; ed. with notes by J. R. Gilmore. 1899.....973.7 P14

"Biographical introduction," p.5–9.

Mr Page was special correspondent of the "New York tribune" during the Civil war.

POLLARD, Edward Albert.

Observations in the North; eight months in prison and on parole. 1865.....r973.7 P760

The same. 1865.....r973.7 B78

Bound with other pamphlets.

PORTER, Gen. Horace.

Campaigning with Grant. 1897.....973.7 P83

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.53, Nov. 1896–Apr. 1897.

"To the presswork of the De Vinne press, add an uncommonly tasteful binding, and we have as handsome a specimen of book-making as one often sees. Speaking of the substance of this work, we cannot rate it highly. Not only is it badly diluted, but there is much more of Porter than of Grant in it." *Nation,* 1897.

R., L.

Eleven days in the militia during the War of the rebellion; being a journal of the "emergency" campaign of 1862, by a militiaman. 1883.....r973.7 R11

RAUSCHER, Frank.

Music on the march, 1862–65, with the Army of the Potomac, 114th regt. P. V., Collis' zouaves. 1892....r973.7 R22

RUSLING, James Fowler.

Men and things I saw in Civil war days. 1899.....973.7 R89

Contents: Lincoln. — Johnson. — McClellan. — Burnside. — Hooker. — Meade.— Thomas.— Sherman.— Sheridan.— Grant.— Lee.— Campaigning and soldiering.—A great quartermaster [Robert Allen].—The angel of the third corps [Helen L. Gilson].—Some army letters.

"Authorities," p.3–4.

"The author was an officer in the Quartermaster's department, both in the field and at supply depots, and has put his recollections of leading men into lively chapters, which must be read as presentations of offhand opinions and predilections rather than critical estimates of historical value." *Nation,* 1900.

SCHOFIELD, Gen. John McAllister.

Forty-six years in the army. 1897.....973.7 S36

Chiefly concerned with the Civil war, with Sherman's generalship in the campaigns of Atlanta and the Carolinas, with the campaigns of Franklin and Nashville and the author's relations to General Thomas, etc.

"Not a connected narrative of the author's life. It is rather a collection of notes and comments on events that he had part in." *Nation,* 1898.

SENOUR, F.

Morgan and his captors. 1865.....r973.7 S478

Morgan was a major-general in the Confederate army. The book describes his raids in Kentucky, Ohio and Indiana in 1863 and his final raid, the year following, in Tennessee.

SOUDER, Mrs Edmund A.

Leaves from the battle-field of Gettysburg; a series of letters from a field hospital, and National poems. 1864.....r973.7 S71

TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin.
Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain, with pictures of life in camp and field. 1872.....r973.7 T25
"We do not remember any newspaper correspondence from the front, during the war, which would be worth reprinting to-day for the *facts* it contained; but the author of the sketches now reprinted in the book before us trusted chiefly to his fancy in his letters to the Chicago *Evening Journal*, and a fancy is as good now as it was then...Seems to have been in full sympathy with the rank and file, and he was very successful in seeing and describing their best side." *Nation*. 1872.

TRUMBULL, Henry Clay.
War memories of an army chaplain. 1898.....973.7 T77
"Little...has been written to show the thoughts and feelings of the soldier in active army service. The standpoint of a regimental chaplain gives him the opportunity to speak on this subject with peculiar acquaintance and sympathy." *Preface*.

Prisons. Prison life

DARBY, George W.
Incidents and adventures in rebeldom; Libby, Belle-Isle, Salisbury. 1899.....973.7 D24

FAMOUS adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war. 1898.....973.7 F21
The same. 1898.....j973.7 F21
Includes accounts of the famous locomotive chase in Georgia, of Mosby's men, of the tunnel out of Libby prison, etc.

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.
Capture, prison pen and escape; a history of prison life in the South. 1868.....973.7 G47c

GOSS, Warren Lee.
Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle and other rebel prisons, with names of the soldiers who died at Andersonville. 1872.....r973.7 G69

HADLEY, John Vestal.
Seven months a prisoner. 1898.....973.7 H12
A chapter in the early life of Judge Hadley of Indiana. During the last year of the late war he was made a prisoner and spent seven months in a Confederate prison, from which he ultimately escaped after some thrilling experiences.

ISHAM, Asa Brainerd, *and others*.
Prisoners of war and military prisons. 1890.....973.7 I29
"The fullest compendium of descriptions of southern military prisons and the treatment of the prisoners. The authors were themselves prisoners...and all are men of standing in civil life. Besides personal experience, they have diligently used official documents, and authentic personal narratives by others. The book is an authoritative one. The horrible story is told with calmness and with judgment, discriminating fairly between what is incidental to captivity and what is the result of intentional cruelty and system. It is indispensable to a real study of the subject." *Larned's Literature of American history*.

JEFFREY, William H. *comp*.
Richmond prisons, 1861–1862; comp. fr. records kept by the Confederate government, journals kept by Union prisoners, together with the name, rank, company, regiment and state of the four thousand who were confined there. 1893.....973.7 J23

McELROY, John.

Andersonville; a story of rebel military prisons. 1879....973.7 M15

Gives in great detail an account of the author's painful experiences in Southern prisons.

MAHONY, Dennis A.

Prisoner of state. 1863.....r973.7 M26

The author was confined for three months in 1862 in the Old Capitol prison (Washington) and here gives an account of his arrest and imprisonment, and of some of his prominent fellow prisoners.

PITTENGER, William.

Great locomotive chase; a history of the Andrews railroad raid into Georgia in 1862. Ed.4. 1893.....973.7 P67

The same. Ed.1. 1863.....r973.7 P67

Title of first edition reads "Daring and suffering."

The same. Ed.4. 1899.....j973.7 P67

The author was one of a small military force detailed in 1862 to destroy the Georgia state railroad, then of great strategic importance. The attempt failed and the men were captured and confined for months in different Southern prisons.

RANSOM, John L.

Andersonville diary; escape, and list of the dead, with name, co., regiment, date of death and no. of grave in cemetery. 1881.....r973.7 R19

SPENCER, Ambrose.

Narrative of Andersonville, drawn from the evidence elicited on the trial of Henry Wirz, the jailer, with the argument of Col. N. P. Chipman. 1866.....973.7 S74

UNITED STATES—Treatment of prisoners of war and Union citizens, Special committee on.

Report on the treatment of prisoners of war by the rebel authorities during the War of the rebellion, [with] testimony. 1869. (40th cong. 3d. sess. House. Report no.45.) r973.7 U2537

UNITED STATES—War department.

Letter from the secretary of war transmitting a summary of the trial of Henry Wirz. 1868. (40th cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc. no.23.).....r973.7 U2531

Wirz was the Confederate officer in charge of the prison at Andersonville, Georgia, where 45,000 Northern soldiers were confined and 10,000 died in little more than a year. He was convicted of treason and murder and hanged.

Hospitals. Sanitary service

BROCKETT, Linus Pierpont, & Vaughan, Mrs M. C.

Woman's work in the Civil war. 1867.....r973.7 B76

"Short biographical sketches of women who...devoted their time and money to the aid of the northern soldier." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CLAYTON, E. W.

History of the great Southern relief fair, held under the auspices of the ladies of Baltimore. [1866.].....r973.7 C55

LIVERMORE, Mrs Mary Ashton (Rice).

My story of the war. 1890.....973.7 L74

"A sharp photograph of a phase of war in which the virtues of patience, faith, hope, charity, and mercy were practically applied. Commencing with the first gun at Sumter, she outlines the progress of events to the assassination of Lincoln, dwelling upon the work of

the Sanitary Commission as it came under her notice during a close acquaintanceship with the horrors of war." *Nation*, 1889.

MOSS, Lemuel.

Annals of the United States Christian commission.

1868. .....973.7 M93

Organized in 1861.

"Its specific work was to be chiefly for the moral and religious welfare of the soldiers and sailors [in the Civil war]...Its labors were not confined wholly to spiritual and intellectual ministrations, but also to the distribution of a vast amount of food, hospital stores, delicacies, and clothing. It, too, followed the great armies, and was like a twin angel of mercy with the sanitary commission." *Harper's Encyclopædia of U. S. history.*

STILLÉ, Charles Janeway.

History of the United States sanitary commission; being the general report of its work during the War of the rebellion. 1866.....qr973.7 S85

"Mr. Stillé...has described the whole movement clearly, succinctly, and gracefully...He has given enough figures to make clear the magnitude of the work. His style is...a little stiff, but it is always perspicuous; and there is not in the whole work a line of rhetoric or padding." *Nation*, 1866.

UNITED STATES CHRISTIAN COMMISSION.

Annual report (2d), for 1863. 1864.....r973.7 U2535

Includes an account of the work done on the field and by the committees in various cities.

WHITMAN, Walt.

Wound dresser; a series of letters written from the hospitals in Washington during the War of the rebellion.

1898. .....973.7 W64

"His sympathy with the sufferings of the soldiers and their homesick yearnings brightens every page. The letters in their continuity give a more graphic picture of hospital life and death than we have seen elsewhere." *Nation*, 1898.

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott.

The cruel side of war with the Army of the Potomac.

1898. .....973.7 W89

Also published with the title, "The other side of war."

"A bright sketch of a sad subject, comprising a brief but clear account of the origin and development of the great auxiliary to the Medical Department of the Army [the Sanitary Commission], followed by a bundle of letters full of the spirit of the time when McClellan was the idol, and the Army of the Potomac the most completely appointed of the land forces." *Nation*, 1889.

Soldiers' national cemeteries

BARTLETT, John Russell.

Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, with the proceedings at its consecration, at the laying of the cornerstone of the monument and at its dedication. 1874...qr973.7 B27

Author was secretary of the board of commissioners of the Soldiers' national cemetery.

OSBORNE, John Ball.

Story of Arlington; a history and description of the estate and national cemetery, containing a complete list of officers of the army and navy interred there, with biographical sketches of heroes of the Civil and Spanish wars, and notable memorial addresses and poems.

1899. .....r973.7 O29

PENNSYLVANIA—Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, Select committee on.
Report relative to the soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. 1864.....r973.7 P39992
The same; revised. 1867.....r973.7 P39992r

Poetry

MOORE, Frank, *comp.*
Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war, North and South, 1860–1865. 1882.....r973.7 M87a
The Civil war in song and story. 1892.....qr973.7 M87c
Purpose has been to preserve the most notable anecdotes and incidents of the war, together with many of the songs and ballads which were published at that time.

Statistics

FOX, William Freeman, *comp.*
Regimental losses in the American civil war, 1861–1865; a treatise on the extent and nature of the mortuary losses in the Union regiments, with full statistics; comp. fr. the official records. 1898.....qr973.7 F85
"Contains brief but intelligible and excellent sketches of all the army corps and of a few of the more famous divisions. Then follow 300 pages of regimental statistics, a page to a regiment. These give the figures by companies, the actions and resulting deaths, and a concise regimental sketch in the form of notes...These...are succeeded by a list of 225 battles, with the regiments sustaining the greatest losses in each, and this...by a list by States of all the regiments and batteries...The book closes with naval statistics and a chapter upon Confederate losses." *Nation*, 1889.

LIVERMORE, Thomas Leonard.
Numbers and losses in the Civil war in America, 1861–65. 1900. .....973.7 L747
"Colonel Livermore aims to establish, upon the best evidence obtainable, the number of men who served during the Civil War in the Confederate army. In this he is unquestionably successful, and the result of the evidence and estimates he produces is incontrovertible...Gives the numbers engaged in a list of battles, in each of which the losses were not less than 1,000...Presents his subject in clear and simple language, and in a soldierly and most impartial manner." *American historical review*, 1901.

PHISTERER, Frederick, *comp.*
Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 1890. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....973.7 P52
The same. 1883. (Campaigns of the Civil war.).....r973.7 P52

973.8 Later nineteenth century. Reconstruction

ANDREWS, Elisha Benjamin.
History of the last quarter-century in the United States, 1870–1895. 2v. 1896.....973.8 A56
"Has sought to seize upon the more striking events which lend themselves most readily to description, by both pen and pencil, and to give us a telling series of tableaux...We have, therefore, a somewhat free and rapid outline of events, in which the astonishing progress of the country furnishes such a succession of interesting and even startling pictures as to stir in us a new appreciation of the headlong speed with which our world is moving." *Nation*, 1896.

BURGESS, John William.

Reconstruction and the constitution, 1866–1876. 1902. (American history series.) 973.8 B89

Contents: The theory of reconstruction.—Lincoln's views and acts in regard to reconstruction.—Johnson's plan of reconstruction and his proceedings in realization of it.—The congressional plan of reconstruction.—The execution of the reconstruction acts.—The attempt to impeach the president.—Reconstruction resumed.—Grant and reconstruction.—"Carpet-bag" and negro domination in the Southern states between 1868 and 1876.—Presidential election of 1876 and its consequences.—International relations of the United States between 1867 and 1877.

COLLIER, Robert R.

Right way for restoring the late rebel states to the Federal union. 1865 ..... r973.8 C69

Urges as the first and important step the renewing of the representation of the Southern states in Congress.

UNITED STATES—Condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states, Committee on.

Report of the joint select committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states: investigation of Ku-Klux conspiracy. Feb. 19, 1872. 13v. 1872. (42d cong. 2d sess. House. Report no. 22.) r973.8 U2532

v.1. Report of the committee and views of the minority.
v.2. North Carolina.
v.3–5. South Carolina.
v.6–7. Georgia.
v.8–10. Alabama.
v.11–12. Mississippi.
v.13. Florida, and miscellaneous documents.

UNITED STATES—Reconstruction, Joint committee on.

Report of the joint committee on reconstruction, at the 1st session, 39th congress, [submitting a resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution, and bills to provide for restoring Southern states to political rights]. 1866 ..... r973.8 U25

973.89 War with Spain, 1898

See also Cuba, 972.91

ABBOT, Willis John.

Blue jackets of '98; a history of the Spanish-American war. 1899. ..... j973.89 A12

ALGER, Russell Alexander.

Spanish-American war. 1901 ..... 973.89 A39

Author was secretary of war during the Spanish-American war.
"An Apology would be the better title for this exculpatory volume, whose preface disclaims presenting a full history of the war, and whose obvious motive is to put on record a plea in avoidance in the hope of obtaining partial relief from popular censure." *Nation*, 1902.

AMERICAN-SPANISH war; a history by the war leaders. 1899 ..... 973.89 A51

Contents: Introduction, by Gen. Woodford.—History of former Cuban wars, by Gen. Garcia.—Cuba against Spain, 1895 to 1898, by Gen. Garcia.—The destruction of the Maine, by Lieut. Holman.—The naval battle of Manila bay, by Lieut. Calkins.—Statement of the sinking of the Merrimac, by Francis Kelly.—The story of the Texas, by C. S. Radford and R. K. Crank.—The naval battle of Santiago, by Capt. Evans.—The voyage of the Oregon, by Lieut. Allen.—The Santiago campaigns, by Gen. Shafter.—Miles's campaign in Puerto Rico, by Capt. Whitney.—The blockade of Cuba, by Capt. Taylor.

—The annexation of Hawaii, by S. M. Cullom.—The Manila campaign, by Gen. Merritt.—The work of the president, by P. S. Heath. —War legislation of the Senate, by J. W. Daniel.—Providing the "sinews of war," by Nelson Dingley.—The Navy department in the war, by J. D. Long.—Work of the Treasury department, by L. J. Gage.—U. S. military government of Santiago, by Gen. Wood. —The work of the Cuban delegation, by Gen. Palma.—The secret service in the war, by J. E. Wilkie.—Woman's work in the war, by Mrs A. G. Draper.—Army and navy Christian commission, by Gen. Howard.—The treaty of peace, by J. B. Moore.—What England feels, by Justin McCarthy.—The work of the army as a whole, by Gen. Miles.—Speech of Senator Proctor.—Messages, state papers, etc.

BIGELOW, John, *jr.*

Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. 1899.....973.89 B47

"Capt. Bigelow has not only told a most interesting tale, but he has contributed valuable material for the comprehension and solution of the problems involved." *Nation,* 1899.

BONSAL, Stephen.

The fight for Santiago; the story of the soldier in the Cuban campaign from Tampa to the surrender. 1899..973.89 B62

DAVIS, Richard Harding.

The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns. 1898.....973.89 D32

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.24, July–Dec. 1898.

"Mr. Davis's book ought to be entitled, *'What I saw of the Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns.'* Chatty and entertaining, it is a sort of picture-book...full of individual acts of bravery, and with enough blood-spots to suit the lover of the terrible war." *American historical review,* 1899.

DOUBLEDAY, Russell.

A gunner aboard the "Yankee," from the diary of Number 5 of the after port gun. 1898.....973.89 D75

Author, a member of the New York naval reserve, tells of his experiences in the war with Spain in 1898.

"The story will be found to be of interest, and is told with a sprightliness and humor that should give it many readers." *Nation,* 1899.

DRAPER, Andrew Sloan.

Rescue of Cuba; an episode in the growth of free government. 1899.....973.89 D79

Considers Spain's historic misgovernment of her colonies, the events which led to war with the United States, the details of the war, and the consequences of the territorial expansion forced upon the United States. Written for boys and young men. Author is (1899) president of the University of Illinois.

FAUST, Karl Irving.

Campaigning in the Philippines. 1899.....q973.89 F28

Appendix contains "Official history of the Tenth Pennsylvania infantry, U. S. V. in the Philippine islands; from the official records of the regiment."

FULTON, Robert Irving, & Trueblood, T. C. *comp.*

Patriotic eloquence relating to the Spanish-American war and its issues. 1900.....973.89 F98

"Biographical notes," p.347–364.

340 pages of selections from the speeches and addresses of Lyman Abbott, Henry Van Dyke, Chauncey Depew, Secretary Long, Whitelaw Reid, Carl Schurz, Bourke Cockran, Charles Emory Smith, Senator Lodge, Sir Wilfrid Laurier and others. The speeches in large part deal with the question of expansion.

GIDDINGS, Howard Andrew.

Exploits of the signal corps in the war with Spain. 1900..973.89 G37

Author was captain of the United States volunteer signal corps.

GOODE, William Athelstane Meredith.

With Sampson through the war; an account of the naval operations of the North Atlantic squadron during the

Spanish American war of 1898, with contributed chapters by Rear Admiral Sampson, R. D. Evans, C. C. Todd. 1899.....973.89 G62

Author, as correspondent of the Associated press, was on the flagship New York throughout the Spanish-American war.

HARPER'S pictorial history of the war with Spain, with an introduction by N. A. Miles. 2v. 1899.....qr973.89 H28

"The corps of able and brilliant artists employed by the Harpers produced a remarkable series of drawings...The colored lithographs reproduced in the work give variety and picturesque effect. The text accompanying those pictures has been prepared with care." *Review of reviews*, 1899.

HEMMENT, John C.

Cannon and camera; sea and land battles of the Spanish-American war in Cuba, camp life and the return of the soldiers. 1898.....973.89 H43

Pictures and personal narrative of a photographer who was at the front during much of the campaign. His photographs form a pictorial description of the entire war.

HERRMANN, Karl Stephen.

From Yauco to Las Marias; a story of the recent campaign in western Puerto Rico by the Independent regular brigade, under Brigadier-general Schwan. 1900...973.89 H47

HOBSON, Richmond Pearson.

Sinking of the "Merrimac;" a personal narrative of the adventure in the harbor of Santiago de Cuba, June 3, 1898, and of the subsequent imprisonment of the survivors. 1899.....973.89 H65

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.57, Dec. 1898–Mar. 1899.

HOWARD, Gen. Oliver Otis.

Fighting for humanity; or, Camp and quarter-deck. 1898.....973.89 H84

"General Howard...confines himself to the means taken for the Christianization of American soldiers and sailors, and his book is of religious rather than warlike interest." *Dial*, 1899.

INTERNATIONAL NAVIGATION CO.

In war; in peace. 1898.....973.89 I24

Account of the work of the steamships St. Paul, St. Louis, New York, and Paris as auxiliary cruisers in the Spanish-American war.

KENNAN, George.

Campaigning in Cuba. 1899.....973.89 K18

"Mr. Kennan's letters, now collected and republished, are thoroughly trustworthy descriptions of what he saw, told in a characteristically effective way. They will be permanently valuable and authoritative materials for the history of the Spanish war, as well as most entertaining notes of travel and adventure." *New York Evening post.*

LODGE, Henry Cabot.

War with Spain. 1899.....973.89 L76

Appeared in "Harper's magazine," v.98–99, Feb.–July 1899.

Based on official reports of the military and naval operations, supplemented by an examination, so far as possible, of all accounts of eyewitnesses having either interest or authority. The political side of the story and the account of events in Washington are written from personal knowledge, Mr Lodge being at the time a member of the committee on foreign relations.

MARSHALL, Edward, *journalist.*

Story of the Rough Riders, 1st U. S. volunteer cavalry; the regiment in camp and on the battlefield. 1899....973.89 M41

The author, correspondent of the New York journal, was a participant with the "Rough Riders," and was severely wounded by a Mauser bullet while at the extreme front of the firing line at Las Guasimas.

His book is entirely devoted to the Rough Riders, telling with many anecdotes and details of the personalities of its members, and its part in the war in Cuba. The book contains a complete roster of the regiment.

MILEY, John David.

In Cuba with Shafter. 1899.....973.89 M68

Lieutenant Miley was on General Shafter's staff.

"In this volume it is my object to put before my readers a clear and intelligent narrative of the Santiago campaign, showing the orders received and how they were executed; the plans formed and how they were carried out; the obstacles met and how they were overcome. The work is not, in any sense, a criticism of persons or military movements, but a plain statement of facts as the writer knows them." *Preface.*

MILLET, Francis Davis.

Expedition to the Philippines. 1899.....973.89 M69

An account of soldier life on a troop ship between San Francisco and the Philippines, and of the taking of Manila. Mr Millet is both an artist and author, and accompanied General Merritt as special correspondent of "Harper's weekly" and of the London "Times."

"Both directly and incidentally, Mr. Millet gives us much interesting and useful knowledge of Luzon and its people; and the 50 reproductions of photographs...are full of instruction." *Nation,* 1900.

MORRIS, Charles.

The war with Spain; a complete history of the war of 1898 between the United States and Spain. 1899.....973.89 M91

The same. 1899.....r973.89 M91

"Gives a useful sketch...illustrated rather by pictures than by military charts...A crisp narrative, breathing full-chested patriotism, and naturally exaggerating both the dangers and the exploits of what, after all said, remains a hyper-lucky war." *American historical review,* 1899.

MUSICK, John Roy.

Lights and shadows of our war with Spain; a series of historical sketches, incidents, anecdotes and personal experiences in the Hispano-American war. [1898.]....973.89 M98

OTIS, James, (*pseud. of* James Otis Kaler).

Boys of '98. 1898.....j973.89 O31

PARKER, John Henry, *U. S. A.*

History of the Gatling gun detachment, 5th army corps, at Santiago. 1898.....973.89 P23

PENNSYLVANIA—Adjutant general.

Record of Pennsylvania volunteers in the Spanish-American war, 1898; comp. by T. J. Stewart. 1900.....r973.89 P39

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

The Rough Riders. 1899.....973.89 R68

Contents: Raising the regiment.—To Cuba.—General Young's fight at Las Guasimas.—The cavalry at Santiago.—In the trenches.—The return home.—Muster-out roll.—Colonel Roosevelt's report to the secretary of war of September 10th.—The "Round robin" letter.—Corrections.

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.25, Jan.–June 1899.

ROSS, Clinton.

Heroes of our war with Spain; their exploits told for a boy. 1898.....j973.89 R73

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley.

Filipino martyrs; a story of the crime of Feb. 4, 1899, by an eye witness. 1900.....973.89 S55

The title sufficiently indicates the tone of the book. Author is an English barrister who was in Manila in the early part of 1899.

SIGSBEE, Charles Dwight.

The Maine; an account of her destruction in Havana harbor; personal narrative. 1899.....973.89 S57

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.57, Nov. 1898–Jan. 1899.

SPANISH-AMERICAN war; the events of the war described by eye witnesses. 1899.....973.89 S73

In preparing this volume arrangements were made with correspondents at the front to furnish stories of the battles from the point of view of the non-combatant. Photographs and drawings of the different battles in progress have been secured and reproduced.

TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield.

History of the Spanish-American war of 1898. 1900....973.89 T53

Appeared in "Munsey's magazine," v.20–21, Oct. 1898–Mar. 1899.

"On the whole, we may say that the author is quite fair, but too uncritical to deal with his subject in a way to carry conviction. His book is, however, superior to previous writings on this subject in the fact that it is not inflated, and the reader is thus enabled to get a pretty clear idea of the war without being called upon to swell with indignation or dilate with patriotism over every commonplace event in it." *Nation*, 1900.

UNITED STATES—Commission to investigate the conduct of the War department in the war with Spain.

Report. 8v. 1900. (56th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc. no.221.) r973.89 U25

v.1. Minutes of meetings.—Report to the president.—Appendices.
v.2. Appendices.
v.3–7. Testimony.
v.8. Correspondence.

UNITED STATES—Court of inquiry relative to the unfitness for issue of certain articles of food furnished by the Subsistence department to troops in the field during the recent operations in Cuba and Porto Rico.

Report. 3v. 1900. (56th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc. no.270.) r973.89 U2534

Binder's title reads "Food furnished to troops in Cuba and Porto Rico."

UNITED STATES—Foreign commerce bureau.

Proclamations and decrees during the war with Spain. 1899. .....r382 C93

Contents: Proclamations and decrees of neutrality.—Proclamations of the president.—Orders of the War and Navy departments.—War decrees of Spain.

Bound with Curtis's "Trade and transportation between the United States and Spanish America."

UNITED STATES—Naval court of inquiry upon the destruction of the Maine.

Message of the president transmitting the report of the naval court of inquiry upon the destruction of the Maine in Havana harbor, Feb. 15, 1898, with the testimony taken before the court. 1898. (55th cong. 2d sess. Senate. Doc. no.207.).....r973.89 U2532

UNITED STATES—Revenue-cutter service division.

United States revenue cutter service in the war with Spain, 1898–1899.....r973.89 U253

UNITED STATES—War department.

Spanish-American war claims; letter from the secretary of war transmitting a statement of claims for damages alleged to have been caused by United States troops in

the war with Spain. 3v. in 1. 1900. (56th cong. 1st. sess. House. Doc. no.460.) 1973.89 U2533

VIVIAN, Thomas Jondrie.

Fall of Santiago. 1898 ..... 973.89 V35f

"It pays the penalty of its timeliness by cumulative evidence of haste in letter-press, illustrations, and proof-reading. It also appears to be rather the raw material of history than history itself." *Dial*, 1898.

VIVIAN, Thomas Jondrie, *ed.*

With Dewey at Manila; the story of the glorious victory over the Spanish fleet, May 1st, 1898, as related in the notes and correspondence of an officer on board the Olympia. 1898 ..... 973.89 V35

WAINWRIGHT, Richard, *and others.*

Log of the U. S. gunboat Gloucester, and the official reports of the principal events of her cruise during the late war with Spain. 1899 ..... 973.89 W14

WATTERSON, Henry.

History of the Spanish-American war, embracing a complete review of our relations with Spain. 1898 ..... 973.89 W32

Popular narrative. Illustrated.

WELSH, Herbert.

The other man's country; an appeal to conscience. 1900 .. 973.89 W51

"Presents a brief and forceful argument from the pro-Filipino standpoint. His book is, therefore, naturally a sharp arraignment of the policy of the American administration. The greater portion of the volume consists of a review of the steps which led up to and resulted in the outbreak of February 4, 1899...He states that 'the main purpose of the book is to indict and condemn Imperialism as a political doctrine, inimical to the spirit, not only of American Democracy, but Christianity itself.' " *Nation*, 1900.

WHEELER, Gen. Joseph.

The Santiago campaign. 1898 ..... 973.89 W61

"Including as it does some pages of a diary, a number of personal letters, and reports and orders galore, it rather suggests the soldier's note-book. The general himself appears in but a third of it...That part which is General Wheeler's was written at Montauk Point in August, 1898, and is full of the freshness of the recent operations." *American historical review*, 1899.

WILCOX, Marrion.

Short history of the war with Spain. 1898 ..... 973.89 W71

"Fair, comprehensive...and, considering the material at hand when it was put forth, accurate." *Dial*, 1899.

WILSON, Herbert Wrigley.

Downfall of Spain; naval history of the Spanish-American war. 1900 ..... 973.89 W76

"Authorities," p. 442–444.

The author, an Englishman, has written several books dealing with naval matters.

"Though it makes no claim to the wholeness and artistic quality of history proper, in point of careful accuracy it might compare favourably with many a narrative produced on the old tardy and solid methods." *Academy*, 1900.

917.3 Description and travel

ABBOTT, Edward.

Revolutionary times; sketches of our country, its people and their ways one hundred years ago. 1876 ..... 917.3 A13

Contents: Political geography.—Cities and towns.—Public communica-

tions.—Some general features of character and life.—Domestic concerns.—Education.—Literature.—The press.—The churches and the clergy.—Professions and trades.—The men and women of the Revolution.—Odds and ends.
"Sources," p.199-204.
Short, compact and reliable.

ABDY, Edward Strutt.
Journal of a residence and tour in the United States, 1833-1834. 3v. 1835.....r917.3 A13
The author came to America with a commissioner sent by the English government to investigate the prison system, and devotes especial attention to that and to the subject of slavery.

[ANBUREY, Thomas.]
Travels through the interior parts of America, in a series of letters, by an officer. 2v. 1789.....r917.3 A53
"Anburey was an officer in Burgoyne's army, and many of his letters were written while he was a prisoner of war. 'It is an agreeable surprise to find, with occasional asperity, much candid intelligence and interesting local information.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

APPLETONS' general guide to the United States and Canada. 2v. 1894.....r917.3 A64
v.1. New England and middle states and Canada.
v.2. Western and Southern states.

ARCHER, William.
America to-day; observations and reflections. 1899.....917.3 A67
Reflections: North and South.—The Republic and the Empire.—American literature.—The American language.
Reprinted from the "Pall Mall gazette" and "Pall Mall magazine."

ARFWEDSON, Carl David.
The United States and Canada in 1832, 1833 and 1834. 2v. 1834.....r917.3 A68

ARNOLD, Matthew.
Civilization in the United States. 1888.....917.3 A75
Contents: General Grant; an estimate.—A word about America.—A word more about America.—Civilization in the United States.
"[Characterized] by learning, candor, originality and freshness as well as by a curious insularity of ignorance in some of the matter under treatment." *Critic,* 1888.

ASHE, Thomas.
Travels in America in 1806, for the purpose of exploring the rivers Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio and Mississippi. 1808.....r917.3 A82
"Among the best of the early journals, although abounding in exaggerations." *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio.*

ASHER & ADAMS, *pub.*
New statistical gazetteer of the United States and Canada. 1872.....qr917.3 A825

BAEDEKER, Karl, *comp.*
United States, with an excursion into Mexico. 1904.....r917.3 B14
The same. 1893.....917.3 B14
The same. 1899.....917.3 B14u
"Maintains the high reputation which his European guidebooks have established...wonderfully accurate and detailed. Appletons' is more generalized, and is preferable upon continuous journeys; Baedeker gives fuller information regarding localities, and is preferable for use at stopping places." *Nation,* 1893.

BAILY, Francis.
Journal of a tour in unsettled parts of North America in

1796 & 1797. 1856.....r917.3 B16
Memoir of the author, by Sir John Herschel, p.1–74.
"Visit to Pittsburgh," p.143–152.
Mr Baily sailed in 1795 for America, where he spent one or two years.
"Consists of a voyage to and account of Antigua, some slight account of New York, etc., a voyage in an open boat from Pittsburg to New Orleans, down the Ohio and Mississippi, a return by land through the forest to Natchez, from thence to Nashville, and from thence to Knoxville." *Augustus De Morgan, in preface.*

BARBER, John Warner, & Howe, Henry.
Our whole country; or, The past and present of the United States, historical and descriptive. 2v. 1861.....r917.3 B23

BELTRAMI, Giacomo Costantino.
Pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river, with a description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2v. 1828.....r917.3 B42
"Gives his impressions of the West with much vividness. He had much to say of the aborigines, and expatiates upon the natural history and scenery of the region he visited with intelligence and enthusiasm." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*
"Vol. II is almost entirely devoted to the author's travels among the Northwestern Indians, of whom he gives some novel particulars. The narrations of what he witnessed are tinged with the peculiar glow of the author's temperament. Beltrami must have moved in a gigantic world, if he saw external objects through the same media with which he viewed his own person and accomplishments." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

BERNARD, John.
Retrospections of America, 1797–1811. 1887.....r917.3 B456
Biographical notice, by Laurence Hutton and Brander Matthews, p.3–7.
"Bernard was an English actor, whose experiences were gained during his professional visits to this country. His travels extended up and down the Atlantic coast from Canada to the Carolinas and westwardly to the Ohio River. The historical investigator will find a mass of anecdotes and incidents of the drama, and scattered through it a few glimpses of Washington, Jefferson, John Adams, and others, although some of the stories must be taken with allowance. Of more value are the glimpses of the life of the people, the cities, dress, and customs." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BERNHARD, Karl, herzog von Sachsen-Weimar.
Travels through North America, 1825 and 1826. 2v. in 1. 1828. .....r917.3 B45
"The kindliness and intelligence of the Duke are apparent on every page of these two volumes; but there is little new in the subjects or mode of treatment." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

BIRKBECK, Morris.
Notes on a journey in America from the coast of Virginia to the territory of Illinois. 1818.....r917.3 B49
"Brief and intelligent account of the journey of an English farmer travelling from Virginia to Illinois Territory, then a frontier settlement. Birkbeck was a radical both in politics and religion, and his judgments show a slight bias. He had a keen eye for a suitable place for future settlement and, in agricultural matters, showed practical knowledge. The book gives a vivid picture of the difficulties attending pioneer settlement." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BISHOP, Nathaniel Holmes.
Voyage of the paper canoe from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico. 1878.....917.3 B49

BONNET, J. E.
Réponse aux principales questions qui peuvent être faites sur les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique, par un citoyen adoptif

de la Pensylvanie. 2v. 1795.....r917.3 B62

These two volumes undertake to answer 137 questions, for the information of those who think of emigrating to North America.

BOURGET, Paul.

Outre-mer; impressions of America. 1895.....917.3 B65

Contents: At sea.—The first week.—Society: a summer city [Newport].—Society: women and young girls.—Business men and business scenes.—The lower orders: the workingmen; farmers and cowboys.—Education.—American pleasures.—Down South: in Georgia.—Down South: in Florida.—Homeward.

Outre-mer; notes sur l'Amérique. 2v. 1894.....917.3 B650

BREMER, Fredrika.

Homes of the New World; impressions of America; tr. by Mary Howitt. 2v. 1853.....r917.3 B72

Series of letters written between 1849 and 1851. During this period the Swedish authoress traveled through a greater part of the United States and in Cuba. The account of her visit to Concord and her meeting with Emerson is especially interesting.

BRISSOT de WARVILLE, Jean Pierre.

Examen critique des Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale de M. le marquis de Chatellux; ou, Lettre à M. le marquis de Chatellux, dans laquelle on réfute principalement ses opinions sur les Quakers, sur les negres, sur le peuple & sur l'homme. 1786.....r917.3 B75e

"A spirited writer here attacks the Marquis for having, in the publication of his travels, exposed to ridicule, and grossly misrepresented the principles and manners of the Quakers; he also endeavors to show that the Marquis's reflections on the slavery of the negroes, and his thoughts on the condition of mankind, with respect to the ranks in society, are often unjust. M. de Warville's language is forcible, his arguments are striking, if not always conclusive, and his work is replete with liberal sentiments on religious and political subjects." *Quoted in Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

New travels in the United States, performed in 1788; tr. fr. the French. 1792.....r917.3 B75

"The author, a Frenchman, restlessly interested in politics, afterwards a prominent character in the French Revolution, came to America in 1788 'to study men who had just acquired their liberty.' The work was published in Paris in 1791 as useful in supporting the Revolution. Brissot's journey, covering a period of six months, extended from Boston through the Atlantic states to Virginia. Although many of his observations are naïve and superficial, his sketches of life and manners are entertaining and are frequently quoted by historians." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRYANT, William Cullen, *ed.*

Picturesque America. 2v. 1872–74.....qr917.3 B84

BRYCE, James.

Social institutions of the United States. 1891. (Chautauqua reading circle literature.).....917.3 B84

Contents: The bar.—The bench.—Railroads.—Wall street.—The universities.—The churches and the clergy.—The influence of religion.—The position of women.—Equality.—The influence of democracy on thought.—Creative intellectual power.—The relation of the United States to Europe.—The absence of a capital.—American oratory.—The pleasantness of American life.—The uniformity of American life.—The temper of the West.—The future of political institutions.—Social and economic future.

Reprint of chapters 101–119 of Bryce's "American commonwealth."

BUCKINGHAM, James Silk.

America; historical, statistic and descriptive. 3v. 1841..r917.3 B85a

"[Buckingham's works] contain a fund of knowledge on every subject connected with America: its rise and progress; the education,

manners, and merits of its inhabitants; its manufactures, trade, population, etc." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

The eastern and western states of America. 3v. 1842....r917.3 B85

BÜLOW-WENDHAUSEN, Bertha, freiin von.

Greeting to America; reminiscences and impressions of my travels, kindergarten suggestions. 1900.....917.3 B87

CANDLER, Isaac.

Summary view of America. 1824.....r917.3 C17

CARNEGIE, Andrew.

Triumphant democracy. 1893.....917.3 C21

"This book is not intended either to describe or dilate upon the spots upon our national sun. It is written by a grateful and intense admirer of the Republic, its institutions, and its people. It is the brightness of the sun I seek to show." *Preface.*

De zegevierende republiek; de vooruitgang van de republiek der Vereenigde Staten van Amerika gedurende een vijftigtal jaren. 1891.....917.3 C21t

A Dutch translation of "The triumphant democracy."

CARVER, Jonathan.

Travels through the interior parts of North-America, 1766–1768. 1778.....r917.3 C24t

The same. 1797.....r917.3 C24

Title reads "Three years travel throughout North-America."

The country described is the section lying between the Great lakes and the Mississippi river. The book contains much about the Indians and their manner of life, a short vocabulary of the Chippewa language, and a chapter on the fauna and flora found in the district described.

CASE, (O. D.) & CO. *pub.*

United States; historical, descriptive and statistical; to accompany Case's map of the United States. 1878.....r917.3 C25

CHAMBERS, William.

Things as they are in America. 1854.....r917.3 C35

CHAMPNEY, Mrs Elizabeth (Williams).

Three Vassar girls at home. 1887.....917.3 C35

CHASTELLUX, François Jean, marquis de.

Travels in North-America, 1780–1782; tr. fr. the French by an English gentleman. 2v. 1787.....r917.3 C39t

The same, with a sketch of the author, letters from Washington to the marquis of Chastellux, and notes and corrections by the editor. 1827.....r917.3 C39t2

Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale, 1780–1782. 2v. 1786. .....r917.3 C39

"Spontaneous comments and descriptions such as fill the letters and journals of an intelligent traveller...Whoever would compare the present condition of the Southern and most of the New England states with that of eighty years ago, will find few more pleasant authorities than the Marquis de Chastellux...His appreciation of the social virtues of the people and his tolerance of their limited means—his interest in their welfare, and his respect for their cause, are evident on every page. No foreigner has manifested a greater admiration of Washington, or more truly described his bearing and principles." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

CHEVALIER, Michel.

Society, manners and politics in the United States; a series of letters on North America; tr. fr. the 3d Paris edition. 1839. .....r917.3 C42

"Chevalier was a Frenchman sent to this country in 1834 under a government appointment to inspect the public works of the United States.

Much interested in political and social organization, he spent two years in further observation. 'His letters give the results of his observations, the impressions made on his mind, the speculations in regard to the future destiny of our institutions, rather than a detailed narrative of facts and even events.' A considerable part of the book is devoted to an account of banking questions. There are chapters on railroads...western steamboats...social reform, middle classes...Chevalier was a trained observer and a careful writer." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

COBBETT, William.

A year's residence in the United States of America. 3 pts. in 1. 1828.....r917.3 C63

"Journal of Thomas Hulme," p.259–309.

"The year consisted of ten months in Long Island and two in Eastern Pennsylvania, and was spent in farming. Cobbett wrote with the particular object of describing the United States as a country for farmers, giving, however, some space to customs, manners, political and religious institutions...Cobbett was a shrewd observer, and wrote in a far better temper and more judicial mood than was common with him." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

[COLLIER, Hiram Price.]

America and the Americans, from a French point of view. 1897.....917.3 C69

Published anonymously and for some time supposed to be the work of a Frenchman.

COMBE, George.

Notes on the United States of North America during a phrenological visit in 1838–40. 2v. 1841.....r917.3 C73

COOK, Joel.

America, picturesque and descriptive. 3v. 1900.....917.3 C77

v.1. The environment of Chesapeake bay.—The great theatre of the Civil war.—The valley of the Delaware.—Crossing the Alleghenies. —Visiting the sunny South.—Traversing the prairie land.—Glimpses of the great Northwest.

v.2. Around the harbor of New York.—The environment of Long Island sound.—Ascending the Hudson river.—A glimpse of the Berkshire hills.—The Adirondacks and their attendant lakes.—Crossing the Empire state.—Descending the river St. Lawrence.

v.3. The old Bay state.—The neighborhood of Narragansett.—The Connecticut river and White mountains.—Going down East.—From the Ohio to the Gulf.—The valley of the Mississippi.—The Rockies and the Pacific coast.

COOPER, Thomas, 1759–1840.

Some information respecting America. 1794.....r917.3 C78

The author visited America in 1793–94 "to determine," he says, "whether America, and what part of it, was eligible for a person, like myself, with a small fortune and a large family, to settle in." Although he traveled quite widely, with Philadelphia as headquarters, he gives the preference to Pennsylvania. His book is full of practical information as to manners and customs, government, climate, prices, etc., for possible settlers.

COXE, Tench.

View of the United States of America. 1794.....r917.3 C85

Contains several chapters on Pennsylvania.

"There is much statistical information in regard to trade and manufactures...The progress of the country...is authentically described, and the resources of Pennsylvania exhibited." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

CRAMER, Zadok.

The navigator, containing directions for navigating the Monongahela, Allegheny, Ohio and Mississippi rivers. 1811. Pittsburgh.....r917.3 C86

The same. 1824. [Pittsburgh.].....r917.3 C86n

The same. 1808. Pittsburgh.....r917.3 C86n2

The same. 1818. Pittsburgh.....r917.3 C86n3
The same. 1817. Pittsburgh.....r917.3 C86n4

CRÈVECŒUR, J. Hector St. John de.

Letters from an American farmer, describing certain provincial situations, manners and customs not generally known, and conveying some idea of the late and present interior circumstances of the British colonies in North America. 1782.....r917.3 C88

"Crevecœur was of noble birth, a native of Normandy, born in 1731; he was sent to England when but sixteen years old, which is the cause of his early and complete mastery of our language. In 1754 he came to New York, and settled on a farm in the adjacent region...His 'Letters'...have a winsome flavor, and picture so delectably the independence, the resources, and the peace of an agricultural life, just before and after the Revolution...that the reader of the present day cannot feel surprise that he beguiled many an emigrant from the Old World to the banks of the Ohio and the Delaware." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New-York, par un membre adoptif de la nation Onéida. 3v. 1801. .....r917.3 C88v

"Though called a translation, this is believed to be an original work by M. de Crevecœur, whose initials only appear at the end of the dedication to Washington. The author spent nearly a quarter of a century in America...His experience, therefore, enables him to give much information and personal gossip not readily found elsewhere ...'This work is distinguished by its valuable details on the aboriginal tribes, and their gradual disappearance. No other writer has so well described the Indian great councils, or assemblies, where they deliberate on their public interests.'" *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

DARBY, William.

Emigrant's guide to the western and southwestern states and territories. 1818.....r917.3 D24

DICKENS, Charles.

American notes. 1842.....rS778c

Bound with Staël-Holstein's "Corinne."

American notes, and Pictures from Italy.....917.3 D55
The same; ed. by Andrew Lang. 1898.....r917.3 D55

Gadshill edition.

"American notes" is "a superficial book, written as the result of a residence of six months in the United States. Dickens visited New England, the Middle States and the West, spending a few days also in Washington and Richmond. While sincere and fair, he had little insight into the conditions underlying American society...On the whole favorable to America, though it violently attacks slavery and American manners." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DUNCAN, John Morison.

Travels through part of the United States and Canada in 1818 and 1819. 2v. in 1. 1823.....r917.3 D89

EARLE, Mrs Alice (Morse).

Child life in colonial days. 1899.....917.3 E17c

Contents: Babyhood.—Children's dress.—Schools and school life.—Women teachers and girl scholars.—Hornbook and primer.—School-books. — Penmanship and letters. — Diaries and commonplace books.—Childish precocity.—Oldtime discipline.—Manners and courtesy. — Religious thought and training. — Religious books. — Story and picture books.—Children's diligence.—Needlecraft and decorative arts.—Games and pastimes.—Children's toys.—Flower lore of children.

Colonial dames and good wives. 1895.....917.3 E17co

Contents: Consorts and relicts.—Women of affairs.—"Double-tongued

and naughty women."—Boston neighbors.—A fearfull female travailler (Mme Sarah Knight).—Two colonial adventuresses.—The Universal Friend.—Eighteenth-century manners.—The amusements and accomplishments.—Daughters of liberty.—A Revolutionary housewife.—Fireside industries.

Home life in colonial days. 1898.....917.3 E17

Contents: Homes of the colonists.—The light of other days.—The kitchen fire-side.—The serving of meals.—Food from forest and sea.—Indian corn.—Meat and drink.—Flax culture and spinning.—Wool culture and spinning, with a postscript on cotton.—Hand-weaving.—Girls' occupations.—Dress of the colonists.—Jack-knife industries.—Travel, transportation and taverns.—Sunday in the colonies.—Colonial neighborliness.—Old-time flower gardens.

Stage-coach and tavern days. 1900.....917.3 E17s

Contents: The Puritan ordinary.—Old-time taverns.—The tavern landlord.—Tavern fare and tavern ways.—Kill-devil and its affines.—Small drink.—Signs and symbols.—The tavern in war.—The tavern panorama.—From path to turnpike.—Packhorse and Conestoga wagon.—Early stage-coaches and other vehicles.—Two stage veterans of Massachusetts.—A staging centre.—The stage-driver.—The romance of the road.—The pains of stage-coach travel.—Knights of the road.—Tavern ghosts.

"The jovial, rollicking, free-and-easy tavern of the exhilarating turnpike era...Together with a vast amount of solid information the book contains numberless humorous and illustrative anecdotes and incidents—much that pertains to historic phases and development...We see how wide and varied were the interests that settled in the old tavern; courts, caucases, patriotic conventions, amusements, exhibitions." *Nation*, 1900.

FAITHFULL, Emily.

Three visits to America. 1884.....r917.3 F17

FAUX, William.

Memorable days in America; a journal of a tour to the United States, principally undertaken to ascertain the condition and prospects of British emigrants, including accounts of Mr Birkbeck's settlement in the Illinois. 1823.....r917.3 F28

The same; [reprinted]. 1905. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.11–12.).....r917.8 T43 v.11–12

"However, amidst Faux's chaff there is some good grain, quite worth the attention of the student of early American life. His very brutality and frankness lead to revelations of conditions which men more delicately-minded would have felt bound to conceal. We may at this date, perhaps, pardon our author's lack of taste and good manners, for the fidelity with which he holds his mirror up to portray American nature at a time when our Middle West was the Far West." *R. G. Thwaites, in introduction.*

FEARON, Henry Bradshaw.

Sketches of America; narrative of a journey through the eastern and western states of America. 1818.....r917.3 F31

"Fearon came to America on a tour of inspection in the interest of some English farmers who contemplated settling in Illinois. His narrative is interesting and, as he observes with especial care everything of importance to intending settlers, it is especially instructive to the student of social and economic history. The price and quality of land, the conditions of trade, the competition between English and domestic goods, the cost and conditions of travel by sea and over land, types of settlers, and phases of public opinion are the features ...to which Fearon devoted most of his attention." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FINCH, John.

Travels in the United States and Canada, to which is added An essay on the natural boundaries of empires. 1833.....r917.3 F492

FINLAY, Hugh.

Journal kept during his survey of the post offices between Falmouth and Casco bay in the province of Massachusetts, and Savannah in Georgia, 1773–1774. 1867.....qr917.3 F49

"Finlay was appointed surveyor of post offices and post roads in America in 1772, and in February, 1774, he was appointed to succeed, as deputy postmaster-general in North America, Dr. Franklin... He contributes a documentary history of the colonial postal system down to 1775. The journal ends at York, Va., May 24, in spite of its title-page, indicating that the final part of it was never written out from the author's note-books...Chiefly interesting as illustrating the postal system of the time." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FISHER, Sydney George.

Men, women & manners in colonial times. 2v. 1898.....917.3 F53

v.1. Cavaliers and tobacco.—From Puritans and witches to literature and philosophy.—The land of steady habits.—The isle of errors.—The White mountains and the Green.—Quaker prosperity.—Nova Cæsarea.

v.2. Manhattan and the Tappan Zee.—Puritan and Catholic on the Chesapeake.—Landgraves, pirates and caziques.—Bankrupts, Spaniards and mulberry-trees.

FLINT, James, *farmer.*

Letters from America. 1822.....r917.3 F64

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.9).....r917.8 T43 v.9

Contains a chapter on Pittsburgh in 1818.

"A remarkable study of American life in the beginning of its new era, at the close of the second war with England. Charitable, comprehending, thoughtful, he does not slur over national faults nor unduly praise local virtues. Dangers, both financial and political are pointed out; but the basic principles of American society are distinctly and clearly laid bare, and the progress and possibilities of the New West revealed." *R. G. Thwaites, in introduction.*

FLINT, Timothy.

History and geography of the Mississippi valley, to which is appended a condensed physical geography of the American continent. 2v. in 1. 1833.....r917.3 F647h

Title-page of v.2 reads "United States and other divisions of the American continent."

"Timothy Flint was extensively read and widely beloved. A native of Massachusetts, and by profession a clergyman, he entered on a missionary life in the Valley of the Mississippi in 1815...The peculiar value of [his] account of the remarkable region of whose history and aspect he wrote, consists in the fact that it is not the result of a cursory survey or rapid tour, but of years of residence, intimate contact with nature and man, and patient observation... There is one portion of [his] writings that has a permanent charm, and that is the purely descriptive...No one has more graphically revealed to distant readers the shores of the Ohio, or made so real in our language the physical aspects of the Great Valley." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

Recollections of the last ten years passed in the valley of the Mississippi, from Pittsburg and the Missouri to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Florida to the Spanish frontier. 1826.....r917.3 F647

"There is no better account of boats, and river life generally in 1814–15." *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio.*

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus.

Some impressions of the United States. 1883.....917.3 F91

"His desire to be fair has led him to be so cautious that it is really often very difficult to get from his book a distinct idea of what his impressions are...He is also, to a certain extent, the victim of a theory which he was anxious to verify by observation—that of the

essential unity of the English nation on both sides of the water." *Nation*, 1883.

FREEMASONS—Pennsylvania—Knights templars—Tancred commandery, no.48.

Itinerary of the pilgrimage attending the 26th triennial conclave of the grand encampment of the Knights templar of the U. S. A., Boston, Mass., August 28th to 29th, 1895. 1895.....r917.3 F91

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.

Peculiarities of American cities. 1885.....917.3 G47

Describes 39 important cities in the United States and Canada.

GODLEY, John Robert.

Letters from America. 2v. 1844.....r917.3 G55

Author visited Canada, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Virginia.

"The production of a sensible and enlightened traveller, who is evidently concerned to do justice to the people whom he describes, and to furnish useful information." *Eclectic review.*

"The farming or emigration prospects and practicabilities of Canada are what most deeply interest English readers; and they will find here a good deal of information that bears every mark of being well considered and judicious." *Tait's Edinburgh magazine.*

GRANT, Mrs Anne (Macvicar).

Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners and scenery in America. 1846.....r917.3 G78

First published in 1808.

"The character of the Lady, her way of keeping house on a large scale, the state of the domestic slaves, the customs of the young men of Albany, their practice of robbing one another in joke, etc., are novel and curious." *Allibone's Dictionary of authors.*

"On the basis of her very youthful recollections, affected, without doubt, by the imaginations and prejudices of after-years, she constructed this work at the age of fifty-two. It is not without interest ...but no one will suppose that it can make much pretension to accuracy." *North American review.*

GRATTAN, Thomas Colley.

Civilized America. 2v. 1859.....r917.3 G79

Author came to Boston as British consul in 1839, which position he held for some years. Considers only the Atlantic states. Has chapters on national characteristics, social system in New England, American aristocracy, servants, political parties, the north-eastern boundary question, the Irish in America, religious sects, education, slavery, etc., as well as on Henry Clay, Edward Everett, Calhoun and Daniel Webster. Map.

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot.

The republican court; or, American society in the days of Washington. 1856.....qr917.3 G93

"It consists of a fluent narrative, intended to convey an authentic and picturesque idea of social life in the days of Washington...In the preparation of this elegant quarto, the memoirs and correspondence of the period have been searched, the diaries of leading members of society gleaned, the reminiscences of survivors drawn upon, and such works as Sullivan's Letters on Public Characters, Duer's Recollections of New York, the autobiographies of French officers engaged in the war, the letters of Mrs. Adams, and Graydon's Memoirs, carefully examined." *H. T. Tuckerman, in North American review*, 1855.

GRUND, Francis Joseph.

Americans in their moral, social and political relations. 2v. 1837.....r917.3 G94a

"Author, born in Bohemia (1806), emigrated to the United States and engaged in journalism...This work is a serious discussion of American manners, the attitude of the United States toward foreign immigration, theatre and the arts, literature, journalism, education,

religion, [etc.]...The tone is philosophic although the style is labored ...One of the best aids in the study of the fundamental characteristics of the United States in...1830–1840." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Aristocracy in America. 2v. 1839.....r917.3 G94

"We assume this work to be written by Mr. Grund, though he is professedly only the editor. He has given two whole volumes of sketches of manners; but the vast majority are caricatures, without point, hint, or even vraisemblance." *Athenæum,* 1839.

HALL, Basil.

Forty etchings, from sketches made with the camera lucida in North America in 1827 and 1828. 1829.....qr917.3 H17f

Travels in North America. 2v. in 1. 1829.....r917.3 H17

Hall was an Englishman who traveled in the United States and Canada in the years 1827–28. He criticizes American customs with a good deal of frankness.

HALL, Francis.

Travels in Canada and the United States in 1816 and 1817. 1818. .....r917.3 H172

His route included New York, Albany, Quebec, Montreal, Kingston, Niagara Falls, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Virginia and Charleston.

"He has good sense enough to think that a country is not to be judged by its tavern-keepers and hostlers, and too much good-humour to rail at a whole people because he meets with occasional instances of fraud and churlishness." *North American review,* 1819.

HASKELL, Daniel, & Smith, J. C. *comp.*

Complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, with an abstract of the census and statistics for 1840. 1843.....r917.3 H33

HAWEIS, Hugh Reginald.

Travel and talk, 1885–1895; America, Canada, Australia, Ceylon and the Pacific. 2v. 1896.....917.3 H36

"Mr. Haweis was never anything but scrappy, even in 'Music and Morals,' the book which gave him a deserved reputation, and here the touch-and-go of his itinerary makes him scrappier than ever." *Nation,* 1896.

"The travel is mere globe-trotting and the talk mere chit-chat, and over all is writ an immense I." *Dial,* 1897.

HODGSON, Adam.

Letters from North America, written during a tour in the United States and Canada. 2v. 1824.....r917.3 H66

"He tells us, that he travelled upwards of seven thousand miles in the United States; that is, he went from Maine to New Orleans, and from New Orleans back again to Maine. He also made an excursion to Canada and the Lakes. His remarks are desultory, sometimes woven into the web of a narrative, and at others wrought up into discussions of deeper interest." *North American review,* 1824.

HOLE, Samuel Reynolds, dean.

Little tour in America. 1895.....917.3 H71

"The outcome of the author's recent lecturing tour in the States... The Dean writes in his usual chatty, facetious vein, spinning lightly over a variety of subjects...treating us and our ways with unfailing good-humor." *Dial,* 1896.

HOLMES, Isaac.

Account of the United States of America, derived from actual observation, during a residence of 4 years in that republic. 1823.....r917.3 H73

Chapters on revenues and resources, general state of agriculture, soil and climate, cities and towns, manners and customs, slavery, religion, literature, public characters, etc. Contains a map.

"Is rather a diffuse and inaccurate writer; but he makes no preten-

sions to literary excellence, and his object is to present a modest but true statement of things as they are in the American republic." *Monthly review.* 1823.

JANSON, Charles William.

The stranger in America; observations on the genius, manners and customs of the people, with facts relative to the arts, sciences, commerce, agriculture, manufactures, emigration and the slave trade. 1807.....qr917.3 J18

Author lived in America from 1793 to 1806, engaged in some unfortunate business enterprises, and on his return to England vented his spleen against America in this book.

KALM, Pehr.

Travels into North America, containing its natural history and a circumstantial account of its plantations and agriculture in general, with the civil, ecclesiastical and commercial state of the country; tr. into English by J. R. Forster. 2v. 1772.....r917.3 K12

"Author was 'Professor of Œconomy' in the University of Aobo, Swedish Finland...He made a tour through the Middle Colonies, going as far west as Niagara...Professor Kalm comments garrulously on all things American, especially in the department of natural history; his observations upon manners and customs are informing, although sometimes amusing. Excellent for the student of American development, material and social." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KING, James Marcus.

Facing the twentieth century; our country, its power and peril. 1899.....917.3 K26

Contents: Sources of American republican Christian civilization.—American institutions.—Anglo-Saxon and Latin civilizations.—The menace to American institutions from politico-ecclesiastical Romanism.—Powers to protect American institutions.—Manifest destiny.

KING, Moses, *comp.*

Handbook of the United States. [1896.].....r917.3 K26

The same. [1891–92.].....rj917.3 K26

KNORTZ, Karl.

Kulturhistorisches aus dem dollar-lande. 1892.....917.3 K34

Contents: Das deutsche lied in Amerika.—Arbeit und land in den Vereinigten Staaten.—Das Deutschtum Pennsylvanien's.—Das schulwesen der amerikanischen neger.—Freihandel und schutzzoll in den Vereinigten Staaten.—Amerikanische hexenprozesse.—Die Ritter der arbeit.—Die Mecklenburger und die unabhängigkeitserklärung.—Die Chinesen in den Vereinigten Staaten.—Die neuesten bestrebungen der Amerikaner auf dem gebiete der phonetischen orthographie.—Der handfertigkeitsunterricht.—Eine heimstätte der ausgestosssenen.—Der wille und der weg.—Der thierschutz in Amerika.—Die New-Yorker gesellschaft zur unterdrückung des lasters.—Ein Schweizer als Indianer-missionar.—Der Lederholz-gott.—Isaac Jogues und der erste katholische wallfahrtsort in den Vereinigten Staaten.

LATROBE, Charles Joseph.

Rambler in North America, 1832–1833. 2v. 1835.....r917.3 L36

"Nor can we call to mind any English pictures of American scenery more fresh and characteristic than these by Mr. Latrobe." *Athenæum.* [illegible]

LEVASSEUR, A.

Lafayette in America in 1824–1825. 2v. in 1. 1829.....r917.3 L66

The same. 2v. 1829.....r917.3 L66l

Author was secretary to General Lafayette during his journey, which included the principal cities of the country. His visit to Pittsburgh is briefly described on p.182 and 183.

LIEBER, Francis.

The stranger in America; sketches of the manners, society

and national peculiarities of the United States. 2v. in 1. 1835 ..... r917.3 L69

"Give[s] remarkably full statements of judicial and penitentiary systems, and of social traits. Dr. Lieber's ample opportunities of observation, his familiarity with society and life both North and South, and the philosophical tendency of his mind, make him a remarkably apt expositor of the most important questions relating to our country." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

LYELL, Sir Charles.

Travels in North America in 1841–2, with geological observations on the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. 2v. in 1. 1845 ..... r917.3 L98

"Pleasing narratives, descriptions and discussions by the eminent English geologist...Few books of travel are better tempered." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MACKAY, Alexander.

The western world; or, Travels in the United States, 1846–47. 3v. 1849 ..... r917.3 M17w

Author visited the United States for the London "Morning chronicle," to report the debates at Washington in relation to the Oregon question.

"A very able work on the people and institutions of the United States, distinguished for elegance of diction, vigour of style, and liberality of sentiment." *Allibone's Dictionary of authors.*

MACKAY, Charles.

Life and liberty in America. 1859 ..... r917.3 M175

"Author visited the United States, for the purpose of lecturing, in 1857, and was correspondent of the London Times at New York 1862–65." *Allibone's Dictionary of authors.*

MARJORIBANKS, Alexander.

Travels in South and North America. 1854 ..... r917.3 M39

MARRYAT, Capt. Frederick.

Diary in America, with remarks on its institutions, 1st–2d ser. 6v. 1839 ..... r917.3 M41

"Captain Marryat visited the United States in 1837...He travelled quite generally, and his book is made up of numerous anecdotes and not very profound observations in regard to the scenes that he passed through. He is, however, keen in his analysis of human character." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MARTINEAU, Harriet.

Retrospect of western travel. 3v. 1838 ..... r917.3 M43r

Consist of the lighter and more personal portion of her impressions and experiences during her visit to America in 1834–5. She was everywhere received with the greatest respect and enthusiasm, and appreciated the country and the people more justly than any other traveler of that time.

Society in America. 3v. 1837 ..... r917.3 M43

A discussion of the political and social condition of America from the standpoint of an abolitionist. Miss Martineau made what were for that time very extensive journeyings through the region east of the Mississippi, knew people in every condition of life and had unequaled opportunities for a thorough knowledge of the country and its institutions.

MAXWELL, Archibald Montgomery.

Run through the United States during the autumn of 1840. 2v. 1841 ..... r917.3 M52

"He sees everything in the broadest sunshine, and every mile of his road is strewed with flowers. All the men are full of intelligence, and all the women unrivalled for beauty...He has, at all events, made a very pretty book; and, if Jonathan is not pleased, he must be a sour fellow indeed." *Blackwood's magazine,* 1841.

MELISH, John, *comp.*

Traveller's directory through the United States. 1820..r917.3 M58

MELISH, John.

Travels in the United States in 1806 & 1807, and 1809, 1810 & 1811, including an account of passages betwixt America and Britain, and travels through parts of Great Britain, Ireland and Upper Canada. 2v. 1812.....r917.3 M58t

Description of Pittsburgh, with map, v.2, p.54–63, and of Economy, Pa., v.2, p.64–83.

MELLEN, Grenville, *ed.*

Book of the United States, presenting a view of the Republic generally and of the individual states. 1841...r917.3 M589

pt.1 treats of the physical geography; pt.2 of the political geography, including chapters on literature, fine arts, Indian tribes, religion, manners, commerce, government, etc.

MERIWETHER, Lee.

The tramp at home. 1889.....917.3 M63

Experiences while employed as special agent of the Bureau of labor to investigate the condition of laboring classes in the United States. Includes a brief account of a journey to the Hawaiian islands.

MICHAUX, François André.

Travels to the westward of the Allegany mountains in Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee and return to Charlestown through the upper Carolinas, 1802; tr. fr. the French by B. Lambert. 1805.....r917.3 M66

The same; [tr. into English]; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.3.)..r917.8 T43 v.3

"Excellent, for economic conditions." *R. G. Thwaites.*

"Michaux was a careful observer and discriminating writer. He gives clear and trustworthy descriptions of the states named...their inhabitants and products, and the occupations of the people. His book is free from Indian legends and border stories." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton.

Land of contrasts; a Briton's view of his American kin. 1900.....917.3 M95

Contents: The land of contrasts.—Lights and shadows of American society.—An appreciation of the American woman.—The American child.—International misapprehensions and national differences.—Sports and amusements.—The humour of the "man on the cars."—American journalism; a mixed blessing.—Some literary straws.—Certain features of certain cities.—Baedekeriana.—The American note.

Also published with the title "America, the land of contrasts."

"Mr. Muirhead, as compiler of Baedeker's handbooks to the United States and to Great Britain, has had exceptional chances of 'sampling' American characteristics, and he has made most excellent use of his opportunities...He has read widely as well as travelled widely, and without parade he draws on his accumulations of study and observation to show John Bull where he may learn from Brother Jonathan." *Academy,* 1900.

MÜNSTERBERG, Hugo.

American traits, from the point of view of a German. 1901.....917.3 M96

Contents: The Americans and the Germans.—Education.—Scholarship.—Women.—American democracy.

The first three essays appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," the last two in the "International monthly."

The author is (1901) professor of psychology at Harvard university.

MURAT, Napoléon Achille.

America and the Americans; tr. fr. the French [by H. J. Bradfield]. 1849.....r917.3 M97a

Moral and political sketch of the United States, with A note on negro slavery, by Junius Redivivus. 1833....r917.3 M97

MURRAY, Sir Charles Augustus.

Travels in North America during 1834, 1835 & 1836, including a sumer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians. 2v. 1839 ..... r917.3 M976

"He has treated of the manners and institutions of the United States with a very uncommon freedom from the prejudices either of nation or caste." *Edinburgh review.*

"His juvenile spirits are to be envied; he is evidently not without cleverness; and we have been pleased...with the gayety and good humour of his narrative." *London quarterly review.*

NEWKIRK, Garrett.

Rhymes of the states. 1896 ..... j917.3 N28

"A series of rhymes which should assist children in studying the history and geography of the United States."

NICHOLS, Thomas L.

Forty years of American life. 1874 ..... r917.3 N31

"Author was a northerner who, on the outbreak of the rebellion, took refuge in England. He regarded the action of the government as unconstitutional, and yet he could not fight against the union... The work...includes a survey of the customs, militia system, country schools, state of religion and morals...Clearly and attractively written, and, while not important, is interesting." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

OFFENBACH, Jacques.

Offenbach in America. 1877 ..... r917.3 O16

Amusing book of impressions by the popular composer, who came to the United States to conduct some concerts at the Centennial exhibition in Philadelphia in 1876.

OJETTI, Ugo.

L'America vittoriosa. 1899 ..... 917.3 O21

Notes of travel in the United States in the summer of 1898, when the Spanish-American war was drawing to a close.

O'RELL, Max, (*pseud. of* Paul Blouet).

Frenchman in America. 1891 ..... 917.3 O28f

"Contains some excellent 'stories' as well as a great deal of sound sense." *Athenæum,* 1891.

O'RELL, Max, (*pseud. of* Paul Blouet), & Allyn, Jack.

Jonathan and his continent. 1889 ..... 917.3 O28

"It is not that the book is very deep or very wise, or contains much that is new and important; but it is the work of an observer of a certain originality of style, who has occasionally the gift of insight, and who has the art of telling disagreeable truths without giving offence." *Nation,* 1889.

Jonathan et son continent. 1889 ..... 917.3 O28j

OUR country: East. 1899 ..... j917.3 O32

Contents: Great lake country.—On the Gulf.—Along the Atlantic.—In New England.

Articles originally published in the "Youth's companion."

PALMER, John.

Journal of travels in the United States and in Lower Canada, 1817. 1818 ..... r917.3 P19

"Contains particulars relating to the prices of land and provisions, remarks on the country and the people, an account of the commerce of the principal towns...Sydney Smith...described it as having been written by a 'plain man of good sense and slow judgment.'" *Dictionary of national biography.*

"Mr. Palmer travelled through all, or the greater part of the country he describes; but he confesses that the outlines of his travels were filled up from other books." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

PECK, J. K.

Seven wonders of the New World. 1885 ..... j917.3 P35

Contents: Niagara falls.—Yellowstone park.—Mammoth cave.—The

cañons and Garden of the gods, Colorado.—The giant trees, California.—The natural bridge, Virginia.—Yosemite valley.

PERRIN du LAC, François Marie.

Travels through the two Louisianas and among the savage nations of the Missouri, also in the United States, along the Ohio and the adjacent provinces, 1801–1803; tr. fr. the French. 1807 ..... r917.3 P44

Much abridged from the French original.

Voyage dans les deux Louisianes et chez les nations sauvages du Missouri, par les États-Unis, l'Ohio et les provinces qui le bordent, 1801-1803. 1805 ..... r917.3 P44v

The "adjacent provinces" include New York, New Jersey, Philadelphia, and Washington. It is interesting to see what the author finds most striking in the manners and customs of that day.

POPE, John.

Tour through the southern and western territories of the United States. 1888 ..... r917.3 P81

A reprint of the edition of 1792.

POWER, Tyrone.

Impressions of America, 1833–1835. 2v. 1836 ..... r917.3 P87

Author was a well-known actor who toured the United States in 1833, 1834 and 1835.

POWNALL, Thomas.

Topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map of the middle British colonies, &c. in North America. [Ed.2.] 1776. ..... qr917.3 P877

The map, 19¼x32¼ inches, was first published by Lewis Evans of Philadelphia, in 1755. An appendix to the book contains "Extracts from the journal of Capt. Harry Gordon, chief engineer in the western dep't in North America, who was sent from Fort Pitt on the Ohio, down the said river, etc. to the Ilinois, in 1776," and "Journal of Christopher Gist's journey, began from Col. Cresap's, at the old town on the Potomack river, Oct. 30, 1750, continued down the Ohio to Roanoak river in North Carolina, where he arrived May 19, 1751."

PULSZKY, Ferencz Aurel, & Mme Terézia.

White, red, black; sketches of society in the United States during the visit of their guest, [Kossuth]. 3v. 1853 .. r917.3 P98

Pulszky, a Hungarian patriot, accompanied Kossuth on his tour through the United States in 1851 and 1852.

RAUMER, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von.

America and the American people; tr. fr. the German by W. W. Turner. 1846 ..... r917.3 R22

"Written by the great German historian from personal observation and material collected during a visit to the United States. It contains a mass of information on historical, political, social, and economic subjects, much of it now without value, though the book is still of service as giving a picture of American life. The author was in sympathy with the country and its people; possessed insight; was unprejudiced and thoroughly equipped for his task. The principal criticism of his work is that he depended too much on material furnished by others. Letters written by him while in America are appended, and constitute perhaps the most valuable part of the book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ROUSIERS, Paul de.

La vie américaine; l'éducation et la société. [1899.] 917.3 R77

Contents: L'éducation américaine.—Les fiançailles et le mariage.—Les Américains chez eux et hors de chez eux.—La vie journalière.—L'aristocratie en Amérique.—L'esprit d'association et les intérêts généraux.—La vie politique.—La vie intellectuelle aux États-Unis.—La situation religieuse.

ROWELL, (George P.) & CO. *comp.*

Gazetteer; a statement of the industries, population and location of all towns in the United States and British America in which newspapers are published. 1873..qr917.3 R79

ROYALL, Mrs Anne.

Sketches of history, life and manners in the United States, by a traveller. 1826.....917.3 R81

Mrs Royall, 1769–1854, was a well-known figure in Washington, D. C. John Quincy Adams described her as a going about "like a virago-errant in enchanted armor, redeeming herself from the cramps of indigence by the notoriety of her eccentricities and the forced currency they gave to her publications." She was the terror of politicians, and especially of congressmen. At last she became so unendurable that she was formally indicted by the grand jury as a common scold. Her books are full of cutting remarks about public men who offended her, and from a present-day point of view are very amusing.

RUSSELL, William Howard.

My diary, North and South. 1863.....r917.3 R91

"Author was the well-known war correspondent of the *London Times*, a man of intellect, of great energy and enterprise, practised in observation. In our Civil War...he visited both sections for the purpose of gathering information bearing upon our affairs. Some of his earlier letters greatly exasperated our people, but, with due allowance for the unfriendly attitude of the great journal he wrote for, his collection of experiences and observations has great historical value." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SALA, George Augustus Henry.

America revisited; from the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific. 2v. 1883. .....r917.3 S15

"It is quite unnecessary to say that *America Revisited* is an exceedingly readable and amusing book, because Mr. Sala seems to find it impossible to write anything that is unreadable and dull...Had [he] devoted the numerous pages now filled with amusingly appreciative criticism of meats and drinks to a record of really illuminating and characteristic facts, his book would have been a valuable addition to our knowledge." *Spectator,* 1883.

SCHULTZ, Christian.

Travels on an inland voyage through the states of New-York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee, and through the territories of Indiana, Louisiana, Mississippi and New-Orleans in 1807 and 1808. 2v. in 1. 1810.....r917.3 S38

"Though not intended for the public, his letters are intelligent, and, for the most part accurate. Those referring to the Western Territories must have afforded seasonable and desirable information at that period; and his account of the Middle States is in some respects highly satisfactory." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

SCOTT, Joseph, *comp.*

The United States gazetteer, containing an authentic description of the several states. 1795.....r917.3 S42

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha, *ed.*

Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 1887. .....917.3 S43

"Pictures of life during the Revolution in the words of contemporary observers. From diaries, letters, autobiographies, recollections, and travels...have been culled vivid and entertaining descriptions of almost every phase of life in New England, the Middle States and the South. The best [1902] single volume from which to derive a just idea of the life of the time." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SEARS, Robert, *ed.*

New and popular pictorial description of the United States. 1850. ..... r917.3 S43

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate, *ed.*

United States of America. 2v. 1894..... qr917.3 S52

v.1. The continent and the reasons for its fitness to be the home of a great people; Natural conditions of the East and South; What nature has done for the West, by N. S. Shaler.—North American Indians, by J. W. Powell.—Mississippi valley, by H. P. Judson.—Pacific coast, by H. H. Bancroft.—The farmer's opportunities; Minerals and mining; The forests and the lumber industry, by N. S. Shaler.—The maritime industries of America, by J. R. Soley.—Our military resources, by T. A. Dodge.

v.2. Productive industry, by Edward Atkinson.—Transportation, by T. M. Cooley.—Typical American inventions: Electricity, by E. A. Kennelly; Railroad construction and equipment, by H. G. Prout; Shoemaking, by H. P. Fairfield.—Place of corporate action in our civilization, by C. F. Adams.—Our cities, by G. E. Waring.—Education in the United States, by W. T. Harris.—Science in America, by D. C. Gilman.—Literature, by C. D. Warner; Art, by F. D. Millet; Architecture, by Henry Van Brunt.—Physical state of the American people, by D. A. Sargent.—Political organization of the United States, by J. B. McMaster.—How we are governed, by W. L. Wilson.—Industry and finance, by F. W. Taussig.—Public hygiene in the United States, by S. W. Abbott.—Place of the individual in American society, by Lyman Abbott.—The summing up of the story, by N. S. Shaler.

"It is a picture and not a discussion. As a picture it is greatly stimulating, even inspiring, and must be regarded as a remarkable success." *Nation*, 1894.

SMITH, Minna Caroline.

Our own country. 1898. (The world and its people.)....j917.3 S65

SMYTH, John Ferdinand D.

Tour in the United States of America. 2v. 1784..... r917.3 S66

The author was a Tory scout and spy who more than once narrowly escaped hanging by the Whigs, but lived to make this record of his travels.

"This book, although replete with falsehood and calumny, contains the truest picture of the state of society and manners in Virginia (such as it was a half century ago) that is extant." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STANSBURY, Philip.

Pedestrian tour of 2300 miles in North America, to the lakes, the Canadas and the New-England states. 1822..r917.3 S79

"This work, which is exceedingly rare, is characterized by great keenness of observation, and contains one of the best descriptions extant of the important battle-fields included in the conquest of Canada in 1759–'63, its invasion during the war of 1812, the wars with the Indians in the New England states, the Revolutionary contest in Massachusetts, and the disastrous expedition of Gen. Burgoyne. As a comparison between the customs, habits of living, modes of thought and educational interests of New England and New York of eighty years since and to-day, Stansbury's work is valuable." *Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography.*

STEEVENS, George Warrington.

Land of the dollar. 1897..... 917.3 S81

Reprinted from the London "Daily mail."

During the presidential campaign of 1896 the author came to America as correspondent of the London "Daily mail" to report the election and incidentally to study the country. He is a keen observer and reports his observations in a way that makes this book far more interesting and valuable than most newspaper correspondence.

STRONG, Josiah.

Our country; its possible future and its present crisis. 1891. ..... 917.3 S92

The same. 1885..... r917.3 S92

"Not historical either in conception or execution. An alarmist presen-

tation of statistics to prove that the church is in danger of losing 'the West,' unless the Home Missionary Society is provided with funds. Sees perils in immigration, Romanism, the Mormons, intemperance, etc. Pessimistic for a purpose." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STUART, James, 1775–1849.

Three years in North America. 2v. 1833.....r917.3 S93

Vivid and faithful picture of life in America in 1830. The author visited New York, New England, the Southern states as far as New Orleans, returning by way of the Mississippi and Ohio rivers. He was a keen observer and his book is one of the few unprejudiced accounts of America at that time.

SUTCLIFF, Robert.

Travels in some parts of North America, 1804–1806. 1812..r917.3 S96

"A clear, circumstantial, and entertaining account of the state of society on the other side of the Atlantic." *Monthly review,* 1817.

THINGS as they are; or, Notes of a traveller through some of the middle and Northern states. 1834.....r917.3 T36

TROLLOPE, Mrs Frances (Milton).

Domestic manners of the Americans. 2v. 1832.....917.3 T76

The same. 2v. 1832.....r917.3 T76

The same. 2v. in 1. [1901.].....917.3 T76a

"Though some of her strictures are well merited, the book is conceived in bitterness and ill nature; what is truly said is ungraciously said; much is said on hearsay which is not true; much is caricatured and exaggerated." *North American review,* 1833.

This sixty-year-old classic ought to be read with the greatest avidity, for it is history in its most taking form. Mrs Trollope's reflections have still a salutary lesson for us—her book enables us to learn something about the development of American manners and character in our dark ages. *Adapted from Nation,* 1894.

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore.

America and her commentators, with a critical sketch of travel in the United States. 1864.....r917.3 T81

"Useful and entertaining guide to the literature of description and criticism of the United States. Extensive extracts are given from some of the less accessible sources. Three chapters are given to the French and English travellers, respectively, and one each to the Germans and Swedish, the Italian and American travellers. Of especial value to librarians and to students of social history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

UNITED STATES—Geographic names board.

Report (1st-2d), 1890-1899. 1892–1901.....r917.3 U25

WARNER, Charles Dudley.

Studies in the South and West, with comments on Canada. 1889.....917.3 W23

A book which will inform Eastern and Northern people...how small a section of the United States they belong to; it will enable them to think rightly of the tendencies of thought and life which make the great West. *Adapted from Literary world,* 1889.

WELD, Isaac.

Travels through the states of North America and the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, 1795–1797. 1800.....r917.3 W47

"We find, in his well-written work, abundance of economical and statistical facts; and the interests and prospects of agriculture and commerce are elaborately considered...His ardent love of nature lent an additional interest to his work; for he expatiates on the beauties of the landscape with the perception of an artist, and is one of the few early travellers who enriched his journal with authentic sketches of picturesque and famous localities...In describing the sanguinary attacks of New Jersey insects, he deals in the marvellous, giving Washington as authority that the mosquitos there bite through the thickest boots." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

WESTERN traveler's pocket directory and stranger's guide; exhibiting distances on the principal canal and stage routes in the states of New-York and Ohio, in the territory of Michigan and in the province of Lower Canada, &c. 1834.....r917.3 W56

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth.

Colonial days and dames. 1895.....917.3 W59

Contents: Colonial days.—Women in the early settlement.—A group of early poetesses.—Colonial dames.—Old landmarks.—Weddings and merry-makings.—Legend and romance.

"A chatty picture of colonial home and social life, liberally sprinkled with extracts from letters, journals, etc. of the period." *Dial,* 1895.

Salons, colonial and republican. 1900.....917.3 W59s

A further contribution, in the line of the author's earlier works, to the study of American social life during colonial times and the earlier days of the Republic.

Through colonial doorways. 1893.....917.3 W59t

Contents: Through colonial doorways.—The meschianza.—New York balls and receptions.—The American philosophical society.—The Wistar parties.—A bundle of old love letters.—The Philadelphia dancing assemblies.

Pleasant historical gossip about social, intellectual and home life of prominent people of Revolutionary period. Relates mainly to Philadelphia.

WILSON, Charles Henry.

The wanderer in America; a statement of observations and facts relative to the United States & Canada. 1822...r917.3 W76

By an Englishman who was not very well impressed by the country and people.

WINTERBOTHAM, William.

Historical, geographical, commercial and philosophical view of the United States and of the settlements in America and the West Indies. 4v. 1795.....r917.3 W79

"Valuable record of the state of this continent at the end of the last century, selected from all accessible sources." *Quoted in Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

WORTLEY, Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth (Manners) Stuart-.

Travels in the United States, 1849 and 1850. 1851.....r917.3 W91

A brief but lively account of her visit to Pittsburgh on p.88–90. Her trip extended from New England to Mexico, Panama and Peru.

"We cannot fancy a book more popular in the United States than this is likely to prove. Without the fulsomeness of Mrs. Maury, Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley is nearly as unreserved in her delight and approval of everything American as that lady was." *Athenæum,* 1851.

North Atlantic states

New England

974 History

BAKER, Charlotte Alice.

True stories of New England captives carried to Canada during the old French and Indian wars. 1897.....974 B17

"No more picturesque stories can be found than those of some of the New England captives carried during King William's and Queen Anne's wars to Canada...With a most sympathetic touch, after having turned over in Canada many a parish and convent record, walking pityingly in tracks which the captives...trod with bare and bleeding feet, [Miss Baker] tells of those by-gone sorrows." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BARBER, John Warner, *comp.*

History and antiquities of New England, New York and New Jersey. 1856.....r974 B23

BAXTER, James Phinney.

Pioneers of New France in New England, with contemporary letters and documents. 1894. (Munsell's historical series.).....r974 B33

Devoted to an attempt to prove that in their attack on Father Ralé's mission at Norridgewock, Maine, in 1724, the New Englanders "were not murderers and assassins...but were driven to the necessity of subduing their savage neighbors, who were deliberately incited by Ralé and others of his countrymen."

BROWN, John, *of Bedford.*

Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 1895.....974 B79

"A clear, strong account, written with special reference to Gov. Bradford's *History of Plymouth plantation* and having illustrations of high grade. Two thirds of the book are devoted to the Scrooby Company...It is an English account of a great episode, unbiased and readable, but offering no new material." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BYINGTON, Ezra Hoyt.

The Puritan as a colonist and reformer. 1899.....974 B99

Contents: The Pilgrim as a colonist.—The Puritan as a colonist.—John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians.—Jonathan Edwards and the great awakening.—Shakespeare and the Puritans.

"List of authorities referred to," p.23–26.

"Not...a comparative study of the colonizing ideals and methods of the Puritans, or of their peculiarities as reformers...It is rather a somewhat loosely connected group of essays...All are agreeably written, and the essential outlines are skilfully presented; but the concluding paper is hardly germane to the general theme of the rest of the volume, and is its least valuable portion. The book, as a whole, is worthy of cordial commendation." *Nation,* 1900.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Making of New England, 1580–1643. 1894.....974 D78

"Embodies the results of thorough scholarship, presented in attractive form...The part devoted to Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Maine is especially satisfactory." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FELT, Joseph Barlow.

Ecclesiastical history of New England, comprising not only religious but also moral and other relations, [to 1678]. 2v. 1855–62.....r974 F34

Dr Felt spent 10 years in arranging the old state papers of Massachusetts, engaged in much other antiquarian research and was noted for his thorough knowledge of New England history.

FISKE, John.

Beginnings of New England; or, The Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. 1894.....974 F54

Bibliographical note, p.279–287.

"As the title indicates, this is not a formal history of New England, but an attempt to indicate the principles at work in its history down to the Revolution of 1689. The whole is considered as an illustration of the English method of nation-making, i. e., by incorporation with representation. The settlement of the Puritan colonies, the formation of the Confederacy and the overthrow of the Andros government are taken as the chief features of the period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HAWKS, Francis Lister.

History of the middle states illustrated by tales, sketches and anecdotes. 1844.....r974 H36

First published in 1833. Intended for "young readers."

MATHER, Cotton.

Magnalia Christi Americana; or, The ecclesiastical history of New-England from its first planting, 1620, unto 1698.

2v. 1820.....r974 M46

"Mather knew a great deal of the history he here essays, and most of the persons whose biographies he writes, and where he does not know he pads it out. He inserts documents of all sorts, and the most miscellaneous information. But he is eminently readable and enjoyable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

NEAL, Daniel.

History of New-England, containing an account of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs to 1700, and their charter, ecclesiastical discipline and municipal-laws. 2v. 1720..r974 N17

"[Neal's] chief authorities were Winslow, Morton, Wood, Josselyn, Increase and Cotton Mather, and Hubbard, but he used also contemporary pamphlets and letters, and obtained by inquiry some private information. His work was, therefore, superior to anything of the kind that preceded it. He depended to a large extent on Mather's 'Magnalia,' but his attitude is that of one who wishes to be impartial." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

NEW England's first fruits, with divers other special matters concerning that country. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.)....r974 N26

Originally published in London in 1643. Divided into two parts: the first, "in respect of the Indians;" the second, "of the progresse of learning in the colledge at Cambridge in Massachusetts bay."

PALFREY, John Gorham.

History of New England. 5v. 1890–92.....r974 P18

v.1–3. During the Stuart dynasty.

v.4–5. From the revolution of the 17th century to the revolution of the 18th.

"Not only the most satisfactory history of New England we have, but one of the most admirable historical works ever produced in America. It shows great learning...comprehensive views...and sound judgment...Written in graceful and agreeable style." *C. K. Adams.*

"Its only shortcoming is that it deals somewhat too leniently with the faults of the Puritan theocracy and looks at things too exclusively from a Massachusetts point of view." *Fiske's Beginnings of New England.*

WEEDEN, William Babcock.

Economic and social history of New England, 1620–1789.

2v. 1894.....974 W42

Describes growth of industries and government during colonial period and deals specially with the social life of the people.

"Mr. Weeden deserves the thanks of all who are interested in the history of one of the most remarkable of human societies, for his work will prepare the way for the broader study of this history that is to come." *Nation*, 1890.

WINTHROP, John, 1587–1649.

Winthrop papers. 6v. 1863–92. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.4, v.6–7; ser.5, v.1, v.4, p.287–313; ser.5, v.8; ser.6, v.3, 5.).....q1974.4 M45

"This mass of papers relates to the history of New England from 1630–1727, more particularly to that of Massachusetts and Connecticut. Many other papers from the Winthrop collection are scattered through the *Proceedings* and the earlier volumes of the *Collections.*" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917.4 Description and travel

BACON, Edwin Munroe.

Historic pilgrimages in New England among landmarks of Pilgrim and Puritan days and of the provincial and

Revolutionary periods. 1898.....j917.4 B12h
Readable, well-illustrated historical guide-book to Boston and its neighborhood.

BARTRAM, John.
Observations made in his travels from Pensilvania to Onondago, Oswego and the Lake Ontario in Canada, to which is annex'd a curious account of the cataracts at Niagara, by Peter Kalm. 1895.....r917.4 B27
Reprinted from the edition of 1751.

BOLLES, Frank.
At the north of Bearcamp water; chronicles of a stroller in New England from July to December. 1893.....917.4 B61
"The scene is the neighborhood of Chocorua, and the papers will be pleasant reminders of old, and possibly guides to new, fields for those acquainted with the region." *Nation,* 1893.
Land of the lingering snow; chronicles of a stroller in New England from January to June. 1898.....917.4 B61l
Notes of a lover of nature on his walks and longer excursions radiating from Cambridge, Mass. It is remarkable how much of interest he finds in winter and his description of the reluctant advance of the New England spring is very faithful. As a naturalist he is most interested in the birds.

BURNABY, Andrew.
Travels through the middle settlements in North America in 1759 and 1760. 1798.....qr917.4 B92
"There is a pleasant tone, a wise and educated spirit in this record, which make ample amends for the obvious influences of the writer's religious and political views upon his impressions of the country and the people. The Rev. Andrew Burnaby was a native of Lancastershire, an *élève* of Westminster School, and a graduate of Queen's College, Cambridge...His book on America was 'praised and valued' as a fair and agreeable report of 'the state of the colonies' then called the 'Middle Settlements.'" *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

CHILD, Frank Samuel.
The colonial parson of New England. 1896.....917.4 C43
"Generally similar in matter and treatment to the books of Mrs. Alice Morse Earle...His book is pleasantly written, and affords some amusing and instructive glimpses of Colonial parsons in general... as well as parsons specific." *Dial,* 1897.

CROWNINSHIELD, Mrs Mary (Bradford).
All among the lighthouses; or, The cruise of the Golden-rod. 1886.....j917.4 C89

CURTIS, George William.
Lotus-eating. 1852.....917.4 C93
Contents: The Hudson and the Rhine.—Catskill.—Catskill falls.—Trenton.—Niagara.—Saratoga.—Lake George.—Nahant.—Newport.
"We should do the book an injustice...if we failed to recognize... its essential originality, its unapproached success in throwing around beautiful scenes an atmosphere less crude and arid than that of mere fashion, its peculiarly acute and amiable study of certain phases of American society and character in the light of Old-World travel and intelligence." *W. D. Howells, in North American review,* 1868.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.
Nooks and corners of the New England coast. 1875.....917.4 D78
Beginning at Mount Desert the author gives pleasant description and interesting history of well-known points along the whole New England coast, York, the Isles of Shoals, Salem, Plymouth, Provincetown, Nantucket, Newport, Norwich, Saybrook and many other places. Illustrated.

DWIGHT, Theodore, *comp.*
Northern traveller, containing the route to the Springs,

Niagara, Quebec and the coal mines, with a tour of New England. 1841.....r917.4 D97

The same, combined with The northern tour. 1828.....r917.4 D97n

Cushing gives Henry Dilworth Gilpin as author of "The northern tour."

EARLE, Mrs Alice (Morse).

Customs and fashions in old New England. 1894.....917.4 E17

Contents: Child life.—Courtship and marriage customs.—Domestic service.—Home interiors.—Table plenishings.—Supplies of the larder.—Old colonial drinks and drinkers.—Travel, tavern and turnpike.—Holidays and festivals.—Sports and diversions.—Books and bookmakers.—Artifices of handsomeness.—Raiment and vesture.—Doctors and patients.—Funeral and burial customs.

"Collects a great deal of information which will be useful to students of the social and economic development of the colonies." *English historical review*, 1894.

FIELD, Edward.

The colonial tavern; a glimpse of New England town life in the 17th and 18th centuries. 1897.....917.4 F45

HALE, Edward Everett, & Susan.

Family flight around home. 1884.....j917.4 H15

JOHNSON, Clifton.

Book of country clouds and sunshine. 1897.....917.4 J35

Contents: Winter life in New England.—A winter ride.—Town-meeting.—How spring comes.—Back-door notes.—Financiering on a small farm.—The vacation country.—A hill-town Sabbath.—Sunday afternoon.—A Christian endeavor meeting.—The minister.—A chapter of sentiment.—Deserted homes.—The farm day by day.

Farmer's boy. 1894.....;.....j917.4 J35

Describes work, play and yearly routine of the New England country boy. Attractive illustrations.

KENDALL, Edward Augustus.

Travels through the northern parts of the United States, 1807–08. 3v. 1809.....r917.4 K179

KNIGHT, Mrs Sarah (Kemble).

Private journal of Sarah Kemble Knight; the record of a journey from Boston to New York in 1704. 1901.....917.4 K34

"Madame...Knight...rode...substantially over the route now known in railroad parlance as the Shore Line. She was a widow, a woman of affairs...intelligent and humorous, given to putting down her experience in verse above the average of her time; and this record of her adventures and of settlements and manners along her way was highly rated for its historical value as soon as discovered." *Nation*, 1901.

LINCKLAEN, John.

Travels in the years 1791 and 1792 in Pennsylvania, New York and Vermont. 1897.....917.4 L71

List of authorities, p.9–11.

Life of Lincklaen, p.1–26.

John Lincklaen of Amsterdam journeyed to America in 1790 and penetrated the woods and swamps of western New York for the purpose of studying the maple sugar industry as an investment. The venture was not successful. The journals give a vivid realization of pioneer life and early geography. *Adapted from Dial*, 1897.

POWELL, Lyman Pierson, *ed.*

Historic towns of New England. 1898. (American historic towns.).....917.4 P87

Contents: Introduction.—Portland, by S. T. Pickard.—Rutland, Mass., by E. D. Mead.—Salem, by G. D. Latimer.—Boston, by T. W. Higginson and E. E. Hale.—Cambridge, by S. A. Eliot.—Concord, by F. B. Sanborn.—Plymouth, by Ellen Watson.—Cape Cod towns, by K. L. Bates.—Deerfield, by George Sheldon.—Newport, by Susan Coolidge.

—Providence, by W. B. Weeden.—Hartford, by M. K. Talcott.—New Haven, by F. H. Cogswell.
The introduction is an interesting essay on New England's far-reaching influence on national progress.

Historic towns of the middle states. 1899. (American historic towns.) 917.4 P87h
Contents: Introduction, by Albert Shaw.—Albany, by W. W. Battershall.—Saratoga, by E. H. Walworth.—Schenectady, by J. S. Langdon.—Newburgh, by Adelaide Skeel.—Tarrytown-on-Hudson, by H. W. Mabie.—New York city, by J. B. Gilder.—Brooklyn, by Harrington Putnam.—Princeton, by W. M. Sloane.—Philadelphia, by Talcott Williams.—Wilmington, by E. N. Vallandigham.—Buffalo, by R. B. Mahany.—Pittsburgh, by S. H. Church.

PRIME, William Cowper.
Along New England roads. 1892 ..... 917.4 P94
Contains a chapter on epitaphs and names.

SMITH, Helen Evertson.
Colonial days & ways [in New York and Connecticut] as gathered from family papers. 1900 ..... 917.4 S64
"She has had access to great ancestral mansions of the colonial period, and gives vivid pictures of Yankee, Dutch, and Huguenot interiors ...Equally fresh and realistic is Miss Smith's report of the persecutions endured by her Huguenot ancestors in their mother country... Besides all these personal narratives, Miss Smith relates many interesting incidents connected with the Revolutionary period. The book also abounds in descriptions of old-time customs." *Nation,* 1900.

SWEETSER, Moses Forster, *ed.*
New England; a handbook for travellers. 1895 ..... r917.4 S97
The same. 1879 ..... r917.4 S97n
Modeled on the guide-books of Baedeker. Contains lists of hotels, maps and plans of the principal cities, description of routes, places of historic interest, etc.

WALDO, Samuel Putnam.
Tour of James Monroe through the Northern and Eastern states, 1817–1818, with a sketch of his life. 1820 ..... r917.4 W16
Includes the New England states, Maryland, Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey and Ohio. The addresses of welcome and the president's reply are given in many cases.

Maine

974.1 History

OTIS, James, (*pseud. of* James Otis Kaler).
Story of Pemaquid. 1902. (Pioneer towns of America.) .. j974.1 O31
During the early settlement of Maine, Pemaquid plantation was the most important post on the coast east of Massachusetts.

POOLE, William Frederick, *and others.*
The Popham colony; a discussion of its historical claims. 1866. ..... r974.1 P79
"Bibliography of the Popham colony," by W. F. Poole, p.65–72.
These articles appeared in the "Boston daily advertiser" and the "Portland (Me.) advertiser," 1866.
Discusses the arguments for and against the historical claims of the English colony that landed at the mouth of the Kennebec river in August 1607.

VARNEY, George Jones.
Brief history of Maine, [to 1888]. 1890 ..... 974.1 V21

917.41 Description and travel

CASCO BAY BREEZE PUBLISHING CO.
Casco bay directory, 1902–1903, 1906–1907. [1902]–06... r917.41 C25
Volume for 1906–1907 compiled and published by Crowley & Lunt.

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion.

Bar Harbor. 1896. (American summer resorts.) 917.41 C87

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.16, 1894.

Brief description of its charms as a summer resort. Illustrated.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Pine-tree coast. 1891 .....917.41 D78

Rambles through Maine from Kittery to Eastport, with descriptions of the scenery, and character sketches of the inhabitants against an historical background. Numerous poetical quotations are introduced and antiquarian notes supplement each chapter.

THOREAU, Henry David.

Maine woods. 1894 .....917.41 T39

The same. 1898 .....r917.41 T39

Contains the fullest record of his studies of the American Indian. "All that has been previously written fails to portray so vividly the mysterious life of the lonely forest,—the grandeur of Katahdin... and the wild and adventurous navigation of those Northern watercourses...The book is also more exceptionally healthy in its tone than any of its predecessors, and it is pleasant to find the author, on emerging from his explorations, admitting that the confines of civilization afford, after all, the best residence." *T. W. Higginson, in Atlantic monthly,* 1864.

New Hampshire

974.2 History

COGSWELL, Elliott C. *comp.*

History of New Boston, New Hampshire. 1864 .....r974.2 C66

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Legislature.

New Hampshire grants; transcripts of the charters of townships and minor grants of lands made by the provincial government of New Hampshire within the present boundaries of Vermont, from 1749 to 1764, also historical and bibliographical notes relative to the towns in Vermont, by H. A. Huse; ed. by A. S. Batchellor. v.3. 1895. (Provincial and state papers, v.26.) ..r974.2 N26

NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Proceedings, 1872–1888. v.1. 1888 .....r974.2 N261p

917.42 Description and travel

THAXTER, Mrs Celia (Laighton).

Among the Isles of Shoals. 1895 .....917.42 T33

"There is a little history and a very little topography, to begin with, and after that there is not much more intentional method than there is in the days of the summer sojourner at the Shoals, for whose use the volume modestly professes itself written...It is a succession of exquisite studies of the island scenery and the character, actual and traditional, of the islanders; the local legends and the tragedies of tempest and shipwreck." *W. D. Howells, in Atlantic monthly,* 1873.

White mountains

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Heart of the White mountains. 1882 .....qr917.422 D78

"It is in part historical, in part colloquial, in part descriptive and legendary." *Dial,* 1881.

Most of the numerous illustrations are by William Hamilton Gibson.

KING, Thomas Starr.
The White hills; their legends, landscape and poetry. 1887. .....917.422 K26
Description of the White mountain region, interspersed with many poetical quotations. The illustrations are numerous.

SCRIBNER, J. P.
Laconia; or, Legends of the White mountains and Merry Meeting bay, by an old mountaineer. 1854.....r917.422 S37
p.123–142 wanting.

WILLEY, Benjamin Glazier.
History of the White mountains, with many interesting anecdotes illustrating life in the back woods; new and revised ed. by Frederick Thompson. 1869.....917.422 W73

Vermont

974.3 History

HALL, Benjamin Homer.
History of eastern Vermont, from its earliest settlement to the close of the 18th century, with a biographical chapter and appendixes. 1858.....r974.3 H17

HALL, Hiland.
History of Vermont, from its discovery to 1791. 1868...r974.3 H173
Binder's title reads "Early history of Vermont."
"Written from the original documents and from personal descriptions ...Contains very many documents...The standard history of Vermont before 1791. Style and make-up of the book dull." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HEMENWAY, Abby Maria, *ed.*
Vermont historical gazetteer; a magazine embracing a history of each town. 5v. 1867–91.....qr974.3 H43

ROBINSON, Rowland Evans.
Vermont; a study of independence. 1892. (American commonwealths.) 974.3 R55
"Reliable and well-written history of Vermont from the time of its settlement until its admission into the Union; while in a few of the later chapters its development is sketched till times subsequent to the Civil War." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SLADE, William, *comp.*
Vermont state papers; a collection of records and documents connected with the assumption and establishment of government by the people of Vermont, together with the Journal of the Council of safety, the first constitution, the early journals of the General assembly and the laws from 1779 to 1786. 1823.....r974.3 S63

THOMPSON, Daniel Pierce.
History of Montpelier, Vt., from 1781 to 1860, with biographical sketches. 1860.....r974.3 T37

THOMPSON, Zadock.
History of Vermont; natural, civil and statistical. 3v. in 1. 1842.....r974.3 T38
pt.1 is devoted to the natural history; pt.2 to the civil history down to the year 1842; pt.3 is largely a reprint of the author's gazetteer published in 1824.

VERMONT—Governor and council.

Records. 1775–1836; ed. by E. P. Walton. 8v. 1873–80....r974.3 V27

v.1 title reads "Records of the Council of safety and governor and council."

VERMONT CENTENNIAL COMMISSION.

Centennial anniversary of the independence of Vermont and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15–16, 1877; Westminster, Hubbardton, Windsor. 1879.....r974.3 V2732

"Vermont celebrated, in 1877, three centennials of events occurring in her history, viz.: Declaration of Independence at Westminster ...Battle of Hubbardton...and the Adoption of the Constitution at Windsor...A sketch of each celebration it has been thought proper to embrace in this volume." *Book*, p.179.

VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections. 2v. 1870–71.....qr974.3 V273

v.1. Conventions of the inhabitants of the New Hampshire grants in opposition to the claims of New York, 1765 to 1777.—Mr Hutchinson's sermon at Windsor, July 2, 1777.—The vision of Janus the Benningtonite, 1777.—Miscellaneous remarks on the proceedings of New York against Vermont, &c, by Ira Allen, May 1777 and Oct. 1777.—New York land grants in Vermont, 1765–1776, by Hiland Hall.—Documents in relation to the part taken by Vermont in resisting the invasion of Burgoyne in 1777.—Celebration in 1778 of the Bennington victory of 1777.—Petitions to the king, 1766.—The Vermont coinage, by E. F. Slafter.—The natural and political history of Vermont, by Ira Allen.

v.2. The Haldimand papers, with contemporaneous history.—Opinions of the Haldimand negotiation.—Completeness of the Haldimand papers on the negotiation.—Vermont as a sovereign and independent state, 1783 to 1791.—The early eastern boundary of New York a twenty mile line from the Hudson.

Proceedings, 1872, 1880, 1882, 1894, 1896, 1898–1900. 1872–1901.....r974.3 V273p

Massachusetts

974.4 History

ADAMS, Brooks.

Emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887.....974.4 A211

Contents: The commonwealth.—The Antinomians.—The Cambridge platform.—The Anabaptists.—The Quakers.—The scire facias.—The witchcraft.—Brattle church.—Harvard college.—The lawyers.—The Revolution.

Begins with a brief summary of the religious persecutions in the Old World which led to the colonization of Massachusetts; gives a detailed history of the Puritan commonwealth and of the development of the different sects.

"Able, but bitterly hostile to the Puritans." *C. K. Adams.*

ADAMS, Charles Francis, *b.* 1835.

Three episodes of Massachusetts history: Settlement of Boston Bay, Antinomian controversy, Study of church and town government. 2v. 1892.....974.4 A21

"As to the settlement of Massachusetts Bay, Mr. Adams shows full knowledge of every extant source, reaching the essential truth with acuteness and stating it with a true Adams directness. Longer and more important than the other papers is a *Study of church and town government*, a detailed account of the town of Quincy, Mass., through two centuries and a half...No more trustworthy delineation of the life of a New England town has ever been drawn." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

AMES, Azel.

The May-flower and her log, July 15, 1620–May 6, 1621; chiefly from original sources. 1901.....qr974.4 A51

Bibliography, p.345–357.

ARBER, Edward, *ed.*

Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606–1623, as told by themselves, their friends and their enemies. 1897.....974.4 A66

Contents: Scrooby.—Amsterdam.—Leyden.—Resolution to migrate to America.—Negotiations of the Pilgrim church.—The voyage to America.—A relation, or journal, of the beginning and proceedings of the English plantation settled at Plymouth, New England, by George Mourt.—The complaint of certain adventurers and inhabitants of the plantation in New England [for the robberies by the Frenchmen from the Fortune in February 1622].—Good news from New England, by Edward Winslow.

Extracts from original documents interspersed with valuable comment. Treats of the ecclesiastical conflict in England and Holland and of New England colonization. For the student rather than the casual reader.

BARBER, John Warner.

Historical collections; facts relating to every town in Massachusetts. 1840.....r974.4 B23

Illustrated with 200 engravings.

BARRY, John Stetson.

History of Massachusetts. 3v. 1855–57.....r974.4 B27

v.1. Colonial period.
v.2. Provincial period.
v.3. Commonwealth period.

"The best authorities have been uniformly consulted; conflicting testimonies have been carefully weighed; and the judgment of the author is so steady as to commend itself constantly to the confidence of the reader." *C. K. Adams.*

BLAXLAND, George Cuthbert.

Mayflower essays on the story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told in Governor Bradford's History of the Plimoth plantation. 1896.....974.4 B54

BLISS, William Root.

Quaint Nantucket. 1896.....974.4 B55

BRADLEY, Will.

Colonial book of the Towle mfg. co. which is intended to delineate and describe some quaint and historic places in Newburyport, [Mass.] and vicinity. 1898.....r974.4 B68

Attractive little book containing much interesting information concerning Newburyport and the neighboring old town, with illustrations of many quaint, beautiful or historic places, buildings and monuments.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Stories of the old Bay state. 1899.....j974.4 B77

The familiar stories interwoven with the early history of Massachusetts, having for their heroes such men as Miles Standish, Governor Winthrop, Sir Harry Vane, James Otis, the Adamses, Hancock and Revere, Daniel Webster and Horace Mann, Everett and Sumner, are here retold in a simple, attractive style for young readers.

BROWN, Abram English.

Beside old hearth-stones. 1897. (Footprints of the patriots.) 974.4 B78

"Searching out the homes of the minute-men who answered Paul Revere's alarm 'thro' every Middlesex village and farm' on April 19, 1775, the author tells us those little incidents of their daily lives that make clear to us their personality and environment...It is illustrated with pictures of many notable homesteads, relics, documents, quaint tombstones, and portraits of the patriots and their descendants." *Dial,* 1898.

CAMBRIDGE, Mass.—Council.

Records of the town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne),

Mass., 1630–1703; the records of the town meetings and of the selectmen, comprising all the first volume of records, and being v.2 of the printed records of the town. 1901 ..... r974.4 C14

DEXTER, Henry Martyn.

As to Roger Williams and his "banishment" from the Massachusetts plantations, with a few further words concerning the Baptists, the Quakers and religious liberty. 1876 ..... qr974.4 D52

"The object of the author is to justify the original act of exclusion... The book has awakened the most emphatic approval as well as the most violent dissent; but its historical accuracy has not been successfully impeached. As to whether the facts as established justify the exclusion, there will doubtless continue to be differences of opinion." *C. K. Adams.*

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

On Plymouth rock. 1897 ..... j974.4 D78

ELLIS, George Edward.

Puritan age and rule in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629–1685. 1888 ..... 974.4 E53

Contents: Boston and public meetings.—The governors and company of the Massachusetts Bay.—The nonconformists and the Church of England.—The Puritans and the Bible.—The biblical commonwealth. —Church membership and the franchise.—Administration under the charter.—The banishment of Roger Williams.—Mrs Hutchinson and the Antinomian controversy.—A Jesuit enjoys Puritan hospitality.—The Baptists under Puritan discipline.—The intrusion of the Quakers. —The downfall of the colony charter.

"Elaborate study of the sources, with a philosophical grasp of the essential elements of Puritanism. Impartial, critical. A portrayal of 'the inner life of that strange period.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GRIFFIS, William Elliot.

The Pilgrims in their three homes, England, Holland, America. 1898 ..... 974.4 G89

Dr Griffis has visited England and Holland and carefully studied whatever would throw light on the Pilgrims, their character, habits and ways of life, and not only of the men and women, but of the girls and boys as well.

HALLOWELL, Richard Price.

Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 1883 ..... r974.4 H18

Written "to correct popular fallacies and to assign to the Quakers their true place in the early history of Massachusetts." Illustrates the mode of persecution resorted to by the colonial authorities and the spirit in which it was resisted by the Quakers.

HAVERHILL, Mass.

Story of a New England town; a record of the commemoration, July 2–3, 1890, on the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Haverhill, Mass. 1891 ..... qr974.4 H35

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.

True stories from history and biography. 1878 ..... j974.4 H36

Contents: Grandfather's chair.—Biographical stories: Queen Christina, Cromwell, Benjamin Franklin, Samuel Johnson, Sir Isaac Newton, Benjamin West.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Old Cambridge. 1899 ..... 974.4 H53

Contents: Old Cambridge.—Old Cambridge in three literary epochs.—Holmes.—Longfellow.—Lowell.

"Treats of Old Cambridge [Mass.]...from a predominantly and almost exclusively literary point of view...The extent to which Mr. Higginson is able to avoid the matter used in his 'Cheerful Yesterdays'

[92 H536] and yet write so charmingly is highly creditable to his memory and to the fulness of his reminiscent mind." *Nation*, 1899.

HOWE, Daniel Wait.

Puritan republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 1899.....974.4 H85

"Authorities," p.35–38.

"This is an attempt to tell once more the story of the Puritans and the development of the government they established in America. Mr. Howe prejudices his reader against him at the outset by confounding Pilgrims with Puritans and so throwing doubt on his sense of historical accuracy. He has told his story with unnecessary dryness, and without an adequate appreciation of the needs of the general reader on one side or the demands of the student on the other. The book contains much information, but nothing that is either new or original." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JOHNSON, Edward.

History of New England, 1628–1652. 1826–46. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.2, v.2, p.49–95; ser.2, v.3, p.123–161; ser.2, v.4, p.1–51; ser.2, v.7, p.1–58; ser.2, v.8, p.1–39.).....qr974.4 M45

The heading of the first chapter and the running title is "Wonder-working providence of Sion's Saviour in New England."

"A history of New England the book is not, but rather a history of Massachusetts down to...1651. Among New England histories it has the distinction of being the first to appear in print, for it was printed in London in 1653 (dated 1654). It was printed anonymously, but its author is known to have been Captain Edward Johnson, selectman and town clerk of...Woburn, Massachusetts...The hot zeal, the narrow partisanship, the confident dogmatism, which characterized so much of Puritanism, have in him a striking example...While he gives much valuable information, especially as to the successive planting of new towns and churches in Massachusetts, he is not seldom inaccurate." *Jameson's History of historical writing in America.*

LINCOLN, William.

History of Worcester, Mass., to 1836. 1862.....r974.4 L71

McMANUS, Blanche, *afterward* Mrs Mansfield.

Voyage of the Mayflower. 1897. (Colonial monographs.) 974.4 M21

"Gives an account of the movements of the Pilgrims from England to Holland, and from Holland to America. It is accurate and appreciative, and is more scholarly than are many more pretentious works." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MACY, Obed.

History of Nantucket, [1602–1834], with the rise and progress of the whale fishery, and other historical facts relative to said island and its inhabitants. 1835.....r974.4 M22

MALDEN, Mass.

Memorial of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Malden, Mass. 1900...r974.4 M28

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections. ser.1–7, v.1–date. 1806–date.....qr974.4 M45

For contents see contents book, p.61; kept at the reference desk.

Each series consists of 10 volumes. v.10 of each series contains an index to the series.

ser.3, v.9–10 wanting.

MINOT, George Richards.

History of the insurrections in Massachusetts in 1786. 1810. .....974.4 M72

The same. 1810.....r974.4 M72

"In this work one finds an analysis of the causes and circumstances of Shays' rebellion in Massachusetts...Although his sympathies are unmistakably with the Commonwealth, [the book] is written on the

whole in a dignified and temperate spirit. It contains many documents illustrative of the text, and shows the author's familiarity with the views of the leading men of the time." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PRATT, Mara L. & Lovering, A. T.
Stories of Massachusetts. 1892.....j974.4 P88

RICH, Shebnah.
Truro, Cape Cod; or, Land marks and sea marks. 1884..r974.4 R39

TEMPLE, Josiah Howard.
History of North Brookfield, Mass., preceded by an account of old Quabaug, Indian and English occupation, 1647–1676; Brookfield records, 1686–1783, with a genealogical register. 1887.....r974.4 T28

TIFFANY, Mrs Nina (Moore).
Pilgrims and Puritans; the story of the planting of Plymouth and Boston. 1896.....j974.4 T45

TRUMBULL, James Russell.
History of Northampton, Massachusetts, from its settlement in 1654. 2v. 1898–1902.....r974.4 T78

WARD, Mrs May (Alden).
Old colony days. 1896.....974.4 W21
Contents: The father of American history [William Bradford].—The early autocrat of New England.—An old-time magistrate [Samuel Sewall].—Some delusions of our forefathers.—A group of Puritan poets [including Anne Bradstreet and Michael Wigglesworth].

917.44 Description and travel

BARTLETT, George B.
Concord; historic, literary and picturesque. 1895.....917.44 B27

BLISS, William Root.
Colonial times on Buzzard's bay. 1889.....917.44 B55
Contents: The lands of Sippican.—The Agawame plantation.—Colonial farmers.— The squire.—The birth of a town.—The town's mind.—Impressments for the king.—The town's meeting-house.—A Sunday morning in 1771.—The town's minister.—The town's schoolmaster.—Town life in the Revolution.—Town life after the war.—The British raid.—The town's bass-viol.—Final transformations.
Old colony town [Plymouth, Mass.], and other sketches. 1893.....917.44 B550
Other sketches: The ambit of Buzzard's bay.—Life on Matinicus rock.—Old roads near Buzzard's bay.—A day on the shore.—Old colony witch stories.—A thanksgiving.—Society in the menagerie.—The mind of my dog.—Days on the north Atlantic.—The flight of the albatross.—The last man on a wreck.—Seven days in a jinrikisha.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.
Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex, Mass. 1874..r917.44 D78
The same. 1899.....917.44 D78
The title of this new edition is "Historic mansions and highways around Boston."

GARRETT, Edmund Henry.
Pilgrim shore. 1900.....917.44 G19p
Contents: Dorchester.— Neponset.— Quincy.—Weymouth.—Hingham.—Hull.—Cohasset.—Scituate.—Marshfield.—Duxbury.—Kingston.—Plymouth.
Romance & reality of the Puritan coast. 1897.....917.44 G19
Contents: The start.—The shore.—Nahant.—Lynn and Swampscott.—Marblehead.—Salem.—Beverly.—Manchester.—Magnolia.—Gloucester and Rockport.—Pigeon Cove and Annisquam.
Description of a cycling journey along the north shore as far as Annis-

quam. We see the country through an artist's eyes and hear much of its history and romance.

GRANT, Robert, *b.* 1852.

North shore of Massachusetts. 1896. (American summer resorts.) 917.44 G78

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.

Passages from the American note-books. 1893.....917.44 H36

The same. 1897.....r917.44 H36

Covers the years 1835–53.

"His Note-Books give us the measure of his perception of common and casual things, and of his habit of converting them into memoranda ...Outward objects play much the larger part...opinions, convictions, ideas pure and simple, are almost absent...Hawthorne's entries are to a great degree accounts of walks in the country, drives in stage-coaches, people he met in taverns." *Henry James's Hawthorne.*

HIBBARD, George Abiah.

Lenox. 1896. (American summer resorts.).....917.44 H52

HOWELLS, William Dean.

Three villages. 1884.....917.44 H85

Contents: Lexington, Mass.—Shirley, Mass.—Gnadenhütten, Ohio. Shirley is the home of a Shaker community, and Gnadenhütten was a little village of Christian Indians under Moravian instruction.

"The sketches all have that descriptive touch which could make a treatise on sawdust interesting, but the one of widest general interest is that on Lexington, which is presented not only as the historic village, but as the little New England town which Mr. Howells saw as a summer-boarder." *Critic,* 1884.

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha.

Bodleys on wheels. 1893.....j917.44 S43

SPRINGFIELD REPUBLICAN.

Let us make a beautiful city of Springfield, Mass.; a series of articles reprinted from the Springfield Republican. 1901. .....r917.44 S76

"Some books on municipal art," p.66.

THOREAU, Henry David.

Cape Cod. 1894.....917.44 T39

The same. 1898.....r917.44 T39

"The volume on Cape Cod, parts of which appeared in Putnam's Magazine in 1855, and in the Atlantic Monthly in 1864, is deliberately formless in style, being interspersed with quotations from old histories and records of merely local interest; it abounds, however, in its author's dry sententious humour and sparkling paradoxes...The experiences of several visits are condensed into one account." *Salt's Life of Thoreau.*

VISITOR'S guide to Salem. 1895.....r917.44 V35

The same. 1894.....917.44 B27

Bound with Bartlett's "Concord."

Boston

974.46 History

BROWN, Abram English.

Faneuil hall and Faneuil hall market; or, Peter Faneuil and his gift. 1900.....974.46 B78

Includes a biography of Peter Faneuil and his sister, a description and history of the hall and market, with interesting reminiscences of historical events connected with it.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Around the Hub; a boy's book about Boston. 1892.....j974.46 D78a

GILMAN, Arthur.
Story of Boston. 1890.....974.46 G42
"Political history of the colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay, rather than that of its principal town...With the siege of Boston Mr. Gilman's 'story' practically closes, for he has barely touched upon the history of the...last hundred years [19th century]...It is written in an easy, flowing style, which at times has a quaint and Scriptural flavor that lends itself very agreeably to an account of the doings of men in the seventeenth century...The author is unusually accurate." *Nation*, 1890.

HALE, Edward Everett.
Historic Boston and its neighborhood; an historical pilgrimage. 1898.....j974.46 H15

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha.
Boston town. 1881.....j974.46 S43

WINSOR, Justin, *ed.*
Memorial history of Boston, 1630–1880. 4v. 1880–83..qr974.46 W79
For contents see contents book, p.17; kept at the reference desk.
"A sumptuous and exhaustive work...The function of Mr. Winsor is for the most part editorial, each one of the four massive volumes being made up of chapters written by the best obtainable expert in the field considered...For continuous reading the breaks are incessant and embarrassing. For reference, however, chapter by chapter, the book is very satisfactory...The cartography, and autograph and pictorial illustrations, are attended to with great taste and accuracy." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917.446 Description

BACON, Edwin Munroe.
Boston illustrated; a guide to Boston and its neighborhood setting forth the historical associations and containing full descriptions. 1893.....r973.1 F75
Bound with Force's "Some observations on the letters of Amerigo Vespucci."

BACON, Edwin Munroe, *comp.*
Dictionary of Boston. 1886.....r917.446 B12d

BACON, Edwin Munroe.
Walks and rides in the country round about Boston. 1897.....917.446 B12

BLANEY, Henry Robertson.
Old Boston; reproductions of etchings. 1896.....qr917.446 B53

CLARK, Edward Everett, *comp.*
Boston club book, 1889. [2d annual issue.] 1889.....r917.446 C51

KING, Moses, *comp.*
Hand-book of Boston. 1889.....917.446 K26

KING, Moses.
How to see Boston. 1895.....r917.446 K26

SAMPSON, MURDOCK & CO. *pub.*
Boston directory, containing a directory of the citizens, business directory and street directory, 1897, 1901, 1903, 1905. 1897–1905.....r917.446 S19

SWEETSER, Moses Forster.
Greater Boston; what to see and where to find it, with a few starting points. 1898.....r917.446 S97
Cover has the title "Sights from the towers."

Rhode Island

974.5 History

HOAG, WADE & CO. *pub.*
History of Rhode Island. 1878.....qr974.5 H64

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Record commissioners.
Early records of the town of Providence. v.1–18. 1892–1904. .....r974.5 P97e
v.1. First book of the town of Providence, otherwise called The long old book with parchment cover.
v.2. Second book of the town of Providence, otherwise called The town old book, The short old book, The old burnt book, and sometimes called The book with brass clasps.
v.3–5. Third book of the town of Providence, otherwise called The book with the brass clasps.
v.6–7. Will book, no.1, otherwise called The first booke for Providence towne councill perticulior use.
v.8–9. Book of records of town meetings, no.3, 1677–1750, and other papers.
v.10. The book called Town council, no.1, 1692–1714, and containing the records of the Providence town council.
v.11. The book of records designated as Town meeting, no.1, 1692–1715.
v.12. The book called Town council, no.2, 1715–1732.
v.13. The book called Town meeting, no.2, 1716–1761.
v.14. First book for the recording of deeds, called Deed book, no.1.
v.15. Providence town papers, v.1, 1639–Apr. 1682; no. 01–0367.
v.16. Will book, no.2, from Sept. 12, 1716 to Jan. 7, 1728–29.
v.17. Providence town papers, v.2, Apr. 1682–Mar. 1722; no.0368–0717.
v.18. North burial ground records, pt.1.
Report (1st–5th) relative to the early town records. 5v. in 3. 1892–97.....r974.5 P97

RHODE ISLAND—General assembly.
Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England, 1636–1792; ed. by J. R. Bartlett. 10v. 1856–65.....r974.5 R384

RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Collections. v.1–4, 6–10. 1827–1902.....r974.5 R38c
v.1 consists mainly of a reprint of the "Key into the language of America," by Roger Williams.
v.2. Simplicity's defence against seven-headed policy, by Samuel Gorton, with notes by W. R. Staples.
v.3. Early history of Narragansett, by E. R. Potter.
v.4. Historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island, by John Callender.
v.6. Invasion of Canada in 1775, by Simeon Thayer, including the Journal of Captain Simeon Thayer.—Revolutionary correspondence from 1775 to 1782.—Materials for a history of the Baptists in Rhode Island, by Morgan Edwards.
v.7. Early attempts at Rhode Island history; ed. by E. W. Foster.—The Naragansetts, by H. C. Dorr.—Early votaries of natural science in Rhode Island, by C. W. Parsons.—First commencement of Rhode Island college, by R. A. Gould.—The British fleet in Rhode Island, by G. C. Mason.
v.8. Diary of John Comer.
v.9. Proprietors of Providence and their controversies with freeholders, by H. C. Dorr.
v.10. Harris papers.

917.45 Description and travel

BROWNELL, William Crary.
Newport. 1896. (American summer resorts.).....917.45 B81

Connecticut

974.6 History

ATWATER, Edward E.

History of the colony of New Haven, to its absorption into Connecticut. 1881 ..... 974.6 A88

"Arranged topically, e. g.: Foundations laid in church and state; Domestic and social life, etc. Based on a careful study of the sources. Patriotic but fair. Covers only a limited period in a very detailed manner. Style suited to a work of reference. One of the best of the New England town histories." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BARBER, John Warner.

Connecticut historical collections, containing facts relating to the history of every town in Connecticut. 1836 .. r974.6 B23

"Valuable, especially on account of extracts from records and newspapers scattered through the volume." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BLAKE, Henry Taylor.

Chronicles of New Haven Green, from 1638 to 1862; papers read before the New Haven Colony historical society. 1898 ..... 974.6 B52

With the Green as the centre from which the popular life and interest radiated, the author recreates the New Haven of the early colonies and sketches its history, touching upon many topics of great local interest.

CAULKINS, Frances Manwaring.

History of New London, Conn., 1612–1860. 1895 ..... r974.6 C28

Memoir of the author, p.3–18.

CHILD, Frank Samuel.

An old New England town [Fairfield, Conn.]. 1895 ..... 974.6 C43

CONNECTICUT—General assembly.

Public records of Connecticut, Oct. 1776–Apr. 1780, with the journal of the Council of safety, Oct. 11, 1776–Apr. 23, 1780; published in accordance with a resolution of the General assembly by C. J. Hoadly. 2v. 1894–95 .. r974.6 C75

Public records of the colony of Connecticut, 1636–1776.

15v. 1850–90 ..... r974.6 C75p

v.1. 1636–1665.
v.2. 1665–1678, with the Journal of the Council of war, 1675–1678.
v.3. May 1678–June 1689, with an appendix comprising such documents as illustrate the history of the colony during the administration of Sir Edmund Andros.
v.4. August 1689–May 1706.
v.5. Oct. 1706–Oct. 1716, with the Council journal, Oct. 1710–Feb. 1717.
v.6. May 1717–Oct. 1725, with the Council journal, May 1717–Apr. 1726.
v.7. May 1726–May 1735.
v.8. Oct. 1735–Oct. 1743.
v.9. May 1744–Nov. 1750.
v.10. May 1751–Feb. 1757.
v.11. May 1757–March 1762.
v.12. May 1762–Oct. 1767.
v.13. May 1768–May 1772.
v.14. Oct. 1772–Apr. 1775.
v.15. May 1775–June 1776, with the Journal of the Council of safety, June 7, 1775–Oct. 2, 1776.

Binder's title reads "Colonial records of Connecticut."

JOHNSTON, Alexander.

Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth-democracy.

1893. (American commonwealths.) 974.6 J36
Bibliography, p.397–400.
Well-written history, making enthusiastic claims for Connecticut in the development of the national idea.

NEW HAVEN (colony).
Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649; transcribed and ed. in accordance with a resolution of the General assembly of Connecticut by C. J. Hoadly. 1857 ..... r974.6 N26
Records of the colony or jurisdiction of New Haven, from May 1653 to the union, [1665], with the New Haven code of 1656; transcribed and ed. in accordance with a resolution of the General assembly of Connecticut by C. J. Hoadly. 1858 ..... r974.6 N26r

SANFORD, Elias Benjamin.
History of Connecticut, [to 1887]. 1888 ..... 974.6 S22
"Based on secondary materials and on tradition. Large amount of space given to colonial period and to wars, especially the French and Indian wars. Style unattractive." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, from 1630 to 1764 and to the close of the Indian wars. 2v. 1898 ..... 974.6 T77
"The standard history of Connecticut to 1764." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TRUMBULL, Jonathan.
Trumbull papers. 4v. (In Massachusetts historical society. Collections, ser.5, v.9–10; ser.7, v.2–3.) qr974.4 M45
v.1. Early miscellaneous papers.— Letters of Dr W. S. Johnson. — Letters of Colonel Jedediah Huntington.
v.2. Letters of General Washington, Governor Trumbull, General Gates, Joseph Warren, James Warren, John Hancock, General Gage and others.
v.3–4. Selection from remaining letters and other documents relating to the Revolution, 1777–1783.
"Relate chiefly to the colonial history of Connecticut and to the correspondence of Washington and Governor Trumbull." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917.46 Description and travel

SHELTON, Jane de Forest.
Salt-box house; 18th century life in a New England hill town. 1900 ..... 917.46 S54
The town is Stratford on the Housatonic river near Long Island sound.

New York

974.7 History

BACON, Edgar Mayhew.
Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow. 1897 ..... 974.7 B12
Early life, interesting houses, legends, and bits of local history chiefly relating to Revolutionary period.

BARBER, John Warner, & Howe, Henry.
Historical collections of the state of New York. 1841 .... r974.7 B23
The same. 1851 ..... r974.7 B23h
"By far the larger part of the volume is filled with an account of the

various counties of the state, giving such common facts concerning their history, topography, population, towns and industries as usually appear in gazetteers. Numerous woodcuts are given. The work is crudely done. Lapse of time has taken from it nearly all the value it may once have possessed." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRODHEAD, John Romeyn.

History of the state of New York. v.1–2. 1853–71.....r974.7 B76

v.1. 1609–1664.

v.2. 1664–1691.

No more published.

"A book abounding in solid qualities, but possessing no popular merit. The author never acquired the art of effective expression, and consequently his readers are likely to be few and select. The work is of great value to the historical student; but those who read for the mere pleasure of the hour will scarcely advance further than the first few chapters." *C. K. Adams.*

DAWSON, Henry Barton.

Westchester-county, New York, during the American revolution. 1886.....qr974.7 D33

"It is a study of the conditions out of which the Revolution developed in the southern part of the province of New York, and contains a somewhat detailed account of the movement there, from the spring of 1774 till the close of 1776...His spirit and point of view are those of the moderate Loyalist." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DUNLAP, William.

History of the New Netherlands and New York to 1787. 2v. 1839–40.....r974.7 D92

"Not...of great value now, the documents procured in the archives of Europe having thrown more and frequently different light on many facts." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

FLINT, Martha Bockée.

Early Long Island; a colonial study. 1896.....974.7 F64

List of books consulted, p.530–538.

"A highly creditable production of patient scholarship and of the sympathetic historic spirit tempered by judicial fairness. It is well equipped with an analytical table-of-contents, footnotes, appendices of historical documents, lists of prominent actors in the history of the island, a bibliography and a copious index." *Critic,* 1896.

HALSEY, Francis Whiting.

Old New York frontier; its wars with Indians and Tories, its missionary schools, pioneers and land titles, 1614–1800. 1901.....974.7 H18

Bibliography, p.403–412.

JOHNSON, Crisfield.

Centennial history of Erie county, New York, to 1876. 1876. .....r974.7 J35

KETCHUM, William.

Authentic and comprehensive history of Buffalo, with some account of its early inhabitants, historic notices of the Iroquois Indians, including a sketch of the life of Sir William Johnson and other white men long resident among the Senecas. 2v. 1864–65.....r974.7 K22

"Largely based on documentary sources, and despite a tendency to diffuseness and prolixity, testifies to much painstaking research. Of especial value to the student of the Six Nations Indians in their relation to the whites." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LOVERING, Anna Temple.

Stories of New York. 1896.....j974.7 L94

NEW YORK (state)—Historian.

Annual report, 1896. 1896.....r974.7 N2613

After 1896 the report of the state historian consists of the following publications:

[Colonial series.] 2v. 1897–98.....r974.7 N2613c

Partial contents:

v.1. Colonial records of the state, 1661–1674.—Muster rolls, 1664–1760.

v.2. Colonial archives; the records between 1673–1675.—Muster rolls, 1760–1775.—Index to muster rolls in v.1–2.

Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins.....r973.5 T59

Public papers of George Clinton.....r973.3 C595

Military minutes of the Council of appointment.....r353.9 N261

New York and the war with Spain.....r973.89 N26

NEW YORK (state)—Legislature.

Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of New-York. v.1–12. 1853–77.....qr974.7 N26

v.1–10. Documents procured in Holland, England and France by J. R. Brodhead; ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan.

v.11. General index to the documents, prepared by E. B. O'Callaghan.

v.12. Documents relating to the history of the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware river; tr. and comp. by B. Fernow.

NEW YORK (state)—Library.

Bulletin; history. no.1–6. 1898–1902.....r974.7 N2612

no.1–5. Supplementary list of marriage licenses.—Colonial records; general entries, v.1, 1664–65.—Annotated list of the principal manuscripts in the New York state library.—Slavery in New York, by A. J. Northrup.—Descriptive list of French manuscripts copied for New York state library from National archives and National library at Paris, 1888.

no.6. Calendar of council minutes, 1668–1783.

NEW YORK (state)—Secretary of state.

Centennial celebrations of the state of New York; prepared by A. C. Beach, secretary of state. 1879.....qr974.7 N2614

Contains an account of the local proceedings to commemorate the adoption of the state constitution, the battles of Fort Stanwix, Oriskany and Bemis Heights, the surrender of Burgoyne, and other events of historic interest.

Documentary history of the state of New-York, [1666–1799]; arranged under direction of Christopher Morgan, secretary of state, by E. B. O'Callaghan. 4v. 1849–51. .....r974.7 N2614d

Journals of the military expedition of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan against the Six nations of Indians in 1779, with records of centennial celebrations; [comp. by G. S. Conover under the direction of] Frederick Cook, secretary of state. 1887.....qr974.7 N2614j

Contains the journals of 26 officers in Sullivan's expedition, with biographical notes, the official reports of Sullivan and a roster of the officers engaged.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections, 1868–88. v.1–21. 1868–89. (Publication fund series, v.1–21.).....qr974.7 N261

v.1. Continuation of Chalmer's Political annals. — Colden letters on Smith's History, 1759–1760.—Documents relating to the administration of Leisler.

v.2. Clarendon papers.—Tracts relating to New York.—Miscellaneous documents.—Gardiner's East Hampton.—New York and the New Hampshire grants.

v.3. Territorial rights of New York; the New Hampshire grants, etc. —Old New York and Trinity church.—Rev. Francis Makemie's sermon.

v.4–7. Lee papers.

v.8. Official letters of Maj. Gen. James Pattison. — Letters to Gen. Lewis Morris, [from various persons].—Index.
v.9–10. Colden letter books.
v.11. Papers of Charles Thomson, secretary of the Continental congress.—Letters of Col. Armand, 1777–1791.—Letters to Robert Morris.
v.12. Trial of Gen. Schuyler.—Trial of Gen. Howe.—Commissary Rainsford's Journal of transactions, 1776–1778.
v.13. Trial of Gen. St. Clair, 1778.—Journal of remarkable occurrences in Quebec, 1775–1776.—Case of William Atwood.—Funeral sermon on the death of Lord Lovelace.—Rev. John Sharpe's proposals, 1713.—Letter of Domine Michaelius.—Court of lieutenancy.—Index to v.11–13.
v.14. The Montresor journals.
v.15. Journal of Lieut. J. C. P. von Krafft.—Letter-book of Capt. Alexander McDonald.
v.16–17. Kemble papers.
v.18. Burghers of New Amsterdam and the freemen of New York, 1675–1866.
v.19–21. Deans papers.

PRYER, Charles.

Reminiscences of an old Westchester homestead. 1897....974.7 P97

Legends, traditions and superstitions of Westchester county, N. Y.

REID, William Max.

The Mohawk valley; its legends and its history. 1901....974.7 R31

Covers the period from 1609 to 1780.

ROBERTS, Ellis Henry.

New York. 2v. 1890. (American commonwealths.)....974.7 R53

"That part...recounting the colonial history is written with more care and clearness than the sequel...The portraits of royal governors are done with some touch of individual quality." *Nation*, 1887.

SCHUYLER, George Washington.

Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his family. 2v.

1885. .....974.7 S39

"A book of genealogy and family memoirs, with an abundant addition of history...The intermarriages give the author an opportunity to sketch the fortunes of the Van Cortlandts, Van Rensselaers, Livingstons and others. So closely were the Schuylers concerned with Indian affairs, that the author considers himself justified in recounting much of the history of relations with the Iroquois and the French during the colonial period. The Schuylers were Dutch, and that occasions a disquisition of nearly 200 pages on the history of New Netherland. But the matter presented is reliable, and the book is a valuable commentary on many phases of social development in provincial New York." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SEVERANCE, Frank Hayward.

Old trails on the Niagara frontier. 1899.....974.7 S49

Contents: The cross bearers.—The Paschal of the great pinch.—With Bolton at Fort Niagara.—What befel David Ogden.—A Fort Niagara centennial.—The journals and journeys of an early Buffalo merchant [John Lay].—Misadventures of Robert Marsh.—Underground trails.—Niagara and the poets.

SMITH, William, 1728–93.

History of New-York, to 1732, with a continuation to 1814.

1814 .....r974.7 S66

"The material of the work throughout is drawn very largely from the journals of the Assembly and of the Legislative Council...It is strictly a political history...The style is simple, concise, dry...Ranks with Stith's *Virginia* and Hutchinson's *Massachusetts* as one of the worthiest examples of historical literature produced in later colonial times." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Really ends with 1747, in spite of the title-page. A later edition in two volumes brings the history down to 1762.

STILES, Henry Reed.

History of Brooklyn, including Bushwick and Williams-

burgh. 3v. 1867–70.....r974.7 S85
"It has evidently been a labor of love on the part of its author and editor, who has not only harvested but gleaned in every field of available information...Is of more than merely local interest...Profusely illustrated with views, maps, plans, autographs, portraits, and other illustrations, all well selected and admirably executed." *Nation*, 1870.

TURNER, O.
History of the pioneer settlement of Phelps & Gorham's purchase and Morris' reserve, [with] a continuation of the pioneer history of Ontario, Wayne, Livingston, Yates and Allegany. 1852.....r974.7 T86
"Traces the records of the Genesee Valley through the periods of warfare, exploration and settlement. Too diffuse and disconnected for an adequate history, it is an invaluable repository for a vast quantity of pioneer reminiscences." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WORTH, Gorham A.
Random recollections of Albany, 1800–1808. 1866.....r974.7 W91
Author, who died in 1856, lived in Albany from 1800 to 1817.

917.47 Description and travel

BRUCE, Wallace.
The Hudson. 1894.....917.47 B82
Guide to points of interest along the Hudson. Contains maps.

BUFFALO, N. Y., COURIER CO. *pub.*
Buffalo directory, 1901, 1903, 1905. 1901–05.....r917.47 B86

COOPER, William.
A guide in the wilderness; or, The history of the first settlement in the western counties of New York, in a series of letters. 1897.....r917.47 C79
Memoir of William Cooper, by J. F. Cooper, p.1–8.
Reprinted from the edition of 1810.

DISTURNELL, John, *pub.*
Western traveller, embracing the canal and railroad routes from Albany and Troy to Buffalo and Niagara falls. 1844. .....r917.47 D63

EARLE, Mrs Alice (Morse).
Colonial days in old New York. 1896.....917.47 E17
Contents: The life of a day.—Education and child-life.—Wooing and wedding.—Town life.—Dutch town homes.—Dutch farmhouses.—The Dutch larder.—The Dutch vrouws.—The colonial wardrobe.—Holidays.—Amusements and sports.—Crimes and punishments.—Church and Sunday in old New York.—"The end of his days."

FOWLER, John.
Journal of a tour in the state of New York, 1830. 1831..r917.47 F84

NIAGARA book. 1901.....917.47 N31
Contents: What to see, by Frederic Almy.—Dramatic incidents, by O. E. Dunlap.—Historic Niagara, by H. A. Porter.—The geology of Niagara falls, by N. S. Shaler.—The flora and fauna of Niagara falls, by D. F. Day.—Utilization of Niagara's power, by Coleman Sellers.—The first authentic mention of Niagara falls, by Mark Twain.—Niagara, first and last, by W. D. Howells.—As it rushes by, by E. S. Martin.—Famous visitors at Niagara falls, by T. R. Slicer.—Buffalo and the Pan American exposition.

PARSONS, Horatio Adams.
Book of Niagara falls. 1838.....r917.47 P26
Guide-book to the falls, first published in 1824.

New York city

974.71 History

GOODWIN, Mrs Maud (Wilder), *and others, ed.*

Historic New York; being the 1st-2d series of the Half Moon papers. 2v. 1897–99 ..... 974.71 G63

Written for students of the City history club. Consists of a series of monographs, which do not attempt to give a connected history, but present authentic accounts of localities of special interest or importance and describe the conditions of life in early times in New York. Contains bibliographies.

For contents see contents book, p.108; kept at the reference desk.

GUERNSEY, Rocellus Sheridan.

New York city and vicinity during the War of 1812. 2v. 1889–95. ..... qr974.71 G95

HASWELL, Charles Haynes.

Reminiscences of an octogenarian of New York, 1816–1860. 1896 ..... 974.71 H34

"It is not designed to furnish a history of the city during the period designated...It is purposed only to give my recollection of some matters and occurrences that came under my observation or knowledge and of some individuals who were prominently before the public, referring to matters previous and subsequent to the period embraced only when necessary to illuminate the subject treated of." *Preface.*

Illustrated.

HEMSTREET, Charles.

Story of Manhattan. 1901 ..... j974.71 H43

A history of New York city, written for children.

LAMB, Mrs Martha Joanna Reade (Nash).

History of the city of New York. 3v. 1877–96 ..... qr974.71 L17

v.3 title-page reads "History of the city of New York: the externals of modern New York," by Mrs Burton Harrison.

"The result of careful investigation. The first volume gives a faithful and picturesque account of the colony. The later history is 'too large and diversified to be treated otherwise than as a series of sketches.'" *Nation,* 1881.

"Mrs. Harrison continues the story from 1880, giving a succinct and lively description of events." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

McMANUS, Blanche, *afterward* Mrs Mansfield.

How the Dutch came to Manhattan. 1897. (Colonial monographs.) 974.71 M21

NEW YORK (state)—Legislature.

In the matter of the hearing in relation to "the greater New York," held before the sub-committee of the joint committee on the affairs of cities. 1896 ..... r974.71 N26

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

New York. 1891. (Historic towns.) 974.71 R68

"The chief merit of Mr. Roosevelt's sketch, so far as it relates to the history of the city of New York—for we think his digressions the best part of it—is the clearness with which he brings out the mongrel character of the population...The purely narrative portions of the history are very agreeably written, and leave the reader with the single regret that they are necessarily so much abbreviated." *Nation,* 1891.

STONE, William Leete, *b.* 1835.

History of New York city, [1868]. 1868 ..... r974.71 S87

"More truly an account of events which occurred in the city, than a history of the city itself...Mr. Stone's treatment of the present century constitutes the most valuable part of his book. But in that he dwells on the popular, spectacular and superficial aspects of the

subject rather than on the essentials of municipal history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TODD, Charles Burr.

Brief history of the city of New York, [to 1898]. 1899...974.71 T55

"Weaves into his narrative details of the life of the people, their dress, manners, customs and fête days, with accounts of visiting travelers." *Current literature,* 1900.

Numerous illustrations.

TRASK, Spencer.

Bowling Green. 1898.....974.71 T68

An interesting and historically accurate little book about this piece of ground which was such a centre of the life of the old New York.

ULMANN, Albert.

Landmark history of New York, also the origin of street names. 1901.....974.71 U23

Bibliography, p.267–279.

Visits are made by a father, his sons of eleven and fourteen, and "the walking historian" to places of interest, past and present, and the facts are brought out in conversation.

917.471 Description

ALDEN, Mrs Cynthia May (Westover).

Manhattan, historic and artistic; a six-day tour; the greater New York guide book. 1897.....917.471 A35

"It does not seek to take the place of a directory. Many places of considerable interest are barely mentioned, and some are not mentioned at all...Visitors are told how to follow routes covering 12 half days, with an extra day in Brooklyn, so arranged as to bring them within reach of a larger number of interesting features than any other routes taking the same time would furnish, every foot of the ground having been gone over and the time carefully registered. The hours when visitors are admitted to different institutions are always mentioned, and calculated for in the itinerary." *Preface.*

APPLETONS' dictionary of New York and its vicinity. 20th year. 1898.....r917.471 A65

DAYTON, Abram C.

Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. 1897....917.471 D33

An interesting description of New York in the early thirties, of its domestic and social life, its occupations and amusements, before the old Dutch element had been overwhelmed by the influx of a very different population.

HEMSTREET, Charles.

Nooks & corners of old New York. 1899.....917.471 H43n

When old New York was young. 1902.....917.471 H43

Sketches and reminiscences of old New York, abundantly illustrated from old prints and furnished with plans of streets and monuments existing at the time treated.

KING, Moses, *comp.*

Handbook of New York city. 1893.....r917.471 K26

PELLETREAU, William Smith.

Early New York houses, with historical & genealogical notes. 1900.....qr917.471 P37

TROW DIRECTORY, PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING CO. *pub.*

Business directory of the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx, city of New York, 1900. 1900.....r917.471 T77b

New York city directory for 1896, 1898, 1902, 1905, 1907. 1895–1906. .....qr917.471 T77

1902–date title reads "General directory of the boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, city of New York."

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs May (King).
The goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta at home and in society, 1609–1760. 1898 ..... 917.471 V17
"A rather readable picture of old Dutch and English-Dutch colonial home life...As [the] title implies, it is with the ways and doings of the matrons of Manhattan, rather than of their spouses, that [the] book is principally concerned." *Dial*, 1898.

Adirondack mountains

LAKE PLACID CLUB.
Handbook. 1901. 1901 ..... r917.4753 L16

NORTHRUP, Ansel Judd.
Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks. 1882 ..... 917.4753 N45

OSBORNE, Edward B.
Letters from the woods; Random rhymes; Annual addresses written for press carriers. 1883 ..... 917.4753 O29

WARNER, Charles Dudley.
In the wilderness. 1878 ..... 917.4753 W23
Contains also "How spring came in New England."
"These half-dozen bright sketches, from Adirondack suggestions, in Mr. Warner's usual manner, make a pleasant little book for summer afternoons. Some of them are rather slight and tenuous; often the style is all—a style of indolent ease, of deliberate grace and humor." *Nation*, 1878.

Pennsylvania

974.8 General history

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE EXTENSION OF UNIVERSITY TEACHING.
Syllabus of lectures on Pennsylvania history; building a commonwealth, by C. A. Herrick. 1898. (University extension lectures.) r974.8 A51
Bibliography, p.3–4.

BURROWES, Thomas Henry.
State-book of Pennsylvania, containing an account of the geography, history, government, resources and noted citizens of the state, with a map of the state and of each county, for the use of schools. 1846 ..... r974.8 B94
With newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.

CARPENTER, William Henry, & Arthur, T. S.
History of Pennsylvania. 1869 ..... 974.8 C22
Very condensed history, coming down only to 1854.

CORNELL, William Mason.
History of Pennsylvania. 1876 ..... r974.8 C82

DAY, Sherman, *comp.*
Historical collections of Pennsylvania, containing a copious selection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc. relating to its history and antiquities, with topographical descriptions of every county and all the larger towns. 1843 ..... r974.8 D33
Copy 1 contains newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.

EGLE, William Henry.

Illustrated history of Pennsylvania, civil, political and military, from its earliest settlement to [1876], including historical descriptions of each county, their towns and industrial resources. 1876. .....qr974.8 E36i

"The most comprehensive local history of Pennsylvania...Very minute in detail and trustworthy. Extracts are given from many documents. The illustrations are largely of historic import." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

EGLE, William Henry, *ed.*

Notes and queries, historical and genealogical, relating to interior Pennsylvania, 1878–1900. 12v. 1891–1901..qr974.8 E36

v.1–2. (1st and 2d ser.) 1878–82.
v.3–5. (3d ser.) 1887–91.
v.6–7. (4th ser.) 1891–95.
v.8–12. (New ser. annual volume.) 1896–1900.
No more published.
1st-3d ser. are reprints of the editions of 1878–91.
v.6–12 title reads "Notes and queries; historical, biographical and genealogical, relating to interior Pennsylvania."

FISHER, Sydney George.

Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth. 1897.....974.8 F53

The same. 1897.....r974.8 F53

Continuation of the "Making of Pennsylvania" (974.8 F53m). Completes the history to the time of the Whiskey insurrection and includes a chapter on the state in the Civil war and one on the preeminence of Philadelphia.

GOHO, Stephen O.

Pennsylvania reader, historical and patriotic. 1897.....j974.8 G57

"To place before the youth of our State a small part of their historic inheritance is the object of this volume...The book is not intended to be a history of Pennsylvania. It is rather a series of brief hero-sketches for use as a supplementary school reader in connection with the text books on the history of the United States." *Preface.*

HAZARD, Samuel, 1784–1870, *ed.*

Register of Pennsylvania, 1828–1836. 16v. 1828–35....qr974.8 H37

A weekly periodical devoted to the preservation of "every kind of useful information respecting the state."

HINSDALE, Burke Aaron, & Mary L.

History and civil government of Pennsylvania, and The government of the United States, by B. A. Hinsdale. 1899. .....974.8 H57

"Literature," p.5–6.
A plain straightforward account.

McMASTER, John Bach, & Stone, F. D. *ed.*

Pennsylvania and the Federal constitution, 1787–1788. 1888. .....qr974.8 M21

Shows the circumstances under which the Federal constitution was ratified by Pennsylvania. Within 20 hours after the Continental congress submitted the constitution to the states, the assembly of Pennsylvania called a convention to ratify or reject it. Contains a full account of the debate, with contemporary essays, letters and squibs, and biographical sketches of the representatives.

MORTON, John S.

History of the origin of the appellation Keystone state as applied to Pennsylvania, with the new constitution of Pennsylvania, adopted Dec. 16, 1873. 1874.....974.8 M92

The same. 1874. .....r974.8 M92

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.

Pennsylvania archives, 1st ser.; selected and arranged

from original documents by Samuel Hazard. 12v. 1852–56. .....r974.8 P399p

————Index. 1800. .....r974.8 P3999 v.17

The same, 2d ser.; ed. by J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle. 19v. in 20. 1875–90. .....r974.8 P399p1

For contents see contents book, p.30; kept at the reference desk.

The same, 3d ser.; ed. by W. H. Egle. 31v. 1894–99...r974.8 P399p2

v.1. Minutes of the Board of property and other references to lands in Pennsylvania.

v.2. Minutes of the Board of property and other references to lands in Pennsylvania, including proprietary (old) rights.

v.3. Old rights; proprietary rights; Virginia entries, and soldiers entitled to donation lands, with an explanation of Reed's map of Philadelphia.

v.4. Draughts of the proprietary manors in the province of Pennsylvania, as preserved in the Land department of the commonwealth.

v.5–7. State of the accounts of the county lieutenants during the War of the revolution, 1777–1789.

v.8–10. Commissions issued by the province of Pennsylvania, with official proclamations.

v.10a. Appendix of maps.

v.11–12. Proprietary tax lists of the county of Chester, 1765–1769, 1771, 1774, 1779–1781, 1785.

v.13. Proprietary and other tax lists of the county of Bucks, 1779, 1781–1786.

v.14. Proprietary, supply and state tax lists of the city and county of Philadelphia, 1769, 1774, 1779.

v.15–16. Supply and state tax lists of the city and county of Philadelphia, 1779–1783.

v.17. Proprietary and state tax lists of the county of Lancaster, 1771–1773, 1779, 1782.

v.18. Proprietary and state tax lists of the county of Berks, 1767–1768, 1779–1781, 1784–1785.

v.19. Proprietary, supply and state tax lists of the counties of Northampton and Northumberland, 1772–1787.

v.20. State and supply transcripts of the county of Cumberland, 1778–1782, 1785.

v.21. Returns of taxables of the county of York, 1779–1783.

v.22. Returns of taxables for the counties of Bedford, (1773–1784); Huntingdon, (1788); Westmoreland, (1783, 1786); Fayette, (1785–1786); Allegheny, (1791); Washington, (1786); and census of Bedford, (1784) and Westmoreland, (1783).

v.23. Muster rolls of the navy and line, militia and rangers, 1775–1783, with list of pensioners, 1818–1832.

v.24–26. Warrantees of land in the several counties of Pennsylvania, 1730–1898.

v.27. Indices, v.1–11.—General index, v.11–26, A–Co.

v.28–30. General index, v.11–26, Co–Z.

The same, 4th ser.; ed. by G. E. Reed. [Papers of the governors, 1681–1902.] 12v. 1900–02.....r974.8 P399p3

v.12 contains index to 4th ser.

————Public archives of Pennsylvania; comp. by H. V. Ames and L. R. Kelker. 1905.....r974.8 P399p1 v.01

List of the contents of the 2d and 3d ser.

PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Memoirs. v.1–14. 1830–95.....r974.8 P39

v.2, pt.1 and v.3 wanting.

v.1. Constitution, officers, members.—Inaugural discourse, Nov. 5, 1825, by William Rawle.—Locality of the treaty between Penn and the Indians, 1682, by Roberts Vaux.—Provincial literature of Pennsylvania, by T. I. Wharton.—Controversy between Penn and Lord Baltimore respecting the boundaries of Pennsylvania and Maryland, by James Dunlop.—Original letters and documents relating to the history of Pennsylvania [with the will of William Penn].—Papers relating to the valedictory address of Washington.—Vindication of Heckewelder's history of the Indian nations, by William Rawle.—First settlement of the townships of Buckingham and Solebury, Bucks co., Pa., by John Watson.—Account of discovery of anthracite coal on the Lehigh, by T. C. James.—Extracts from papers in the office of

PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY—*continued.*

the secretary of the commonwealth at Harrisburg, and from other documents; transcribed by Redmond Conyngham.—Contribution to the medical history of Pennsylvania, by Caspar Morris.—Negro slavery as connected with Pennsylvania, by Edward Bettle.—Life and character of Robert Proud, by C. W. Thomson.—Original letters of William Penn.—Biographical sketch of Sir William Keith, by a member of the biographical committee.—Members newly elected.

v.2, pt.2. Notice of the life of S. P. Griffitts, by B. H. Coates.—Narrative of Sir William Keith's coming to the government of Pennsylvania, with his conduct in it.—Report of the committee appointed to examine the Minute book of the Society for political inquiries.—Some account of the early poets and poetry of Pennsylvania, by J. F. Fisher.—Sketch of the life of Thomas Mifflin, by William Rawle.—Examination of the various charges brought by historians against William Penn both as a man and as a political governor, by J. R. Tyson.—Memorials of country towns and places in Pennsylvania, by J. F. Watson.—Speech of William Penn, addressed to the Provincial council of Pennsylvania, Apr. 1, 1770.—Colonel Robert Quarry's information against the government of Pennsylvania, in two memorials, with William Penn's answer thereto.—Minutes of a conference held by William Markham with several Delaware and Susquehanna Indians, July 6, 1694.

v.4, pt.1. Inaugural discourse, June 3, 1837, by P. S. Du Ponceau.—Memoir of William Rawle, by T. I. Wharton, read Feb. 22, 1837, with a letter from P. S. Du Ponceau containing his recollections of Mr Rawle's life and character.—Description of a specimen of engraving by the aboriginal inhabitants of North America, with notice of some incidents in the history of the early settlers on the west branch of the Susquehanna river, by W. R. Johnson, read May 1, 1837.—Memoir of Roberts Vaux, by T. M. Pettit, read March 18, 1840.—Examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet's description of the province of New Albion, by John Penington.—Inedited letters of William Penn, from the originals or authentic copies, read at various meetings of the society; comp. by J. F. Fisher.

v.4, pt.2. Discourse before the society, Feb. 21, 1842, on the colonial history of the Eastern and some of the Southern states, by J. R. Tyson.—Remarks and general observations on Mercer county, Pa., by B. Stokely.—A particular geographical description of the lately discovered province of Pennsylvania, by F. D. Pastorius.—The society's circular, 1845.—Incidents in the early history of Crawford county, Pa., by Alfred Huidekoper.—Letter from J. S. M'Calmont of Franklin, Venango county, Pa.—Letter from Lyman Robinson of Wattsburg, Erie county, Pa.—Description of Economy, Beaver county, Pa., by R. L. Baker.—Notes respecting the Indians of Lancaster county, Pa., by W. P. Foulke.—Constitution of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.—Catalogue of papers relating to Pennsylvania and Delaware, deposited at the State paper office, London.—Lists of the officers and contributing members of the society.

v.5. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under Maj.-Gen. Edward Braddock; ed. fr. the original mss. by Winthrop Sargent.

v.6. The Society of the Cincinnati, by Alexander Johnston.—Journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784, by Winthrop Sargent.—Insurrection of 1794, in the western counties of Pennsylvania, by Townsend Ward, with Gen. Wilkins's account of the gathering on Braddock's field, and James Gallatin's memoir of the insurrection.—Presentation to the society of the belt of wampum delivered by the Indians to Penn at the treaty, 1682, with Penn's letters to the Indians, Plan for the union of the English colonies, Plan for the confederation of the states of Europe.—The Acadian exiles, or French neutrals, in Pennsylvania, by W. B. Reed, with A relation of their misfortunes, by J. B. Galerm.—The case of Major André, by C. J. Biddle.

v.7. Record of the court at Upland, Pennsylvania, 1676–81.—Military journal kept by Maj. E. Denny, 1781–95.

v.8. Minutes of the Committee of defense of Philadelphia, 1814–1815.

v.9–10. Correspondence between William Penn and James Logan and others, 1700–50; ed. by Edward Armstrong.

v.11. History of New Sweden, by Israel Acrelius; tr. by W. M. Reynolds.

v.12. History, manners and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighbouring states, by John Heckewelder.

v.13. Life and times of John Dickinson, by C. J. Stillé.
v.14. Writings of John Dickinson. v.1.

The same. v.5. 1855 ..... 974.886 S24

PENNSYLVANIA magazine of history and biography; [quarterly]. v.1–date. 1877–date qr974.8 P3992

PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker.

Pennsylvania and Massachusetts; a historical parallel. 1901. ..... r974.8 P41

Appeared in the Philadelphia "Press," Nov. 29, 1901, in answer to an article in the "Atlantic monthly" for Oct. 1901, entitled the "Ills of Pennsylvania." Mr Pennypacker maintains that Pennsylvania's part in the development of our national history has been more honorable and influential than that of Massachusetts.

PENROSE, Charles Biddle.

Address, and the speeches of Fraley, Williams, etc., delivered in the Senate of Pennsylvania, Dec. 1838, on the insurrection at Harrisburg. 1839. ..... r974.8 B48

Bound with other pamphlets.

PERKIOMEN region, past and present; ed. by H. S. Dotterer; [monthly], Sept. 1894–April 1901. v.1–3, in 1. 1895–1901. ..... qr974.8 P43

No numbers were issued between Aug. 1895 and Apr. 1899.
Devoted particularly to the history and genealogy of the region.

RUPP, Israel Daniel.

History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata and Clinton counties, Pa. 1847 ..... r974.8 R88

SEARIGHT, Thomas Brownfield.

The old pike; a history of the National road. 1894 ..... 974.8 S43

The same. 1894 ..... r974.8 S43

"The road is the only highway of its kind ever wholly constructed by the government of the United States." It extended from Cumberland in Maryland through Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, to Vandalia in Illinois. As planned, the turnpike was to end at the permanent seat of government in Missouri.

SHARPLESS, Isaac.

Two centuries of Pennsylvania history, [to 1882]. 1900 .. 974.8 S53t

By the president of Haverford college.

SHIMMELL, Lewis S.

History of Pennsylvania, [to 1898]. 1900 ..... 974.8 S55

The same. 1900 ..... r974.8 S55

Bibliography at the end of each chapter.
Text-book by the teacher of United States history and civil government in the high school, Harrisburg, Pa.

SYPHER, Josiah Rhinehart.

School history of Pennsylvania. 1870 ..... r974.8 S98

WALTON, Joseph Solomon, & Brumbaugh, M. G.

Stories of Pennsylvania; or, School readings from Pennsylvania history. 1897. ..... j974.8 W19

WYOMING HISTORICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Proceedings and collections. v.1–date. 1858–date r974.8 W99

Colonial period

ACRELIUS, Israel.

History of New Sweden; or, The settlements on the river Delaware; tr. with introduction and notes by W.

M. Reynolds. 1874. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.11.) r974.8 P39 v.11

BALCH, Thomas, *comp.*

Letters and papers relating chiefly to the provincial history of Pennsylvania, with some notices of the writers. 1855. ..... r974.8 B18

"These are known as the Shippen papers." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

The first part consists of genealogical and biographical notes of the Shippen and allied families. The second part contains letters and documents, many of them from or to members of the Shippen family, concerning the provincial history of Pennsylvania.

BOLLES, Albert Sidney.

Pennsylvania, province and state; a history from 1609 to 1790. 2v. 1899. ..... 974.8 B61

The same. 2v. 1899 ..... r974.8 B61

"Work is divided into two parts, Narrative and Special Chapters. The Special Chapters cover the subjects of Immigration, Land and Labor, Trade, Manufactures, Local Government, Highways and Transportation, Climate and Health, Society, Dress and Amusements, Religion, Education and Literature, Science and Invention, Architecture and Fine Arts." *Pennsylvania magazine,* 1899.

CLAY, Jehu Curtis.

Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware, 1636–[1834]. 1858. ..... r974.8 C54

CROSS,———.

Answer to an invidious pamphlet, intituled "A brief state of the province of Pensylvania;" wherein are exposed the many false assertions of the author or authors of the said pamphlet, with a view to render the Quakers of Pensylvania and their government obnoxious to the British parliament and ministry, and the several transactions most grossly misrepresented therein, set in their true light. 1755 ..... r974.8 C89

The pamphlet to which this is an answer was written by William Smith, D. D., first provost of the College of Philadelphia. His pamphlet was speedily followed by others on both sides of the controversy.

FISHER, Sydney George.

Making of Pennsylvania. 1896 ..... 974.8 F53m

Contents: The Dutch, the Swedes and the duke of York.—The origin of the Quakers.—Quaker traits.—The Germans.—The Moravians.—The Scotch-Irish and the Presbyterians.—The Church of England men.—The Welsh.—The early development of science and the mechanic arts.—The Connecticut invasion.—The boundary dispute with Maryland and Virginia.

The same. 1898 ..... r974.8 F53m

"A study of the various nationalities and religions which formed elements in the population of early Pennsylvania, with special reference to their dispersion, and to their influence upon the history of the colony and state...The style is popular, and at times flippant, but the facts have been industriously accumulated, and the book may be used with profit. The work is properly an introduction to the same author's *Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth.*" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

Historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania from its origin, so far as regards the several points of controversy, which have from time to time arisen between the several governors of that province and their several assemblies. 1759 ..... r974.8 F87

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.

Some account of the conduct of the Society of Friends towards the Indian tribes in East and West Jersey and Pennsylvania, to 1843; published by the aborigines' committee of the meeting for sufferings. 1844 .....r974.8 F95

"Authorities" precede introduction.

GORDON, Thomas F.

History of Pennsylvania, to 1776. 1829.....r974.8 G65

HAZARD, Samuel, 1784–1870.

Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609–1682. 1850.....r974.8 H37a

"An elaborate and authoritative documentary history of the settlements on Delaware River and Bay from their origin till the founding of Pennsylvania...It is specifically concerned with the Dutch and Swedes on the Delaware...The work is an authority of the highest value on the period of which it treats, though its importance has been somewhat diminished by more recent publications of New York and Pennsylvania documents." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KEYSER, Charles Shearer.

Penn's treaty with the Indians. 1882.....r974.8 K23

"In this book is narrated, as our fathers transmitted it to their children, the story of the treaty the founder of our state made with the aborigines at Shackamaxon. To its pledges his children and his followers were true; unbrokenly for generations." *Preface.*

McKNIGHT, Charles, *comp.*

Our western border one hundred years ago. 1876.....974.8 M18

The same. 1876.....r974.8 M18

"We aim to exhibit to the present generation, a faithful and reliable portraiture of Western frontier life and struggle. We confine ourselves chiefly to what may fitly be called the heroic age of the border, embraced by Dunmore's War of 1774 and the Battle of the Fallen Timbers in 1794." *Preface.*

McMANUS, Blanche, *afterward* Mrs Mansfield.

The Quaker colony. 1899. (Colonial monographs.).....974.8 M21

Contents: The Society of Friends.—William Penn, Quaker.—The Quaker colony.—The great treaty.—The city of brotherly love.

Small volume of 72 pages, each page being headed with an illustration by the author.

MacMINN, Edwin.

On the frontier with Colonel Antes; or, The struggle for supremacy of the red and white races in Pennsylvania. 1900. .....974.8 M214

Bibliography, p.3–4.

The same. 1900.....r974.8 M214

PENN, William, & Logan, James.

Correspondence, 1700–1750; ed. by Edward Armstrong. 2v. 1870–72. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.9–10.) r974.8 P39 v.9–10

Logan was the trusted friend and secretary of Penn, and on the latter's return to England he was left in charge of many important matters in the colony of Pennsylvania. The letters not only contain much valuable historical information, but also supply some interesting details of domestic life in the new settlement.

PENNSYLVANIA—Commission on frontier forts.

Report of the commission to locate the site of the frontier forts of Pennsylvania. 2v. 1896.....q974.8 P3992

The same. 2v. 1896.....qr974.8 P3998

"Embody the result of the investigations of a Commission appointed by the Governor under an Act of Assembly, passed in 1893, providing for ascertaining the sites of the Provincial forts. Their publica-

tion will prove a very important aid to the study of our Provincial history." *Pennsylvania magazine*, 1896.

PENNSYLVANIA—Provincial council *afterward* Supreme executive council.

Minutes, 1683–1790. 17v. 1851–60.....r974.8 P3999

v.17 contains index.

Commonly called Colonial records.

PENNSYLVANIA. Statutes.

Charter to William Penn, and the laws of the province of Pennsylvania, 1682–1700, preceded by duke of York's laws, in force 1676–1682, with an appendix containing laws relating to the organization of the provincial courts, and historical matter; ed. by Staughton George, B. M. Nead, Thomas McCamant. 1879.....r974.8 P3996

PROUD, Robert.

History of Pennsylvania, 1681–1742, with an introduction respecting the life of W. Penn. 2v. 1797–98.....r974.8 P97

"Has long enjoyed a high reputation, but no more than its merits entitle it to...There is much in it that cannot be found elsewhere. Passages are quoted from letters of Penn which have never been printed entire, and the notes regarding the early settlers are of especial value...Its statements can as a rule be accepted." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

SACHSE, Julius Friedrich.

The Fatherland, 1450–1700; showing the part it bore in the discovery, exploration and development of the western continent, with special reference to the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 1897. (Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development, v.1.)....q974.8 S12

Contains an appendix: Title pages of book and pamphlets that influenced German emigration to Pennsylvania; reproduced in facsimile.

The same. 1897. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.7, p.33–256.).....r974.8 P3993 v.7

SHARPLESS, Isaac.

History of Quaker government in Pennsylvania. 2v. 1898–99. .....974.8 S53

v.1. Principles of government.—The Quakers in England.—The Quakers in Pennsylvania. — Democracy and civil liberty. — Religious liberty.—The Indians.—Military matters.—Last days of Quaker control of the assembly.

v.2. The Friendly association.—The Paxton riot.—The contest with the proprietors.—Preparing for the Revolution.—The early years of the Revolution.—The Virginia exiles.—Quaker suffering.—The Free Quakers.—Friends and slavery.

v.1 was published with the title "Quaker experiment in government;" v.2, "The Quakers in the Revolution."

SHIMMELL, Lewis S.

Border warfare in Pennsylvania during the Revolution. 1901. .....974.8 S55b

Presented to the faculty of philosophy of the University of Pennsylvania in partial fulfilment of the requirements of the degree of doctor of philosophy.

SMITH, William, 1727–1803.

Brief state of the province of Pennsylvania, in which the conduct of their assemblies is impartially examined and the true cause of the encroachments of the French displayed, especially the secret design of their invasion and settlement upon the Ohio. 1755.....r974.8 S66

Brief view of the conduct of Pennsylvania for 1755 so far as it affected the service of the British colonies, particularly the expedition under Braddock, with an account of the inhumanities of the Indians, with anecdotes and papers relating to the politics and principles of the Quakers; a sequel to Brief state of Pennsylvania. 1756. .....r974.8 S66b

STONE, Frederick Dawson.

Founding of Pennsylvania. (In Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America, v.3, p.469–516.) qr970 W79 v.3

"Critical essay on the sources of information," v.3, p.495–516.

TRUE and impartial state of the province of Pennsylvania, containing an exact account of the nature of its government, the power of the proprietaries and their governors, with a narrative of the dispute between the governors and assemblies respecting the grants of supplies; the whole being a full answer to the pamphlets intitled "A brief state" and "A brief view, &c. of the conduct of Pennsylvania." 1759.....r974.8 T77

WALTON, Joseph Solomon.

Conrad Weiser and the Indian policy of colonial Pennsylvania. 1900. .....974.8 W19c

The same. 1900.....r974.8 W19c

Conrad Weiser came to America from Germany in 1709. Circumstances threw him much among the Indians, with whose habits, customs and language he grew familiar. Coming into the service of the province of Pennsylvania in 1738, he became the champion of the English among the Indians. His skill in guiding and controlling the Indian policy of colonial Pennsylvania postponed the threatened rupture with the Six nations, until the English colonies were prepared to cope with their French enemies.

WATSON, John Fanning.

Historic tales of olden time, concerning the settlement of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. 1833.....r974.8 W32

WESTCOTT, Thompson, *comp.*

Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania, 1777, 1789, with a history of the test laws of Pennsylvania. 1865.....r974.8 W56

Boundary lines

BALTIMORE, George Calvert, baron, *and others.*

Indenture of agreement, 4th July 1760, between Lord Baltimore and Thomas and Richard Penn, settling the limits and boundaries of Maryland, Pennsylvania and the three lower counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware. 1851.....qr974.8 B21

CRAIG, Neville B.

Lecture upon the controversy between Pennsylvania and Virginia about the boundary line, delivered Dec. 5, 1843. .....r973 R28

Bound with Reed's "Letter on American history as a branch of education."

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.
Breviate in the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland. (In Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser. v.16.) r974.8 P399p1 v.16
Papers relating to the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Maryland, 1734–1760. (In Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser. v.7, p.301–400.).....r974.8 P399p1 v.7
PENNSYLVANIA—Internal affairs department.
Report of the secretary, containing reports of the surveys and re-surveys of the boundary lines of the commonwealth, accompanied with maps of the same. 2v. 1887. .....r974.8 P39991
v.1. Text.
v.2. Maps.
PENNSYLVANIA AND OHIO—Joint commission to ascertain the boundary line.
Report of the joint commission appointed by Pennsylvania and Ohio to ascertain and re-mark the boundary line between said states as it was originally established. 1883. .....r974.8 P3997

Pennsylvania Germans

BEIDELMAN, William.
Story of the Pennsylvania Germans, embracing an account of their origin, history and dialect. 1898.....974.8 B38
DIFFENDERFFER, Frank Ried.
German exodus to England in 1709; (massen-aus-wanderung der Pfälzer). 1897. (Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development, v.2.).....q974.8 D57
The same. 1897. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.7, p.257–413.).....r974.8 P3993 v.7
German immigration into Pennsylvania through the port of Philadelphia, 1700–1775, and The redemptioners. 1900. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, 1899, v.10, pt.1.).....r974.8 P3993 v.10
Forms v.7 of "Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development; a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society."
FALCKNER, Daniel.
Curieuse nachricht from Pennsylvania; the book that stimulated the great German immigration to Pennsylvania in the early years of the XVIII century; tr. and annotated by J. F. Sachse. 1905. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.14.) r974.8 P3993 v.14
GIBBONS, Mrs Phebe (Earle).
Pennsylvania Dutch, and other essays. 1882.....r917.48 G36
Other essays: An Amish meeting.—Swiss exiles.—Dunker love-feast,—Ephrata.—Bethlehem and the Moravians.—Schwenkfelders.—Miners of Scranton.
JACOBS, Henry Eyster.
German emigration to America, 1709–1740. 1898. (Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and

development, v.3.) q974.8 J13

The same. 1898. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.8, p.27–150.).....r974.8 P3993 v.8

KRIEBEL, Howard Wiegner.

The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania; a historical sketch. 1904. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.13.).....r974.8 P3993 v.13

Forms v.12 of "Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development; a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society."

KUHNS, Levi Oscar.

German and Swiss settlements of colonial Pennsylvania; a study of the so-called Pennsylvania Dutch. 1901....974.8 K43

Bibliography, p.247–257.

"While a review of the conditions in the homeland following the religious wars gives the historic setting, and the importance of religious questions in determining movements of population is clearly shown, the author has made a successful effort to treat the subject from a social standpoint, and thus has produced a very convenient handbook regarding the 'Pennsylvania Dutch.'" *Dial,* 1902.

The PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN; devoted to the history, biography, genealogy, poetry, folk-lore and general interests of the Pennsylvania-Germans and their descendants; ed. by P. C. Croll; quarterly. v.1–date. 1900–date. r974.8 P3994

PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY.

Proceedings and addresses, 1891–date. v.1–date. 1891–date. r974.8 P3993

v.8 contains an index prepared by D. W. Nead, to proper names and to subjects in v.1–6 of the "Proceedings and addresses."

RICHARDS, Matthias Henry.

German emigration from New York province into Pennsylvania. 1899. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.9, p.347–447.) r974.8 P3993 v.9

Forms v.5 of "Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development; a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society."

RICHARDSON, William H.

Picturesque quality of the Pennsylvania German; an address presented at the 11th annual meeting of the Pennsylvania-German society. 1904. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.13.)..r974.8 P3993 v.13

RUSH, Benjamin.

Account of the manners of the German inhabitants of Pennsylvania, 1789. 1875. .....r974.8 R89

By the noted American physician and signer of the Declaration of independence.

SCHANTZ, Franklin Jacob Fogel.

Domestic life and characteristics of the Pennsylvania-German pioneer. 1900. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.10, pt.1.) r974.8 P3993 v.10

Forms v.6 of "Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development; a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society."

SEIDENSTICKER, Oswald.

Bilder aus der deutsch-pennsylvanischen geschichte. 1886.

(Geschichtsblätter, bilder und mittheilungen aus dem leben der Deutschen in Amerika.).....974.8 S45

Contents: Die erste deutsche einwanderung in Amerika und die gründung von Germantown im jahre 1683.—Johann Kelpius, der einsiedler am Wissahickon.—Die beiden Christoph Saur in Germantown.—Ephrata; eine amerikanische klostergeschichte.—Die Deutschen im frieden und im kriege.

917.48 Description and travel

[BOWEN, Eli.]

Locomotive sketches with pen and pencil; or, Hints and suggestions to the tourist over the great central route from Philadelphia to Pittsburg. 1854.....r917.48 B66

Forms pt.4 of his "Pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania." Sabin, in his "Dictionary of books relating to America," attributes this to William Bromwell.

Pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania. 1852.....r917.48 B66p

Contents: Valley of the Schuylkill.—The anthracite coal region.—Wyoming.—Philadelphia to Pittsburg.

pt.4, "Philadelphia to Pittsburg," is also published separately as "Locomotive sketches with pen and pencil."

The same. 1853.....917.48 B66

BUDD, Thomas.

Good order established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey; being a true account of the country, 1685. 1865.....qr917.48 B85

COLLINS, T. K. & P. G. *pub.*

Guide for the Pennsylvania railroad, with an extensive map. 1855. .....r917.48 C71

GORDON, Thomas F. *comp.*

Gazetteer of Pennsylvania. 1833.....r917.48 G65

GUIDE to the Pennsylvania railroad, together with a history of its organization and management, published by C. D. Relyea. 1874.....qr917.48 G96

A brief description of the cities and towns on the Pennsylvania railroad.

JOHNSON, C. B.

Letters from the British settlement in Pennsylvania, with the constitution of Pennsylvania. 1819.....r917.48 J35

LEAGUE OF AMERICAN WHEELMEN, Pennsylvania division.

Road book of Pennsylvania. 1895.....r917.48 L45

MACLAY, Samuel.

Journal while surveying the west branch of the Susquehanna, Sinnemahoning and Allegheny rivers, 1790. 1887. .....qr917.48 M19

MITTELBERGER, Gottlieb.

Journey to Pennsylvania in 1750 and return to Germany in 1754, containing not only a description of the country, but a detailed account of the sad and unfortunate circumstances of the Germans that have emigrated or are emigrating to that country; tr. fr. the German by C. T. Eben. 1898.....917.48 M75

The original German edition was issued in 1756.

NICKLIN, Philip Houlbrook, (*pseud.* Peregrine Prolix).
Pleasant peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania. 1836. .....r917.48 N32

O'DONOVAN, Jeremiah.
Brief account of his interview with his countrymen and of the parts of the Emerald isle whence they emigrated, together with a direct reference to their present location, during his travels through various states of the Union, 1854–1855. 1864. .....r917.48 O14

PASTORIUS, Francis Daniel.
Description of Pennsylvania, 1700; a particular geographical description of the lately discovered province of Pennsylvania; tr. fr. the German by L. H. Weiss. (In Old South leaflets, v.4, no.95.).....r973 O23 v.4

POLK, (R. L.) & CO. *pub.*
Pennsylvania state gazetteer and business directory, 1890–91, 1903–04. 1890–1903. .....r917.48 P76

ROYALL, Mrs Anne.
Pennsylvania; or, Travels continued in the United States. 2v. 1829.....r917.48 R81
The author visits Harrisburg, York, Washington, Wheeling, Steubenville, Greensburg, etc., and also gives quite detailed accounts of the Pittsburgh of 1828, its topography, industries, etc. The whole book, however, is colored by the peculiar disposition of its author, who was a prominent figure in Washington, D. C. through several administrations, but who finally became unendurable on account of her unreasoning prejudices.

SHINN, Earl, (*pseud.* Edward Strahan), *ed.*
A century after; picturesque glimpses of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. 1875. .....qr917.48 S55

THOMAS, Gabriel.
Historical and geographical account of the province and country of Pensilvania and of West-New-Jersey in America. 1848. .....r917.48 T37
Facsimile of the edition of 1698.

THURSTON, George Henry, *comp.*
Directory of the Monongahela and Youghiogheny valleys. 1859. .....r917.48 T43

TREGO, Charles B.
Geography of Pennsylvania. 1843.....917.48 T71
The same. 1843. .....r917.48 T71

WEISER, Conrad.
On internal improvement; an address to the people of Pennsylvania. 1820. .....r917.4886 P6742
Bound with other pamphlets.

WIGGINS, Joseph, *comp.*
Directory of Beaver, Shenango and Mahoning valleys for 1869, with historical sketches and statistical tables of the coal and iron trade. 1869.....r917.48 W68

Philadelphia

974.811 History

GLENN, Thomas Allen.
Blue Anchor tavern; a report made to the Colonial so-

ciety of Pennsylvania, Nov. 9, 1896. 1897.....974.811 G48
Reprinted from the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography," v.20, 1896.
A nine-page pamphlet.
This old tavern was built on the bank of the Delaware between the present Walnut and Dock streets, Philadelphia.

LEWIS, Lawrence.
Essay on original land titles in Philadelphia. 1880....qr974.811 L67

PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker.
Settlement of Germantown, Pa. and the beginning of German emigration to North America. 1899. (Pennsylvania; the German influence in its settlement and development, v.4.) q974.811 P41
The same. 1899. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, v.9, p.47–345.).....r974.8 P3993 v.9

PHILADELPHIA and popular Philadelphians. 1891..q974.811 P49
Published by the "North American," Philadelphia.

REPPLIER, Agnes.
Philadelphia; the place and the people. 1898.....974.811 R35
Includes "The founder of the Quaker city," p.1–14, and "The last years of William Penn," p.52–64.
"An extended essay—not a study—upon the experiences and qualities of those people who lived, or who persist in living, on the site selected by Penn's Commissioners in 1681 for his city on the Delaware. Her purpose, well fulfilled, is to make a readable volume, and she has applied a light and graceful touch...to her work." *American historical review,* 1899.

RHOADES, Lillian Ione.
Story of Philadelphia. 1900.....974.811 R38
"Intended for use as a text-book in the public schools of that city, as an aid to 'the training of pupils to intelligent and virtuous citizenship'...Recapitulates pleasantly, in a series of brief special chapters, a story the chief features of which should be familiar to every young American." *Dial,* 1900.

WATSON, John Fanning.
Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. 3v. 1884. .....r974.811 W32
"One of the chief authorities...Sufficient care has not been taken in all cases to follow the original language of documents quoted...Nevertheless, it is doubtful if any work in America has done more to cultivate a taste for historical study. There is a charm about its gossipy pages which has attracted to it thousands of readers, and provoked more serious investigations. It contains much regarding the domestic life of the first settlers and the building of Philadelphia which has been universally accepted, and many traditions...which there is no reason to question." *Justin Winsor.*

YOUNG, John Russell, *ed.*
Memorial history of Philadelphia, 1681–1895. 2v. 1895–98. .....qr974.811 Y38
v.1. Narrative and critical history.
v.2. Special and biographical.

917.4811 Description

BOYD'S Philadelphia blue book, 1899. 1899.....r917.4811 B66

GOPSILL'S, (James) SONS, *pub.*
Philadelphia city directory, 1895, 1897, 1901, 1904, 1906. 1895–1906.....qr917.4811 G64

MEASE, James.
Picture of Philadelphia. 1811.....r917.4811 M55

PHILADELPHIA and its environs. 1872.....r917.4811 P49

PICTURE of Philadelphia: a guide for strangers. 1835..r917.4811 P55

QUAINT corners in Philadelphia. 1899.....917.4811 Q16

Contents: A Quaker soldier [William Penn], by Helen Campbell.—The city of a dream, by Helen Campbell.—"Caspipina;" the story of a mother church, by Louise Stockton.—Old Saint Joseph's, by Elizabeth Robins.—The old Philadelphia library, by Louise Stockton.—Quaker and Tory, by Helen Campbell.—The Philadelphia post-office, by E. A. Barber.—Shop windows, by Elizabeth Robins.—Public schools, by E. S. Turner.—A master builder [Benjamin Franklin], by Helen Campbell.—Early abolitionists, by Helen Campbell.—Medical education, by Helen Campbell.—The bettering-house and other charities, by Louise Stockton.—The right to bear arms, by F. W. Leach.—Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant, by Louise Stockton.

The reading-matter and designs in this volume first appeared serially in the "Continent." They were then issued in 1883, in a volume under the title of "A sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia."

RITTER, Abraham.

Philadelphia and her merchants, fifty @ seventy years ago, with sketches of character and incidents and anecdotes of the day. 1860.....917.4811 R51

Sketch of mercantile Philadelphia at the beginning of the 19th century. Recalls the various business firms of the city, locating them in their order along Front street, Water street and the wharves.

TAYLOR, Frank H. *ed.*

City of Philadelphia as it appears in 1894; prepared under the auspices of the Trades league of Philadelphia. 1894. .....qr917.4811 T25

Montgomery county

BEAN, Theodore W. *ed.*

History of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania. 1884..qr974.812 B34

Bibliography, p.348–360.

GLENN, Thomas Allen.

Merion in the Welsh tract, with sketches of the townships of Haverford and Radnor. 1896.....qr974.812 G48

JENKINS, Howard Malcolm.

Historical collections relating to Gwynedd, a township of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, settled 1698, by immigrants from Wales, with some data referring to the adjoining township of Montgomery, also settled by Welsh. 1897. .....q974.812 J25

Contains genealogies of the Evans, Roberts and Foulke families.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PA., HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Historical sketches. v.1–date. 1895–date.....r974.812 M86

Chester county

FUTHEY, John Smith, & Cope, Gilbert.

History of Chester county, Pennsylvania, with genealogical and biographical sketches. 1881.....qr974.813 F99

MARTIN, John Hill.

Chester and its vicinity, Delaware co., Pa., with genealogical sketches of some old families. 1877....qr974.813 M42

THOMSON, W. W. *ed.*

Chester county, Penn. and its people. 1898.....qr974.813 T38

Delaware county

ASHMEAD, Henry Graham.
History of Delaware county, Pa. 1884.....qr974.814 A82

BROOMALL, John M.
History of Delaware county, Pa. for the past century, to 1876. 1876. .....r974.814 B77

SMITH, George W.
History of Delaware county, Pa., with a notice of the geology of the county and catalogues of its minerals, plants, quadrupeds and birds; written under the direction and appointment of the Delaware county institute of science. 1862. .....r974.814 S64

Lancaster county

ELLIS, Franklin, & Evans, Samuel, *ed.*
History of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. 1883. .....qr974.815 E53

LANCASTER COUNTY (Pa.) HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Historical papers and addresses. v.1–date. 1896–date..r974.815 L213

MARSHE, Witham.
Lancaster in 1744; journal of the treaty at Lancaster in 1744 with the Six nations, annotated by W. H. Egle. 1884. .....qr974.815 M41
Reprinted from the "Collections" of the Massachusetts historical society, v.7, 1800.

MOMBERT, Jacob Isidor.
Authentic history of Lancaster county, Pa. 1869....qr974.815 M81

RUPP, Israel Daniel.
History of Lancaster county, Pa. 1844.....r974.815 R88

SENER, Samuel Miller.
Lancaster townstead; how, when and where laid out by the Hamiltons in 1730, the Hamilton ancestry and coat of arms, the ground rents, the market houses and the public spring, the population at various periods. 1901. .....r974.815 S47

Berks county. Schuylkill county

MONTGOMERY, Morton Luther, *comp.*
History of Reading, Pa., 1748–1898, and the anniversary proceedings of the sesqui-centennial, June 5–12, 1898. 1898. .....r974.816 M86

MUNSELL, (W. W.) & CO. *pub.*
History of Schuylkill county, Pa. 1881.....qr974.817 M96

Dauphin county

DAUPHIN COUNTY (Pa.) HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Addresses delivered before the Dauphin county historical society in Harrisburg, July 4, 1876. 1876.....qr974.818 D28
Contents: Ecclesiastical history of Dauphin county, by T. H. Robinson.

—The Revolutionary soldiers of Dauphin county, by A. B. Hamilton.—Historical review of Dauphin county, by W. H. Egle.

Families of the county of Dauphin in 1790, from the first U. S. census. 1890. .....r974.818 E36

Bound with Egle's "Centenary memorial of the erection of the county of Dauphin."

EGLE, William Henry, *ed.*

Centenary memorial of the erection of the county of Dauphin and the founding of the city of Harrisburg, 1785–1885. 1886. .....r974.818 E36

EGLE, William Henry.

Histories of the counties of Dauphin and Lebanon, Pennsylvania, biographical and genealogical. 1883..qr974.818 E36h

McALARNEY, Mathias Wilson.

History of the sesqui-centennial of Paxtang church, Sept. 18, 1890. 1890.....r974.818 M11

MORGAN, George H. *comp.*

Annals; comprising memoirs, incidents and statistics of Harrisburg. 1858. .....r974.818 M89

MORGAN, George H.

Settlement, formation and progress of Dauphin county, Pa., from 1785 to 1876. 1877.....r974.818 M89s

Eastern counties

MATHEWS, Alfred, *ed.*

History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe counties, Pennsylvania. 1886. .....qr974.82 M47

RUPP, Israel Daniel.

History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon and Schuylkill counties, containing a brief history of the first settlers, topography of townships and early history of these counties. 1845.....r974.82 R88

Contains the journals of James Young, 1756, John Van Etten, 1756–1757, and James Burd, 1756.

Bucks county

BUCK, William Joseph.

History of the Indian walk performed for the proprietaries of Pennsylvania in 1737. 1886.....r974.821 B85

Life of Edward Marshall, p.203–266.

Concerning the purchase of a tract of land in Bucks county, Pa. from the Indians in 1737, the boundaries being determined by the distance a man could walk in a day and a half.

DAVIS, William Watts Hart.

Fries rebellion, 1798–99, an armed resistance to the house tax law, passed by Congress, July 9, 1798, in Bucks and Northampton counties, Pennsylvania. 1899.....qr974.821 D32f

History of Bucks county, Pa., from the discovery of the Delaware to the present time. 1876.....r974.821 D32h

The same. 3v. 1905.....qr974.821 D32h2

v.3 is "A genealogical and personal history of Bucks county;" ed. by W. S. Ely and J. W. Jordan.

Northampton county

CONDIT, Uzal Wade.
History of Easton, Pa., 1739–1885. 1885.....qr974.822 C74

MORTIMER, Charlotte B.
Bethlehem and Bethlehem school. 1858.....r974.822 M92
Recollections of the Moravian school at Bethlehem, Pa., with some slight account of its founding.

OGDEN, John Cosens.
Excursion into Bethlehem & Nazareth in Pennsylvania, 1799, with a history of the society of United Brethren, commonly called Moravians. 1805. .....r974.822 O17

REICHEL, William Cornelius.
The old Sun inn at Bethlehem, Pa., now the Sun hotel; an authentic history. 1873. .....r974.822 R29

Monroe county. Lehigh county

BRODHEAD, L. W.
Delaware Water Gap; its scenery, its legends and early history. 1870. .....917.4825 B76

BURRELL, A. B.
Reminiscences of George La Bar, the centenarian of Monroe county, Pa. 1870. .....r974.825 B94

HAUSER, James J.
History of Lehigh county, Pennsylvania, from the earliest settlements, including information for the use of schools, families and libraries. 1901.....r974.827 H35

Northeast counties. Northumberland county

BELL, Herbert C. *ed.*
History of Northumberland county, Pennsylvania. 1891. .....qr974.831 B41
Published by Brown, Runk & co.

Luzerne county. Wyoming valley

CHAPMAN, Isaac A.
Sketch of the history of Wyoming [valley]. 1830....r974.832 C36

EGLE, William Henry.
Contributions to Pennsylvania history. 1890.....r974.832 E36
Contents: The first Indian massacre in the valley of Wyoming, and Brief narration of the captivity of Isaac Hollister, written by himself. —Glimpses of the history of old Paxtang church.—The private soldier of the army of the Declaration [William Denning].

HISTORICAL record; a quarterly publication devoted to the early history of Wyoming valley, with notes and queries, biographical, antiquarian, genealogical; ed. by F. C. Johnson, Sept. 1886–1899. v.1–8. 1887–99....r974.832 H62
v.1 contains an index to v.1–5, 1886–95.
Published irregularly.

HOYT, Henry Martyn.
Brief of a title in the 17 townships in the county of Luzerne; a syllabus of the controversy between Connecticut and Pennsylvania. 1879. .....r977 S87
Bound with Stone's "Ordinance of 1787."

MINER, Charles.

History of Wyoming, in a series of letters. 1845....r974.832 M72

Appendix contains the "Hazleton travellers; or, Numerous personal and family sketches of the ancient sufferers;" together with a description of the monument and a ballad on the terrible massacre of 1778, written immediately after the event.

"Miner was a local antiquarian, who gathered his materials from the people of the Valley, from printed sources and from original documents in state and English archives...Especially valuable for its accounts of the controversy between Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and the Wyoming massacre, on which subjects it is accurate and very full. It ends with the settlement of the controversy." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MINER, Lewis Hepburn.

Valley of Wyoming; the romance of its history and its poetry, also specimens of Indian eloquence, compiled by a native of the valley. 1866.....974.832 M72

"Mr. Miner truly says that his book 'has not the slightest claim' to be 'a history;' and it is nearly valueless as a handbook of the valley, its intended purpose. Two thirds of the contents are given to Campbell's *Gertrude of Wyoming,* local poems, and specimens of Indian eloquence. The historical portions are compiled from the histories of Chapman, Charles Miner and Stone." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PEARCE, Stewart.

Annals of Luzerne county; a record from the first settlement in Wyoming valley to 1866. 1866.....r974.832 P34

PECK, George.

Wyoming [valley]; its history, stirring incidents and romantic adventures. 1858.....974.832 P35

"The author was familiar with the scenes, as well as many of the actors in the Wyoming tragedy, for a period of forty years commencing with 1820." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PLUMB, Henry Blackman.

History of Hanover township, including Sugar Notch, Ashley and Nanticoke boroughs, also a history of Wyoming valley, Luzerne co., Pa. 1885.....r974.832 P71

STONE, William Leete, 1792–1844.

Poetry and history of Wyoming, containing Campbell's Gertrude. 1841.....974.832 S88

Biographical sketch of Campbell, by Washington Irving, p.9–24.

WRIGHT, Hendrick Bradley.

Historical sketches of Plymouth, Luzerne co., Penna. 1873. .....r974.832 W93

WYOMING HISTORICAL & GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Massacre of Wyoming; the acts of Congress for the defense of the Wyoming valley, 1776–1778, with the petitions of the sufferers by the massacre of July 3, 1778, for congressional aid. 1895.....r974.832 W99

Susquehanna county. Lackawanna county

BLACKMAN, Emily Clarissa.

History of Susquehanna county, Pa., from a period preceding its settlement to recent times. 1873.....r974.834 B51

HOLLISTER, Horace.

Contributions to the history of the Lackawanna valley.

1857. .....r974.836 H72
The same. 1869. .....r974.836 H72h
Title reads "History of the Lackawanna valley."

Scranton county

PLATT, J. C.
Reminiscences of the early history of Dark Hollow, Slocum Hollow, Harrison, Lackawanna iron works, Scrantonia and Scranton, Pa. 1889.....r974.837 P68

Southeast central counties

JONES, U. J.
History of the early settlement of the Juniata valley. 1856. .....r974.84 J41
LINN, John Blair.
Annals of Buffalo valley, Pa., 1755–1855. 1877.....r974.84 L72
RUPP, Israel Daniel.
History and topography of Dauphin, Cumberland, Franklin, Bedford, Adams and Perry counties. 1846.....r974.84 R88

York county

CARTER, W. C. & Glossbrenner, A. J.
History of York county, Pa., from its erection to the present time. 1834. .....r974.841 C23
GIBSON, John, *ed.*
History of York county, Pa., to 1886; general, special, township and borough histories, with a biographical department. 1886. .....qr974.841 G37
PARISH, (W. H.) PUBLISHING CO.
Art work of York, Pa. 1893.....qr917.4841 P23
The text consists of an "Historical sketch of the city and county of York, Pa.," by Edward Stuck.

Adams county. Cumberland county

BACHELDER, John B.
Gettysburg; what to see and how to see it. 1878.....r917.4842 B12
WARNER, BEERS & CO. *pub.*
History of Cumberland and Adams counties, Pa. 1886. .....qr974.843 W23

Franklin county

CORT, Cyrus, *ed.*
Memorial of Enoch Brown and eleven scholars, who were massacred in Antrim township, Franklin county, Pa. by Indians, July 26, 1764. 1886.....r974.844 C82
The same. 1886. .....r92 B655c
Bound with his "Col. Henry Bouquet and his campaigns."
GARRARD, Lewis H.
Chambersburg in the colony and the Revolution. 1856. (Pennsylvania historical society. Publications.)..r974.844 G19

M'CAULEY, I. H.
Historical sketch of Franklin county, Pa. 1878.....r974.844 M12

Perry county. Mifflin county

WRIGHT, Silas.
History of Perry county, Pennsylvania, from the earliest settlement. 1873. .....r974.845 W93

COCHRAN, Joseph.
History of Mifflin county; its physical peculiarities, soil, climate, &c., including an early sketch of the state of Pennsylvania. v.1. 1879. .....r974.846 C64
No more published.

Northeast central counties

MEGINNESS, John Franklin.
Otzinachson; or, A history of the west branch valley of the Susquehanna. 1857. .....974.85 M56
The same. 1857.....r974.85 M56

Lycoming county. Centre county. Tioga county

MEGINNESS, John Franklin, *ed.*
History of Lycoming county, Pennsylvania. 1892..qr974.851 M56
Published by Brown, Runk & co.

MAYNARD, D. S.
Industries and institutions of Centre county, [Pa.]. 1877. .....r974.853 M53

BROWN, (R. C.) & CO. *pub.*
History of Tioga county, Pa. 1897.....qr974.856 B79

Northwest central counties

Clearfield county. Jefferson county

ALDRICH, Lewis Cass, *ed.*
History of Clearfield county, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches. 1887. .....qr974.861 A36

ELLIOTT, W. C.
History of Reynoldsville and vicinity. 1894.....r608 B75
Bound with British and European patent agency's "Epitome of the world's patent laws and statistics."

McKNIGHT, William James.
Pioneer history of Jefferson county, Pennsylvania, 1755–1844. 1898. .....r974.862 M18

Warren county. Clarion county

SCHENCK, J. S. & Rann, W. S. *ed.*
History of Warren county, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches. 1887. .....qr974.867 S32

DAVIS, Aaron J. *ed.*
History of Clarion county, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches. 1887.....qr974.869 D31

Southwest central counties

Huntingdon county

LYTLE, Milton Scott.
History of Huntingdon county, Pa. 1876.....r974.873 L99

Cambria county. Johnstown

BEALE, David J.
Through the Johnstown flood, by a survivor. 1890....r974.877 B34
FERRIS, George T.
Complete history of the Johnstown and Conemaugh valley flood. 1889.....r974.877 F42
JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher.
History of the Johnstown flood, with full accounts also of the destruction on the Susquehanna and Juniata rivers and the Bald Eagle creek. 1889.....974.877 J36
JOHNSTOWN (Pa.), FLOOD FINANCE COMMITTEE.
Report. 1890. .....r974.877 J37
Bound with other pamphlets.
JOHNSTOWN (Pa.) FLOOD RELIEF COMMISSION.
Report of the secretary. 1890.....r974.877 J37
Report on the dedication of the monument to the unknown dead who perished in the flood at Johnstown, May 31, 1889. 1892.....r974.877 J37
Bound with other pamphlets.
JOHNSTOWN (Pa.) TRIBUNE.
List of victims of the Johnstown flood; name, residence and burial place. 1890. .....r974.877 J37
Bound with other pamphlets.
PENNSYLVANIA—Governor. (J. A. Beaver.)
Message to the General assembly, Jan. 6, 1891. 1891..r974.877 J37
Relates to the Johnstown flood.
Bound with other pamphlets.
PENNSYLVANIA—Governor. (R. E. Pattison.)
Message of Gov. Robert E. Pattison approving the act authorizing the repayment of monies expended in the flooded districts [Johnstown, etc.]. 1891.....r974.877 J37
Bound with other pamphlets.
PENNSYLVANIA—Health board.
Operations of the Board of health in consequence of the floods at Johnstown, May 31, 1889. 1891.....r974.877 J37
Being appendix E to the 5th annual report of the State board of health.
Bound with other pamphlets.
PITTSBURGH, CITIZENS' RELIEF COMMITTEE.
Johnstown flood; report of the committee. 1890.....r974.877 P67

Southwest counties. Western Pennsylvania

AGNEW, Daniel.
Fort McIntosh; its times and men, with a sketch of the French and British claims in the Northwest, and the Indian incursions and outrages in western Pennsylvania and the Ohio territory. 1893.....r974.88 A27

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire.

History of the Girtys; also of the part taken by them in Lord Dunmore's war, in the western border war of the Revolution and in the Indian war of 1790–95. 1890..r974.88 B98

"Gathers from many obscure sources the thread of Simon Girty's renegade life, and the scarcely more reputable careers of others of the family, whose services, in aid of Indians and of British, made the name of 'Girty' a terror along the western borders of Pennsylvania and Virginia. The author undertakes not merely to record the facts, but to show the falsity of a vast amount that has been published about the Girtys, some of it in works held in good repute." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CHAPMAN, Thomas Jefferson.

The French in the Allegheny valley. 1887.....974.88 C36

Contents: Celeron's voyage down the Allegheny.—French movements in 1753.—Fort Le Bœuf, Washington's first public service.—Great Meadows, Washington's first campaign.—Braddock's defeat.—Destruction of Kitanning.—The fall of Fort Duquesne.—Fort Pitt.—The siege of Fort Pitt.—The northern posts.—Fort Duquesne.—Weiser's mission to the Ohio.—Post's first visit to the western Indians.—Post's second mission.—The stolen plate.—Early Virginia claims in Pennsylvania.

The same. 1887.....r974.88 C36

"Not a contribution to knowledge, but it may be commended as a contribution to popular information." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

[COLLECTION of addresses delivered before various schools and colleges of Pennsylvania.] 1832–61..r974.88 C69

With annotations by Judge Veech.

DODDRIDGE, Joseph.

Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania, from 1763 to 1783. 1876.....r974.88 D66

With newspaper clippings.

First published in 1824.

"Joseph Doddridge...was a physician and a missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and in both his professions a man highly esteemed. He was born in Maryland in 1769, and in his fourth year removed with his family to the western border of the line between Pennsylvania and Virginia. With abundant opportunities in his youth of familiarity with the rudest experiences of frontier life near hostile Indians, he was a keen observer, a skilful narrator, and a diligent gatherer-up of historical and traditional lore from the hardy and well-scarred pioneers ...He was a keen student of nature as well as of humanity. His pages give us most vivid pictures of life under the stern and perilous conditions; not, however, without their fascinations, of forest haunts, of rude and scattered cabins, of domestic and social relations, of the resources of the heroic whites, and of the qualities of Indian warfare in the desperate struggle with the invaders." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

GIST, Christopher.

Christopher Gist's journals, with notes and biographies of his contemporaries, by W. M. Darlington. 1893..qr974.88 G45

"In 1750 and 1751 Christopher Gist, the Agent of the Ohio Company of Virginia, explored the greater portion of the region now included within the boundaries of...Ohio, Kentucky and West Virginia, and parts of Western Maryland and Southwestern Pennsylvania. These explorations were the earliest made so far west, for the single object of examining the country, as they are the first also of which a regular journal was kept." *Introductory memoir.*

HASSLER, Edgar Wakefield.

Old Westmoreland; a history of western Pennsylvania during the Revolution. 1900.....974.88 H34

"Authorities," p.1–2.

The same. 1900.....r974.88 H34

"This book represents an effort to tell the revolutionary history of the Western Pennsylvania border; to describe the trials, sacrifices, the errors, and heroisms of the frontiersmen, in their conflict with tories, British partisans and savages, during the years when Washington and his generals were fighting for independence along the Atlantic seaboard." *Preface.*

Author is a Pittsburgher and his book will be found to be of great local interest.

OLDEN time; a monthly publication devoted to the preservation of documents in relation to the country around the head of the Ohio; ed. by N. B. Craig, Jan. 1846–Dec. 1847. 2v. 1876.....974.88 O230

The same. 2v. 1846–48.....r974.88 O23

The same. 2v. 1876.....r974.88 O230

No more published.

"A mixture of original journals, reminiscences, and records, with many reprints from papers of Washington, Franklin and others, descriptive of the early history of western Pennsylvania and eastern Ohio. A large portion can be found in the Pennsylvania Archives. Has articles on the various Pennsylvania boundary disputes, the French in Ohio, Mason and Dixon line, etc." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PITTSBURGH, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Pittsburgh and western Pennsylvania; their industries and commerce, resources and prospects. 1885.....917.488 P67

POST, Christian Frederick.

Journal from Philadelphia to the Ohio, on a message from the government of Pennsylvania to the Delaware, Shawanese and Mingo Indians settled there, 1758, [and] Journal, on a message from the governor of Pennsylvania to the Indians on the Ohio, 1758. (In Thwaites's Journals of Conrad Weiser, George Croghan, etc., p.175–291.).....917.7 T43e

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.1, p.175–291.).....r917.8 T43 v.1

The same. 1846. (In Rupp's Early history of western Pennsylvania and of the west, 1754–1833, apx. p.75–126.) r974.88 R88

RUPP, Israel Daniel.

Early history of western Pennsylvania and of the west, and of western expeditions and campaigns, 1754–1833, with an appendix containing extracts from important Indian treaties, minutes of conferences, journals, etc., and a description of the counties of Allegheny, Westmoreland, Washington, Somerset, Greene, Fayette, Beaver, Butler, Armstrong and Clarion. 1846.....r974.88 R88

Contains Post's Journals, 1758.

"A peculiar compilation of fact and legend concerning the trans-Alleghenian region. It begins with the discovery of America, describes the expulsion of the French, the Indian wars, the War of 1812, and ends with the Black Hawk war in 1832. The only real merit of the book lies in the reprint of journals and memoranda of Indian treaties." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

VAN VOORHIS, John S.

Old and new Monongahela. 1893.....974.88 V21

The same. 1893.....r974.88 V21

Reminiscences chiefly of Monongahela City, Bellevernon, Gibsonton, Glassport and Charleroi, with accounts of prominent residents.

VEECH, James.

Monongahela of old; or, Historical sketches of southwestern Pennsylvania, to 1800. 1858-92.....r974.88 V24

Includes "Braddock's campaign," p.55–76; "Albert Gallatin," p.166–198; "Mason and Dixon's line," p.206–248; "Boundary controversy with Virginia," p.249–259.

Judge Veech was a well-known local historian, who died in 1879. This volume, which was published some years after his death, had been "in sheets" since 1858.

WASHINGTON, George, & Crawford, William, 1732–82.

Washington-Crawford letters, 1767–1781, concerning western lands, with later letters of Washington and letters from Valentine Crawford, 1774–1775. 1877.....r974.88 W27

"Crawford was a surveyor and trader living in southwestern Pennsylvania who acted as agent in locating and disposing of Washington's western lands. Several letters from Crawford's brother are added. All give valuable information concerning Washington's business habits, life in the 'back country,' indentured servants, and troubles with the Indians." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WITHERS, Alexander Scott.

Chronicles of border warfare; or, A history of the settlement of northwestern Virginia; ed. by R. G. Thwaites. 1895. .....r974.88 W82

Reprint of a book published in 1831.

"A recognized authority, frequently quoted." *Justin Winsor.*

"One of the number of books which have a great value because they preserve the traditions of the border about the Indian fighting of the second half of the eighteenth century in the West." *Theodore Roosevelt, in American historical review,* 1895.

Whiskey insurrection

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.

History of the western insurrection, called the Whiskey insurrection, 1794. 1859. .....974.88 B67

The same. 1859. .....r974.88 B67

The Reference department contains two copies; the first belonged to Judge Veech, the second to Mr Isaac Craig. Both contain ms. annotations and newspaper clippings inserted by their former owners.

A vindication of the course taken by the author's father, Hugh Henry Brackenridge of Pittsburgh, in the "Whiskey insurrection," in which he was prominent, though he used his influence in bringing about a settlement.

BRACKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry.

Incidents of the western insurrection of 1794, in the southwestern counties of Pennsylvania, against the excise laws of the United States. 3v. in 1. 1795.....r974.88 B677

"Dissertation on the treason laws of the United States," apx. p.41–61.

"On the expediency of pardoning in the present instance," apx. p.62–66.

"Vouchers," apx. p.67–131.

"Notes of Mr. Rawle, attorney for the district, taken in the course of the trials. apx. p.132–140.

The "Vouchers" are sworn statements by various persons, collected to throw light on Brackenridge's course in the insurrection and to show that he was a friend of the government.

"What I write is with a view to explain my own conduct, which has not been understood." *Chapter* 1.

CRAIG, Neville B.

Exposure of a few of the many misstatements in Brackenridge's History of the Whiskey insurrection. 1859. .....r974.88 C86

"Intended not as a History of the Insurrection, but as a neutralizer of the influence of the books of the Brackenridges." *Introduction.*

FINDLEY, William.

History of the insurrection in the four western counties of Pennsylvania, 1794, and an historical review of the previous situation of the country. 1796.....r974.88 F49

"His treatise, on the whole, was written but to give a partial view of the matter, and as an apology for his own share in it, as was Brackenridge's account, who thought it worth while to recount the affair at large to illustrate and explain his own peculiar course. Findley's account was not in all particulars correct, so his contemporaries said, and he himself afterwards acknowledged that in some matters he had been misinformed, and in others he had relied on vague reports...There was only one edition of the 'History' printed, and copies are now scarce. All of his adversaries...admit that in the statement of facts he would not knowingly deviate from truth, but they assert that his prejudices were strong, and that his personal enmity biased his judgment. Findley and Brackenridge were very bitterly opposed to each other. In the matter of substantial gain and advantage, Findley probably had the best of Brackenridge; but now that they and their generation have passed, Brackenridge still gets the ear of the people in his inimitable satire in which Findley is caricatured." *Albert's History of the county of Westmoreland.*

FORD, David.

Journal of an expedition made in 1794 with troops into western Pennsylvania to aid in suppressing the Whiskey rebellion. r974.88 B67

Journal begins Sept. 6, 1794 and ends abruptly Oct. 19, when the troops had reached Bedford, Pa. and were about to proceed to Pittsburgh. Gives list of officers of the New Jersey brigade of infantry and artillery, who marched on the western expedition to Pittsburgh.

Bound in copy 1 of Brackenridge's "History of the western insurrection."

GALLATIN, Albert.

Speech in the General assembly of Pennsylvania on the question touching the validity of the elections held in the four western counties, Oct. 14, 1794, with an appendix containing documents relative to the western insurrection. 1795. .....r974.88 G14

Speech against the resolution that these elections were unconstitutional and therefore void.

PENNSYLVANIA—General assembly.

Papers relating to the Whiskey insurrection in western Pennsylvania, 1794. (In Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v.4, p.3–550.).....r974.8 P399p1 v.4

Short historical account of the insurrection, p.5-18.

A large number of documents including those of the government and of the insurgents: official papers, correspondence, acts of Congress relating to excise, the president's proclamations, Hamilton's report, Judge Addison's charge to the grand jury, Gen. Lee's proclamation of pardon, and many other documents. In an appendix are given a few papers which appeared in newspapers and give the humorous side of the matter: an Indian treaty; speeches of Capt. Whiskey, Capt. Alliance and Capt. Pacificus, with the Jersey Blue's answer.

Westmoreland county

ALBERT, George Dallas, *ed.*

History of the county of Westmoreland, Pa. 1882..qr974.881 A33

GRESHAM, (John M.) & CO. *pub.*

Biographical and historical cyclopedia of Westmoreland county, Pa. 1890. .....qr974.881 G87

Edited by Samuel T. Wiley.

VOGLE & WINSHEIMER, *pub.*
History of Greensburg, (Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania) and Greensburg schools. 1899.....r974.881 V36

Washington county

CREIGH, Alfred.
History of Washington county, [to 1870]. 1871.....r974.882 C87
With notes by Isaac Craig and autograph letters of the author.

CRUMRINE, Boyd, *ed.*
History of Washington county, Pa., with biographical sketches. 1882. .....qr974.882 C89h

SIMPSON, James, *of Cross Creek, Pa.*
History of the graveyard connected with Cross Creek Presbyterian church. 1894. .....r974.882 S61
With annotations by Isaac Craig.

TAYLOR, F. B. *pub.*
Washington county [Pa.] directory, for 1877–78. 1877. .....r917.4882 T25

WASHINGTON COUNTY, (Pa.) HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Centennial celebration of the organization of Washington county; proceedings and addresses, 1881. 1881.....r974.882 W27

Greene county. Fayette county

HANNA, William, *of Pennsylvania.*
History of Greene county, Pa., containing an outline of the state from 1682 until the formation of Washington county in 1781. 1882.....r974.883 H23

CUSTEAD, E.
Rose and Elza; bygone days in Fayette county, [Pa.]. 1882. .....r974.884 C94

ELLIS, Franklin, *ed.*
History of Fayette county, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. 1882. .....qr974.884 E53

Allegheny county

ALLEGHENY COUNTY, (Pa.) CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.
Souvenir; centennial history of Allegheny county, Pa., with a description of the three days' celebration. 1888. .....974.885 A42

The same. 1888.....r974.885 A42
Contains "Allegheny county; its early history and subsequent development," by A. A. Lambing and J. W. F. White, and "Sketch of the celebration of the centennial of Allegheny county," by G. N. McCain.

The same. 1888.....r974.885 A42s
Contains "Allegheny county; its early history and subsequent development," by A. A. Lambing and J. W. F. White, and "Our leading merchants and manufacturers and the rise and progress of prominent business enterprises."

EVERTS, (L. H.) & CO. *pub.*

History of Allegheny co., Pa., 1753–1876. 1876.....qr974.885 E95

Contents: Historical and descriptive.—Biographical sketches.—Allegheny county in the Rebellion.—Roster of soldiers: War of 1812, Mexican war, War of the rebellion.—Roll of honor; death roll of Allegheny county soldiers during the Rebellion.

Many illustrations.

THURSTON, George Henry.

Allegheny county's hundred years. 1888.....974.885 T43

The same. 1888.....917.4886 T43p

Bound with his "Pittsburgh's progress, industries and resources."

The same. 1888.....r974.885 T43

Less than half the book is devoted to the narrative history. The rest consists of chapters on special subjects—boat building, coal and coke trade, iron and steel trade, glass manufacturing, financial institutions, insurance companies, churches, schools and newspapers, etc. Contains a plan of Fort Duquesne and pictures of the old and new court houses and the old market, as well as a panorama of the city.

WARNER, (A.) & CO. *pub.*

History of Allegheny county, Pa.; its early settlement and progress to the present time, [1889], with biographies of its representative citizens. 2v. 1889..qr974.885 W23

The city of Pittsburgh naturally has the largest representation in the history and biography contained in this volume.

Pittsburgh. Allegheny

974.886 History

ABBOTT, Walter S. & Harrison, W. E. *comp.*

First one hundred years of McKeesport; an historical and statistical description of the city from its inception until its centennial, 1894. 1894.....r974.886 A13

Prepared under direction of the Centennial historical committee.

AGNEW, Daniel.

Fort Pitt and its times; a historical sketch. 1894....r974.88 A27

A 27-page pamphlet.

Bound with his "Fort McIntosh."

ALLEGHENY CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, CORPORATORS.

Annual proceedings, 1890. 1891.....r974.886 A42c

ALLEGHENY CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, MANAGERS.

Allegheny cemetery; historical account. 1873.....974.886 A42

The same. 1873. .....r974.886 A42

Report (1st) of the managers, with the charter of the corporation, its rules, regulations, lot holders, &c., also a funeral address on the occasion of re-interring the remains of Com. Joshua Barney & Lieut. J. L. Parker, by Wilson M'Candless. 1849.....r974.886 A42r

BRACKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry.

Gazette publications. 1806. .....r974.886 B67

Bound in calf by Bedford.

Author (1748–1816) was a brilliant Pittsburgh lawyer who took a prominent part in the Whiskey insurrection. Volume contains prose and verse of a miscellaneous character, reprinted from the "Pittsburgh gazette."

CHAPMAN, Thomas Jefferson.

Old Pittsburgh days. 1900.....974.886 C36

The same. 1900.....r974.886 C36

Sketch of Pittsburgh's origin and early development, by the author of "The French in the Allegheny valley."

"There is no foot of American soil richer in historical incident than the point of land at the confluence of the Alleghany and Monongahela rivers...Here began the struggle between France and England which was destined to involve many nations in its course...About the rude fortifications at the head of the Ohio cluster a score of names illustrious." *Preface.*

CRAIG, Neville B.

History of Pittsburgh, with a brief notice of its facilities of communication and other advantages for commercial and manufacturing purposes. 1851.....974.886 C86

The same. 1851.....r974.886 C86

Copy 1 contains newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech. Author (1787–1863) was a Pittsburgher, well known for his contributions to local history. He was owner and editor of the "Pittsburgh gazette" from 1829 to 1841. Book contains a map of Pittsburgh.

DARLINGTON, Mrs Mary Carson (O'Hara), *comp.*

Fort Pitt, and letters from the frontier. 1892.....q974.886 D25

Contents: Journal of Capt. Celeron.—Campaign of 1758; Letters of Generals Grant, Forbes and Bouquet.—Journal, letters and orderly book of Capt. S. Ecuyer.—Sketch of the life of Gen. O'Hara.—Letters from officers of the Continental army, 1776–1799.—Erection and organization of Allegheny county, by W. M. Darlington.

The same. 1892.....qr974.886 D25

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Pittsburgh chapter.

Fort Duquesne and Fort Pitt [with a chapter on] early names of Pittsburgh streets, [by J. M. Harding]. 1899. .....974.886 D28

The same. 1899.....r974.886 D28

The same. 1902. .....j974.886 D28

"Compiled from extracts taken mainly from Parkman's histories; The Olden Time, by Neville B. Craig; Fort Pitt, by Mrs. Wm. Darlington; Pioneer History, by S. P. Hildreth, etc."

Small volume of 46 pages. Contains a chapter on "Names of Pittsburgh streets; their historical significance," by Julia Morgan Harding. Illustrated with several portraits, pictures of the block house of Fort Pitt and a map of Pittsburgh in 1795.

FORT DUQUESNE.

Baptismal register of Fort Duquesne, June 1754 to Dec. 1756; tr. with an introductory essay and notes by A. A. Lambing. 1885.....qr974.886 F79

Prefaced by an historical sketch of the operations of the French in western Pennsylvania and a diagram of the site of Fort Duquesne, the powder-magazines, storehouses, wells, etc. The register, printed in French and English on parallel pages, records baptisms and interments which took place at Fort Duquesne, 1754–56 (French title-page reads 1753–56). It is especially interesting on account of the details it furnishes of the battle known as Braddock's defeat, and its hero, Sieur de Beaujeu.

FOSTER, J. Heron.

Full account of the great fire at Pittsburgh on the 10th day of April 1845. 1845.....r974.886 F81

HÄNGÄRTNER, U.

Kurze geschichte der entstehung und des aufbaues der deutschen Evang.-prot. Baums-gemeinde von Bloomfield, Pittsburg, Pa. 1899.....r974.886 H23

HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH.

Rules and regulations, charter and certificate. 1878..r974.886 H75

JONES FERRY, PITTSBURGH.

Manuscript account book of Jones ferry, Pittsburgh, 1793–1800. .....qr974.886 J39

Jones ferry crossed the Monongahela just above the Point.

NEVIN, Robert Peebles.

Les trois rois. 1888.....r974.886 N25

The "three kings" are William Thaw, Andrew Carnegie and George Westinghouse, jr. The book has also chapters on "Tom the Tinker" and "Stephen C. Foster and negro minstrelsy."

PARKE, John E.

Recollections of seventy years and historical gleanings of Allegheny, Pa. 1886.....974.886 P23

The same. 1886.....r974.886 P23

Judge Parke was born in Pittsburgh in 1806 and died in Allegheny in 1885. He engaged in several business enterprises in the two cities and was an associate judge of the Civil court. His book consists of short papers on topics of local interest.

PENNSYLVANIA—Waggoners' accounts relating to Braddock's expedition, Commission on.

Settlement of the waggoners' accounts relating to General Braddock's expedition towards Fort Du Quesne, by Edward Shippen et al., commissioners; ed. by Lewis Burd Walker. 1899. (Burd papers.).....r974.886 P39

"On January 31st, 1756, Governor Robert Hunter Morris appointed and commissioned Edward Shippen, Samuel Morris, Alexander Stedman and Samuel McCall, Jr., to 'audit, liquidate and settle' the accounts of the owners of all Wagons, Teams and Horses hired or destroyed in the expedition of General Braddock against Fort Du Quesne...The following is endorsed as the account settled by the above named four gentlemen." *Preface.*

PITTSBURGH AND ALLEGHENY—Citizens' executive relief committee.

Report on the relief of the sufferers by the flood of July 26th, 1874. 1876.....r974.886 P6742

PITTSBURGH, BOARD OF TRADE.

[Visitors' register, April 12, 1836 to March 22, 1849.] qr974.886 P6743

PITTSBURGH, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Reports upon the opening of Davis island dam. 1886..974.886 P674

The dam is located in the Ohio river, about five or six miles below the confluence of the Monongahela and Allegheny. The opening of the dam was celebrated in 1885.

PITTSBURGH, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Centennial volume, 1784–1884; ed. by S. F. Scovel. 1884. .....974.886 P67

The same. 1884.....r974.886 P67

The Reference department contains two copies, one of which has newspaper clippings and ms. annotations by Isaac Craig.

PITTSBURGH, RELIEF FUND COMMITTEE.

Report of the committee of distribution of the relief fund contributed for the relief of the sufferers by the fire at Pittsburgh, April 10, 1845. 1846.....r974.886 P674

SARGENT, Winthrop, 1825–70, *ed.*

History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under Maj.-Gen. Edward Braddock. 1855. (Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.5.).....974.886 S24

Contents: Introductory memoir.—Captain Orme's journal.—The Morris journal.—APPENDIXES: Braddock's instructions.—Fanny Braddock.—

George Croghan's statement.—French reports of the battle.—Verses on Braddock.—Braddock's last night in London.

The same. 1855. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.5.) r974.8 P39 v.5

The copy in the Reference department belonged to Mr Isaac Craig and contains newspaper clippings which he inserted.

"This is the most minute and interesting detail of the events of that expedition and the history of the French war in America generally, which has appeared...Its chief basis is the Journal of Captain Orme, one of General Braddock's aids. But this has served only as a nucleus around which the author has gathered...a full narrative of the causes and achievements of that eventful war." *Veech's Monongahela of old.*

"The most extensive account of the battle of Monongahela and of the events which led to it....The introductory memoir goes over the ground of the rival territorial claims of France and England, and the whole narrative, including that of the battle itself, is given with care and judgment." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

SHEA, John Gilmary, *comp.*

Relations diverses sur la bataille du Melangueulé, gagné le 9 juillet 1755 par les François sous Beaujeu sur les Anglois sous Braddock. 1860.....r974.886 S53

Contains several French accounts of Braddock's defeat.

SWIFT, Elliot E.

History of the First Presbyterian church of Allegheny. 1876. .....r974.886 S97

WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Story of a hundred years of Pittsburgh's corporate life, [1794–1894]; proceedings of the centenary celebration, April 23, 1894, under the auspices of the Historical society of western Pennsylvania. [1894.].....r974.886 W56

WHITEHEAD, Cortlandt, bp.

Capture of Fort Duquesne; an historical discourse before the Society of colonial wars, delivered in Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1898. 1898.....r974.886 W63

"Authorities consulted," p.3.

A 30-page pamphlet by the Protestant Episcopal bishop of Pittsburgh.

WILHELM, Carl.

Complete history of the city of Allegheny, 1740–1890. 1890. .....q974.886 W72

The same. 1890.....qr974.886 W72

"I have not undertaken to write a critical history...Neither was it my purpose to compile a book of statistics. What I attempted to do was to write a historical narrative, believing that form best suited to the occasion." *Preface.*

Contains an account of the semi-centennial celebration, July 17, 1890, with biographical sketches and portraits of city officials and councilmen.

WILSON, Erasmus, *ed.*

Standard history of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. 1898...qr974.886 W76

"Design of this work was to bring all continuous subjects, with as much detail as space would allow, down to the time of the Rebellion, and to sketch the most important recent events only. So many requests were made for the insertion of individual, business and family sketches that a few of a representative character were accepted and will be found grouped in one chapter at the close of the book. Owing to lack of space it was found impracticable to publish special sketches of many prominent persons and institutions; and accordingly a selection was made covering the entire range of the city's history and embracing those that would well represent many classes and pursuits." *Preface.*

Large volume of more than 1,000 pages, with no index. Illustrated

with portraits. Contains chapters on manufactures, transportation, banks, schools, the medical profession, newspapers and literature, art, societies and associations, etc.

917.4886 Description

AMERICAN MANUFACTURER AND IRON WORLD, *pub.*
Greater Pittsburgh and Allegheny county; past, present, future. 1901. ..... qr917.4886 A51

AMERICAN PUBLISHING AND ENGRAVING CO. *pub.*
Industries and wealth of Pittsburgh and environs. 1890. ..... qr917.4886 A512

BANK OF PITTSBURGH.
Souvenir, 1810–1896. 1896 ..... r917.4886 B22

BRUCE, Thomas.
Special edition of "American manufacturer and iron world," on the agricultural, mineral, industrial and commercial resources of Pittsburg and vicinity. 1898. ..... qr917.4886 B82
Being the "American manufacturer and iron world" for Oct. 7, 1898.

CONSOLIDATED ILLUSTRATING CO. *comp.*
Pittsburgh of to-day; a review of her phenomenal progress, incomparable industries and remarkable resources. 1896. ..... r917.4886 C75

DUQUESNE PRINTING & PUBLISHING CO. *pub.*
Photographic views of the 27th triennial conclave, grand encampment Knights templar, U. S. A., held in Pittsburgh, Oct. 1898. 1898 ..... 917.4886 D93
The same. 1898 ..... r917.4886 D93

EDWARDS, Richard, *publisher, ed.*
Industries of Pittsburgh, trade, commerce and manufactures; historical and descriptive review for 1879–1880. 1879. ..... r917.4886 E31

ELLIS, Agnes L.
Lights and shadows of Sewickley life. 1891 ..... r917.4886 E53
Author spent most of her life in Sewickley, Allegheny county, Pa. This little book of random memories treats largely of the time before the railroad came to Sewickley. Contains a chapter on Civil war times.

FREEMASONS—Pennsylvania—Knights templars and appendant orders—Grand commandery.
Official souvenir, 27th triennial conclave, Knights templar of the United States, Pittsburgh, Oct. 10th–14th, 1898. 1898. ..... 917.4886 F91
The same. 1898 ..... r917.4886 F91

GREGG, O. Ormsby, *and others.*
Pittsburgh; her advantageous position and great resources as a manufacturing and commercial city, embraced in a notice of sale of real estate. 1845 .. r917.4886 G86
The same. 1845. ..... r974.886 A42r
Bound with the First report of the managers of the Allegheny cemetery. The estate is described as follows: "Thirty acres of ground nearly opposite the city, being the West end of the borough of Birmingham, and having an extensive front on the South bank of the Monongahela... Ten acres lying on the bank of the same river...and adjoining the East line of Birmingham...Thirty acres of Coal Hill Lots, running

from near the Monongahela Bridge towards Birmingham, fronting on the two turnpikes."

GUNNERMAN, Lou Hermogene, *comp.*

Twin city reference book; or, General city business directory and guide, Pittsburgh and Allegheny, 1877. 1877. .....r917.4886 P67g

HALL, Joseph Morton, *comp.*

America's industrial centre; Pittsburgh's great industries and its enormous development in the leading products of the world. 1891. .....r917.4886 H17

HARRIS, Isaac, *comp.*

General business directory of the cities of Pittsburgh & Allegheny, with the environs, 1837, 1841, 1847. 1837–47. .....r917.4886 P67h

HILL, (George B.) & CO. *pub.*

Pittsburgh; its commerce and industries and the natural gas interest; presented to the American bankers' association by George B. Hill & co. 1887.....r917.4886 H55

HOMESTEAD DIRECTORY CO. *pub.*

Directory of Homestead, 1890, 1902. 1891–1902....r917.4886 H7582

1902 directory includes West Homestead borough, Whitaker, Homeville, Munhall Terrace, Vondera, Bellwood, Hamnett and New Homestead.

JONES, Samuel, *comp.*

Pittsburgh in 1826, containing sketches topographical, historical and statistical, with a directory of the city and a view of its various manufactures, population, improvements, &c. 1826. .....r917.4886 P67j

KELLY, John M. *comp.*

Handbook of greater Pittsburg. 1895.....r917.4886 K17

Divided into five parts, as follows: Part 1, Historical; Part 2, Encyclopedia; Part 3, Political and statistical; Part 4, The Lake Erie and Ohio river ship canal; Part 5, Business and street directory and guide. Contains a map of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, a map showing the routes surveyed for the ship canal, and various illustrations.

LOOMIS, A. W.

Annual address delivered before the Board of trade of Pittsburgh, Jan. 24, 1842. 1842.....r974.886 A42r

Bound with the First report of the managers of the Allegheny cemetery.

LYFORD, William G.

Western address directory of Pittsburgh, Wheeling, Zanesville, Portsmouth, O., Dayton, Cincinnati, Madison, Ind., Louisville, St. Louis, with sketches of those cities, 1837. 1837. .....r917.4886 L98

McCANDLESS, Wilson.

Annual address delivered before the Board of trade of Pittsburgh, Jan. 26, 1841.....r974.886 A42r

Bound with the First report of the managers of the Allegheny cemetery.

McKEAN, A. G. *comp.*

Guide to Pittsburg and Allegheny. 1895.....r917.4886 M17

MULLER, George Frederick, *comp.*

Blue book of Sewickley. 1895.....r917.4886 M95

PARISH, (W. H.) PUBLISHING CO. *pub.*

Art work of Pittsburg. 1893.....qr917.4886 P23

Views of business buildings, private residences and public institutions, and of scenes in the parks and suburbs of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, accompanied by a short sketch of the history of the two cities.

PITTSBURGH—Citizens committee.

Report of the committee, appointed by the citizens of Pittsburgh, at a meeting held at the Court house on the 21st Dec. 1817, to enquire into the state of the manufactures in the city and its immediate vicinity. 1817. .....r917.4886 P6742

The date on the title-page, 21st Dec. 1817, is a misprint for 1816. The pamphlet states that the meeting was held on *Saturday* the 21st; while Dec. 21, 1817 was *Sunday*.

Bound with other pamphlets.

PITTSBURGH—City hall commission.

City hall, Pittsburgh; corner stone laid May 5, 1869; dedicated May 23, 1872. [Report of the Board of commissioners for the erection of a City hall in Pittsburgh, created by act of Assembly, March 1, 1867, giving cost of the building, description, etc.] 1874. .....qr917.4886 P6749

PITTSBURGH—Councils.

Pittsburgh street directory, 1895–1897, 1899–1900. 1895–1900. .....r917.4886 P6748

Also printed in the Manual of councils.

PITTSBURGH; its industries & commerce. 1870..qr917.4886 P6746

PITTSBURG and Allegheny blue book, 1887–date. v.1–date. 1887–date. r917.4886 P6743

PITTSBURGH and Allegheny county almanac; a business directory of Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Lawrenceville, Manchester and surrounding boroughs, also calendar for 1867, business statistics of Allegheny co. and directory of city and state governments, schools, churches, societies, &c. 1867.....r917.4886 P6745

PITTSBURG and its exposition; complete sketch book of Pittsburg and Allegheny. 1889.....r917.4886 P6750

A yearly industrial exposition is held in Pittsburgh under the auspices of the Western Pennsylvania exposition society. Pamphlet contains an account of the society, and a general description of the city, its industries and institutions. Numerous illustrations of important buildings, etc.

PITTSBURGH, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Annual report, with a statistical review of the manufactures, mercantile interests, etc., 1882. 1882.....r917.4886 P6741a

Memento of Pittsburgh, presented to the visiting delegates of the American international commercial congress, June 1897. 1897. .....r917.4886 P6741

A number of typical pictures, with miscellaneous information about the city.

Mercantile, manufacturing and mining interests of Pittsburgh. 1884.....r917.4886 P6741m

Notas interesantes acerca de Pittsburgh, 1889...qr917.4886 P6741n

Consists almost entirely of interesting pictures. Text is in Spanish, the volume being prepared for the International American congress, which met at Pittsburgh in 1889.

PITTSBURGH CHRONICLE TELEGRAPH.

Cities of Pittsburgh and Allegheny and their resources. 1889. .....qr917.4886 P674

A history of the cities and of their industries.

POLK, (R. L.) & CO. *comp.*
Business directory of Pittsburgh, Allegheny, McKeesport and the principal towns in Allegheny county, 1892, 1896, 1901. 1892–1901 ..... r917.4886 P67po
With variations in the title.
Directory for 1901 compiled by R. L. Polk & co. & R. L. Dudley.

POLK, (R. L.) & CO. & DUDLEY, R. L. *pub.*
Pittsburgh and Allegheny directory, 1815, 1819, 1839, 1850, 1856–date. 1815–date. r917.4886 P67
1815 compiled by J. M. Riddle, 1819 by J. M. Riddle & M. M. Murray, 1839 by Isaac Harris, 1850 by Samuel Fahnestock, 1856–78 by G. H. Thurston, 1878–97 by J. F. Diffenbacher.
Directory for 1896 wanting.

[QUINON, Stephen], *comp.*
[Scrap-book of newspaper clippings relating to Pittsburgh.] 2v. qr917.4886 Q36

REVIEW of Messrs. Wilkins' and Biddle's letter to the City councils on the subject of Grant street and Cherry alley, Dec. 1842. 1842 ..... r917.4886 W72
Bound with Wilkins and Biddle's "Grant street and Cherry alley."

RIPPEY, (Joseph), & CO. *pub.*
Index business directory and map of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, Pa., 1887. 1886 ..... r917.4886 P67r

SOUVENIR hand book; some things of interest in Pittsburgh to be visited by the Iron & steel institute of Great Britain, Verein deutscher eisenhüttenleute [and the American institute of mining engineers, at the international meeting, Pittsburgh, 1890]. 1890 ..... r917.4886 S72

THURSTON, George Henry.
Book of the fair; a history of the Allegheny county agricultural society and sketches of Pittsburgh manufactories. 1860. ..... r917.4886 T43b
Pittsburgh and Allegheny in the centennial year. 1876. ..... 917.4886 T43
The same. 1876. ..... r917.4886 T43
Contains chapters on the various industries, with statistics, as well as a sketch of the history. Illustrations, and plans of Fort Duquesne and Fort Pitt.
Pittsburgh as it is; or, Facts and figures exhibiting the past and present of Pittsburgh, its advantages, resources, manufactures and commerce. 1857 ..... 917.4886 T43pi
The same. 1857. ..... r917.4886 T43pi
Contains a "Map of railroads terminating in the city of Pittsburgh."
Pittsburgh's progress, industries and resources. 1886. ..... 917.4886 T43p
The same. 1886 ..... r917.4886 T43p

WHITNEY & STEPHENSON, *comp.*
Blue book; a directory of the banks, insurance and other corporations of Pittsburgh and vicinity, 1893, 1895, 1897. 1893–97. ..... r917.4886 P67w

WILKINS, William, & Biddle, Richard.
Grant street and Cherry alley; [letter to the Common council of Pittsburgh on the long-pending difficulties as to Grant street and Cherry alley], Aug. 27, 1842. 1842. ..... r917.4886 W72

WINANS & BRO.
Guide map of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, with street directory. 1878. .....r917.4886 P67win
Map wanting.

Indiana county. Armstrong county

GRESHAM, (John M.) & CO. *pub.*
Biographical and historical cyclopedia of Indiana and Armstrong counties, Pa. 1891. .....qr974.889 G87
Edited by Samuel T. Wiley.

Northwest counties

AGNEW, Daniel.
History of the region of Pennsylvania north of the Ohio and west of the Allegheny river, of the Indian purchases and of the running of the southern, northern and western state boundaries. 1887.....r974.89 A27
Running title reads "Settlement and land titles of northwestern Pennsylvania."

HISTORICAL journal; a record of local history and biography devoted principally to northwestern Pennsylvania, May 1887–Apr. 1888, 1894; ed. by J. F. Meginness. 2v. in 1. 1888–94.....r974.89 H62
v.1, monthly; v.2, quarterly.
No more published.

Butler county. Beaver county

BROWN, (R. C.) & CO, *pub.*
History of Butler county, Pa. 1895.....qr974.891 B79

REED, (W. I.) & CO. *comp.*
Butler [county, Pa.] centennial directory, 1876–1877. 1876. .....r917.4891 R28

AGNEW, Daniel.
Kaskaskunk, or Kuskuskee; the great Delaware town on the Big Beaver river. 1894.....r974.88 A27
Bound with his "Fort McIntosh."
Logstown on the Ohio; a historical sketch. 1894....r974.88 A27
Bound with his "Fort McIntosh."
A 21-page pamphlet on Logstown, which was once a busy Indian trading village but of which no vestige remains. Its site was that of the present town of Economy.

GOULD, Marcus T. C. *and others.*
Beaver city. 1836.....r622.33 W66
Bound with Whittlesey's "Dissertation upon the origin of mineral coal."

WARNER, (A.) & CO. *pub.*
History of Beaver county, Pennsylvania. 1888.....qr974.892 W23

Venango county

[BELL, Herbert C.] *ed.*
History of Venango county, Pennsylvania. 1890.....qr974.896 B41
Published by Brown, Runk & co.

EATON, Samuel John Mills.
Centennial discourse; a sketch of the history of Venango

county, Pa., delivered at Franklin, Pa., July 4, 1876. 1876. .....r974.896 E19

LEONARD, Charles C. (*pseud.* Crocus).
History of Pithole. 1867.....r974.896 L62
Decayed post-borough of Venango co., Pa. Oil was struck there in 1865 and for a few years the city was boomed.

NEWTON, J. H. *ed.*
History of Venango county, Pennsylvania. 1879...qr974.896 N29

Crawford county. Erie county

BATES, Samuel Penniman.
Our county and its people; a historical and memorial record of Crawford county, Pennsylvania. 1899..qr974.897 B31

SANFORD, Laura G.
History of Erie county, Pa. 1894.....974.899 S22
The same. 1894.....r974.899 S22

New Jersey

974.9 History

BARBER, John Warner, & Howe, Henry.
Historical collections of the state of New Jersey, with geographical descriptions of every township in the state. 1844. .....r974.9 B23

GORDON, Thomas F.
History of New Jersey, from its discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the federal constitution. 1834..r974.9 G65
"In this volume the general facts of New Jersey history may be found clearly and concisely set forth. The most valuable part of the book is that which deals with the proprietary period, and with the land system as it was when New Jersey became a royal province. In the preparation of this original authorities were used, which cannot always be said of the later parts of the work." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HAGEMAN, John Freylinghuysen.
History of Princeton and its institutions. 2v. 1879.....974.9 H13

The JERSEYMAN; a quarterly magazine of local history, Apr. 1891–Nov. 1901. v.1–7. 1891–1901.....qr974.9 J28
v.1–3 published irregularly.

LEE, Francis Bazley.
New Jersey as a colony and as a state. 4v. 1902.....r974.9 L52
v.1 is devoted to the period prior to the Revolution. v.2 embraces the Revolutionary period to the close of the 18th century. This is rich in Washingtoniana. v.3 covers the first half of the 19th century —records of political parties, the War of 1812, the Mexican war, canals, railroads, manufacturing, banking, etc. v.4 covers the Civil war period and brings the history to the opening of the 20th century.

MESSLER, Abraham.
Centennial history of Somerset county, N. J. 1878....r974.9 M64

MULFORD, Isaac S.
Civil and political history of New Jersey, [to 1847]. 1848. .....974.9 M95

NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Archives; ed. by W. A. Whitehead, F. W. Ricord and Wil-

liam Nelson, 1st ser.; documents relating to the colonial history of the state. v.1–25. 1880–1903.....r974.9 N26

v.1–10. Documents relating to the colonial history of the state, 1631–1776.

v.11–12, 19–20. Newspaper extracts, 1704–1761.

v.13–18. Journal of the governor and council, 1682–1775.

v.21. Calendar of records in the office of the secretary of state, 1664–1703.

v.22. Marriage records, 1665–1800.

v.23. Calendar of New Jersey wills, 1670–1730.

v.24. Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, 1762–1765.

v.25. Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, 1766–1767.

———General index, 1st ser. v.1–10. 1888.

The same, 2d ser.; documents relating to the Revolutionary history of the state. v.1–2. 1901–03.....r974.9 N26a

v.1. Extracts from American newspapers, 1776–1777; ed. by W. S. Stryker.

v.2. Extracts from American newspapers, 1778; ed. by F. B. Lee.

RAUM, John Otto.

History of New Jersey, [to 1876]. 2v. 1877.....r974.9 R22

"The larger part of the first volume...is an impudent plagiarism. It is for the most part a *verbatim* reproduction of Smith's 'History of New Jersey,' without, so far as I have noticed, the slightest acknowledgment until, on page 240, Smith is credited with being the authority for a minor detail of local history...The second volume, and that part of the first volume which was prepared without the silent coöperation of Smith, is a hotchpotch of history and statistics and local details, which, if they were well put together, might make a respectable gazetteer of New Jersey. But the character of the first part of the work throws doubt on all the statements made in the latter part." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SACKETT, William Edgar.

Modern battles of Trenton; a history of New Jersey's politics, 1868–1894. 1895.....974.9 S12

"The story traced in these pages is that of the most important, interesting and eventful quarter century, take it all in all, in the history of New Jersey. It is one view—only my view, if you please—of the origin, the rise and decay of a political dynasty, so to speak." *Preface.*

SCOT, George.

Model of the government of the province of East New Jersey. 1874. .....r974.9 W639

Reprint of the edition of 1685.

Written at the request of the proprietors. The objections to emigration are refuted and the condition of the new country stated at length. The value of the work to the historian is very great as numerous letters are given from the early settlers, presenting minute descriptions of various localities, and their individual experiences.

Bound with Whitehead's "East Jersey under the proprietary governments."

STOCKTON, Frank Richard.

Stories of New Jersey. 1896.....j974.9 S86

Stories of historical incidents, chronologically arranged, connected with the history of New Jersey.

WHITEHEAD, John.

Judicial and civil history of New Jersey. 1897.....qr974.9 W63j

pt.2 is a biographical register of the New Jersey bar.

Passaic valley, New Jersey, in three centuries; historical and descriptive records of the valley and the vicinity of the Passaic. 1901.....qr974.9 W63p

WHITEHEAD, William Adee.

East Jersey under the proprietary governments, with an appendix containing The model of the government on

East New-Jersey in America by George Scot. 1875..r974.9 W639
"Unsystematic, sketchy in parts, and written in poor style. But it is accurate, and is the work of one of the foremost students of New Jersey history. It is the standard authority on the period of which it treats." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Southern states

975 History

SOUTHERN HISTORY ASSOCIATION.
Publications. v.1–date. 1897–date.....r975 S72
v.1–3, quarterly; v.4–date, bimonthly.

917.5 Description and travel

BARTRAM, William.
Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, the Cherokee country, with observations on the manners of the Indians. 1792.....r917.5 B28
"While the author is largely concerned with natural history, the Indians and the white fur-traders interest him greatly, and his journal abounds in graphic descriptions of forest life and aboriginal manners. An appendix...specifically treats of 'The persons, manners, customs and government of the' tribes visited. The work is of high value as an original authority upon our southern Indians, during the period of the Revolutionary War." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.
Zigzag journey in the sunny South. 1886.....j917.5 B98
Charlie Leland and Henry Laurens visit the scenes of early American settlements in the Southern states and the West Indies.

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, George William.
Excursion through the slave states, with sketches of popular manners and geological notices. 2v. 1844.....r917.5 F31

FIELD, Henry Martyn.
Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890.....917.5 F45
"Literary outcome of a winter tour through the Southern States. The 'shadows' are cast, as may be surmised, by the Race Problem—to the present aspects and future possibilities of which the author devotes the more serious portion of his book...The bulk of the volume is of light texture—anecdote, personal experience, etc.; and mention should be made of a graphic description of the battle of Franklin." *Dial,* 1890.

GILMORE, James Roberts.
Among the pines; or, South in secession-time. 1862....917.5 G42
Picture of life on a South Carolina plantation as seen by a Northern visitor.

GOODWIN, Mrs Maud (Wilder).
Colonial cavalier; or, Southern life before the Revolution. 1895.....917.5 G63
Contents: His home.—Sweethearts and wives.—His dress.—News, trade and travel.—His friends and foes.—His amusements.—His man-servants and his maid-servants.—His church.—His education.—Laws, punishments and politics.—Sickness and death.
List of authorities, p.315–316.
"This little volume makes no pretensions to the dignity of a history. It aims only, through local gossip and homely details of life and customs, to open a side-door, through which we may, perchance, gain a sense of fireside intimacy with *The Colonial Cavalier.*" *Preface.*

HUNDLEY, D. R.
Social relations in our Southern states. 1860.....917.5 H93
Contents: The Southern gentleman.—The middle classes.—The Southern Yankee.—Cotton snobs.—The Southern yeoman.—The Southern bully.—Poor white trash.—The negro slaves.

INGLE, Edward.

Southern sidelights; a picture of social and economic life in the South a generation before the war. 1896. (Library of economics and politics.) 917.5 I24

Contents: Traits of the people.—Where cotton was ruler.—Phases of industry.—Trade and commerce.—The educational situation.—Literary aspirations.—Plans for progress.—The peculiar institution.—The crisis.

KING, Edward.

Southern states of North America. 4v. 1875 ..... qr917.5 K26

Appeared in "Scribner's monthly," v.7–9, 1873–74, with the title "The great South."

The record of an observation tour during 1873–74, undertaken at the instance of the publishers of "Scribner's monthly," who wished to present to the public an account of the material resources and the social and political condition of the people of the former slave states.

LANMAN, Charles.

Letters from the Alleghany mountains. 1849 ..... r917.5 L27

"An interesting account of visits to the southern Appalachians, mostly in North Carolina, at a time when Dahlonega, Ga., was 'reputed to be the wealthiest gold region in the United States.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LEDERER, John.

Discoveries of Lederer in three several marches from Virginia to the west of Carolina, 1669–1670; tr. by Sir William Talbot. 1879. (Harpel's antiquarian reprints.) r917.5 L51

The same. 1902 ..... 917.5 L51

Reprint of the edition of 1672.

Lederer came to this country in 1688 from Germany. He offered his services to Sir William Berkeley, governor of Virginia, for the exploration of the Blue Ridge and Alleghany mountains. His three expeditions all failed in their object, the finding of an easy passage across the mountains, but his book is the first to contain a description of the geography of these mountains.

OLMSTED, Frederick Law.

Cotton kingdom; a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. 2v. 1861–62 .... r917.5 O23

Journey in the seaboard slave states, with remarks on their economy. 1856 ..... 917.5 O23j

The same. 1856 ..... r917.5 O23j

"This work, contributed in the form of letters to the *New York daily times,* deals almost entirely with economic life in the South. The author, an ardent abolitionist, sees everything from that standpoint. He makes slavery responsible for all its ills, and has a remarkable faculty for seeing the worst side of southern society...The work abounds in bitterness, prejudice, misrepresentation and contradictions. Still, the author was a close observer, and there is much in the way of descriptions of country that is reliable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PAGE, Thomas Nelson.

The old South; essays, social and political. 1900 ..... 917.5 P140

Contents: The old South.—Authorship in the South before the war.—Glimpses of life in colonial Virginia.—Social life in old Virginia before the war.—Two old colonial places, old Yorktown and old Rosewell.—The old Virginia lawyer.—The want of a history of the Southern people.—The negro question.

"The book owes its significance to the fact that the author is descended from a distinguished Virginia family, and has had special opportunities to absorb the traditions of southern life. Moreover, he has made a careful study of old records—some unpublished. While he recognizes the faults of the old régime, the author generally presents only the brighter side. Incidentally a strong defence is

made of the much-maligned civilization of the South. Mr. Page writes in the best of tempers, and his style is generally marked by the same fine literary touch that is found in his stories." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PANGBORN, Joseph Gladding.

Picturesque B. and O., historical and descriptive. 1882..qr917.5 P21

Describes the scenery along the Baltimore and Ohio railroad from New York across the Alleghanies.

POWELL, Lyman Pierson, *ed.*

Historic towns of the Southern states. 1900. (American historic towns.).....917.5 P87

Contents: Baltimore, by St. G. L. Sioussat.—Annapolis, by S. A. Shafer.—Frederick town, by S. A. Shafer.—Washington, by F. A. Vanderlip.—Richmond on the James, by W. W. Henry.—Williamsburg, by L. G. Tyler.—Wilmington, by J. B. Cheshire.—Charleston, by Yates Snowden.—Savannah, by P. A. Stovall.—Mobile, by P. J. Hamilton.—Montgomery, by George Petrie.—New Orleans, by Grace King.—Vicksburg, by H. F. Simrall.—Knoxville, by J. W. Caldwell.—Nashville, by G. P. Thruston.—Louisville, by L. V. Rule.—Little Rock, by G. B. Rose.—St. Augustine, by G. R. Fairbanks.

RALPH, Julian.

Dixie; or, Southern scenes and sketches. 1896.....917.5 R17

Contents: The old way to Dixie.—New Orleans, our Southern capital.—Along the bayou Teche.—In sunny Mississippi.—Our own Riviera.—The industrial region of northern Alabama, Tennessee and Georgia.—Charleston and the Carolinas.—Where time has slumbered.—Our national capital.—The plantation negro.—The new growth of St. Louis.

The same. 1896.....r917.5 R17

Popular studies of social, agricultural and commercial conditions. Appeared in "Harper's magazine" and "Harper's weekly."

WARNER, Charles Dudley.

On horseback; a tour in Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee, with notes of travel in Mexico and California. 1896.....917.5 W23

Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.56, July–Oct. 1885.

"It is impossible for Mr. Warner to be dull...The negro and the Southerner are painted inimitably...An interesting part of the Mexican notes is the description of the Titian in the Tczintczuntczan convent." *Dial,* 1889.

Delaware

FERRIS, Benjamin.

History of the original settlements on the Delaware, to which is added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers and a history of Wilmington. 1846.....r975.1 F42

From the discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn.

"Gives a very full account of New Sweden, extracted from works already published in English, and is interesting and valuable as identifying and describing many of the places mentioned." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

Maryland

975.2 History

BOZMAN, John Leeds.

Sketch of the history of Maryland during the three first years after its settlement, [1632–38]. 1811.....r975.2 B67

"As a literary production the work is dull, but as a source of information

for the student it is invaluable. The author in all cases used the original sources, and that with scrupulous care. He refers to all his authorities and prints many important documents in his appendices." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROWNE, William Hand.

Maryland; the history of a palatinate, [to 1777]. 1890. (American commonwealths.) 975.2 B81

"Well-written and reliable outline of the history of Maryland. It begins with the colonizing experiment of Lord Baltimore in Newfoundland, and closes with the downfall of proprietary government in Maryland during the Revolution. Its author is not only thoroughly acquainted with the subject, but has shown good judgment. The account of events in the 18th century is very brief." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HAWKS, Francis Lister, *ed.*

Relation of Maryland, with an appendix by Hawks. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.) r975.2 H36

Reprint of the edition of 1635.

LOWDERMILK, Will H.

History of Cumberland, Maryland, embracing an account of Washington's first campaign, and battle of Fort Necessity, together with a history of Braddock's expedition. 1878 ..... r975.2 L95

Authorities, p.15.

With newspaper clippings and ms. annotations by Isaac Craig and autograph letter by W. H. Lowdermilk.

McSHERRY, James.

History of Maryland, from 1634 to 1848. 1849 ..... r975.2 M22

With newspaper clippings by Isaac Craig.

Beginning with the settlement of the colony, considers those battles of the Revolution in which Maryland bore a conspicuous part and sketches a few of the important results. Omits party political history. Not standard authority nor the best nor most complete work on the subject.

MERENESS, Newton Dennison.

Maryland as a proprietary province. 1901 ..... 975.2 M63

Contents: Land and the land office.—Territorial revenue.—Activity of the assembly in territorial affairs.—Industrial development.—Social development.—The executive.—The legislature.—Administration of justice.— Military affairs.— Finance.— Local government. —Religion, the church and the clergy.—Relations with the home government.

Bibliography, p.521–524.

Based on original material, much of it existing only in manuscript. Maryland's early history is studied as presenting the best American example of the evolution of a free, self-governing commonwealth.

SCHARF, John Thomas.

History of Baltimore city and county, from the earliest period to the present day, including biographical sketches of their representative men. 1881 ..... qr975.2 S31

History of Maryland. 3v. 1879 ..... r975.2 S31h

v.1. 1600–1770.
v.2. 1766–1812.
v.3. 1812–1880.

"While we appreciate the industry and commendable zeal displayed in this work, we will venture to hint to Mr. Scharf that chronicles are written by heaping together facts, history by building them up into a complete and harmonious whole. Had he more thoroughly digested the material he has collected so laboriously, and condensed his three volumes into two, his history would have been none the worse book to refer to, and much the better book to read." *Nation,* 1880.

West Virginia

975.4 History

ATKINSON, George Wesley.
History of Kanawha county, [W. Va.], from its organization in 1789 until [1876]. 1876.....r975.4 A87

DE HASS, Wills.
History of the early settlement and Indian wars of western Virginia, embracing an account of the various expeditions in the West previous to 1795. 1851.....r975.4 D38
Contents: General introductory history.—Early settlement of western Virginia.—Early settlement of north-western Virginia.—French and Indian war.—Civil and military expeditions in the West.—Indian wars.—Sketches of biography and personal adventure.
With ms. annotations by Judge Veech.

FAST, Richard Ellsworth, & Maxwell, Hu.
History and government of West Virginia. 1901.....975.4 F26
Bibliography of sources, p.496–503.
Written for use in the schools of West Virginia.

HALE, John Peter.
Trans-Allegheny pioneers; historical sketches of the first white settlements west of the Alleghenies, 1748 and after. 1886.....975.4 H15
"May be accepted as a general picture of the first pioneer life west of the Alleghenies, but is often inaccurate in details." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JACOB, J. G.
Brooke county; a record of prominent events occurring in Brooke county, W. Va., until Jan. 1, 1882. 1882.....r975.4 J13

MAXWELL, Hu.
History of Barbour county, West Virginia, from its exploration and settlement. 1899.....qr975.4 M52h
History of Randolph county, West Virginia, from its settlement. 1898.....r975.4 M52
History of Tucker county, West Virginia, from the earliest explorations and settlements. 1884.....r975.4 M52his
Contains biographical sketches of the leading men.

MAXWELL, Hu, & Swisher, H. L.
History of Hampshire county, West Virginia, from its settlement. 1897.....r975.4 M52hi
"Family sketches," p.699–744.

WILLEY, William Patrick.
Inside view of the formation of the state of West Virginia, with character sketches of the pioneers in that movement. 1901.....975.4 W73
Author is (1901) professor of law in West Virginia university. Illustrated with portraits.

917.54 Description and travel

DEBAR, J. H. Diss.
West Virginia hand-book and immigrant's guide; a sketch of West Virginia. 1870.....r917.54 D35

SUMMERS, George W.
The mountain state; a description of the natural resources of West Virginia. 1893.....917.54 S95

Virginia

975.5 History

BROWN, Alexander, *b.* 1843.

English politics in early Virginia history. 1901.....975.5 B78

"The real controversy...was between the Patriot party, which determined to plant a popular course of government in the New World, and the Court party, which opposed that purpose. The object of this book is to explain this case and the results of this controversy; to show that the political principles involved in the contest...were of vast importance to us, and to give due consideration to the influence of politics in our earliest history." *Preface.*

First republic in America; an account of the origin of this nation, written from the records then (1624) concealed by the council, rather than from the histories then licensed by the crown. 1898.....975.5 B78f

"A work of great importance, but difficult to read or use. Under strict chronological arrangement, with hardly a trace of connected narrative form, are presented the important facts contained in the records of the Virginia Company, supplemented by others gleaned from the author's industrious researches." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRUCE, Philip Alexander.

Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. 2v. 1896. .....975.5 B82

Bibliography, v.1, p.15–19.

"One of the best historical works on early Virginia, and without equal in its special field. On nearly every phase of the economic life of the colony the information offered is full, and always first-hand; while the general presentation is balanced, and the literary merit considerable. The author is perhaps too trustful of early contemporary writers, and somewhat lavish of incident; and his views regarding the profitableness of slave labor are not those now generally held." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CAMPBELL, Charles.

History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. 1860. .....r975.5 C15

With ms. annotations by Isaac Craig.

"On the whole...the most satisfactory presentation of early Virginian history. The author's skill as a writer is conspicuous, especially in narration. In matters requiring the exercise of critical judgment, he is less successful. He seems to take his authorities as he finds them, without questioning their trustworthiness." *C. K. Adams.*

COOKE, John Esten.

Stories of the Old Dominion. 1897.....j975.5 C77

Virginia; a history of the people. 1894. (American commonwealths.) 975.5 C77

"Original authorities," p.7–10.

"More than three fifths of [the book] is taken up with the seventeenth century, while the nineteenth receives but slight notice. The chief value of the work lies in its successful appeal to the popular mind through its attractive literary style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FOOTE, William Henry.

Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical, [1st ser.]. 1850. .....r975.5 F74

With ms. annotations by Judge Veech.

HALL, Granville Davisson.

Rending of Virginia; a history. 1902.....975.5 H17

"The design of this volume is to tell the story of the severance of Virginia into two commonwealths, prefacing with some account of the causes leading up to the event: on the one hand, the internal antagonisms which had wrought towards disruption from an early day; on the

other, the Southern Rebellion, which involving Virginia and setting up a military usurpation therein precipitated the crisis between the eastern and western sections that had been gathering head for fifty years." *Preface.*

HARRIOT, Thomas.

Narrative of the first English plantation of Virginia.

1893. ..... r975.5 H28

Reproduced from De Bry's illustrated edition printed at Frankfort in 1590.

"The history of the unfortunate attempt of Sir Walter Raleigh to plant settlements on the coast of North Carolina, 1584–1590, is known from Hakluyt...One of the members of the first colony of 1585–86, who 'remained to inhabit,' was Thomas Hariot, whose *Narrative* was published by De Bry as the first part of his Voyages, accompanied by illustrations from the drawings of John White, also a colonist...Their work has become the basis for modern accounts of the subjects treated by them." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOWE, Henry.

Historical collections of Virginia, to which is appended an historical and descriptive sketch of the District of Columbia. 1847..... r975.5 H85

JEFFERSON, Thomas.

Notes on the state of Virginia. 1787..... r975.5 J23

"Comprehensive and very valuable description of the natural history, economic resources, and social condition of Virginia drawn up in the form of answers to queries presented by Barbé de Marbois, secretary to the French legation. Chiefly interesting to the student of history as an illustration of the range and versatility of Jefferson's intellectual interests. The answer to the 18th query contains his famous denunciation of slavery; that to the 17th his defense of liberty of conscience." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JONES, Hugh.

Present state of Virginia. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.).... r975.5 J41

Reprint of the edition of 1724.

"Jones was rector of Jamestown and a professor in the college at Williamsburg, and his book was a missionary enterprise to incite attention in the mother country to the necessities of the colony. 'His book is one of solid facts and solid suggestions, written in a plain, positive style, just sufficiently tinctured with the gentlemanly egotism of a Virginian and a churchman.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KERCHEVAL, Samuel.

History of the valley of Virginia. 1850..... 975.5 K19

The same. 1850..... r975.5 K19

Doddridge's "Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania," in an abridged form, is contained in an appendix.

MEADE, William, bp.

Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia. 2v.

1900. ..... qr975.5 M55

———Index to names of persons and places, by J. M. Toner. 1898. (In Southern history association. Publications; extra volume, v.1.)..... r975 S72p v.1

PATTERSON, A. W.

History of the backwoods; or, The region of the Ohio.

1843. ..... r975.5 P31

With annotations by Judge Veech.
Published in Pittsburgh by the author.

SMITH, Capt. John.

Works, 1608–1631; ed. by Edward Arber. 2v. 1884. (Eng-

lish scholar's library.) r975.5 S65

v.1. A true relation, &c.—A map of Virginia.—A description of New England.—New England's trials.—The general historie of Virginia.

v.2. The general historie of Virginia, (continued).—An accidence for young seamen.—The true travels.—Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of New England, or any where.—The last will and the epitaph of John Smith.

STITH, William.

History of the first discovery and settlement of Virginia, with an appendix containing ancient charters or letters patent. 1865. (Sabin's reprints.) r975.5 S86

"The style is inelegant as well as diffuse...By all the later historians the work is cited as a high authority." *C. K. Adams.*

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner.

Cradle of the Republic; Jamestown and James river. 1900. ..... r975.5 T97

"Authorities," p.165–166.

A contribution to the colonial history of Virginia which gives extended accounts of the first settlement at Jamestown and of Bacon's rebellion. Traces also the history of the Algonquin Indians who inhabited the tide-water section, and gives a chronological summary of events that occurred from 1606 to the building of the capitol at Williamsburg.

VIRGINIA—General assembly.

Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts. v.1–11. 1875–93 ..... qr975.5 V3492

v.1. Dec. 1652–Mar. 1781.
v.2. Apr. 1781–Dec. 1781.
v.3. Jan. 1782–Dec. 1784.
v.4. Jan. 1785–July 1789.
v.5. July 1790–Aug. 1792.
v.6. Aug. 1792–Dec. 1793.
v.7. Jan. 1794–May 1795.
v.8. May 1795–Dec. 1798, embracing the letters and proceedings of the committee of correspondence and inquiry of Virginia and the other colonies, Mar. 1773–Apr. 1775, also the journal of the committee of safety of Virginia, Feb.–July 1776.
v.9. Jan. 1799–Dec. 1807.
v.10. Jan. 1808–Dec. 1835.
v.11. Jan. 1836–Apr. 1869.

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections, new ser. 11v. in 10. 1882–92 ..... qr975.5 V34

v.1–2. Spotswood letters.
v.3–4. Official records of Robert Dinwiddie.
v.5. Documents relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia, with an appendix of genealogies.
v.6. Miscellaneous papers, 1672–1865.
v.7–8. Abstract of the proceedings of the Virginia company of London, 1619–1624.
v.9–10. History of the Virginia federal convention, 1788, by H. B. Grigsby.
v.11. Proceedings of the Virginia historical society at the annual meeting, 1891, with historical papers.

No more published.

VIRGINIA magazine of history and biography, published quarterly by the Virginia historical society, July 1893–date. v.1–date. [1894]–date r975.5 V349

Contains short historical articles and the Proceedings of the Virginia historical society, Dec. 1893–date.

WILLIAM and Mary college quarterly historical papers, July 1892–date. v.1–date. 1892–date r975.5 W74

v.3–date title-page reads "William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine."

Supplement on the Goodwin families in America is numbered r929.2 G63.

917.55 Description and travel

BRUCE, Thomas.

Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah valley; an inquiry into the causes of the rapid growth and development of southwest Virginia and Shenandoah valley, with a history of the Norfolk and western and Shenandoah valley railroads, and sketches of the principal cities and towns. 1891. .....917.55 B82

BYRD, Col. William.

Writings of "Colonel William Byrd of Westover in Virginia, Esqr.;" ed. by J. S. Bassett. 1901.....qr917.55 B99

Contents: Introduction [The Byrd family in Virginia], by J. S. Bassett. —History of the dividing line.—A journey to the land of Eden.—A progress to the mines.—Miscellaneous letters.—APPENDIXES: Catalogue of books in the library at Westover; Genealogy; The Byrds in England.

William Byrd (1674–1744) was one of the most prominent members of the Virginia colonial aristocracy, a member of the Council for 37 years, and finally its president. He accumulated great wealth and gathered the most valuable library in the colony. The Westover manuscripts, first printed in 1841, contain an account of his experiences as commissioner of his colony in determining the border line between Virginia and North Carolina in 1728, together with a journey undertaken with a friend to survey a grant of land on which he planned to exploit iron mines, and another frontier journey to mines already in operation.

Of the "History of the dividing line," Prof. Moses Coit Tyler says: "It is almost unique in our colonial age; and it is, without question, one of the most delightful of the literary legacies which that age has handed down to ours. Here we have the off-hand, daily jottings of a very clever Virginia gentleman of the early time, who has traveled much, read much, been long in the best company; and who, with a gayety that will not yield to any hardship or vexation, travels for several weeks through a wilderness...encountering Indians, semi-savage whites, wild beasts, insects, reptiles, every sort of fatigue and discomfort, the horrors and grandeurs of nature in its wildest state."

HARRIOT, Thomas.

Briefe and true report of the new found land of Virginia, Sir Walter Raleigh's colony of 1585; ed. by Henry Stevens. 1900.....r917.55 H28

Reprint of the edition of 1588.

MASON, Emily Virginia, *ed.*

Journal of a young lady of Virginia, 1782. 1871.....r917.55 M44

"Seems to have been written by her while on a visit to her relatives, the Lees, Washingtons, and other families of Lower Virginia, mentioned in her Journal. The friend for whom it was intended was Miss Polly Brent, also of Virginia. The manuscript was found torn, and discolored by age, in an old desk at the country place in Maryland, to which Polly Brent carried it, upon her marriage into one of the old families of that state." *Preface.*

MEAD, Edward Campbell.

Historic homes of the South-west mountains, Virginia. 1899. .....917.55 M55

The South-west mountains are a picturesque range of highlands, lying east of the Blue Ridge and between the Rappahannock and the James rivers. Among its settlers were the Randolphs, Jeffersons and other historic families. Mr Mead here describes about 30 of their beautiful and interesting old homes, Monticello being the first. Illustrated by photographs.

PAGE, Thomas Nelson.

Social life in old Virginia before the war. 1897 .....917.55 P14

Slight volume. Illustrated.

"It is well to have this plantation life which has passed away—the

most picturesque and courtly that our country has ever known—thus portrayed for us by one who was born to its traditions." *Dial*, 1897.

VIRGINIA—Agriculture, Board of.
Virginia; a hand-book, giving its history, climate, etc.; prepared by Thomas Whitehead. 1893.....917.55 V34

North Carolina

NORTH CAROLINA—Agriculture, State board of.
North Carolina and its resources. 1896.....r917.56 N45

NORTH CAROLINA—General assembly.
Colonial records of North Carolina, 1662–1776; ed. by W. L. Saunders. 10v. 1886–90.....qr975.6 N45
v.1. 1662–1712.
v.2. 1713–1728.
v.3. 1728–1734.
v.4. 1734–1752.
v.5. 1752–1759.
v.6. 1759–1765.
v.7. 1765–1768.
v.8. 1769–1771.
v.9. 1771–1775.
v.10. 1775–1776.
The records included are those of the British public record office, colonial entry books, Board of trade journals, Shaftesbury papers, North Carolina legislative journals, vestry books, etc.

ROGERS, H. Taylor, *pub.*
Asheville, N. C.; photo-gravures. 1899.....r917.56 R61

South Carolina

McCRADY, Edward.
History of South Carolina. [4v.] 1897–1902.....975.7 M14
v.1. Under the proprietary government, 1670–1719.
v.2. Under the royal government, 1719–1776.
v.3. In the Revolution, 1775–1780.
v.4. In the Revolution, 1780–1783.
"Authorities consulted," v.1, p.7–9; v.2, p.5–9; v.3, p.5–8; v.4, p.5–7.
"Supplants the older works of Hewatt and Ramsey, and is not only interesting and readable, but...scholarly and fairly complete...Emphasizes for almost the first time the importance of South Carolina as a factor in colonial and revolutionary history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SIMMS, William Gilmore.
History of South Carolina, [to 1866]. 1866.....r975.7 S59
"Based on printed authorities and...intended for school use...devoted mainly to the Colonial and Revolutionary periods." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Collections. v.1–2. 1857–58.....r975.7 S72
v.1. Address pronounced at the inauguration of the society, June 28, 1855, by F. A. Porcher.—A narrative of the capture of Henry Laurens, of his confinement in the Tower of London, &c., 1780–1782.—Appendix containing documents, letters, &c. relating to Mr Laurens's imprisonment in the Tower.—List and abstracts of papers in the State paper office, London, relating to South Carolina, done under authority, for the society, 1857.
v.2. Oration delivered on the third anniversary of the South-Carolina historical society, May 27th, 1858, by J. L. Petigru.—Journal of the Council of safety for the province of South-Carolina, 1775.—The French Protestants of Abbeville district, South-Carolina.—Oration delivered on the first anniversary of the South-Carolina historical society, June 28, 1856, by J. B. Cohen.—List and abstract

of papers in the State paper office, London, relating to South-Carolina, done under authority, for the society, 1857, continued from v.1.—Vocabulary of the Catawba language, with some remarks on its grammar, construction and pronunciation, by O. M. Lieber.

Georgia

CHAPPELL, Absalom H.

Miscellanies of Georgia. 1874.....r975.8 C36

Contents: The Oconee war.—Alexander McGillivray.—Elijah Clark.—Benjamin Hawkins.—Middle Georgia.—Middle Georgia and the negro.—Middle Georgia and the land lottery system.—The Pine mountain.—King's gap and King's trails.—The Pine Barren speculation in 1794, 1795.—The Yazoo fraud.—James Jackson.—Anthony Wayne.

GEORGIA—Agriculture, Department of.

Hand-book of the state of Georgia, accompanied by a geological map of the state. 1876.....r917.58 G31

Map wanting.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

Georgia, from the invasion of De Soto to recent times. 1896. (Stories from American history.).....j975.8 H29

Stories of Georgia. 1896.....j975.8 H29s

The author of "Uncle Remus" has collected from out-of-the-way places and hidden nooks of literature many stories connected with the history of Georgia and presents them here in an interesting form.

STEVENS, William Bacon, bp.

History of Georgia, to 1798. 2v. 1847–59.....r975.8 S84

"Standard history of Georgia from its discovery to the adoption of the revised constitution of the state in 1798. The work is based almost entirely upon original sources, and is a model of excellence." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WILSON, Adelaide.

Historic and picturesque Savannah. 1889.....qr975.8 W76

Florida

DEWHURST, William W.

History of Saint Augustine, Florida. 1881.....975.9 D51

Outline of its history, with a short description of its climate and advantages as a health resort.

FAIRBANKS, George Rainsford.

Florida; its history and its romance, 1497–1898. 1898.....975.9 F15

"Mr. Fairbanks is one of the best authorities on the early history of Florida...He writes in a strong, terse style, but his book is badly proportioned. Like many other early southern historians, he seems unable to get beyond the early colonial period. The book is one of value, however, and contains a luminous description of Florida during the American Revolution. The period from the acquisition of Florida by the United States to the present time Mr. Fairbanks does not cover as thoroughly as he might have done, although there is a somewhat detailed account of the Seminole War." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KING, Grace.

De Soto and his men in the land of Florida. 1898.....975.9 K26

"Based upon the Spanish and Portuguese accounts of conquest by the brilliant armada which sailed westward under De Soto in 1538."

"An interesting rather than a critical work...The story...is graphic and thrilling...The style...is clear, simple, and vivid." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LANIER, Sidney.

Florida; its scenery, climate and history, with an account of Charleston, Savannah, Augusta and Aiken, a chapter

for consumptives, various papers on fruit-culture, and a complete hand-book and guide. 1876.....917.59 L26

"The historical portion is neither full nor complete, but it is pleasantly written, and will suffice for the ordinary traveller. The author was a distinguished southern poet, who spent a year in Florida (1874–5), seeking relief from consumption. This work was written with special reference to the fitness of Florida as a home for invalids. The most valuable portion is the description of climate and localities." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

NORTON, Charles Ledyard.

Handbook of Florida. 1891.....917.59 N46

Contents: Counties and county maps.—The Atlantic coast.—The Gulf coast.—Middle Florida.—Subtropical Florida.—West Florida.

49 maps and plans.

WILLOUGHBY, Hugh L.

Across the Everglades; a canoe journey of exploration. 1898.....917.59 W76

Gulf states

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.

Down the great river; an account of the discovery of the true source of the Mississippi, with views of the cities seen during a voyage from its headwaters to the Gulf of Mexico. 1889.....917.6 G47

NEIDÉ, Charles A.

The canoe Aurora; a cruise from the Adirondacks to the Gulf. 1885.....917.6 N21

Alabama

HAMILTON, Peter Joseph.

Colonial Mobile; an historical study of the Alabama-Tombigbee basin, from the discovery of Mobile bay, 1519 until the demolition of Fort Charlotte, 1821. 1898.....976.1 H21

"The author, a lawyer of Mobile, has made a special study of the church records, and other archives of old Mobile. His legal training qualifies him to understand, and, for the most part, to use them wisely in reconstructing the colonial history. In parts, however, the information given is dry and statistical; and the work would be improved by omissions. The temper of the author is judicial, and his style clear, concise and vigorous." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PICKETT, Albert James.

History of Alabama and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi, [to 1820]. 1896.....976.1 P54

"Far above the average state history in the author's grasp of his subject; has been accepted as an authority on the subjects of which it treats and is invaluable to students, but it...is filled with many details of small historical importance." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Mississippi

GARNER, James Wilford.

Reconstruction in Mississippi. 1901.....976.2 G18

The author gives a brief review of the Civil war so far as it concerned Mississippi directly, discusses those results of the war involved in the questions of reconstruction, and carries his history through the "carpet-bag" period down to "the revolution of 1875."

MISSISSIPPI HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Publications. v.1–date. 1898–date.....qr976.2 M74

Louisiana

976.3 History

BARBÉ-MARBOIS, François, marquis de.
History of Louisiana, particularly of the cession of that colony to the United States, with an essay on the constitution and government of the United States. 1830..r976.3 B23

"As the commissioner appointed by Bonaparte to represent France in the preliminary negotiations with the United States, Barbé-Marbois was well qualified to be the historian of the event; and his book has proved the general source of information about it. The vividness of its style quickens the usual tedium of diplomatic negotiations into a real dramatic interest, which culminates in the cession as a climax rather than as a result." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

"Next to State papers, the chief authority on the subject." *C. K. Adams.*

BUNNER, E.
History of Louisiana, from its first discovery and settlement to 1840. 1861.....r976.3 B88

Very brief account.

CABLE, George Washington.
Creoles of Louisiana. 1889.....976.3 C11

"The hereditary sources of the Creoles, their tastes, habits, religion, politics; their foibles and virtues, their fortunes and misfortunes; their mispronunciation of the English; their city of New Orleans,—are laid bare in an uncomplimentary if not unsympathetic light." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FORTIER, Alcée.
Louisiana studies. 1894.....976.3 F79

Contents: LITERATURE: The French language in Louisiana.—Literature in the colony.—The French literature of Louisiana.—English literature.—CUSTOMS AND DIALECTS: Customs and superstitions in Louisiana.—The Creole dialect.—The Acadians of Louisiana and their dialect.—The Isleños of Louisiana and their dialect.—HISTORY AND EDUCATION: War times (1861–1865).—A brief history of education in Louisiana.

"Perhaps the most valuable portion of this work...is the study of the existing Creole, Acadian, and Isleños dialects in Louisiana. As Professor of Romance languages in Tulane University, New Orleans, the author was specially qualified to make these researches." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin, *ed.*
Historical memoirs of Louisiana, from the first settlement to 1770, with historical and biographical notes. 1853..r976.3 F92

Contents: Dumont's memoir.—Champigny's memoir. — Historical documents and elucidations.

Published as v.5 of his "Historical collections of Louisiana."

GAYARRÉ, Charles Étienne Arthur.
History of Louisiana. 4v. 1885.....r976.3 G25

v.1–2. French domination.
v.3. Spanish domination.
v.4. American domination.

"These volumes...cover the whole of the history of Louisiana during the dominion of the Spanish and the French. They are the fruits of arduous and loving study, not only in Louisiana, but also in the archives of France and of other European states. The work has a standard value, and is a reservoir from which every student of French and Spanish occupation may draw supplies. The author's style is spirited, and, though he does not rise into the highest realm of historical merit, his discriminations are, for the most part, just, and his conclusions such as will be approved." *C. K. Adams.*

HENNEPIN, Louis.

Description of Louisiana; tr. by J. G. Shea. 1880.....qr976.3 H44

Biography of Hennepin, p.9–53.

Bibliography of Hennepin, p.382–392.

"The most valuable as well as the most graphic of the original accounts of La Salle's course of exploration as far as Illinois, and the only detailed narrative of Hennepin's voyage up the Mississippi as far as to the falls of St. Anthony...The genuineness of the description here republished is supported by a remarkable amount of contemporaneous and subsequent authority. Accordingly, it is a most valuable addition to the knowledge of our earliest history. Accompanying the volume is a facsimile of a very curious map made by Hennepin in 1683, and dedicated to the king of France." *C. K. Adams.*

MARTIN, François Xavier.

History of Louisiana, from the earliest period, to which is appended Annals of Louisiana, from the close of Martin's history, 1815 to the commencement of the Civil war, by J. C. Condon. 1882.....r976.3 M42

Memoir of the author, by W. W. Howe, p.7–38.

"Valuable compilation of facts relating to the origin and progress of Louisiana, embracing valuable statistical tables, but shows no trace of the historian's art." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

THOMPSON, Maurice.

Story of Louisiana. 1888.....976.3 T38

"Selection of books touching upon the story of Louisiana," p.330–332.

The history of Louisiana is so full of small incidents and so lacking in great ones that under ordinary conditions a brief story like this would be neither interesting nor valuable, but Mr Thompson has made it both, and has given a truthful and a picturesque account of the history of the state.

UNITED STATES—New Orleans riots, Select committee on.

Report [submitted to the House of representatives, Feb. 11, 1867, with testimony]. 1867. (39th cong. 2d sess. House. Report no.16.).....r976.3 U25

917.63 Description and travel

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.

Views of Louisiana, with journal of a voyage up the Missouri in 1811. 1814.....r917.63 B67

Describes the geography, natural history and antiquities of the country with some account of the various Indian tribes which inhabitated it.

DARBY, William.

Geographical description of Louisiana. 1816.....r917.63 D24

Not the modern state, but the territory purchased from France in 1803, comprising the entire region between the Mississippi river and the Rocky mountains, and extending from the north of Texas to the southern boundary of British America.

KING, Grace.

New Orleans; the place and the people. 1896.....917.63 K26

"New Orleans is not a Puritan mother, nor a hardy western pioneeress, if the term be permitted. She is, on the contrary, simply a Parisian, who came two centuries ago to the banks of the Mississippi,—partly out of curiosity for the new world, partly out of ennui for the old—and who, 'Ma foi!' as she would say with a shrug of her shoulders, has never cared to return to her mother country." *Introduction.*

"The accuracy of the historical part of the book is unimpeachable ...the facts are presented in Miss King's usual graceful style and there is nothing dry about them." *Nation,* 1896.

MARCY, Randolph Barnes, & McClellan, Gen. G. B.

Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana in 1852, with

reports on the natural history of the country. 2v. 1854. (United States. 33d cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.54.) r917.63 M37

v.1. [Text.]
v.2. Maps.
v.2 contains also "Map of the country between the frontiers of Arkansas and New Mexico embracing the region explored in 1849, 50, 51 & 52 by Capt. R. B. Marcy."
"Narrative report of more than usual value for its geographical descriptions of the upper Red River and the region about the *Llano estacado*. The appendix includes reports on geology by Hitchcock and Shumard." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Texas. Arkansas

BROWN, John Henry.
History of Texas, 1685–1892. 2v. 1893.....r976.4 B79
Treats chiefly of the history from 1685 through the Civil war.

CORNER, William, *comp.*
San Antonio de Bexar; a guide and history. 1890.....qr917.64 C82
Includes Sidney Lanier's historical sketch of San Antonio, and a very complete guide to that city, well illustrated with plans and photographs.

DAVIS, Mrs Mollie Evelyn (Moore).
Under six flags; the story of Texas. 1898.....j976.4 D32

OLMSTED, Frederick Law.
Journey through Texas; or, A saddle-trip on the southwestern frontier. 1857.....r917.64 O23

WOOTEN, Dudley Goodall, *ed.*
Comprehensive history of Texas. 2v. 1898.....qr976.4 W91

v.1. 1685–1845.
v.2. 1845–1897.
v.1 contains Henderson Yoakum's "History of Texas, 1685–1845."
"Reprint of Yoakum's *History of Texas* without the documentary matter in the appendixes, but with notes relating almost entirely to the Revolution and made up mainly from F. W. Johnson's manuscript *History of Texas*...with...monographs on various aspects of the life of the republic and the state, bringing the history up to 1895. The chapters concerning the Austins and their work in colonizing Texas are especially rich in documents previously unpublished." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HALLUM, John.
Biographical and pictorial history of Arkansas. v.1. 1887. .....r976.7 H18

Tennessee

GILMORE, James Roberts.
The advance-guard of western civilization. 1888.....976.8 G42
Sketches of the early Tennessee settlers along the Cumberland and their heroic struggles to extend the frontier.

HAYWOOD, John.
Civil and political history of Tennessee, to 1796. 1891....976.8 H37
Reprint of the edition of 1823.
Biographical sketch of the author, by A. S. Colyar, p.5–14.
"Original work for the history of Tennessee and the one on which later books are to a greater or less extent based. The author lived near enough to the pioneers to receive reports and memories from them. He was also a student and a sound political thinker and is the chief authority for accounts of the Indians; but as he rested his work mainly on the narratives of the pioneers in their old age he has fallen into many blunders." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HUMES, Thomas William.
Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888.....976.8 H92
Concerning the history of eastern Tennessee and the part it played in the Civil war.

McGEE, G. R.
History of Tennessee, 1663 to 1900, for use in schools. 1899. .....j976.8 M16

PHELAN, James.
History of Tennessee. 1889.....976.8 P48
List of authorities, p.446–461.
"Political history is not expanded to the exclusion of all other subjects, as is so usual in state histories, but the making of the state in all its phases is traced, and its development told in vigorous English, which has called to its aid all the arts of the trained historical investigator...It stops with the outbreak of the Civil War." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PUTNAM, Albigence Waldo.
History of middle Tennessee; or, Life and times of Gen. James Robertson. 1859.....976.8 P99
Robertson (1742–1814) was one of the heroic figures of our early pioneer history.

RAMSEY, James Gattys McGregor.
Annals of Tennessee, [to 1800]. 1853.....r976.8 R18
"Covers the history of the Watauga Association and of the other settlements from which came the state of Tennessee, and follows the state itself down to 1800...It is largely documentary, for there are many extracts from original records, but the groundwork is Haywood, whom he follows almost blindly at times." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TENNESSEE—Agriculture, Bureau of.
Report (1st–2d). 2v. in 1. 1874.....r917.68 T29
v.1–2. Introduction to the resources of Tennessee, by J. B. Killebrew and others.

THRUSTON, Gates Phillips.
Antiquities of Tennessee and the adjacent states; a series of historical and ethnological studies. 1890.....q913.76 T42
The same. 1890.....qr913.76 T42
"Result of several years of intelligent study, based on active field investigation, careful inspection of many archæological objects, and thorough acquaintance with what other students have accomplished in solving the problems of prehistoric America. It is an important contribution not only to the archæology of the southern states, but to American archæology in general." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

UNITED STATES—Memphis riots, Select committee on.
Memphis riots and massacres; report of the committee. 1866. (39th cong. 1st sess. House. Report no. 101.)..r976.8 U25

Kentucky

976.9 History

ARTHUR, Timothy Shay, & Carpenter, W. H.
History of Kentucky. 1881.....976.9 A79
Brief history to 1850, dwelling chiefly on the experiences of the early settlers.

BROWN, John Mason.
Political beginnings of Kentucky; a narrative of public events bearing on the history of that state up to the time of its admission into the Union. 1889. (Filson

club. Publications.) qr976.9 B79

"Valuable contribution to an interesting subject; but written primarily to clear the memory of the author's ancestor, John Brown, one of the foremost men of his time west of the Alleghany Mountains, of the charge of complicity in the plan to separate Kentucky from the Union and unite it with the Spanish government of Louisiana." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

COLLINS, Lewis.

History of Kentucky; revised and brought down to 1874 by R. H. Collins. 2v. 1882 ..... r976.9 C71

List of authorities, v.2, p.11–16.

"This remarkable work embodies as much patient labor as has ever been given to the history of any American state, but the multitude and variety of the facts brought together make it rather a storehouse of information than a feast that invites the reader." *Shaler's Kentucky.*

CONNELLY, Emma M.

Story of Kentucky. 1890 ..... j976.9 C75

Bibliography, p.333–334.

A gossipy narrative of Kentucky history interwoven with a thread of fiction.

DRAKE, Daniel.

Pioneer life in Kentucky; a series of reminiscential letters; ed. by C. D. Drake. 1870. (Ohio valley historical series.) r976.9 D78

"A book illustrative of history, rather than a history itself. It is a series of letters by a physician who had been forty years in Kentucky, written for the purpose of describing to his children the characteristics of early life on the frontier." *C. K. Adams.*

DURRETT, Reuben Thomas, *comp.*

Bryant's station, and the memorial proceedings held on its site under the auspices of the Lexington chapter, D. A. R., Aug. 18th, 1896, in honor of its heroic mothers and daughters. 1897. (Filson club. Publications.) qr976.9 D94

DURRETT, Reuben Thomas.

Centenary of Louisville; a paper read before the Southern historical association, May 1st, 1880, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the beginning of the city of Louisville. 1893. (Filson club. Publications.) qr976.9 D94c

FILSON CLUB.

Centenary of Kentucky; proceedings at the celebration by the Filson club, Wednesday, June 1, 1892, of the 100th anniversary of the admission of Kentucky as an independent state. 1892. (Filson club. Publications.) ... qr976.9 F48

GREEN, Thomas Marshall.

Spanish conspiracy; a review of early Spanish movements in the South-west. 1891 ..... r976.9 G83

"Deals with an important but keenly controverted subject in an acutely controversial spirit. Family feeling in Kentucky has entered deeply into the matter, and the author may be said to hold the brief of one side to the quarrel. The book is a reply to John Mason Brown's *'The political beginnings of Kentucky'* [qr976.9 B79]...and will be valuable to the student of the general subject." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JOHNSTON, Josiah Stoddard, *ed.*

First explorations of Kentucky: Thomas Walker's Journal of an exploration of Kentucky in 1750; being the first record of a white man's visit to the interior of that territory, now first published entire, with notes and bio-

graphical sketch; also Christopher Gist's Journal of a tour through Ohio and Kentucky in 1751, with notes and sketch. 1898. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr976.9 J36

RANCK, George Washington.

Boonesborough; its founding, pioneer struggles, Indian experiences, Transylvania days and Revolutionary annals. 1901. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr976.9 R18

Like other publications of the Filson club, this is an exhaustive monograph on its subject. The appendix contains many extracts from rare books, manuscripts, pamphlets and newspapers. Illustrated.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate.

Kentucky. 1888. (American commonwealths.).....976.9 S52

List of Kentucky histories, p.424–427.

Mr Shaler disclaims intention of writing a history but offers a most readable setting forth of the natural advantages and a historical outline.

"Author...was qualified by a long personal knowledge of men and events in Kentucky, to write the history of the state. He fought in the Civil War on the Union side, and presents a vivid picture of the events that marked the great conflict, as well as of the period of 'reconstruction.' Naturally, also, there is a good description of the geology of the state...Author's judgment seems to be occasionally biassed by excessive state pride; but he shows an honest effort to be fair towards those who thought differently from him in the Civil War. The style is clear and vigorous." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SPEED, Thomas.

The Wilderness road; a description of the routes of travel by which the pioneers and early settlers first came to Kentucky. 1886. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr976.9 S74

WILLIAMS, (L. A.) & CO. *pub.*

History of the Ohio falls cities and their counties, with biographical sketches. 2v. 1882.....qr976.9 W74

v.1. General history.—History of Jefferson county, Ky.—The history of Louisville.—Biographical.

v.2. Precincts of Jefferson county, Ky.—General history of Clark and Floyd counties, Ind.—New Albany and Floyd county, [Ind.].—Clark county and Jeffersonville, [Ind.].—Biographical.

917.69 Description and travel

ALLEN, James Lane.

Blue-grass region of Kentucky. 1892.....917.69 A42

"The reader feels as he closes this book that he has been away from all his surroundings talking to the leisurely Kentucky farmer, or lying in the blue-grass watching the silent Abbey of Gethsemane, and listening to the far-off chatter of the negroes and the shallow sadness of their trivial songs." *Spectator,* 1900.

FOX, John.

Blue-grass and rhododendron; out-doors in old Kentucky. 1901. .....917.69 F85

Contents: The Southern mountaineer.—The Kentucky mountaineer.—Down the Kentucky on a raft.—After Br'er Rabbit in the blue-grass.—Through the Bad Bend.—Fox-hunting in Kentucky.—To the Breaks of Sandy.—Br'er Coon in ole Kentucky.—Civilizing the Cumberland.—Man-hunting in the Pound.—Red Fox of the mountains.—Hanging of Talton Hall.

HOVEY, Horace Carter, & Call, R. E.

Mammoth cave of Kentucky. 1897.....917.69 H84

Illustrated guide-book.

IMLAY, Gilbert.

Topographical description of the western territory of

North America, to which are added The discovery, settlement and present state of Kentucky, by John Filson. 1793.....r917.69 I23

"Captain Imlay, of the American army, is considered the best of the early authorities in regard to the topography of the western country." *Tuckerman's America and her commentators.*

Central states

977 History

ALBACH, James R. *pub.*

Annals of the west; a concise account of principal events in western states and territories from the discovery of the Mississippi valley to 1850; comp. by J. H. Perkins, revised and enlarged by J. M. Peck. 1850....r977 A32a

Binder's title reads "Western annals."

The same, to 1856. 1856.....r977 A32

List of authorities, p.5–11.

"Perkins was a careful student of the early history of the country, and contributed many articles to the periodical literature of his day on the subject of Indian history and border warfare." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

AMERICAN pioneer; a monthly periodical devoted to the objects of the Logan historical society, Jan. 1842–Oct. 1843. 2v. 1842–43.....r977 A51

No more published.

BALDWIN, James.

Discovery of the old Northwest and its settlement by the French. 1901.....j977 B19

Sketches of historical events in the discovery and colonization of the section of country lying west of the Alleghanies and bounded by the Mississippi, the Ohio and the Great lakes. Suitable for school reading.

BARRETT, Jay Amos.

Evolution of the Ordinance of 1787, with an account of the earlier plans for the government of the Northwest territory. 1891. (University of Nebraska—Departments of history and economics. Seminary papers.)....r977 B26

Bibliography, p.89–94.

"Admirably clear and methodical history of the Ordinance of 1787 up to its adoption. Mr. Barrett treats impartially and judicially the rival claimants for the honor of having shaped the tenor of the Ordinance." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BURNET, Jacob.

Notes on the early settlement of the North-western territory. 1847.....r977 B93

With annotations by Judge Veech.

"Valuable original contribution to the early history of the Northwest and particularly of Ohio. The author, educated at Nassau Hall and bred to the law in New Jersey, made his home in Cincinnati in 1796 and died in that city in 1853. He rode the circuit with the territorial judges; filled numerous important offices; was an active participant in many of the events which he relates...The book is not to be implicitly trusted, although perfectly sincere and aiming to be impartial. The author depended too much upon his memory, which he did not sufficiently refresh by reference to authorities." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire.

History of Brulé's discoveries and explorations, 1610–1626; a narrative of the discovery of lakes Huron, Ontario and Superior, and of the explorations of Pennsylvania and western New York, also of the province of Ontario,

with a biographical notice of the discoverer. 1898. (Western reserve historical society. Miscellaneous publications.) r977 B98

Brulé (1592–1632) came to Canada with Champlain in 1608. The geographical details which the author gives are helpful in identifying localities and his extracts from rare authors, as Champlain and Sagard, are gratifying, but he brings forward no new authorities nor newly discovered facts. *Adapted from American historical review,* 1899.

History of the discovery of the Northwest by John Nicolet in 1634, with a sketch of his life. 1881.....977 B98

"Complete and exhaustive account of the life and explorations of Nicolet, amply fortified by citations from the original authorities, and provided with a good index." *Nation,* 1881.

CATHERWOOD, Mrs Mary (Hartwell).

Heroes of the middle west; the French. 1898.....977 C28

Contents: The discoverers of the upper Mississippi [Marquette and Joliet].—Bearers of the calumet.—The man with the copper hand [Henri de Tonty].—The undespairing Norman [La Salle].—French settlements.—The last great Indian [Pontiac].

The same. 1898.....j977 C28

COLERICK, E. Fenwick.

Adventures of pioneer children; or, Life in the wilderness. 1888.....977 C68

Collection of exciting incidents and adventures connected with the history of the early settlers of the Northwest territory, Virginia and western Pennsylvania.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Making of the Ohio valley states, 1660–1837. 1894.....977 D78

Popular history presenting the familiar tales of pioneer life and giving clearly and concisely other matter which is not found in the ordinary history. Excellent illustrations of life in early days.

"By reference to authority, by supplementary foot-note, by illustration from local environment Mr. Drake has stamped his narrative with the certificate of truthfulness." *Dial,* 1894.

ENGLISH, William Hayden.

Conquest of the country northwest of the Ohio, 1778–1783, and life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. 2v. 1896..q977 E64

"Noble historical and biographical work of permanent value, which at once takes first rank. The story is told with precision and in great detail; it abounds in contemporaneous documentary material of the highest value, and is enriched with a great many facsimiles of letters and autographs, besides portraits, views, maps, and other illustrations ...The appendix...contains a great variety of interesting matter, including in full Clark's account against the State of Virginia, and the strange history of the bill in chancery over his alleged will, filed May 6, 1835, and not dismissed till November 20, 1865." *Nation,* 1896.

ESPY, Josiah.

Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory, 1805. 1870. (Ohio valley historical series.)..r977 E84

"Mr. Espy's narrative is that of a man with a 'curiosity of observation' as he himself says, with an acute judgment which led him frequently to conclusions greatly in advance of his time." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

FERNOW, Berthold.

The Ohio valley in colonial days. 1890. (Munsell's historical series.).....r977 F41

"Presents much valuable material concerning the discovery of the Ohio valley, the aborigines inhabiting it, and the struggle between the French and English for the supremacy." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HALL, James, 1793–1868.

Romance of western history; or, Sketches of history, life and manners in the west. 1869 ..... 977 H17

The same. 1885 ..... r977 H17

"Manufactured out of the same author's *Sketches of history*...with the first and last parts omitted, and valueless border tales and legends added. The earlier book is stripped of nearly all that was of any historic import." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HART, Adolphus M.

History of the discovery of the valley of the Mississippi. 1852. ..... r977 H31h

Small volume of 155 pages originally designed for use in schools.

HILDRETH, Samuel Prescott.

Pioneer history; an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley and the early settlement of the Northwest territory. 1848 ..... r977 H54

This is v.1 of the Transactions of the Historical society of Cincinnati.

"The work of a man who had lived in the Ohio Valley more than forty years, and who was personally acquainted with a large portion of the early settlers. The chief interest of the volume clusters about the work of the Ohio Company, which made its first settlement at Marietta, and which soon extended its influence over the whole state." *C. K. Adams.*

HINSDALE, Burke Aaron.

Old Northwest; the beginnings of our colonial system. 1888. ..... 977 H57

Contains a chapter on the Pennsylvania boundary disputes.

"A series of essays rather than a continuous narrative...The story of this territory is told to the time of the admission of the separate states...A closing chapter illustrates the development of the Northwest, up to 1880. A creditable piece of work, mostly based upon secondary sources." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOSMER, James Kendall.

Short history of the Mississippi valley. 1901 ..... 977 H82

Contents: The prehistoric Mississippi valley.—The coming of the Europeans.—The Anglo-Saxon advance.—How the United States took hold.—The constitution and the Ordinance of 1787.—Louisiana purchased and explored.—The Mississippi valley held against home conspirators and foreign assailants.—The black shadow.—The Civil war.—The Mississippi valley at the close of the 19th century.

Bibliography, p.7–8.

KEPHART, Horace.

Pennsylvania's part in the winning of the west; an address delivered before the Pennsylvania society of St. Louis, Dec. 12, 1901. 1902 ..... 977 K19

The same. 1902 ..... r977 K19

M'CLUNG, John Alexander.

Sketches of western adventure; an account of the incidents connected with the settlement of the west, 1755–1794. 1854. ..... r977 M13

"Captivities and early adventures...Simon Kenton, William Kennan, James Ward, Charles Ward, Major Hugh McGary, Thomas Marshall, and other heroes of the 'Adventures' were acquaintances or personal friends of the author...He had every facility to verify, and was himself thoroughly assured of the accuracy of the sketches." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

McMURRY, Charles Alexander.

Pioneer history stories of the Mississippi valley, for fourth and fifth grades. 1899 ..... j977 M21

MAGAZINE of western history; monthly, Nov. 1884–Oct. 1892. v.1–16. 1885–92 ..... qr977 M24
v.15–16 title reads "National magazine."

MARSHALL, Orsamus Holmes.
Historical writings relating to the early history of the west. 1887. (Munsell's historical series.) r977 M41
Contents: Short sketch of the Indian tribes which dwelt on the borders of the Great lakes.—Champlain's expedition against the Onondagas, 1615.—Reply to Dr Shea and Gen. Clark.—Champlain's astrolabe.—The building and voyage of the Griffon, 1679.—Expedition of the marquis de Nonville against the Senecas, 1687.—La Salle's first visit to the Niagara frontier, 1669.—De Celoron's expedition to the Ohio, 1749.—Historical sketches of the Niagara frontier.—History of the New York charter, 1664–74.—Early notices of the copper regions.

MONETTE, John Wesley.
History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi by Spain, France and Great Britain, and the subsequent occupation, settlement and extension of civil government by the United States until 1846. 2v. 1846. ..... r977 M82
"One of the old established standard works on the history of the Mississippi valley, extending in time from the first Spanish discoveries in Florida to the admission of Texas into the Union. Although, as to colonial records, superseded by a younger generation of books... it is yet authoritative over an important field and period in American history; notably of the political and geographical complications following the Treaty of Paris, and the questions arising during the transitional period after the cession of Louisiana. The abundant notes given furnish a good bibliography on these subjects." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MOORE, Charles.
The Northwest under three flags, 1635–1796. 1900 ..... 977 M87
Story of the French, English and American possession of our Northwest territory, which included the present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin.

NATIONAL magazine. *See* MAGAZINE of western history.

NELSON, Olof Nickolaus, *comp.*
History of the Scandinavians, and successful Scandinavians in the United States. 2v. in 1. 1900 ..... r977 N22
"Bibliography of the Scandinavian-American historical literature of the 19th century," v.1, p.265–295.

POOLE, William Frederick.
The early Northwest; an address before the American historical association, Dec. 26, 1888. 1889 ..... 977 P79
The same. 1889. (In American historical association. Papers, v.3, p.275–300.) r973 A5122 v.3
"My purpose is: To suggest some points in Northwestern history which need to be investigated; To consider the sources of, and facilities for, such investigation and how they may be improved." *Author.*
Ordinance of 1787; a reply. 1892 ..... r977 P79
Reprinted from the "Inlander," v.2, Jan. 1892.
Ordinance of 1787 and Dr Manasseh Cutler as an agent in its formation. 1876 ..... r977 P790
Reprinted from the "North American review," v.122, Apr. 1876.
"Small monograph defending the claim of Cutler to the authorship of the ordinance governing the Northwest territory as against the claim of Nathan Dane." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.
Episodes from "The winning of the west," 1769–1807. 1900. ..... 977 R68e
Selection of the more dramatic incidents of the original work. Mr

Roosevelt's vigorous and picturesque narrative is preserved, though much condensed.

Winning of the west. 4v. 1889–96.....977 R68

v.1–2. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769–1783.

v.3. Founding of the trans-Alleghany commonwealths, 1784–1790.

v.4. The Northwest and Louisiana, 1791–1807.

"Before Mr. Roosevelt began his work there was no satisfactory account of our westward expansion as a whole...Mr. Roosevelt had the historical insight and the good fortune to make use of a vast mass of original material...These abundant materials [he] has used with the skill of a practised historian." *Nation*, 1895.

STONE, Frederick Dawson.

Ordinance of 1787. 1889.....r977 S87

Appeared in the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography," v.13, 1889.

Author was librarian of the Historical society of Pennsylvania. He denies the claim of Manasseh Cutler to the authorship of the ordinance.

WINSOR, Justin.

Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France, 1697–1763. 1895.....977 W79

"The tale that was told from Cartier to Frontenac is continued by the same author in this welcome volume...The numerous maps which illustrate Mr. Winsor's text constitute in themselves no small portion of the history of the Mississippi Basin, in their graphic delineation of the progress of geographical discovery and acquisition...Mr. Winsor's habitual precision of statement, as well as his direct and forcible style, is too well known to call for comment here." *Nation*, 1895.

The westward movement; the colonies and the Republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763–1798. 1897.....977 W79w

Scholarly account, with full cartographic illustrations from contemporary sources. Concludes story begun in "Cartier to Frontenac" and continued in "The Mississippi basin."

"Is monumental in its erudition and is a work of the highest importance to students of the beginnings of the West." *F. J. Turner, in American historical review*, 1898.

WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Suggestive outlines for the study of the history of the middle west, Kentucky and Tennessee. 1901. (Bulletin of information, no.15.).....r977 W81

917.7 Description and travel

BISHOP, Nathaniel Holmes.

Four months in a sneak-box; a boat voyage of 2,600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and along the Gulf of Mexico. 1894.....917.7 B49

"Sneak-box" is a local term for a small duck-boat.

BRADBURY, John.

Travels in the interior of America, 1809–1811, including a description of upper Louisiana, the states of Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana and Tennessee, with the Illinois and western territories. 1819.....r917.7 B67

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.5.).....r917.8 T43 v.5

Large part of the book is devoted to a description of Indian life and customs.

BROWN, Samuel R.

Western gazetteer; or, Emigrant's directory, containing a geographical description of the western states and territories, viz. Kentucky, Indiana, Louisiana, Ohio, Tenes-

see and Mississippi, and the territories of Illinois, Missouri, Alabama, Michigan and North-western. 1817...r917.7 B79

Topographical description covering the soil, climate, rivers, lakes, roads, settlements, villages, the character and customs of the inhabitants, diseases, current prices, trade, expenses of traveling, etc. There is considerable material relating to the Indians. Appendix contains sketches of some of the western counties of Pennsylvania.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Zigzag journeys on the Mississippi. 1892.....j917.7 B98

CLARK, C. M.

The picturesque Ohio; a historical monograph. 1887.....917.7 C51

Describes the river from its source, sketches the history of the settlements on either bank, and the part the river itself has borne in the development of the country.

COLLOT, Georges Henri Victor.

Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale; ou, Description des pays arrosés par le Mississipi, l'Ohio, le Missouri et autres rivières affluentes. 2v. and atlas. 1826....qr917.7 C71

v.1–2. Text.
v.3. Atlas.

"The journey was undertaken in 1796, at the request of Adet, minister from France to the United States, for the purpose of obtaining 'a minute detail of the political, commercial and military state of the western part of that continent'...The maps and plates are beautifully engraved by Tardieu." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

"This work is published in sumptuous style and relates largely to Ohio, and almost entirely to the Western States. The maps are the very perfection of fine engraving and of the greatest value to the historian. The charts of the Ohio river are very minute and complete in detail, showing each creek, settlement, farm, etc., along its banks." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

COX, Sandford C.

Recollections of the early settlement of the Wabash valley. 1860. .....r917.7 C85

CROGHAN, George.

Journal of Col. George Croghan, who was sent, after the peace of 1763, to explore the country adjacent to the Ohio river and to conciliate the Indian nations.....r917.7 C88

Reprinted from Featherstonhaugh American monthly journal of geology, Dec. 1831 and covering the period May–Sept. 1765.

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.1, p.45–173.).....r917.8 T43 v.1

Selections from his letters and journals, 1750–65.

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Journals of Conrad Weiser, George Croghan, etc., p.45–173.).....917.7 T43e

CUMING, Fortescue.

Sketches of a tour to the western country, through Ohio and Kentucky, down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and through Mississippi and part of west Florida, 1807–1809. 1810.....r917.7 C91

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.4.).....r917.8 T43 v.4

CUMMINGS, Samuel.

Western pilot, containing charts of the Ohio and of the Mississippi from the mouth of the Missouri to the Gulf of Mexico. 1854.....r917.7 C918

DARBY, William.

Tour from New-York to Detroit, 1818. 1819.....r917.7 D24

EVANS, Estwick.

Pedestrious tour of 4000 miles through the western states and territories during 1818. 1819.....r917.7 E94

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.8.).....r917.8 T43 v.8

FORMAN, Samuel S.

Narrative of a journey down the Ohio and Mississippi, 1789–90. 1888.....917.7 F77

The same. 1888.....r917.7 F77

Memoir of the author, p.5–18.

"A lively and appreciative account. Touches social life at the garrisons, *en route.*" *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio.*

GLAZIER, Willard Worcester.

Headwaters of the Mississippi, comprising biographical sketches of explorers and a full account of the discovery of its true source in a lake beyond Itasca. 1893.....917.7 G47

Doubting the correctness of the early explorers who assumed Lake Itasca to be the source of the Mississippi, Captain Glazier led two expeditions in the exploration of that region and this volume contains a detailed account of the results, particularly of the second expedition.

HALL, James, 1793–1868.

Letters from the west; sketches of the first settlements of the western United States. 1828.....r917.7 H17

"Valuable for scenery, manners and customs, and anecdotes of early western settlement." *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio.*

Sketches of history, life and manners in the west. 2v. 1835.....r917.7 H17s

v.1. Intercourse of the American people with the Indians.—History of the French settlements.—Events in the early history of Kentucky.

v.2. Events in the early history of Kentucky, (continued).—Military operations in the North-western territory.—Civil institutions of the territories and new states.

"A mingled traditional and authoritative account of the early settlers in the Ohio and Mississippi valleys. Shows their intercourse with the Indians, the disappearance of the French element, and the civil and military progress of the territories and states northwest of the Ohio River...Gives a popular account of the Revolutionary state of Transylvania, and other relations of Kentucky to Virginia. The style...may be called diffuse." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Statistics of the west at the close of 1836. 1836.....r917.7 H17st

"Treats of the topography, productiveness of the soil, the native animals, and the extent and administration of the public domain. Contains trade statistics of New Orleans and a valuable list of 588 river steamboats, with place and time of building, etc. Useful for appreciation of the environment and life in the trans-Alleghenian region." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

The west; its commerce and navigation. 1848.....r917.7 H17

"Interesting account of the Mississippi and its larger branches before the day of railroads." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.

Journal of a tour into the territory northwest of the Alleghany mountains, 1803, with Geographical and historical account of Ohio. 1805.....r917.7 H29

"A valuable work." *R. G. Thwaites.*

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.3.).....r917.8 T43 v.3

HULME, Thomas.

Journal. 1828. (In Cobbett's A year's residence in the United States of America, p.259–309.).....r917.3 C63

The same; [reprinted]. 1904. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.10.) r917.8 T43 v.10

HUTCHINS, Thomas.

Topographical description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina, with an appendix containing Patrick Kennedy's Journal up the Illinois river. 1778. ..... r917.7 H96

"Author...was born in New Jersey, 1730, and his whole life after his 16th year was spent in the western country; he was assistant engineer in Bouquet's Expedition, and did efficient service." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

LONG, Stephen Harriman.

Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, &c. performed in 1823, by order of J. C. Calhoun, secretary of war, under the command of Stephen H. Long; compiled from the notes of Major Long, Messrs Say, Keating & Colhoun, by W. H. Keating. 2v. 1825 ..... r917.7 L82

"One of the earlier reports on the region of the upper Mississippi, more valuable for its account of the Indians than for its geographical descriptions, long ago superseded." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LOOMIS, Chester A.

Journey on horseback through the great west in 1825. [18—.] r917.7 L85

Small pamphlet describing a journey through Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Missouri.

MAY, John.

Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country, 1788 and '89, with a biographical sketch by R. S. Edes and notes by W. M. Darlington. 1873. (Historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Publications.) r917.7 M52

"One of the best of the early journals of travelers on the Ohio, for economic views. May was a Boston merchant." *Thwaites's Afloat on the Ohio.*

PEYTON, John Lewis.

Over the Alleghanies and across the prairies; personal recollections of the far west. 1869 ..... r917.7 P47

The journey here described was taken in 1848, and the recollections afford some interesting comparisons between conditions then and now. The travels cover parts of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota and Missouri.

PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery.

Expeditions to headwaters of the Mississippi river, through Louisiana territory and in New Spain during 1805–7; ed. by Elliott Coues. 3v. 1895 ..... r917.7 P58

v.1. Memoir of the author.—Mississippi river.
v.2. Arkansaw journey.—Mexican tour.
v.3. Index.—Maps.

"In historical interest and importance, Pike's reports of his expeditions stand second only to the reports of Lewis and Clark. This new edition, reprinted from the original of 1810, with copious critical commentary, exhaustive memoir of Pike, new map, and other illustrations, and complete index, presents the explorer and his work in far better form than he presented himself in the original edition. The work is edited on the same lines as Dr. Coues' Lewis and Clark, and shows an equal wealth of illustration." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

POWELL, Lyman Pierson, *ed.*

Historic towns of the western states. 1901. (American historic towns.) 917.7 P87

Contents: Introduction, by R. G. Thwaites.—Marietta, by M. C. Dyar.—Cleveland, by C. F. Thwing.—Cincinnati, by M. E. Ailes.—Detroit, by Silas Farmer.—Mackinac, by S. A. Shafer.—Indianapolis, by P. S. Heath.—Vincennes, by W. H. Smith.—Chicago, by L. J. Gage.—Madison, by R. G. Thwaites.—Minneapolis and St. Paul, by C. B. Elliott.—Des Moines, by F. I. Herriott.—St. Louis, by W. M. Reedy.—Kansas City, by C. S. Gleed.—Omaha, by Victor Rosewater.—Denver, by J. C. Dana.—Santa Fé, by F. W. Hodge.—Salt Lake City, by J. E. Talmage.—Spokane, by Harold Bolce.—Portland, by T. L. Cole.—San Francisco, by Edwin Markham.—Monterey, by Harold Bolce.—Los Angeles, by F. E. Winslow.

SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe.

Summary narrative of an exploring expedition to the sources of the Mississippi river in 1820; resumed and completed by the discovery of its origin in Itasca lake in 1832. 1855 ..... 917.7 S37

Author was appointed in 1820 geologist to Gen. Lewis Cass's exploring expedition to Lake Superior and the headwaters of the Mississippi.

SHEA, John Gilmary.

Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley, with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membré, Hennepin and Anastase Douay. 1853 ..... r917.7 S53d

"Contains a facsimile of the newly discovered map of Marquette. A painstaking study of the above named sources, with introductions and biographical sketches, written with a Roman Catholic bias. Valuable for the translated text, edited with careful notes. The Marquette *Relation* is also given in French. A fragmentary anticipation of Thwaites' *Jesuit relations.*" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SMITH, John Calvin.

Western tourist and emigrant's guide, with a gazetteer of Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois and Missouri, and territories of Wisconsin and Iowa. 1839 ..... r917.7 S65

Contains a map showing the lines of the United States surveys.

THOMAS, David.

Travels through the western country in the summer of 1816, including notices of the natural history, antiquities, topography, agriculture, commerce and manufactures. 1819. ..... r917.7 T37

Contains a map of "the Wabash country now (1819) settling."

"This journey was undertaken with a view to explore the Wabash Lands in the New Purchase. It is a work of sterling merit. The author (a Quaker) was a practical engineer, and on the whole, the work, although very unpretentious in style, is well worthy of attention. The route of the author was down the Ohio, stopping at all the towns and places of interest on both sides of the river." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

Afloat on the Ohio; an historical pilgrimage of a thousand miles in a skiff, from Redstone to Cairo. 1897 ..... 917.7 T43

Also published with the title "On the storied Ohio."

Selected list of journals of previous travelers down the Ohio, p.320–328.

Having a keen eye for natural beauty, as well as an intimate knowledge of the history of the Ohio valley, Mr Thwaites gives a most interesting account of this pilgrimage in search of "local color" for work on western history.

WHITTLESEY, Charles.

Fugitive essays; a reprint from various periodicals of the day. 1852 ..... r917.7 W66

Contents: Review of the "Historical transactions" of Ohio.—Justice to

the memory of John Fitch.—Early discoveries in the Mississippi valley.—Rights of authors outside of copyrights.—Elevation of places in Ohio, with reference to the geological beds.—On the origin of bituminous coal.—Lord Dunmore's expedition to the Scioto towns in 1774.—Antiquities of America, Delafield's enquiry into their origin, Lokey's appendix.—On the natural terraces and ridges of the lake country.—The age of the material universe.—Settlement and progress of the city of Cleveland; Rise and fall of water in Lake Erie.—The coal and iron trade of the Ohio valley.—Boquet's expedition into the Muskingum country, Oct. 1764.—Two months in the copper region.—On the agricultural interest and condition of Ohio; Yield of wheat in Hamilton county, Ohio.—Relation of the Indian tribes to the whites in 1776.—Indian treaties and grants of title for the territory of Ohio.

Ohio

977.1 History

ALDRICH, Lewis Cass, *ed.*
History of Henry and Fulton counties, Ohio, with biographical sketches. 1888.....qr977.1 A36

ANDREWS, Israel Ward.
Washington county and the early settlement of Ohio. 1877. .....r977.1 A56

ANTRIM, Joshua.
History of Champaign and Logan counties, Ohio, from their first settlement. 1872.....r977.1 A63

ATWATER, Caleb.
History of the state of Ohio, natural and civil, [1680–1837]. 1838. .....r977.1 A88
"Author was prominent in the early history of the state, and wrote his book largely from personal knowledge...His book shows no literary art, but is a rich miscellany of information of varying degrees of value. It is a ready source of knowledge concerning such subjects as the origin of the canal system, the educational system, and the taxation system of the state." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BRANT & FULLER, *pub.*
History of the upper Ohio valley, with family history and biographical sketches; a statement of its resources, industrial growth and commercial advantages. 2v. 1890. .....qr977.1 B71
v.1. Upper Ohio valley, [including Ohio county, W. Va.], by G. L. Cranmer.—Medical history, by S. L. Jepson.
v.2. History of Jefferson county, Ohio, by J. H. S. and W. M. Trainer.—History of Logan, the Mingo chief, by R. H. Taneyhill.—Resources of Jefferson county, by J. B. Doyle.—Bench and bar, by O. M. Sanford.—Belmont county, by C. L. Poorman.—Agricultural resources, by A. T. McKelvey.

CARPENTER, William Henry, & Arthur, T. S.
History of Ohio, from its earliest settlement. 1858.....977.1 C22

CIST, Charles.
Cincinnati in 1841. 1841.....r977.1 C49
"The works of Charles Cist are exceedingly valuable, as supplying many events of a local and statistical nature, and will be found useful in showing the successive growth of the city during the years named as well as those previous." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*
Sketches and statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. 1851.....977.1 C49s
The same. 1851.....r977.1 C49s

CLEVELAND—Centennial commission.
Official report of the centennial celebration of the found-

ing of Cleveland and the settlement of the Western reserve. 1895 ..... q977.1 C58
Compiled by Edward A. Roberts.

DOUGLASS, Ben.
History of Wayne county, Ohio, from the days of the pioneers and first settlers to the present time, [1876]. 1878. ..... r977.1 D76
Contains many biographical sketches.

EDGAR, John Farris.
Pioneer life in Dayton, Ohio, and vicinity, 1796–1840. 1896. ..... 977.1 E28
Bibliography, p.265.

EVANS, Nelson Wiley, & Stivers, E. B.
History of Adams county, Ohio. 1900 ..... qr977.1 E94

FINLEY, Isaac J. & Putnam, Rufus.
Pioneer record and reminiscences of the early settlers and settlement of Ross county, Ohio. 1871 ..... r977.1 F49

FORD, Henry A. & Mrs Kate B.
History of Hamilton county, Ohio, with biographical sketches. 1881 ..... qr977.1 F76
Published by L. A. Williams & co.

HANNA, Charles Augustus.
Historical collections of Harrison county, Ohio, with lists of the first land-owners, early marriages (to 1841), will records (to 1861), burial records of the early settlements and numerous genealogies. 1900 ..... qr977.1 H23
Contents: The Scotch-Irish in Harrison county.—Friends in Harrison county.—Germans and Virginians in Harrison county.—First settlers in eastern Ohio.—Harrison county pioneers.—Early days in Cadiz.—Beech Spring church.—Harrison county in 1813.—Harrison county settlers in 1813.—Crabapple and Unity churches.—The early churches of Cadiz.—Nottingham and Freeport churches.—Dickerson, Bethel and Rankin churches.—The Ridge church.—First land-owners of Harrison county.—Early marriages in Harrison county, 1813–1840.—Graveyard records of Harrison county.—Will abstracts of Harrison county, 1813–1860.
Bibliography, p.3–5.

HARRISON, Gen. William Henry.
Discourse on the aborigines of the Ohio valley, in which the opinions of its conquest in the 17th century by the Iroquois, are examined and contested, to which are prefixed some remarks on the study of history. 1883. (Fergus historical series.) r977.1 H31

HOWE, Henry.
Historical collections of Ohio. 1851 ..... r977.1 H85
"Invaluable treasure house of materials relating to the history of Ohio, particularly of the first half century." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HOWELLS, William Dean.
Stories of Ohio. 1897 ..... j977.1 H85
Series of true stories covering the history of Ohio from the mound-builders to the present day, but dealing for the most part with border warfare and captivity among the Ohio Indians.

HUNT, William E.
Historical collections of Coshocton county, Ohio, 1764–1876. 1876. ..... r977.1 H94

JAMES, John Henry, *tr.*

Ohio in 1788; tr. fr. the French. 1888.....r977.1 J16

This descriptive pamphlet was one of the means employed by agents of the Scioto company to promote the emigration from France which resulted in the establishment of the third permanent settlement in Ohio —that of the French at Gallipolis in 1790. An introduction of about 30 pages furnishes the historical data.

JOHNSON, Crisfield.

History of Cuyahoga county, Ohio. 1879.....qr977.1 J35

Contents: General history of the county.—History of Cleveland.—History of the townships.

JONES, Nelson Edwards.

Squirrel hunters of Ohio; or, Glimpses of pioneer life. 1898. .....977.1 J41

Contents: Early settlement.—Educational, social and political.—Professions; medical, ministerial, legal.—Beasts, birds and trees: aids to higher civilization.—Coach, canal and steamboat era.—Railroad and telegraph era.

The same. 1898.....r977.1 J41

KING, Rufus.

Ohio; first fruits of the Ordinance of 1787. 1891. (American commonwealths.).....977.1 K26

From the foundation of the state to the close of the Civil war. Admirably written.

MILLER, Francis W.

Cincinnati's beginnings; missing chapters in the early history of the city and the Miami purchase, chiefly from hitherto unpublished documents. 1880.....977.1 M95

OHIO STATE ARCHÆOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Ohio archæological and historical publications; [quarterly and annually], June 1887–date. v.1–date. 1900–date..r977.1 O18

Separate numbers are issued as the "Ohio archæological and historical quarterly."

v.2, no.1 is called the Marietta centennial number.

v.11 contains index to v.1–11.

RENICK, L. W. *and others, ed.*

Che-le-co-the, glimpses of yesterday; a souvenir of the 100th anniversary of the founding of Chillicothe, Ohio, April 1896. 1896.....977.1 R34

Contains an account of Gen. Nathaniel Massie, by D. M. Massie.

SMUCKER, Isaac.

Centennial history of Licking county, Ohio; read at the centennial celebration of the Licking co. agricultural society, July 4th, 1876. 1876.....r977.1 S66c

STUDER, Jacob Henry.

Columbus, Ohio; its history, resources and progress. 1873. .....r977.1 S93

TAYLOR, James Wickes.

History of Ohio, 1650–1787. v.1. 1854.....977.1 T25

"Although this first volume gave great promise, it has had no successor. The author's original purpose of writing a complete history of the state in four volumes seems to have been permanently abandoned. The fragment we have, however, is the most satisfactory account yet written of the ante-territorial period." *C. K. Adams.*

VENABLE, William Henry.

Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio valley. 1888.....r977.1 V25

"These Centennial years are producing a full crop of 'Sketches'...The book is a valuable contribution to a class of literature much of which

will be deservedly ephemeral...The narrative is made more vivid by extracts from or epitomes of the descriptions written by early travellers in the valley." *Dial*, 1888.

WALKER, Charles Manning.
History of Athens county, Ohio, and of the Ohio land company. 1869. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r977.1 W16

WASHINGTON COUNTY (Ohio) PIONEER ASSOCIATION.
Ninety-fifth anniversary of the settlement of Ohio at Marietta; historical address by G. B. Loring, and other addresses. 1883.....r977.1 W27

WILLIAMS, (H. Z.) & BRO. *pub.*
History of Preble county, Ohio, with biographical sketches. 1881.....qr977.1 W74

WILSON, Frazer Ells.
Treaty of Greenville; an official account, with the expeditions of St. Clair and Wayne against the Northwestern Indian tribes. 1894.....977.1 W76
Contents: The old Northwest.—St. Clair's expedition.—Wayne's expedition.—The Treaty of Greenville.

The same. 1894.....r977.1 W76
This treaty between the United States and the Indians was signed at Greenville, Ohio, on Aug. 3, 1795, the representative of the United States being General Anthony Wayne.

913.77 Antiquities

MOOREHEAD, Warren King.
Fort Ancient, the prehistoric earthwork of Warren county, Ohio. 1890.....r913.77 M87
"The writer's purpose in this little book was to describe in detail the famous earthwork and to throw light on its history and purpose. The work is thoroughly done. The conclusion that Indians built it is in all probability correct." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SHEPHERD, Henry A.
Antiquities of the state of Ohio, full and accurate descriptions of the works of the mound builders, illustrated with maps, plans, views and relics. 1890.....qr913.77 S54
Reprinted from the author's "Popular history of the state of Ohio."

917.71 Description and travel

CINCINNATI directory, [1819/20], containing the names, profession and occupation of the inhabitants of the town, alphabetically arranged, with the number of the building occupied by each, also an account of its officers, population, institutions and societies, public buildings, manufactures, &c., with a sketch of the local situation and improvements, by a citizen. 1819.....r917.71 C48
The first directory of Cincinnati, pub. by Oliver Farnsworth.

CLEVELAND directory. 1901/1902. 1905/1906. 1901–05...r917.71 C58

DRAKE, Daniel.
Natural and statistical view or picture of Cincinnati and the Miami country, with an appendix containing observations on the late earthquakes, the aurora borealis and southwest wind. 1815.....r917.71 D78

JENKINS, Warren.
Ohio gazetteer and traveller's guide. 1841.....r917.71 J25
WIGGINS & WEAVER, *pub.*
Directory of Akron, Alliance, Cuyahoga Falls, Middlebury, Kent, Canton, Ravenna, Massillon, Salem, Wooster, 1870–71. 1870.....r917.71 W68
WILLIAMS DIRECTORY CO. *pub.*
Cincinnati directory, 1901, 1903–04. 1901–04.....r917.71 W74

Indiana

DILLON, John Brown.
History of Indiana, to 1816, comprehending a history of the territory of the U. S. northwest of the Ohio and a general view of the progress of public affairs in Indiana, 1816–56. 1859.....r977.2 D58
DUNN, Jacob Piatt.
Indiana; a redemption from slavery. 1891. (American commonwealths.).....977.2 D92
"Gives a general view of Indiana from the time when the first French explorers entered the country to the admission of the state to the Union. The interest, however, centres in the sub-title. The attempt to break down the prohibition of slavery incorporated in the Ordinance of 1787 was vigorous and persistent, though not in the end successful, and this work gives the best accessible account of the struggle." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
LAW, John, 1796–1873.
Address before the Vincennes historical and antiquarian society on the early settlement, rise and progress of Vincennes, [Indiana]. 1839.....r973 T99
Bound with other pamphlets.
Colonial history of Vincennes, [Ind., to 1801]. 1858.....r977.2 L39
MONTGOMERY, Marcus Whitman.
History of Jay county, Indiana. 1864.....r977.2 M86
SMITH, William Henry, *of Indiana.*
History of the state of Indiana, 1763–1897. 2v. [1897.]...r977.2 S66
THOMPSON, Maurice.
Stories of Indiana. 1898.....977.2 T38
"Young persons, and particularly pupils in the public schools, are the readers held especially in view. Still older and better informed people may draw from [the book] both instruction and diversion. Mr. Thompson has chosen his subjects with excellent judgment, and has told his tales with commendable skill." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
YOUNG, Andrew White.
History of Wayne county, Indiana, with biographical and family sketches. 1872.....r977.2 Y36

Illinois

977.3 History

BATEMAN, Newton, & Selby, Paul, *ed.*
Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. 1900.....qr977.3 B31
Alphabetical arrangement of practically all the information that a student of Illinois history could desire, including biographies of well-known citizens. An outline history of the state is to be found under the heading "Illinois."

BEECHER, Edward.
Narrative of riots at Alton in connection with the death of Elijah P. Lovejoy. 1838 ..... 977.3 B37

CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Collection. v.1–4. 1882–90 ..... r977.3 C43
v.1. History of the English settlement in Edwards county, Illinois, by George Flower.
v.2. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, by Harvey Reid.
v.3. Edwards papers.
v.4. Early Chicago and Illinois; ed. by E. G. Mason.

EDWARDS, Ninian Wirt.
History of Illinois, from 1778 to 1833, and life and times of Ninian Edwards. 1870 ..... 977.3 E31
"An attempt to convey an impression as to the condition of Illinois during the years of its territorial life and the first years of its existence as a state. The effort was not very successful. The book contains a discouraging multitude of public documents, and is furnished with neither table of contents nor index. The documentary nature of the book would give it value as a work of reference if the student could find conveniently what it contains." *C. K. Adams.*

FORD, Thomas.
History of Illinois, 1818–1847, containing an account of the Black Hawk war, the rise and fall of Mormonism, the Alton and Lovejoy riots, and other events. 1854 .... r977.3 F76
"Ford was active in state affairs during the entire period, being Governor from 1842 to 1846. His history is based on his own experience and facts drawn from original sources. He was a man of moderate temper and moderate intellect, of strict integrity and positive opinions. Writing from the democratic point of view, he is not impartial or always just, against individuals he is frequently unduly severe. His style is uncouth, though at times forcible and direct." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HURLBUT, Henry Higgins, *comp.*
Chicago antiquities. 1881 ..... r977.3 H95
With newspaper clippings by Isaac Craig, and autograph letter by H. H. Hurlbut.
Compilation of a series of pamphlets relating to early Chicago.

ILLINOIS in 1837; a sketch descriptive of the situation, boundaries, face of the country, etc. 1837 ..... r977.3 I22
Published by Samuel Augustus Mitchell, who, according to Sabin's "Dictionary of books relating to America," was probably the author.

ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions (1st annual meeting–date), 1900–date. 1900–date r977.3 I226
v.3, 1902, wanting.

JAMES, Edmund Janes, *ed.*
Territorial records of Illinois. 1901. (Illinois state historical library. Publications, no.3.) r977.3 J16
Contents: The executive register, 1809–1818.—Journal of the Executive council, 1812.—Journal of the House of representatives, 1812.

LINCOLN, William S.
Alton trials for the riot of the 7th of November, 1837. 1838 ..... 977.3 L71
The famous anti-abolitionist riot, in which Elijah P. Lovejoy was killed and his printing office demolished.

MASON, Edward Gay.
Chapters from Illinois history. 1901 ..... 977.3 M44
Contents: The land of the Illinois: Discovery; Exploration; Occupation; Settlement.—Illinois in the 18th century: Old Fort Chartres, Col. John Todd's record book.—Illinois in the Revolution.—The march of the Spaniards across Illinois.—The Chicago massacre.

SHEAHAN, James W. & Upton, G. P.
The great conflagration; Chicago; its past, present and future, embracing a narrative of the great conflagration and a statement of all the great fires of the world. 1872. .....977.3 S53

WALLACE, Joseph.
History of Illinois and Louisiana under French rule. 1893. .....977.3 W17
"Clear and correct but prosaic presentation of the subject; no advantage is taken by the writer of its picturesque features; well arranged; largely but not wholly drawn from secondary sources." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917.73 Description and travel

BIRKBECK, Morris.
Letters from Illinois. 1818.....r917.73 B48
"Author, an English communist, in 1817 purchased 16,000 acres on English Prairie, Illinois, founding thereon the town of New Albion, which was settled by English immigrants. The volume consists of letters written to persons in England, in reply to questions relative to economic and social conditions in the West. It is an intelligent, discriminating statement by a foreigner who soon came to understand his adopted country." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CHICAGO DIRECTORY CO. *pub.*
Lakeside annual directory of Chicago, embracing a general and business directory and street guide, 1897, 1900, 1903, 1905. 1897–1905.....qr917.73 C43

Michigan

977.4 History

BROWN, Edward Osgood.
Two missionary priests at Mackinac, a lecture delivered at the village of Mackinac, 1888; and The parish register of the mission of Michilimackinac, a paper read before the Chicago literary club, 1889. 1889.....r977.4 B78
Marquette and Gabriel Richard, who had charge, from 1794 to 1832, of the missionary jurisdiction of which Detroit was the centre.

COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre.
Michigan; a history of governments. 1890. (American commonwealths.) 977.4 C78
"Author...claims that the changes of sovereignty, as well as of subordinate jurisdiction, have been greater in Michigan than in any other part of the American Union; also that the circumstances attending its admission to the Union made its history at that period quite unique. Both claims are well founded...A volume in every way worthy of the subject." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FARMER, Silas.
History of Detroit and Michigan, including a full record of territorial days in Michigan and the annals of Wayne county. 2v. 1889.....qr977.4 F24
v.1. General.
v.2. Biographical.
"The notes of the work are thoroughness of research and fullness of detail, not skill in the organization of material or literary art." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LANMAN, James H.

History of Michigan, from its earliest colonization. 1841..977.4 L27

The same. 1859.....r977.4 L27

"A minute narration of the early dealings of the whites with the aborigines of the territory, the Jesuit missions, and the border wars, is given in the first ten chapters." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

MICHIGAN, PIONEER SOCIETY.

Pioneer collections; report of the society, together with reports of county, town and district societies. v.1–date. 1877–date.....r977.4 M66

v.10–date title-page reads "Historical collections; collections and researches made by the Pioneer and historical society of Michigan."

v.30 wanting.

———Index, 1874–1890, v.1–15. 1904.

SHELDON, Mrs Electra M.

Early history of Michigan, from its first settlement to 1815. 1856.....r977.4 S54

"Well-written...Mrs. Sheldon had an excellent choice of documents, which are adequately translated." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917.74 Description and travel

STRICKLAND, William Peter.

Old Mackinaw. 1860.....917.74 S91

List of works consulted, p.3–4.

WILLIAMS, Meade Creighton.

Early Mackinac, "the fairy island;" a sketch. 1898.....917.74 W74

Wisconsin

LAPHAM, Increase Allen.

Antiquities of Wisconsin surveyed and described. 1855. (Smithsonian institution. Contributions to knowledge.).....qr913.77 L31

"His object was to present surveys and descriptions of the earthworks of Wisconsin, mainly effigy mounds. He is cautious in offering explanations of the purpose of the mounds, but reaches the probably correct conclusion, that they were required by the ceremonies and beliefs of the builders, who were themselves the ancestors of the present Indians. Fifty-five plates, most of them from direct surveys by the author, accompany the text." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SMITH, William Rudolph, *comp.*

History of Wisconsin; comp. by direction of the legislature of the state. v.1, 3. 1854.....r977.5 S66

v.1. Historical.

v.3. Documentary.

v.2 was never published.

"Smith was a lawyer of much ability and learning; and while his history is to-day seldom cited, having in many matters been outdated by modern research, it deserves serious consideration from students." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

THWAITES, Reuben Gold.

Stories of the Badger state. 1900.....j977.5 T43s

"These true stories, selected from Wisconsin's history, have been written as a means to the cultivation of civic patriotism among the youth of our commonwealth." *Preface.*

Story of Wisconsin. 1891.....977.5 T43

"Selection of books touching upon the story of Wisconsin," p.383–385.

"Popular, racy and scientific account of a picturesque section of history,

by a master hand...Especially rich in its handling of the period under French and English domination." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Collections. v.1–date. 1855–date.....r977.5 W81

v.10 contains an index to v.1–10.

v.1–3 title reads "Annual report and collections."

v.4–10 title reads "Report and collections."

Often the report here given is only a synopsis of the one actually presented.

v.11 begins a new series, which consists of historical essays and material only, the annual report not being included. From 1887–date the report is included in the "Proceedings."

"The publications of this Society are the principal source for the original study of early Wisconsin history. They are of varied character, consisting of monographs, interviews, reminiscences, and documents, chiefly bearing upon the pre-Territorial and Territorial periods." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Proceedings at its annual meeting (40th–date), 1892–date.

1893–date. r977.5 W81p

For contents see contents book, p.190; kept at the reference desk.

———Index, 21st–49th, 1874–1901. 1904.

"In each of the first ten volumes...of the *Collections* Secretary Draper published the several Annual Reports of the Executive Committee made since the preceding volume...but often the publication was only a popular synopsis of the Report actually presented at the annual meeting. The first separately-printed *Proceedings*...is that of the 22d annual meeting...(1875)...For twelve years thereafter, all of the Executive Committee's Reports, with accompanying transactions of the Society, were published in pamphlet form—but they appeared irregularly, and often several Reports (or synopses thereof) were included in the same pamphlet...But commencing with 1887 (the 34th annual meeting) the full transactions of the meeting were printed ...with all the reports and other documents presented thereat." *Wisconsin historical society, Index to Proceedings,* 1874–1901.

Minnesota

BROWN, Elton T.

History of the great Minnesota forest fires. 1894.....977.6 B78

FLANDRAU, Charles Eugene.

History of Minnesota and tales of the frontier. 1900.....977.6 F61

Bibliography, p.253–265.

The history was originally published in the "Encyclopedia of biography of Minnesota."

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Annals, 1850–51. v.1–2, in 1. 1850–51.....r977.6 M72

No more published.

Collections, 1850–96. v.1–5; v.6, pt.2; v.7; v.8, pt.2. 1872–96. .....r977.6 M72c

For contents see contents book, v.2, p.286; kept at the reference desk.

NEILL, Edward Duffield.

History of Minnesota, from the earliest French explorations. 1858.....977.6 N21

The same. 1883.....r977.6 N21

"The principal and sufficient account of the state's history." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

PARKER, Nathan Howe.

Minnesota handbook for 1856–7. 1857.....r917.76 P23

Missouri

CARR, Lucien.

Missouri, a bone of contention. 1892. (American com-

monwealths.) 977.8 C22

"It contains many interesting facts, but it is unsystematic, carelessly written, and deeply tinged with the peculiar political theories of its author...He clings to the doctrines of Cass and Douglass...He regards slavery as a domestic institution, beyond the jurisdiction of the United States." *Political science quarterly,* 1888.

DACUS, J. A. & Buel, J. W.

Tour of St. Louis; or, The inside life of a great city. 1878. .....r917.78 D12

DAVIS, Walter Bickford, & Durrie, D. S.

Illustrated history of Missouri; civil, political and military history to 1876. 1876.....r977.8 D32

GRIFFITH, William, *of Kansas City.*

History of Kansas City, [1870–1900]. 1900.....977.8 G89

MUSICK, John Roy.

Stories of Missouri. 1897.....j977.8 M98

Western states

978 History

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.

Making of the great West, 1512–1883. 1894.....978 D78

Written for young people.

"He has succeeded in his task—easy so far as relates to the collection of the historical materials, difficult in making them into a connected and lively story—very well, both in his arrangement and manner of narration." *Nation,* 1887.

HOWE, Henry.

Historical collections of the great West. 2v. in 1. 1857...r978 H85

Narratives of the most interesting events in the early history of the West, remarkable adventures, descriptions of frontier life and of the natural curiosities, together with historical and descriptive sketches of the states west of the Mississippi.

PRATT, Mara L.

The great West. 1890.....j978 P88

Stories of the mound-builders, the Indians, and the Spanish and French discoveries in the great West.

917.8 Description and travel. Early explorations

ALBUM of views on the Denver & Rio Grande railroad....r917.8 A34

ANDERSON, Alexander D.

The silver country; or, The great Southwest; a review of the mineral and other wealth, the attractions and material development of Mexico and the Mexican cessions to the United States in 1848 and 1853. 1877.....917.8 A54

Authorities, p.130–187.

"Careful work has been done in this book, particularly in...chapter 5 on *The authorities,* which has interest for bibliophiles. The territory described is that 'former kingdom of New Spain, including Mexico, and the Mexican cession of 1848 and 1853.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BARTLETT, John Russell.

Personal narrative of explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua. 2v. 1854.....r917.8 B27

"Author was commissioner, on the part of the United States, for the survey of the Mexican boundary in 1851–3. A gentleman of scholarly attainments, a skilled journalist, and an excellent observer, appreciative of the needs of students...Bartlett produced a work of lasting importance to science and history. His narrative possesses

high literary merit, is exact almost beyond criticism, and altogether is one of the best works devoted to the southwest that has ever appeared." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BIRD, Isabella L. *afterward* Mrs Bishop.

A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 1894.....917.8 B48

"She would have made a better book had she told us less about the sunsets and more about the people that she saw. But her notes on manners are frank and interesting as far as they go." *Nation,* 1880.

BOWLES, Samuel.

Our new West; records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 1869.....917.8 B67

BROOKS, Noah.

First across the continent; the story of the exploring expedition of Lewis and Clark in 1804–6. 1901.....917.8 B77

The same. 1902.....j917.8 B77

The narrative is told as far as possible in the language of the explorers themselves. It is especially adapted to young readers.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. 1890.....j917.8 B98

Includes a journey over the Canadian Pacific railroad to Vancouver, the cities of Puget sound and the Columbia river.

Zigzag journeys in the Occident. 1882.....j917.8 B98z

A summer trip of the Zigzag club from Boston to the Golden Gate. Besides great cities on their route they visit the "City of the saints," the falls, geysers and goblinland of the Yellowstone national park, the Colorado cañon, and the Garden of the gods.

CARVALHO, S. N.

Incidents of travel in the far West. 1857.....r917.8 C24

Carvalho accompanied Gen. Fremont in his exploring expedition across the Rocky mountains in 1853. The book consists of extracts from his letters and journal.

CHITTENDEN, Hiram Martin.

American fur trade of the far West; a history of the pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains, and of the overland commerce with Santa Fe. 3v. 1902.....917.8 C44a

"1806–43. Explains importance and characteristics of fur trade, with chronologic narrative of events, biographic sketches, and a scientist's description of physical features and native tribes. Of great value for beginnings of domestic expansion and of trans-Pacific relations." *P. P. Wells, in A. L. A. catalog,* 1904.

DAVIS, Richard Harding.

The West from a car-window. 1892.....917.8 D32

"It is not the West from a car window. It is the West from the inside...Troopers on the field against Garza, Indians on a reservation, Creede, the settled and the barren West, the clubs and the architecture of Denver, and the amenities and the loneliness of a frontier post, ranch life, Oklahoma, and fifty other topics are treated with spirit, with accuracy, with intelligence." *Nation,* 1892.

Illustrated with photographs and with drawings by Remington.

EMORY, William Hemsley.

Notes of a military reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth in Missouri to San Diego in California, including part of the Arkansas, Del Norte and Gila rivers, made in 1846–7. 1848. (United States. 30th cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no. 41.).....r917.8 E59n

"Narrative report by Emory and other officers of a journey through the Southwest, with a general account of topographical features and of various Indian tribes: to-day more interesting to the historian than to the geographer." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Report on the United States and Mexican boundary sur-

vey. 2v. in 3. 1857–59. (v.1, United States. 34th cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.135.—v.2, United States. 34th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no. 108.) qr917.8 E59

v.1. General report.—Astronomical and geodetic work.—Meteorology.—Palæontology and geology, by James Hall.

v.2, pt.1. Botany, by John Torrey.—Cactaceæ, by George Engelmann.

v.2, pt.2. Mammals, birds, reptiles, by S. F. Baird.—Ichthyology, by Charles Girard.

Survey of the boundary line established by the treaty of 1853.

"The geographical chapters...are less of narrative form than is usually the case with the older western surveys, and therefore serve to give more easily a general idea of the region traversed. Much attention is as usual given to the descriptions of Indians. Some of the outline illustrations are more truthful than the elaborated lithographs that illustrate most of the older reports." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FOWLER, Jacob.

Journal narrating an adventure from Arkansas through the Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado and New Mexico to the sources of Rio Grande del Norte, 1821–22; ed. by Elliott Coues. 1898 ..... 917.8 F84

The same. 1898 ..... r917.8 F84

Major Fowler was an accomplished surveyor who did much work for the United States government. The editor of this Journal says he knows "of no record earlier in date than Fowler's of continuous ascent of the [Arkansas] river from Fort Smith to the present position of Pueblo in Colorado."

FRÉMONT, Gen. John Charles.

Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842 and to Oregon and north California, 1843–44. 1845. (United States. 28th cong. 2d sess. Senate. Doc. no.174.) r917.8 F92

Contents: Report on an exploration of the country between the Missouri river and the Rocky mountains, on the line of the Kansas and Great Platte rivers.—Catalogue of plants collected by Lieutenant Frémont in his expedition to the Rocky mountains, by John Torrey.—Report of the exploring expedition to Oregon and north California in 1843–44.—APPENDIX: Nature of the geological formations of Oregon and north California, by James Hall.—Descriptions of organic remains in Oregon and north California, by James Hall.—Descriptions of some new genera and species of plants collected in Oregon and north California, by John Torrey and J. C. Frémont.—Astronomical observations, 1843–44.—Meteorological observations, 1843–44.—Astronomical observations, 1842.—Meteorological observations, [1842].

"Narrative of an adventurous overland expedition from the Mississippi to the Pacific, less valuable for its geographical descriptions, which are now superseded by much more accurate information, than for its account of the uncivilized condition of regions that are now traversed by railroads and well occupied." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GASS, Patrick.

Journal of the voyages and travels of a corps of discovery under Lewis and Clarke from the mouth of the Missouri to the Pacific ocean, 1804–1806. 1807 ..... r917.8 G21

GREELEY, Horace.

Overland journey from New York to San Francisco in 1859. 1860 ..... 917.8 G82

Letters written to the "New York tribune" during a journey through Kansas, Utah and California in 1859.

GROHMAN, William Alfred Baillie–.

Camps in the Rockies; a narrative of life on the frontier

and sport in the Rocky mountains, with an account of the cattle ranches of the West. 1898.....917.8 G93
List of authors consulted, p.432.

HALPIN, Will R.
Two men in the West. [1898?].....r917.8 H18

HAYES, Augustus Allen.
New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. 1880.....r917.8 H37

HAZEN, William Babcock.
Our barren lands west of the 100th meridian and east of the Sierra Nevadas. 1875.....917.8 H38
In 1874 the author, a brigadier-general in the U. S. army, published a letter in the "New York tribune" pronouncing a large proportion of the lands of the Northern Pacific railroad co. worthless, both for agriculture and as a security for money. This aroused much controversy in which General Custer took a leading part, making a long reply in the newspapers. This pamphlet is a continuation of the discussion and reiterates the author's original opinions.

HOUGH, Emerson.
Story of the cowboy. 1897. (Story of the West series.)..917.8 H83
The same. 1903. (Story of the West series.).....j917.8 H83
"An uncommon study of a type...not all good, not half bad—just a man shaped by the frontier; rude but fairly heroic." *Nation,* 1897.

INGERSOLL, Ernest.
Crest of the continent; a summer's ramble in the Rocky mountains and beyond. 1890.....j917.8 I244c
Knocking round the Rockies. 1882.....917.8 I244
The same. 1899.....j917.8 I244

INMAN, Henry.
The old Santa Fé trail; the story of a great highway. 1897. .....917.8 I24
A most interesting story of this old trail, which was once the great highway from the Missouri river to New Mexico. Col. Inman tells of the first Spaniards who followed the famous trail, of the traders and hunters who followed them, and of the Mexican war, but has most to say of the many exciting encounters with the Indians which accompanied every stage of its history, from its opening to the day when the railroad invaded the region.

INMAN, Henry, & Cody, W. F.
Great Salt lake trail. 1898.....917.8 I24g
Next to the Santa Fé trail, already described by this author, the Salt lake trail is perhaps the most famous of the historic roads across the plains. This was the route of the famous overland stage, and no less famous pony express, of the expeditions of Fremont, Stansbury, Lander and others, and by this trail the Mormons traveled. "Buffalo Bill," joint author of the book with Col. Inman, began his remarkable career as a boy on this trail.

IRVING, Washington.
Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far West. 1868.....917.8 I28ad
"Entertaining narrative of early travel and adventure in the West, but, as might be expected in the digest of an unscientific observer by a literary editor, the geographical features of the region receive scanty attention." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. 1893.....917.8 I28
"Irving was put in possession of a large number of original manuscripts relating to Astoria by J. J. Astor. In addition he drew largely from other writers on Oregon. The result is a book indispensable to the student of the early history of Oregon, written in the inimitable style of this master of language. Irving's powerful imagination, however, occasionally led him to embellish the facts;

he was also ignorant in respect to the geography of the West, and is not infrequently in error as to dates." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Crayon miscellany. 1865 ..... 917.8 I28c

Contents: Tour on the prairies.—Abbotsford.—Newstead abbey.

The same. 1865 ..... r917.8 I28

IVES, Joseph Christmas.

Report upon the Colorado river of the West, explored in 1857–58 under the direction of the Office of explorations and surveys, with appendices. 1861. (United States. 36th cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.90.) .. qr917.8 I33

Contents: General report.—Hydrography report.—Geological report, by J. S. Newberry.—Botany, by Professors Gray, Torrey, Thurber and Engelmann.—Zoology, by S. F. Baird.—Appendices.

"Important and interesting report on the lower course of the Colorado River and of its canyon as seen from the plateaus on the south, by a party led by a lieutenant of engineers, U. S. Army. The geologist of the expedition was Newberry, by whom a clear statement was made of the origin of the canyon and of the cliffs on the plateau uplands by ordinary erosion. The steepness of the canyon walls is much exaggerated in the illustrations." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JACKSON, Mrs Helen Hunt.

Bits of travel at home. 1891 ..... 917.8 J12

Contents: California.—New England.—Colorado.

"There are thirty-eight chapters or sketches in this small volume; each distinguished by marvelous pen-pictures...sixteen relate to California scenery, eighteen to that of Colorado, four only to New England." *Literary world,* 1878.

LARPENTEUR, Charles.

Forty years a fur trader on the upper Missouri, 1833–1872; [his] personal narrative; ed. with many critical notes by Elliott Coues. 2v. 1898. (American explorers series.) 917.8 L33

"Readers of Larpenteur will judge of his ability as a raconteur. Of his truthfulness there is no question...He has given us a very notable contribution to the history of the West—one with which future writers upon his time and scene must reckon." *Elliott Coues, in introduction.*

LEWIS, Meriwether, & Clark, William, 1770–1838.

History of the expedition of Lewis and Clark, 1804–5–6; reprinted from the edition of 1814; [ed. by Paul Allen], with introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. 2v. 1902. ..... 917.8 L67

History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark, 1804–06; a reprint of the edition of 1814; ed. by Elliott Coues. 4v. 1893 ..... r917.8 L67

Memoir of Lewis, v.1, p.15–62; Memoir of Clark, v.1, p.63–97; Memoir of Patrick Gass, v.1, p.99–106; Bibliographical introduction, v.1, p. 107–132.

v.4 is an index volume.

"Lewis and Clark's Expedition from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean was the first governmental exploration of the 'Great West.' The History of this undertaking is the personal narrative and official report of the first white man who crossed the continent between the British and Spanish possessions...The duration of the journey was from May, 1804, to September, 1806...This is our national epic of exploration, conceived by Thomas Jefferson, wrought out by Lewis and Clark and given to the world by Nicholas Biddle...It...has held its own for nearly a century as a standard work of reference." *Preface.*

"This edition...is in every respect commensurate with the literature of the subject and the importance of the expedition itself. It is...accompanied by a copious critical commentary, prepared after examination of unpublished official papers, and many other sources of information, including a diligent study of the original manuscript jour-

nals and filed notes of the explorers...The information brought to the illustration of the text is remarkable for its amount, variety, minuteness and accuracy." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clarke to the sources of the Missouri, across the Rocky mountains and down the river Columbia to the Pacific ocean, 1804–1806; [ed.] by Paul Allen, revised and abridged by Archibald M'Vickar. 2v. 1874–76..r917.8 L67h

LONG, Stephen Harriman.

Account of an expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains, performed in 1819, 1820, by order of J. C. Calhoun, under the command of Maj. S. H. Long; comp. from the notes of Major Long and others, by Edwin James. 3v. 1823. London.....917.8 L82

The same. 3v. 1823. London.....r917.8 L82

The same. 2v. 1823. Philadelphia.....r917.8 L82a

The same; [reprinted]. 4v. 1905. (In Thwaites's Early western travels, 1748–1846, v.14–17.).....r917.8 T43 v.14–17

Two editions of the narrative of the expedition were issued in 1823, the original edition at Philadelphia by Carey and Lea and the second at London by Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown. The London edition is the one reprinted.

"After a detailed narrative of the expedition...there are several supplementary chapters on scientific subjects, including geology and geography: but the chief interest attaches to the descriptions of the Mississippi valley and western plains and their Indian occupants in early days." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher.

Some strange corners of our country. 1892.....917.8 L97s

Describes strange scenery and curious Indian customs of the southwestern United States.

Tramp across the continent. 1892.....917.8 L97

"[His] adventures make this book capital reading for boys, old and young, and it will interest others who are not satisfied with seeing the West from a car-window." *Nation,* 1892.

McGONNIGLE, Robert Davis.

When I went West; from the Bad lands to California. 1901. .....917.8 M16

The same. 1901.....r917.8 M16

Illustrations are from photographs by the author, a Pittsburgher.

PARKMAN, Francis.

Oregon trail. 1894.....917.8 P24

The same. 2v. 1898.....r917.8 P24

"One of the classics of western narratives. The journey was undertaken in 1846 'with a view of studying the manners and character of Indians in their primitive state.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

POWELL, John Wesley.

Exploration of the Colorado river of the West and its tributaries, explored in 1869–1872 under the direction of the secretary of the Smithsonian institution. 1875....qr917.8 P87

Contents: History of the exploration of the cañons of the Colorado.—On the physical features of the valley of the Colorado.—Abstracts of results of a study of the genera geomys and thomomys, by Elliott Coues.—The cranial and dental characters of geomyidæ, by Elliott Coues.—Notes on the salamander of Florida, by G. B. Goode.

"This report renewed the interest, first awakened by Newberry's account...in the marvels of the Colorado canyon and the lofty plateaus through which it is eroded. The record of adventure during Powell's passage through the canyon in small boats is most thrilling. A more

popular account of the expeditions is given by the same author in the *Canyons of the Colorado.*" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

RALPH, Julian.

Our great West. 1893 ..... 917.8 R17

Contents: The city of Chicago.—Chicago's gentle side.—"Brother to the sea."—Capitals of the Northwest.—The Dakotas.—Montana, the treasure state.—Glimpses of past, present and future.—Washington, the evergreen state.—Colorado and its capital.—Wyoming, another Pennsylvania.—A week with the Mormons.—San Francisco.—Ways of city government out West.

RAYNOLDS, William Franklin.

Report on the exploration of the Yellowstone and the country drained by that river. 1868. (United States. 40th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.77.) r917.8 R24

REMINGTON, Frederic.

Pony tracks. 1895 ..... 917.8 R33

The same. 1903 ..... j917.8 R33

Adventures with Gen. Miles in the Northwest, scouting expeditions in the Bad lands, ranch life, bear hunting, police duty in the Yellowstone, etc.

RIDEING, William Henry.

Boys in the mountains and on the plains; or, The Western adventures of Tom Smart, Bob Edge and Peter Small. 1882. ..... j917.8 R43

ROBERTS, Morley.

Western Avernus; or, Toil and travel in further North America. 1896 ..... 917.8 R53

Author, an educated Englishman, came to America in 1884 and went from Texas to British Columbia and down to San Francisco, sheep herding, bull punching and undergoing all sorts of hardships.

"This book is likely, unless we are mistaken, to take a high place in that characteristically English class of travels of which it is the latest specimen." *Spectator,* 1887.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

Ranch life and the hunting-trail. 1896 ..... q917.8 R68r

The cattle country of which he writes is the northern half of the great belt which extends from the Canadian border to Texas.

ROOT, Frank Albert, & Connelley, W. E.

Overland stage to California; personal reminiscences and authentic history of the great overland stage line and pony express from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean. 1901 ..... 917.8 R686

Mr Root was messenger in charge of the express and agent of the Post-office department to look after the transportation of the mails over the great stage line across the plains to California. This volume treats particularly of that portion of the route extending from the Missouri river to Denver. It abounds in incident and adventure.

RUFFNER, Ernest H.

Report of a reconnaissance in the Ute country made in 1873. 1874. (United States. 43d cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.193.) r917.8 R84

SETON, Mrs Grace (Gallatin).

A woman tenderfoot. 1900 ..... 917.8 S49

"Tells with feminine vivacity and a touch of Far-Western 'breeziness' the story of her adventures while on a trip with her husband, the well-known artist-author, in the Rocky mountains...Mrs. Seton-Thompson, it must be understood, was not towed along ingloriously as a passive spectator in the wake of her adventure-loving companion, but took an active share in the proceedings—camping, shooting,

mountaineering, 'cow-punching,' or whatever else chanced to be the sport or enterprise of the hour." *Dial*, 1900.
Charmingly illustrated. Contains an excellent chapter on the subject of camping dress and outfit for women.

SITGREAVES, Lorenzo.
Report of an expedition down the Zuñi and Colorado rivers. 1853. (United States. 32d cong. 2d sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.59.) r917.8 S62

THWAITES, Reuben Gold, *ed.*
Early Western travels, 1748–1846; a series of annotated reprints of some of the best and rarest contemporary volumes of travel, descriptive of the aborigines and social and economic conditions in the middle and far West during the period of early American settlement, with notes, introductions, index, etc. v.1–29. 1904–06 ..... r917.8 T43
v.1. Journals of Conrad Weiser (1748), George Croghan (1750–1765), Christian Frederick Post (1758) and Thomas Morris (1764).
v.2. John Long's Journal, 1768–1782.
v.3. André Michaux's Travels into Kentucky, 1793–96.—François André Michaux's Travels west of Alleghany mountains, 1802.—Thaddeus Mason Harris's Journal of a tour northwest of Alleghany mountains, 1803.
v.4. Cuming's Tour to the Western country, 1807–1809.
v.5. Bradbury's Travels in the interior of America, 1809–1811.
v.6. Brackenridge's Journal up the Missouri, 1811.—Franchère's Voyage to northwest coast, 1811–14.
v.7. Ross's Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia river, 1810–13.
v.8. Buttrick's Voyages, 1812–19.—Evans's Pedestrious tour, 1818.
v.9. Flint's Letters from America, 1818–20.
v.10. Hulme's Journal, 1818–19.—Flower's Letters from Lexington and the Illinois, 1819.—Flower's Letters from the Illinois, 1820–21.—Woods's Two years residence, 1820–21.
v.11. Part 1 (1819) of Faux's Memorable days in America, 1819–1820.
v.12. Part 2 (1820) of Faux's Memorable days in America, 1819–20; and Welby's Visit to North America, 1819–20.
v.13. Nuttall's Travels into the Arkansa territory, 1819.
v.14–17. James's Account of S. H. Long's expedition, 1819–1820, 4pts.
v.18. Pattie's Personal narrative, 1824–1830.—Willard's Inland trade with New Mexico, 1825; and Downfall of the Fredonian republic.—Malte-Brun's Account of Mexico.
v.19. Ogden's Letters from the West, 1821–1823.—Bullock's Journey from New Orleans to New York, 1827.—Part 1 of Gregg's Commerce of the prairies, 1831–1839.
v.20. Part 2 of Gregg's Commerce of the prairies.
v.21. Wyeth's Oregon; or, A short history of a long journey, 1832; and Townsend's Narrative of a journey across the Rocky mountains, 1834.
v.22–25. Maximilian, prince of Wied's Travels in the interior of North America, 1832–1834, 4pts.
v.26. Part 1 of Flagg's The far West, 1836–1837.
v.27. Part 2 of Flagg's The far West, 1836–1837; and De Smet's Letters and sketches, 1841–1842.
v.28. Part 1 of Farnham's Travels in the great Western prairies, etc., May 21–October 16, 1839.
v.29. Part 2 of Farnham's Travels in the great Western prairies, etc., October 21–December 4, 1839.—De Smet's Oregon missions and travels over the Rocky mountains, 1845–1846.
v.25 contains the series of original paintings by Charles Bodmer, to illustrate Maximilian, prince of Wied's Travels.
v.25 has call number qr917.8 T43.

UNITED STATES—War department.
Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, made in 1853–54. 12v. in 13. 1855–60. (v.1–11, 33d cong. 2d sess.

House. Ex. doc. no.91; v.12, 36th cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.56.) qr917.8 U25

v.8–10 contain the general report upon the zoölogy of the regions through which the surveys extended.

"Narrative reports of many officers on various routes, giving much information concerning the western country, but in large part superseded by more recent surveys. The publication of the reports being chiefly in the form of original journals, kept day by day, gives them a certain accuracy that might have been lost had the writers more frequently indulged in general descriptions; yet the want of summaries by the very men best qualified to make them renders it difficult for the reader to gather all the results that these numerous expeditions might have afforded. The illustrations seem to have been elaborated from imperfect drawings, and when compared with photographs, they are often found to give very erroneous impressions. There are many scientific reports upon the collections brought home. Unfortunately there is no general table of contents." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Reports of the secretary of war, with reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso, by J. E. Johnston, W. F. Smith, F. T. Bryan, N. H. Michler and S. G. French, also the report of R. B. Marcy's route from Fort Smith to Santa Fe, and the report of J. H. Simpson of an expedition into the Navajo country, and the report of W. H. C. Whiting's reconnaissances of the western frontier of Texas. 1850. (31st cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.64.) r917.8 U25p

WARREN, Gouverneur Kemble.

Explorations in the Dacota country in 1855. 1856. (United States. 34th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.76.) r822

"The geographical descriptions...are excellent, including accounts of bad lands and sand-hill districts. As in all reports of early explorations, much information is given about Indian tribes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WHEELER, Olin D.

Indianland and wonderland. 1894 ..... r917.8 W61

Illustrated pamphlet issued by the Northern Pacific railroad company.

WILBER, Charles Dana.

Great valleys and prairies of Nebraska and the Northwest. 1881 ..... r917.8 W69

WILEY, William H. & Sara King.

The Yosemite, Alaska and the Yellowstone. 1893 ..... q917.8 W71

Appeared in "Engineering," v.54–55, Sept. 30, 1892–Jan. 13, 1893.

Kansas

ANDREAS, A. T. *pub.*

History of Kansas; its growth from an uninhabited territory to a wealthy and important state, also a supplementary history and description of its counties, cities, towns and villages. 1883 ..... qr978.1 A55

EBBUTT, Percy G.

Emigrant life in Kansas. 1886 ..... 917.81 E21

Ebbutt came from England to Kansas in 1870. The book contains an account of his experiences as a ranchman.

ROBINSON, Charles.

Kansas conflict. 1892 ..... 978.1 R54

"Whatever Robinson's ability to lead the Free State party and to hold it to the policy of passive obedience to the Federal Government, his ability to write an interesting and instructive book about the things

he saw and was a part of, is extremely small. One would not believe in advance that the story of events so stirring and important could be made so miserably dull." *Nation,* 1892.

ROBINSON, Mrs Sara Tappan Doolittle (Lawrence).
Kansas; its interior and exterior life, including a full view of its settlement, political history, social life, climate, soil, productions, scenery, etc. 1899.....978.1 R55
Reprint of a book published in 1856. The author was the wife of Charles Robinson, leader of the Free-state party and first governor of Kansas. She describes the scenes, actors and events of the struggle between the friends and opponents of slavery, during which her house was plundered and burned, and her husband imprisoned.

SPRING, Leverett Wilson.
Kansas, the prelude to the war for the Union. 1890. (American commonwealths.).....978.1 S76
Bibliography, p.323–327.
"A work of considerable literary charm, and the most readable history of Kansas. Most of the book is devoted to the period before the Civil War. The author has drawn his material from primary sources; the shortcoming of the work...is...that its point of view is that of Gov. Charles Robinson, himself the leader of a faction in the early days of the Territory." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

UNITED STATES—Claims, Committee of.
Report of committee of claims to whom was referred the resolution of the territory of Kansas asking Congress to indemnify citizens for loss of property from Nov. 1, 1855 to Dec. 1, 1856. 2v. 1861. (36th cong. 2d sess. House. Report no.104.).....r978.1 U253

UNITED STATES—Kansas claims, Commissioner for auditing.
Report of H. J. Strickler, commissioner to audit claims of the citizens of Kansas for losses sustained in carrying into effect the laws of the territory. 1859. (35th cong. 2d sess. House. Mis. doc. no.43.).....r978.1 U2532

UNITED STATES—Kansas investigating committee.
Report of the special committee appointed to investigate the troubles in Kansas, with the views of the minority of said committee. 1856. (34th cong. 1st sess. House. Report no.200.).....r978.1 U25

UNITED STATES—State department.
Correspondence and documents relative to the affairs of Kansas, with copies of laws passed by the territorial legislature. 1856. (34th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.23.).....r978.1 U2533

Nebraska

ANDREAS, A. T. *pub.*
History of Nebraska; account of its growth from an uninhabited territory to a wealthy and important state, also an extended description of its counties, cities, towns and villages. 1882.....qr978.2 A55

BARRETT, Jay Amos.
Nebraska and the nation. 1898.....j978.2 B26

CURLEY, Edwin A.
Nebraska; its advantages, resources and drawbacks. 1875.....r917.82 C92

NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions and reports; ed. by R. W. Furnas. v.1.
1885. .....r978.2 N18

Montana

MILLER, Joaquin. *pseud.*
Illustrated history of Montana. 2v. 1894.....qr978.6 M69
MONTANA—Agriculture, labor and industry bureau.
Report (7th–8th), for the year ending Nov. 30, 1900–1902.
1900–02.....qr917.86 M849
The treasure state; Montana and its magnificent resources.
1899. .....r917.86 M849t
Extra edition of the 6th annual report of the bureau.

Wyoming

Yellowstone national park

CHITTENDEN, Hiram Martin.
Yellowstone national park. 1895.....917.87 C44
Bibliography, p.361–384.
The same. 1903.....917.87 C44y
"Useful account of a remarkable region, by a Captain of Engineers, U. S. Army, well illustrated, and preceded by a history of its discovery." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
LINTON, Edwin.
Mount Sheridan and the continental divide; a lecture delivered before the Academy of science and art of Pittsburgh, March 18, 1892. 1892.....r589.95 C69
Bound with other pamphlets.
RICHARDSON, James, *ed.*
Wonders of the Yellowstone. 1898.....917.87 R41
First published in 1873.

Colorado

COLORADO—World's fair board of managers.
Resources, wealth and industrial development of Colorado.
1893. .....r917.88 C72
COLORADO state business directory, with Colorado mining directory, and Colorado live stock directory, 1881.
1881. .....r917.88 C722
FOSSETT, Frank.
Colorado; a work on the mining region. 1876.....r917.88 F81

New Mexico

978.9 History

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse.
The gilded man, and other pictures of the Spanish occupancy of America. 1893.....978.9 B22
Contents: The gilded man.—Cibola.—The massacre of Cholula (1519).—The age of the city of Santa Fé.—Jean l'Archévèque.
"In this succinct work Bandelier covers much ground. He clears away the mystery for centuries enveloping El Dorado, the land of the Amazons, the seven cities of Cibola, and the province of Quivira—all

the result of personal familiarity with a vast body of documentary evidence, extensive travel, and careful ethnologic and historical study. From kindred sources he sheds much light on the massacre of Cholulu in 1519, settles the question of the approximate date of the founding of Santa Fé, New Mexico, and renders important information regarding the expedition and betrayal of La Salle, thus supplementing Parkman's studies in this direction. Unfortunately the author was absent from the country when the work was passing through press, and the editorial labor was placed in incompetent hands. The result is a series of typographical blunders, many of them serious." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Hemenway southwestern archæological expedition; contributions to the history of the southwestern portion of the United States. 1890. (Archæological institute of America. Papers; American series.) r978.9 B22

HAINES, Helen.

History of New Mexico, 1530–1890, with sketches of its prominent people. 1891 ..... 978.9 H15

"Authorities consulted," p.271–272.

"The object has been to present in a popular form a simple and direct narrative of the history...no original research has been possible, but the principal translations and modern authorities consulted are appended." *Preface.*

LADD, Horatio Oliver.

Story of New Mexico. 1891 ..... 978.9 L13

Bibliography, p.463–465.

"A modest title for a book which, in fact, is the most accurate 'history' of that Territory that has ever been published...Author enjoys the advantage of having resided in the country which he describes... Hence the book has a certain merit of subjective actuality, well felt and fairly expounded, in such a plain and unassuming manner as to put the contents within easy reach even of youthful readers." *Nation*, 1892.

917.89 Description and travel

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher.

Land of poco tiempo. 1893 ..... 917.89 L97

Sketches describing some phases of life among the different races which make up the native population of New Mexico, the Pueblo Indians, the Navajos and the Mexicans. One chapter is on New Mexican folk-songs, a number of which are given with the notes.

NICHOLL, Mrs Edith M.

Observations of a ranchwoman in New Mexico. 1898 .... 917.89 N32

Impressions of the country and people, by an English health-seeker.

Pacific states

979 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

Essays and miscellany. 1890 ..... q979 B22e

Contents: The early American chroniclers.—The new civilization.—Root diggers and gold diggers.—Our treatment of the native races.—History writing. — Criticism. — Work. — Battre le fer sur l'enclume. — Social analysis.—Nation-making.—Two sides of a vexed question.—The jury system.—Mongolianism in America.—Money and monopoly.—Literature of Central America. — Literature of colonial Mexico. — Literature of Mexico during the present century.—Early California literature.—Plato revised.

History of the north west coast. 2v. 1884 ..... q979 B22

Includes the territory now known as Oregon, Washington and British Columbia. The book is a record of the various exploring expeditions from 1543 to 1846.

GARCÉS, Francisco.

On the trail of a Spanish pioneer; the diary and itinerary of Francisco Garcés in his travels through Sonora, Arizona and California, 1775–1776; tr. and ed. by Elliott Coues. 2v. 1900. (American explorers series.).....r979 G17

Biography of the author, v.1, p.1–24.

"Garcés was a Spanish priest and Franciscan friar who travelled extensively in Sonora, Arizona and California as a missionary to various Indian tribes...Of the high historical value of the Diary...there can be no adverse opinions...and this narrative of adventure will have all the charm of novelty to most persons." *Editor's introduction.*

917.9 Description and travel

BROWNE, John Ross.

Adventures in the Apache country; a tour through Arizona and Sonora, with notes on the silver regions of Nevada. 1871.....917.9 B81

"Some account of natural features is included among many adventures and personal details: one of the more interesting books of its... class." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DISTURNELL, John, *pub.*

Emigrant's guide to New Mexico, California and Oregon. 1849.....r917.9 D63

FIELD, Henry Martyn.

Our western archipelago. 1895.....917.9 F45

"Through Canada from Montreal to Vancouver Island, then northward to Alaska and thence back to Washington, Oregon and Montana and the Yellowstone Park." *Dial,* 1895.

FINCK, Henry Theophilus.

Pacific coast scenic tour. 1891.....917.9 F49

"A continuous report of the journey northward from the Mexican border to Sitka; of the Canadian Pacific route eastward to Lake Superior; of the Yellowstone Park, and the Colorado Cañon. In point of readableness and interest this narrative leaves nothing to be desired." *Nation,* 1890.

MUIR, John.

Our national parks. 1901.....917.9 M950

Contents: Wild parks and forest reservations of the West.—Yellowstone national park.—Yosemite national park.—Forests of the Yosemite park.—Wild gardens of the Yosemite park.—Among the animals of the Yosemite.—Among the birds of the Yosemite.—Fountains and streams of the Yosemite national park.—Sequoia and General Grant national parks.—American forests.

Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.80–88, Aug. 1897–Sept. 1901.

OUR country: West. 1900.....j917.9 O32

Contents: In Alaska.—Among the Rockies.—In the Southwest.—On the plains.

Originally appeared in the "Youth's companion."

PARKER, Samuel.

Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains, 1835–37. 1838.....r917.9 P24

Author visited Oregon territory on an exploring mission sent by the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Includes also an account of the Hawaiian islands.

SMYTHE, William Ellsworth.

Conquest of arid America. 1900.....917.9 S66

Contents: Colonial expansion at home.—Real utopias of the arid West.—Undeveloped America.—The army of the half-employed.—Note as to methods of irrigation.

The same. 1905.....917.9 S66a

Treats of the results of modern scientific irrigation in connection with

colonization with coöperative capital. Describes the Mormon economic system, the Greeley colony in Colorado, the Riverside colony in California, etc.

SYMONS, Thomas William.

Report of an examination of the upper Columbia river and the territory in its vicinity, in 1881, to determine its navigability and adaptability to steamboat transportation. 1882. (United States. 47th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Ex. doc. no.186.) qr917.9 S98

"An exploration of the Columbia River east of the Cascade Mountains, with accounts of its rapids, branches, etc., and of the great lava plains of Washington, with some account of the Grand Coulée, Lake Chelan, and the neighboring mountain ranges. The descriptions of the natural features are accurate, but the geological theories are sometimes superseded by those of later observers." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

VAN DYKE, John Charles.

The desert; further studies in natural appearances. 1901 .. 917.9 V18d

The result of two years' wandering down the Pacific coast and across Sonora and Arizona. The light, the air, the color, the illusions, the vegetation and animals, are all made visible to the reader. There is an excellent chapter on the Colorado river.

"We learn in this book how to appreciate the spiritual part of the desert—its embodiment of mystery, its desolation, and its sublime silence." *Outlook,* 1901.

VICTOR, Mrs Frances Auretta (Fuller).

Atlantis arisen; or, Talks of a tourist about Oregon and Washington. 1891 ..... 917.9 V31

WINTHROP, Theodore.

Canoe and the saddle, and Isthmiana. 1862 ..... 917.9 W79

"Canoe and saddle" is the record of a journey from Port Townsend on Puget sound to the Dalles of the Columbia river, made in 1853. "Isthmiana," a sketch found among the author's papers after his death, and never intended for publication in its present form, is a hastily written journal of some experiences on the Isthmus of Panama about 1852.

Arizona

Grand canyon

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

History of Arizona and New Mexico. 1889 ..... q979.1 B22

"Authorities quoted," p.25–38.

Covers the period 1530–1888. Mr Bancroft has made use of a large number of original sources.

HODGE, Hiram C.

Arizona as it is; or, The coming country. 1877 ..... r917.91 H66

JAMES, George Wharton.

In & around the Grand canyon; the Grand canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. 1900 ..... 917.91 J16

"Bibliography of the Grand canyon region," p.339–341.

"Describes fully the Colorado's canyons and the various trails by which they are approached. Information on structure, geology, explorations, etc. Full photographic illustration." *New York state library.*

Utah

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

History of Utah. 1889 ..... q979.2 B22

"Authorities consulted," p.21–47.

Covers the period 1540–1886. Larger part of the book deals with the history of Mormonism, from its beginnings in other states.

SIMPSON, James Hervey.

Report of explorations across the great basin of the territory of Utah for a direct wagon-route from Camp Floyd to Genoa, in Carson valley, in 1859. 1876. (United States—Engineer department (army).).....qr917.92 S61

"Stands side by side in point of importance with the published accounts of Sitgreaves, Frémont, Ives, Emory...and other military explorers in the then almost unknown far west. As a contribution to the knowledge of the geography, ethnology, history, and natural history of the region traversed it is important and for the greater part thoroughly reliable. Simpson's scientific collaborators were of high rank in their respective fields of work." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

STANSBURY, Howard.

Expedition to the valley of the Great Salt lake of Utah; including a description of its geography, natural history and minerals, and an analysis of its waters, with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement, also a reconnoissance of a new route through the Rocky mountains. 2v. 1855.....r917.92 S79

v.1. Text.
v.2. Maps.

Report submitted to the War department from the Bureau of topographic engineers, April 1852.

"As an account of explorations from Fort Leavenworth to Great Salt Lake through a vast territory only vaguely known to the outside world, this report of a noteworthy military expedition is of value from many points of view. Stansbury was a careful observer and a thoroughly honest recorder of the physiographic features and the people of the country through which he passed or in which he sojourned. His liberal views of the Mormons, based on a year's intimate acquaintance and close study of them, but expressed at a time when only contrary opinions of the sect were elsewhere held, resulted in many unjust criticisms...The appendices to the report by various naturalists enhance its scientific value." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Nevada

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming. 1890.....q979.3 B22

"Authorities quoted," p.19–32.

Covers the period 1540–1888. The author has brought together a large number of historical facts.

WHEELER, George Montague.

Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys principally in Nevada and Arizona, 1871. 1872. (United States—War department.).....qr917.93 W61p

California

979.4 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

California inter pocula. 1888.....q979.4 B22ca

Describes California from 1848 to 1856. Portrays the life and society in the mining camps and gives exciting tales of the gold discoveries.

"All this, while not history after any classic models, is extremely interesting and valuable and forms the storehouse from which all future historians in these fields must draw their supplies." *Dial,* 1888.

California pastoral. 1769–1848. 1888.....q979.4 B22c

"We are brought face to face with these people—with their flocks and herds...their domestic life, their amusements, occupations, and

industries, their laws, their systems of government and religion. A chapter on 'The Bibliography of Pastoral California' is a striking example of the vast resources at the command of Mr. Bancroft and his immense accumulation of original material." *Dial,* 1888.

History of California. 7v. 1884–90.....q979.4 B22

"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.25–88.

Covers the period 1542–1890. Made up largely from rare and inaccessible manuscript sources.

Popular tribunals. 2v. 1887.....q979.4 B22p

Deals with the period in the life of the Pacific states from 1849 to 1856. Author defends the right of a government to take the administration of justice into its own hands when the existing laws are not adequate. Much space is devoted to a description of the organization of the San Francisco committee of vigilance in 1851.

HITTELL, Theodore Henry.

History of California, [to 1887]. 4v. 1897.....r979.4 H63

v.1. Early voyages.— The Jesuits. — The Franciscans. — The Spanish governors.

v.2. The Mexican governors. — The last Mexican governors. — The Americans.

v.3. Early mining times.—Progress of San Francisco.—State growth.

v.4. Early state administration.—Later state administration.

"Has done much and faithful work for many years upon his book, which probably represents the largest result yet obtained by any one man's unaided work in historical writing about California...Mr. Hittell's peculiar virtues, which show to better advantage in the later than the earlier volumes of his book...are those of a trained lawyer, unusually well versed in land-matters and in legislative proceedings." *Nation,* 1899.

ROYCE, Josiah.

California; a study of American character, 1846–[1856]. 1891. (American commonwealths.).....979.4 R81

"Is only what it purports to be—a study of American character as shown in California during the ten years after the Conquest. Certainly, then, it cannot be reckoned with as a complete history. But it contains some word-pictures of men and scenes that should live long in California literature; it brings home to the meanest understanding such merciless analyses of motives, such brilliant generalizations, that the whole story is illuminated." *Nation,* 1897.

VAN DYKE, Theodore Strong.

Millionaires of a day; an inside history of the great southern California "boom." 1890.....979.4 V18

917.94 Description and travel

EDWARDS, William Aloysius, & Harraden, Beatrice.

Two health-seekers in southern California. 1897.....917.94 E32

FISHER, Walter M.

The Californians. 1876.....r917.94 F53

"The book has evolved itself, it is hoped by selection of the fittest, from the note-books of a worker in literature, engaged during the past four years in California. The pages of 'The Californians' will show that it has been its author's main business during his absence from England to observe and study, both directly and through the medium of what others have written, the people and the things he here discusses." *Preface.*

JOHNSTON, William Graham.

Experiences of a forty-niner, by a member of the wagon train first to enter California in 1849. 1892.....917.94 J37

JORDAN, David Starr.

California and the Californians. 1899.....917.94 J42

Essay reprinted from the "Atlantic monthly," v.82, Nov. 1898.

LINDLEY, Walter, & Widney, J. P.

California of the south; its physical geography, climate,

mineral springs, resources, routes of travel and health resorts. 1896.....917.94 L72

MUIR, John.

Mountains of California. 1894.....917.94 M95

"Describes glaciers, forests, storms and fauna, in a style of striking charm, embodying scientific accuracy, poetic imagination and loving kinship with nature."

NORDHOFF, Charles.

California for health, pleasure and residence. 1882.....917.94 N43c

First published in 1872.

"Mr. Nordhoff is an excellent *raconteur*, with a simple and vigorous style...He was in California in 1847...and is naturally amazed at the contrast which twenty-five years have produced in the face of the country." *Nation*, 1872.

Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich islands. 1877.....917.94 N43

REMONDINO, Peter Charles.

Mediterranean shores of America; southern California, its climate, physical and meteorological conditions. 1892..917.94 R33

Bibliography, p.13-14.

ROBINSON, Alfred.

Life in California; being a residence of several years in that territory; new edition bringing forward the narrative from 1846 to the occupation of the country by the United States. 1897.....917.94 R54

SANBORN, Kate.

Truthful woman in southern California. 1894.....917.94 S19

"The book is a picture of California, as it appears to the health-seeker who finds the object of his quest. It is written in the author's well-known bright, gossiping style, and making allowance for exuberance of statement, conveys a very good idea of the principal health resorts of Southern California." *Critic*, 1893.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

Silverado squatters. 1890.....917.94 S84

"Entertaining sketches of California scenery and life...showing the observing eye and graceful touch of an artist." *Nation*, 1884.

STODDARD, Charles Warren.

In the footprints of the padres. 1902.....917.94 S86

Contents: Litany of the shrines.—Old days in El Dorado.—A memory of Monterey.—A bit of old china.—A mysterious history; the strange adventures of Theresa, viscountess Avonmore.—The egg-pickers of the Farallones.—Inland yachting.—In a California bungalow.

TAYLOR, Benjamin Franklin.

Between the gates. 1888.....917.94 T251

Account of the overland journey and a visit to California in 1877.

TAYLOR, William.

California life illustrated. 1858.....917.94 T259

Contents: Missionary life.—Social life in California.—Hospital reminiscences.—Extent and resources of California.—Life among the miners.—California as a missionary field.—Bit of experience.

VAN DYKE, Theodore Strong.

Southern California. 1886.....917.94 V18

WARNER, Charles Dudley.

Our Italy. 1892.....917.94 W23

Also published with the title "The American Italy."

"Series of articles on Southern California...These interesting articles form a reasonably thorough exposition of the prevailing conditions—climatic, social, and economical—of life in that favored and much-debated region...The closing chapter contains a fine description of the Grand Cañon of the Colorado." *Dial*, 1891.

WILLARD, Charles Dwight.
History of the Chamber of commerce of Los Angeles, California, Sept. 1888 to 1900. 1899.....917.94 W73

Oregon

979.5 History

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.
History of Oregon. 2v. 1886–88.....q979.5 B22
"Authorities quoted," v.1, p.19–39.
Covers the period 1834–48. Largely compiled from personal narratives furnished the author.

BARROWS, William.
Oregon; the struggle for possession. 1893. (American commonwealths.) 979.5 B26
"Authorities," p.3–6.
"Utterly unreliable as a history of the Oregon question...In the effort to show how Whitman saved Oregon almost every phase of the history is thrown out of proportion and much of it is grotesquely distorted. Besides its large fictitious element and its perversion of facts, Mr. Barrows's book is bewildering in its repetitions and digressions." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DYE, Mrs Eva (Emery).
McLoughlin and old Oregon; a chronicle. 1900.....979.5 D98
The struggle between Great Britain and the United States for the possession of the vast and valuable territory of which Oregon forms a portion, and the part played by McLoughlin, of the Hudson bay company, are here set forth. The author also gives an account of the picturesque life in the mountains—the trappers, the Indians, the missionaries, etc.

NIXON, Oliver Woodson.
How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon, with sketches of life on the plains and mountains in pioneer days. 1895....979.5 N37
"Author himself crossed the plains to Oregon in 1850, and, as purser of the first Columbia River steamboat, knew much of the Oregon country pioneers. He attributes to the Washington authorities ignorance of the western region and defends the Whitman legend." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

917.95 Description and travel

BANKS, Louis Albert.
An Oregon boyhood. 1898.....j917.95 B22
Mr Banks was born in Oregon in the fifties, and his reminiscences give a description of pioneer life.

STEEL, W. G.
Mountains of Oregon. 1890.....917.95 S81

Idaho. Washington

HECLAWA, (*pseud. of* A. L. Artman Himmelwright).
In the heart of the Bitter-root mountains; the story of the Carlin hunting party. 1895.....917.96 H39
Account of a hunting trip in the Clearwater region, Idaho. Contains a map of the region.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.
History of Washington, Idaho and Montana. 1890.....q979.7 B22
"Authorities quoted," p.17–26.
Covers the period 1845–89.

RUFFNER, William Henry.
Report on Washington territory. 1889.....r917.97 R84
Issued in the interests of the Seattle, Lake Shore and Eastern railway. Contains a full description of the territory with maps and illustrations.

Alaska. Klondike

ABERCROMBIE, William Ralph.
Alaska, 1899; Copper river exploring expedition. 1900. (United States. 56th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc. no.306.) r917.98 A14
Report of an expedition sent out by the War department to lay out and construct a military road from Valdez, Alaska, via Copper river to Eagle City. Gives much interesting information. Illustrated with many photographs.

ADNEY, Tappan.
The Klondike stampede [of 1897–1898]. 1900.....917.98 A23
"As a close, even if incoherent, statement of the minute happenings of the years 1897 and 1898, and of personal experiences during the 'cruder' and more interesting period of the Klondike stampede, the book may be read with both interest and profit...As a guide to the 'modern' Klondike...the book has little value." *Nation*, 1900.
Numerous illustrations from drawings and photographs by the author.

BALCH, Thomas Willing.
Alasko-Canadian frontier. 1902.....q917.98 B18
Reprinted from the "Journal of the Franklin institute," v.153, Mar. 1902.
A convenient and reliable summary of the question concerning the boundary lines of southeastern Alaska and Canada. It contains reduced facsimiles of the most important charts bearing on the subject.

BALLOU, Maturin Murray.
The new Eldorado; a summer journey to Alaska. 1894..917.98 B21

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.
History of Alaska. 1886.....q979.8 B22
"Authorities quoted," p.23–38.
Covers the period 1730–1885.
"List of authorities...is especially rich in MS. titles. From these, and from a host of original Russian sources, the history of the early adventurers has been extracted with remarkable fulness. There is not in any European language so thorough and minute a record of this period." *Nation*, 1886.

BRAMBLE, Charles A.
Klondike; a manual for goldseekers. 1897.....917.98 B69

BRUCE, Miner W.
Alaska; its history and resources, gold fields, routes and scenery. 1899.....917.98 B82

CANADA—Interior department.
Information respecting the Yukon district, from the reports of Wm. Ogilvie and from other sources. 1897..qr917.98 C16

COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur.
Klondike and the Yukon country; a description of our Alaskan land of gold, with a chapter by J. F. Pratt. 1897. .....917.98 C78

DALL, William Healey.
Alaska and its resources. 1870.....917.98 D16
Bibliography, p.595–609.

DE WINDT, Harry.
Through the gold-fields of Alaska to Bering straits. 1898. .....917.98 D51

FILIPPI, Filippo de.

Ascent of Mount St. Elias (Alaska), by Prince Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, duke of the Abruzzi; tr. by Linda Villari. 1900.....q917.98 F47

"A summit situated on the confines of Alaska and British Columbia and within sight of the Pacific ocean...the only mountain on the face of the globe which can offer to the view 18,000 feet of continuous snow and ice...A spirited...narrative [which] with the help of its many illustrations conveys to the reader a very vivid impression of the labors of the party and of the strange scenes among which they lay." *Athenæum*, 1900.

GARLAND, Hamlin.

Trail of the goldseekers; a record of travel in prose and verse. 1899.....917.98 G18

"Mr. Garland...was one of the unfortunates who were lured...into following the 'Ashcroft Trail,' one of the now famous 'all-Canadian routes' to the [Klondike] gold-fields, whose termini were...dismal swamps or mountain fastnesses...Mr. Garland's account of his failure ...to reach his destination...is pathetic to a degree, but it presents with wonderful vividness the hardships and miseries of the unknown trail...As a personal narrative in connection with an historic movement it will be read with much interest, even long after the movement itself has ceased." *Nation*, 1899.

HALLOCK, Charles.

Our new Alaska; or, The Seward purchase vindicated. 1886. .....917.98 H18

HARRIMAN ALASKA EXPEDITION.

Alaska. v.1–5, 8–12. 1901–04.....q917.98 H28

v.1. Narrative, glaciers, natives, by John Burroughs, and others.
v.2. History, geography, resources, by W. H. Dall, and others.
v.3. Glaciers and glaciation, by G. K. Gilbert.
v.4. Geology and paleontology, by B. K. Emerson, and others.
v.5. Cryptogamic botany, by J. Cardot, and others.
v.8–9. Insects, by W. H. Ashmead, and others.
v.10. Crustaceans, by M. J. Rathbun, and others.
v.11. Nemerteans, by W. R. Coe.—Bryozoans, by Alice Robertson.
v.12. Enchytræids, by Gustav Eisen.—Tubicolous annelids, by K. J. Bush.

HARRIS, A. C.

Alaska and the Klondike gold fields. 1897.....917.98 H29

HEILPRIN, Angelo.

Alaska and the Klondike. 1899.....917.98 H41

Contains a chapter on the laws governing placer mining in the Yukon district.

HENDERSON, Mrs Alice Palmer.

The rainbow's end; Alaska. 1898.....917.98 H44

"Account of a journey by Mrs. Henderson from Chicago to Tacoma, Unalashka, St. Michael's and up the Yukon to Dawson. In it are recorded the impressions of a traveller who appears to have been wholly inexperienced in frontier life, exceptionally credulous of gossip, avid of sprightly tales, and careless in verifying random statements. Her adventures are related in a lively and amusing manner...The brightness and good nature, superficiality, inaccuracy, and cocksureness of the average American young woman stand out in bold relief on every page." *Nation*, 1898.

HITCHCOCK, Mrs Mary E.

Two women in the Klondike; the story of a journey to the gold-fields of Alaska. 1899.....917.98 H62

INGERSOLL, Ernest.

Golden Alaska; a complete account to date of the Yukon valley. 1897.....917.98 I24

Gives much information about the geography, geology and mining de-

velopments, as well as routes and manner of travel and the conditions and emergencies which the traveler must prepare to meet.

KIRK, Robert C.

Twelve months in Klondike. 1899.....917.98 K28

"A simple, graphic sketch by a newspaper correspondent who went through to Dawson by way of the Chilcoot Pass in the fall of 1897. The photographic illustrations are exceptionally clear." *Dial*, 1899.

LADUE, Joseph.

Klondyke facts; a complete guide book to the gold regions of the great Canadian northwest territories and Alaska. 1897.....917.98 L13

LUGRIN, Charles H. *pub.*

Yukon gold fields; map showing routes from Victoria, B. C. to the various mining camps on the Yukon river and its branches, also mining regulations of the Dominion government and forms of application, with table of distances, and other information. 1897.....r917.98 L97

OGILVIE, William, *comp.*

Klondike official guide; Canada's great gold field, the Yukon district and regulations governing placer mining. 1898.....r917.98 O17

Published by authority of the Department of the interior of Canada.

OGILVIE, William.

Lecture on the Klondike mining district. 1897.....q917.98 O17l

Lecture on the Yukon gold fields, (Canada). 1897.....917.98 O17

Author was explorer and surveyor for the government of Canada in the Canadian Yukon.

PALMER, Frederick.

In the Klondyke, including an account of a winter's journey to Dawson. 1899.....917.98 P19

PIKE, Warburton.

Through the subarctic forest; a record of a canoe journey from Fort Wrangel to the Pelly lakes and down the Yukon river to the Behring sea. 1896.....917.98 P58

SCHWATKA, Frederick.

Along Alaska's great river; an account of the travels of an Alaska exploring expedition along the great Yukon river, with the latest information on the Klondike country. 1898.....917.98 S41a

A summer in Alaska. 1893.....917.98 S41

Popular account of the travels of an exploring party along the Yukon river from its source to its mouth. The expedition was organized by the government with the object of gaining such information of the country and inhabitants as might some day be useful to the military authorities.

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah.

Appletons' guide-book to Alaska. 1893.....917.98 S416

The same. 1898.....r917.98 S41

"Books of reference," p.164-167.

SWINEFORD, A. P.

Alaska; its history, climate and natural resources. 1898..917.98 S97

UNITED STATES—Geological survey.

Maps and descriptions of routes of exploration in Alaska in 1898, with general information concerning the territory. 1899. (55th cong. 3d sess. Senate. Doc. no.172.)..r917.98 U253

UNITED STATES—Military affairs committee.
Compilation of narratives of explorations in Alaska; reported from the committee on military affairs, April 1900. 1900. (56th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Report no. 1023.) qr917.98 U2532
Presents in connected narrative form reports of the military expeditions into Alaska under the direction of the United States government, beginning with that of Lieutenant Raymond in 1869 and closing with the expeditions of Abercrombie, Glenn and Richardson in 1899.

UNITED STATES—Treasury department.
Seal and salmon fisheries and general resources of Alaska. 4v. 1898. (55th cong. 1st sess. House. Doc. no. 92.) r917.98 U25
Made up of reports by special agents covering customs, education, population, domestic reindeer, fisheries and seal islands of Alaska and Russia.

South America

980 History

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.
South America; a popular illustrated history of the struggle for liberty in the Andean republics and Cuba. 1898. .....980 B98
"A summary of extensive reading inspired by travel. A readable narrative of events, based upon the most reliable available books, compiled with conscientious skill." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FORD, Isaac Nelson.
Tropical America. 1893.....980 F76
Political, social and industrial conditions in South America, Mexico, Central America and the Antilles. Interesting and well verified.

HISTORY of South America, from its discovery to the present time; comp. fr. the works of the best authors and fr. authentic documents by an American [R. C.]; tr. fr. the Spanish by A. D. Jones. 1899.....980 H62
"This ostentatious title masks a fraud. The anonymous author... solved the perplexities of research and original composition by lifting bodily the work of Alfred Deberle, *Histoire de l'Amérique du sud*... Occasionally a paragraph is added, here and there a page; of more considerable additions there are two: the earlier pages of chapter IV...are excerpted from Robertson's *America* without any indication of the fact, and pp.312–330 are not in Deberle...Mr. Jones has given us a faithful rendering of his Spanish text." *American historical review,* 1899.

MOSES, Bernard.
Establishment of Spanish rule in America; an introduction to the history and politics of Spanish America. 1898. .....980 M93
"By far the best brief work in English upon Spanish-American history ...Contains an admirable outline of the formal, legal position of the Spanish-American colonial governments." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

VIEW of South America and Mexico; the republics of Mexico, Guatemala, Colombia, Peru, the united provinces of South America and Chili, by a citizen of the United States. 2v. in 1. 1826. .....r980 V31

WATSON, Robert Grant.
Spanish and Portuguese South America during the colonial period. 2v. 1884.....r980 W32
"Best compendium in English of the history of South America viewed as a whole. It covers the entire field of the colonial period very intelligently." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

918 Description and travel

BISHOP, Nathaniel Holmes.
Pampas and Andes; a thousand miles' walk across South America. 1883. .....918 B49
Binder's title reads "Thousand miles' walk across the Pampas and the Andes."
In 1854, at the age of seventeen, the author shipped before the mast on a vessel bound for Buenos Aires, from which place he walked across the continent. Upon reaching the Pacific coast he again became a sailor and returned to Boston by way of Cape Horn. Book was first issued in 1868.

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.
Voyage to South America, performed by order of the American government in 1817 and 1818, in the frigate Congress. 2v. 1819.....r918 B67
"An extraordinary mass of information, replete with philosophic views." *Alexander von Humboldt.*

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.
Over the Andes; or, Our boys in new South America. 1897. .....j918 B98
Told in the fashion of the Zigzag stories. Two boys go to South America with a cocoa trader to see the country and to make a study of its history and commercial openings.

CARPENTER, Frank George.
South America. 1899. (Carpenter's geographical reader.)..j918 C22
South America; social, industrial and political. 1900....q918 C22s
Resources and possibilities of the various countries, the life and customs of the people, their governments, business methods and trade. Result of a journalistic expedition to South America in search of information for the American business man and the general reader.

CHAMPNEY, Mrs Elizabeth (Williams).
Three Vassar girls in South America. 1884.....918 C35

CHILD, Theodore.
Spanish-American republics. 1891.....q918 C43
The Argentine confederacy, Chili, Peru, Uruguay and Paraguay in 1890–91. General conclusions unfavorable to Spanish-American populations.

CRAWFORD, Robert.
South American sketches. 1898. .....918 C87
Chiefly description of Uruguay, where the author went to build a railroad.

CURTIS, William Eleroy.
Between the Andes and the ocean; an account of a voyage down the west coast of South America from the Isthmus of Panama to the Straits of Magellan. 1900.....918 C93b
Capitals of Spanish America. 1888.....918 C93
"Interesting narrative, describing the impressions of an intelligent American visiting the South American countries as the authorized representative of the United States. It repeats many of the stories of history which are inevitably retailed to travellers in strange and foreign climes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HIELD, Mary.
Glimpses of South America; or, The land of the Pampas. [1882.] (The world in pictures.) j918 H52

HUMBOLDT, Alexander von.
Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799–1804; tr. [fr. the French] and ed. by Thomasina Ross. 3v. 1852–53 ..... 918 H92p
"At the end of the nineteenth century, as at its beginning, the writings of Humboldt provide the best introductory reading preparatory to any effort to understand the history and the characteristics of Spanish America." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
Reise in die aequinoctial-gegenden des neuen continents. 6v. in 3. 1861–62 ..... 918 H92

KEANE, Augustus Henry.
Central and South America; ed. by Sir Clements Markham. 2v. 1901. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) 918 K14
v.1. South America: General survey.—Physical and biological relations.—Early ethnical relations.—Later ethnical and historic relations.— Venezuela.— Colombia.— Ecuador.— Peru.— Bolivia.— Chili. —Argentina.— Uruguay.— Paraguay.— Brazil.—The Falkland islands and South Georgia.
v.2. Central America: General survey.—Physical and biological relations. — Ethnical and historical relations. — Mexico. — Guatemala. — Salvador. — Honduras and British Honduras. — Nicaragua. — Costa Rica.—Panama.—The West Indies: General survey.—The American Antilles; Cuba and Puerto Rico.—Hispaniola; San Domingo and Haiti. — Jamaica. — The Lesser Antilles; The Bahamas, The Bermudas, The Virgin islands and Santa Cruz, The Caribbee islands, The outlying British Antilles.—The Guianas.
The same. 2v. 1901. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) r918 K14

KNOX, Thomas Wallace.
Boy travellers in South America. 1885 ..... j918 K35

MACGILLIVRAY, William.
Travels and researches of Alexander von Humboldt; a condensed narrative of his journeys in the equinoctial regions of America and in Asiatic Russia, together with analyses of his more important investigations. 1875 .. r918 M16

MARKWICK, William Fisher, & Smith, W. A.
South American republics. 1901. (The world and its people.) j918 M39

MULHALL, Mrs Marion (Murphy).
Between the Amazon and the Andes; or, Ten years of a lady's travels in the Pampas, Gran Chaco, Paraguay and Matto Grosso. 1881. ..... r918 M95

OBER, Frederick Albion.
Knockabout club on the Spanish Main. 1891 ..... j918 O12
Mr Ober is a hunter, an explorer and a naturalist. He relates his own adventures in Caracas, La Guayra, Lake Maracaibo and other points in South America.

ORTON, James.
Andes and the Amazon; or, Across the continent of South America. 1870. ..... 918 O28
"The main motive of our traveller was that which has led so many intelligent naturalists to South America; and although his book does

not treat us to a large amount of special scientific information, we get through the whole the sort of information which the professedly scientific traveller is most apt to obtain." *Nation*, 1870.

RECLUS, Élisée.

South America; ed. by A. H. Keane. 2v. 1897. (The earth and its inhabitants.) q918 R26

v.1. The Andes regions.
v.2. Amazonia and La Plata.

The same. 2v. 1894-95. (The earth and its inhabitants)...qr918 R26

Treats of the people, physical geography, topography and industries of the country. Supplied with excellent maps.

SCRUGGS, William Lindsay.

The Colombian and Venezuelan republics, with notes on other parts of Central and South America. 1900.....918 S43

The same. 1905. .....918 S43c

Contains a chapter on the Panama canal.

Account of the author's personal experiences, observations and studies in Central and South America, and more particularly in the republics of Colombia and Venezuela, from 1872 to 1899. The greater part of this time he was United States minister to Colombia and Venezuela. Besides descriptions of climatic conditions, scenery, etc., there are chapters on: The agricultural products of Venezuela; On the Guayana boundary question; The Isthmus of Panama, and Panama canal projects; The rights and duties of foreign residents in South America; The Monroe doctrine; and The Venezuelan arbitration award of 1899.

UNITED STATES—American republics bureau.

Bulletins, no.1-2, 7-55, 57-58, 60-64, 67, 69, 75-78, 84-85, 87-88, 90, 93-94. 13v. in 16. 1891-1900.....r918 A51

v.1, pt.1-2. Annual report, 1891.—Handbook of the American republics, no.3.—Breadstuffs in Latin America.—Mines and mining laws of Latin America.—Laws of the American republics relating to immigration and the sale of public lands.—Commercial information.
v.2. Handbooks: Argentine republic.—Haiti.—Paraguay.—Santo Domingo.
v.3. Handbooks: Honduras.—Nicaragua.—Salvador.—Uruguay.
v.4. Handbooks: Bolivia.—Ecuador.—Peru.
v.5, pt.1-3. Tariffs.
v.6. Commercial directories of the American republics.
v.7. Handbook of the American republics, no.2.—Brazil.—Mexico.
v.8. Costa Rica.—Guatemala.—Colombia.—Venezuela.—Commercial directories of Latin America.
v.9. How the Latin American markets may be reached by the manufacturers of the United States.
v.10. Handbook of the American republics, no.1.
v.11. Import duties of the United States; the tariff act of 1897, "The Dingley law."—Alaska.—Hawaii.—Reciprocity and trade.—Spanish American trade.—Newspaper directory of Latin America.
v.12. Venezuela.
v.13. Annual report, 1899.—Commercial mission to South America.

The first six volumes are sometimes called "Consolidated bulletins." The other volume numbers are arbitrarily assigned.

For lists of bulletins and changes in the numbering, see the volumes of the Catalogue of public documents, issued by the superintendent of documents. qr328.73 U25330.

Commercial directory of Latin America. 1892.....r918 A51c

VINCENT, Frank.

Around and about South America; twenty months of quest and query. 1897. .....918 V34

Starting in June 1885, the author completely circumnavigated South America, visiting all the capitals, chief cities and important seaports, making expeditions into the interior of Brazil and the Argentine Republic, and ascending the Paraná, Paraguay, Amazon, Orinoco and Magdalena rivers.

Brazil

AGASSIZ, Louis, & Mrs Elizabeth (Cary).
Journey in Brazil. 1893. .....918.1 A26
Popular account of a scientific expedition to Brazil in 1865–66.

BROWN, Charles Barrington, & Lidstone, William.
Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. 1878.....918.1 B78
"In this expedition Mr. Barrington Brown acted as chief and geologist, while Mr. Lidstone fulfilled the duties of civil engineer and draughtsman, and their object is stated to have been to select and report upon certain territories allotted to the [Amazon steam navigation] company by the government of Brazil." *Spectator,* 1878.

EDWARDS, William Henry.
Voyage up the river Amazon, including a residence at Pará. 1847. .....918.1 E32
"Generally describes unfamiliar scenery; while his special pursuit as a naturalist gives a relish to his tour up the Amazon." *Athenæum,* 1847.

GARDNER, George.
Travels in the interior of Brazil, principally through the northern provinces and the gold and diamond districts, 1836–1841. 1846.....918.1 G18

HERNDON, William Lewis, & Gibbon, Lardner.
Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy department. 2v. 1854. (United States. 33d cong. 1st sess. House. Ex. doc. no.53.)..r918.1 H47
"Valuable report describing a part of the country which possesses some commercial importance." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HUMPHREY, Alice R.
Summer journey to Brazil. 1900.....918.1 H92
Brief record of a trip to Rio Janeiro, Pernambuco, Bahia, Petropolis, Santos and São Paulo.

KIDDER, Daniel Parish.
Sketches of residence and travels in Brazil. 2v. 1845....918.1 K24

LA CONDAMINE, Charles Marie de.
Voyage de la rivière des Amazones; lû à l'assemblée publique de l'Académie des sciences, le 28 avril 1745. 1749. .....qr918.1 L12

MAXIMILIAN ALEXANDER PHILIPP, prinz zu Wied-Neuwied.
Travels in Brazil, 1815–1817. v.1. 1820.....q918.1 M52

SANTA-ANNA NERY, Frederico José de, baron.
Land of the Amazons; tr. fr. the French by George Humphery. 1901. .....918.1 S231
Gives a detailed account of the physical features, fauna, flora, minerals, native tribes, conditions of life and leading industries.
"While containing very little that is new, the work is the most notable contribution to the literature of the Amazon published in recent years." *Nation,* 1901.
Le pays des Amazones; l'el-dorado, les terres à caoutchouc. 1899. .....q918.1 S23

SMITH, Herbert Huntington.
Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. 1879.....918.1 S64
"Mr. Smith...has lived and travelled for the greater part of eight years in Brazil...The book is a successful attempt to present a comprehensive picture, drawn both from the experience of the author and

from that of previous Brazilian and foreign writers, of the present state of Brazil." *Academy*, 1880.

STATE of Pará; notes for the [World's Columbian] exposition of Chicago. 1893.....918.1 S79

Publication authorized by the governor of Pará. Made up of articles written by residents of the state, describing its resources, industries, etc.

WALLACE, Alfred Russel.

Narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro, with an account of the native tribes. 1895.....918.1 W17

"Biographical introduction," p.3–9.

The record of a journey undertaken in 1848 with the object of gathering facts looking to the solution of the problem of the origin of species.

WELLS, James William.

Exploring and travelling 3000 miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao. 2v. 1886.....918.1 W49

"His residence in various parts of Brazil extended over a number of years so that he became thoroughly acquainted with the language and the customs of the people; but the incidents which are primarily dealt with in his work are connected with a surveying and exploratory expedition which took him northward from Rio de Janiero through the provinces of Minas Geraes, Bahia, and Goyaz to Maranhão...Furnishes a lifelike picture." *Athenæum*, 1886.

Argentine Republic. Patagonia

CARBÓ, Alejandro, *and others.*

República Argentina; la provincia de Entre-Rios. 1893..r918.2 C18

In addition to a general description, includes chapters on the geology, minerals and fossils, education, fauna, agriculture, industries, commerce, etc.

DIXIE, Lady Florence Caroline (Douglas).

Across Patagonia. 1881. .....918.2 D64

"An interesting but not an important book...The narrative is little more than that of a hunting expedition...Of course we shall not look for much information at the hands of their historian. Much might have been given, had giving it been an object, as the party explored regions which no English traveller had ever reached before." *Nation*, 1881.

FITZGERALD, Edward Arthur, *and others.*

The highest Andes; a record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys. 1899.....918.2 F57

HUDSON, William Henry, *C. M. Z. S.*

Idle days in Patagonia. 1893.....918.2 H88

"The centre of interest is in the birds; but the inhabitants (whites and aborigines), zoology in general, botany, agriculture, soil, and climate are not at all neglected...In general the glimpses of nature are not such as are taken by idlers; they are rather those of a good observer passing along at a moderate rate." *Nation*, 1893.

MULHALL, Michael George, & E. T. *pub.*

Handbook of the river Plate, comprising the Argentine Republic, Uruguay and Paraguay. 1892.....918.2 M95

This is the 6th edition of a work first published 30 years ago, and by those familiar with the country is considered particularly useful and reliable.

MUSTERS, George Chaworth.

At home with the Patagonians; a year's wanderings over untrodden ground from the Straits of Magellan to the Rio Negro. 1871.....918.2 M98

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace.
The great silver river; notes of a residence in Buenos Ayres, 1880–1881. 1890.....918.2 R86

SPEARS, John Randolph.
Gold diggings of Cape Horn; a study of life in Tierra del Fuego and Patagonia. 1895. .....918.2 S74
Collection of interesting newspaper sketches.

Chile

HANCOCK, Anson Uriel.
History of Chile. 1893. .....983 H23
"Useful work, based upon the best native histories and the standard reference-books." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HERVEY, Maurice H.
Dark days in Chile; account of the revolution of 1891. 1892. .....983 H48
"Readable narrative by the London *Times* special correspondent. An excellent example of responsible, reliable, unprejudiced newspaper work." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MONTT, Pedro.
Exposition of the illegal acts of Ex-president Balmaceda which caused the civil war in Chili. 1891.....983 M87

SMITH, William Anderson.
Temperate Chile, a progressive Spain. 1899.....918.3 S66
Description of the country rather than of the people. Contains map.

Bolivia

CONWAY, Sir William Martin.
Bolivian Andes; a record of climbing & exploration in the Cordillera Real in 1898 and 1900. 1901.....918.4 C76
Bibliography, p.398–400.

Peru

MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert.
History of Peru. 1892. .....985 M39
"Admirably clear and well-balanced narrative, in which the successive periods of Peruvian history are portrayed in their due proportion and relation to past and future." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Peru. 1880. .....918.5 M39
Contents: Extent and boundaries; general description.—Physical geography, geology, climate, flora, fauna.—The people and their languages. — Architectural monuments of Peru. — Enumeration of provinces and towns.—Agriculture and commerce.—Public works.—Government.—Education and literature.

The war between Peru and Chili, 1879–1882. 1883.....985 M39w
"Although based, of necessity, almost entirely upon the documents and narratives published by Chileans...presents in strong light the unwarrantable nature of the Chilean aggressions, and the utterly unjustified barbarity with which the Chileans pursued their designs to the bitter end." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

PRESCOTT, William Hickling.
History of the conquest of Peru; ed. by J. F. Kirk. 2v. 1874. .....985 P92h

The same. 2v. 1861.....r985 P92

The result of the most elaborate and thorough investigation of manuscript authorities procured from Spain and of other original authorities collected in England and on the continent. The narrative is at once accurate and brilliant, and the descriptions of manners and events remarkably vivid and picturesque.

SQUIER, Ephraim George.

Peru; incidents of travel and exploration. 1877.....918.5 S77

"Mr. Squier's book on Peru stands foremost as the most valuable contribution to the archaeology of that country. Not only is it one which no ethnological student, no American antiquarian, henceforth ought to be without, but it is also well calculated to interest the general reader. While embodying the scientific results of two years spent in ...exploration, it is at the same time a diary of picturesque travel in a strange and most interesting land." *Nation,* 1877.

TSCHUDI, Johann Jakob von.

Travels in Peru, 1838–1842, on the coast, in the Sierra, across the Cordilleras and the Andes, into the primeval forests; tr. fr. the German by Thomasina Ross. v.1. 1847. .....918.5 T79

No more published.

Ecuador. Panama. Isthmus of Darien

CULLEN, Edward.

Isthmus of Darien ship canal, with a history of the Scotch colony of Darien, maps, views of the country and original documents. 1853.....r918.6 C91

GISBORNE, Lionel.

Isthmus of Darien in 1852; journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. 1853. .....r918.6 G45

OTIS, Fessenden Nott.

History of the Panama railroad and the Pacific mail steamship company, with a traveller's guide and business man's handbook for the Panama railroad. 1867.....r918.6 O31

SIMSON, Alfred.

Travels in the wilds of Ecuador and the exploration of the Putumayo river. 1886. .....918.6 S61

WAFER, Lionel.

New voyage and description of the isthmus of America. 1699. .....r918.6 W12

The same, reprinted from the original edition of 1699; ed. by G. P. Winship. 1903.....918.6 W12

Wafer was a 17th century English buccaneer.

WHYMPER, Edward.

Travels amongst the great Andes of the Equator. 1894..918.6 W66

The same. 1892. .....r918.6 W66

"Ever since Mr. Whymper returned—eleven years ago—with the honour of having made the first ascent of Chimborazo and of other Andean mountains, the public have been expecting the details of that adventurous journey...Mr. Whymper shows that he is not a mere climber of mountains, but a student of nature in all its forms." *Athenæum,* 1892.

Venezuela

CURTIS, William Eleroy.
Venezuela; a land where it's always summer. 1896....918.7 C93
The appendix includes official documents relating to the Venezuela boundary dispute.

STRICKLAND, Joseph, *comp.*
Documents and maps on the boundary question between Venezuela and British Guayana, from the Capuchin archives in Rome. 1896.....qr987 S91

UNITED STATES—Venezuela boundary commission.
Report and accompanying papers. 4v. 1897.....qr987 U25
v.1. Historical.
v.2. Extracts from archives.
v.3. Geographical.
v.4. Maps.

British Guiana

BROWN, Charles Barrington.
Canoe and camp life in British Guiana. 1877.....918.8 B78

SCHOMBURGK, Sir Robert Hermann.
Description of British Guiana, geographical and statistical, exhibiting its resources and capabilities. 1840.....r918.8 S36

THURN, Everard Ferdinand im.
Among the Indians of Guiana; sketches, chiefly anthropologic, from the interior of British Guiana. 1883....918.8 T43

Paraguay

BOURGADE LA DARDYE, E. de.
Paraguay, the land and the people, natural wealth and commercial capabilities; English edition ed. by E. G. Ravenstein. 1892. .....918.9 B65

WASHBURN, Charles Ames.
History of Paraguay, with notes of personal observations and reminiscences of diplomacy under difficulties. 2v. 1871. .....989 W27
v.1. 1526–1864.
v.2. 1864–1868.
Appendix contains correspondence between Rear-admiral Davis and President Lopez.
Mr Washburn's term of office as minister-resident at Paraguay (1863–68) included the period of the war between Paraguay and Brazil, and he was implicated in the alleged conspiracy of foreign residents against President Lopez.
"Mr. Washburn's personal recollections are intensely interesting, as descriptive of a people, a struggle, and a despot without a parallel in history. He is embittered and revolted, and but too justly so, by what he has seen, learned, and suffered, and his whole book, though intended to present a continuous narrative of historical facts, intermixed with descriptions and anecdotes, resembles a Congressional report by a 'committee on outrages' much more than a history." *Nation*, 1871.

Oceanica

AUSTRALASIA. 1900. (British empire series.).....919 A93

Contents: Introduction, by Sir J. A. Cockburn.—Australia, by Matthew Macfie.—New South Wales, by James Bonwick.—Victoria, by E. J. Dyer.—Queensland, by C. S. Dicken.—South Australia, by Sir J. A. Cockburn.—Western Australia, by Sir W. C. F. Robinson.—Australian aboriginals, by G. W. Hall.—The beginnings of an Australian literature, by A. P. Martin.—Australian fisheries, by F. G. Aflalo.—Tasmania, by G. C. Levey.—The lost Tasmanian race, by James Bonwick.—New Zealand, by W. P. Reeves.—The Maoris, by H. B. Vogel.—Women of Australasia, by Mrs Hirst Alexander.—British New Guinea, by T. H. H. Richards.—The islands of the western Pacific, by B. H. Thomson.

BALLOU, Maturin Murray.

Travels under the Southern Cross. 1899.....919 B21

Also published with the title "Under the Southern Cross; or, Travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa and other Pacific islands."

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

The new Pacific. 1900.....919 B22

Contents: Now and then. — The year of ninety-eight. — European barbarism in America.—New naval tactics.—War with Spain.—The awakening.—Imperialism; the policy of expansion.—Imperialism; the other side of the question.—Peace.—Attitude of the nations.—The passing of Spain.—The Far East.—Europe in Asia.—The Pacific ocean and its borders. — Interoceanic communication.—Resources of the Pacific.—Climates of the Pacific.—Mines and manufactures.—Commerce of the Pacific. — A glance backward. — South sea isles. — Hawaii, the pearl of the Pacific.—Philippine archipelago and Asiatic isles.—Race problems.—Notable voyages into the Pacific.—Crusoe island.—Leaves from the log books of the pirates.—The terrestrial paradise.—Story of Calafia, queen of California.

COLQUHOUN, Archibald Ross.

Mastery of the Pacific. 1902.....919 C72

Contents: The United States in the Pacific [Philippine islands].—Great Britain in the Pacific.—The Dutch in the Pacific.—Japan in the Pacific.—Other powers in the Pacific.

"While commercial interests have been considered, the main object has been to present a vivid impression of the various countries, their peoples, scenery, social and political life, and the parts they are destined to play in the great drama of the Mastery of the Pacific." *Preface.*

FORBES, Henry Ogg.

Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago; a narrative of travel and exploration from 1878 to 1883. 1885. .....919 F75

Contents: In the Cocos-Keeling islands.—In Java.—In Sumatra.—In the Moluccas and in Timor-laut.—In the island of Buru.—In Timor.

FRANCIS, B.

Isles of the Pacific; or, Sketches from the South seas. [1882.] (The world in pictures.) j919 F86

Contents: New Zealand.—Mission life among the Maories.—Colonists in New Zealand.—New Zealand war.—Present condition of New Zealand.—New Caledonia.—Loyalty and Fiji islands.—Islands of Tahiti.—Sandwich islands.—Pitcairn's island and the Marquesas.

GUILLEMARD, Francis Henry Hill.

Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka & New Guinea, with notices of Formosa, Liu-Kiu and various islands of the Malay archipelago. 1889.....919 G96

KELLOGG, Mrs Eva Mary (Crosby).
Australia and the islands of the sea. 1898. (The world and its people.) j919 K16

RECLUS, Élisée.
Oceanica; ed. by A. H. Keane. 1898. (The earth and its inhabitants.) q919 R26
Contents: The oceanic hemisphere.—The Mascarenhas: Réunion; Mauritius; Rodrigues. — Indonesia (the eastern archipelago). — The Philippines and Sulu.—Micronesia.—New Guinea and adjacent islands (Papuasia).—Melanesia.—Australia and Tasmania.—New Zealand and neighbouring islands. — The Fiji islands. — Equatorial Polynesia. — Hawaii (the Sandwich islands).
The same. 1892. (The earth and its inhabitants.).....qr919 R26

Malay archipelago

BICKMORE, Albert Smith.
Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1868.....r919.1 B47

LEONARDO y ARGENSOLA, Bartolomé.
Discovery and conquest of the Molucco and Philippine islands; tr. into English. 1708.....r991 L62
One of the earliest books in English on the Philippines.

ROYAL magazine; or, Gentleman's monthly companion, Feb.–Oct. 1763. v.9. 1763.....r991 R81
Includes the "City of Manila; its situation, manufactures and trade to Acapulco, &c. described," p.201–214; an account of the taking of Manila by the English in 1762.

Borneo. Celebes

FURNESS, William Henry.
Glimpses of Borneo. 919.11 F99
Reprinted from Proceedings of the American philosophical society, v.35, no.153, 1896.

McDOUGALL, Mrs Harriette (Bunyon).
Sketches of our life at Sarawak. [1882.].....919.11 M14

ROTH, Henry Ling.
Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. 2v. 1896. .....qr919.11 R75
A collection in compact form of the accounts given by travelers, officials and missionaries of the habits, modes of life, history, religious beliefs, etc. of the natives of British North Borneo. It is so arranged and indexed as to be almost as easy of reference as an encyclopedia, has many illustrations of the people, their dress, utensils and weapons, together with translations of hymns and legends which have been handed down orally from generation to generation.

HICKSON, Sydney John.
A naturalist in north Celebes; a narrative of travels in Minahassa, the Sangir and Talaut islands, with notices of the fauna, flora and ethnology. 1889.....919.12 H52
Bibliography, p.369–375.

Philippine islands

991.4 History

COLEMAN, Ambrose.
Friars in the Philippines. 1899.....991.4 C68
Considers that the friars have been much maligned and defends the course they have pursued with the Filipinos.

HALSTEAD, Murat.
Story of the Philippines; history and romance, tragedies and traditions of our Pacific possessions; events of the war in the west with Spain, and the conquest of Cuba and Porto Rico. 1898. .....991.4 H18
Illustrated.

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner.
The Philippines; the war and the people; a record of personal observations and experiences. 1901.....991.4 R54
"Was the efficient correspondent of the New York 'Evening Post' in the islands from July, 1899, to February, 1900, and his volume is made up for the most part of letters sent during that time to his paper, revised in the light of the latest information within his possession." *Dial*, 1901.

WILDMAN, Edwin.
Aguinaldo; a narrative of Filipino ambitions. 1901.....991.4 W71
A narrative of the Filipino insurrection, 1898–1901, with Aguinaldo as its central figure.

ZUÑIGA, Martinez de.
Historical view of the Philippine islands; their discovery, population, language, government, manners, customs, productions and commerce. 2v. 1814.....r991.4 Z87

919.14 Description and travel

BOWRING, Sir John.
Philippine islands. 1859.....r919.14 B66
Author was an English statesman, traveler and linguist, at one time governor of Hong-Kong. This volume describes the government, manners, languages, geography, products, commerce, etc. of the Philippines.

DAVIS, Oscar King.
Our conquests in the Pacific. 1899.....919.14 D32
Mr Davis was special correspondent at Manila for the New York "Sun" from May to Dec. 1898. Chief value of the book is its vivid account of the early war movements in the Philippines.

FISKE, Amos Kidder.
Story of the Philippines. 1898.....q919.14 F54
The same. 1898. .....qr919.14 F54
Covers their history, physical geography, climate and soil, inhabitants, industrial and social conditions. Closes with an account of the battle of Manila bay.

FOREMAN, John.
Philippine islands. 1890. .....919.14 F76
The same. 1892. .....r919.14 F76
Concise sketch of the history and geography of the islands, and a description of political, economic and social conditions and possibilities as they appeared to the author from 1880 to 1890.

HAMM, Margherita Arlina.
Manila and the Philippines. 1898.....919.14 H22
"Based upon notes made by the author while a resident and traveller in the far east. Contains a good deal of specific information about the islands and is interesting reading." *Evening post (New York).*

JAGOR, F.
Travels in the Philippines. 1875.....919.14 J14

LA GIRONIÈRE, Paul Proust de.
Twenty years in the Philippines. [1853.].....919.14 L15
The same. 1853. .....r919.14 L15
Author, a French surgeon, lived in the Philippines from 1819 to 1839.

Book is largely devoted to a description of native manners and customs.

LALA, Ramón Reyes.
Philippine islands. 1899.....q919.14 L16
Historical and descriptive study of the islands by a native of Manila.

PETERS, G. W.
Picturesque Manila; [plates]. 1899.....919.14 P45
61 half-tone plates of Manila and the surrounding provinces.

SAWYER, Frederic Henry Read.
Inhabitants of the Philippines. 1900.....919.14 S27
"Alphabetical list of works cited, referred to, or studied whilst preparing this work," p.13–14.
"Mr. Sawyer['s]...residence in the Philippines for fourteen years has been reinforced...by study of the best authorities, Spanish and German, as well as English...His chief motive for writing is...to speak a good word for the native, whom he well knows and partly admires, and whom he is certain that most foreign critics have slandered." *Nation,* 1901.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould.
Philippine affairs, a retrospect and outlook; an address.
1902. .....919.14 S39
Contents: Diplomatic negotiations.—The questions of immediate independence and an American protectorate for the Filipinos.—Plan of government for the Philippines.—The present situation in the Philippines.—The future of the Philippines.
The author was president of the first Philippine commission.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers.
Quaint corners of ancient empires; southern India, Burma and Manila. 1899. .....919.14 S55
Contents: Rameswaram.—The plague.—Madura.—Tanjore.—Madras.—Bay of Bengal.—Burma.—Irrawaddy and Mandalay.—Monasteries.—Burmese customs.—Ancient Pagahn.—Rangoon.—En route to Manila.—Manila.—Daily life in "Binondo."—Old Manila.—Rambles in old Manila.—The friars.—The "Brotherhood of blood."—Tribes of the islands; Philippine leaders.—Trade in the Philippines.—Cavite.—Looking backward.
"Series of brief sketchy chapters made by the quick-passing traveller ...The author was in Manila in January of this year [1899], but his observations of this region are of the slightest...Fairly readable, and the illustrations are of some interest." *Dial,* 1899.

SONNICHSEN, Albert.
Ten months a captive among Filipinos. 1901.....919.14 S69
"Since the beginning of our troubles in the Philippines, we have had no interior view of the conditions there equal to Mr. Sonnichsen's narrative of his captivity...[which] began...on the eve of the fatal outbreak in February, 1899." *Nation,* 1901.

STEVENS, Joseph Earle.
Yesterdays in the Philippines. 1898.....919.14 S84
"Mr. Stevens derives his knowledge from a two years' residence in Manila and long journeys into remote island regions. He has the distinctively American point of view, and his powers of observation were employed to good advantage." *Review of reviews,* 1898.

UNITED STATES—Geographic names board.
Special report relating to the geographic names in the Philippine islands. 1901.....r919.14 U253

UNITED STATES—Philippine commission (1st commission).
Report of the commission to the president, Jan. 31, 1900.
4v. 1900–01. .....919.14 U25
v.1. Efforts of the commission toward conciliation and the establishment of peace.—The native peoples of the Philippines.—Education.

—The government of the Philippine islands.—The judicial system.—The condition and needs of the United States in the Philippines from a naval and maritime standpoint.—The secular clergy and religious orders.—A registration law.—The currency.—The Chinese in the Philippines.—Public health.—List of exhibits.

v.2. Testimony and exhibits.

v.3. Chorography.—Orography.—Hydrography.—Mineral resources and geology.— Botany.— Timber and fine woods.— Zoography. — Ethnography.—Ethology.—Idiomography.

v.4. State of agriculture.—Public works and edifices.—Health, hygiene, police and public order under Spanish sovereignty.—Benevolent institutions.—State of industry.—Commerce.—Means of communication.—Foreign population.—Public lands.—Religion.—Climatology.—Chronology.

The same. 4v. in 3. 1900–01. (56th cong. 1st sess. Senate. Doc. no.138.) r919.14 U25

For atlas, see United States—Coast and geodetic survey. Atlas of the Philippine islands, qr912.9 U253.

Also known as the "Schurman commission."

WORCESTER, Dean Conant.

The Philippine islands and their people; a record of personal observation and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts in the history of the archipelago. 1898. .....919.14 W88

The same. 1899.....r919.14 W88

Author, assistant professor of zoölogy in the University of Michigan, spent nearly four years in the Philippines, visiting many of the islands of the archipelago. The expedition was of semi-official character, which gave exceptional opportunities for observation. His experiences, particularly among the savages of some of the islands are most interesting. Illustrated from photographs taken by members of the expedition. The historical facts are drawn chiefly from Foreman's "Philippine islands."

YOUNGHUSBAND, George John.

Philippines and round about. 1899.....919.14 Y41

Contents: The Philippine islands.—Aguinaldo.—Singapore to Iloilo.—Manila of to-day.—The "first president of the republic," Aguinaldo.—The naval battle of Cavité, May 1, 1898.—The capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898.—Admiral Dewey and the military governor.—The American soldier.—A romance of the war.—Manila cigars.—The future of the Philippines.—Saigon.—A trip to Java.—A chapter of all sorts.

Java

HIGGINSON, Mrs Sarah Jane (Hatfield).

Java, the pearl of the East. 1897.....919.22 H53

Excellent account, for young people, of the country, resources and people, with a brief outline of its history. It is largely the result of personal observation, is compact and yet entertaining.

RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford.

History of Java. 2v. 1817.....qr992.2 R14

Author was lieutenant-governor of Java from 1811 to 1815.

"A somewhat hasty work, diffuse and bulky, and inaccurate in its account of the history and religion of the Javanese, but full of interesting matter with regard to the actual condition and manners of the people." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah.

Java, the garden of the East. 1897.....919.22 S41

"Miss Scidmore's work is primarily a book of travel and is well written. Not only is the style good and the observation keen, but there is plenty of useful information with judicious criticism." *Nation,* 1898.

Australasia

993 History

DAVITT, Michael.
Life and progress in Australasia. 1898.....993 D32
Contents: Western Australia.—South Australia.—The Murray river labour settlements.—Victoria.—New South Wales.—Queensland.—Tasmania.—New Zealand.—Australasian prisons.

JENKS, Edward.
History of the Australasian colonies, (from their foundation to 1893.) 1896. (Cambridge historical series.).....993 J25
Bibliographical appendix, p.320.
"His local knowledge, combined with his habits of research, and the impartiality and moderation of his views, will commend it to all those who are interested in the subject...The most interesting... chapters are those in which he analyzes the measures which have gradually changed the despotism of a Crown colony into the present most unchecked democracies on the globe." *Athenæum,* 1895.

JOSE, Arthur Wilberforce.
Australasia, the commonwealth and New Zealand. 1901. (Temple primers.) 993 J44
Bibliography, p.158–160.
"In its main theme maintains the character for excellence of the 'Temple Primers.' Not always is interest so well sustained in severe compression of a subject." *Nation,* 1901.

TREGARTHEN, Greville.
Story of Australasia. 1893. (Story of the nations.).....993 T71
Describes early discoveries and outlines separately the history of New South Wales, Tasmania, Western Australia, Southern Australia, Victoria, Queensland and New Zealand.

919.3 Description and travel

DENTON, Sherman Foote.
Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand and New Guinea. 1889.....919.3 D43

KNOX, Thomas Wallace.
Boy travellers in Australasia. 1889.....j919.3 K35
By way of San Francisco and the Pacific islands to New Zealand and Australia; much information about social and economic conditions.

PRATT, Mara L.
People and places here and there: Australasia. 1892....j919.3 P88

WALLACE, Alfred Russel, & Guillemard, F. H. H.
Australasia. 2v. 1893–94. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.).....919.3 W17
v.1. Australia and New Zealand, by A. R. Wallace.
v.2. Malaysia and the Pacific archipelagoes, by F. H. H. Guillemard.
The same. 2v. 1893–94. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) r919.3 W17

New Zealand

993.1 History

REEVES, William Pember.
The Long White Cloud, Ao Tea Roa. 1899.....993.1 R281
Bibliography, p.415–422.
History and description of New Zealand.

New Zealand. [1898.] (Story of the empire series.).....993.1 R28

Mr Reeves's contribution has the conciseness which comes from fulness of knowledge and the charm that is due to a picturesque style. The subject is treated with fairness and the book is excellently proportioned. The author is a New Zealander by birth. *Adapted from Outlook* (*Eng.*) 1898.

SAUNDERS, Alfred.

History of New Zealand. 2v. [1900.].....993.1 S25

v.1. From the arrival of Tasman in Golden bay, 1642, to the second arrival of Sir George Grey, 1861.

v.2. From 1861 to the deaths of the Hon. John Ballance and Sir William Fox, 1893.

Author landed from the first immigrant ship that entered Nelson harbor on Feb. 1, 1842.

"I have devoted what some of my readers may consider an undue space to the only reliable early records, for which we are so much indebted to Captain Cook and the Rev. Samuel Marsden...My aim has been to write a history that can be obtained, read, understood and trusted by the young and old of all classes, of both races." *Preface.*

919.31 Description and travel

BARKER, Mary Anne (Stewart), lady, *afterward* Lady Broome.

Station life in New Zealand. 1883.....919.31 B24

Book is made up of letters which record incidents of daily life.

FITZGERALD, Edward Arthur.

Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 1896.....919.31 F57

LLOYD, Henry Demarest.

Newest England; notes of a democratic traveller in New Zealand, with some Australian comparisons. 1900..919.31 L75

"New Zealand democracy is the talk of the world to-day. It is the experiment station of advanced legislation." Thus writes Mr Lloyd, who has spent nearly a year in New Zealand and Australia investigating new developments of democratic government in these British colonies, and who offers an authoritative explanation of its workings.

MANNERING, George Edward.

With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. 1891.....919.31 M33

Solomon islands

GUPPY, Henry Brougham.

The Solomon islands; their geology, general features and suitability for colonization. 1887.....q919.35 G97

The Solomon islands and their natives. 1887.....q919.35 G97s

Australia

994 History

COLLINGRIDGE, George.

Discovery of Australia; a critical, documentary and historic investigation concerning the priority of discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Lieut. James Cook in the "Endeavour" in 1770. 1895..q994 C69

PARKES, Sir Henry.

Fifty years in the making of Australian history. 2v. 1892. .....994 P24

Parkes was colonial secretary, 1866–68 and prime minister of New South Wales, 1872–75, 1878–82 and 1887–89.

"Tells the story of the politics of New South Wales, and occasionally

of Australia as a whole, from the standpoint of the author's own position on the stage...The volumes are, to a very large extent, made up of...reports of Parliamentary and platform speeches, and newspaper articles, strung together by what the author himself has frankly characterized as a 'desultory' narrative." *Saturday review,* 1892.

SHAW, Flora Louisa, *afterward* Lady Lugard.
Story of Australia. 1897. (Story of the empire series.)..994 S53
Brief and not entirely accurate.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander, & George.
History of Australia and New Zealand, 1606–1890. 1894..994 S96
Gives in a small compass the important facts relating to the discovery and growth of these colonies.

919.4 Description and travel

ADAMS, Francis William Leith.
Australians; a social sketch. 1892.....919.4 A21
Candid impressions of Australian life, reprinted, with additions and alterations, from the "Fortnightly review."

BARRIER miner business directory, 1892. 1892.....r919.44 B26

BICKNELL, Arthur C.
Travel and adventure in northern Queensland. 1895....919.43 B47

BRIDE, Thomas Francis, *ed.*
Letters from Victorian pioneers; a series of papers on the early occupation of the colony, the aborigines, etc. addressed by Victorian pioneers to C. J. La Trobe, lieutenant-governor of the colony. 1899.....919.45 B74
Published by the trustees of the Public library, museums and national gallery of Victoria.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.
Zigzag journeys in Australia. 1891.....j919.4 B98
Tales an old sea-captain tells his grandchildren, and a description of their journeyings through Australia. Explains the Australian ballot system in very simple language.

CARNEGIE, David Wynford.
Spinifex and sand; a narrative of five years' pioneering and exploration in Western Australia. 1898.....919.41 C21
Gives an interesting account of the author's experiences, the most painful of which was the continual search for water in the desert. There is also some description of mining life. The book contains illustrations and useful route maps.

FROUDE, James Anthony.
Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1887.....919.4 F97
Visits to Cape Colony, Australia and New Zealand, returning to England via Samoa, the Hawaiian islands, and the United States.
"It seldom happens that a man of genius and a master of English style records his experiences as a traveller. Mr. Froude has no surprising adventures or novel discoveries to relate; but his descriptions are pleasantly vivid, and his reflections are instructive even to those who may sometimes question his conclusions." *Saturday review,* 1886.

GALLOWAY, William Johnson.
Advanced Australia; a short account of Australia on the eve of federation. 1899.....919.4 G15
Contents: Western Australia.—South Australia.—Victoria.—Tasmania.—New South Wales.—Queensland.—New Zealand.—Old age pensions in practice.—The new commonwealth.—A point in the commonwealth bill.

GARRAN, Andrew, *ed.*
Australasia illustrated. 3v. 1892.....qr919.4 G19
v.1. Early discoveries, Captain Cook, by F. J. Broomfield and Alexander Sutherland.—Historical review of New South Wales, by G. B.

Barton and others.—Early Australian exploration, by F. J. Broomfield.—Topography of New South Wales, by Alexander Sutherland and others.—The city of Sydney, by Andrew Garran and others. —The towns of New South Wales, by Francis Myers and others.—The Jenolan caves, by Francis Myers.—Historical review of Victoria, Topography of Victoria, The city of Melbourne, by James Smith.

v.2. The towns of Victoria, by James Smith.—Historical review of Queensland, Topography of Queensland, by W. H. Traill.—Historical review of South Australia, Descriptive sketch of South Australia, by H. T. Burgess.—Western Australia; historical review, descriptive sketch, by Sir T. Cockburn-Campbell.—Historical review of Tasmania, Descriptive sketch of Tasmania, by James Smith.

v.3. Historical review of New Zealand, by R. A. A. Sherrin.—Descriptive sketch of New Zealand, by J. M. Geddis.—Insular Australia, by W. G. Lawes and others.—Physiography of Australia, by C. S. Wilkinson and others. — Commercial and industrial, by F. J. Donohue. — Political and social, by F. J. Donohue and J. T. Donovan.—APPENDIX: The growth of population to 1891, by F. J. Broomfield.

KNOX, Thomas Wallace.

Land of the kangaroo. 1896.....j919.4 K35

Adventures of two boys on the great island continent. Mr Knox says: "Australia is a land of many wonders, and it is to tell the story of these wonders and the growth and development of the colonies of the Antipodes that this volume has been written."

LUMHOLTZ, Carl.

Among cannibals. 1889.....919.4 L97

Account of a visit to Australia made for the purpose of collecting natural history specimens and of investigating the customs of the native tribes.

SCOTT, G. Firth.

Romance of Australian exploring. 1899.....919.4 S42

Account of the most important and characteristic exploring expeditions, including those of Oxley, Sturt, Mitchell and Eyre.

SEMON, Richard Wolfgang.

In the Australian bush and on the coast of the Coral sea; the experiences and observations of a naturalist in Australia, New Guinea and the Moluccas. 1899.....q919.4 S47

VIVIENNE, May.

Travels in Western Australia; a description of cities and towns, goldfields and agricultural districts. 1901....919.4 V35

"The author's account of her two thousand miles of travel is both fascinating and trustworthy...The wild flowers; the...forests; the farms, gardens, vineyards, and orange groves; the pearl fisheries and gold mines, are described...with a freshness and accuracy which could hardly come but from a 'native' whose touch is racy of the soil and whose impressions are the result of long and happy experience." *Spectator*, 1901.

WHITMARSH, Hubert Phelps.

The world's rough hand; toil and adventure at the antipodes. 1898. .....919.4 W64

New Guinea

BEVAN, Theodore Francis.

Toil, travel and discovery in New Guinea. 1890.....919.5 B46

LYNE, Charles.

New Guinea; an account of the establishment of the British protectorate. 1885.....919.5 L99

ROMILLY, Hugh Hastings.

From my verandah in New Guinea. 1889.....919.5 R66

Describes the customs of the natives with some account of their superstitions. A few of their folk-tales are given.

The western Pacific and New Guinea; notes on the natives, Christian and cannibal, with some account of the old labour trade. 1886. .....919.5 R66w

WEBSTER, Herbert Cayley-.
Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries. 1898..919.5 W38
Main object was to collect natural history specimens and to acquire information in regard to the customs and mode of life of the people.

Polynesia

CHEEVER, Henry Theodore.
Island world of the Pacific; the personal narrative and results of travel through the Hawaiian islands, and other parts of Polynesia. 1851.....919.6 C41

DAVID, Mrs Tannett William Edgeworth.
Funafuti; or, Three months on a coral island; an unscientific account of a scientific expedition. 1899.....919.6 D29
Object of the expedition to this island of the south Pacific was to study the history of a coral atoll. The book describes the life and customs of the natives and is amusing as well as informing.

HALL, Douglas Bernard, & Osborne, Lord Albert.
Sunshine and surf; a year's wanderings in the South seas. 1901. .....919.6 H17
Description of travels among the South sea islands, including the Tahiti, Marquesas, Fiji, Samoan and Sandwich islands, and New Zealand. Largely devoted to observations on their inhabitants, with a few scattered notes on natural history. Well illustrated.

HAMER, Thomas Lyon.
Speech on the bill authorizing appropriations for a survey and exploring expedition to the South sea, 1836. 1836. .....r910.9 H19
Other pamphlets are bound with this.

MARTIN, John, 1789–1869, *ed.*
Account of the natives of the Tonga islands, in the south Pacific ocean; compiled and arranged from the communications of William Mariner. 2v. 1827. (Constable's miscellany.) r919.6 M42

MELVILLE, Herman.
Omoo; a narrative of adventures in the South seas; a sequel to Typee. 1892. .....919.6 M590
Typee; a romance of the South seas. 1892.....919.6 M59t
The same. 1846. .....r919.6 M59t
The same. j919.6 M59t

REYNOLDS, John N.
Address on the subject of a surveying and exploring expedition to the Pacific ocean and South seas, 1836, with correspondence and documents. 1836.....r910.9 H19
Bound with other pamphlets.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers.
Islands of the southern seas; Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand, Tasmania, Australia and Java. 1898.....919.6 S55

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

In the South seas. 1896.....919.6 S84i

Contents: The Marquesas.—The Paumotus.—The Gilberts.—The Gilberts; Apemania.

The same, with A foot-note to history. 1896.....919.6 S84ii

"From Sydney, in April 1890, the Stevensons sailed again in the trading steamer *Janet Nicoll.* Aboard the *Janet Nicoll,* Stevenson began the series of letters for Mr. McClure, which were eventually published in the New York *Sun,* and, in England, in *Black and White,* selections from them being presented in the Edinburgh Edition in *In the South Seas.* They exhibit the Scot abroad in a somewhat dreary aspect. They are picturesque and skilfully written, as all of Stevenson's work must be; yet the author seems wilfully to ignore all of Polynesian life which might not have been set forth by a missionary discoursing at a tea-party." *Cornford's Robert Louis Stevenson.*

"Work undertaken to order seldom prospered with him, and these 'Letters,' having cost him more labour than anything he ever wrote, have less of his characteristic charm, despite the interest and strangeness of the matters of which they tell." *Sidney Colvin, in Dictionary of national biography.*

WAWN, William T.

South sea islanders and the Queensland labour trade; voyages in the western Pacific, 1875–1891. 1893....q919.6 W34

"He describes with much detail his twenty-three voyages for natives to the islands of the western Pacific, giving incidentally a full account of the methods of recruiting, both legal and illegal, as well as much information relative to the islands, and the life and customs of their inhabitants." *Nation,* 1894.

Samoa. Fiji islands

CUMMING, Constance Frederica Gordon-.

At home in Fiji. 1885.....919.61 C91

Familiar letters written to friends at home giving a graphic description of the customs of the people.

FRASER, Marie.

In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895. .....919.61 F88

Pleasant sketch of Samoan life, with Robert Louis Stevenson as the central figure.

GAGGIN, John.

Among the man-eaters. 1900.....919.61 G13

Contents: Old-time Levuka.—By the skin of our teeth.—Up among the man-eaters in the early seventies.—"Balolo" fishing in Fiji.—In Malicolo.—A wild Christmas day in the South seas.—A feast and a famine.—In the Solomons.—A South sea snake story.—A Fijian tragedy.—Among crocodiles.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

Footnote to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa. 1892. .....996.1 S84

Story of the later stages of the Samoan controversy, with strong plea for justice to the islanders.

Caroline islands

CHRISTIAN, Frederick William.

The Caroline islands; travel in the sea of the little lands. 1899. .....919.66 C45

Full account of the people, their customs, beliefs and occupations. The book also treats of the natural history of the islands and of the ruins to be found on them. Contains illustrations and a map of the Caroline group.

Hawaiian islands

996.9 History

ALEXANDER, William De Witt.
Brief history of the Hawaiian people. 1891.....996.9 A37
Intended as a text-book for use in the Hawaiian schools as well as for general readers. Illustrations and maps.

BINGHAM, Hiram.
Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands; or, The civil, religious and political history of those islands. 1855. .....r996.9 B48

CARPENTER, Edmund Janes.
America in Hawaii; a history of United States influence in the Hawaiian islands. 1899.....996.9 C22
Traces the development of American influence in Hawaii, from 1778 to 1898. Many facts touching upon the early commercial relations of the United States and Hawaii are given, and the diplomatic and political issues of the Hawaiian question are carefully considered. The information is based on the public documents of Hawaii and the United States, also on the works of noted historians.

HOPKINS, Manley.
Hawaii; the past, present and future of its island-kingdom. 1866. .....996.9 H78

LILIUOKALANI, queen of the Hawaiian islands.
Hawaii's story, by Hawaii's queen. 1898.....996.9 L69
"The book cannot be trusted to give a complete and impartial account of recent Hawaiian history...It is nevertheless a most important contribution to the literature of the Hawaiian question." *Dial*, 1898.

OWEN, Mrs Jean A. (Pinder), *afterward* Mrs Visger.
Story of Hawaii. 1898.....996.9 O34
Summary of the history of Hawaii, together with the author's own impressions of the place and the people.

PALMER, Julius Auboyneau.
Memories of Hawaii and Hawaiian correspondence. 1894..996.9 P19
Palmer was special Hawaiian correspondent to the Boston "Transcript" in 1894. The politics and government of the country are the chief subjects discussed.

TWOMBLY, Alexander Stevenson.
Hawaii and its people; the land of rainbow and palm. 1900. .....j996.9 T93
Readable and reliable history of Hawaii for young readers. The author has used material from the best authorities, including Fornander, Alexander, Ellis, Jarves and Dibble, also personal information from Hawaiian and other sources.

919.69 Description and travel

ANDERSON, Rufus.
Hawaiian islands; their progress and condition under missionary labors. 1864.....r919.69 A54
Author was secretary of the American board of foreign missions and in that capacity visited the mission stations in the Mediterranean, India and the Sandwich islands.

BATES, G. W. (*pseud.* A. Haölé).
Sandwich island notes. 1854.....r919.69 B31
In his preface, written in 1854, the author says, "If the present condition of affairs at the Hawaiian Islands augur anything there can not but be a good prospect that they will soon form an integral portion of the United States...I have endeavored to portray the condition

of things as they appeared to me in 1853, and my only aim has been impartiality, independent of all party considerations. I have taken especial pains to develop the past and present condition of the people, in their various relations, and have endeavored to specify a few reasons for the 'annexation' of that important group of islands."

BIRD, Isabella L. *afterward* Mrs Bishop.

Hawaiian archipelago; six months among the Sandwich islands. 1893. .....919.69 B48

The same. 1894.....r919.69 B48

"Bent upon seeing, doing, enjoying, and describing everything, and devoid of crochet or bias, Miss Bird is a model tourist...We do not know of any other handbook which so completely familiarizes the reader with the aspects of nature and life in the Hawaiian Archipelago." *Athenæum,* 1875.

BLACKMAN, William Fremont.

Making of Hawaii; a study in social evolution. 1899....919.69 B51

Bibliography, p.257–262.

"This work does not purport to be a history of the Hawaiian people, but a study of their social, political, and moral development." *Preface.*

CRAFT, Mabel Clare.

Hawaii nei. 1899. .....919.69 C85

"The special interest of the book lies in the fact that the writer's stay in the islands coincided with the last days of the 'republic,' and the annexation to the United States. Of the character of these transactions...she does not conceal her disapproval...Parts of 'Hawaii Nei' have already appeared in American newspapers." *Athenæum,* 1899.

KROUT, Mary Hannah.

Hawaii and a revolution; the personal experiences of a correspondent in the Sandwich islands during the crisis of 1893 and subsequently. 1898. .....919.69 K42

MATHER, Mrs Helen.

One summer in Hawaii. 1891.....919.69 M46

"Her record has fewer errors in the drawing than is usual in a summer tourist's book...The descriptions of Honolulu and of the Pali are especially vivid; and many pleasant glimpses are given of the late King, Kalakaua." *Nation,* 1892.

MUSICK, John Roy.

Hawaii; our new possessions. 1898.....919.69 M98

"Gives a very complete representation of the picturesque, complex, and varied life of the Islands, in their social, industrial, commercial and political aspects." *Dial,* 1898.

STEVENS, John Leavitt, & Oleson, W. B.

Picturesque Hawaii. 1894.....qr919.69 S84

Consists chiefly of pictures of the scenery and the people.

STEWART, Charles Samuel.

Residence in the Sandwich islands. 1839.....r919.69 S849

Private journal kept while the author was missionary in the Hawaiian islands, 1822–25.

STODDARD, Charles Warren.

Hawaiian life; lazy letters from low latitudes. 1894....919.69 S86

Author spent five years in the South seas as traveling correspondent of the San Francisco Chronicle.

UNITED STATES—Equipment bureau.

The Hawaiian islands and the islands, rocks and shoals to the westward. 1899. .....919.69 U25

Gives sailing directions, depth of anchorage in various harbors, their suitability for landing, etc.

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations committee.

Report on the actions of agents of the United States during the political revolution in the Hawaiian islands.

Feb. 26, 1894. 1895. (53d cong. 2d sess. Senate. Report no.227.) r919.69 U253

UNITED STATES—Hawaiian commission.
Report of the commission appointed to provide for annexing the Hawaiian islands to the United States, with a copy of the civil and penal laws of Hawaii. 1898. (55th cong. 3d sess. Senate. Doc. no.16.).....r919.69 U25

WHITNEY, Caspar.
Hawaiian America; something of its history, resources and prospects. 1899. .....919.69 W65

YOUNG, Lucien.
The real Hawaii; its history and present condition. 1899. .....919.69 Y38
A revised and enlarged edition of "The Boston at Hawaii."
Author was one of the officers of the United States cruiser Boston, which was stationed at Honolulu during the revolution and overthrow of the Hawaiian monarchy in 1892–93.

Arctic regions

ASTRUP, Eivind.
With Peary near the pole. [1898.].....919.8 A85
Astrup accompanied Peary on his expedition in the Kite in 1891–92 and on his second expedition in the Falcon.
"Readers desirous of obtaining information on the scientific results of Mr. Peary's persistent work in Northern Greenland will hardly meet with it in this volume; but they will find instead a most ably written narrative of life in this remote quarter of the globe, and more especially a fascinating account of the 243 Eskimo who occupy the eastern shore of Smith Sound." *Athenæum,* 1898.

BARROW, Sir John.
Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions, from 1818, in search of a northwest passage. 1846. .....919.8 B29
Author (1764–1848) was secretary of the admiralty for about 40 years.
"More than any other man not actually employed in its operations, he had contributed to the splendid results obtained in the nineteenth century [in Arctic discovery]." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BATTYE, Aubyn Bernard Rochford Trevor-.
Ice-bound on Kolguev; a chapter in the exploration of Arctic Europe. 1895. .....919.8 B32
Kolguev is an island in the Arctic ocean belonging to Russia and about which little had been known heretofore. The manner of life of the Samoyeds who inhabit the island is described and there is also an account of its natural history.

BLAKE, Mrs Euphemia (Vale), *ed.*
Arctic experiences; containing G. E. Tyson's wonderful drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress and rescue of the Polaris survivors. 1874.....919.8 B52

CONWAY, Sir William Martin.
First crossing of Spitsbergen. 1897.....919.8 C76
"While the coasts and outlying islands of Spitzbergen have been pretty frequently visited and partially explored, its interior was, up to the date of Sir William's expedition last summer, practically unknown ...While Sir William's adventures in the frozen north were not, comparatively speaking, of a specially thrilling or novel order, this story of them is pleasantly told and affords a clear impression of a considerable tract in the hitherto unknown interior of Spitzbergen." *Dial,* 1897.

With ski & sledge over Arctic glaciers. 1898.....919.8 C76w

"During 1897 Sir Martin Conway, accompanied by Mr. E. J. Garwood, continued the exploration of the interior of Spitsbergen, the first season of which was described in his former book, "The first crossing of Spitsbergen.' The search for the supposed 'inland ice' was continued in the more northern portion of Spitsbergen, which was also proved to bear merely glacial and mountain areas. The only large part of the archipelago which was found to carry an undifferentiated ice-sheet includes New Friesland and North-East Land. The discovery of this fact is the principal geographical result of the campaign of 1897." *Evening post (New York).*

DE LONG, George Washington.

Voyage of the Jeannette; the ship and ice journals; ed. by his wife, Emma De Long. 1893.....919.8 D41

De Long commanded the polar expedition subsidized by James Gordon Bennett, which set out from San Francisco in 1879. The Jeannette was crushed in the ice north of Siberia and the party after traversing the ice on sledges set out for the land in boats, reaching the Lena river. De Long and most of those in his boat died of starvation.

FRANKLIN, Sir John.

Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea. 1823. .....qr919.8 F88

Author (1786–1847) was a famous Arctic explorer, discoverer of the northwest passage. He started on his last voyage in 1845. After some time had elapsed and no word came from the explorers, a number of relief expeditions were sent out, which finally found evidence that all the party had perished.

Narrative of a second expedition to the shores of the polar sea. 1828. .....qr919.8 F88n

GREELY, Adolphus Washington.

Handbook of Arctic discoveries. 1896.....919.8 G82h

Contents: The scope and value of Arctic exploration.—Early northwest voyages, to 1750. — Nova Zembla. — The northeast passage. — Spitzbergen.—Bering strait.—The northwest passage by sea.—The northwest passage by land.—Franklin's last voyage.—The Franklin search by land.—The Franklin search by sea.—North polar voyages.—The islands of the Siberian ocean.—Smith sound and Robeson channel.—Franz Josef Land.—The circumpolar stations.—Greenland.

Bibliography, p.242–247.

The same. 1896. .....r919.8 G82h

International polar expedition; report on the proceedings of the United States expedition to Lady Franklin bay, Grinnell Land. 2v. 1888.....qr919.8 G82i

Author commanded the government expedition sent out in 1881. All but seven of the party perished from cold and starvation on the homeward journey, the survivors being rescued at Cape Sabine in June 1884 by a relief expedition under the command of Winfield Scott Schley.

Three years of Arctic service; an account of the Lady Franklin bay expedition of 1881–84. 2v. 1886.....919.8 G82

"The style of the narrative is excellent, easy and unpretentious...The discussion of the causes which led to the misfortunes of the party is brief, and, in all essentials, is in harmony with the views...generally entertained by Arctic experts who have a knowledge of the facts." *Nation,* 1886.

HALL, Charles Francis.

Narrative of the North polar expedition, U. S. ship Polaris; ed. by C. H. Davis. 1876.....qr919.8 H17

"Becoming interested in the fate of Sir John Franklin, he devoted himself for years to the study of Arctic matters, and made two expeditions fitted out by private subscription, and in 1871 sailed on the 'Polaris' in command of an expedition fitted out by the U. S. government, but died in October of that year." *Allibone's Dictionary of authors.*

HARTWIG, Georg.
Polar and tropical worlds; a description of man and nature in the polar and equatorial regions of the globe. 2v. in 1. 1873. .....r919.8 H33

HEALY, Michael A.
Report of the cruise of the revenue marine steamer Corwin in the Arctic ocean, 1884. 1889.....qr919.8 H38
The same, 1885. 1887.....qr919.8 H38r
Many illustrations.

HOOPER, Calvin Leighton.
Report of the cruise of the U. S. revenue steamer Thomas Corwin in the Arctic ocean, 1881. 1884.....qr919.8 H77

JACKSON, Frederick George.
A thousand days in the Arctic. 1899.....919.8 J12
Mr. Jackson sailed from the Thames in July 1894, in command of an expedition which he successfully conducted for three consecutive years. His object was to make a thorough scientific investigation of the newly discovered Franz-Joseph-Land. The account of his work, carried on under the most difficult conditions amid the perils of three Arctic winters, forms a fascinating narrative of cheerful courage and perseverance. One of the most interesting episodes is the meeting of Jackson and Nansen on the ice-fields of Franz-Joseph-Land. The book is illustrated with original photographs and has an appendix summarizing the scientific results of the expedition.

JOHANSEN, Frederik Hjalmar.
With Nansen in the North; a record of the Fram expedition in 1893–96; tr. fr. the Norwegian by H. L. Brækstad. 1899. .....919.8 J35
"Johansen was the only companion of Nansen in the attempt to reach the North Pole after leaving the 'Fram,' and his is the only corroborative evidence to the narrative which Nansen gave the world in his great book...He does not possess Dr. Nansen's really great powers of narrative...He is just a simple wayfarer, recording the events from day to day, dwelling very much on trivialities, but always readable and interesting." *Saturday review*, 1899.

KANE, Elisha Kent.
Arctic explorations; the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853–55. 1868.....919.8 K12a
The same. 2v. 1856.....r919.8 K12
"This second voyage of Kane's greatly enlarged the world's knowledge of the Etah Esquimaux, and added to geography the most northern lands of that day, while the scientific observations were more accurate and valuable than those of any preceding polar expedition." *Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography*.
U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin; a personal narrative. 1854.....919.8 K12

KEELY, Robert Neff, & Davis, G. G.
In Arctic seas; the voyage of the "Kite" with the Peary expedition. 1892.....919.8 K15
"Divided into two parts, of which the first comprises the narrative of the expedition sent in 1891 to convey Lieut. Peary and his party to the Northwestern Coast of Greenland, while the second contains an account of the second voyage of the same vessel in 1892, when she was sent to bring the party home again." *Nation*, 1892.

LACHAMBRE, Henri, & Machuron, Alexis.
Andrée's balloon expedition in search of the North pole. 1898. .....919.8 L12
Written by Andrée's assistants in the preparation, equipment and departure of the balloon. It describes the construction of the balloon, the vain attempt made in 1896 to start for the pole, and the successful

departure in 1897. This is preceded by a biographical sketch of Andrée. The book is fully illustrated.

McCLINTOCK, Sir Francis Leopold.

In the Arctic seas; a narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 1859.....919.8 M13

Also published with the title "Fate of Sir John Franklin."

The same. 1875. .....r919.8 M13

Author commanded the expedition which left England in the "Fox" in 1857.

MacCORMICK, Robert.

Voyages of discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic seas and round the world. 2v. 1884.....qr919.8 M14

In 1827 the author accompanied Parry in his attempt to reach the North pole and in 1839 was appointed surgeon and naturalist on the expedition of Sir James Ross to the Antarctic seas. In 1852 he conducted a search for Sir John Franklin.

MELVILLE, George Wallace.

In the Lena delta; a narrative of the search for De Long and his companions, followed by an account of the Greely relief expedition and a proposed method of reaching the North pole. 1892.....919.8 M59

NANSEN, Fridtjof.

Farthest north; the record of a voyage of exploration of the Fram, 1893–1896 and of a 15 months' sleigh journey by Nansen and Johansen, with an appendix by Otto Sverdrup. 2v. 1897. .....919.8 N12

Went north from Norway, skirting the north coasts of Europe and Asia, put into the polar pack ice near the New Siberia islands and finally reached the latitude 86° 4′ over the ice.

"A hasty transcript from the author's journals...but...a faithful, modest, frank and straightforward history of one of the most remarkable arctic explorations ever made." *Nation,* 1897.

Illustrations and maps.

First crossing of Greenland. 1896.....919.8 N12f

Narrative of the journey made in 1888.

NORDENSKIÖLD, Adolf Erik, baron.

Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe; tr. by Alexander Leslie. 1883. .....919.8 N43

Gives an account of the first circumnavigation of Europe and Asia, in 1878–79. Sketches previous Arctic voyages, with details of their scientific results.

NOURSE, Joseph Everett, *ed.*

American explorations in the ice zones; the expeditions of DeHaven, Kane, Rodgers, Hayes, Hall, Schwatka and DeLong; the relief voyages for the Jeannette; the cruises of Long and Raynor of the merchant service, with a notice of the Antarctic cruise under Lieut. Wilkes, 1840, and of the locations and objects of the U. S. signal service Arctic observers. 1884.....919.8 N47

Narrative of the second Arctic expedition made by C. F. Hall; his voyage to Repulse bay, sledge journeys to the straits of Fury and Hecla, and to King William's Land and residence among the Eskimos during 1864–65. 1879. .....qr919.8 N47

PEARSON, Henry J.

"Beyond Petsora eastward;" two summer voyages to Novaya Zemlya and the islands of Barents sea, with

appendices on the botany and geology by H. W. Feilden. 1899.....919.8 P351

"It may be complained that the whole thing is far too 'birdy,' and without doubt birds and their doings occupy the largest portion; but the study of bird-life was the first reason and object of the voyages." *Preface.*

Many excellent photographic illustrations.

PEARY, Mrs Josephine (Diebitsch).

My Arctic journal; a year among ice-fields and Eskimos, with an account of the great white journey across Greenland, by R. E. Peary. 1897. .....919.8 P353

"Interesting book of Mrs. Peary's life in [Greenland]...Some of her information is curious, and all that she gives is interesting...Illustrated from...photographs taken by the Pearys." *Dial,* 1894.

Snow baby; a true story with true pictures. [1901.]..qj919.8 P353s

PEARY, Robert Edwin.

Northward over the "great ice;" a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in 1886 and 1891–1897. 2v. 1898..919.8 P35

"This book may fitly stand beside Nansen's record of the voyage of the 'Fram.' The efforts it describes are no less daring and no less original, and if the results obtained are neither so important nor so striking, the human interest is greater...The whole story is told with manly simplicity and self-restraint." *Saturday review,* 1898.

Illustrations and maps.

PEEL, Helen.

Polar gleams; an account of a voyage on the yacht Blencathra. 1894. .....919.8 P36

A journey from England to Siberia by sea, with a short account of a trip through Siberia.

RAY, P. Henry.

Report of the International polar expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska. 1885. .....qr919.8 R24

Contents: Orders and instructions.—Narrative.—Ethnographical sketch of the natives of Point Barrow.—Natural history.—Meteorology.—Magnetism.—Tides.—Miscellaneous observations.

Numerous illustrations, statistical tables, etc.

RICHARDSON, Sir John, 1787–1865.

Arctic searching expedition; a journal of a boat-voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic sea in search of Sir John Franklin, with an appendix on the physical geography of North America. 1852.....919.8 R41

"Owing to his excellent arrangements for food and conveyance during Franklin's second expedition and this search expedition, not only was there no loss of life, but there was not even any privation such as temporarily to endanger the health of the men. His 'Journal'...was a 'model of the journal of a scientific traveller...abounding in varied information in relation to the geology of the country passed through, its natural productions, and inhabitants.'" *Dictionary of national biography.*

ROSS, Sir John.

Narrative of a second voyage in search of a north-west passage, and of a residence in the Arctic regions during 1829–1833, including the reports of Capt. J. C. Ross and the discovery of the northern magnetic pole. 2v. 1835. .....qr919.8 R73

Sir John Ross (1777–1856) was an English rear-admiral and Arctic explorer.

"The results of the voyage, remarkable for the length of time spent in the ice, were the survey of the peninsula since known as Boothia, of a great part of King William Land, of the Gulf of Boothia, and the presumptive determination that the sought-for passage did not lie in

that direction; and also the discovery of the magnetic pole by Ross's nephew, Lieutenant James Clark Ross, while carrying out a series of extensive sledge journeys." *Dictionary of national biography.*

ROSSE, Irving C. *and others.*

Cruise of the revenue steamer Corwin in Alaska and the N. W. Arctic ocean in 1881; notes and memoranda. 1883. ..... qr919.8 R74

Contents: Medical and anthropological notes, by I. C. Rosse.—Botanical notes on Alaska, by John Muir.—Birds of Bering sea and the Arctic ocean, by E. W. Nelson.

SCHLEY, Winfield Scott.

Report on the Greely relief expedition of 1884. 1887.. qr919.8 S34

SCHLEY, Winfield Scott, & Soley, J. R.

Rescue of Greely. 1889..... 919.8 S34

SCHWATKA, Frederick.

Children of the cold. 1895..... j919.8 S41

Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.12, Mar.–Sept. 1885.
Story of Eskimos whom the Arctic explorer met.

Nimrod in the north; or, Hunting and fishing adventures in the Arctic regions. 1892..... 919.8 S41n

The same. 1892. ..... j919.8 S41n

"His sketches refer exclusively to the animal kingdom, and to the furred or feathered and finny species which afford game worthy of the pursuit of the sportsman." *Dial,* 1885.

SUTHERLAND, Peter C.

Journal of a voyage in Baffin's bay and Barrow straits, 1850–1851, in search of H. M. ships Erebus and Terror. 2v. 1852. ..... r919.8 S96

One of the search expeditions for Sir John Franklin.

UNITED STATES—Court to investigate the circumstances of the loss of the exploring steamer Jeannette.

Record of the proceedings of [the] court. 1883. (47th cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc. no.108.)..... r919.8 U253

UNITED STATES—Naval affairs committee.

Jeannette inquiry before the committee on naval affairs. 1884. (48th cong. 1st sess. House. Mis. doc. no.66.) r919.8 U25

UNITED STATES—Revenue-cutter service division.

Report of the cruise of the Bear and the overland expedition for the relief of the whalers in the Arctic ocean from Nov. 27, 1897 to Sept. 13, 1898. 1899..... 919.8 U25

WALSH, Henry Collins, *and others.*

Last cruise of the Miranda. 1896. ..... 919.8 W18

Account of an expedition which started in 1894 with the purpose of studying the Greenland glacier system and exploring Melville bay. Their ship met with various disasters and the expedition had to be given up. Prof. B. C. Jillson of Pittsburgh was geologist of the party and contributes a letter to this book.

Antarctic regions

BORCHGREVINK, Carsten Ezeberg.

First on the Antarctic continent; an account of the British Antarctic expedition, 1898–1900. 1901..... 919.9 B63

"Sir George Newnes's expedition went and returned; and here, from the pen of its Commander, is an account of its faring...Of the results of their work, the location of the magnetic pole is of extreme impor-

tance...Also, to the mind of the Commander was proved 'the existence of bi-polarity.'" *Academy*, 1901.

BULL, H. J.

Cruise of the Antarctic to the South polar regions. 1896..919.9 B87

Primary object of the expedition was to prove whether the right whale or the sperm whale could be successfully hunted off south Victoria Land. Secondarily, the author wished to effect a landing on the South polar continent. This he accomplished, although the expedition was commercially a failure. It is a readable tale of adventure. *Adapted from Dial*, 1896.

COOK, Frederick Albert.

Through the first Antarctic night, 1898–1899; a narrative of the voyage of the "Belgica" among newly discovered lands and over an unknown sea about the South pole. 1900.....919.9 C77

"The Belgian Antarctic expedition had its origin in the interest and energy of Lieut. Adrien de Gerlache...The party under the command of De Gerlache was composed of Belgians, Norwegians, Russians, a Rumanian, and an American, Dr. Cook, the surgeon, anthropologist, and author of this volume, who had had some Arctic experience with Peary...The meteorological, magnetic, and hydrographic results of the expedition will prove of extreme importance in connection with the physics of the globe and the preparations for future exploration... To the Antarctic experiences Dr. Cook adds some interesting references to the aborigines of the Fuegian region, and a multitude of excellent illustrations, chiefly from photographs." *Nation*, 1900.

FRICKER, Karl.

Antarctic regions. 1900. .....919.9 F94

List of important books, articles and maps, p.283–286.

"History of Antarctic exploration is dealt with fully but closes with an account of the voyage of the Antarctic in 1894–5...The chapter dealing with the ice is particularly interesting, for the problems awaiting solution are clearly pointed out. The illustrations are good." *Athenæum*, 1900.

MURDOCH, W. G. Burn.

From Edinburgh to the Antarctic; notes and sketches during the Dundee Antarctic expedition of 1892–93. 1894. .....919.9 M97

Voyage to the South Shetland isles described by an artist and scientist who accompanied a whaling expedition.

Biography

920 Collected biography

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE EXTENSION OF UNIVERSITY TEACHING.

Syllabi. 1895–1900. (University extension lectures.) r920 A51

Contents: Syllabus of lectures on types of womanhood studied from autobiography: Eugénie de Guérin, Marie Bashkirtseff, Adah Isaacs Menken and Mary Anderson, Sónya Kovalévsky, Heloise and the countess Krasinska, Problems in the lives of modern women, by E. H. Griggs.—Syllabus of lectures on representative Frenchmen: Charlemagne, St. Louis, Bayard, Rousseau, Napoleon, Gambetta, by Hilaire Belloc.—Syllabus of lectures on great leaders of political thought: Aristotle, Machiavelli, Montesquieu, Burke, DeTocqueville, Bagehot, by Woodrow Wilson.—Syllabus of lectures on moral leaders: The function of the moral leader, Socrates, Marcus Aurelius, Saint Francis of Assisi, Savonarola, Giordano Bruno, by E. H. Griggs.—Syllabus of lectures on English social reformers: Sir Thomas More, John Wesley, William Wilberforce, Thomas Carlyle, Kingsley and the Christian socialists, John Ruskin, by W. H. Shaw.

Contains bibliographies.

AUGE, Moses Mendenhall.

Lives of the eminent dead and biographical notices of prominent living citizens of Montgomery county, Pa. 1879. . . . . r920 A91

BARRIE, James Matthew.

Edinburgh eleven; portraits from college life. [1892.] 920 B26

Sketches from the college life of Rosebery, Masson, Blackie, Calderwood, Tait, Fraser, Chrystal, Sellar, Thomson, Stevenson, Dr W. C. Smith.

BEAVAN, Arthur H.

Popular royalty. 1897 . . . . . 920 B35

A budget of anecdotes about royal personages, especially Queen Victoria.

BELKNAP, Jeremy.

American biography; or, An historical account of those persons who have been distinguished in America as adventurers, statesmen, philosophers, divines, warriors, authors, and other remarkable characters. v.1–2. 1794–98. . r920 B39

v.1. Biron.—Madoc.—Zeno.—Columbus.—John Cabot and Sebastian Cabot.—Cartier.—De Soto.—Humphrey Gilbert.—Walter Raleigh and Richard Grenville.—John De Fuca.—Bartholomew Gosnold.—John Smith.—De Monts, Poutrincourt and Champlain.—Ferdinando Gorges and John Mason.—Hudson.

v.2. Sir Thomas Smith.—Thomas, lord Delaware, Sir Thomas Gates, Sir George Somers, Capt. Christopher Newport, Sir Thomas Dale, Sir Ferdinando Wainman.—Sir Samuel Argal, Sir George Yeardley.—Sir Francis Wyat.—Bartholomew Gosnold, Martin Pring, Bartholomew Gilbert, George Weymouth. — John Robinson. — John Carver.—William Bradford.—William Brewster.—Robert Cushman.—Edward Winslow.—Miles Standish.—John Winthrop.—George Calvert, Cecilius Calvert, Leonard Calvert.—William Penn.

No more published.

BERNARD, Frédéric.

Wonderful escapes; revised from the French and chapters

added by Richard Whiteing. 1896. (Wonders of man and nature.) 920 B45

BOISSIER, Gaston.

Cicero and his friends; a study of Roman society in the time of Caesar. 1897 ..... 920 B59

Contents: Cicero's letters.—Cicero in public and private life.—Atticus.—Caelius.—Caesar and Cicero.—Brutus.—Octavius.

Study of Roman society through Cicero's letters. Of value to student of history and sociology and interesting to general reader.

"Fit to fill a real want, showing forth Cicero as a man, not as a contriver of syntactical puzzles, nor as a provider of convenient texts for dissertations on Roman antiquities." *Nation,* 1897.

Cicéron et ses amis; étude sur la société romaine du temps de César. 1899 ..... 920 B59c

Contents: Les lettres de Cicéron.—Cicéron dans la vie publique et privée.—Atticus.—Cælius.—César et Cicéron.—Brutus.—Octave.

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous leaders among men. 1894 ..... 920 B61f

Contents: Napoleon.—Nelson.—Bunyan.—Thomas Arnold.—Wendell Phillips.—Henry Ward Beecher.—Charles Kingsley.—Gen. Sherman.—Spurgeon.—Phillips Brooks.

The same. 1894 ..... j920 B61f

Lives of poor boys who became famous. 1885 ..... j920 B61

Contents: George Peabody.—Bayard Taylor.—Capt. J. B. Eads.—James Watt.—Sir Josiah Mason.—Palissy.—Thorwaldsen.—Mozart.—Samuel Johnson.—Oliver Goldsmith.—Faraday.—Bessemer.—Sir Titus Salt.—J. M. Jacquard.—Horace Greeley.—W. L. Garrison.—Garibaldi.—Richter.—Gambetta.—Farragut.—Ezra Cornell.—Gen. Sheridan.—Thomas Cole.—Ole Bull.—Meissonier.—G. W. Childs.—Moody.—Lincoln.

BROCKETT, Linus Pierpont, *comp.*

Men of our day; or, Biographical sketches of patriots, orators, statesmen, generals, reformers, financiers and merchants. 1872 ..... r920 B76

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Great men's sons. 1895 ..... j920 B77g

Contents: The son of Socrates; Lamprocles the street boy.—The son of Alexander; Alexander the eagle.—The son of Cicero; Marcus the consul.—The son of Marcus Aurelius; Commodus the gladiator.—The son of Constantine; Constantius the emperor.—The son of Mahomet; Ibrahim the baby.—The son of Charlemagne; Louis the well-intentioned.—The son of Alfred; Edward the unconquered.—The son of William the Conqueror; Henry the scholar.—The son of Saladin; Afdhal the unlucky.—The son of Dante; Peter the helper.—The son of Tamerlane; Rokh the intrepid.—The son of Columbus; Diego the admiral.—The son of Luther; Hans the heavy.—The son of Shakspere; Hamnet the boy.—The son of Cromwell; Richard the lazy.—The son of Napoleon; Napoleon the forlorn.

Historic boys. 1894 ..... j920 B77

Contents: Marcus of Rome.—Brian of Munster.—Olaf of Norway.—William of Normandy.—Baldwin of Jerusalem.—Frederick of Hohenstaufen.—Harry of Monmouth.—Giovanni of Florence.—Ixtlil' of Tezcuco.—Louis of Bourbon.—Charles of Sweden.—Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerwyck.

Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.11, Feb.–Oct. 1884.

BURGON, John William.

Lives of twelve good men. 1891 ..... 920 B89

Contents: Martin Joseph Routh.—Hugh James Rose.—Charles Marriott.—Edward Hawkins.—Samuel Wilberforce.—Richard Lynch Cotton.—Richard Greswell.—Henry Octavius Coxe.—Henry Longueville Mansel.—William Jacobson.—Charles Page Eden.—Charles Longuet Higgins.

BURGOYNE, Arthur G.

All sorts of Pittsburgers, sketched in prose and verse. 1892. .....920 B912

The same. 1892.....r920 B91

"Character sketches ground out daily...by the 'poetical machine' of the Pittsburg *Leader.*" *Preface.*

More than 150 well-known Pittsburghers are included.

BURKE, Sir John Bernard.

Vicissitudes of families. 2v. 1869.....920 B91

"My present purpose is...to produce a substantive and complete record of the changeful fortune of great houses [the Percys, Nevilles, Cromwells, Stuarts, etc.]." *Preface.*

BURNLEY, James.

Millionaires and kings of enterprise. 1901.....r920 B93

Contents: Andrew Carnegie.—J. D. Rockefeller.—P. D. Armour.—W. A. Clark.—C. M. Schwab.—C. T. Yerkes.—J. P. Morgan.—Sir Hiram Maxim.—L. Z. Leiter.—George Westinghouse.—G. M. Pullman.—C. R. Flint.—Edison.—J. J. Hill.—The story of "Corduroy Bill" (Letson Balliet). — W. S. Stratton. — Havemeyer and Spreckels. — J. R. Keene.—O. C. Barber.—James Doyle.—W. L. Elkins.—The M'Cormicks of Chicago.—J. B. A. Haggin.—W. C. Whitney.—G. C. Boldt.—Charles Fletcher.—J. R. De Lamar.—H. M'K. Twombly.—Austin Corbin and Adrian Iselin. — Some wizards of Wall street. — C. B. Rouss.—H. J. Heinz.—William Cramp & sons.—C. M. Depew.—The Baldwin firm.—H. S. Black.—C. N. Bliss.—J. W. Mackay and his partners.—D. O. Mills.—J. G. Bennett.—H. C. Frick.—D. H. Moffatt.—Potter Palmer.—Dr D. K. Pearsons.—John Wanamaker.—J. W. Gates.—T. L. Johnson.—Henry Clews.—Captain Frederick Pabst.—The Pillsburys.—The Astors and Vanderbilts, the Goulds, Russell Sage, and "Silent Smith."

BUTTRE, Lillian C.

American portrait gallery, with biographical sketches of presidents, statesmen, military and naval heroes, clergymen, authors, poets, etc. 2v. 1877.....qr920 B98

CARLYLE, Thomas.

Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. 1881.....920 C21

Contents: James Carlyle of Ecclefechan.—Edward Irving.—Lord Jeffrey.—Jane Welsh Carlyle.—Southey.—Wordsworth.

CHAPMAN PUBLISHING CO. *pub.*

Portrait and biographical record of Lackawanna county, Pennsylvania, with biographies of the presidents of the United States. 1897.....qr920 C36po

CHITTENDEN, Lucius Eugene.

Personal reminiscences, 1840–1890, including some, not hitherto published, of Lincoln and the war. 1893.....920 C44

Contains notes on social conditions, politics, public men, out-door life, etc., with seven chapters on the life and character of Lincoln.

CLAFLIN, Mrs Mary Bucklin (Davenport).

Under the old elms. 1895.....920 C49

Reminiscences of noted men and women, whom the author (1825–96), wife of Ex-governor Claflin of Massachusetts, has entertained in her country home, "The Old Elms," at Newton, Mass.

CLARK, John Willis.

Old friends at Cambridge and elsewhere. 1900.....920 C52

Contents: William Whewell.—Connop Thirlwall.—Richard Monckton Milnes.—Edward Henry Palmer.—Francis Maitland Balfour.—Henry Bradshaw.—William Hepworth Thompson.—Coutts Trotter.—Richard Okes.—Henry Richards Luard.—Richard Owen.

Reprinted from the "Church quarterly review," the "Saturday review" and the "Trident."

COOKE, Frances E.

Guiding lights; lives of the great and good. [1878.].....920 C77

Contents: Michael Angelo Buonarroti. — Madame Guyon. — Martin Luther.—Frederich Perthes.

CORNELL, William Mason.

Recollections of "ye olden time," with biographical sketches. 1878. .....920 C82

Reminiscences of life in New England and Philadelphia chiefly from 1825 to 1850.

CURWEN, Henry.

History of booksellers, the old and the new. 1873.....920.4 C93

Contents: The booksellers of olden times.—The Longman family.—Constable, Cadell and Black.—John Murray.—William Blackwood.—Chambers, Knight and Cassell.—Henry Colburn.—The Rivingtons, the Parkers and James Nisbet.—Butterworth and Churchill.—Edward Moxon.—Kelly and Virtue.—Thomas Tegg.—Thomas Nelson.—Simpkin, Marshall and co.—Charles Edward Mudie.—W. H. Smith and son.—Provincial booksellers.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams, *ed.*

Our great benefactors; short biographies of the men and women eminent in literature, science, etc. 1884.....r920 D780

DUYCKINCK, Evert Augustus.

Portrait gallery of eminent men and women of Europe and America. 2v. 1872–73.....qr920 D96

EDGAR, John George.

Boyhood of great men; intended as an example to youth...j920 E28

Contents: D'Alembert.—Dr Arnold.—Audubon.—Sir Joseph Banks.—Bonaparte.—Sir T. F. Buxton.—Canning.—Canova.—Cavendish.—Dr Chalmers.—Sir Astley Cooper.—Sir Humphry Davy.—Lord Eldon.—Ferguson.—Franklin.—Galileo.—Gassendi.—Gibbon. — Handel.—John Hunter.—Lord Jeffrey.—Dr Johnson.—Sir William Jones.—Bishop Ken.—Sir T. Lawrence.—Sir James Mackintosh.—Lord Mansfield.—Duke of Marlborough.— Mozart.— Nelson. —Sir Isaac Newton.— Dr Parr.—Pascal.—Pope.—Lord St. Vincent.—Sir Walter Scott.—Thorwaldsen.—Webster.—Wilberforce.—Sir David Wilkie.

Footprints of famous men. [187–.].....j920 E28f

Contents: MEN OF ACTION: Washington.—Burke.—Necker.—Pitt.—Erskine.—Collingwood.—Teignmouth.—MEN OF LETTERS: Milner.—Hume.—Southey.— Moore.— ARTISTS: Reynolds.— Chantrey.—Wren.—MEN OF SCIENCE: Hunter.—Black.—Brindley.—Watt.—Smith.

ELLET, Mrs Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).

Court circles of the Republic; or, The beauties and celebrities of the nation. [1869?].....r920 E51

ELLIOT, Mrs Frances (Dickinson) Minto.

Roman gossip. 1896.....920 E52

Contents: Pio Nono.—Leo XIII.—Cardinal Antonelli.—Il re galantuomo, Victor Emmanuel II.—Garibaldi.—About the Roman Buonapartes.—Queen Hortense.—The princess Pauline Buonaparte.—Canova.—A tragic poet [Alfieri]. — Rossini. — Roman houses.— Two Roman princes [Alessandro Torlonia and Marc Antonio Borghese].—Princess Gwendoline Borghese.—Two tragedians [Adelaide Ristori and Salvini].—A statesman.—A prophet [David Lazzaretti].

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.

Representative men. 1894.....920 E58

Contents: Goethe. — Montaigne. — Napoleon.— Plato.— Shakespeare. — Swedenborg.—Uses of great men.

The same. 1896.....r920 E58

The same, [and] Nature, Addresses and lectures. 2v. in 1. 1883. .....920 E58a

EMINENT persons; biographies reprinted from the Times. v.1–6. 1892–97.....920 E588

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of contemporary biography of Pennsylvania. 3v. 1889–93 ..... qr920 E62

Published by the Atlantic publishing & engraving company.

ENGEL, Louis, & Notcutt, Percy, *ed.*

Our celebrities; a portrait gallery. 2v. 1889–91 ..... qr920 E63

v.1. Baron Knutsford.—J. Blundell Maple.—Joseph Norman Lockyer.—Duchess of Cambridge.—Lord Ronald Gower.—W. S. Gilbert.—M. Waddington.—Count Hatzfeldt.—M. de Staal.—Shah of Persia.—Count of Paris.—Earl of Fife.—Earl of Lytton.—Dr Pasteur.—G. Eiffel.—Duke of Norfolk.—Justin McCarthy.—Harry Furniss.—J. A. Froude.—Henry Labouchere.—F. Paolo Tosti.—[William Thomson], archbishop of York.—Lady Monckton.—Robert Buchanan.—Montagu Williams. — Antoinette Sterling. — Henry Arthur Jones. — William Agnew.—Lady Goldsmid.—John Hare.

v.2. Sir Evelyn Wood.—Walter Besant.—J. R. Robinson.—General Boulanger.—Madame Patey.—Henry Vander Weyde.—Herbert Beerbohm Tree.—Mrs Keeley.—W. F. D. Smith.—Sir Henry Trueman Wood. — Mrs Brown-Potter. — John Osborne. — Dr Lloyd Tuckey.—Mrs Jopling Rowe.—James Payn.—Charles Wyndham.—Helen Mathers.— Earl of Desart.— Earl of Lonsdale.— Olga Nethersole.— David Powell.—Sir Henry Loch.—Countess of Warwick.—Admiral Sir John Edmund Commerell.

Collection of exceptionally good photographs (not reproductions) by Walery, accompanied by biographical sketches.

ESCOTT, Thomas Hay Sweet.

Personal forces of the period. 1898 ..... 920 E79

Contents: At court.—From Robert Cecil to Lord Salisbury.—The duke and duchess of Devonshire.—The earl of Rosebery.—The party of two: Sir Charles Dilke, Mr Joseph Chamberlain.—The brothers Balfour.—Sir William Harcourt.—Lord Welby.—Diplomatists: new style and Sir Philip Currie.—Lord Wolseley and "those about him."—Lord Charles Beresford.—Lord chief justice Russell of Killowen.—Lord Ashbourne (Mr Edward Gibson). — The Rothschilds.— Lord Glenesk. — Printing House square.—Bishop and historian, C. W. Stubbs.—Canon Gore and the Lux mundi school.—Personal forces of nonconformity.—An academical group.—The "faculty" as a social force.—Sir John Lubbock.—George Meredith and his disciples.—Alfred Austin and some other singers.—Sir E. Burne-Jones and the P. R. A.—Sir Henry Irving and other lights of the play.—London hostesses.—Some personal forces, less visible but not less real.—Mr Cecil Rhodes and his friends.—Mr W. W. Astor and the American colony.

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean.

Men I have known. 1897 ..... 920 F25

Recollections of most of the well-known Englishmen of his time, church dignitaries, men of letters, including several Americans, and scientists, some of the longer chapters being those on Tennyson, Browning, Matthew Arnold, Professor Maurice and Dean Stanley, Doctor Whewell, Bulwer Lytton and his son, the earl of Lytton, better known as Owen Meredith.

FISKE, Stephen.

Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 1884 ..... r920 F54

FITZGERALD, Percy.

Memoirs of an author. 2v. 1895 ..... 920 F57

Mr Fitzgerald started on his career as a magazine writer and journalist under the patronage of Charles Dickens, first coming into prominence by his papers in "All the year round." Since then he has been a voluminous writer. His "Memoirs" include recollections of Dickens and John Forster.

FORNEY, John Weiss.

Anecdotes of public men. 1873 ..... 920 F77

Originally published in the Washington "Sunday chronicle" and Philadelphia "Press."

FOUNDERS of Ohio; brief sketches of the forty-eight pioneers who under command of Gen. Rufus Putnam landed at the mouth of the Muskingum river on the 7th

of April 1788 and commenced the first white settlement in the North-west territory. 1888.....r920 F83

FUNCK-BRENTANO, Frantz.

Princes and poisoners; studies of the court of Louis XIV; tr. by George Maidment. 1901.....920 F98

Contents: Marie Madeleine de Brinvilliers.—The poison drama at the court of Louis XIV: The sorceresses; Madame de Montespan; A magistrate (Gabriel Nicolas de La Reynie).—The death of "Madame." —Racine and the poison affair.—"La devineresse."

GARRETT, William.

Reminiscences of public men in Alabama for thirty years. 1872. .....r920 G19

GAUTIER, Théophile.

Portraits contemporains; littérateurs, peintres, sculpteurs, artistes dramatiques. 1898.....920 G24

Partial contents: Théophile Gautier.—Sophie Gay.—Honoré de Balzac.—Léon Gozlan.—Philoxène Boyer.—Louis Bouilhet.—Paul de Kock.—Jules Janin.—A. C. de Laberge.— Marilhat.—Ziegler.— Simart.—Mlle Fanny Elssler.—Mlle Suzanne Brohan.—Mme Carlotta Grisi.—Mlle Rachel.—Provost.—Mme Sontag.

GLENN, Thomas Allen, *ed.*

Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned. 2v. 1899–1900. .....920 G48

The same. 2v. 1898–99.....r920 G48

A series of chapters on the historic colonial houses of the Northern, middle and Southern states, giving the history of the houses, interesting accounts of the different families that lived in them, and sketches of the social and domestic conditions of colonial times. Illustrated with views of houses described, reproductions of portraits, furniture, coats-of-arms, etc.

HABBERTON, John.

Poor boys' chances. 1900.....j920 H11

Contents: Benjamin Franklin.—George Washington.—Alexander Hamilton.—Stephen Girard.—J. J. Astor.—Eli Whitney.—Andrew Jackson. —Henry Clay.—Peter Cooper.—Horace Mann.—"Commodore" Vanderbilt.—Abraham Lincoln.—A. H. Stephens.—General Grant.—"Stonewall" Jackson.—George Peabody.—President Garfield.—Jay Gould.—"Buffalo" Bill.—"Wizard" Edison.

HALE, William Thomas.

Great Southerners; a series of short sketches of statesmen, military captains, orators, jurists, preachers, men of literature, etc. v.1. 1900.....920 H16

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert.

Modern Frenchmen; biographies. 1890.....920 H19

Contents: J. J. Ampère.—Victor Jacquemont.—Henri Perreyve.—Henri Regnault.—François Rude.

HARDY, Edward John.

Love affairs of some famous men. 1897.....920 H261

HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert.

Biographical sketches. 1895.....920 H26b

Contents: A. P. Stanley.—Henry Alford.—Mrs Duncan Stewart.—Paray le Monial.

Gurneys of Earlham. 2v. 1895.....920 H26

HARLAND, Marion, (*pseud. of* Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune).

More colonial homesteads and their stories. 1899.....920 H27m

Contents: Johnson hall, Johnstown, N. Y.—La Chaumière du Prairie, near Lexington, Ky.—Morven, the Stockton homestead, Princeton, N. J. — Scotia, the Glen-Sanders house, Schenectady, N. Y. — Two

Schuyler homesteads, Albany, N. Y.—Doughoregan manor, the Carroll homestead, Md.—The Ridgely house, Dover, Del.—Other "old Dover" stories and houses.—Belmont hall, near Smyrna, Del.—Langdon and Wentworth houses in Portsmouth, N. H.

Some colonial homesteads and their stories. 1897.....920 H27s

Contents: Brandon.—Westover.—Shirley.—The Marshall house.—Cliveden.—The Morris house, Germantown.—The Schuyler and Colfax houses, Pompton, N. J.—The Van Cortlandt manor-house.—Oak Hill upon the Livingston manor.—The Philipse manor-house.—The Jumel mansion on Washington Heights, New York city.—The Smith house at Sharon, Conn.—The Pierce house in Dorchester, Mass.—The "Parson Williams" house in Deerfield, Mass.—Varina, the home of Pocahontas.—Jamestown and Williamsburg.

Where ghosts walk; the haunts of familiar characters in history and literature. 1898.....920 H27

Contents: Two little rooms [Mary, queen of Scots].—"Only a but an' a ben" [Robert Burns].—"Her gloomy honeymoon" [Mary I of England].—"An eating-house for goodly fare" [The Old Cheshire cheese tavern].—No. 24 Cheyne row [Mrs Carlyle].—Dante's everyday wife.—The prophet of San Marco [Savonarola].—A 14th century new woman [St. Catherine].—The Ginevra tale.—John Keats in Rome.—Told on the lagoon [the Orseoli].—In Ravenna [Lord Byron].—Il Magnifico [Lorenzo de' Medici]. — As in David's day. — In Villette [Charlotte Brontë].

HARRIS, Alexander.

Biographical history of Lancaster county, [Pa.]. 1872..qr920 H291

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.

Biographical stories. 1883.....j920 H36b

Contents: Benjamin West.—Sir Isaac Newton.—Samuel Johnson.—Oliver Cromwell.—Benjamin Franklin.—Queen Christina.

Life of Hawthorne, p.3–10.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Contemporaries. 1899.....920 H53

Contents: Emerson.—Alcott.—Theodore Parker.—Whittier.—Walt Whitman.—Sidney Lanier.—An evening with Mrs Hawthorne.—Lydia Maria Child.—Helen Jackson ("H. H.").—John Holmes.—Thaddeus William Harris.—A visit to John Brown's household in 1859.—William Lloyd Garrison.—Wendell Phillips.—Sumner.—Dr Howe's anti-slavery career. —Grant.—The eccentricities of reformers.—The road to England.

HILL, George Birkbeck.

Talks about autographs. 1896.....920 H55

HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, lord.

Foreign reminiscences. 1851.....r920 H72

"Miscellaneous collection of anecdote and gossip, often piquant, sometimes scandalous, concerning various persons of distinction whom Lord Holland [1773–1840] had met in his travels abroad...The bulk of the anecdotes seem to be fairly authentic, but Lord Holland was misled, by his lively sympathy with the revolutionary movement of his time, to give undue credit to stories disparaging some of the prominent actors on the other side." *Dictionary of national biography.*

HORRIDGE, Frank.

Lives of great Italians. 1897.....920 H81

Contents: Dante.—Petrarch.—Carmagnola.—Machiavelli.—Michel Angelo Buonarroti. — Galileo. — Goldoni. — Alfieri. — Cavour. — Victor Emanuel.

HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin, *comp.*

American biographical notes. 1875.....qr920 H83

With autograph letter by F. B. Hough and newspaper clippings by Isaac Craig.

HOWIE, John.

Scots worthies; ed. by W. H. Carslaw. [1870.].....920 H85

Short biographies of men who suffered or were prominent in the cause of the Scottish reformation.

HUNT, Violet Brooke-.

Prisoners of the Tower of London; an account of some who at divers times lay captive within its walls. 1899..920 H941

The same. 1901.....j920 H94

HURD, Percy Angier, *ed.*

People you know. 1900.....920 H94

Contents: Lord Salisbury.—Lord Rosebery.—The kaiser.—The archbishop of Canterbury, Dr Temple.— Cecil Rhodes.— Chamberlain. — Lord Russell of Killowen.—Ellen Terry.—Queen-regent of Spain.—Sir William Harcourt.—Zola.—T. P. O'Connor.—Mr Justice Hawkins (Lord Brampton).—Lord Curzon.—Arthur Wing Pinero.—E. T. Cook (Daily news).—Justin McCarthy.—John Forbes-Robertson.—Pope Leo XIII. —Queen Wilhelmina.—Joseph H. Choate.—Count Mouravieff.—Baron de Courcel.—Hanotaux.—Sagasta.—Henry Arthur Jones.—Lord Lister. —Lugard of Africa.—Sir John Tenniel.—Abdul Hamid.—Three memories: Burne-Jones, The Khalifa, Gladstone.

IRVING, Washington.

Biographies and miscellanies. 1866.....920 I28

Contents: Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, gent.—BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES: Capt. James Lawrence.—Lieut. Burrows.—Commodore Perry.—Capt. David Porter.—Thomas Campbell.—Washington Allston.—Conversations with Talma.—Margaret Miller Davidson.—REVIEWS AND MISCELLANIES: Robert Treat Paine.—Edwin C. Holland.—Wheaton's History of the Northmen.—Conquest of Granada.—Letter to the editor of the "Knickerbocker."—Sleepy Hollow.—National nomenclature.—Desultory thoughts on criticism.—Communipaw.—Conspiracy of the cocked hats.—Letter from Granada.—The Catskill mountains.

JESSE, John Heneage.

George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4v. 1882.....920 J29s

"The reader who wishes to understand the society of the time, to know all about those goddesses the Gunnings...and the various other personages whose doings fill the letters of Gilly Williams, Tommy Townshend, and the various other correspondents of 'Dear George' cannot dispense with this book." *Athenæum,* 1882.

Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2v. 1902.....920 J29

v.1. Nicholas Hardinge.—Edward Weston.—Thomas Townshend.—Thomas Morell.—William Battie.—Thomas Broughton.—John Chapman.—John Sumner.—Henry Fox, lord Holland.—Gilbert West.—Henry Fielding. — Richard Mounteney. — Ralph Thicknesse. — William Pitt, earl of Chatham.—Sir C. H. Williams.—George, lord Lyttelton.—Sneyd Davies.—William Cooke.—T. A. Arne.—Richard, earl Temple. — George Grenville. — Frederick Cornwallis. — John, earl of Bute.—William Cole.—Charles Lyttelton.—Jeremiah Milles. —Charles Pratt, earl Camden.—Jacob Bryant.—Thomas Ashton.—Richard West.—George Montagu, earl of Halifax.—Thomas Gray.

v.2. R. O. Cambridge.—Edward Barnard.—Horace Walpole, earl of Orford. — Nathaniel Forster. — John Montagu, earl of Sandwich. — Robert Glynn.—G. A. Selwyn.—H. S. Conway.—John, marquis of Granby. — Sir William Draper. — Sir George Baker. — Christopher Anstey. — Anthony Champion. — Richard, earl Howe. — David Dalrymple, lord Hailes.—George Graham.—Viscount Howe.—Charles Watson-Wentworth, marquis of Rockingham.—John Foster.—Frederick, lord North, earl of Guilford.—Shute Barrington.—George Steevens. —J. H. Tooke.—Jonathan Davies.—Charles, marquis Cornwallis.

JONES, Alexander.

Cymry of '76; or, Welshmen and their descendants of the American revolution, with an appendix containing notes, sketches and nomenclature of the Cymbri. 1855..r920 J39

KING, Moses, *comp.*

Notable New Yorkers of 1896–1899. 1899.....r920 K26

Consists of 2,337 portraits.

LAMARTINE, Alphonse de.

Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 1856.....920 L17

v.1. Cicero.—Columbus.—Heloise.—Nelson.—Palissy.—Roostam.

v.2. Cromwell.— Fénelon.— Gutenberg.— Homer.— Jacquard.—Joan of Arc.—Socrates.
v.3. Antar.—Bossuet.—Milton.—Mme de Sévigné.—William Tell.

LILLY, William Samuel.
Renaissance types. 1901 ..... 920 L71
Contents: The genesis of the renaissance.—Michael Angelo, the artist.—Erasmus, the man of letters.—Reuchlin, the savant.—Luther, the revolutionist.—More, the saint.—The results of the renaissance.

LODGE, Edmund.
Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8v. 1849–91. ..... 920 L76

LODGE, Henry Cabot, & Roosevelt, Theodore.
Hero tales from American history. 1895 ..... j920 L76h
Contents: Washington.—Daniel Boone and the founding of Kentucky.—George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest.—The battle of Trenton.—Bennington.—King's mountain.—The storming of Stony Point.—Gouverneur Morris.—The burning of the Philadelphia.—The cruise of the "Wasp."—The "General Armstrong," privateer.—The battle of New Orleans.—John Quincy Adams and the right of petition.—Francis Parkman.—"Remember the Alamo."—Hampton Roads.—The flag-bearer.—The death of Stonewall Jackson.—The charge at Gettysburg.—Gen. Grant and the Vicksburg campaign.—Robert Gould Shaw.—Charles Russell Lowell.—Sheridan at Cedar creek.—Lieut. Cushing and the ram Albemarle.—Farragut at Mobile bay.—Lincoln.
The same. 1903 ..... 920 L765

LONGACRE, James Barton, & Herring, James.
National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 4v. 1836–40. ..... qr920 L82

LORD, John.
Beacon lights of history, 1st ser. 2v. [1888.] 920 L86
v.1. Old pagan civilizations: Ancient religions.—Religions of India.—Religion of the Greeks and Romans.—Confucius.—Ancient philosophy.—Governments and laws.—Literary genius.—The fine arts.—Ancient scientific knowledge.—Material life of the ancients.—Military art.—Pagan society.
v.2. Jewish heroes and prophets: Abraham. — Joseph. — Moses. — The book of Job.— Samuel.— David.— Solomon.— Elijah.— Isaiah.— Jeremiah.—Mordecai and Esther.—Judas Maccabæus.—Saint Paul.
The same, 1st ser. 2v. [1888.] r920 L86
Beacon lights of history, [2d ser.]. 8v. [1883–96.] 920 L86b
v.1. Antiquity: Cyrus the Great.—Socrates.—Phidias.—Cæsar.—Cicero.—Marcus Aurelius.—Constantine the Great.—Chrysostom.—Saint Ambrose.—Saint Augustine.—Theodosius.—Leo the Great.
v.2. Middle ages: Mohammed.—Charlemagne.—Alfred the Great.—Hildebrand.—Saint Bernard.—Saint Anselm.—Thomas Aquinas.—Thomas Becket.—The feudal system.—The crusades.—William of Wykeham.—John Wyclif.
v.3. Renaissance and reformation: Dante.—Chaucer.—Columbus.—Savonarola.—Michael Angelo.—Martin Luther.—Thomas Cranmer.—Ignatius Loyola.—John Calvin.—Henry of Navarre.—Lord Bacon.—Galileo.
v.4. Warriors and statesmen: Gustavus Adolphus.—Cardinal Richelieu.—Cromwell.—Louis XIV.—Louis XV.—Peter the Great.—Frederic the Great.—Edmund Burke.—Mirabeau.—Alexander Hamilton.—Napoleon.—Daniel Webster.
v.5. Great women: Cleopatra. — Paula.—Héloïse. — Joan of Arc. — Saint Theresa.—Queen Elizabeth.—Madame de Maintenon.—Sarah, duchess of Marlborough.—Madame Récamier.—Madame de Staël.—Hannah More.—George Eliot.
v.6. Modern European statesmen: Prince Metternich. — Chateaubriand.—George IV.—The Greek revolution.—Louis Philippe.—William IV.—Sir Robert Peel.—Cavour.—Czar Nicholas.—Louis Napoleon.—Prince Bismarck.—Gladstone.
v.7. American statesmen: Benjamin Franklin.—Washington.—John Adams.—Jefferson.—Andrew Jackson.—Henry Clay.—John C. Calhoun.—Lincoln.

v.8. NINETEENTH CENTURY WRITERS: Rousseau.—Scott.—Byron.—Carlyle.—Macaulay.—Life of John Lord, by A. S. Twombly.

The same, [2d ser.]. 8v. [1883–96.] r920 L86b

McBRIDE, James.

Pioneer biography; sketches of some of the early settlers of Butler county, Ohio. 2v. 1869–71. (Ohio valley historical series.) r920 M12

McCARTHY, Justin.

Reminiscences. 2v. 1899 ..... 920 M12

v.1. First sight of London.—First glimpses of Parliament.—The princes of literature.—Richard Cobden.—John Bright.—Some letters from John Bright.—John Stuart Mill.—The exile-world of London.—The "Morning star;" a retrospect. — Queen of the western waves. — Boston's literary men.—Charles Sumner; Walt Whitman.—Henry Ward Beecher; Woman's rights.—Some soldiers of the war.—Brigham Young and the Mormon city.—A Fitzroy square Bohemia.—Crossing the bar.—George Eliot.—New friends.—George Meredith.—A sudden glance backward.—Lord John and Lady Russell.—Charles Reade; Anthony Trollope.—Lord Randolph Churchill.

v.2. On the stump in America.—Sir Stafford Northcote.—Prince Napoleon. — Some Americans in London. — Charles Stewart Parnell. — Froude; Freeman.—Two colonial governors [Lord Rosmead and Sir John Pope Hennessy].—In the lobby.—The English positivists.—Law and physic.—The Kingsleys.—Some memories of the stage.—Men of light and leading.—Wanderers and war correspondents.—After Achilles.—Some Irish members.—Cardinal Manning.—William Black; Rudyard Kipling.—William Ewart Gladstone.

MacCRACKEN, Henry Mitchell.

Hall of fame; the official book authorized by the New York university senate as a statement of the origin and constitution of the Hall of fame, and of its history up to the close of 1900. 1901 ..... 920 M142

The purpose of the Hall of fame is patriotic commemoration of representative Americans. Book gives an account of the building, its origin and constitution, its electoral roll, nominations for inscription, and an analysis of the returns for the first election. Larger part of the book is devoted to brief biographies of the 29 Americans already chosen (1901).

McCULLOCH, Hugh.

Men and measures of half a century; sketches and comments. 1889 ..... 920 M14

Mr McCulloch, in his official position as comptroller of the currency in 1863, secretary of the treasury from 1865 to 1869 and again in 1884, had an unusual opportunity to acquire an intimate knowledge of the men and measures of his time.

"A fairer, kindlier book was never written. It is refreshing...to find an able man treating so generously his rivals or opponents." *Nation*, 1899.

MARDEN, Orison Swett, *ed.*

How they succeeded; life stories of successful men told by themselves. 1901 ..... 920 M37

Contents: Marshall Field.—Bell telephone talk.—Why the American people like Helen Gould.—P. D. Armour's business career.—What Mary E. Proctor did to popularize astronomy.—The boyhood experience of President Schurman of Cornell university.—The story of John Wanamaker.—Giving up five thousand a year to become a sculptor, F. W. Ruckstuhl.—Questions and answers, D. O. Mills.—Nordica; what it costs to become a queen of song.—How he worked to secure a foothold, W. D. Howells.—John D. Rockefeller.—The author of the Battle hymn of the Republic, Julia Ward Howe.—A talk with Edison.—A fascinating story, Lew Wallace.—Carnegie as a metal worker.—John B. Herreshoff, the yacht builder.—A successful novelist, fame after fifty, Amelia E. Barr.—How Theodore Thomas brought the people nearer to music.—John Burroughs at home.—Vreeland's romantic story.—How James Whitcomb Riley came to be master of the Hoosier dialect.

MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Evelyn (Carrington), contessa.
Italian characters in the epoch of unification, (patriotti italiani). 1901 ..... 920 M43
Contents: Sigismondo Castromediano.—Bettino Ricasoli.—Luigi Settembrini.—Giuseppe Martinengo.—Daniele Manin.—The Poerios.—Constance d'Azeglio.—Goffredo Mameli.—Ugo Bassi.—Nino Bixio.—The Cairolis.

MATTHEWS, (George E.) & CO.
Men of New York; biographies of citizens prominent in business, professional, social and political life during the last decade of the 19th century. 2v. 1898 ..... qr920 M47

MERYDEW, J. T. *ed.*
Love letters of famous men and women of the past and present century. 2v. 1888 ..... 920 M63
These volumes contain letters from George Farquhar, John Churchill, duke of Marlborough, Congreve, Steele, Lord Peterborough, Pope, Fielding, Swift, Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, Sterne, Hume, Garrick, Samuel Johnson, Mrs Piozzi, Henry Frederick, duke of Cumberland, Reynolds, Burns, Horace Walpole, Mary Wollstonecraft, Cowper, Nelson, Sheridan, Warren Hastings, Keats, Shelley, Byron, Augustus Frederick, duke of York, George IV, Hazlitt, Scott, Jeremy Bentham, James Hogg, John Constable, George Bryan Brummell, Southey, Hood, Duke of Sussex, Hugh Miller, Leigh Hunt, Sir William Hamilton, Walter Farquhar Hook, Charles James Matthews.

MUZZEY, Artemas Bowers.
Reminiscences and memorials of men of the Revolution and their families. 1883 ..... r920 M98
Contents: Otis family.—Adams family.—Quincy family.—Lincoln family.—Parker family.—Munroe family.—Brown family.—Kirkland family.—Ellery family.—William Ellery Channing.—Society of the Cincinnati.—Revolutionary men in the War of 1812.—Oliver Hazard Perry.—Personal appearance of Revolutionary officers.—Andrew Jackson.—The antislavery movement.—Boutelle family.—Lafayette.—Emerson the patriot.—The soldier of the Revolution.—The battle of Lexington; personal recollections of men engaged in it.—Men of the Southern and middle states in the Revolution.

MYERS, Frederic William Henry.
Great men. 1889 ..... 920 M99
Contents: Martin Luther.—Christopher Columbus.—Francis Xavier.—Peter of Russia.—John Wycliffe.—Sir Thomas More.—Oliver Cromwell.—Girolamo Savonarola.—Gaspard de Coligny.—George Washington.

NELSON, S. B. *pub.*
Biographical dictionary and historical reference book of Erie county, Pa. 1896 ..... qr920 N22

NETHERCLIFT, Joseph, & Frederick George, *comp.*
Collection of 100 autograph letters written by royal and distinguished persons of Great Britain, from the 15th to the 18th century, copied in fac-simile from the originals. 1849. ..... qr920 N24

NEVIN, Alfred.
Centennial biography; men of mark of Cumberland valley, Pa., 1776–1876. 1876 ..... qr920 N25

NEVIN, David Robert Bruce.
Continental sketches of distinguished Pennsylvanians. 1875. ..... r920 N25c

NEWDEGATE, Anne Emily (Garnier) Newdigate-, lady.
The Cheverels of Cheverel manor. 1898 ..... 920 N26
History of the Newdigate family and their ward, from whom George Eliot drew the Cheverels and Tina in "Mr Gilfil's love story." Con-

sists of family letters and gives an interesting picture of 18th century English life.

NICOLL, Henry James.

Great movements and those who achieved them. 1882....920 N32

Contents: Bell.—John Bright.—Lord Brougham.—Cassell.—Chambers.—Clegg.—Richard Cobden.—Constable.—Cooke.—Fulton.—T. M. Gibson.—Sir Rowland Hill.—John Howard.—Knight.—Murdock.—Sir Samuel Romilly.—Stephenson.—C. P. Villiers.—Watt.—Wheatstone. Wilberforce.—Winsor.

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power.

Some old love stories. 1895.....920 O13

Contents: Abraham Lincoln and his wife.—Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier.—William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker.—Fersen and Marie Antoinette.—Carlyle and his wife.

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).

Historical characters of the reign of Queen Anne. 1894..q920 O23h

Contents: The princess Anne.—The queen and the duchess [of Marlborough].—The author of Gulliver [Swift].—The author of Robinson Crusoe [Defoe].—Addison, the humorist.

Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 2v. in 1.

1869. .....920 O23hi

Contents: The queen [Caroline].—The minister [Walpole].—The man of the world [Chesterfield].—The woman of fashion [Lady Mary Montagu].—The poet [Pope].—The young chevalier [Charles Stuart, the Young Pretender].—The reformer [John Wesley].—The sailor [Anson].—The philosopher [Berkeley].—The novelist [Richardson].—The sceptic [Hume].—The painter [Hogarth].

Makers of Florence. 1892.....920 O23

Contents: Dante.—The cathedral builders.—The monks of San Marco.

The same. 1897.....r920 O23

"The book...does not profess to be a history of Florence...but simply ...a collection of slight biographical sketches...The studies of character are life-like and fair, and the narrative portions are full of picturesque touches." *Athenæum,* 1877.

PARTON, James.

Famous Americans of recent times. 1893.....920 P27

Contents: J. J. Astor.—Beecher.—J. G. Bennett.—Theodosia Burr.—Calhoun.—Clay.—Girard.—Charles Goodyear.—John Randolph.—Commodore Vanderbilt.—Webster.

The same. 1900.....j920 P27

PARTON, James, *ed.*

Some noted princes, authors and statesmen of our time.

1885. .....920 P27s

Partial contents: Reminiscences of Stanley, by F. W. Farrar.—Dickens with his children, by Mamie Dickens.—Four famous scenes in the House of commons, by H. W. Lucy.—The king of Bavaria [Ludwig II], by Mrs John Lillie.—End of Prince Louis Napoleon, by Archibald Forbes.—College life of Macaulay, by E. P. Whipple.—Carlyle, by James Parton.—Victor Hugo at home, by Richard Lesclide.—St. Pierre, by J. T. Fields.—Scott, by J. T. Fields.—Lord Coleridge and the English law courts, by W. L. Woodroffe.—A grandson of Robert Burns, by Will Carleton.—Gladstone, by James Parton.—Queen Victoria, by L. C. Moulton.

PARTON, James.

Triumphs of enterprise, ingenuity and public spirit. 1872..r920 P27t

Contents: The Cooper institute and its founder.—The wonderful growth of Chicago.—Charles Dickens as a citizen.—The founder of Vassar college.—The beginnings of science in the United States.—Origin of the electric telegraph.—Jared Sparks.—History of the sewing-machine.—Invention of circulating libraries.—Some of the marvels and curiosities of Pittsburgh.—Origin of cotton-weaving machinery.—John Fillmore and his victory over the pirates.—Painting without hands.—Thomas Hood.—The first Bostonian and the first New-Yorker.—Irving, Cooper, Bryant.—Edgar A. Poe and Artemas Ward; how they lived and why they died so young.—Josiah Quincy.—The piano among

us, and the history of the instrument.—Anecdotes of Faraday.—Thomas Nast.—David Crockett.—Oil paintings by machinery.—The founder of the Rothschilds.—A millionaire in the ranks, Elias Howe.—How the American people learned to nominate presidents.—The founder of the internal improvement system of the United States.—Pocahontas and her husband.—Invention of the compass and who first used it.—Discovery of the island of Madeira.—The real merits of Columbus.—The naming of the New World.—The wisest of the pagans [Marcus Aurelius] and some of his thoughts.—Aristotle.—Invention of the daguerreotype.—John Macadam.—William Ged, the first stereotyper. — A French Tory, Pierre Antoine Berryer. — John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians.—Life, trial and execution of Algernon Sidney.—The city of St. Louis.—What sort of man is Bismarck?—Painless surgery by ether.—Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford.

PARTON, James, *and others.*

Sketches of men of progress. 1870–71 ..... qr920 P27s

Binder's title reads "Men of progress."

PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker.

Historical and biographical sketches. 1883 ..... r920 P41

"Six weeks in uniform; military service in the Gettysburg campaign," p.305–397.

PITTSBURG and the vicinity; containing life sketches of leading citizens. 1897 ..... qr920 P67

Published by the Biographical review publishing company.

PLUTARCH.

Biographien, mit anmerkungen von J. F. S. Kaltwasser. 10v. 1805–12 ..... r920 P72b

The same. v.1–6. 1805 ..... 920 P72b

Boys' and girls' Plutarch; parts of the Lives of Plutarch; ed. for boys and girls by J. S. White. 1896 ..... j920 P72b

Lives; tr. fr. the Greek by John and William Langhorne. 1859. ..... 920 P72

The same. 1831 ..... r920 P72l1

Lives of illustrious men; tr. by A. H. Clough. 1894 ..... 920 P72l

The same; tr. by Aubrey Stewart and George Long. 4v. 1901–04. ..... 920 P72l2

"This writer, one of the most celebrated of antiquity, lived in the first century of our era. The work that has immortalized his name, and made him a favorite with wise men and promising youth, is the lives of forty-six Greeks and Romans. These lives he wrote in pairs, portraying one Greek and one Roman, and then drawing a comparison between them...Among the most delightful sketches ever written. As an ultimate and conclusive authority they cannot be accepted. But they are able to inspire, to charm, and to instruct. They take the reader into the heroic stir of Roman and Grecian life." *C. K. Adams.*

Our young folks' Plutarch; ed. by Rosalie Kaufman. 1890. ..... j920 P720

Shakespeare's Plutarch; a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1892 ..... 920 P72s

Contents: Coriolanus. — Julius Cæsar. — Brutus. — Marcus Antonius. — Augustus.—Extracts from the life of Theseus.—Extracts from the life of Alcibiades.

POND, James Burton.

Eccentricities of genius; memories of famous men and women of the platform and stage. 1900 ..... 920 P78

Partial contents: Booker T. Washington.—Beecher.—Talmage.—S. Reynolds Hole.—C. W. Stubbs.—Mary Livermore.—Clara Louise Kellogg.—Mary Proctor.—Samuel L. Clemens.—James Whitcomb Riley.—Stanley.—Charlotte Cushman.—Elbert Hubbard.—Sir Edwin Arnold.—Dr

John Watson.—Zangwill.—Anthony Hope Hawkins.—A. Conan Doyle. —James Redpath.—Ole Bull.

"For thirty-five years Major...Pond has been the foremost lecture manager in this country. During that time he has managed practically all the famous men and women who have spoken from American platforms. Most of these have been his warm personal friends, and have written to him familiarly and charmingly. He has gathered many of their letters together...and we are given glimpses of their idiosyncracies, their foibles, and their virtues, in a series of personal observations and reminiscences." *Dial*, 1901.

POWELL, Aaron Macy.

Personal reminiscences of the anti-slavery and other reforms and reformers. 1899.....920 P87

"An unfinished fragment...whose chief interest lies in the simple story of the author's enlistment in the abolition cause...Numerous portraits and facsimiles further make this volume a useful contribution to anti-slavery literature, as well as a memorial of a most excellent man." *Nation*, 1899.

PRATT, Edwin A.

Notable masters of men; modern examples of successful lives. [1901.].....920 P888

Contents: Secrets of success.—Mr Carnegie and his millions.—The founder of Mason college [Sir Josiah Mason].—"The salt king" [John Corbett].—The rise of Tangye brothers.—Mr George Cadbury and artisans' dwellings.—The inventor of Bessemer steel [Sir Henry Bessemer].—A modern magician [Thomas A. Edison].—The founder of mechanics' institutes [George Birkbeck]. — Sir George Williams and the Y. M. C. A. — The rise of the Polytechnic [Quintin Hogg].—A republic of boys and girls [George junior republic].—The revolt of Hodge and the man who led it [Joseph Arch].—A pioneer of travel [Thomas Cook].—Chambers's journal and its story.—James Gordon Bennett.—British workman and colonial premier [Sir Henry Parkes]. —A pastoralist millionaire [James Tyson].—Railwaymen who have risen.—Labour members.—An evangelist in terra cotta [George Tinworth].—The martyr missionary of New Guinea [James Chalmers].—A master of cannibals [John G. Paton].—Triumph over physical defects.—Self-help for the blind [F. J. Campbell].—The lame man who travelled [Arminius Vámbéry].

PRATT, Mara L.

De Soto, Marquette and La Salle. 1895.....j920 P88

Story of the Mississippi and its discoverers written in words of two and three syllables.

REEVES, John, *of England.*

The Rothschilds, the financial rulers of nations. 1887....920 R28

Contains a chapter "About the Jews."

ROBSON, Charles, *ed.*

Biographical encyclopædia of Pennsylvania of the 19th century. 1874.....qr920 R56

SABINE, Lorenzo, *comp.*

Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution, with an historical essay. 2v. 1864.....r920 S11

"The sketches are very short and very numerous, but here and there glimpses are given showing that even the Revolutionary fathers were not all worthy of canonization. The work is introduced by an essay ...on the nature of the legislation which brought on the war. The ground is taken that the causes for grievance were not so much the forms of objectionable taxation as the repeated interference with the natural industries of the country." *C. K. Adams.*

SADLIER, Agnes.

Heroes of history, in words of one syllable. 1891.....j920 S12

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.

Essays; ed. by William Sharp. 3v. 1901.....920 S15e

v.1. On men and women: Pascal.—Bossuet.—Rousseau.—Joubert.—Guizot.—Madame Roland.—Madame de Souza.—Madame de Du-

ras.—Madame de Krüdener.—Madame Guizot.—Madame de Rémusat.—Frederic the Great.—The abbé Galiani.

v.2. PORTRAITS OF MEN: Goethe and Bettina, 1850.—Alfred de Musset, 1857.—Letters of Lord Chesterfield to his son, 1850.—De Balzac, 1850.—The memoirs of Saint-Simon, 1851.—Camille Desmoulins, 1850.—Diderot, 1851.—La Bruyère, 1836.—L'abbé de Choisy, 1851.—Fontenelle, 1851.

v.3. PORTRAITS OF WOMEN: Madame de Maintenon, 1851.—Madame de Sévigné, 1829.—Madame de Staël, 1835.—Jeanne d'Arc, 1850.—Marie Antoinette, 1851.—Madame de La Fayette, 1836.

Critical memoir of Sainte-Beuve, by William Sharp, v.1, p.7–48.

Monday-chats; selected and tr. from the "Causeries du lundi." 1891 ..... 920 S15

Contents: Introductory essay on the life and writings of Sainte-Beuve, by William Mathews.—Lewis the Fourteenth.—Fénelon.—Bossuet.—Massillon.—Pascal.—Rousseau.—Madame Geoffrin.—Joubert.—Guizot.—The abbé Galiani.—Frederic the Great.

SALA, George Augustus Henry.

Things I have seen and people I have known. 2v. 1894..920 S159

Mr Sala witnessed the coronation procession of Queen Victoria, and was in Westminster abbey at her golden jubilee service, and in the intervening 50 years has seen many important events, and known many famous people. He writes of Dickens and Thackeray, of the Paris of 1839, of America during the Civil war, of pantomimes, operas, of old taverns, dinners and costumes.

SAUNDERS, Frederick.

Character studies, with some personal recollections. 1894..920 S25

Contents: Edward Irving.—Anna Jameson.—Washington Irving.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.—William Cullen Bryant.—Joseph Green Cogswell.

SECCOMBE, Thomas, *ed.*

Lives of twelve bad men. 1894 ..... r920 S44

Contents: James Hepburn, earl of Bothwell.—Sir Edward Kelley.—Matthew Hopkins.—George Jeffreys.—Titus Oates.—Simon Fraser, lord Lovat.—Colonel Francis Charteris.—Jonathan Wild.—James Maclaine.—George Robert Fitzgerald.—Thomas Griffiths Wainewright.—Edward Kelly.

SHELLEY, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), *and others.*

Eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3v. 1835–37. (Lardner's cabinet cyclopædia.) 920 S54

v.1. Dante.—Petrarch.—Boccaccio.—Lorenzo de' Medici, &c.—Bojardo.—Berni.—Ariosto.—Machiavelli.

v.2. Galileo.—Guicciardini.—Vittoria Colonna.—Guarini.—Tasso.—Chiabrera.—Tassoni.—Marini.—Filicaja.—Metastasio.— Goldoni.— Alfieri.—Monti.—Ugo Foscolo.

v.3. Introduction: Mosen Jordi, The cancioneros, Alphonso X and his court, Alphonso XI and his court, Juan de Mena, Juan de Enzina.—Boscan.—Garcilaso de la Vega.—Diego Hurtado de Mendoza.—Luis de Leon.—Herrera.—Jorge de Montemayor.—Castillejo.—The early dramatists.—Ercilla.—Cervantes.—Lope de Vega.—Vicente Espinel.—Esteban de Villegas.—Gongora.—Ouevedo.—Calderon.—Early poets of Portugal: Ribeyra, Saa de Miranda Gil Vicente, Ferreira.—Camoens.

SICHEL, Edith.

Story of two salons. 1895 ..... 920 S565

Contents: The little household of the Suards.—Pauline de Beaumont. Concerning some eighteenth century celebrities.

Women and men of the French renaissance. 1901 ..... 920 S565w

Contents: The French renaissance.—Margaret of Angoulême and the renaissance.—Rabelais and his contemporaries.—End of the reign.

List of works consulted, p.13–15.

A well-written history of the personal life of some of the characters of the early 16th century, touching only incidentally on political or military events.

SIDNEY, Philip.

Memoirs of the Sidney family. 1899.....920 S56

"Authorities," p.9–11.

"There are not many families which have produced in three generations three men so distinguished as Sir Henry, Sir Philip, and Algernon Sidney...Mr. Sidney had plenty of material at his hand for a valuable and interesting book. Unfortunately he has not done justice to his material; his *Memoirs* are compiled without skill, and written without enthusiasm; and though in the main we accept his conclusions...we feel regret for the waste of an excellent opportunity." *Spectator,* 1899.

SIMPSON, Mrs Mary Charlotte Mair (Senior).

Many memories of many people. 1898.....920 S61

"Full of interest to the lover of gossip and anecdote...To have been tossed as a child in the arms of Archbishop Whately, to have been a pet of Sydney Smith, to have grown up in the brilliant circle which gathered round the great Lord Lansdowne, to have been the friend of De Tocqueville, Ampère, the Grotes, and the Thackerays, to have known Cavour, Guizot, Rogers, Moore, Jenny Lind, Carlyle, and a long list of illustrious men and women...this is a lot given to few indeed. There is a delightful old-world touch about much of the book." *Academy,* 1898.

SINCLAIR, Sir John.

Correspondence. 2v. 1831.....r920 S616

SMALLEY, George Washburn.

London letters and some others. 2v. 1891.....920 S631

Author was London correspondent of the "New York tribune."

"Nearly the whole of the first volume [is filled] with notices of eminent personages whom he has met—commencing...with Prince Bismarck and Count Herbert Bismarck, the German Emperor, Léon Gambetta, Louis Blanc, Lord Beaconsfield, and others of similarly varied distinction—and ending with Browning, Lord Lytton, Renan, Gustave Doré, Carlo Pellegrini the caricaturist, and Mr. Watts the painter... About a hundred pages are devoted to two of Mr. Gladstone's 'Midlothian Campaigns,' and to a discussion of his politics. 'Notes on Social Life,' including an elaborate description of the ways of London society...sketches of 'English Talk and Talkers,' and 'The American Girl in England,' are followed by 'Notes on Parliament,' and descriptions of various 'Pageants' (a 'Royal Review,' the Queen's Jubilee, the opening of the 'People's Palace,' etc.) which the author has witnessed; and the whole concludes with miscellaneous sketches, all more or less entertaining." *Critic,* 1890.

Studies of men. 1895.....920 S63

Contents: Cardinal Newman.—Lord Granville.—Mr Balfour.—Mr Parnell.—The seventh duke of Devonshire.—Mr Spurgeon.—Tennyson.—The German emperor [William II].—The birthplace of the Bismarcks.—A visit to Prince Bismarck.—The master of Balliol [Dr Jowett].—Professor Tyndall.—Sir Edward Burne-Jones.—Lord Rosebery.—Sir William Harcourt.—Mrs Humphry Ward.—Lord Bowen.—William Walter Phelps.—President Carnot.—The prime minister [Lord Rosebery].—Mr Froude.—Mr Winthrop.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Mr John Walter.—Francis Magnard.—Lord Randolph Churchill.—George William Curtis.

SMITH, Helen Ainslie.

One hundred famous Americans. 1886.....j920 S649

SMITH, Herbert Greenough.

Romance of history. 1891.....920 S64

Contents: Bayard.—Benyowsky.—Casanova.—Marino Faliero.—Jacqueline de Laguette.—Lithgow.—Lochiel.—Masaniello.—Prince Rupert.—Tamerlane.—Vidocq.

SMITH, Percy Frazer, *comp.*

Notable men of Pittsburgh and vicinity. 1901.....r920 S65

Portraits of 1,600 men.

SPARKS, Jared, *ed.*

Library of American biography, 1st–2d ser. 25v. 1834–51. .....920 S73

Contents: Allen, E., by J. Sparks, v.1.—Arnold, B., by J. Sparks, v.3.—Bacon, N., by W. Ware, v.13.—Boone, D., by J. M. Peck, v.23.—Brainerd, D., by W. B. O. Peabody, v.8.—Brown, C. B., by W. H. Prescott, v.1.—Cabot, S., by C. Hayward, jr., v.9.—Calvert, L., by G. W. Burnap, v.19. — Davidson, L. M., by C. M. Sedgwick, v.7. — Davie, W. R., by F. M. Hubbard, v.15.—Decatur, S., by A. S. Mackenzie, v.11.—Dwight, T., by W. B. Sprague, v.14.—Eaton, W., by C. C. Felton, v.9.—Edwards, J., by S. Miller, v.8.—Eliot, J., by C. Francis, v.5.—Ellery, W., by E. T. Channing, v.6.—Fitch, J., by C. Whittlesey, v.16.—Fulton, R., by J. Renwick, v.10.—Gorton, S., by J. M. Mackie, v.15.—Greene, N., by G. W. Greene, v.20.—Henry, P., by A. H. Everett, v.11.—Hudson, H., by H. R. Cleveland, v.10.—Hutchinson, A., by G. E. Ellis, v.16.—Kirkland, S., by S. K. Lothrop, v.25.—La Salle, R. C. de, by J. Sparks, v.11.—Ledyard, J., by J. Sparks, v.24.—Lee, C., by J. Sparks, v.18.—Leisler, J., by C. F. Hoffman, v.13.—Lincoln, B., by F. Bowen, v.23.—Marquette, Father J., by J. Sparks, v.10.—Mason, J., by G. E. Ellis, v.16.—Mather, C., by W. B. O. Peabody, v.6.—Montgomery, R., by J. Armstrong, v.1.—Oglethorpe, J., by W. B. O. Peabody, v.12.—Otis, J., by F. Bowen, v.12.—Palfrey, W., by J. G. Palfrey, v.17.—Penn, W., by G. E. Ellis, v.22.—Phips, Sir W., by F. Bowen, v.7.—Pike, Z. M., by H. Whiting, v.15.—Pinkney, W., by H. Wheaton, v.6.—Posey, T., by J. Hall, v.19.—Preble, E., by L. Sabine, v.22.—Pulaski, K., by J. Sparks, v.14.—Putnam, I., by O. W. B. Peabody, v.7.—Rale, S., by C. Francis, v.17.—Reed, J., by H. Reed, v.18.—Ribault, J., by J. Sparks, v.17.—Rittenhouse, D., by J. Renwick, v.7.—Smith, Capt. J., by G. S. Hillard, v.2.—Stark, J., by E. Everett, v.1.—Steuben, F. W. baron, by F. Bowen, v.9.—Stiles, E., by J. L. Kingsley, v.16.—Sullivan, J., by O. W. B. Peabody, v.13.—Thompson, B., count Rumford, by J. Renwick, v.15.—Vane, Sir H., by C. W. Upham, v.4.—Ward, S., by W. Gammell, v.19.—Warren, J., by A. H. Everett, v.10.—Wayne, A., by J. Armstrong, v.4.—Williams, R., by W. Gammell, v.14.—Wilson, A., by W. B. O. Peabody, v.2.

The same. 25v. 1839–55. .....r920 S73

"Though the collection was designed for the general public, the papers are to be regarded as biographical essays rather than as biographical sketches, and are therefore not without considerable value in the study of our early history." *C. K. Adams.*

SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand, *and others, ed.*

Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and ages. 10v. 1897. .....r920 S76

SPRAGUE, William Buel.

Visits to European celebrities. 1855. .....920 S76

STEAD, William Thomas.

Character sketches. [1892.] q920 S79

Contents: Prince of Wales.—The emperor of Germany [William II].—John Morley.—Arthur Balfour.—Lord Wolseley.—Bismarck.—Madame Novikoff.—Dean Church.—Lowell.—Cardinal Manning.—Mrs Besant.—Parnell.

STODDARD, Richard Henry, *ed.*

Bric-a-brac series. v.1–4, 6–10. 1874–76. .....r920 S86

v.1. Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché and Young.
v.2. Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens.
v.3. Prosper Mérimée's Letters to an incognita, with recollections by Lamartine and George Sand.
v.4. Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness and Hodder.
v.6. Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan.
v.7. Personal reminiscences by Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes.
v.8. Personal reminiscences by O'Keeffe, Kelly and Taylor.
v.9. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others [Thomas Campbell and the countess of Blessington].
v.10. Personal reminiscences by Constable and Gillies.

STORIES of great men. 1895. .....j920 S88

Contents: Columbus.—George Washington.—William Penn.—Israel Putnam.—Benjamin Franklin.

SYMONDS, E. M. (*pseud.* George Paston).

Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. 1901.....920 S98

Contents: Lady Hertford, Lady Pomfret.—Richard Cumberland.—Lady Craven (margravine of Anspach).—James Lackington.—Mrs Grant of Laggan.—The romance of John Tweddell, with extracts from his unpublished love-letters.

"The little company of seven with whom the reader of these memoirs will make acquaintance consists of 'two *grandes dames* of the second George's court, a poet-playwright who dabbled in diplomacy, an aristocratic *déclassée* who died in the odour of royalty, an ex-shoemaker turned bookseller, a Highland lady with literary proclivities, and a distinguished scholar who was chiefly remarkable for his misfortunes' ...Their 'confessions' make delightful reading." *Spectator*, 1901.

THAYER, William Makepeace.

Men who win; or, Making things happen. 1897.....920 T34m

Contents: Spurgeon. — Beecher. — Arnold. — Daniel Safford. — Horace Mann.—John Roach.—Charles Goodyear.—John Bright.—Whittier.—Charles Jewett.—Louis Agassiz.—N. P. Banks.—David Livingstone.—Amos Lawrence.—George Stephenson.—Samuel Budgett.—Fremont.

Turning points in successful careers. 1895.....920 T34

Contents: James G. Blaine.—Nathaniel Bowditch.—George N. Briggs.—Thomas Chalmers.—Salmon P. Chase.—George W. Childs.—Horace B. Claflin.—Henry Clay.—Peter Cooper.—Oliver Cromwell.—Dickens.—Farragut.—Cyrus W. Field.—Benjamin Franklin.—Sir John Franklin.— Elizabeth Fry.— Garfield.— Grant.— Patrick Henry.— Harriet Hosmer.—Leigh Hunt.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—E. K. Kane.—John Kitto.—Lucy Larcom.—Lincoln.—David Livingstone.—Mary Lyon.—W. L. Marcy.—M. F. Maury.—Hugh Miller.—Maria Mitchell.—S. F. B. Morse.—Lucretia Mott.—Sir Isaac Newton.—George Peabody.—W. H. Seward.—Lord Shaftesbury.—Roger Sherman.—Leland Stanford.—A. T. Stewart.—Sumner.—Washington.—Webster.—Benjamin West.—Eli Whitney.—Wilberforce.—Sir David Wilkie.—Alexander Wilson.—Henry Wilson.

THAYER, William Roscoe.

Throne-makers. 1899.....920 T341

Contents: THRONE-MAKERS: Bismarck.—Napoleon III.—Kossuth.—Garibaldi.—PORTRAITS: Carlyle.—Tintoret.—Giordano Bruno.—Bryant.

TUCKERMAN, Charles Keating.

Personal recollections of notable people at home and abroad. 2v. 1895.....920 T81

v.1. The hub of the universe.—Boston notabilities.—Some old New Yorkers.—Reminiscences of Washington city.—Recollections of President Lincoln.—President Lincoln's secretary of state.—Recollections of President Johnson.—Recollections of General Grant.—An hour with George Bancroft.—Before and behind the scenes.—Bits of old China.—An adventure in Venice.—Incidents in London.—English and American traits.—English royalties.—English country visits.

v.2. Recollections of English literary men.—Anecdotes of English clergymen. — A gossip about old Paris. — Napoleon III and the empress Eugénie. — Athenian reminiscences. — Henry M. Stanley at Athens.—Recollections of Dr Schliemann.—Life at court.—Delos.—An affair with the Sublime Porte.—The three sultans.—Events at Broussa.—The harem.—White slavery in Turkey.—The princess Zarini.—Four Russians.—Dinners and diplomatists.—Last days at Constantinople.

WHARTON, Grace, (*pseud. of* Mrs Katharine (Byerley) Thomson), & Philip, (*pseud. of* John Cockburn Thomson).

Wits and beaux of society. 2v. 1860.....920 W59

v.1. Club-wits under Anne.—William Congreve.—St. Evremond.—Beau Fielding. — Count de Grammont. — Lord Hervey. — Beau Nash. — Philip, duke of Wharton.—Lord Rochester.—Abbé Scarron.—P. D. Stanhope, earl of Chesterfield.—George Villiers, duke of Buckingham.

v.2. Beau Brummell.—G. B. Dodington, lord Melcombe.—T. E. Hook.—Rochefoucault.—Saint-Simon.—George Selwyn.—R. B. Sheridan.—Sydney Smith.—Horace Walpole.

WHIBLEY, Charles.

Pageantry of life. 1900.....920 W62

Contents: Young Weston. — A marshal of France [Bassompierre]. — Theagenes [Sir Kenelm Digby].—The real Pepys.—Saint-Simon.—A friend of kings [Prince de Ligne].—The caliph of Fonthill [William Beckford].—Barbey d'Aurevilly.—Disraeli the younger.

"Might have been called 'A Group of Perfect Worldlings.' It consists of an Introduction and studies of nine men...who devoted themselves, 'with that perfect consistency which marks only the greatest men,' to the unique cultivation of themselves...We need hardly say that, coming from Mr. Whibley, the analysis of the lives of those splendid worldlings is unmoral. They are his choice. In his ironical, detached way he sympathizes with them, but that is his affair. We are only concerned to say that he has done his work with art, with humour, and with a cheerful spirit." *Academy,* 1900.

WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy.

Recollections of eminent men, and other papers. 1900....920 W624

Contents: Some recollections of Rufus Choate.—Recollections of Agassiz. —Some recollections of Emerson.—Motley.—Recollections of Sumner. —George Ticknor.—Matthew Arnold.—Barry Cornwall and some of his contemporaries.—Daniel Deronda.—George Eliot's private life.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.

Old portraits and modern sketches; Personal sketches and tributes; Historical papers. 1898.....920 W66

Partial contents: OLD PORTRAITS AND MODERN SKETCHES: John Bunyan.—Thomas Ellwood.—James Nayler.—Andrew Marvell.—John Roberts.—Samuel Hopkins.—Richard Baxter.—William Leggett.—N. P. Rogers. —Robert Dinsmore.—Placido, the slave poet.—PERSONAL SKETCHES AND TRIBUTES: The funeral of Torrey.—Edward Everett.—Lewis Tappan. —Bayard Taylor.—William Ellery Channing.—Death of President Garfield.—Lydia Maria Child.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Longfellow. —Old Newbury.—Schoolday remembrances.—Edwin Percy Whipple.—HISTORICAL PAPERS: Daniel O'Connell.—England under James II.—The border war of 1708.—The great Ipswich fright.—Pope night.—The boy captives.—The black men in the Revolution and War of 1812.—The Scottish reformers.—The Pilgrims of Plymouth.—Governor Endicott.—John Winthrop.

WILEY, Samuel T. *ed.*

Biographical and portrait cyclopedia of Montgomery county, Pa. 1895.....qr920 W71bi

Another edition is published giving on the title-page the name of Henry Wilson Ruoff as editor.

WILEY, Samuel T. & Garner, W. S. *ed.*

Biographical and portrait cyclopedia of Blair county, Pa. 1892. .....qr920 W71

YARNALL, Ellis.

Wordsworth and the Coleridges, with other memories, literary and political. 1899.....920 Y16

Contents: Occasional recollections during seventy years.—A visit to Wordsworth, 1849.—Walks and visits in Wordsworth's country.—Sara Coleridge and her brothers, Hartley and Derwent Coleridge.—Sir John Taylor Coleridge and Lord Coleridge (lord chief justice of England).—Charles Kingsley; a reminiscence.—Oxford, and the author of "The Christian year" [John Keble].—The Oxford commemoration, 1860.—William Edward Forster.—England and the House of commons in the closing days of the American civil war.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary.

Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands.....920 Y29

The same. 1864.....r920 Y29

Stories of heroism from the days of ancient Greece and Rome to 1864.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary, *ed.*

Book of worthies, gathered from the old histories and written anew. 1892.....920 Y29b

Contents: Joshua.— David.— Hector.— Aristides.— Nehemiah.— Xeno-

phon.—Epaminondas.—Alexander.—Marcus Curius Dentatus.—Cleomenes.—Scipio Africanus.—Judas Maccabæus.—Julius Cæsar.

Biographical dictionaries

ALLEN, William, 1784–1868, *comp.*
American biographical and historical dictionary. 1832....qr920 A43

ALLGEMEINE deutsche biographie, 1875–date. v.1–date. 1875–date. r920 A42
The supplement of v.45 begins a new alphabet which is continued in succeeding volumes.

ANDERSON, William, 1805–66, *comp.*
The Scottish nation; or, The surnames, families, literature, honours and biographical history of the people of Scotland. 3v. 1863.....qr920 A55

APPLETONS' cyclopædia of American biography. 6v. 1900. .....qr920 A64a
The same. 6v. 1900.....qrj920 A64a

AUBREY, John.
Brief lives, chiefly of contemporaries, set down by John Aubrey, 1669–1696; ed. by Andrew Clark. 2v. 1898....r920 A89

BAYLE, Pierre, *comp.*
Dictionary, historical and critical. 5v. 1734–37.....qr920 B33
Life of the author, by Mr Des Maizeaux, v.1, p.1–118.
A dictionary of general biography. Bayle (1647–1706) was a celebrated French critic and skeptical philosopher. His views find expression in his dictionary.

BEALE, Thomas William, *comp.*
Oriental biographical dictionary; revised by H. G. Keene. 1894. .....qr920 B34

BLAKE, John Lauris, *ed.*
General biographical dictionary. 1850.....qr920 B52

BOASE, Frederic, *comp.*
Modern English biography; concise memoirs of persons who have died since 1850. 3v. 1892–1901.....qr920 B57

CASSELL & CO. *pub.*
New biographical dictionary. 1896.....r920 C26

CHALMERS, Alexander, *ed.*
General biographical dictionary, from the earliest accounts to 1817. 32v. 1812–17.....r920 C35

CYCLOPÆDIA of American biographies. *See* LAMB'S biographical dictionary of the United States.

DRAKE, Francis Samuel, *comp.*
Dictionary of American biography. 1872.....qr920 D78

GODWIN, Parke, *comp.*
Cyclopædia of biography; a record of the lives of eminent persons, to 1877. 1880.....r920 G55

HALL, Henry, *ed.*
America's successful men of affairs. 2v. 1895–96.....qr920 H17

IMPERIAL dictionary of universal biography; ed. by J. F. Waller. 3v. in 14.....qr920 I23
Originally published in 1857–63.

KINGSTON, John, *comp.*
New American biographic dictionary. 1810.....r920 K27

LAMB'S biographical dictionary of the United States; ed. by J. H. Brown. 7v. 1900–03 ..... qr920 L18

v.1 was first issued in 1897 with the title "Cyclopædia of American biographies."

LETHBRIDGE, Sir Roper, *ed.*

Golden book of India; a genealogical and biographical dictionary of the ruling princes, chiefs, nobles and other personages, titled or decorated, of the Indian empire. 1893. ..... qr920 L65

The same, with an appendix for Ceylon. 1900 ..... r920 L65g

Short biographies with little attempt at genealogy. The chief general interest lies in the introduction, which treats of native Indian titles and those conferred by the British government, and gives a list of titles with their meaning.

LIPPINCOTT'S pronouncing biographical dictionary. *See* THOMAS, Joseph.

MEN and women of the time; a dictionary of contemporaries, by V. G. Plarr. 1899 ..... r920 M59m

The same. 1895 ..... r920 M59

MICHAUD, Louis Gabriel, *ed.*

Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. 45v. [1842–65.] qr920 M66

MORGAN, Henry James, *ed.*

Canadian men and women of the time; a hand-book of Canadian biography. 1898 ..... r920 M89

MORRIS, Charles, *ed.*

Men of the century; portraits and sketches of eminent citizens of the United States. 1896 ..... qr920 M91

NATIONAL cyclopædia of American biography. 14v. 1893–1906. ..... qr920 N15

v.14 is conspectus; being an analytical summary of American history and biography, containing also the complete indexes of the Cyclopædia.

PHILLIPS, Lawrence Barnett, *comp.*

Dictionary of biographical reference. 1889 ..... r920 P51

Classed index of works on biography, p.1006–1038.

PRATT, Alfred T. Camden, *ed.*

People of the period. 2v. 1897 ..... qr920 P88

Short biographies of living people, the facts obtained as far as possible from original sources. It includes many people about whom one may wish to know, but who are not sufficiently important to be included in the ordinary biographical dictionary.

ROGERS, Thomas J. *comp.*

New American biographical dictionary confined exclusively to those who have signalized themselves in the Revolutionary war. 1824 ..... r920 R61

ROSE, George MacLean, *comp.*

Cyclopædia of Canadian biography; chiefly men of the time. 1888 ..... r920 R71

SANDERS, Lloyd Charles, *ed.*

Celebrities of the century; a dictionary of men and women of the 19th century. 1887 ..... r920 S21

SMITH, Sir William, *ed.*

Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 1890 ..... r920 S66

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie, & Lee, Sidney, *ed.*
Dictionary of national biography. 63v. 1885–1900.....r920 S82
The same; supplement. 3v. 1901.....r920 S82d
———Index and epitome. 1903.....r920 S82i
———Errata. 1904.....r920 S82e
Biographies of noteworthy people in Great Britain and her colonies, from the earliest historical period. Living persons are not included.
"We have here a series of often fascinatingly interesting narratives, sometimes embodying new research and usually accompanied by an estimate of the subject's special achievement, on the whole written by men who are admirably competent to form a sane judgment of their subjects... A work which is not only one of the noblest monuments of English literary activity in the nineteenth century but an unfailing source of instruction and delight." *Havelock Ellis, in the Argosy,* 1900.

THOMAS, Joseph, *comp.*
Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2v. 1901.....qr920 T37
Binder's title reads "Lippincott's pronouncing biographical dictionary."
The same. 2v. 1899.....qr920 T37u

VAPEREAU, Louis Gustave, *comp.*
Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. 1870.....qr920 V21
The same. 1893.....qr920 V21d

WARD, Thomas Humphry, *ed.*
Men of the reign; a biographical dictionary of persons of British birth who have died during the reign of Victoria. 1885.....r920 W21

WHO'S who, [English]. 49th year–date. 1897–date.....r920 W66
Compact annual biographical dictionary of prominent living men and women, chiefly British.
Beginning with 1904 a supplement has been issued under title "Who's who year-book," call number r314.2 W66.

WHO'S who in America; a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the United States, 1899/1900–date. [v.1–date.] 1899–date.....r920 W6651

920.7 Biography of women

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport.
Women of fashion and representative women in letters and society; biographical and critical studies. 2v. 1878.....920.7 A21
v.1. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Duchess of Marlborough.—Lady Morgan.—Miss Berry.
v.2. Madame d'Arblay.—Mrs Elizabeth Inchbald.—Countess of Blessington.—Charlotte Brontë.—Harriet Martineau.

ANDERSON, James.
Ladies of the covenant; memoirs of Scottish female characters, embracing the period of the covenant and the persecution. 1851.....920.7 A54

BLANC, Mme Thérèse (de Solms), (*pseud.* Th. Bentzon).
Femmes d'Amérique. 1900.....920.7 B53
Contents: Les femmes de la période coloniale: Lady Arbella, Anne Bradstreet, Mrs Hutchinson, Mrs Dyer.—Les Américaines pendant la guerre de l'indépendance: Suzanne Quincy, Abigail Adams.—Dolly Madison.—Margaret Fuller.—Les femmes poètes en Amérique.—Mrs Beecher Stowe et l'abolition de l'esclavage.—Une institutrice, Lucretia Crocker.—Une comédienne, Anna Cora Mowatt.—Une amie de la nature, Celia Thaxter.—Frances Willard et la tempérance.—La Croix-rouge et Clara Barton.—Margaret Haughery, la mère des orphelins.

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous leaders among women. 1895.....920.7 B61fa

Contents: Catherine Booth.—Mme Le Brun.—Catharine II of Russia.—Julia Ward Howe.—Dolly Madison.—Mme de Maintenon.—Lady Henry Somerset.—Lucy Stone.—Queen Victoria.

The same. 1895.....j920.7 B61fa

Famous types of womanhood. 1892.....920.7 B61f

Contents: Queen Louise of Prussia.—Madame Récamier.—Susanna Wesley.—Harriet Martineau.—Jenny Lind.—Dorothea L. Dix.—Ann, Sarah and Emily Judson.—Amelia B. Edwards.

The same. 1892.....j920.7 B61f

Lives of girls who became famous. 1886.....920.7 B61

Contents: Louisa M. Alcott.—Rosa Bonheur.—E. B. Browning.—Elizabeth T. Butler.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts.—George Eliot.—Elizabeth Fry.—Harriet G. Hosmer.—Jean Ingelow.—Helen Hunt Jackson.—Mary A. Livermore.—Mary Lyon.—Maria Mitchell.—Lucretia Mott.—Florence Nightingale.—Lady Brassey.—Margaret Fuller Ossoli.—Madame de Staël.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.

The same. 1886.....j920.7 B61

Successful women. 1888.....920.7 B61s

Contents: Juliet Corson.—Mary Louise Booth.—Frances E. Willard.—Mrs G. R. Alden (Pansy).—Mary Virginia Terhune (Marion Harland).—Margaret [Haughery].—Ella Grant Campbell.—Rachel Littler Bodley.—Candace Wheeler.—Clara Barton.—Alice E. Freeman.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Historic girls. 1896.....j920.7 B77

Contents: Zenobia of Palmyra.—Helena of Britain.—Pulcheria of Constantinople.—Clotilda of Burgundy.—Woo of Hwank-ho.—Edith of Scotland.—Jacqueline of Holland.—Catarina of Venice.—Theresa of Avila. — Elizabeth of Tudor. — Christina of Sweden. — Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan.

Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.12–15, Jan. 1885–Nov. 1887.

BROOKS, Geraldine.

Dames and daughters of colonial days. 1900.....920.7 B773d

Contents: Anne Hutchinson of Boston, founder of the first woman's club in America, 1636.—F. M. J. La Tour, the defender of Fort La Tour, 1650.—Margaret Brent, the woman ruler of Maryland, 1650.—Madam Sarah Knight, a colonial traveller, 1704.—Eliza Lucas of Charleston, afterwards wife of Charles Pinckney, 1760.—Martha Washington, 1770.—Abigail Adams, 1770.—Elizabeth Schuyler of Albany, afterwards wife of Alexander Hamilton, 1776.—Sarah Wister and Deborah Norris, two Quaker friends of Philadelphia, 1776.

Dames and daughters of the young republic. 1901.....920.7 B773

Contents: Dorothea Payne Madison, wife of James Madison.—Sarah Jay, wife of John Jay.—Theodosia Burr, daughter of Aaron Burr.—Elizabeth Patterson, wife of Prince Jerome Bonaparte.—Martha Jefferson, daughter of Thomas Jefferson.—Rachel Jackson, wife of Andrew Jackson.—Dorothy Hancock, wife of John Hancock.—Emily Marshall.

CAREY, Rosa Nouchette.

Twelve notable good women of the 19th century.....920.7 C19

Contents: Her Majesty the queen.—Florence Nightingale.—Elizabeth Fry. — Baroness Burdett-Coutts. — Princess of Wales. — Duchess of Teck. — Sister Dora. — Agnes Weston. — Grace Darling. — Princess Alice.—Lady Henry Somerset.—Frances Ridley Havergal.

CLARKE, Mrs Mary Cowden.

World-noted women; or, Types of womanly attributes of all lands and ages. 1858.....qr920.7 C53

CLEMENT, J. *ed.*

Noble deeds of American women. 1851. (Patriotic series for boys and girls.).....920.7 C56

COOLIDGE, Susan, (*pseud. of* Sarah Chauncey Woolsey).

Old convent school in Paris, and other papers. 1895.....920.7 C78

Other papers: The countess Potocki.—The girlhood of an autocrat; Catherine II.—Miss Eden.—The duc de Saint-Simon.

DOBSON, Austin.

Four Frenchwomen. [1891.] 920.7 D65

Contents: Mademoiselle de Corday.—Madame Roland.—The princesse de Lamballe.—Madame de Genlis.

DOWIE, Ménie Muriel, *afterward* Mrs Norman, *ed.*

Women adventurers; lives of Madame Velasquez, Hannah Snell, Mary Anne Talbot and Mrs Christian Davies. 1893. (Adventure series.) 920.7 D76

EGLE, William Henry.

Some Pennsylvania women during the Revolution. 1898..r920.7 E36

ELLET, Mrs Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).

Queens of American society. 1868 ..... 920.7 E51

Women of the American revolution. 2v. 1900 ..... 920.7 E51w

About 100 biographical sketches of women prominent in Revolutionary history and society. Originally published in 1848.

FAWCETT, Mrs Millicent (Garrett).

Some eminent women of our time. 1894 ..... 920.7 F29

Contents: The American abolitionists: Prudence Crandall and Lucretia Mott.—Jane Austen.—Joanna Baillie.—Mrs Barbauld.—Charlotte and Emily Brontë.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—Mary Carpenter.—Sister Dora.—Maria Edgeworth.—Elizabeth Fry.—Elizabeth Gilbert.—Caroline Herschel.—Agnes Elizabeth Jones.—Mary Lamb.—Queen Louisa of Prussia.—Sarah Martin.—Harriet Martineau.—Hannah More.—Florence Nightingale.—Lady Sale and her fellow-hostages in Afghanistan.—Mary Somerville.—Queen Victoria.—Dorothy Wordsworth.

FESTING, Gabrielle.

Unstoried in history; portraits of some famous women of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. 1901 ..... 920.7 F43

Contents: A mother and daughter, Elizabeth, countess of Rutland and Lady Bridget Manners.—A faithful wife, Brilliana Conway (Lady Harley).—Some beleaguered ladies, Blanche Somerset (Lady Arundell of Wardour), Anne Coventry (Lady Savile), Mary Hawtrey (Lady Bankes), Elizabeth Fitzgerald.—A group from the restoration, The marquis and marchioness of Worcester, The Lady Grace Manners (Lady Chaworth), The Lady Mary Bertie, The Hon. Bridget Noel.—An ill-matched couple, Thomas Pitt and Jane Innes (Mrs Pitt).—A spinster and a lady bountiful of the eighteenth century, Ellenor Frere and Ellenor Frere (Lady Fenn).

GORDON, Lydia L.

From Lady Washington to Mrs Cleveland. 1889 ..... 920.7 G65

HALE, Mrs Sarah Josepha (Buell).

Biography of distinguished women. 1876 ..... qr920.7 H16

HANSSON, Frau Laura (Marholm).

Six modern women. 1896 ..... 920.7 H24

Contents: Marie Bashkirtseff.—Eleanora Duse.—A. C. Edgren-Leffler.—George Egerton.—Sonia Kovalevsky.—Amalie Skram.

HOLLOWAY, Mrs Laura (Carter).

Ladies of the White house. 1870 ..... 920.7 H73

HUBBARD, Elbert.

Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 1897..920.7 H87

Contents: Elizabeth Barrett Browning. — Madame Guyon. — Harriet Martineau.—Charlotte Brontë.—Christina Rossetti.—Rosa Bonheur.—Madame de Staël.—Elizabeth Fry.—Mary Lamb.—Jane Austen.—Empress Josephine.—Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley.

The same. 1898 ..... qr920.7 H87

Printed at the Roycroft press.

IMBERT de SAINT-AMAND, Arthur Léon, baron.

Women of the Valois court. 1894 ..... 920.7 I23

Contents: Marguerite, sister of Francis I.—Catherine de'Medici and her contemporaries at the French court: The historians of Catherine de'Medici; The childhood of Catherine de'Medici; Catherine de'Medici

at the court of Francis I; Diana of Poitiers; Mary Stuart; Catherine de'Medici regent; Elisabeth of France, wife of Philip II; The childhood of Marguerite de Valois; Jeanne d'Albret; The marriage of Marguerite de Valois; Catherine de'Medici and the Saint Bartholomew; Elisabeth of Austria and Charles IX; Louise de Vaudemont and Henry III; Marguerite of Valois and Henry of Navarre; Catherine de'Medici and the day of the barricades; The death of Catherine de'Medici.

JENKINS, John Stilwell.

Heroines of history. 1851 ..... r920.7 J25

Contents: Catherine of Russia.—Cleopatra.—Elizabeth of England.—Isabella of Castile.—Joan of Arc.—Josephine.—Maria Theresa.—Marie Antoinette.—Mary of Scotland.—Mme Roland.

KAVANAGH, Julia.

Woman in France during the 18th century. 2v. 1893 ..... 920.7 K14

MASON, Mrs Amelia (Gere).

Women of the French salons. 1891 ..... q920.7 M44

Contents: Salons of the 17th century. — The Hôtel de Rambouillet.—Mademoiselle de Scudéry and the Samedis.—La Grande Mademoiselle.—A literary salon at Port Royal.—Mme de Sévigné.—Mme de La Fayette.—Salons of the 18th century.—An antechamber of the Académie française.—The duchesse du Maine.—Mme de Tencin and Mme du Châtelet.—Mme Geoffrin and the philosophers.—Ultra-philosophical salons; Mme d'Épinay. — Salons of the noblesse; Mme du Deffand.—Mademoiselle de Lespinasse.—The Salon helvétique.—Salons of the revolution; Mme Roland.—Mme de Staël.—Salons of the empire and restoration; Mme Récamier.

The same. 1891 ..... qr920.7 M44

MENZIES, Sutherland.

Political women. 2v. in 1. 1873 ..... r920.7 M62

The women treated of are the duchess de Longueville, the duchess de Chevreuse, Anne de Gonzaga, princess Palatine, the duchess of Portsmouth, princess des Ursins and the famous duchess of Marlborough.

MOORE, Frank.

Women of the war; their heroism and self-sacrifice. 1866. ..... 920.7 M87

NEVIN, Adelaide Mellier, *comp.*

Social mirror; character sketch of the women of Pittsburg and vicinity. 1888 ..... r920.7 N25

PARKES, Bessie Rayner, *afterward* Mrs Belloc.

Vignettes; twelve biographical sketches. 1866 ..... 920.7 P24

Contents: Madame Swetchine.—La sœur Rosalie.—Madame Pape-Carpantier.—Madame de Lamartine.—Madame Luce of Algiers.—Governor Winthrop's wife.—Miss Cornelia Knight.—Bianca Milesi Mojon.—Mrs Delany.—Harriot K. Hunt.—Miss Bosanquet.—Mrs Jameson.

PARTON, James, *and others.*

Eminent women of the age. 1868 ..... r920.7 P27

Contents: Florence Nightingale.—Lydia M. Child.—Fanny Fern.—Lydia H. Sigourney.—Frances A. Kemble.—Eugénie, empress of the French.—Grace Greenwood.—Alice and Phebe Cary.—Margaret Fuller.—Gail Hamilton.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—Jenny Lind.—Our pioneer educators.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Mrs E. C. Stanton.—Woman's rights movement and its champions in the United States.—Victoria, queen of England.—Eminent women of the drama: Adelaide Ristori, Parepa Rosa, Ellen Tree, Clara Louise Kellogg, Kate Bateman, Helen Faucit.—Anna E. Dickinson.—Woman as physician.—Camilla Urso.—Harriet G. Hosmer.—Rosa Bonheur.—Mrs Julia W. Howe.

PEACOCK, Virginia Tatnall.

Famous American belles of the 19th century. 1901 ..... 920.7 P34

Contents: Marcia Burns (Mrs J. P. Van Ness).—Theodosia Burr (Mrs Joseph Alston).—Elizabeth Patterson (Mme Jerome Bonaparte).—The Caton sisters.—Margaret O'Neill (Mrs J. H. Eaton).—Cora

Livingston (Mrs T. P. Barton).—Emily Marshall (Mrs W. F. Otis).—Octavia Walton (Mme Le Vert).—Fanny Taylor (Mrs T. H. Ellis). — Jessie Benton (Mrs J. C. Frémont). — Sallie Ward (Mrs G. F. Dorons).—Harriet Lane (Mrs H. E. Johnston).—Adèle Cutts (Mrs Robert Williams).—Emilie Schaumburg (Mrs Hughes-Hallett).—Kate Chase (Mrs William Sprague). — Jennie Jerome (Lady Randolph Churchill).—Nellie Hazeltine (Mrs F. W. Paramore).—Mary Victoria Leiter (Baroness Curzon).—New York as a social centre.

PEPPER, Mary Sifton.

Maids and matrons of New France. 1901 ..... 920.7 P41

Contents: Marguerite de Roberval.—Marchioness de Guercheville.—Lady de la Tour.—Dame Hébert.—Madame de Champlain.—Madame de la Peltrie.—Mother Marie Guyard.—Some dainty nurses of long ago.—The founding of Montreal.—The work of Jeanne Mance and Marguerite Bourgeois.—Judith de Bresoles.—Jeanne le Ber.—Madeleine de Verchères.—Coming of the king's girls.—Women in the first siege of Quebec.—The two Pompadours.

"Authorities consulted," p.9.

RICHARDSON, Mrs Jerusha D.

Famous ladies of the English court. 1899 ..... 920.7 R41

Contents: Elizabeth, countess of Shrewsbury, "Bess of Hardwick."—Lady Mary Sidney.—Mary, countess of Pembroke.—Penelope, lady Rich, countess of Essex and of Devonshire.—Lady Anne Clifford, countess of Pembroke, Dorset and Montgomery.—Lucy, countess of Carlisle.—Frances, duchess of Richmond.—Anne, countess of Sunderland.—Sarah, duchess of Marlborough.—Henrietta, countess of Suffolk.—Lady Sarah Lennox.—Isabella, marchioness of Hertford.

ROSS, Mrs Janet Ann (Duff-Gordon), *ed.*

Three generations of English women; memoirs and correspondence of Susannah Taylor, Sarah Austin and Lady Duff Gordon. 1893 ..... 920.7 R73

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.

Portraits de femmes. 1870 ..... r920.7 S15p

Contents: Mme de Sévigné.—Du roman intime, ou Mademoiselle de Liron.—Mme de Souza.—Mme de Duras.—Mme de Staël.—Mme Roland.—Mme Guizot.—Mme de La Fayette.—M. de La Rochefoucauld. —Mme de Longueville.—Une ruelle poétique, ou Mme Des Houlières. —Mme de Krüdner.—Mme de Charrière.—Mme de Rémusat.—Mme de Pontivy.—Christel.—Les fleurs.—Maria.

Table générale des œuvres de Sainte-Beuve, in his "Premiers lundis," v.3, p.397-413, r844 S15p v.3.

Portraits of celebrated women; tr. fr. the French by H. W. Preston. 1885 ..... 920.7 S15

Contents: Mme de Duras.—Mme Guizot.—Mme de Krüdener.—Mme de Lafayette.—Mme de Rémusat.—Mme Roland.—Mme de Sévigné.—Mme de Souza.—Mme de Staël.

The same. 1868 ..... r920.7 S15

SCHLOENBACH, Arnold.

Zwölf frauenbilder aus der Goethe-Schiller-epoche. 1856 .. 920.7 S34

Contents: Herzogin Amalie. — Herzogin Luise. — Goethe's mutter.—Charlotte von Stein.—Schiller's frau.—Karoline von Wolzogen.—Charlotte von Kalb.—Sophie Laroche.—Angelika Kaufmann.—Germaine von Staël-Holstein.—Rahel von Ense.—Bettina von Arnim.

SPOFFORD, Mrs Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), *and others.*

Three heroines of New England romance. 1895 ..... 920.7 S76

Contents: Priscilla, by H. P. Spofford. — Agnes Surriage, by Alice Brown.—Martha Hilton, by L. I. Guiney.

Pleasant sketches of the Puritan maiden, of the fisher maid of Marblehead who became Lady Frankland, and of the girl who became the wife of Governor Wentworth, one of the famous royal governors of New Hampshire. Her story is also told in one of Longfellow's "Tales of a wayside inn." The illustrator furnishes some interesting notes on the present appearance of the places made famous by the three.

STARLING, Elizabeth.

Noble deeds of woman. 1864 ..... r920.7 S79

TALLENTYRE, Stephen G.

Women of the salons, and other French portraits. 1901...920.7 T15

Contents: Mme du Deffand.—Mlle de Lespinasse.—Mme Geoffrin.—Mme d'Épinay.—Mme Necker.—Mme de Staël.—Mme Récamier.—Tronchin, a great doctor.—The mother of Napoleon [Letizia].—Mme de Sévigné.—Mme Vigée Le Brun.

THAYER, William Makepeace.

Women who win. 1897.....920.7 T34w

Contents: Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Florence Nightingale.—Dorothea Lynde Dix.—Margaret Fuller Ossoli.—Francès Power Cobbe.—Mary Lyon.—Mary Ashton Livermore.—Jenny Lind.—L. M. Alcott.—Victoria.—Mary Somerville.—Lucy Stone Blackwell.—Frances E. Willard.—Clara H. Barton.—Elizabeth Fry.

"To establish the fact that men have no monopoly of genius, ability, health, strength, endurance or energy, but that industry, self-reliance and perseverance assure success without regard to sex, Mr. Thayer selects fifteen women...whose lives he recounts in his usual attractive way." *Critic,* 1897.

TOMKINSON, E. M.

Sarah Robinson, Agnes Weston, Mrs Meredith. 1894. (The world's workers.).....920.7 T59

TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus.

Decade of Italian women. 2v. 1859.....920.7 T76

v.1. St. Catherine of Siena.—Caterina Sforza.—Vittoria Colonna.

v.2. Tullia d'Aragona.—Olympia Morata.—Isabella Andreini.—Bianca Cappello.—Olympia Pamfili.—Elisabetta Sirani.—La Corilla.

WATSON, Henry Clay.

Heroic women of history. 1852.....r920.7 W31

WHARTON, Grace, (*pseud. of* Mrs Katharine (Byerley) Thomson), & Philip, (*pseud. of* John Cockburn Thomson).

Queens of society. 2v. [1890.].....920.7 W59

v.1. Georgiana, duchess of Devonshire.—Jane, duchess of Gordon.—L. E. Landon.—Lady M. W. Montagu.—Mme Roland.—Sarah, duchess of Marlborough.—Mme de Sévigné.—Sydney, lady Morgan.

v.2. A. S. Damer.—La marquise du Deffand.—Lady Hervey.—Lady Caroline Lamb.—Mary, countess of Pembroke.—La marquise de Maintenon. — Mrs Elizabeth Montagu. — Mrs Thrale-Piozzi. — Mme Récamier.—Mme de Staël.

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth, & Livermore, Mrs M. A. (Rice), *ed.*

A woman of the century; biographical sketches of American women. 1893.....qr920.7 W73

WILLING, Thomson.

Some old time beauties. 1895.....920.7 W75

Contents: Georgiana, duchess of Devonshire.—Mary, Honorable Mrs Graham. — Emma, lady Hamilton. — Mrs Sheridan. — Marguerite, countess Blessington.—Mary Isabella, duchess of Rutland.—Lavinia, countess Spencer.—Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton.—Maria, countess of Coventry.—Elizabeth, countess Grosvenor.

921 Philosophy

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean.

Seekers after God. 1894.....921 F25

Contents: Seneca.—Epictetus.—Marcus Aurelius.

FÉNELON, François.

Lives of the ancient philosophers. 1870.....921 F35

Life of the author, by John Cormack, p.9–34.

NASMITH, David.

Makers of modern thought; or, 500 years' struggle (1200–1699) between science, ignorance and superstition. 2v.

1892. .....921 N14

v.1. Francis Bacon. — Roger Bacon.— Boccaccio.— Brahe.— Caxton.— Chaucer. — Columbus. — Copernicus. — Dante. — Galileo. — Grotius. —Gutenberg. — Harvey. — Huss. — Kepler. — Loyola. — Luther.— Machiavelli. — Montaigne. — Petrarch. — Rabelais. — Shakespeare.— Wickliffe.

v.2. Descartes.—Hobbes.—Locke.—Newton.—Pascal.—Spinoza.

922 Religion

ABBOTT, Lyman, *and others.*

Prophets of the Christian faith. 1896.....922 A13

Contents: What is a prophet? by Lyman Abbott.—Isaiah as a preacher, by Francis Brown.—The apostle Paul, by George Matheson.—Clement of Alexandria, by Marcus Dods.—St. Augustine as a prophet, by A. C. McGiffert.—John Wycliffe, by W. H. Fremantle.—Martin Luther, by Adolf Harnack.—John Wesley, by F. W. Farrar.—Jonathan Edwards, by A. M. Fairbairn.—Horace Bushnell, by T. T. Munger.—F. D. Maurice, by A. V. G. Allen.—Can we be prophets? by F. W. Farrar.

BELL, Mrs Nancy R. Elizabeth (Meugens), (*pseud.* N. d'Anvers).

Lives and legends of the evangelists, apostles and other early saints. 1901.....922 B41

Gives first the actual historical facts of the life of each saint, then the legends which have gathered round this nucleus of truth, the symbols by which each saint may be recognized, and finally, examples of typical works of art in which the saint is introduced, either as a principal or accessory figure.

BIOGRAPHICAL sketches and anecdotes of the Society of Friends. 1870.....922 B48

Contents: Anthony Benezet.—Moses Brown.—John Churchman.—George Dillwyn.—Samuel Emlen.—David Ferris.—Sarah Harrison.—Arthur Howell.—William Hunt.—William Jackson.—Rebecca Jones.—Jacob Lindley.—Daniel Offley.—John Parker.—William Savery.—Nicholas Waln.—Eli Yarnall.—Peter Yarnall.

CHENOWETH, Mrs Caroline (Van Dusen).

Stories of the saints. 1891.....j922 C42

CREEGAN, Charles C. & Goodnow, Mrs J. A. B.

Great missionaries of the church. 1895.....922 C87

Contents: John C. Patteson.—Titus Coan.—William Goodell.—William Carey. — William G. Schauffler. — Griffith John. — Elijah Coleman Bridgman.—James Mills Thoburn.—Samuel Adjai Crowther.—John Kenneth Mackenzie. — Joseph Hardy Neesima. — John Williams. — Robert W. Logan.—William Butler.—Adoniram Judson.—John G. Paton.—Alexander M. Mackay.—William Taylor.—Robert Moffat. —William McClure Thomson.—Marcus Whitman.—James Hannington. —David Livingstone.

DONALDSON, Augustus Blair.

Five great Oxford leaders. 1900.....922 D71

Contents: Keble.—Newman.—Pusey.—Liddon.—Church.

FARRAR, Frederic William, dean.

Lives of the Fathers. 2v. 1889.....922 F25

v.1. St. Ignatius of Antioch.—St. Polycarp of Smyrna.—St. Irenaeus.— St. Justin the Martyr. — Tertullian. — St. Cyprian. — Clement of Alexandria.—Origen.—St. Athanasius.—St. Hilary of Poictiers.— St. Martin of Tours.—St. Gregory of Nazianzus.

v.2. St. Basil.—St. Gregory of Nyssa.—St. Ambrose, bishop of Milan.— St. Jerome.—St. Augustine.—St. Chrysostom.

GODKIN, Georgina Sarah.

Monastery of San Marco. 1901.....922 G55

Contents: The monastery of San Marco.—St. Antonino.—Fra Angelico. —Savonarola.—Fra Bartolommeo.—After Savonarola.

Six essays upon the most celebrated Dominicans of Florence and the cloister where their lives were spent.

GOULD, Sabine Baring-.

Lives of the saints. 15v. 1873–82.....922 G73

The same. 16v. 1897–98.....r922 G73

Arranged by month and day.

Each volume contains also an alphabetical list of the saints treated, but the earlier edition has no general index. The later edition is illustrated and has an appendix volume, containing a "General index to saints whose lives are given," and other material.

HINDS, Allen Banks.

Garner of saints; a collection of the legends and emblems usually represented in art. 1900.....922 H56

The same. 1900.....r922 H56

HOOK, Walter Farquhar.

Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. v.6–7. 1868.....922 H77

v.6. Introductory.—William Warham.—Thomas Cranmer.

v.7. Thomas Cranmer, (continued).

HORT, Fenton John Anthony.

Six lectures on the ante-Nicene fathers. 1895.....922 H81

Contents: Clement of Rome and Hermas.—Ignatius and Polycarp.—Justin and Irenæus.—Hippolytus and Clement of Alexandria.—Tertullian and Cyprian.—Origen.

HOTCHKIN, Samuel Fitch.

Country clergy of Pennsylvania. 1890.....r922 H82

JAPP, Alexander Hay.

Master missionaries; chapters in pioneer effort throughout the world. [1880.].....922 J18

Contents: James Oglethorpe and Georgia.—David Zeisberger and the Indians.—Samuel Hebich and the Hindus.—William Elmslie and Kashmir.—George Washington Walker and the convicts.—Robert Moffat and South Africa.—Dr James Stewart and Lovedale.—Dr William Black and Livingstonia.—John Coleridge Patteson and the south Pacific.—John G. Fee and the freedmen of America.

KINGSLEY, Charles.

Hermits. 1891.....922 K27

Contents: Saint Antony.—The life of Saint Paul, the first hermit.—Hilarion.—Arsenius.—The hermits of Asia.—Basil.—Simeon Stylites.—The hermits of Europe.—St. Severinus, the apostle of Noricum.—The Celtic hermits.—St. Malo.—St. Columba.—St. Guthlac.—St. Godric of Finchale.—Anchorites, strictly so called.

LEAR, Mrs Henrietta Louisa (Farrer).

Revival of priestly life in the 17th century in France. 1894.....922 L45

Contents: Charles de Condren.—S. Philip Neri and Cardinal de Berulle.—De Condren's inner life and letters.—The oratory and its system.—S. Vincent de Paul and the Lazarists.—Saint Sulpice and Jean Jacques Olier.—Present times.

LEFROY, William, *ed.*

Lectures on ecclesiastical history, delivered in Norwich cathedral. 1897.....922 L54

Contents: St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp, by F. W. Farrar.—Apology of Aristides, by J. A. Robinson.—Life and times of Justin Martyr, by Canon Meyrick.—Life and times of Irenæus, by Stanley Leathes.—Cyprian, by W. M. Sinclair.—Life and times of St. Chrysostom, by J. T. Kingsmill.—Tertullian, by G. A. Schneider.—Clement of Alexandria, by F. H. Chase.—Origen, by A. E. Brooke.—Eusebius of Cæsarea, by H. M. Gwatkin.—Life and times of St. Athanasius, by William Ince.—Life and times of St. Ambrose, by Bishop Barry.—The church in the catacombs, by Henry Gee.—Jerome, by T. W. Drury.—St. Augustine, by H. C. G. Moule.

LOWNDES, Frederic Sawrey.

Bishops of the day; a biographical dictionary of the arch-

bishops and bishops of the Church of England, and of all the churches in communion therewith. 1897.....r922 L96

PITMAN, Mrs Emma Raymond.

Heroines of the mission field. [1884.].....922 P66

SMITH, George, *b.* 1833.

Twelve pioneer missionaries. 1900.....922 S64

Contents: Raymund Lulli.—William Carey.—Hannah Marshman.—Captain James Wilson.—Peter Greig.—John Vanderkemp.—Alexander Duff.—Alphonse François Lacroix.—Robert Caldwell.—Ion G. N. Keith-Falconer.—Nilakantha Shastri Goreh.—Dhanjibhai Nauroji.—Epilogue: Gladstone.—Sir William Muir and R. W. Barbour on Alexander Duff.

SMITH, Sir William, & Wace, Henry, *ed.*

Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. 4v. 1877–87.....r922 S66

"Prepared by the most eminent scholars in Great Britain, and is of great value." *C. K. Adams.*

SPRAGUE, William Buel.

Annals of the American pulpit; or, Commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen, to 1855. 9v. 1865–69. .....r922 S76

v.1–2. Trinitarian Congregational.
v.3–4. Presbyterian.
v.5. Episcopalian.
v.6. Baptist.
v.7. Methodist.
v.8. Unitarian.
v.9. Lutheran.—Reformed Dutch.—Associate.—Associate Reformed.—Reformed Presbyterian.

"Of value for the light they throw on certain phases of social life, especially in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. They are intended to commemorate the most distinguished clergymen of all denominations, from the settlement of the country to the year 1855 ...The volumes abound in anecdotes illustrative of social usages, and are exempt from denominational partiality." *C. K. Adams.*

SWIFT, Elliot E.

Brief biographies of elders in the First Presbyterian church, Allegheny. 1880.....r974.886 S97

Bound with his "History of the First Presbyterian church of Allegheny."

TULLOCH, John.

Luther, and other leaders of the reformation. 1883.....922 T83

Other leaders: John Wicliffe.—John Huss.—Calvin.—Latimer.—Knox.

YONGE, Charlotte Mary.

Pioneers and founders; or, Recent workers in the mission field. 1890.....922 Y29

Contents: John Eliot.—David Brainerd.—Christian Friedrich Schwartz.—Henry Martyn.—William Carey and Joshua Marshman.—The Judson family.—The bishopric of Calcutta: Thomas Middleton, Reginald Heber, Daniel Wilson.—Samuel Marsden.—John Williams.—Allen Gardiner.—Charles Frederick Mackenzie.

923 Sociology

BALMFORTH, Ramsden.

Some social and political pioneers of the 19th century. 1900. .....923 B21

Contents: Biography and its relation to history.—William Cobbett and the struggle for parliamentary reform.—The story of the great reform bill (1832).—Francis Place and political organisation.—Elizabeth Fry and prison reform.—Robert Owen and the early co-operative movement.—Lord Shaftesbury and factory reform.—Richard Cobden and

the anti-corn-law movement.—John Stuart Mill and political education.—Charles Kingsley and the Christian socialist movement.—Thomas Carlyle and the organisation of labour.—John Ruskin and the new political economy.—William Morris, poet and socialist.—The Chartist movement.—The trade unionist movement.—The later co-operative movement.—The educational reformers.—Chronological list of events.

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.

Century book of famous Americans. 1896.....j923 B77

Story of a boys' and girls' pilgrimage to historic places.

BURTON, Alma Holman.

Four American patriots: Patrick Henry, Andrew Jackson, Alexander Hamilton, Ulysses S. Grant; a book for young Americans. 1898.....j923 B95

FITZGERALD, Percy.

Royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III; a view of court life and manners for seventy years, 1760–1830. 2v. 1882.....923 F57

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson.

Historical biographies. 1887. (English history reading books.) j923 G17

Contents: Simon de Montfort.—Edward, the Black Prince.—Sir Thomas More.—Sir Francis Drake.—Oliver Cromwell.—William III.

GOODRICH, Charles Augustus.

Lives of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 1839. .....923 G62

The same. 1829.....r923 G62l

HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew.

Annals of the house of Hanover. 2v. 1826.....923 H18

Begins with an account of the kingdoms of Germany before the time of Charlemagne and traces the rise of the house of Hanover, and its history down to the accession of George I to the throne of England. Illustrated with engravings of portrait effigies and of famous portraits.

HAYDEN, Sidney.

Washington and his masonic compeers. 1866.....r923 H37

HUNTER, Mary Van Brunt.

Stories of famous children, told to Marguerite. 1899.....j923 H94

Contents: Frederic the Great.—The princes in the Tower.—Joan of Arc.—Children of Charles I.—The king of Rome.—Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth.—Peter the Great.—The dauphin.—Mary, queen of Scots.

JUDSON, L. Carroll.

Biography of the signers of the Declaration of independence, and of Washington and Patrick Henry. 1839.....r923 J49

LONGUEVILLE, Thomas.

Falklands. 1897.....923 L84

Throws a strong side-light on the period of the Romanist revival in England under James I and Charles I. The first Viscount Falkland was lord deputy in Ireland and played a part by no means insignificant in the history of his time. His son, an ardent royalist, was a scholar, philosopher and poet. The charm and value of the book lie in its treatment of what might be considered unimportant details. While not a great contribution to historical literature, the volume brings together, in convenient and attractive form, much that has hitherto been scattered and more or less inaccessible.

ROTHSCHILD, Ferdinand James, baron de.

Personal characteristics from French history. 1896.....923 R76

Contents: The middle ages.—The 16th century.—Henri IV.—Louis XIII and Richelieu.—Mazarin.—The reign of Louis XIV.—The reign of Louis XV.—Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette.—The revolution.

"Anecdotes and personal incidents...arranged for the most part chron-

ologically, but without regard to historical proportion or perspective. The chief fault of the book...lies in the incorrect estimates of men and deeds given by anecdotes chosen with reference to their dramatic interest." *Nation*, 1896.

SANDERSON, John, *and others*.
Biography of the signers to the Declaration of independence. 9v. 1823–27 ..... r923 S21
v.1. Introduction.—Hancock.
v.2. Franklin.—Wythe.—Hopkinson.—R. T. Paine.
v.3. Rutledge.— Hall.— Wolcott.— Stockton.— Guiennett.— Bartlett. —Livingston.—Sherman.
v.4. Heyward. — Read. — Williams. — Huntington.— Floyd.— Walton. —Clymer.—Rush.
v.5. Lynch.—Thornton.—Whipple.—Witherspoon.—Robert Morris.
v.6. Middleton.—Clark.—Lewis.—Penn.—Wilson.—Braxton.— Morton. —Hopkins.—M'Kean.
v.7. Jefferson.—Hopper.—Smith.—Carroll.—Nelson.—Hewes.
v.8. Gerry.—Rodney.—Harrison.—Paca.—Ross.—John Adams.
v.9. R. H. Lee.— Taylor.—Hart.— Lewis Morris.— Stone.— F. L. Lee. —Chase.—Ellery.—Samuel Adams.

STORIES of American pioneers. 1897 ..... j923 S88
Contents: Daniel Boone.—Meriwether Lewis and William Clark.—John Charles Fremont and Kit Carson.

STOWE, Mrs Harriet (Beecher).
Men of our times; or, Leading patriots of the day. 1868.... r923 S89
Contents: Lincoln.—Grant.—W. L. Garrison.—Sumner.—S. P. Chase.—Henry Wilson.—Greeley.—Farragut.—J. A. Andrew.—Schuyler Colfax. —Stanton.—Frederick Douglass.—Sheridan.—W. T. Sherman.—O. O. Howard.—W. A. Buckingham.—Wendell Phillips.—Beecher.

SULLIVAN, William.
Public men of the [American] revolution, including events from the peace of 1783 to the peace of 1815. 1847..... r923 S95
Biographical sketch of Sullivan, by J. T. S. Sullivan, p.25–36.

923.1 Chief rulers

BEARNE, Catherine.
Lives and times of the early Valois queens. 1899 ..... 923.1 B34
Contents: Jeanne de Bourgogne.—Blanche de Navarre.—Jeanne d'Auvergne et de Boulogne.
Bibliography, p.10–11.
Pictures of the old French court. 1900 ..... 923.1 B34p
Contents: Jeanne de Bourbon.—Isabeau de Bavière.—Anne de Bretagne.

BOTHMER, Mary, gräfin von, *ed.*
Sovereign ladies of Europe. 1899 ..... 923.1 B64
Contents: Queen Victoria.—The empress of Russia.—The empress Frederick.—The queen-regent of Spain.—The queen of Portugal.—Queen Margherita of Italy.—Queen Olga of Greece.—Auguste Victoria, German empress and queen of Prussia.—The queen of Saxony.—Queen Charlotte of Würtemberg.—Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands.—Queen Sophie of Norway and Sweden.—The queen of the Belgians.—Queen Elizabeth of Roumania.—The late empress of Austria.—The late queen of Denmark.
Entertaining short biographical sketches, very fully illustrated.

DORAN, John.
Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover.
2v. 1855 ..... 923.1 D73
v.1. Sophia Dorothea of Zell.—Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea.
v.2. Charlotte Sophia.—Caroline of Brunswick.

FARMER, Mrs Lydia (Hoyt).
Boys' book of famous rulers. 1886 ..... j923.1 F24b
Contents: Agamemnon. — Cyrus the Great. — Alexander the Great. — Julius Cæsar.—Charlemagne.—Alfred the Great.—Richard Cœur de Lion.—Robert Bruce.—Ferdinand V of Spain.—Philip II of Spain.—

Gustavus Adolphus.—Louis XIV.—Peter the Great.—Frederick the Great.—Napoleon I.

Girls' book of famous queens. 1887.....j923.1 F24

Contents: Semiramis, queen of Assyria.—Dido, queen of Carthage.—Cleopatra, queen of Egypt.—Zenobia, queen of Palmyra.—Matilda of Flanders.—Margaret of Anjou.—Catharine of Aragon.—Queen Elizabeth and Mary, queen of Scots.—Queen Catherine de' Medici.—Queen Anne.—Maria Theresa, empress of Austria.—Catherine II, empress of Russia. — Queen Marie Antoinette. — Empress Josephine. — Empress Eugénie.—Queen Victoria.

GEORGE, Mrs Anita.

Annals of the queens of Spain. v.1. 1850.....923.1 G31

v.1. Gothic queens, 415–714.—Queens of Oviedo and Leon, 718–1037.—Queens of Aragon, 1034–1468.—Queens of Castile and Leon, 1034–1475.

GIBB, William.

Royal house of Stuart, illustrated by plates drawn from relics of the Stuarts by William Gibb, with an introduction by John Skelton and notes by W. H. St. J. Hope. 1890. .....qr923.1 G35

GOULD, Sabine Baring-.

Tragedy of the Caesars; a study of the Caesars of the Julian and Claudian houses. 2v. 1892.....qr923.1 G73

GUERBER, Hélène Marie Adeline.

Empresses of France. 1901.....923.1 G95

Contents: Josephine.—Marie Louise.—Eugénie.

HOWITT, Mrs Mary (Botham), *ed.*

Biographical sketches of the queens of Great Britain, from the Norman conquest to the reign of Victoria. 1862..qr923.1 H86

Contents: Matilda of Flanders.—Matilda of Scotland.—Adelais of Louvaine.—Matilda the empress.—Matilda of Boulogne.—Eleanor of Aquitaine.—Berengaria of Navarre.—Isabella of Angoulême.—Eleanor of Provence.—Eleanor of Castile.—Marguerite of France.—Isabella of France. — Philippa of Hainault. — Anne of Bohemia. — Isabella of Valois.—Joanna of Navarre.—Katherine of Valois.—Margaret of Anjou.—Elizabeth Woodville.—Anne of Warwick.—Elizabeth of York.—Katharine of Arragon.—Anne Boleyn.—Jane Seymour.—Anne of Cleves.—Katherine Howard.—Katherine Parr.—Lady Jane Grey.—Mary I.—Elizabeth.—Anne of Denmark.—Henrietta Maria.—Katherine of Braganza.—Mary Beatrice of Modena.—Mary II.—Anne.—Caroline of Anspach.—Charlotte of Mechlenburg Strelitz.—Caroline of Brunswick.—Adelaide of Saxe Meiningen.—Victoria.

JAMESON, Mrs Anna Brownell (Murphy).

Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns.....923.1 J16

Contents: Anne.—Catherine II.—Christina.—Cleopatra.—Queen Elizabeth.—Isabella of Castile.—Joanna I.—Joanna II.—Maria Theresa.—Mary, queen of Scots.—Semiramis.—Zenobia.

The same. 2v. [1844–45.].....r923.1 J16

KAUFMAN, Rosalie, *ed.*

Queens of Scotland; abridged and adapted from Strickland's "Queens of Scotland." 2v. 1895.....j923.1 K14

v.1. Margaret Tudor.—Magdalene of France.—Mary of Lorraine.—Lady Margaret Douglas, countess of Lennox.

v.2. Mary Stuart.

KEDDIE, Henrietta, (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler).

Six royal ladies of the house of Hanover. 1899.....923.1 K15s

Contents: The electress Sophia.—Sophia Dorothea of Zell, wife of George I.—Caroline of Anspach, wife of George II, and her daughters.—Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, wife of George III.—Caroline of Brunswick, wife of George IV.—Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen, wife of William IV.

Authorities at the end of most of the chapters.

Tudor queens and princesses. [1896.] 923.1 K15

Contents: Elizabeth Tudor.—The venerable Margaret.—Elizabeth of York.—Margaret Tudor.—Mary Tudor.—Catherine of Arragon.—Anne Boleyn.—Jane Seymour.—Anne of Cleves.—Catherine Howard.—Catherine Parr.—Mary Tudor.

KHEDIVES and pashas; sketches of contemporary Egyptian rulers and statesmen, by one who knows them well. 1884. ..... 923.1 K24

Contents: The ex-khedive Ismail.—The khedive [Tewfik].—Arabi.—Riaz Pasha.—Nubar Pasha.—Chérif Pasha.—The Chérif ministry.—Some consuls-general.—Conclusion.

LAMB, Louisa Mary Caroline, lady.

Warrior kings, from Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. 1889. ..... 923.1 L17

Contents: Charlemagne.—William the Conqueror.—Frederic Barbarossa.—Richard Cœur de Lion.—Edward I.—Robert Bruce.—Henry V.—Francis I.—Henri IV.—Gustavus Adolphus.—Charles XII of Sweden.—Frederic the Great.

NESBIT, Edith, *afterward* Mrs Bland.

Royal children of English history. [1898.] qj923.1 N23

POLITIKOS, *pseud.*

Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 1897 ..... 923.1 P76

First published in 1891.

Brief biographies and anecdotes of rulers then in power.

RIMIUS, Henry.

Memoirs of the house of Brunswick, to the end of the reign of George I. 1750 ..... qr923.1 R46

STRICKLAND, Agnes.

Lives of the queens of England. 6v. 1888–93 ..... 923.1 S91

v.1. Matilda of Flanders to Margaret of Anjou.
v.2. Elizabeth Woodville to Mary, first queen regnant of England and Ireland.
v.3. Elizabeth.
v.4. Anne of Denmark to Mary Beatrice of Modena.
v.5. Mary Beatrice of Modena, (continued) to Mary II.
v.6. Mary II, (continued) to Anne.

"A spirited and interesting series of biographical sketches, not, however, of great historical value. The author was moved by strong partialities." *C. K. Adams.*

SUETONIUS.

Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 1893 ..... 923.1 S94

"Suetonius was born about 75 A. D.; was the intimate friend of the younger Pliny, and held a high office under the Emperor Hadrian. The work he has left is a collection of memoirs, rather than a history in the proper sense of the term." *C. K. Adams.*

TUCKER, Elizabeth S.

Royal little people. 1895 ..... qj923.1 T81

WIEL, Mrs Alethea Jane (Lawley).

Romance of the house of Savoy, 1003–1519. 2v. 1898 .... 923.1 W68

The history of the present royal family of Italy is full of romantic incidents, and the author has dealt chiefly with these, enlarging on those personages who, by the picturesqueness of their lives, appeal most to the imagination. She tells many interesting anecdotes and altogether much more of the personal experiences than of the political lives of her characters. There is an introductory chapter giving a concise history of the family from the earliest times to the present day. Illustrated with portraits, views of historic buildings, etc.

Presidents of the United States

ELLIS, Edward Sylvester, (*pseud.* Col. H. R. Gordon).

Lives of the presidents of the United States; designed for study and supplementary reading. 1897 ..... j923.1 E53

LINCOLN, Robert W.
Lives of the presidents, with biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 1842.....r923.1 L71

PIERSON, Mrs Helen Wall.
Lives of the presidents of the United States, in words of one syllable. 1894.....j923.1 P57
The same, [to 1901].....j923.1 P57l

STODDARD, William Osborn.
Abraham Lincoln, and Andrew Johnson. 1888. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86ab
Andrew Jackson, and Martin Van Buren. 1887. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86a
James Madison, James Monroe, and John Quincy Adams. 1887. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86ja
John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson. 1887. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86j
Rutherford Birchard Hayes, James Abram Garfield, and Chester Alan Arthur. 1889. (Lives of the presidents.)..j923 S86r
William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, and James Knox Polk. 1888. (Lives of the presidents.).....j923 S86
Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, and James Buchanan. 1888. (Lives of the presidents.)....j923 S86z

TAYLOR, William A.
Eighteen presidents and contemporaneous rulers. 1876..r923.1 T25

THOMPSON, Richard Wigginton.
Recollections of sixteen presidents, from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 1894.....923.1 T38
The same. 2v. 1894.....r923.1 T38
"Author writes from the point of view of the political historian, as well as of the general observer and man of letters. Washington, Adams, Jefferson and Madison could have been but shadowy personalities. With the later presidents he was, however, more familiar. His opportunities brought him in contact with many of our noted men, and he was present on occasions of national importance which he is able to describe with the enthusiasm of an eye-witness." *Current literature.*

WILSON, James Grant, *ed.*
Presidents of the United States. 1894.....923.1 W76
Contains a record of the most important events in the nation's history from the inauguration of the first president to the summer of 1894. Short notices of the ladies of the White house are also given.

923.2 Political science. Statesmen

ARMOR, William Crawford.
Lives of the governors of Pennsylvania, with the incidental history of the state, 1609–1872. 1872.....r923.2 A73
Endeavors to give a graphic and comprehensive record of the public acts of each governor, free from any partisan influence, and, in connection with these, a complete epitome of the history of the state.

BAGEHOT, Walter.
Biographical studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. 1889.....923.2 B15
Contents: Lord Althorp.—Bolingbroke.—Lord Brougham.—Gladstone.—Sir George Cornewall Lewis.—Sir Robert Peel.—William Pitt.—Adam Smith.

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous American statesmen. 1888.....923.2 B61

Contents: Washington.—Franklin.—Jefferson.—Hamilton.— Jackson. —Webster.—Clay.—Sumner.—Grant.—Garfield.

The same. 1888.....j923.2 B61

Famous English statesmen. 1891.....923.2 B61f

Contents: Lord Beaconsfield.—John Bright.—Henry Fawcett.—William Edward Forster.—Gladstone.—Lord Palmerston.—Sir Robert Peel.—Lord Shaftesbury.

BRETT, Reginald Baliol.

Yoke of empire; sketches of the queen's prime ministers. 1897. .....923.2 B73

Contents: The queen [Victoria] and her first prime minister [Lord Melbourne].—The queen and her second prime minister [Sir Robert Peel].—The queen and her permanent minister [Lord John Russell]. —The queen and Lord Palmerston.—The queen and Lord Beaconsfield.—The queen and Mr Gladstone.

BROOKS, Noah.

Statesmen. 1893. (Men of achievement series.).....923.2 B77

Contents: T. H. Benton.—Blaine.—Calhoun.—S. P. Chase.—Clay.—Cleveland.—Garfield.—Lincoln.—W. H. Seward.— Sumner.— Tilden. —Webster.

BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, baron Brougham and Vaux.

Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III, 1st-3d ser. 6v. in 3. 1845-53....923.2 B779

v.1-2. George III.—Lord Chatham.—Lord North.—Lord Loughborough. —Lord Thurlow.—Lord Mansfield.—Lord chief justice Gibbs.—Sir William Grant.—Burke.—Fox.—Pitt.—Sheridan.—Windham.—Dundas. — Erskine.— Perceval.— Lord Grenville.— Grattan. — Wilberforce. — Canning.—Sir Samuel Romilly.—Franklin.—Frederic II.—Gustavus III.—Emperor Joseph.—Empress Catherine.

v.3-4. George IV.—Lord Eldon.—Sir William Scott.—Dr Laurence.—Sir Philip Francis.—Horne Tooke.—Lord Castlereagh.—Lord Liverpool.—Tierney.—Lord St. Vincent, Lord Nelson.—Lord King, Mr Horner, Mr Ricardo.—Note on Curran.—Charles Carrol.—Neckar.—Madame de Staël.—Mirabeau family.—Carnot.—Lafayette.—Prince Talleyrand.—Napoleon, Washington.

v.5-6. The French revolution.— Robespierre.— Danton.— Camille Desmoulins, St. Just.—Sièyes.—Fouché.—John, duke of Bedford.—Earl Camden.—John Wilkes.—Demagogue arts.—Lord Ellenborough.—Lord chief justice Bushe.—Thomas Jefferson.—American democracy. —Marquess Wellesley.—Lord Holland.—John Allen.—Walpole.—Bolingbroke.

CAMPBELL, John, baron.

Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of Queen Victoria. 10v. 1875-78.....r923.2 C15

"The defects of the work are nearly allied to its merits. They are to be found chiefly in the strong partialities and animosities of the author; and, while these characteristics impart spirit to his pages, they detract very considerably from their real value. Lord Campbell was an energetic hater, and he never hesitated to give expression to his animosities. The value of his writings, therefore, is in the general impressions and the entertainment they afford, rather than in the correctness of the information they give." *C. K. Adams.*

COX, Sir George William.

Lives of Greek statesmen, 1st-2d ser. v.1-2. 1885-86.....923.2 C85

v.1. Solon. — Peisistratos. — Kleisthenes. — Polykrates. — Aristagoras.—Miltiades.—Aristeides.—Themistokles.—Pausanias.—Gelon.

v.2. Ephialtes. — Kimon. — Perikles. — Phormion. — Archidamos. — Kleon.—Brasidas.—Demosthenes.—Nikias.—Hermokrates.

EGGLESTON, Edward.

Stories of great Americans for little Americans. 1895..j923.2 E35

FORSTER, John, *and others.*

Eminent British statesmen. 7v. 1831–39. (Lardner's cabinet cyclopædia.) 923.2 F78

v.1. Sir Thomas More.—Wolsey.—Cranmer.—Lord Burleigh.
v.2. Sir John Eliot.—Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford.
v.3. Pym.—Hampden.
v.4. Sir Henry Vane.—Henry Marten.
v.5. Robert Cecil, earl of Salisbury.—Thomas Osborne, earl of Danby.
v.6. Cromwell.
v.7. Cromwell and the republicans.

HOMES of American statesmen, with anecdotical, personal and descriptive sketches, by various writers. 1854.... 923.2 H75

Contents: Washington, by Mrs C. M. Kirkland..—Franklin, by C. F. Briggs.—Jefferson, by Parke Godwin.—Hancock, by Richard Hildreth. —John Adams, by Clarence Cook.—Patrick Henry, by E. W. Johnston. —Madison, by E. W. Johnston.—Jay, by W. S. Thayer.—Hamilton, by J. C. Carter.—Marshall, by R. W. Griswold.—Ames, by J. B. Thayer.—John Quincy Adams, by D. L. Child.—Jackson, by Parke Godwin.—Rufus King, by Charles King.—Clay, by Horace Greeley. —Calhoun, by Parke Godwin.—Clinton, by T. R. Beck.—Story, by Francis Howland.—Wheaton.

The same. 1861 ..... r923.2 H75

The edition of 1861 contains a chapter on Webster by H. C. Deming.

HUBBARD, Elbert.

Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. 1898. ..... 923.2 H87

Contents: Washington.—Franklin.—Hamilton.—Samuel Adams.—John Hancock.—J. Q. Adams.—Jefferson.—Webster.—Clay.—Jay.—Seward. —Lincoln.

LANMAN, Charles.

Dictionary of the United States congress, containing biographical sketches of its members. 1859 ..... r923.2 L27

MACDIARMID, John.

Lives of British statesmen. 1807 ..... qr923.2 M14

Contents: William Cecil.—Edward Hyde.—Sir Thomas More.—Thomas Wentworth.

MARRIOTT, James Arthur Ransome.

Makers of modern Italy; three lectures delivered at Oxford. 1889 ..... 923.2 M41

Contents: Mazzini.—Cavour.—Garibaldi.

The same. (In Joy's Men and cities of Italy. 1895. p.211–312.) 945 J47

NAUNTON, Sir Robert.

Fragmenta regalia. 1653. (In Arber, Edward, ed. English reprints, v.5.) r820.8 A66 v.5

Also published with the title "Court of Queen Elizabeth."
"Valuable account of the chief courtiers of Queen Elizabeth, embodying many interesting reminiscences." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SMITH, Goldwin.

Three English statesmen. 1867 ..... 923.2 S64

Contents: Pym.—Cromwell.—Pitt.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke, *comp.*

General index to the American statesmen series. 1900. (American statesmen.) r923.2 S66

Bibliography of United States history, p.381–473.
The volumes of the series are catalogued separately in class 92, Individual biography.

THORNTON, Percy Melville.

Foreign secretaries of the 19th century, to 1880. 3v.

1881–83. .....923.2 T41
v.1. Lord Grenville.—Lord Hawkesbury.—Lord Harrowby.—Lord Mulgrave.—Charles James Fox.—Lord Howick (Earl Grey).—George Canning.—Lord Bathurst.
v.2. Marquis Wellesley.—Lord Castlereagh.—George Canning.—Lord Dudley.—Lord Aberdeen.—Lord Palmerston.
v.3. Duke of Wellington.—Lord Palmerston.—Lord Aberdeen.—Lord Granville.—Lord Malmesbury.—Lord John Russell.—Lord Clarendon.—Foreign policy from Lord Palmerston's death, 1865, to the fall of Mr Gladstone's administration, 1873.—Administration of Lord Beaconsfield.

TRENT, William Peterfield.
Southern statesmen of the old régime. 1897. (Library of economics and politics.) 923.2 T72
Contents: Washington.—Jefferson.—John Randolph of Roanoke.—J. C. Calhoun.—Alexander H. Stephens and Robert Toombs.—Jefferson Davis.

TYSON, James, *b.* 1818.
Outline of the political and social life of George Washington, and biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 2v. in 1. 1895.....923.2 T99

923.4 Judges. Lawyers

SCOTT, Henry Wilson, *comp.*
Distinguished American lawyers. 1891.....r923.4 S42
For contents see contents book, p.15; kept at the reference desk.

VAN SANTVOORD, George.
Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief-justices of the United States. 1854.....923.4 V19
Contents: John Jay.—John Rutledge.—Oliver Ellsworth.—John Marshall.—Roger B. Taney.

WHITE, John William Fletcher.
Judiciary of Allegheny county. 1883.....q923.4 W63
Reprinted from the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography," v.7, 1883.

923.5 Military and naval

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport.
Dewey, and other great naval commanders. [1899.].....923.5 A21
Contents: Sir Francis Drake.—Robert Blake.—Lord Anson.—Lord Rodney.—Earl Howe.—Earl of St. Vincent.—Lord Nelson.—Sir Sidney Smith.—Lord Collingwood.—Oliver Hazard Perry.—David Glasgoe Farragut.—David Dixon Porter.—George Dewey.—William T. Sampson.—Winfield S. Schley.

BABIÉ de BARCENAY, François, & Beaumont, L.
Galerie militaire; ou, Notices historiques sur les généraux qui ont commandé les armées françaises, [1789–1805]. 7v. 1805.....r923.5 B11

BEEBE, Mabel Borton.
Four American naval heroes; a book for young Americans. 1899. .....j923 B37
Contents: Paul Jones.—Oliver H. Perry.—Admiral Farragut.—Admiral Dewey.

COMPTON, Herbert Eastwick, *comp.*
Particular account of the European military adventurers of Hindustan, 1784–1803. 1903. (Adventure series.)...923.5 C73
Contents: De Boigne.—Perron.—George Thomas.

CULLUM, George Washington, *comp.*

Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy at West Point, 1802–1890; and supplement, ed. by E. S. Holden, 1890–1900. 4v. 1891–1901. ..... qr923.5 C91

CUST, Sir Edward.

Lives of the warriors of the Thirty years' war. 2v. 1865..923.5 C94

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault.

Great captains; lectures showing the influence on the art of war of Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick and Napoleon. 1892..... 923.5 D67

"Of course, the limits of a single lecture make the treatment of the career of each of the six 'great captains' a mere sketch; but the sketch is given with a freedom of drawing and an eye to perspective which produce a pleasing and vivid picture. The...purpose... has been to show that great warriors have been great in proportion as they have possessed that high form of practical intellect which has enabled them to make a science of their work." *Nation.*

DWIGHT, Theodore Frelinghuysen, *ed.*

Critical sketches of some of the Federal and Confederate commanders. 1895. (Military historical society of Massachusetts. Papers.)..... 923.5 D97

Contents: General Beauregard, by J. C. Ropes.—General Grant, by T. A. Dodge.—General Hancock, by F. A. Walker.—General Humphreys, by J. H. Wilson.—General McClellan, by J. C. Ropes.—General Sherman, by J. C. Ropes.—General Stuart, by J. C. Ropes.—General Thomas, by Henry Stone.—General Thomas in the Record, by T. L. Livermore.—The war as we see it now, by J. C. Ropes.

List of books cited, p.9–10.

EDGAR, John George.

Sea-kings and naval heroes..... j923.5 E28

Contents: Rollo the Norman.—Hasting.—Sweyn, king of Denmark.—Harold Hardrada.—Sir Robert Morley.—Earl of Pembroke.—Duke of Bedford.—Sir Andrew Wood.—Sir Francis Drake.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—Earl of Cumberland.—Admiral Blake.—Prince Rupert.—Sir Cloudesley Shovel. — Admiral Benbow. — Lord Rodney. — Earl Howe.—Earl St. Vincent.—Lord Duncan.—Lord Nelson.—Lord Collingwood.

FITCHETT, William Henry, *ed.*

Wellington's men; some soldier autobiographies. 1900...923.5 F55

Contents: Kincaid's "Adventures in the rifle brigade."—"Rifleman Harris."—Anton's "Military life."—Mercer's "Waterloo."

"History of Wellington's most famous campaigns as told...by the actual fighters...The four autobiographies selected may be familiar to the military student, but are practically inaccessible to the general reader, being old and rare...These narratives present...inside views, and a glimpse of the spirit and feelings of the army not then available through the medium of the press...It must, however, be remembered that the regimental officer or man...can only describe what took place on a very limited area, and that discrepancies between the accounts of two brother officers, standing within a few yards of each other, concerning even regimental operations, are not uncommon." *Athenæum,* 1901.

HALE, Edward Everett.

Boys' heroes. 1886..... j923.5 H15

Contents: Hector.—Horatius Cocles.—Alexander the Great.—Hannibal.—King Arthur.—Richard the Lion Hearted.—Bayard.—Robinson Crusoe.—Israel Putnam.—Gen. Lafayette.—Napoleon the First.—Ralph Allestree.

HEADLEY, Joel Tyler.

Napoleon and his marshals. 2v. 1891..... 923.5 H38

v.1. Augereau.—Berthier.—Davoust.—Lannes.— Macdonald.— Moncey.—Mortier.—Napoleon.—St. Cyr.—Soult.

v.2. Bernadotte.— Bessières.— Brune.— Grouchy.—Jourdan.—Lefebvre. —Marmont. — Massena.— Murat.— Ney.— Oudinot.— Poniatowski.— Suchet.—Victor.

Washington and his generals. 2v. 1894.....923.5 H38w

v.1. Arnold.—Conway.—Gates.—Heath.—Mifflin.—Montgomery.— Putnam.—Schuyler.—Stark.—Steuben.—Ward.—Washington.—Wayne.

v.2. Clinton.—De Kalb.—Greene.—Howe.—Commodore Paul Jones.— Knox.—Lafayette.—Lee.—Lincoln.— McDougall.— Marion.— Morgan. — Moultrie.— Parsons.— St. Clair.— Stirling.— Sullivan.— Thomas.— Wooster.

HOMANS, James Edward.

Our three admirals: Farragut, Porter, Dewey. 1899.....923.5 H75

KAYE, Sir John William.

Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 1867.....r923.5 K14

v.1. Lord Cornwallis.—Mountstuart Elphinstone.—Sir John Malcolm.— Henry Martyn.—Sir Charles Metcalfe.

v.2. Sir Alexander Burnes.—Capt. Arthur Conolly.—Sir Henry Lawrence.—Gen. James Neill.—Gen. John Nicholson.—Maj. Eldred Pottinger.—Maj. D'Arcy Todd.

LAUGHTON, John Knox, *ed.*

From Howard to Nelson. 1899.....923.5 L36f

Contents: Howard, by J. K. Laughton.—Drake, by Sir F. G. D. Bedford.—Blake, by Montagu Burrows.—Rooke, by C. C. P. Fitzgerald.— Anson, by A. H. Markham.—Hawke, by Sir E. R. Fremantle.—Boscawen, by Sir E. R. Fremantle.—Rodney, by Sir R. V. Hamilton.— Howe, by T. S. Jackson.—Hood, by Sir R. V. Hamilton.—St. Vincent, by P. H. Colomb.—Nelson, by P. H. Colomb.

LAUGHTON, John Knox.

Studies in naval history; biographies. 1887.....923.5 L36

Contents: Jean de Vienne; a chapter from the naval history of the 14th century.—Colbert: the birth of a navy.—Du Quesne: the French navy in the 17th century.—Le Bailli de Suffren.—Tegetthoff: experiences of steam and armour. — Privateers and privateering: Fortunatus Wright, George Walker.—The French privateers: Jean Bart, Du Guay Trouin, Thurot.—Paul Jones "the pirate."—The French privateers: Robert Surcouf.

LIEFDE, Jacob de.

Great Dutch admirals. 1886.....j923.5 L69

Contents: Jacob van Heemskerk.—Piet Hein.—Marten Harperts Tromp. —Witte Cornelis de With.—Michiel Adrianszoon de Ruyter.—Johan Evertsen.—Cornelis Tromp.

LOW, Charles Rathbone.

Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2v. 1880.....923.5 L951

v.1. Sir Thomas Willshire.—Sir G. C. Whitlock.—Sir C. K. Pearson.— Sir G. Macgregor.—Sir H. H. Clifford.—Viscount Gough.—Sir H. E. Wood.—Sir Vincent Eyre.

v.2. Sir Herbert Edwardes.—Sir H. M. Durand.—Lord Chelmsford.— Sir James Outram.—Lord Strathnairn.—Sir N. B. Chamberlain.— Sir J. H. Grant.—Lord Napier.—Lord Clyde.

LOWE, Charles.

Our greatest living soldiers. 1900.....923.5 L95

Contents: Wolseley.—Buller.—Roberts.—Sir Henry Evelyn Wood.— Sir George White.—Sir Donald Martin Stewart.—Kitchener.—Maj. Gen. Hector Archibald MacDonald.—Two royal dukes [duke of Cambridge and duke of Connaught].—A group of generals.

Originally appeared in newspapers.

MAHAN, Capt. Alfred Thayer.

Types of naval officers drawn from the history of the British navy. 1901.....923.5 M25

Contents: Introductory; Conditions of naval warfare at the beginning of the eighteenth century.—Progress of naval warfare during the eighteenth century; Hawke, the spirit; Rodney, the form.—Howe, the general officer, as tactician.—Jervis, the general officer, as disciplinarian and strategist.—Saumarez, the fleet officer and division commander.—Pellew, the frigate captain and partisan officer.

MORRIS, William O'Connor.

Great commanders of modern times, and The campaign of 1815, Waterloo. 1891 ..... q923.5 M91

Contents: Turenne.—Marlborough.—Frederick the Great.—Napoleon.—Wellington.—Moltke.

PLANCHÉ, James Robinson.

The Conqueror and his companions. 2v. 1874 ..... 923.5 P68

Popular account.

Among the 75 companions of William the Conqueror who are noticed in this volume, the chief are Odo, bishop of Bayeux, Eudes de Champagne, William de Warren, Robert de Mortain, Eustace the Second, Walter Giffard, Hugh de Montfort, Roger de Montgomeri, Robert de Beaumont, Hugh de Mortimer, Richard d'Evreux, Alain Fergent, Raoul de Gael, Humphrey de Bohun, Robert Marmion and William de Percy.

SANDERSON, Edgar.

Hero patriots of the nineteenth century. 1901 ..... 923.5 S21

Contents: The Peninsular war; Martin Diaz, 1809–1820.—The Tyrolese war, 1809.—The Greek war of independence, 1821–1827.—The South American revolution; Simon Bolivar, 1811–1830.—Abd-el-Kader, 1833–1847.—Schamyl of the Caucasus, 1824–1859.—Daniele Manin, 1831–1849, and Giuseppe Garibaldi, 1847–1860.

SEAWELL, Molly Elliot.

Twelve naval captains. 1897 ..... j923.5 S44

Contents: Paul Jones.—Richard Dale.—Thomas Truxtun.—William Bainbridge.—Edward Preble.—Stephen Decatur.—Richard Somers.—Isaac Hull.—Charles Stewart.—Oliver Hazard Perry.—Thomas MacDonough.—James Lawrence.

SNOW, William Parker.

Southern generals; their lives and campaigns. 1866 ..... r923.5 S67

Contents: Lee.— Jackson.— Beauregard.— Johnston.— Cooper.— Longstreet.—Bragg.—Ewell.—J. E. B. Stuart.—A. P. Hill.—Hood.—A. S. Johnston.—Leonidas Polk.—Sterling Price.—E. Kirby Smith.—Morgan.—Hardee.—Wade Hampton.

Also published with the title "Lee and his generals."

SOUTHEY, Robert.

English seamen: Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish; ed. by David Hannay. 1895 ..... 923.5 S72

WILKINSON, Henry Spenser, *ed.*

From Cromwell to Wellington; twelve soldiers. 1899 .... 923.5 W72

Contents: Cromwell, by Col. Cooper King & H. S. Wilkinson.—Marlborough, by J. W. Fortescue.—Peterborough, by Maj. F. E. Cooper.—Wolfe, by Gen. Sir Archibald Alison.—Clive, by Col. F. Adam & H. S. Wilkinson.—Coote, by Col. S. C. Pratt.—Heathfield, by Col. Adye.—Abercromby, by Col. à Court.—Lake, by Maj. E. S. May.—Baird, by Capt. Count Gleichen.—Moore, by Maj. C. B. Mayne.—Wellington, by Gen. F. Maurice.

923.6 Philanthropists

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous givers and their gifts. 1896 ..... 923.6 B61

Contents: John Lowell, jr. and his free lectures.—Stephen Girard and his college for orphans.—Andrew Carnegie and his libraries.—Thomas Holloway, his sanatorium and college.—Charles Pratt and his institute.—Thomas Guy and his hospital.—Sophia Smith and her college for women.—James Lick and his telescope.—Leland Stanford and his university.—Capt. Thomas Coram and his foundling asylum.—Henry Shaw and his botanical garden.—James Smithson and the Smithsonian institution.—Pratt, Lenox, Mary M. Stuart, Newberry, Crerar, Astor, Reynolds and their libraries.—Frederick H. Rindge and his gifts.—A. J. Drexel and his institute.—P. D. Armour and his institute.—Asa Packer and Lehigh university.—Cornelius Vanderbilt and Vanderbilt university.—Baron Maurice de Hirsch.—Isaac Rich and Boston university.—Daniel B. Fayerweather.—Catharine L. Wolfe.—Mary E.

Garrett.—Mrs Anna Ottendorfer.—Daniel P. Stone.—Valeria G. Stone.—Samuel Williston.—John F. Slater.—Daniel Hand.—George T. Angell.—William W. Corcoran.—John D. Rockefeller and Chicago university.

The same. 1896.....r923.6 B61

The same. 1896.....j923.6 B61

923.7 Educators

BARDEEN, Charles William, *comp.*

Dictionary of educational biography. 1901.....r923.7 B23

Annotated portraits of men prominent in educational history.

STEWART, Agnes Grainger.

Academic Gregories. 1901. (Famous Scots series.)....923.7 S84

Short history of the famous Scottish family of Gregory. From the middle of the 17th to the middle of the 19th century, with a gap of only a few years, some of the Gregory connection were professors either of mathematics or medicine in one or another of the Scottish universities.

WINSHIP, Albert Edward.

Great American educators, with chapters on American education. 1900.....923.7 W78

Contents: Horace Mann.—Mary Lyon.—D. P. Page.—Henry Barnard.—J. D. Philbrick.—Newton Bateman.—E. A. Sheldon.—J. P. Wickersham.—Founders and benefactors of American colleges: John Harvard, Elihu Yale, Mark Hopkins, F. A. P. Barnard, C. G. Finney.

923.8 Business men

STODDARD, William Osborn.

Men of business. 1893. (Men of achievement series.)....923.8 S86

Contents: P. D. Armour.—J. J. Astor.—H. B. Claflin.—Peter Cooper.—C. M. Depew.—C. W. Field.—Marshall Field.—E. D. Morgan.—L. P. Morton.—G. M. Pullman.—John Roach.—M. O. Roberts.—Leland Stanford.—A. T. Stewart.—C. L. Tiffany.—Cornelius Vanderbilt.

923.9 Explorers. Travelers

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous voyagers and explorers. 1893.....923.9 B61

Contents: Columbus.—Marco Polo.—Magellan.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—Sir John Franklin.—Dr Kane.—C. F. Hall.—David Livingstone.—M. C. Perry.—Gen. Greely.

The same. 1893.....j923.9 B61

BOURNE, C. E.

Heroes of African discovery & adventure. 2v. 1893.....923.9 B65

v.1. From the earliest times to the death of Livingstone.
v.2. Since the death of Livingstone.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington.

Explorers and travellers. 1893. (Men of achievement series.) 923.9 G82

Contents: Jonathan Carver.—G. W. De Long.—Du Chaillu.—Frémont.—Robert Gray.—C. F. Hall.—I. I. Hayes.—Joliet.—Kane.—Le Moyne.—Lewis and Clarke.—Z. M. Pike.—Stanley.—Charles Wilkes.

HEROES of chivalry; the lives of the Chevalier Bayard, [tr. by E. C. Kindersley], and the Cid, [ed. by Richard Markham]. 1884.....923.9 H47

HUDDESFORD, William, *ed.*

Lives of John Leland, Thomas Hearne and Anthony à Wood; from original papers. 2v. 1772.....r923.9 H88

ST. JOHN, James Augustus.

Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v. 1858–68. (The family library.) 923.9 S14

v.1. William de Rubruquis.—Marco Polo.—Ibn Batūta.—Leo Africanus.—Pietro della Valle.—Jean Baptiste Tavernier.—François Bernier.—Sir John Chardin.—Engelbert Kæmpfer.—Henry Maundrell.

v.2. Joseph Pitton de Tournefort.—Dr Thomas Shaw.—Frederic Hasselquist.—Lady Wortley Montague.—Richard Pococke.—John Bell.—John Ledyard.—George Forster.—James Bruce.—Jonas Hanway.—Antonio de Ulloa.

v.3. Mungo Park.—Peter Simon Pallas.—Carsten Niebuhr.—Choiseul-Gouffier. — John Lewis Burckhardt. — Volney. — Edward Daniel Clarke.—François Le Vaillant.—Belzoni.—Dominique Vivant Denon.—Reginald Heber.

VERNE, Jules.

Famous travels and travellers. 1892. (Exploration of the world.) 923.9 V27f

Contents: Celebrated travellers before the Christian era.—Celebrated travellers from the 1st to the 9th century.—Benjamin of Tudela.—Plan de Carpin, or Carpini.—Rubruquis.—Marco Polo.—Ibn Batuta.—Jean de Béthencourt.—Columbus.—The conquest of India and of the Spice countries.—The conquerors of Central America.—Magellan and the first voyage round the world.—The polar expeditions and the search for the north-west passage.—Drake.—Cavendish.—De Noort.—Raleigh.—Missionaries and settlers, merchants and tourists.—William Dampier, the great corsair.—The pole and America.

The same. 1892. (Exploration of the world.) j923.9 V27f

Great explorers of the 19th century. 1895. (Exploration of the world.) 923.9 V27g

Contents: The dawn of a century of discovery.—The exploration and colonization of Africa.—The oriental scientific movement and American discoveries.—Voyages round the world and polar expeditions.—French circumnavigators.—Polar expeditions.—The North pole.

The same. 1895. (Exploration of the world.) j923.9 V27g

Great navigators of the 18th century. 1894. (Exploration of the world.) 923.9 V27

Contents: Astronomers and cartographers.—Voyages in the 18th century.—Capt. Cook's predecessors.—Cook's first, second and third voyages.—French navigators.—African explorers.—Asia and its inhabitants.—The two Americas.

The same. 1894. (Exploration of the world.) j923.9 V27

925 Science

ARAGO, Dominique François Jean.

Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 1857 ..... r925 A65

Contents: Autobiography.—Bailly.—Herschel.—Laplace.—Joseph Fourier.—Carnot.—Malus.—Fresnel.—Thomas Young.—James Watt.

Œuvres complètes. 3v. 1854–55 ..... 925 A65

v.1. Histoire de ma jeunesse.—Fresnel.—Alexandre Volta.—Thomas Young.—Joseph Fourier.—James Watt.—Carnot.

v.2. Ampère.—Caritat de Condorcet.—Bailly.—Gaspard Monge.—Poisson.

v.3. Gay-Lussac.—Malus.—Biographies des principaux astronomes.—Fermat.—Abel.—Lislet-Geoffroy.—Molière.—Discours funéraires.—De l'utilité des pensions accordées aux savants, aux littérateurs, aux artistes.

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous men of science. 1889 ..... 925 B61

Contents: Galileo.—Sir Isaac Newton.—Linnæus.—Baron Cuvier.—Sir William Herschel.—Caroline Herschel.—Humboldt.—Sir Humphrey Davy.—Audubon.—Morse.—Sir Charles Lyell.—Joseph Henry.—Louis Agassiz.—Darwin.—F. T. Buckland.

BREWSTER, Sir David.

Martyrs of science; or, The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. 1877.....925 B73

CASSINO, Samuel Edson, *comp.*

International scientists' directory, 1883, 1892. 1883–92....r925 C26i

The "International scientists' directory" and the "Naturalists' directory" are published alternately at intervals of about 18 months.

Naturalists' directory, 1890, 1895, 1898. 1890–98.....r925 C26

CLODD, Edward.

Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with the causes of arrest of the movement. 1897.....925 C61

pt.4 consists of chapters on Darwin, Wallace, Spencer and Huxley. "Story of the origin of the evolution idea in Ionia, and, after long arrest, of the revival of that idea in modern times." *Preface.*

JEANS, William Tullock.

Lives of the electricians, 1st ser. v.1. 1887.....925 J22

v.1. Tyndall.—Wheatstone.—Morse.

The same, 1st ser. v.1. 1887.....r925 J22

MUNRO, John.

Heroes of the telegraph. 1891.....925 M96

Contents: The origin of the telegraph.—Wheatstone.—Morse.—Thomson.—Siemens.—Fleeming Jenkin.—Johann Philipp Reis.—Graham Bell.—Edison.—David Edwin Hughes.—C. F. Gauss.—W. E. Weber.—Sir W. F. Cooke.—Alexander Bain.—Werner Siemens.—Latimer Clark.—Count du Moncel.—Elisha Gray.

Pioneers of electricity; or, Short lives of the great electricians. 1890.....925 M96p

Contents: Thales.—William Gilbert.—Franklin.—Charles Augustin de Coulomb.—Volta.—Sir Humphry Davy.—Oersted.—Ampère.—Ohm.—Faraday.—James Clerk Maxwell.

WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian.

Children's stories of the great scientists. 1895.....j925 W93

Contents: Galileo.—Kepler.—Newton.—Franklin.—Linnæus.—Herschel.—Rumford.—Cuvier.—Humboldt.—Davy.—Faraday.—Lyell.—Agassiz.—Tyndall.—Kirchoff.—Darwin and Huxley.

YOUMANS, William Jay, *ed.*

Pioneers of science in America. 1896.....925 Y35

Contents: J. L. R. Agassiz. — J. J. Audubon. — A. D. Bache. — B. S. Barton.—John Bartram.—William Bartram.—W. C. Bond.—George Catlin.—J. H. Coffin.—T. A. Conrad.—S. L. Dana.—Amos Eaton.—Ebenezer Emmons.—John Ericsson.—J. P. Espy.—Benjamin Franklin.—A. H. Guyot.—Robert Hare.—Joseph Henry.—Edward Hitchcock.—David Hosack.—Isaac Lea.—Leo Lesquereux.—C. A. Lesueur.—W. W. Mather.—M. F. Maury.—Elisha Mitchell.—S. L. Mitchill.—S. F. B. Morse.—G. H. E. Muhlenberg.—Thomas Nuttall.—Denison Olmsted.—D. D. Owen.—C. S. Rafinesque.—David Rittenhouse.—J. B. Rogers.—W. B. Rogers.—Thomas Say.—H. R. Schoolcraft.—L. D. von Schweinitz.—C. U. Shepard.—Benjamin Silliman, the elder.—W. S. Sullivant.—Zadoc Thompson.—John Torrey.—Gerard Troost.—Lardner Vanuxem.—S. C. Walker.—Alexander Wilson.—John Winthrop.

Reprinted from the "Popular science monthly."

925.2 Astronomers

BALL, Sir Robert Stawell.

Great astronomers. 1895.....925.2 B21

Contents: Adams.—Airy.—Bradley.—Tycho Brahe.—Brinkley.—Copernicus.—Flamsteed.—Galileo.—Halley.—Hamilton.—John Herschel.—William Herschel.—Kepler.—Laplace.—Le Verrier.—Newton.—Ptolemy.—Earl of Rosse.

MORTON, Edward John Chalmers.
Heroes of science; astronomers. 1882.....925.2 M92
Contents: On ancient astronomy.—On Copernik and his system.—On Tycho Brahé and his observations.—On Kepler and his laws.—On Galileo and the laws of motion.—On Newton and the discovery of the law of gravitation.—On Newton's "Principia."—On Newton and his followers.—On Lagrange and Laplace.—On Herschel and the distribution of the stars.—On modern astronomy.
Bibliography, p.5.

925.4 Chemists

CHEMICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Memorial lectures, 1893–1900. 1901.....925.4 C42
Contents: Stas, by J. W. Mallet.—Kopp, by T. E. Thorpe.—Marignac, by P. T. Cleve.—Hofmann, by Lord Playfair, and others.—Helmholtz, by G. F. Fitzgerald.—Lothar Meyer, by P. P. Bedson.—Pasteur, by P. Frankland.—Kekulé, by F. R. Japp.—Victor Meyer, by T. E. Thorpe.—Bunsen, by Sir H. E. Roscoe.—Friedel, by J. M. Crafts.—Nilson, by O. Pettersson.
Reprinted from the Transactions of the Chemical society of London.

MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison.
Heroes of science; chemists. 1883.....925.4 M95
An effort to trace, by selected biographies, the progress of chemistry from the middle of the 18th century to 1880. Contains a sketch of alchemy and the dawn of chemistry.

THORPE, Thomas Edward.
Essays in historical chemistry. 1894.....925.4 T41
Contents: Robert Boyle.—Joseph Priestley.—Carl Wilhelm Scheele.—Henry Cavendish.—Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier.—Priestley, Cavendish, Lavoisier and La révolution chimique.—Michael Faraday.—Thomas Graham.—Friedrich Wöhler.—Jean Baptiste André Dumas.—Hermann Kopp.—Dmitri Ivanowitsh Mendeleeff.—The rise and development of synthetical chemistry.

926 Useful arts

Physicians. Inventors. Manufacturers. Engineers

BRYSON, John.
Inventors of the Scotch-Irish race of America. 1892.....926 B84
Contents: Robert Fulton.—S. F. B. Morse.—C. H. McCormick.

DAVIS, Thomas Davis.
Pioneer physicians of western Pennsylvania; address delivered at Philadelphia, Sept. 24, 1901. 1901.....r926 D32
Bibliography, p.69–72.
Reprinted from the "Pennsylvania medical journal," v.5, Oct. 1901.

HUBERT, Philip Gengembre.
Inventors. 1893. (Men of achievement series.).....926 H87
Contents: Benjamin Franklin.—Robert Fulton.—Eli Whitney.—Elias Howe.—Samuel F. B. Morse.—Charles Goodyear.—John Ericsson.—Cyrus Hall McCormick.—Thomas A. Edison.—Alexander Graham Bell.—American inventors, past and present.
The same. 1896. (Men of achievement series.).....r926 H87i

JEANS, William Tullock.
Creators of the age of steel. 1884.....926 J22
Contents: Sir Henry Bessemer.—Sir William Siemens.—Sir Joseph Whitworth.—Sir John Brown.—S. G. Thomas.—G. J. Snelus.

MACOMBER, Hattie E.
Stories of great inventors. 1897.....j926 M21
Contents: Robert Fulton.—Eli Whitney.—Samuel Morse.—Peter Cooper.—T. A. Edison.

PARTON, James.

Captains of industry, 1st–2d ser. 2v. 1892–93.....926 P27

v.1. W. B. Astor.—J. G. Bennett.—Henry Bessemer.—John Bright.—John Bromfield.—P. H. Burnett.—Elihu Burritt.—M. A. Carème.—Richard Cobden.— Sir Henry Cole.— Edward Coles.— Peter Cooper.—Robert Dick.—John Duncan.—Thomas Edward.—Peter Faneuil.—George Flower.—Peter Force.—George Graham.—Horace Greeley's start.—John Harrison.—Sir Rowland Hill.—Myron Holley.—George Hope.—Chauncey Jerome.—James Lackington.—P. L. Liguest.—Founders of Lowell.—David Maydole.—Sir Moses Montefiore.—Robert Owen.—Paris-Duverney.—Maj. Robert Pike.—Israel Putnam.—Sir John Rennie.—Michael Reynolds.—John Smedley.—Gerrit Smith.— Charles Summers. — Frederick Tudor. — Wonderful Walker.—Three John Walters.—Ichabod Washburn.—Marquis of Worcester.—Sir Christopher Wren.

v.2. Joel Barlow. — Marguerite Boucicaut. — Nathaniel Bowditch. — Thomas Brassey.—Michel Brézin.—Chatrian.—Jean le Claire.—Alvan Clark.—J. B. Colbert.—Ezra Cornell.—Mrs Coston.—Sir Francis Crossley.—John Delafield.—William Ellis.—G. B. Emerson.—Erckmann.—G. D. Fahrenheit.—Henry Fawcett.—Elizabeth Fry.—J. B. A. Godin. — George Guess. — Philip Hone. — Joseph Hugo. — Andrew Jackson.—Louis Joliet.—Charles Knight.—Joseph Lancaster.—A. A. Lawrence.—Abbott Lawrence.—James Lenox.—Meriwether Lewis.—Christopher Ludwick. — John Metcalf. — William Murdock. — James Nasmyth.—George Peabody.—Sir William Phips.—Gen. Seth Pomroy.—David Rittenhouse.—Count Rumford.—Frederic Sauvage.—Earl of Shaftesbury.—Junius Smith.—Baron von Stein.—Thomas Telford.—Bartholomew Thimonnier.—Eleazar Wheelock.—Sir Joseph Whitworth.—Edward Winslow.

The same, 1st–2d ser. 2v. 1884–91.....j926 P27

SMILES, Samuel.

Industrial biography; iron workers and tool makers.

1889. .....926 S64i

Contents: Joseph Bramah.—Joseph Clement.—Henry Cort.—The Darbys.—Dud Dudley.—William Fairbairn.—Fox of Derby.—Benjamin Huntsman.—Henry Maudslay.—Murray of Leeds.—David Mushet.—James Nasmyth.—J. B. Neilson.—The Reynoldses.—Roberts and Whitworth of Manchester.—Dr Roebuck.—Andrew Yarranton.

Lives of the engineers. 5v. 1874.....926 S64l

v.1. Vermuyden, Myddelton, Perry, James Brindley.
v.2. Smeaton and Rennie.
v.3. Metcalf, Telford.
v.4. Boulton and Watt.
v.5. George and Robert Stephenson.

The same. 4v. 1861–65.....r926 S64li

v.1. Early works of embanking and drainage; Vermuyden.—Myddelton.—Early roads and modes of travelling; Metcalf.—Bridges, harbours and ferries; Edwards.—Brindley.
v.2. Smeaton.—Rennie.—Telford.
v.3. George and Robert Stephenson.
v.4. Boulton and Watt.

Men of invention and industry. 1885.....926 S64

Contents: Astronomers and students in humble life.—Charles Bianconi.—William Clowes.—E. T. Harland.—John Harrison.—Industry in Ireland.—Frederick Koenig.—John Lombe.—William Murdock.—Phineas Pett.—F. P. Smith.—The Walters.

TOWLE, George Makepeace.

Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1899.....j926 T65

Contents: Early inventors.—Coster, the discoverer of type-printing.—Gutenberg, the inventor of the printing-press.—Palissy, the potter.—Lee, the inventor of the stocking-frame.—Builders of the Eddystone.—Inventors of cotton-machinery.—Watt, the inventor of the steam-engine.—Montgolfiers and the balloon.—Davy and the safety-lamp.—Nasmyth and the steam-hammer.—Stephenson, the inventor of the railway-locomotive.—Stephenson, the great bridge-builder.—Fulton and the steam-boat.—Struggles of Goodyear.—Howe and the sewing-machine.—Iron and its workers.

BUSBEY, T. Addison, *comp.*
Biographical directory of the railway officials of America, 1901, 1906. 1901–06 ..... r926.5 B95

GALAXY PUBLISHING CO.
Manufactories and manufacturers of Pennsylvania of the 19th century. 1875 ..... qr926.7 G14

927 Fine arts

ALLGEMEINES künstler-lexicon; leben und werke der berühmtesten bildenden künstler; vorbereitet von H. A. Müller, hrsg. von H. W. Singer. 5v. 1895–1901 ..... r927 A43

BELLIER de la CHAVIGNERIE, Émile, & Auvray, Louis, *comp.*
Dictionnaire général des artistes de l'école française; architectes, peintres, sculpteurs, graveurs et lithographes. 2v. 1882–85 ..... qr927 B41
The same; supplément et table topographique. 1887 ..... qr927 B41d

BLANC, Charles.
Les artistes de mon temps. 1876 ..... q927 B53
Contents: Félix Duban.—Eugène Delacroix.—Eugène Deveria.—Calamatta.—David d'Angers.—Francisque Duret.—Augustin Dupré.—Paul Chenavard.—Henry Leys.—Léon Vaudoyer.—Édouard Bertin.—Hippolyte Flandrin.—Grandville.—Troyon.—Gavarni.—Henri Regnault.—Corot.—Barye.—Exposition universelle de 1867.—Excursion à Munich.

CLEMENT, Mrs Clara (Erskine), *afterward* Mrs Waters.
Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 1892. ..... r927 C56p

CLEMENT, Mrs Clara (Erskine), *afterward* Mrs Waters, & Hutton, Laurence.
Artists of the 19th century and their works. 2v. in 1. 1893. ..... r927 C56
Useful reference book containing 2050 very brief biographies of artists with mention of their works.

DOHME, Robert, *ed.*
Kunst und künstler der ersten hälfte des neunzehnten jahrhunderts. 2v. in 1. 1886. (Kunst und künstler des mittelalters und der neuzeit, pt.4.) qr927 D68
Contents: K. F. Schinkel, von Robert Dohme.—Canova und Thorwaldsen, von Herm. Lücke.—Gottfried Schadow und Rauch, von Karl Eggers.—David d'Angers, von August Schmarsow.—François Rude, von Adolf Rosenberg.—Carstens, von Herm. Lücke.—Cornelius, Overbeck, Schnorr, Veit, Führich, von Veit Valentin.—J. A. Koch, von Theodor Frimmel.—Karl Rottmann, von C. A. Regnet.—P. P. Prudhon, von August Schmarsow.—A. J. Gros, von Richard Graul.—J. A. D. Ingres, von August Schmarsow.—Théodore Géricault und Eugène Delacroix, von Adolf Rosenberg.—Horace Vernet, Paul Delaroche, Léopold Robert, von Adolf Rosenberg.

DUSSIEUX, Louis Étienne.
Les artistes français à l'étranger. 1876 ..... q927 D95
Aim of the author is to bring to light the names and the works of French artists, since the 13th century, who have painted in foreign countries. Artists are grouped under the different countries, and the names of the persons for whom they painted, or the places where their works are exhibited, are given. Preceded by a short history of French art.

ELLET, Mrs Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).
Women artists in all ages and countries. 1859 ..... r927 E51

FOURNEL, François Victor.
Les artistes français contemporains; peintres, sculpteurs. 1884 ..... q927 F83
Contents: La dynastie des Vernet.—Ingres.—David d'Angers.—Léon Cogniet.—Ary et Henri Scheffer.—A. L. Barye.—Camille Corot.—Paysages et paysagistes.—Paul Delaroche.—Eugène Delacroix.—Hippolyte Bellangé.—Charles Gleyre.—P. C. Simart.—Narcisse Diaz.—Hippolyte Flandrin.—Auguste Préault.—Théodore Rousseau.—Isidore Pils.—Auguste Clésinger.—Henri Lehmann.—François Millet.—Thomas Couture.—François Daubigny.—Gustave Courbet.—Eugène Fromentin et les peintres de l'Orient.—J. J. Perraud.—Louis Hamon.—Charles Marchal.—J. B. Carpeaux.—Gustave Doré.—Henri Regnault.—La caricature au XIXe siècle: Daumier, Traviès, Henri Monnier, Charlet, Grandville, Gavarni, Biard, Cham.

GUBERNATIS, Angelo, conte de, *comp.*
Dizionario degli artisti italiani viventi; pittori, scultori e architetti. 1889 ..... qr927 G95

SPOONER, Shearjashub.
Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, and curiosities of art. 3v. 1853 ..... r927 S76

SPOONER, Shearjashub, *comp.*
Biographical and critical dictionary of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, from ancient to modern times. 1853 ..... qr927 S76b
Authorities, p.3.

VASARI, Giorgio.
Lives of seventy of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects; ed. and annotated in the light of recent discoveries by E. H. and E. W. Blashfield and A. A. Hopkins. 4v. 1897 ..... r927 V22
Bibliography, v.4, p.333–387.

Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects; tr. by Mrs Jonathan Foster. 6v. 1891–94 ..... 927 V22
v.6 is a commentary by J. P. Richter.
"These biographies...are the groundwork of our knowledge of the great Italian artists of the XV. and XVI. centuries...[The book] is extremely interesting, full of ancedote and picturesque narrative, and gives brilliant pictures of life in Italy during the epoch. The author's statements of fact have often been found erroneous, and are frequently corrected in the notes of this translation." *Russell Sturgis.*

927.3 Sculptors

See also Sculpture, 730

SHEDD, Mrs Julia Ann (Clark).
Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1896 ..... 927.3 S54
Catalogue of antique, renaissance and modern sculptures, p.309–329.
Short sketches of the sculptors arranged chronologically rather than by schools; it includes a large number of names; a compilation, not a critical work.

927.5 Painters

See also Painting, 750

BENJAMIN, Samuel Green Wheeler.
Our American artists. 1886 ..... 927.5 B43
Contents: William H. Beard.—Albert F. Bellows.—George Loring Brown.—William M. Chase.—Samuel Colman.—John J. Enneking.—

Robert Swain Gifford.—Sandford R. Gifford.—David Neal.—Walter Shirlaw.—Wordsworth Thompson.—Thomas W. Wood.
Appeared in "Wide awake," Jan.–Dec. 1879.

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).
Famous European artists. 1890.....927.5 B61
Contents: Sir Edwin Landseer.—Leonardo da Vinci.—Michael Angelo.—Murillo.—Raphael.—Rembrandt.—Sir Joshua Reynolds.—Rubens.—Titian.—Turner.

BRYAN, Michael, *comp.*
Dictionary of painters and engravers. 2v. 1886–89....qr927.5 B84
The same; new ed. rev. and enl. under the supervision of G. C. Williamson. 5v. 1903–05.....qr927.5 B84d

CLAYTON, Ellen Creathorne, *afterward* Mrs Needham.
English female artists. 2v. 1876.....927.5 C55

CUNNINGHAM, Allan.
Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 1879-80..927.5 C92
v.1. Hogarth.—Wilson.— Reynolds.— Gainsborough.— West.—Barry.—Blake.—Opie.
v.2. Morland.—Bird.—Fuseli.—Jamesone.—Ramsay.—Romney.—Runciman.—Copley.—Mortimer.—Raeburn.—Hoppner.—Owen.—Harlow. —Bonington.—Cosway.—Allan.—Northcote.
v.3. Beaumont.— Lawrence.— Jackson.— Liverseege.— Burnet.— Stothard.—Crome.—Turner.—Constable.—Wilkie.— Mulready.— Haydon.—Etty.— Eastlake.— Stanfield.— Leslie.—Roberts.—Landseer.—Scott.—Maclise.—Phillip.

EASTLAKE, Elizabeth (Rigby), lady.
Five great painters; essays reprinted from the Edinburgh and Quarterly reviews. 2v. 1883.....927.5 E18
v.1. Leonardo da Vinci.—Michael Angelo.—Titian.
v.2. Titian, (continued).—Raphael.—Albert Dürer.

HUBBARD, Elbert.
Little journeys to the homes of eminent painters. 1899..927.5 H871
Contents: Michael Angelo.— Rembrandt.— Rubens.— Meissonier.— Titian.— Van Dyck.— Fortuny.— Ary Scheffer.— Millet. — Reynolds.—Landseer.—Doré.
"To those who desire to know something of the lives and works of these men, and who have no mind to read the ponderous and more learned tomes which have been written upon them we cordially recommend this unpretentious, lively little book." *Studio,* 1900.

JAMES, Ralph N. *comp.*
Painters and their works; a dictionary of great artists, not now alive, giving their names, lives, and the prices paid for their works. 3v. 1896–97.....r927.5 J16

JAMESON, Mrs Anna Brownell (Murphy).
Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1895.....927.5 J16
Contents: Cimabue.—Giotto.—Ghiberti.—Masaccio.—Filippo Lippi.—Angelico.—Gozzoli.—Castagno.—Signorelli.— Ghirlandajo.— Mantegna.—The Bellini.— Perugino.— Francia.— Bartolomeo.—Lionardo.—Michael Angelo.—Andrea del Sarto.—Raphael.—Correggio.—Parmigiano. —Giorgione.—Titian.—Tintoretto.—Paul Veronese.—Bassano.
"The book is one of a number which serve a certain purpose in relating the better known facts about a famous body of men." *Russell Sturgis.*

KEYSOR, Jennie Ellis, *and others.*
Great artist series. 3v. 1898–99.....j927 K23
v.1. Fra Angelico.—Leonardo da Vinci.—Raphael.—Venice, the city of Titian.—Antonio Correggio.—Michael Angelo.—Guido Reni.
v.2. Albrecht Dürer.—Rubens.—Van Dyck.—Rembrandt.
v.3. Sir Joshua Reynolds.—Landseer.—Jean François Millet.—Rosa Bonheur.—Murillo and Spanish art.

PILKINGTON, Matthew, *comp.*
Dictionary of painters. 1805.....qr927.5 P58

SHEDD, Mrs Julia Ann (Clark).

Famous painters and paintings. 1896.....927.5 S54

Catalogue of important paintings and their location, p.309–334.

"Purports only to be a series of brief biographical sketches of about 200 painters of all epochs, from Giotto to Ingres, but it will be found to contain very sensible discussion of the merits and peculiarities of these men and the circumstances of their times. A popular book, but a good one." *Russell Sturgis.*

SWEETSER, Moses Forster.

Artist biographies. 7v. 1878.....927.5 S97

v.1. Raphael.—Leonardo da Vinci.
v.2. Michael Angelo.—Titian.
v.3. Claude Lorraine.—Sir Joshua Reynolds.
v.4. Turner.—Landseer.
v.5. Dürer.—Rembrandt.
v.6. Van Dyck.—Fra Angelico.
v.7. Murillo.—Allston.

Each volume contains a list of the artists' works with their present location.

"Rather popular in treatment. The latest information seems to have been used in preparing these biographies." *Russell Sturgis.*

THORNBURY, George Walter.

British artists from Hogarth to Turner. 2v. 1861.....927.5 T39

v.1. Gainsborough in green lanes.—Wilson in Tottenham-court road.—Lawrence in London drawing-rooms.—Nollekens in Mortimer street.—Two fop artists: Sherwin and Cosway.—Fuseli in Somerset house.—Barry in the Adelphi.—Reynolds at his easel in Leicester square.—Brauwer in the Antwerp hospital.—Fra Angelico in the chapel of the Vatican.—A pupil of the school of Watteau [M. Beaujean].—The day after Hogarth's death.—The flower painter's death [Giovanni da Fiori].

v.2. A ship full of nobodies.—The prophet in Carnaby market: Blake the visionary.—The English caricaturists and King Cruikshank.—Men of promise: Procter and Deare.—West, the monarch of mediocrity, in Newman street.—Stothard the graceful.—Morland in the sponging house.—David Scott.—Epochs of painting.—Greek art.—Moorish art.—Gothic art.

TIMBS, John.

Anecdote lives of William Hogarth, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Thomas Gainsborough, Henry Fuseli, Sir Thomas Lawrence and J. M. W. Turner. 1887.....927.5 T47

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs Mariana (Griswold).

Six portraits. 1894.....927.5 V19

Contents: Della Robbia.—Correggio.—Blake.—Corot.—George Fuller.—Winslow Homer.

927.8 Musicians and composers

BAPTIE, David.

Sketches of the English glee composers, 1735-1866.....r927.8 B22s

BARRETT, William Alexander.

English church composers. 1882. (Great musicians.)..r927.8 B26

BELLAIGUE, Camille.

Portraits and silhouettes of musicians. 1897.....927.8 B41

Contents: Palestrina.— Marcello.— Pergolese.—Gounod.—Haydn.—Mozart.— Gluck.— Beethoven.— Rossini.— Weber.—Mendelssohn.—Schumann.—Auber.—Berlioz.—Meyerbeer.—Wagner.

BINGLEY, William.

Musical biography. 2v. 1834.....r927.8 B48

BLAZE de BURY, Henri Blaze, *called.*

Musiciens contemporains. 1856.....r927.8 B54

Contents: Auber.—Bellini.—Chérubini.—Chopin.—David.—Donizetti. —

Gade.—Halévy.—Hérold.—Jenny Lind.—La Malibran.—Mendelssohn.—Mercadante.—Meyerbeer.—Adolphe Nourrit.—Paer.—La Pasta.—Rossini.—La Sontag.—Spohr.—Spontini.—Verdi.—Weber.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.

Great composers. 1894.....j927.8 B98

Contents: Jubal and the Hebrew oratorios.—Terpander and the lyre of Greece.—St. Ambrose and the music of the early church.—Handel, the father of the oratorio.—Haydn and Mozart.—Beethoven and the symphony.—Mendelssohn.—Chopin and piano music.—Liszt.—Rossini.—Hymn writers of the past.—Hymn writers of to-day.—American national songs.—Wagner and his music in America.—Other great composers.

CHAPIN, Anna Alice.

Masters of music; their lives and works. 1901.....927.8 C36

Contents: Palestrina.—Scarlatti.—Händel.—Bach.—Marcello.—Pergolese.—Gluck.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Beethoven.—Weber.— Meyerbeer.— Rossini.— Schubert.— Berlioz.— Chopin.—Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.—Schumann.—Liszt.—Wagner.

List of references, p.1.

"Concise and simple work on music, with biographies of the composers and a characterization of their work...Anecdote has been interspersed ...with fact; and the list of his famous compositions which follows... the account of each artist is most desirable for reference." *Dial,* 1901.

CHARLES, M.

Zeitgenössische tondichter; studien und skizzen, 1st–2d ser.

2v. 1888–90.....927.8 C37

v.1. Liszt.—Wagner.—Hans von Bülow.—Joachim Raff.—Max Erdmannsdörfer und Frau Pauline Erdmannsdörfer-Fichtner. — Carl Reinecke.—Brahms.—Rubinstein.—Grieg.—Eduard Lassen und der Goethe'sche "Faust."—Joseph Joachim und sein concert "In ungarischer weise."—Cyrill Kistler.—Nachwort.

v.2. Max Bruch.—Woldemar Bargiel.—Robert Franz.—Franz Lachner.—Viktor E. Nessler und sein "Trompeter von Säkkingen."—Josef Rheinberger.— Franz Xaver Witt.— Verdi.— Saint-Saëns.— Gounod.—Tschaikowsky und die russische musik.—Ein virtuosen-duo: August Wilhelmj (violine), Gustav Láska (kontrabass).

The same, 1st ser. v.1. 1888.....r927.8 C37

CLAYTON, Ellen Creathorne, *afterward* Mrs Needham.

Queens of song. 1865.....r927.8 C55

Chronological list of operas and their composers, p.515–535.

COX, John Edmund.

Musical recollections of the last half-century. 2v. 1872..r927.8 C85

CROWEST, Frederick James.

Great tone-poets; short memoirs of the greater musical composers. 1891.....927.8 C89g

Contents: Bach.— Handel.— Glück.— Haydn.— Mozart.— Beethoven. — Spohr.—Weber.—Rossini.—Schubert.—Mendelssohn.—Schumann.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell.

A score of famous composers. 1891.....927.8 D69

Contents: Bach.— Beethoven.— Berlioz.— Chopin.— Glinka.— Gluck.—Handel. — Haydn. — Liszt. — Mendelssohn.— Meyerbeer.— Mozart.—Palestrina.—Purcell.—Rossini.—Schubert.—Schumann.—Spohr.—Wagner.—Weber.

"As an elementary text-book in biography for those who are beginning their acquaintance with the lives of great composers it will be useful." *Critic,* 1891.

EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland.

The prima donna; her history and surroundings from the 17th to the 19th century. 2v. 1888.....927.8 E31

v.1. Her origin.—Anastasia Robinson and Lavinia Fenton.—Cuzzoni and Faustina.—Mingotti and Gabrielli.—Sophie Arnould.—Mara.—Catalani.—Colbran-Rossini.—Pasta.—Sontag.—Malibran.—Grisi.

v.2. Jenny Lind.—Bosio.—Titiens.—Patti.—Pauline Lucca.—Christine Nilsson.—Albani.—A flight of prime donne.—Mdlle Schneider, the

prima donna of opera bouffe.—The prima donna and some operatic conventions.—The prima donna as a type.

EHRLICH, A.

Celebrated violinists, past and present; tr. fr. the German and ed. by R. H. Legge. 1897.....927.8 E38

ELSON, Louis Charles.

Great composers and their work. 1898.....927.8 E556

Contents: The old Flemish school.—The old Italian composers; Palestrina.—Opera and oratorio; Gluck, Bach, Händel.—Haydn and Mozart.—Beethoven.—Schubert.—Chopin and the modern piano composers.—Mendelssohn and Schumann.—A batch of operatic composers.—Wagner; his life and theories.—Brahms.—Verdi.—Other influences in modern music.

ENGEL, Louis.

From Handel to Hallé. 1890.....r927.8 E63

FAMOUS composers and their works; ed. by J. K. Paine, Theodore Thomas and Karl Klauser. 3v. 1891.....qr927.8 F21

v.3 is score and has call number q927.8 F21.

The same, new ser.; ed. by Philip Hale and L. C. Elson. 3v. 1900.....qr927.8 F21a

v.3 is score and has call number q927.8 F21a.

Contains sketches of composers, history of music in the various countries and articles on musical critics and criticism, the great conductors, organ playing in America, musical forms, evolution of musical notation, philosophy of music, music and health, orchestral instruments. the great operas, some orchestral masterpieces, standard oratorios and a pronouncing dictionary of musical terms.

FERRIS, George Titus.

Great violinists and pianists. 1881.....r927.8 F42

GLEICH, Ferdinand.

Charakterbilder aus der neueren geschichte der tonkunst. 2v. in 1. 1863.....r927.8 G48

v.1. Adam.—Auber.— Bellini.— Boieldieu.— Donizetti.— Flotow.— Halévy. — Hérold. — Kreutzer.— Lortzing.— Marschner.— Meyerbeer.— Nicolai.—Rossini.—Spohr.—Verdi.—Weber.

v.2. Berlioz.—Gade.—Hauptmann.—Liszt.—Mendelssohn.—Schubert.—Schumann.—Wagner.

GUMPRECHT, Otto.

Musikalische charakterbilder. 1869.....r927.8 G97

Contents: Auber.— Mendelssohn.— Meyerbeer.— Rossini.— Schubert.—Weber.

HUGHES, Rupert.

Contemporary American composers; a study of the music of this country, its present conditions and its future, with critical estimates and biographies of the principal living composers. 1900. (Music lovers' series.).....927.8 H89

Contains sketches of E. A. MacDowell, E. S. Kelley, H. W. Loomis, Ethelbert Nevin, John Philip Sousa, Henry Schoenefeld, J. K. Paine, Dudley Buck, H. W. Parker, W. W. Gilchrist, G. W. Chadwick, Arthur Foote, A. M. Foerster, Mrs H. H. A. Beach and Margaret Ruthven Lang.

"Not content with perusing all accessible printed works of American composers...[Mr Hughes] has had the astounding courage to seek out and read their manuscripts...The information concerning persons and manuscripts...makes his work indispensable to all who are interested in American music...The author has an excellent style, with many an original turn, and he writes with the knowledge of an expert musician." *Nation*, 1900.

KEDDIE, Henrietta, (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler).

Musical composers and their works. 1890.....927.8 K15

KOBBÉ, Gustav.
Opera singers; a pictorial souvenir with biographies of some of the most famous singers of the day. 1901...q927.8 K35
Some of these articles appeared in "Harper's weekly" and the "Woman's home companion."
Short biographical sketches of Nordica, Calvé, Eames, the De Reszkes, Melba, Sembrich and Schumann-Heink, plentifully illustrated.

KÜHNAU, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm.
Die blinden tonkünstler. 1810.....r927.8 K43

LAHEE, Henry Charles.
Famous singers of to-day and yesterday. 1898.....927.8 L15
Chronological table of famous singers, p.325–332.
"It has been the desire of the author to give...as complete a record as possible of the famous singers from the establishment of Italian opera down to the present day. The majority are opera singers, but in a few cases oratorio and concert singers of exceptional celebrity have been mentioned also." *Preface.*
Famous violinists of to-day and yesterday. 1899.....927.8 L15f
Chronological table of famous violinists, p.367–375.
Grand opera in America. 1902.....927.8 L15g
Brings together in brief compass scattered information concerning singers, conductors and managers, whose names have been prominent in the history of the opera in America.

LENZ, Wilhelm von.
Great piano virtuosos of our time: Liszt, Chopin, Tausig, Henselt; tr. fr. the German. 1899.....927.8 L61

LIPSIUS, Marie.
Musikalische studienkopfe. 3v. in 2. 1874-75.....r927.8 L73
v.1. Weber.—Schubert.—Mendelssohn.—Schumann.—Chopin.—Liszt. — Wagner.
v.2. Cherubini.—Spontini.—Rossini.—Boieldieu.—Berlioz.
v.3. Moscheles.— David.— Henselt.— Franz.— Rubinstein.— Brahms.— Tausig.
Each chapter of v.3 is followed by a list of the composer's works.

MARMONTEL, Antoine François.
Pianistes célèbres. 1878.....r927.8 M39

MORRIS, Lydia T.
Famous musical composers; biographies of eminent musicians. 1890.....927.8 M91

NEUMANN, Wilhelm.
Die componisten der neueren zeit. pt. 1, 4–8, 10–18, 20–21, in 2v. 1854–55.....r927.8 N25
v.1. Mendelssohn. — Schneider. — Spohr. — Lortzing. — Cherubini. — Donizetti.—Haydn.—Rossini.—Reissiger.—Meyerbeer.—David.
v.2. Marschner.—Salieri.—Weber.—Liszt.—Chopin.—Berlioz.

PARKER, John R.
Musical biography. 1825.....r927.8 P23
"Church music," p.217–250.

PFEIL, Heinrich, *ed.*
Kleine musikanten-geschichten; ernst und humor aus dem leben berühmter tonkünstler. 1878.....r927.8 P47

PHIPSON, Thomas Lamb.
Famous violinists and fine violins; historical notes, anecdotes and reminiscences. 1896.....927.8 P49

RIEHL, Wilhelm Heinrich von.
Musikalische charakterköpfe. 1857.....r927.8 R44

ROWBOTHAM, John Frederick.
Private life of the great composers. 1892.....927.8 R78
Contents: Beethoven.— Mozart.— Haydn.— Bach.— Handel.— Gluck.—

Mendelssohn.— Chopin.— Schubert.— Liszt.— Rossini.— Schumann.— Donizetti.—Meyerbeer.—Wagner.

SHARP, Robert Farquharson.
Makers of music; biographical sketches. 1898.....927.8 S53
Contents: Bach.—Handel.—Purcell and Dr Arne.—Gluck.—Haydn.—Mozart.— Beethoven.— Weber.— Schubert.— Berlioz. — Mendelssohn. — Chopin.— Schumann.— Wagner.— Verdi.— Gounod.— Brahms and Grieg.

STREATFEILD, Richard A.
Masters of Italian music. 1895. (Masters of contemporary music.).....927.8 S91
Contents: Giuseppe Verdi.—Arrigo Boito.—Pietro Mascagni.—Giocamo Puccini.—Ruggiero Leoncavallo.—Some other Italian composers.

TAPPER, Thomas.
First studies in music biography. 1900.....j927.8 T19
Contents: Bach.—Handel.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Beethoven.—Schubert.—Mendelssohn.—Schumann.—Chopin.—Wagner.

TROTTER, James M.
Music and some highly musical people; brief chapters on music, [with] sketches of musicians of the colored race and an appendix of music composed by colored men. 1878 .....r927.8 T76

UPTON, George Putnam.
Woman in music. 1886.....r927.8 U26
Contents: Woman in music.—Bach, Händel, Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, Schubert, Schumann, Mendelssohn, Weber, Chopin and Wagner: the influence of woman upon their musical productivity.—Woman as the interpreter of music.—List of female composers and of music dedicated to women.

URBINO, Mrs Levina Buoncuore.
Biographical sketches of musical composers. 1876.....927.8 U27
The same. 1876.....r927.8 U27

WALLACE, Grace Maxwell, lady, *tr.*
Letters of distinguished musicians: Gluck, Haydn, Bach, Weber, Mendelssohn. 1867.....927.8 W17

WEISSHEIMER, Wendelin.
Erlebnisse mit Richard Wagner, Franz Liszt und vielen anderen zeitgenossen nebst deren briefen. 1898.....927.8 W46

WILLEBY, Charles.
Masters of English music. 1896. (Masters of contemporary music.).....927.8 W73
Contents: Sullivan.—Mackenzie.—Cowen.—Parry.—Stanford.

Dictionaries

BAKER, Theodor, *comp.*
Biographical dictionary of musicians, [with supplement to 1905]. 1900–05.....r927.8 B17

BAPTIE, David, *comp.*
Handbook of musical biography. 1883.....r927.8 B22
Musicians of all times; a concise dictionary of musical biography. 1889.....r927.8 B22m

BROWN, James Duff, *comp.*
Biographical dictionary of musicians. 1886.....r927.8 B78
Contains a bibliographical index of works on music.

BROWN, James Duff, & Stratton, S.S. *comp.*
British musical biography; a dictionary of musical artists, authors and composers born in Britain and its colonies. 1897. .....r927.8 B78b

CROWEST, Frederick James, *comp.*
Dictionary of British musicians, from the earliest times to the present. 1895.....r927.8 C89

CUMMINGS, William Hayman, *comp.*
Biographical dictionary of musicians. 1892. (Novello, Ewer and co.'s music primers.).....r927.8 C91

DICTIONARY of musicians and A summary of the history of music, by Alexandre Choron. 2v. 1825.....r927.8 D56

FÉTIS, François Joseph.
Biographie universelle des musiciens, et bibliographie générale de la musique. 8v. 1866–68.....r927.8 F43
The same; supplément et complément. 2v. in 1. 1881....r927.8 F43b

JONES, F. O. *ed.*
Handbook of American music and musicians. 1886.....r927.8 J39

PAUER, Ernst, *comp.*
Dictionary of pianists and composers for the pianoforte, with an appendix of manufacturers. 1895. (Novello, Ewer and co.'s music primers.).....r927.8 P31

927.9 Actors

BROWN, Mrs Lillie (West), (*pseud.* Amy Leslie).
Some players; personal sketches. 1899.....927.9 B79
Reprinted from the "Chicago daily news."
Sketches of most of the well-known actors, actresses and opera singers of the day, full of anecdote and gossip. The following quotation is a fair sample of the author's style: "Her voice was soft as chartreuse and had a glisten in it like the shine upon pearls...Youth hung all about her as an infant clings to its mother's skirts. It flecked her strange eyes with depths aglow in brown topaz...She is as yearless as the stars." Many photographic illustrations and facsimile letters.

COLLIER, John Payne.
Lives of the original actors in Shakespeare's plays. 1853. (Shakespeare society. Publications, v.16.).....r820.8 S52 v.16
Contents: Robert Armin.—Robert Benfield.—George Bryan.—Richard Burbadge.— Henry Condell.— Alexander Cooke.— Richard Cowley.—Samuel Crosse. — William Ecclestone. — Nathan Field. — Samuel Gilburne.—Robert Goughe.—John Heminge.—William Kemp.—John Lowin.—William Ostler.—Augustine Phillips.—Thomas Pope.—John Rice.—Richard Robinson.—John Shancke.—William Sly.—Samuel Taylor.—Nicholas Tooley.—John Underwood.

McKAY, Frederic Edward, & Wingate, C.E.L. *ed.*
Famous American actors of to-day. 1896.....927.9 M17
Contents: Mary Anderson, by J. D. Barry.—Lawrence Barrett, by B. L. Woolf.—Maurice Barrymore, by E. F. Coward.—Agnes Booth, by L. C. Strang.—Edwin Booth, by H. A. Clapp.—Dion Boucicault, by Vance Thompson.—Georgia Cayvan, by Ralph Edmunds.—Rose Coghlan, by F. E. McKay.—William H. Crane, by Joseph Howard.—Fanny Davenport, by J. B. Benton.—John Drew, by J. S. Metcalfe.—Mrs John Drew, by T. A. Brown.—Charles Fisher, by Laurence Hutton. — Minnie Maddern-Fiske, by Mildred Aldrich. — W. J. Florence, Mrs W. J. Florence, by A. E. Berg.—John Gilbert, by Stephen Fiske.—Nat C. Goodwin, by F. E. Chase.—Edward Harrigan, by W. S. Blake.—Edmund Milton Holland, by G. P. Lathrop.—Mme Janauschek, by Philip Hale.—Joseph Jefferson, by Edward King.—William J. Le Moyne, by W. F. Gilchrest.—Lotta Crabtree, by Deshler Welch.

—Richard Mansfield, by W. H. Frost.—Maggie Mitchell, by L. L. Holden.—Mme Modjeska, by C. E. L. Wingate.—Clara Morris, by William Holcomb.—James O'Neill, by H. G. Fiske.—John T. Raymond, by Franklin Fyles.—Ada Rehan, by E. A. Dithmar.—Stuart Robson, by C. M. Skinner.—Sol Smith Russell, by W. T. Adams.—Alexander Salvini, by J. A. Waldron.—Edward H. Sothern, by E. M. Alfriend.—James H. Stoddart, by E. F. E. Edgett.—Julia Marlowe-Taber, by Edward Fuller.—Denman Thompson, by E. I. Stevenson.—Charles R. Thorne, jr., by A. M. Palmer.—Mrs Vincent, by G. P. Baker.—John Lester Wallack, by Julian Magnus.—William Warren, by E. G. Sutherland.

MATTHEWS, Brander, & Hutton, Laurence, *ed.*

Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. 5v. 1886.....927.9 M47

v.1. Charles Macklin, by William Archer.—James Quin, by R. W. Lowe.—Katharine Clive, by Austin Dobson.—David Garrick, by Austin Dobson. — Margaret Woffington, by Austin Dobson. — Spranger Barry and his wife, by W. H. Pollock.—Samuel Foote, by Brander Matthews.—Thomas Sheridan, by Brander Matthews.—Henry Mossop, by R. W. Lowe.—Frances Abington, by Percy Fitzgerald.—George Ann Bellamy, by Percy Fitzgerald.—Tate Wilkinson, by William Archer.—Lewis Hallam, by Edward Eggleston.—John Henderson, by W. H. Pollock.

v.2. George Frederick Cooke, by Laurence Hutton. — Sarah Siddons, by Brander Matthews.—John Philip Kemble, by Brander Matthews.—Joseph Shepherd Munden, by Laurence Hutton.—Elizabeth Farren, by R. W. Lowe.—Dora Jordan, by William Archer.—Robert William Elliston, by William Archer.—Charles Mathews, by H. G. Paine.—Charles Kemble, by Brander Matthews.—Thomas Abthorpe Cooper, by J. N. Ireland.—John Liston, by Laurence Hutton.—Charles Mayne Young, by H. G. Henderson.—Eliza O'Neill, by Laurence Hutton.—Wm. Henry West Betty, by Laurence Hutton.

v.3. Edmund Kean, by Edwin Booth.—John Howard Payne, by Laurence Hutton.—James W. Wallack, by William Winter.—Mary Ann Duff, by J. N. Ireland.—Junius Brutus Booth, by Edwin Booth.—Eliza Lucy Vestris, by R. W. Lowe.—Henry Placide, by J. N. Ireland. — James H. Hackett, by J. N. Ireland. — Benjamin Webster, by R. W. Lowe.—John Baldwin Buckstone, by William Archer.—Charles James Mathews, by H. G. Paine.—William E. Burton, by W. L. Keese.—Frances Ann Kemble, by Brander Matthews.—Clara Fisher, by J. N. Ireland.—John Brougham, by B. E. Martin.

v.4. William Charles Macready, by Lawrence Barrett.—Edwin Forrest, by Lawrence Barrett.—Samuel Phelps, by William Archer.—Mr and Mrs Charles Kean (Ellen Tree), by Laurence Hutton.—Edwin L. Davenport, by Henry Edwards.—Charlotte Cushman, by C. E. Clement.—Anna Cora Mowatt, by Laurence Hutton.—Helen Faucit (Lady Martin), by R. W. Lowe.—Frederick Robson, by E. H. Bell.—Charles Fechter, by Kate Field.—Matilda Heron, by Henry Edwards.—E. A. Sothern, by W. J. Florence.—John McCullough, by William Winter.—Adelaide Neilson, by C. C. Buel.

v.5. Mary Anderson, by W. L. Keese. — Mr and Mrs Bancroft, by William Archer.—Lawrence Barrett, by W. M. Laffan.—Edwin Booth, by Lawrence Barrett.—Mr and Mrs Dion Boucicault, by B. E. Martin.—J. S. Clarke, by E. H. Bell.—Mr and Mrs Florence, by Laurence Hutton.—Henry Irving, by J. R. Towse.—Joseph Jefferson, by H. C. Bunner.—Mr and Mrs Kendall, by William Archer.—Mme Modjeska, by J. L. Gilder.—Clara Morris, by Clinton Stuart.—John T. Raymond, by G. H. Jessop.—Ellen Terry, by G. E. Montgomery.—J. L. Toole, by W. H. Pollock.—Lester Wallack, by William Winter.

ROBINS, Edward.

Twelve great actors. 1900.....927.9 R54

Contents: Garrick. — John Philip Kemble.— Edmund Kean.— Junius Brutus Booth.—Edwin Forrest.—Macready.—Charles James Mathews.—Edwin Booth.—Charles Albert Fechter.—William E. Burton.—Edward A. Sothern.—John Lester Wallack.

Twelve great actresses. 1900.....927.9 R54t

Contents: Anne Bracegirdle.—Anne Oldfield.—Margaret Woffington.—Frances Abington.—Sarah Siddons.—Dora Jordan.—"Perdita" Robin-

son.—Frances Ann Kemble.—Rachel.—Charlotte Cushman.—Adelaide Neilson.—Ristori.

STRANG, Lewis Clinton.

Famous actresses of the day in America, 1st–2d ser. 2v. 1899–1902. (Stage lovers' series.) 927.9 S89

WEMYSS, Francis Courtney.

Theatrical biography; or, The life of an actor and manager, interspersed with sketches, anecdotes and opinions of the professional merits of the most celebrated actors and actresses of our day. 1848 ..... r927.9 W51

Wemyss (1797–1859) was for many years a manager of theatres in Washington, Wheeling, Wilmington, Baltimore, Pittsburgh and Philadelphia. His biography consists largely of reminiscences of actors and actresses of his time.

928 Literature. Authors

ADAMS, Oscar Fay, *comp.*

Brief handbook of American authors. 1893 ..... r928 A21

Brief handbook of English authors. 1884 ..... r928 A21b

ADAMS, Oscar Fay.

Dear old story-tellers. 1889 ..... j928 A21

Contents: Homer; tales and romances.—The Arabian nights.—Æsop.—Mother Goose.—Charles Perrault.—The brothers Grimm.—La Fontaine.—Laboulaye.—Hans Christian Andersen.—Defoe.—La Motte Fouqué.—The author of "Paul and Virginia" [St. Pierre].

ADAMS, Oscar Fay, *comp.*

Dictionary of American authors. 1897 ..... r928 A21d

"An outgrowth of the writer's 'Handbook of American Authors.'" *Preface.*

The same. 1901 ..... r928 A21d2

The same. 1905 ..... r928 A21d3

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin, *comp.*

Critical dictionary of English literature, with supplement by J. F. Kirke. 5v. 1891–92 ..... qr928 A43

BAGEHOT, Walter.

Literary studies. 2v. 1891 ..... 928 B15

v.1. The first Edinburgh reviewers.—Hartley Coleridge.—Percy Bysshe Shelley.—Shakespeare.—John Milton.—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—William Cowper.—Letters on the French coup d'état of 1851.—Cæsarism as it existed in 1865.—Memoir of James Wilson.

v.2. Edward Gibbon. — Bishop Butler. — Sterne and Thackeray. — The Waverley novels.—Charles Dickens.—Macaulay.—Béranger.—Clough's poems.—Henry Crabb Robinson.—Wordsworth, Tennyson and Browning.—Ignorance of man.—On the emotion of conviction.—The metaphysical basis of toleration.—The public worship regulation bill.

Memoir of Bagehot, by R. H. Hutton, v.1, p.9–67.

BARDEEN, Charles William.

Authors' birthdays, 1st–2d ser. 2v. 1898–99 ..... 928 B23

v.1. Poe.— Longfellow.— Read.— Irving.— Whitman.— Stowe.— Hawthorne.—Holmes.—Cooper.—Bancroft.—Bryant.—Whittier.

v.2. Bayard Taylor.—Lowell.—Howells.—Motley.—Emerson.—Saxe.—Thoreau.—Ward.—Parkman.—Cable.—Aldrich.—J. C. Harris.

Lists of references follow the chapters.

BATES, William, *comp.*

Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters, with memoirs. 1898 ..... 928 B31

This admirable series of 81 portraits and groups, mostly full length sketches, originally published in "Fraser's magazine," preserves the familiar aspect of many men still famous, and of others who played

a great part 60 years ago, though they are now comparatively forgotten. Of these drawings Dante Gabriel Rossetti says: "I suppose no such series of the portraits of celebrated persons of any epoch, produced by an eye and hand of so much insight and power, and realized with such a view to the actual impression of the sitter exists anywhere, and the period illustrated possessed abundant claims to a worthy personal record. Pre-eminent here, among literary celebrities, are Goethe, Walter Scott, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Charles Lamb and Thomas Carlyle. Each produces the impression of absolute trustworthiness as in a photograph."

BOLTON, Mrs Sarah (Knowles).

Famous American authors. 1887.....928 B61f

Contents: T. B. Aldrich.—Cable.—Will Carleton.—Emerson.—R. W. Gilder.—Hawthorne.—T. W. Higginson.—Holmes.—Howells.—Irving.—Longfellow.—Lowell.—Prescott.—E. C. Stedman.—R. H. Stoddard.—Mark Twain.—Warner.—Whittier.

The same. 1887.....r928 B61f

Famous English authors. 1890.....928 B61

Contents: Robert Browning. — Burns.— Byron.—Carlyle. — Dickens.—Ruskin.—Scott.—Shelley.—Tennyson.

BORNMÜLLER, Franz, *ed.*

Biographisches schriftsteller-lexikon. 1882.....r928 B63

BRANDES, Georg Moritz Cohen.

Eminent authors of the 19th century; literary portraits; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 1886.....928 B69

Contents: Paul Heyse.—Hans Christian Andersen.—John Stuart Mill.—Ernest Renan.—Esaias Tegnér.—Gustave Flaubert.—Frederik Paludan-Müller.—Björnstjerne Björnson.—Henrik Ibsen.

BRISSON, Adolphe.

Portraits intimes, 1st–4th ser. 4v. 1894–99.....928 B75

BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, baron Brougham and Vaux.

Lives of men of letters and science who flourished in the time of George III. 2v. 1845–46.....qr928 B77

v.1. Voltaire. — Rousseau. — Hume. — Robertson. — Black. — Watt. — Priestley.—Cavendish.—Davy.—Simson.

v.2. Johnson.—Adam Smith.—Lavoisier.—Gibbon.—Sir Joseph Banks.—D'Alembert.

BYRNE, Desmond.

Australian writers. 1896.....928 B99

Contents: Marcus Clarke.—Henry Kingsley.—Ada Cambridge.—A. L. Gordon.—Rolf Boldrewood.—Mrs Campbell Praed.—Tasma.

CAMPBELL, Thomas, *and others.*

Lives of British dramatists. 2v. in 1. 1846.....r928 C16

Contents: Remarks on the life and writings of Shakspeare.—Memoirs of Ben Jonson.—Lives of Beaumont and Fletcher.—Lives of Massinger and Ford.—Biographical and critical notices of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar.

CODY, Sherwin.

Four American poets: Bryant, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes; a book for young Americans. 1899.....j928 C65

Four famous American writers: Irving, Poe, Lowell, Bayard Taylor; a book for young Americans. 1899....j928 C65f

CONE, Helen Gray, & Gilder, J. L. *ed.*

Pen-portraits of literary women, by themselves and others. 2v. 1887.....928 C74

v.1. Mme d'Arblay.—Jane Austen.—Joanna Baillie.—Lady Blessington.—Maria Edgeworth.—Mary Lamb.—M. R. Mitford.—Hannah More.—M. W. G. Shelley.—Mary Wollstonecraft.

v.2. Charlotte and Emily Brontë. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning. — George Eliot.—Margaret Fuller.—Harriet Martineau.—George Sand.

DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane Scott-.

The Blackwood group. 1897. (Famous Scots series.).....928 D75

Contents: John Wilson.—John Galt.—D. M. Moir.—Miss Ferrier.—Michael Scott.—Thomas Hamilton.

DU CAMP, Maxime.

Literary recollections. 2v. 1893.....928 D86

Chapter on Gustave Flaubert, v.1, p.154–178.

ELWOOD, Mrs Anne Katharine.

Memoirs of the literary ladies of England. 2v. 1843.....928 E57

v.1. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Lady Murray.—Duchess of Somerset.—Mrs Delany.—Mrs Elizabeth Carter.—Miss Talbot.—Mrs Montagu.—Mrs Sheridan.—Mrs Chapone.—Mrs Trimmer.—Mrs Barbauld.—Miss Seward.—Mrs Hannah More.—Mrs Charlotte Smith.—Mrs Inchbald.

v.2. Mrs Piozzi.—Madame d'Arblay.—Mrs Grant of Laggan.—Mrs Elizabeth Hamilton.—Mrs Mary Wollstonecroft Godwin.—Mrs Radcliffe.—Miss Jane Austen.—Miss Elizabeth Smith.—Mrs Brunton.—Mrs Hemans.—Miss Jane Taylor.—Miss A. M. Porter.—Mrs Maclean.—Miss Emma Roberts.

ESPINASSE, Francis.

Literary recollections and sketches. 1893.....928 E83

Contents: Some early reminiscences.—The British museum library fifty years ago and after.—Concerning the organisation of literature.—The Carlyles and a segment of their circle.—George Henry Lewes and George Eliot.—James Hannay and his friends.—Leigh Hunt and his second journal.—Manchester memories.—Literary journalism.—Later Edinburgh memories.—Lord Beaconsfield and his minor biographers.

FARNELL, Ida, *tr.*

Lives of the troubadours; tr. fr. the mediæval Provençal, with specimens of their poetry rendered into English. 1896.....928 F24

Bibliography, p. 16.

FIELDS, Mrs Annie (Adams).

Authors and friends. 1896.....928 F46

Contents: Emerson. — Oliver Wendell Holmes. — Longfellow. — Mrs Stowe.—Celia Thaxter.—Tennyson.—Lady Tennyson.—Whittier.

FIELDS, James Thomas.

Yesterdays with authors. 1891.....928 F465

Contents: Barry Cornwall.—Dickens.—Hawthorne.—Miss Mitford.—Thackeray.—Wordsworth.

FISHER, Mary.

Group of French critics. 1897.....928 F53

Contents: Edmond Scherer.—Ernest Bersot.—Saint-Marc Girardin.—Ximénes Doudan.—Gustave Planche.

FORSTER, John.

Historical and biographical essays. 2v. 1858.....928 F78

v.1. Historical: The debates on the Grand remonstrance, 1641.—The Plantagenets and the Tudors.—The civil wars and Oliver Cromwell.

v.2. Biographical: Daniel Defoe.— Sir Richard Steele. — Charles Churchill.—Samuel Foote.

GAUTIER, Théophile, *and others.*

Famous French authors. 1879.....928 G24

Contents: Balzac, Baudelaire, Béranger, by Théophile Gautier.—Brizeux, by Eugène de Mirecourt.—Diderot, by John Morley.—Dumas, by Percy Fitzgerald.—La Fontaine.—Gautier, by Sainte-Beuve.—Gavarni, by Théophile Gautier.—Mme de Girardin, by Saint-Amand.—Maurice de Guérin, by Matthew Arnold.—Arsène Houssaye, Hugo, by Eugène de Mirecourt.—Paul de Kock, Lamartine, by Gautier.—Henri Monnier, by Eugène de Mirecourt.—Alfred de Musset, by Paul de Musset.—Sainte-Beuve, George Sand, by Eugène de Mirecourt.—Mme Swetchine, by M. de Pontmartin.

GILDER, Jeannette Leonard, & Joseph Benson, *ed.*

Authors at home. 1889.....928 G38

Contents: Thomas B. Aldrich, by W. H. Bishop.—George Bancroft, by B. G. Lovejoy.—George H. Boker, by G. P. Lathrop.—John Burroughs, by Roger Riordan.—George W. Cable, by J. K. Wetherill.—S. L. Clemens (Mark Twain), by C. H. Clark.—George W. Curtis, by G. P. Lathrop.—Edward Eggleston, by O. C. Auringer.—Edward Everett Hale, by W. S. Kennedy.—Joel Chandler Harris, by Erastus Brainerd.—Prof. J. A. Harrison, by W. M. Baskervill.—Col. John Hay, by B. G. Lovejoy.—Col. T. W. Higginson, by G. W. Cooke.—Dr O. W. Holmes, by A. W. Rollins.—Julia Ward Howe, by Maud Howe.—W. D. Howells, by W. H. Bishop.—Charles G. Leland, by E. R. Pennell.—James Russell Lowell, by G. E. Woodberry.—Donald G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel), by H. A. Beers.—Francis Parkman, by C. H. Farnham.—Prof. Goldwin Smith, by C. G. D. Roberts.—Edmund C. Stedman, by A. B. Dodd.—R. H. Stoddard, by J. B. Gilder.—Harriet Beecher Stowe, by J. H. Twitchell.—C. D. Warner, by J. H. Twitchell.—Walt Whitman, by George Selwyn.—J. G. Whittier, by H. P. Spofford.

Reprinted from the "Critic," v.2–10, Nov. 1, 1884–Aug. 18, 1888.

The same. 1902.....928 G38a

This edition contains also chapters on Margaret Deland, by Lucia Purdy; F. M. Crawford, by William Bond; and P. L. Ford, by Lindsay Swift.

GRAHAM, William, *of England.*

Last links with Byron, Shelley and Keats. 1898.....928 G77

Contents: Chats with Jane Clermont.—The secret of the Byron separation.—Keats and Severn.

GRENIER, Édouard.

Literary reminiscences. 1899.....928 G87

Contents: Lamartine.—Heine.—Charles Nodier and Musset.—George Sand.—Mérimée; Sainte-Beuve.—On the threshold of the Academy.—Ponsard and Augier.—Epilogue.

GRISWOLD, Mrs Harriet (Tyng).

Personal sketches of recent authors. 1898.....928 G93

Contents: Alfred Tennyson. — Ernest Renan. — Charles Darwin. — Matthew Arnold.—George Du Maurier.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—John Ruskin.—Thomas Henry Huxley.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—William Dean Howells.—Louisa May Alcott.—Lyeff Tolstoi.—Rudyard Kipling.—Christina Rossetti.—Henry David Thoreau.—Bayard Taylor.—James Matthew Barrie.

GUBERNATIS, Angelo, conte de, *comp.*

Dictionnaire international des écrivains du jour. 3v.
1890–91 .....qr928 G95

GUILD, Curtis.

Chat about celebrities. 1897.....928 G96

HALSEY, Francis Whiting, *ed.*

American authors and their homes; personal descriptions & interviews. 1901.....928 H18

Contents: Introduction; the author and his home.—R. H. Stoddard.—John Burroughs.—Henry van Dyke.—F. R. Stockton.—H. W. Mabie.—T. B. Aldrich.—W. D. Howells.—P. L. Ford.—John Fiske.—G. W. Cable.—Joaquin Miller.—E. C. Stedman.—T. N. Page.—F. H. Smith.—D. G. Mitchell.—T. W. Higginson.—G. E. Woodberry.—Andrew Carnegie.—Brander Matthews.—J. K. Bangs.—H. M. Alden.—E. S. Thompson.

HAMILTON, Catherine Jane.

Women writers; their works and ways, 1st–2d ser. 2v.
1892–93 .....928 H19

v.1. Frances Burney.—Mrs Inchbald.—Madame de Staël.—Mrs Barbauld.—Hannah More.—Lady Anne Barnard.—Joanna Baillie.—Lady Nairn.—Mrs Radcliffe.—Maria Edgeworth. — Amelia Opie. — Jane Austen.—Lady Morgan.—Susan Edmonstone Ferrier.—Mary Russell Mitford.—Countess of Blessington.

v.2. Mrs Hemans.—Mrs Jameson.—Fredrika Bremer.—Harriet Martineau.—Letitia Elizabeth Landon.—Honourable Mrs Norton.—Eliza-

beth Barrett Browning.—Mrs Gaskell.—Charlotte Brontë.—George Eliot.—Adelaide Anne Procter.—Louisa May Alcott.

HARKINS, Edward Francis.

Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books, 1st–2d ser. 2v. 1902–03.....928 H271

v.1. W. D. Howells.—Bret Harte.—Mark Twain.—"Lew" Wallace.—G. W. Cable.—Henry James.—F. R. Stockton.—J. C. Harris.—S. W. Mitchell.—Robert Grant.—F. M. Crawford.—J. L. Allen.—T. N. Page.—R. H. Davis.—J. K. Bangs.—Hamlin Garland.—P. L. Ford.—R. N. Stephens.—C. G. D. Roberts.—Winston Churchill.

v.2. George Ade.—Irving Bacheller.—J. D. Barry.—Arlo Bates.—C. T. Brady.—R. W. Chambers.—Thomas Dixon.—F. P. Dunne.—G. C. Eggleston. — Elliott Flower. — John Fox. — Henry Harland. — A. S. Hardy.—Jack London.—G. H. Lorimer.—Charles Major.—G. B. McCutcheon.—F. H. Smith.—Booth Tarkington.—Owen Wister.

HARKINS, Edward Francis, & Johnston, C. H. L.

Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books. 1902.....928 H27

Contents: Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.—Frances Hodgson Burnett.—Sarah Orne Jewett.—Mrs Burton Harrison.—Charles Egbert Craddock.—Anna Katharine Green.—Molly Elliot Seawell.—Amelia E. Barr.—Mary E. Wilkins.—Octave Thanet.—Marshall Saunders.—Kate Douglas Wiggin.—Gertrude Atherton.—John Oliver Hobbes.—Lilian Bell.—Ruth McEnery Stuart.—Anna Farquhar.—Pauline Bradford Mackie.—Mary Johnston.—Ellen Anderson G. Glasgow.—Bertha Runkle.

HENRY, Stuart.

Hours with famous Parisians. 1897.....928 H45

Contents: Madame Adam.—Sardou.— Zola.— Daudet.— Coppée.— Paul Verlainè. — Catulle Mendès. — Anatole France. — Jules Lemaitre. — Huysmans.—Drumont.—Hervieu.—Henri de Régnier. — Marcel-Prévost. — Madame Bernhardt. — Mounet Sully. — Coquelin Cadet. — Mademoiselle Reichenberg.—Yvette Guilbert.—Bouguereau.—Henner.—Massenet.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Short studies of American authors. 1897.....928 H53

Contents: Hawthorne.—Poe.—Thoreau.—Howells.—Helen Jackson.—James.—Louisa May Alcott.—Whipple.

"Marked by that delicate literary sense and finish of style that characterizes whatever Mr. Higginson does." *Nation,* 1879.

HOWE, Mark Antony DeWolfe.

American bookmen; sketches, chiefly biographical. 1898...928 H85

Contents: Irving. — Cooper. — Bryant. — Poe. — Willis, Halleck and Drake.—The historians, especially Prescott and Parkman.—Some humourists.—Emerson and Concord.—Hawthorne.—Walt Whitman.—Whittier and Lowell.—Longfellow and Holmes.

Appeared in the "Bookman," v.4–7, Feb. 1897–May 1898.

HOWELLS, William Dean.

Literary friends and acquaintance; a personal retrospect of American authorship. 1900.....928 H857

Contents: My first visit to New England.—First impressions of literary New York.—Round-about to Boston.—Literary Boston as I knew it.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—The white Mr Longfellow.—Studies of Lowell.—Cambridge neighbors.

"Nowhere has Mr. Howells written more delightfully...He is with Lowell heartily in his opinion that the Cambridge society of his day was the best in the world...It is a...privilege to be introduced into such vital contact with so many noble spirits, few if any of them more engaging than the writer who is never for a moment absent from the pleasant scene." *Nation,* 1900.

HUBBARD, Elbert.

Little journeys to the homes of English authors. 2v. 1900..928 H871

v.1. William Morris.—Browning.—Tennyson.—Burns.—Milton.—Samuel Johnson.

v.2. Macaulay.—Byron.—Addison.—Southey.—Coleridge.—Disraeli.

Printed at the Roycroft press.

The same. 1903 ..... 928 H8712

Little journeys to the homes of good men and great.
1895. ..... 928 H87

Contents: George Eliot.—Thomas Carlyle.—John Ruskin.—Wm. E. Gladstone.—J. M. W. Turner.—Jonathan Swift.—Victor Hugo.—Wm. Wordsworth.—W. M. Thackeray.—Charles Dickens.—Oliver Goldsmith.—Shakespeare.

JAMES, Henry, *b.* 1843.

Partial portraits. 1894 ..... 928 J16

Contents: Emerson.—Life of George Eliot, by Cross; a review.—Daniel Deronda; a conversation.—Trollope.—Stevenson.—Miss Woolson.—Daudet.—Maupassant.—Turgénieff.—Du Maurier.—Fiction.

JAMESON, Mrs Anna Brownell (Murphy).

Memoirs of the loves of the poets; biographical sketches of women celebrated in ancient and modern poetry.
1894 ..... 928 J166

JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709–84.

Lives of the British poets. 4v. in 2. 1854 ..... 928 J36

KEYSOR, Jennie Ellis.

Sketches of American authors. 2v. 1895 ..... j928 K23

v.1. Irving.— Cooper.— Drake and Halleck.— Bryant. — Hawthorne.—Longfellow.—Emerson.—Holland.

v.2. Thoreau.—Willis.—Poe.— Taylor.— Lowell.— Whittier.— Holmes.—Alice and Phœbe Cary.—L. M. Alcott.

KÜRSCHNER, Joseph, *ed.*

Deutscher litteratur kalender, 1897–date. 19er jahrgang–date. 1897–date r928 K43

LEMAÎTRE, Jules.

Les contemporains; études et portraits littéraires, 1st–7th ser. 7v. 1896–99 ..... 928 L58

v.1. Théodore de Banville.— Sully-Prudhomme.— François Coppée.—Édouard Grenier. — Le néo-hellénisme (Mme Adam). — Mme Alphonse Daudet.—A propos d'un nouveau livre de classe, Oraisons funèbres de Bossuet. — Ernest Renan. — Ferdinand Brunetière. — Émile Zola.—Guy de Maupassant. — J. K. Huysmans. — Georges Ohnet.

v.2. Leconte de Lisle.—José-Maria de Heredia.—Armand Silvestre.—Anatole France.—Le père Monsabré.—M. Deschanel et le romantisme de Racine.—La comtesse Diane.—Sarah Bernhardt.—Francisque Sarcey.—J. J. Weiss.—Alphonse Daudet.—Ferdinand Fabre.

v.3. Octave Feuillet.—Edmond et Jules de Goncourt.—Pierre Loti.—Henry Rabusson.—Jules de Glouvert.—Joséphin Soulary.—Le duc d'Aumale.—Gaston Paris.—Les femmes de France.—Albert Wolff et Émile Blavet.—Henry Fouquier.—Henri Rochefort.—Jean Richepin.—Paul Bourget.

v.4. Stendhal.—Baudelaire.—Prosper Mérimée.—Barbey d'Aurevilly.—Paul Verlaine et les poètes symbolistes et décadents.—Victor Hugo.—Lamartine.—George Sand.—M. Taine et Napoléon Bonaparte.—M. Taine et le prince Napoléon.—Sully-Prudhomme.—Alphonse Daudet.—Ernest Renan.—Émile Zola.—Paul Bourget.—Jean Lahor.—Grosclaude.—Pronostics pour l'année 1887.—Contes de Noël.

v.5. Guy de Maupassant.—André Theuriet.—Paul Chalon.—Marcel Prévost et Paul Margueritte.—Gilbert Augustin-Thierry.—Stéphane Mallarmé.—Édouard Rod.—Choses d'autrefois.—L'exposition Bodinier.—Une âme en péril.—Donec eris felix.—Contre une légende.—Les legs de l'exposition: philosophie de la danse.—Le théâtre annamite.—Rêveries sur un empéreur.—Le termite.—Les derniers rois.—Quelques "billets du matin."

v.6. Louis Veuillot.—Lamartine.—De l'influence récente des littératures du nord.—Figurines.—Guy de Maupassant.—Anatole France.—La solidarité.—La tolérance.

v.7. Marceline Desbordes-Valmore.—"L'amour" selon Michelet.—Victor Duruy.—J. K. Huysmans.—Henri Lavedan.—Émile Faguet.—Paul Deschanel.—Maurice Donnay.—Réponse à M. Dubout.

LINK, Samuel Albert.

Pioneers of Southern literature. 2v. 1899-1900.....928 L724

v.1. A glance at the field.—Paul Hamilton Hayne.—Frank O. Ticknor and Henry Timrod.—William Gilmore Simms.—John Pendleton Kennedy, John Esten Cooke and other Southern novelists.

v.2. Edgar Allan Poe.—War poets of the South: J. R. Thompson, J. B. Hope, H. L. Flash and others. — Southern humorists: Longstreet, Baldwin, Hooper, W. T. Thompson, Davy Crockett and others.—Political writers and historians.

LINTON, Mrs Eliza (Lynn).

My literary life, with a prefatory note by Beatrice Harraden. 1899.....928 L72

Contents: My first London friends [Lewes, Hunt, Laurence].—Landor, Dickens, Thackeray.—A first meeting with George Eliot.

LITTLE journeys to the homes of American authors. 1896..928 L74

Contents: Audubon, by Parke Godwin.—Bancroft, by G. W. Greene.—Bryant, by C. H. Kirkland.—Emerson, by G. W. Curtis.—Edward Everett, by G. S. Hillard.—Hawthorne, by G. W. Curtis.—Irving, by H. T. Tuckerman.—Longfellow, by G. W. Curtis.—Lowell, by C. F. Briggs.—Prescott, by G. S. Hillard.—W. G. Simms, by W. C. Bryant.—Walt Whitman, by Elbert Hubbard.

First published in 1853 with the title "Homes of American authors." It was probably edited by Henry T. Tuckerman or Charles F. Briggs.

MACOMBER, Hattie E.

Stories of our authors. 1898.....j928 M21

Contents: Holmes.—Longfellow.—Hawthorne.—Bryant.—Lowell.—Alcott.

MASSON, David, *and others.*

In the footsteps of the poets. [1893.].....928 M46

Contents: Milton, by David Masson.—Herbert, by John Brown.—Cowper, by Canon Benham.—Thomson, by Hugh Haliburton.—Wordsworth, by H. C. Ewart.—Scott, by John Dennis.—Mrs Browning, by the lord bishop of Ripon.—Robert Browning, by R. H. Hutton.—Tennyson, by William Canton.

MITFORD, Mary Russell.

Recollections of a literary life; or, Books, places and people. 1852.....928 M75

Contents: Percy's Reliques. — Thomas Davis; John Banim. — Thomas Noel.—Cowley.— J. Anstey.—Longfellow.— Thomas Holcroft.—Beaumont and Fletcher.—W. M. Praed.—John Clare.—Samuel Johnson.—Herrick; Wither.—Joanna Baillie; Catherine Fanshawe.—E. B. Browning; Robert Browning.—Sir Philip Sydney's Arcadia; Isaac Walton's Complete angler.—Spanish ballads.—Miss Blamire; Mrs James Gray.—Daniel Webster.—Ben Jonson.—W. R. Spencer.—Colley Cibber; Richard Cumberland.—Mrs Clive; Mrs Acton Tindal; Miss Day; Mrs Robert Dering.—Lovelace; Roger L'Estrange; The marquis of Montrose. — W. S. Landor; Leigh Hunt; Shelley; Keats. — Christopher Anstey.—Whittier; Fitz-Greene Halleck.—Hargrave's State trials.—Mr Doubleday; Miss Corbett.—John Kenyon.—Chatterton; Southey; Coleridge; Wordsworth.—O. W. Holmes.—Samuel Richardson.—Scott.—W. C. Bennett.—Gerald Griffin.—J. H. Frere.—Lord Clarendon; Chaucer; John Hughes.—George Darley; The Rev. E. W. Barnard.—Hawthorne.—Andrew Marvell.—William Motherwell.—Bacon; Milton; Jeremy Taylor; Ruskin.

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson), *and others.*

Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign; a book of appreciations. 1897.....928 O23

Contents: The sisters Brontë, by Mrs Oliphant.—George Eliot, by Mrs Lynn Linton.—Mrs Gaskell, by Edna Lyall.—Mrs Crowe, Mrs Archer Clive, Mrs Henry Wood, by Adeline Sergeant.—Lady Georgiana Fullerton, Mrs Stretton, Anne Manning, by Charlotte M. Yonge.—Dinah Mulock, by Mrs Parr.—Julia Kavanagh, Amelia Blandford Edwards, by Mrs Macquoid.—Mrs Norton, by Mrs Alexander.—A. L. O. E. [Miss Tucker], Mrs Ewing, by Mrs Marshall.

PITTSBURGH, WRITERS' CLUB, *pub.*

Book of the writers. 1897 ..... qr928 P67

Short biographical sketches of Pittsburghers engaged in newspaper or other literary work.

RIDEING, William Henry.

Boyhood of famous authors. 1897 ..... 928 R43

Contents: T. B. Aldrich.—Boyesen.—Edward Eggleston.—Edward Everett Hale.—T. W. Higginson.—Holmes.—Howells.—Kipling.—Lowell.—James Payn.—W. C. Russell.—E. C. Stedman.—Stevenson.—Stockton.—J. T. Trowbridge.—Warner.—Whittier.

The same. 1897 ..... j928 R43

Also published with the title "The boyhood of living authors."

"Clear, brief essays on leading authors of America. Examples of their best prose and poetry are given." *Outlook.*

RITCHIE, Mrs Anne Isabella (Thackeray).

Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 1893 ..... 928 R49

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.

Portraits of men. 1891 ..... 928 S15

Contents: Goethe and Bettina, 1850.—Alfred de Musset, 1857.—Letters of Lord Chesterfield to his son, 1850.—De Balzac, 1850.—The memoirs of Saint-Simon, 1851.—Camille Desmoulins, 1850.—Diderot, 1851.—La Bruyère, 1836.—L'abbé de Choisy, 1851.—Fontenelle, 1851.

Critical memoir of Sainte-Beuve, by William Sharp, p.7–48.

SHARP, Robert Farquharson, *comp.*

Dictionary of English authors, biographical and bibliographical. 1897 ..... r928 S53

Gives briefly the essential facts in each author's career, followed by a list, as complete as possible, of the first editions of his works, arranged chronologically. Contributions to periodicals are mentioned in their chronological position in the biographical section of each article. A list of works translated and edited is also added. A few of the most prominent American authors are included.

STEARNS, Frank Preston.

Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 1895 ..... 928 S79

Contents: Concord thirty-odd years ago.—Hawthorne.—Louisa M. Alcott.—Emerson himself.—Matthew Arnold's lecture.—David A. Wasson.—Wendell Phillips.—Appledore and the Laightons.—Whittier.

The same. 1895 ..... r928 S79

STEBBING, Henry.

Lives of the Italian poets. 3v. 1831 ..... 928 S81

v.1. Dante.—Petrarch.—Boccaccio.—Lorenzo de'Medici.—Angiolo Poliziano.

v.2. Boiardo.—Sannazzaro.—Ariosto.—Bembo.—Vittoria Colonna.—Pietro Aretino.—Bernardo Tasso.—Giovan-Giorgio Trissino.—Francesco Berni.—Luigi Alamanni.—Battista Guarini.

v.3. Torquato Tasso.—Metastasio.—Giuseppe Parini.—Vittorio Alfieri.

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie.

Studies of a biographer, 1st–2d ser. 4v. 1898–1902 ..... 928 S82s

v.1. National biography.—The evolution of editors.—John Byrom.—Johnsonians.—Gibbon's autobiography.—Arthur Young.—Wordsworth's youth.

v.2. The story of Scott's ruin.—The importation of German.—Matthew Arnold.—Jowett's life.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.—Life of Tennyson.—Pascal.

v.3. The Browning letters.—John Donne.—John Ruskin.—William Godwin's novels.—Walter Bagehot.—Huxley.—James Anthony Froude.—In praise of walking.

v.4. Shakespeare as a man.—Southey's letters.—New lights on Milton.—Emerson.—Anthony Trollope.—Stevenson.—The cosmopolitan spirit in literature.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace.

English humorists of the eighteenth century. 1893 ..... 928 T33

Contents: Swift.—Congreve and Addison.—Steele.—Prior, Gay and Pope.—Hogarth, Smollett and Fielding.—Sterne and Goldsmith.

TYLER, Moses Coit.

Three men of letters [George Berkeley, Timothy Dwight, Joel Barlow]. 1895 ..... 928 T97

VEDDER, Henry Clay.

American writers of to-day. 1895 ..... 928 V24

Contents: Stedman.—Parkman.—Howells.—James.—Warner.—Aldrich.—Mark Twain.—Crawford.—Mrs Burnett.—Craddock.—E. S. Phelps.—Mrs Whitney.—Bret Harte.—Hale.—Eggleston.—Cable.—Stoddard.—Stockton.—Miller.

WALFORD, Mrs Lucy Bethia.

Twelve English authoresses. 1893 ..... 928 W16

Contents: Hannah More.—Fanny Burney.—Maria Edgeworth.—Harriet Martineau.—Jane Austen.—Felicia Hemans.—Mary Somerville.—Jane Taylor.—Charlotte Brontë.—Elizabeth Gaskell.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—George Eliot.

WALSH, William Shepard.

Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1886. (The literary life.) 928 W18

Contents: Literary London in 1835.—Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton.—Benjamin Disraeli, lord Beaconsfield.—Thomas Babington Macaulay.—Charlotte Brontë.—Washington Irving.—Edgar Allan Poe.—Harriet Martineau.

Pen pictures of modern authors. (The literary life.) 928 W18p

Contents: Carlyle.—George Eliot.— Ruskin.— Newman.— Tennyson.—Emerson.—Bryant.—Longfellow and Whittier.—Lowell and Holmes.—Hawthorne.—Walt Whitman.—Bayard Taylor.— Swinburne and Oscar Wilde.—The Brownings.—Dickens.—Thackeray.—Some younger writers.

WALTON, Izaak.

Lives of John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert and Robert Sanderson. 1895. (English classics.) 928 W19

WARD, Mrs May (Alden).

Prophets of the nineteenth century: Carlyle, Ruskin, Tolstoi. 1901 ..... 928 W21

In short biographies of these three social reformers, Mrs Ward brings out the close resemblance of their teachings and maintains that they were all working toward the same end.

WARNER, Charles Dudley, *ed.*

Warner classics; selected from the introductory studies included in Library of the world's best literature. 4v. 1897 ..... 928 W23

v.1. Charles Darwin, by E. R. Lankester.—Bacon, by C. T. Lewis.—Cardinal Newman, by R. H. Hutton.—Aristotle, by Thomas Davidson.

v.2. Nathaniel Hawthorne, by Henry James.—Honoré de Balzac, by W. P. Trent.—George Eliot, by Charles Waldstein.

v.3. Lord Byron, by C. D. Warner.—Dante, by C. E. Norton.—Alfred Tennyson, by Henry Van Dyke.

v.4. Edward Gibbon, by W. E. H. Lecky.—Thomas Carlyle, by Leslie Stephen.—Ralph Waldo Emerson, by Richard Garnett.—Matthew Arnold, by G. E. Woodberry.

The same. 4v. 1899 ..... 928 W23w

v.1. Charles Darwin, by E. R. Lankester.—Bacon, by C. T. Lewis.—Cardinal Newman, by R. H. Hutton.—Aristotle, by Thomas Davidson.—Herbert Spencer, by F. H. Collins.—Plato, by Paul Shorey.

v.2. Nathaniel Hawthorne, by Henry James.—Balzac, by W. P. Trent.—George Eliot, by Charles Waldstein.—Thackeray, by W. C. Brownell.—Cooper, by Julian Hawthorne.

v.3. Lord Byron, by C. D. Warner.—Dante, by C. E. Norton.—Alfred Tennyson, by Henry Van Dyke.—Milton, by E. S. Nadal.—Burns, by R. H. Stoddard.

v.4. Edward Gibbon, by W. E. H. Lecky.—Thomas Carlyle, by Leslie Stephen.—Ralph Waldo Emerson, by Richard Garnett.—Matthew

Arnold, by G. E. Woodberry.—Macaulay, by J. B. McMaster.—Washington Irving, by E. W. Morse.—Prescott, by F. N. Thorpe. Binder's title reads "Studies of great authors."

WOLFE, Theodore Frelinghuysen.

Literary haunts & homes; American authors. 1899.....928 W83li

Contents: Literary haunts of Manhattan.—Homes and haunts of Poe.—Bryant, Whitman, etc.; a Long Island ramble.—Cooper shrines and scenes.—Irving's Sunnyside and Sleepy Hollow.—Kipling, Hartford authors, etc.; a Connecticut river pilgrimage.

Literary pilgrimage among the haunts of British authors. 1895. .....928 W83

Useful handbook of local literary associations and identification of sites made interesting by English authors.

Literary rambles at home and abroad. 1901.....928 W83lit

Contents: Along the Hudson; homes and themes of many authors.—A New Jersey ramble, literary landmarks of Newark, etc.—Where Stockton wrote his stories.—The haunts of Walt Whitman.—A literary pilgrimage by the Delaware.—Stratford-on-Avon.—Byron's Harrow; Kensal Green.—The grave of Childe Harold.—The Ayrshire Burnsland.—The English lakeland and its many writers.

Literary shrines; the haunts of some American authors. 1895. .....928 W83l

Contents: The Concord pilgrimage.—In and out of literary Boston.—In Berkshire with Hawthorne.—A day with the good gray poet [Walt Whitman].

929 Genealogy and heraldry

AMERICAN ancestry, giving the name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to 1776. 12v. 1887–1900.....qr929 A51

v.1. City of Albany, New York.
v.2. Columbia county, New York.
v.3–12. Lineages from the whole United States.

AUSTIN, John Osborne, *comp.*

Ancestry of 33 Rhode Islanders born in the 18th century. 1889. .....qr929 A93

Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island, comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. 1887..qr929 A93g

CAMDEN, William.

Remains concerning Great Britain. 1870.....929 C14

Miscellaneous collection of fragments, the remains of Camden's larger antiquarian work on Great Britain. It includes notes on English Christian names and surnames, on money, wearing apparel and armories, with a collection of witty sayings of Englishmen and of epigrams and epitaphs.

CLEVELAND, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, duchess of.

Battle Abbey roll, with some account of the Norman lineages. 3v. 1889.....r929 C58

Gives the Holinshed, Duchesne, Leland and Dives versions of the famous list of the companions in arms of William the Conqueror, with a short account of the descendants of these Normans in England

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Lineage book, 1890–date. v.1–date. 1895–date.....r929 D28

DAVIS, William Thomas.

Ancient landmarks of Plymouth, [Mass.]. 1887.....r929 D32

Contents: Historical sketch and titles of estates.—Genealogical register of Plymouth families.

DEBRETT, John, *comp.*

House of commons and the judicial bench. 1900.....r929 D35h

DRAKE, Samuel Gardner.
Result of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England. 1860. ..... r929 D78

EGLE, William Henry, *comp.*
Pennsylvania genealogies, chiefly Scotch-Irish and German. 1896..... qr929 E36

FARMER, John.
Genealogical register of the first settlers of New-England. 1829. ..... qr929 F24

GLENN, Thomas Allen, *comp.*
List of some American genealogies which have been printed in book form. 1897..... qr929 G48

GREEN, Raleigh Travers, *comp.*
Genealogical and historical notes on Culpeper county, Virginia; embracing a revised edition of Philip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's parish. 1900..... r929 G83

HANNA, Charles Augustus.
Ohio valley genealogies, relating chiefly to families in Harrison, Belmont and Jefferson counties, Ohio, and Washington, Westmoreland and Fayette counties, Pennsylvania. 1900..... r929 H23
Contains an introductory account of the origin of the Scotch-Irish, Germans, Quakers and other elements of the population of the upper Ohio valley, with genealogies of one or more branches of about 300 families.

HAYDEN, Horace Edwin, *comp.*
Virginia genealogies; a genealogy of the Glassell family, also of others of Virginia and Maryland. 1891..... qr929 H37

HOTTEN, John Camden, *ed.*
Our early emigrant ancestors; lists of persons who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600–1700. 1880..... qr929 H82

KEITH, Charles Penrose, *comp.*
Provincial councillors of Pennsylvania, 1733–1776, and those earlier councillors who were some time chief magistrates of the province, and their descendants. 1883..... qr929 K16

LEACH, Josiah Granville, *comp.*
Genealogical and biographical memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins families. 1898. ..... qr929 L44

MUNSELL'S, (Joel) SONS, *pub.*
American genealogist; a bibliography of American genealogy, or a list of books and pamphlets on family history published in America from 1771 to date. 1897. ..... qr929 M96
Former editions were edited by W. B. Whitmore in 1862, 1868 and 1875.
The same. 1900..... qr929 M96a
Index to American genealogies and to genealogical material contained in all works. 1900..... qr929 M96i
First and second editions were edited by D. S. Durrie.

List of titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals and kindred works, giving the name, residence and earliest date of the first settler of each family and adding deficiencies in brackets. 1899.....qr929 M961

PARKE, James Pemberton, & Ward, Townsend.

Genealogical notes relating to the families of Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke and to others connected directly or remotely with them; ed. by T. A. Glenn. 1898.....qr929 P23

PENNSYLVANIA, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Publications. v.1–date. 1895–date.....r929 P39

PHILLIMORE, William Phillimore Watts.

Pedigree work; a handbook for the genealogist, with a new date book, 1066–1900. 1900.....r929 P49

A concise manual giving much indispensable information.

POPE, Charles Henry, *comp.*

Pioneers of Massachusetts; a descriptive list drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches, and other contemporaneous documents. 1900.....qr929 P81

"Authorities quoted," p.520.

Those who came to Massachusetts before 1650, and their children.

ROBERTS, Ellwood.

Old Richland families; historical and genealogical data derived largely from the records of Friends. 1898.....r929 R53

ROUND, John Horace.

Studies in peerage and family history. 1901.....929 R77

Contents: The peerage.—The origin of the Stewarts.—The counts of Boulogne as English lords.—The family of Ballon and the conquest of South Wales.—Our English Hapsburgs.—The origin of the Russells.—The rise of the Spencers.—Henry VIII and the peers.—Charles I and Lord Glamorgan.—The abeyance of the barony of Mowbray.—The succession to the crown.

"Some of the articles, of which that on 'Henry VIII and the Peers' is perhaps the most valuable, are...highly important contributions to historical knowledge, others are unsparing exposures of the methods of the 'Peerage-makers' and of the officials of the College of Arms... an eloquent warning as to the results that must follow the persistent prostitution of dignities in the sale of titles that accompanies the political wire-pulling of the day." *Academy,* 1901.

RUPP, Israel Daniel, *comp.*

Collection of upwards of 30,000 names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and other immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727–1776, with a statement of the names of ships, whence they sailed and the date of their arrival at Philadelphia. 1880.....r929 R88

German and English text.

SAVAGE, James, 1784–1873, *comp.*

Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May 1692. 4v. 1860-62.....r929 S26

STILES, Henry Reed.

Hand-book of practical suggestions for the use of students in genealogy. 1899.....qr929 S85

TALCOTT, Sebastian Visscher, *comp.*

Genealogical notes of New York and New England families. 1883.....r929 T15

TITCOMB, Sarah Elizabeth, *comp.*
Early New England people; some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow and allied families. 1882.....r929 T52

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs May (King), *comp.*
New Yorkers of the XIX century. 1897.....qr929 V19

WATERS, Henry FitzGilbert.
Genealogical gleanings in England. 2v. 1901.....r929 W29
v.2 contains an index of persons and places.

WHITTEMORE, Henry.
Battle of Long Island. 1897. (Heroes of the American revolution and their descendants.).....r929 W65
History of the society, Sons of the Revolution, including the ancestral line of its founders and builders. 1899..qr929 W65
Supplement to section 1 ot "Heroes of the Revolution and their descendants."
Signers of the Mayflower compact and their descendants. 1899. .....qr929 W65s
Chiefly devoted to genealogies of the Bradford and Grinnell families.

WORCESTER COUNTY, Mass.
Worcester county warnings, 1737–1788. 1899. (Systematic history fund.).....qr929 W88

Periodicals

AMERICAN genealogist; monthly, Mar. 1899–Feb. 1900. v.1. 1899–1900. .....r929 A512
No more published.

GENEALOGICAL advertiser; a quarterly magazine of family history, Mar. 1898–1901. 4v. 1898–1901.....r929 G29
No more published.

GENEALOGICAL magazine; monthly, Apr. 1905–date. v.1–date. 1905–date.....qr929 G2922
Continuation of the "Genealogical quarterly magazine."

GENEALOGICAL quarterly magazine; devoted to genealogy, history, heraldry, Revolutionary and colonial records, 1900–Jan. 1905. 5v. 1900–05.....r929 G292
Formed by the union of the "Salem press historical and genealogical record," "Magazine of New England history" and "Putnam's historical magazine."
Continued as "Genealogical magazine."

MAYFLOWER descendant; a quarterly magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history, 1899–date. v.1–date. 1899–date..r929 M53

NEW ENGLAND historical & genealogical register; quarterly. v.1–date. 1847–date.....r929 N26
———Index to genealogies and pedigrees, v.1–50, 1847–96; comp. by W. W. Wight. 1896.
———Index of persons, v.1–50. 1906.
v.1. A–G.

NEW YORK genealogical and biographical record; quarterly, 1870–date. v.1–date. 1870–date.....qr929 N261

NORTH CAROLINA historical and genealogical register; quarterly, 1900–July 1903. v.1–3, no.3. 1900–03.....r929 N45
No more published.

"OLD Northwest" genealogical quarterly, 1898–date. v.1–date. 1898–date.....r929 O23

SOUTH CAROLINA historical and genealogical magazine; published quarterly by the South Carolina historical society, 1900–date. v.1–date. 1900–date.....r929 S72

929.2 Family genealogies

ALLERTON, Walter Scott, *comp.*
History of the Allerton family in the United States, 1585–1885 and a genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Allerton; revised and enlarged by H. T. Currier. 1900.....r929.2 A43

AUSTIN, John Osborne, *ed.*
Ancestral dictionary. 1891.....r929.2 A93

BAKEWELL, Benjamin Gifford, *comp.*
Family book of Bakewell, Page, Campbell; being some account of the descendants of John Bakewell, born in 1638, Benjamin Page, born in 1765, William Campbell, born in 1766, John Harding of Leicester. 1896.....qr929.2 B17

BALCH, Thomas Willing.
Brooke family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England, with an account of Robert Brooke of Maryland and Col. Ninian Beall of Maryland and some of their descendants. 1899.....r929.2 B77

BANTA, Theodore Melvin, *comp.*
A Frisian family; the Banta genealogy. 1893. (New York, Holland society. Publications.).....r929.2 B22

BARRÉ, Richard, lord Ashburton.
Genealogical memoirs of the royal house of France. 1825. .....qr929.2 C18
History and genealogy of the house of Capet.

BARTON, William Eleazar.
Lieutenant William Barton of Morris county, New Jersey, and his descendants. 1901.....r929.2 B28

BAXTER, Katharine Schuyler.
A godchild of Washington [Catharine Van Rensselaer Schuyler]. 1898.....qr929.2 S39
History of the Schuyler and Van Rensselaer families, with chapters on Washington, Hamilton and others, and shorter sketches of distinguished men from pre-Revolutionary days down to W. H. Seward and Horatio Seymour. Illustrated with many portraits, coats of arms, views of old houses, etc.

CLAPP, John Martin, *comp.*
Family record of Fairchild Hubbard and his descendants, 1771–1891. .....r929.2 H87

COPE, Gilbert, *comp.*
Genealogy of the Sharpless family descended from John and Jane Sharples, settlers near Chester, Pa., 1682. 1887..qr929.2 S53

CRAFTS, James Mason, & William Francis, *comp.*
Crafts family; a genealogical history of the descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft of Roxbury, Mass., 1630–1890. 1893. .....r929.2 C85

CREMER, John Dorland, *comp.*
Records of the Dorland family in America, embracing the

principal branches, Dorland, Dorlon, Dorlan, Durland, Durling. 1898.....r929.2 D73

DARLINGTON FAMILY.

Sesqui-centennial gathering of clan Darlington, at the residence of Brinton Darlington, East Bradford, Pa., Aug. 20, 1853. 1853.....r929.2 D25

ELDERKIN, Dyer White, *comp.*

Genealogy of the Elderkin family. 1888.....r929.2 E43

EMMET, Thomas Addis, *b.* 1828.

Emmet family, with some incidents relating to Irish history. 1898.....qr929.2 E59

EWING, Thomas, 1827–97.

The Lyles of Washington county, Penna., 1681 to 1886, with an account of the centennial reunion, June 18, 1884. 1886.....qr929.2 L98

With biographical letters by the author.

GOODWIN, John Samuel, *comp.*

Goodwin families in America. 1897–99. (William and Mary college quarterly; supplement, v.6, 8. Oct. 1897, Oct. 1899.).....r929.2 G63

GREEN, Thomas Marshall.

Historic families of Kentucky, with special reference to stocks immediately derived from the valley of Virginia, 1st ser. 1889.....r929.2 G83

HORD, Arnold Harris, *comp.*

Genealogy of the Hord family. 1898.....r929.2 H79

JACKSON FAMILY.

Proceedings of the sesqui-centennial gathering of the descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson at Harmony Grove, Chester co., Pa., eighth month, twenty-fifth, 1875, with the family genealogy. 1878.....r929.2 J12

JAMES, Mrs Isabella (Batchelder).

Memorial of Thomas Potts, junior, who settled in Pennsylvania, with an historic-genealogical account of his descendants to the eighth generation. 1874.....r929.2 P86

JENKINS, Howard Malcolm.

Family of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania; ancestry and descendants. 1899.....qr929.2 P39

KEITH, Charles Penrose.

Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison and notes on families related. 1893.....qr929.2 H29

KINGSBURY, Joseph Addison, *comp.*

A pendulous edition of Kingsbury genealogy, gathered by Addison Kingsbury. 1901.....qr929.2 K27

KITCHEL, Harvey Denison, *comp.*

Robert Kitchel and his descendants, 1604 to 1879. 1879..r929.2 K29

McALLISTER, Mary Catharine, *comp.*

Descendants of Archibald McAllister of West Pennsboro township, Cumberland county, Pa., 1730–1898. 1898..r929.2 M11

MacGREGOR, Amelia Georgiana Murray, *comp.*
History of the clan Gregor. v.1–2. 1898–1901.....qr929.2 M16
v.1. 878–1625.
v.2. 1625–1774.

MACKENZIE, Alexander, *b.* 1838.
History of the Camerons, with genealogies of the principal families of the name. 1884.....qr929.2 C15

MASON, Mrs Puella Follett (Hull), *comp.*
Record of the descendants of Richard Hull of New Haven, Conn. 1894.....r929.2 H91

MORRISON, Leonard Allison.
Earliest history and genealogy, 1600–1891, of the Dinsmoor-Dinsmore family of Scotland, Ireland and America, also statistics concerning the McKean and Bell families. 1891.....r914 M91
Bound with his "Among the Scotch-Irish."

PEPPER, David, *comp.*
Notes upon the ancestry of John Platt and a list of his descendants. 1896.....qr929.2 P68

PIERCE, Frederick Clifton.
Field genealogy; the record of all the Field family in America whose ancestors were in this country prior to 1700. 2v. 1901.....qr929.2 F45

READER, Francis Smith.
Some pioneers of Washington county, Pa.; a family history. 1902.....r929.2 W17
Contents: The Wallaces, Montgomery county, Md. — The Wallaces, Washington county, Pa.—Rev. John Smith family.—The Reader family.

RICHARDS, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, *comp.*
Descendants of Henry Melchior Mühlenberg. 1900. (In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses, 1899, v.10, pt.2.).....r974.8 P3993 v.10
Forms v.1 of Pennsylvania-German genealogies.

ROBINSON, Thomas Hastings, *comp.*
Fragments of family and contemporary history. 1867....929.2 R55
The same. 1867.....r929.2 R55
Records of the descendants of Philip Robinson, an early settler of Pennsylvania (about 1722). Includes the Blaine and McCord families.

SARTAIN, John, *comp.*
Annals of the Sartain tribe, 1557–1886. 1886.....r929.2 S24

SAUNDERS, James Edmonds.
Early settlers of Alabama, with Notes and genealogies, by E. S. B. Stubbs. 2v. in 1. 1899.....qr929.2 S25

SELLERS, Edwin Jaquett, *comp.*
Allied families of Delaware: Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, Stidham. 1901.....qr929.2 S46
Captain John Avery and his descendants. 1898.....qr929.2 A95
Genealogy of Dr Francis Joseph Pfeiffer, of Philadelphia, Pa. and his descendants, 1734–1899. 1899.....qr929.2 P47

SHERRARD, Robert Andrew.
Sherrard family of Steubenville, with letters, records and genealogies of related families. 1890.....r929.2 S55

SINCLAIRS of England. 1887.....r929.2 S61

Author presents the genealogy and history of the Sinclair family with the hope that "the insight that is to be got as to the formation of the nation, from the Norman Conquest downwards" will appeal not only to the genealogist, but "to the large public who accept with appreciation any real contribution to the history of their country."

SMITH, Zachariah Frederick, & Clay, Mrs M. R.

Clay family. 1899. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr929.2 C54

Contents: Mother of Henry Clay, by Z. F. Smith.—The genealogy of the Clays, by Mrs M. R. Clay.

"Authorities," p.237.

SOUTHWORTH, George Champlin Shepard, *comp.*

Descendants of Constant Southworth. 1897.....r929.2 S72

TIFFT, Mrs Maria Elizabeth (Maxon), *comp.*

Partial record of the descendants of John Tefft of Portsmouth, R. I. and the nearly complete record of the descendants of John Tifft of Nassau, N. Y. 1896....r929.2 T45

UPSHUR, Thomas Teackle, *comp.*

Sir George Yeardley, or Yardley, and Temperance (West), lady Yeardley, and some of their descendants.....r929.2 S72

Bound with Southworth's "Descendants of Constant Southworth."

VERNEY, Frances Parthenope, lady, & Margaret Maria, lady, *comp.*

Memoirs of the Verney family, 1465–1696. 4v. 1892–99..r929.2 V27

"For a history of social manners these volumes are simply invaluable. We gain from them clearer insight into the ways of our forefathers of the upper ranks of society than from all the histories of the past... The Verneys were protestants." *Athenæum,* 1892.

WADE, Isaac E. *ed.*

Okely; a pedigree and family history of the descendants of John Okely, of Bedford, England, from about 1650 to the present time, to which is added the collateral branches of de Guylpyn, West and Wade. 1899.....r929.2 O22

WARING, Robert Newton.

Short history of the Warings. 1898.....qr929.2 W22

929.3 Registers. Vital records. Wills

BAILEY, Frederic William, *ed.*

Early Connecticut marriages, as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. 7v. 1896–1906.....r929.3 B15

Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800. v.1–2. 1897–1900. .....r929.3 B15e

v.1. Worcester county.
v.2. Plymouth county.

BALDWIN, Jane, *afterward* Mrs Cotton, *comp.*

Maryland calendar of wills. v.1–2. 1901–06.....r929.3 B19

v.1. Wills from 1635 (earliest probated) to 1685.
v.2. Wills from 1685 to 1702.

BOOGHER, William Fletcher.

Virginia; Overwharton parish register, 1720 to 1760; old Stafford county. 1899.....r929.3 B63

BRISTOL PARISH, Va.

Vestry book and register, 1720–1789; ed. by C. G. Chamberlayne. 1898.....qr929.3 B75

"Those who are interested in the history of local government in the

South will find here a typical series of entries as to the business of a Virginia parish in the last century...comprising both votes and accounts, records of elections and processionings, and casting light on all manner of details of local administration—glebes, tithes, church buildings, burials, roads, bounds, the poor, the taxes." *American historical review*, 1899.

NEW PALTZ, N. Y., Reformed Dutch church.

Records, containing an account of the organization of the church and the register of consistories, members, marriages and baptisms. 1896. (New York, Holland society. Collections, v.3.) r929.3 N26

PELLETREAU, William Smith, *ed.*

Early Long Island wills of Suffolk county, 1691–1703. 1897. ..... r929.3 P37

An unabridged copy of the manuscript volume known as "The Lester will book;" being the record of the Prerogative court of the county of Suffolk, New York, with genealogical and historical notes.

Early wills of Westchester county, New York, from 1664 to 1784; abstract of all wills recorded in New York surrogate's office and at White Plains, N. Y., also the genealogy of the Havilands of Westchester county and descendants of James Graham (Watkinson and Ackerley families), with genealogical and historical notes. 1898. ..... r929.3 P37e

Wills of the Smith families of New York and Long Island, 1664–1794. 1898 ..... r929.3 P37w

RICE, Franklin Pierce, *comp.*

Vital records of Auburn (formerly Ward), Mass., to the end of the year 1850, with the inscriptions from the old burial grounds. 1900. (Systematic history fund.) .. qr929.3 R39

Vital records of Northborough, Mass., to the end of the year 1850, the larger part from the copy made by G. B. Howe. 1901. (Systematic history fund.) qr929.3 R39vi

Vital records of Boylston, Mass., to the end of 1850. 1900. (Systematic history fund.) qr929.3 R39v

ROBERTS, Ellwood.

Plymouth Meeting; its establishment and the settlement of the township, with historical, genealogical and biographical data from records of Friends. 1900 ..... r929.3 R53

Plymouth Meeting is a small village in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, about 12 miles northwest of Philadelphia. It received its name from the old Friends' meeting house established there about 1710.

WAGENSELLER, George Washington, *comp.*

Snyder county [Pa.] marriages, 1835–1899. 1899 ..... r929.3 W12

929.4 Names of persons and places

BARDSLEY, Charles Wareing.

Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 1897 ..... r929.4 B23

BARDSLEY, Charles Wareing, *comp.*

Dictionary of English and Welsh surnames, with special American instances. 1901 ..... r929.4 B23d

List of references, p.13–16.

BARDSLEY, Charles Wareing.
English surnames; their sources and significations. 1897. .....r929.4 B23e

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel Ingersoll.
Suffolk surnames. 1861.....r929.4 B66

GANNETT, Henry.
Origin of certain place names in the United States. 1902. .....r929.4 G16
"Authorities," p.12–16.
The same. 1902. (In United States—Geological survey. Bulletin no.197.).....r557.3 U25b
"Authorities," p.12–16.
The same. 1905. (In United States—Geological survey. Bulletin no.258.).....r557.3 U25b
"Authorities," p.10–14.

JOYCE, Patrick Weston.
Origin and history of Irish names of places. 2v. 1898...r929.4 J48

LOWER, Mark Antony.
English surnames; an essay on family nomenclature, historical, etymological and humorous. 2v. 1875.....r929.4 L95

MATHESON, Robert E. *comp.*
Special report on surnames in Ireland, with notes as to numerical strength, derivation, ethnology and distribution. 1894.....qr929.4 M46
Appendix to the 29th detailed annual report of the registrar-general of marriages, births and deaths in Ireland.

SWAN, Helena.
Girls' Christian names; their history, meaning and association. 1900.....r929.4 S97
The same. 1905.....j929.4 S97

TAYLOR, Isaac, *comp.*
Names and their histories. 1896.....r929.4 T25
Names and their histories alphabetically arranged as a handbook of historical geography and topographical nomenclature. Object is to give an account of certain names, especially those of philological interest or of geographical importance, of which the origin or etymology has been ascertained, and then to trace historically the changes which have taken place in their forms or in their geographical significance.

WAGNER, Leopold.
Significance of names. 1893.....r929.4 W13

YONGE, Charlotte Mary.
History of Christian names. 1884.....r929.4 Y29

925.9 Epitaphs

ALDEN, Timothy, *comp.*
Collection of American epitaphs. 5v. 1814.....r929.5 A35

BRIDGMAN, Thomas, *comp.*
Memorials of the dead in Boston; inscriptions on the monuments in the King's chapel burial ground, with biographical notices of many of the early settlers. 1853. .....r929.5 B74

CLARK, Edward L. *comp.*
Record of the inscriptions on the tablets and grave-stones in the burial-grounds of Christ church, Philadelphia. 1864. .....r929.5 C51
With an autograph letter by E. L. Clark.

HACKETT, John, *comp.*
Select and remarkable epitaphs in several parts of Europe. 2v. 1757.....r929.5 H12

HOWE, W. H. *comp.*
"Here lies;" a collection of ancient and modern, humorous and queer inscriptions from tombstones. 1902.....r929.5 H85

929.6 Heraldry

ABBOTT, William Henry.
Heraldry illustrated; a short account of the origin and history of heraldry and an explanation of its nature, with practical directions for drawing and painting coats of arms; to which is added a glossary of terms used in heraldry. 1897.....r929.6 A13

BOUTELL, Charles.
Heraldry, historical and popular. 1863.....r929.6 B65

CUSSANS, John Edwin.
Handbook of heraldry. 1893.....r929.6 C94

DAVIES, Arthur Charles Fox-, & Crookes, M. E. B. *comp.*
Book of public arms; a cyclopædia of the armorial bearings, heraldic devices and seals of the counties, cities, towns and universities of the United Kingdom. 1894. .....qr929.6 D31

GOURDON de GENOUILLAC, Henri.
L'art héraldique. 1889. (Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.).....r929.6 G74
Bibliographie héraldique, p.275–290.

HOLDEN, Edward Singleton.
Primer of heraldry for Americans. 1898.....929.6 H71
The same. 1898.....r929.6 H71

MANUAL of heraldry; a concise description of the terms used. 1894.....r929.6 M34

WHITMORE, William Henry.
Elements of heraldry, containing an essay upon the use of coat-armor in the United States. 1866.....qr929.6 W64

WOODWARD, John.
Treatise on ecclesiastical heraldry. 1894.....r929.6 W86

929.7 Peerage. Titles of honor

BELTZ, George Frederick.
Memorials of the Order of the Garter, with biographical notices of the knights in the reigns of Edward III and Richard II. 1841.....qr929.7 B42

BROWNING, Charles Henry.
Americans of royal descent. 1894.....qr929.7 B81

BROWNING, Charles Henry, *comp.*
Some "Colonial dames" of royal descent; pedigrees showing the lineal descent from kings, of some members of the National society of the colonial dames of America, and of the Order of the crown. 1900.....qr929.7 B81s

BURKE, John, *comp.*
Genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4v. 1833–38.....qr929.7 B917
Later edition has the title "Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland."

BURKE, John, & Sir John Bernard, *comp.*
Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain & Ireland. 3v. 1846–49.....qr929.7 B917g
v.1. A–L.
v.2. M–Z.
v.3. Supplement, corrigenda and general index.
Earlier edition has the title "Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland."

BURKE, Sir John Bernard, *comp.*
Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. v.57, 62, 64, 68. 1895–1906.....qr929.7 B91g
Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland. 1842.....r929.7 B91k

DEBRETT, John, *comp.*
Complete peerage of Great Britain and Ireland. 1834..r929.7 D35

DOD, Charles Roger.
Manual of dignities, privilege and precedence. 1843....r929.7 D66

DOD'S peerage, baronetage and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland, 1900. 1900.....r929.7 D67

DOYLE, James E. *comp.*
Official baronage of England, showing the succession, dignities and offices of every peer, 1066–1885. 3v. 1886. .....r929.7 D77

GOTHAISCHES genealogisches taschenbuch der adeligen häuser, 1901. 1900.....r929.7 G71

MacNEILL, John Gordon Swift.
Titled corruption; the sordid origin of some Irish peerages. 1894.....929.7 M21

SEARLE, William George, *comp.*
Anglo-Saxon bishops, kings and nobles; the succession of the bishops and the pedigrees of the kings and nobles. 1899. .....r929.7 S43

WHITAKER'S peerage, 1898–date. 2d issue–date. 1898–date. r929.7 W62
1st–3d issue title-page reads "Whitaker's titled persons."
Presents in compact form and excellent arrangement information concerning the royal family, the peerage, baronets, knights, English and colonial bishops, etc.

929.8 Coats of arms. Crests

DAVIES, Arthur Charles Fox-, *comp.*
Armorial families; a complete peerage, baronetage and knightage, and a directory of some gentlemen of coat-armour, and being the first attempt to show which arms

in use at the moment are borne by legal authority. 1895. ..... qr929.8 D31

EVE, George W.
Decorative heraldry. 1897. (Ex-libris series.) 929.8 E95

FAIRBAIRN, James, *comp.*
Book of crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland; revised and brought down to date by A. C. Fox-Davies. 2v. 1892 ..... qr929.8 F15
v.1. Text.
v.2. Plates.

MATHEWS, Ferdinand Schuyler.
The writing table of the twentieth century; an account of heraldry, art, engraving and established form for the correspondent. 1900 ..... 929.8 M47
pt.1. Heraldry.—pt.2. Stationery; including chapters on visiting cards and various invitations, wedding invitations and announcements, colonial and modern engraving, bookplates, monograms, etc., dies, seals, etc., writing-papers, color in writing-paper.

TYPOTIUS, Jacobus.
Symbola divina & humana pontificum, imperatorum, regum; accessit brevis & facilis isagoge Jac. Typotii. v.1. 1601 ..... qr929.8 T98

VERMONT, E. de V. *comp.*
America heraldica; a compilation of coats of arms, crests and mottoes of prominent American families settled in this country before 1800. 1886 ..... qr929.8 V27

X, of the Saturday review, *pseud.*
Right to bear arms. 1900 ..... 929.8 X11
Contents: The origin and meaning of arms and gentility; The rights and prerogatives of the sovereign.—The earl marshal.—The college and officers of arms.—The granting of arms.—The visitations.—Proof of the existence of the authority of the crown and college of arms at the present date.—Armorial law in Scotland.—Armorial law in Ireland.—The right to bear arms.—Foreign arms.—Popular fallacies.

ZIEBER, Eugene.
Heraldry in America. 1895 ..... qr929.8 Z41

929.9 Flags

GRIFFIN, James, *comp.*
Flags, national and mercantile; for the use of officers of royal navy, mercantile marine and yacht squadrons. 1891. ..... 929.9 G89

HOLDEN, Edward Singleton.
Our country's flag, and the flags of foreign countries. 1898. ..... j929.9 H71
Intended to give American children a brief history of our national flag and its significance, with some account of the flags of other countries, and of symbols that have had so much to do with the hopes, aspirations and loyalty of nations.

HOUNSELL, George C. *ed.*
Flags and signals of all nations, by Hounsell brothers, flag manufacturers to the Lords' commissioners of the admiralty qr929.9 H83

HULME, Frederick Edward.
Flags of the world; their history, blazonry and associa-

tions. [1897.] 929.9 H91
The same. [1897.] r929.9 H91
MACGEORGE, Andrew.
Flags; some account of their history and uses. 1881.... r929.9 M16
PREBLE, George Henry.
Our flag; origin and progress of the flag of the United States, with an account of the symbols, standards, banners and flags of ancient and modern nations. 1872.. r929.9 P89
Appendix contains a chapter on our national songs.
UNITED STATES—Equipment bureau.
Flags of maritime nations. 1899 ..... qr929.9 U25

92 Individual biography

Critical biographies of artists will be found in class 700, Fine arts.

ABAILARD, Pierre, & Héloïse.
Abelard and Heloise; a mediæval romance, with the letters of Heloise; ed. by Abby Sage Richardson. 1895..... 92 A116r
Letters of Abelard & Héloise, with a particular account of their lives and misfortunes by John Hughes. 1806..... 92 A116
First English translation. Contains besides the five letters of Abailard and Héloïse, one from Abailard to Philintus, a friend, also poems by Pope and Mrs Madan.
Lettres; tr. par E. Oddoul, précédées d'un essai historique par M. et Mme Guizot. 1839 ..... qr92 A116
Illustrated by J. Gigoux.
Love letters of Abelard and Héloise. 1901. (Temple classics.) 92 A116l
The love story of the illustrious Abailard and Héloïse is told in these six letters, which were written in Latin about the year 1128, 10 years after the lovers had separated, Abailard to become a monk and Héloïse a nun. Though both were famous in their day, Abailard as a philosopher and logician, Héloïse for her learning, it is by these incomparable letters alone that they live to-day.
ABAILARD, Pierre.
McCabe, Joseph. Peter Abélard. 1901 ..... 92 A116m
"It is less with the tragic romance with which Abelard's name is principally associated than with the career of the philosopher, the theologian, and the ascetic that Mr. McCabe is concerned." *Academy,* 1901.
ABDURRAHMAN, Khan.
Wheeler, Stephen. Ameer Abdur Rahman. 1895. (Public men of to-day.) 92 A136w
Life of the ruler of Afghanistan, who was proclaimed ameer in 1880.
ABERDEEN, George Hamilton Gordon, earl of.
Gordon, Sir Arthur Hamilton. Earl of Aberdeen. 1893. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.) 92 A143g
British statesman of the early 19th century. In 1814, he signed the Treaty of Paris as one of the representatives of Great Britain and was premier in 1852–55, his ministry being formed by a coalition of Whigs and Peelites.
"There was little in his public career to dazzle the spectator, or to command instant or excessive admiration; and neither his mental powers nor rare personal charm can now be fairly appreciated, except by those who, like the author of this book, lived in close personal intercourse with him, and have had access to the mass of his correspondence, public and private." *Dial,* 1893.

ABERNETHY, John.

Macilwain, George. Memoirs of John Abernethy, with a view of his lectures, writings and character. 1853.....92 A146m

Abernethy (1764–1831) had in his lifetime the highest reputation as a surgeon, anatomist and physiologist, and exercised great influence on his profession.

ABINGTON, Mrs Frances (Barton).

Life of Mrs Abington, celebrated comic actress, with full accounts of her various performances in the theatres of London and Dublin, also notes upon the history of the Irish stage and notices, anecdotes and criticisms of her theatrical contemporaries, by the editor of the "Life of Quin." 1888.....q92 A149

Mrs Abington (1737–1815) was the daughter of a private soldier in the Guards. From the position of a flower-girl she rose to eminence on the stage and enjoyed a successful career of 43 years. She was the original representative of 30 characters, the most famous being her crowning triumph, Lady Teazle.

ABRANTÈS, Laure (Permon) Junot, duchesse d'. *See* JUNOT, Laure (Permon), duchesse d'Abrantès.

ADAMS, Mrs Abigail (Smith).

Letters. 2v. 1840.....92 A2112

Memoir, by C. F. Adams, v.1, p.13–84.

These letters of Abigail Adams, wife of John Adams, second president of the United States, give a valuable picture of the times, and glimpses of many stirring events. The collection contains letters to her husband during the Revolution and letters to her family, when she was with Mr Adams in Paris, London, Philadelphia and Washington.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1807–86.

Adams, Charles Francis, *b.* 1835. Charles Francis Adams. 1900. (American statesmen.).....92 A211a

The same. 1900. (American statesmen.).....r92 A211a

Mr Adams's public life covered a period of only 13 years and was almost entirely connected with events of the Civil war. In this biography by his son we have clearly defined the character and value of his services as minister to England and member of the Geneva tribunal.

ADAMS, John, 1735–1826, & Cunningham, William, *of Fitchburg, Mass.*

Correspondence, beginning in 1803 and ending in 1812. 1823. .....qr92 A214

Written by the ex-president to a relative, shortly after being defeated for re-election. They were under the seal of the strictest confidence and dealt with the chief actors and events in the latter part of his public life. They were vehement, abusive and unjust. Mr C. F. Adams says that an heir of Cunningham gave them to the opponents of John Quincy Adams to be used against him when he was a candidate for the presidency. It was a great mistake upon Adams's part that he wrote them, and a grave misfortune that they were published, even though dishonorably and many years afterward.

ADAMS, John, 1735–1826.

Adams, Charles Francis, 1807–86. Life of John Adams; begun by John Q. Adams. 2v. in 1. 1871.....92 A214a

John Adams, second president of the United States, was one of the leaders of the patriot party in Massachusetts before the Revolution, signer of the Declaration of independence and prominent in political life till 1801. This biography is a republication of the one first published only in connection with his collected works in 1856, and therefore comparatively inaccessible.

Morse, John Torrey. John Adams. 1893. (American statesmen.) 92 A214m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.) r92 A214m

"We have John Adams the man and patriot, in all his rugged honesty, full of courage in great emergencies when others fell away, pugnacious, wise, when his judgment was not clouded by passion, a statesman without tact, vain and conceited, yet always a patriot, possessing the traits found in most of the world's great heroes, yet not reaching the stature of a hero. It is a truthful portrait." *Dial,* 1885.

ADAMS, John, 1772–1863.

Brown, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Adams), & Mrs Helen Gilman (Noyes). Story of John Adams, a New England schoolmaster. 1900 ..... 92 A2143b

Dr John Adams was well known as an educator, being principal of Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., 1810–32.

ADAMS, John Quincy.

Memoirs; comprising portions of his diary from 1795 to 1848; ed. by C. F. Adams. 12v. 1874–77 ..... r92 A2142

"Volumes of surpassing interest on the personal and political life of one of the noblest and most accomplished of our public men. The most striking and interesting peculiarity of the diary is the fulness of the author's reflections and comments on the men and on the events among which he lived." *C. K. Adams.*

Morse, John Torrey. John Quincy Adams. 1895. (American statesmen.) 92 A2142m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.) r92 A2142m

"That Mr. Morse's conclusions will be those of posterity, we have very little doubt, and he has set an admirable example to his coadjutors in respect of interesting narrative, just proportion and judicial candor. If entire patriotism, incorruptibility, political fairness, prescience, initiative and high physical and moral courage are the marks of statesmanship it would be difficult to point to any of his contemporaries or successors who possessed them in an equal degree with Mr. Adams." *Nation,* 1882.

Quincy, Josiah, 1772–1864. Memoir of the life of John Quincy Adams. 1859 ..... 92 A2142q

"The light attempted to be thrown on his course has been derived from personal acquaintance, from his public works, and from authentic unpublished materials. The chief endeavor has been to render him the expositor of his own motives, principles, and character, without fear or favor,—in the spirit neither of criticism or eulogy." *Prefatory note.*

ADAMS, Samuel.

Hosmer, James Kendall. Samuel Adams. 1893. (American statesmen.) 92 A217h

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.) r92 A217h1

A study of the New England town meeting with Adams in the foreground.

"He was possessed with the instinct of agitation: led the people, not the leaders; cared not for place, but only for power; showed a mastery of means, a self containment, a capacity for timely and telling speech, that marked him a statesman, though he loved the rough ways of a people's government, and preferred the fierce democracy of the town meeting to the sober dignity of senates." *Woodrow Wilson's George Washington.*

"Interesting and appreciative Life of Adams—one which fairly sets forth the man, his work, and his times." *Nation,* 1885.

Wells, William Vincent. Life and public services of Samuel Adams, with extracts from his correspondence, state papers and political essays. 3v. 1865 ..... r92 A217w

"One of the most valuable contributions to our knowledge of the Revolutionary period. It was not written so much for the purpose of constructing a fascinating narrative as to give a sober account of the great events in which Samuel Adams took so conspicuous a part. The early years of his life are therefore rapidly passed over, and the principal part of the work is devoted to his Revolutionary services." *C. K. Adams.*

ADDISON, Joseph.

Courthope, William John. Addison. [1884.] (English men of letters.) 92 A225c

"It is praise enough to say of a writer, that in a high department of literature, in which many eminent writers have distinguished themselves he has had no equal; and this may, with strict justice, be said of Addison...He is entitled to be considered not only as the greatest of the English essayists, but as the forerunner of the great English novelists ...His best essays approach near to absolute perfection; nor is their excellence more wonderful than their variety." *Macaulay's Essay on Addison.*

AGASSIZ, Louis.

Agassiz, Mrs Elizabeth (Cary). Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence. 1893 ..... 92 A262a

This biography by his wife gives pictures of Agassiz's early life in Switzerland, tells of his friendships with Cuvier, Humboldt and other distinguished scientists, of his scientific work, particularly in geology and ichthyology, of his work at Harvard including the founding of the Agassiz museum. The enthusiasm which he always kindled in others and his rare personal charm are felt throughout the book.

Gould, Alice Bache. Louis Agassiz. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.) 92 A262g

Bibliography, p.149–154.

Short sketch, giving the main facts of his career and quite a vivid idea of his personality.

Marcou, Jules. Life, letters and works of Louis Agassiz. 2v. 1896 ..... 92 A262m

Author was one of the European naturalists who came to America with Agassiz in 1846, and he was his friend for nearly 30 years.

"Particularly remarkable for raking up old personalities and forgotten scientific quarrels." *Nation,* 1896.

AGNEW, David Hayes.

Adams, Jedidiah Howe. History of the life of D. Hayes Agnew. 1892 ..... q92 A273a

Dr Agnew (1818–92) was an eminent American surgeon and from 1871 to 1889 professor of surgery in the University of Pennsylvania.

AIRY, Sir George Biddell.

Autobiography; ed. by Wilfrid Airy. 1896 ..... 92 A298

List of printed papers and books by Sir G. B. Airy, p.369–404.

Airy (1801–92) was astronomer royal for 46 years, and this autobiography deals less with his private life than with his scientific work, which was varied and extensive.

AKBAR, emperor of India.

Malleson, George Bruce. Akbar and the rise of the Mughal empire. 1896. (Rulers of India.) 92 A313m

Akbar, the real founder of the Mughal, or Mogul, empire in India, was a contemporary of Queen Elizabeth of England. He was specially famed as a civil administrator, striving to reconcile the various races under his rule and bringing about many reforms. He seems to have been in some ways distinctly modern, particularly in regard to religious toleration.

ALBANY, Louise Marie Caroline von Stolberg-Gedern, countess of.

Paget, Violet, (*pseud.* Vernon Lee). Countess of Albany. 1897. (Famous women.) 92 A326p

"List of authorities consulted," in the preface.

"The great figure of her book is...Alfieri...By this figure, so strange yet so grand even in its contradictions, stands another more perfect as a contrast, a foil to it, than any novelist could have imagined. If there be in history one man more than another for whom friends should mourn that the privilege of an early death was denied to him, that man is the Young Pretender, Charles Edward. Vernon Lee... does not spare the adjectives to describe him in the days when he had 'let himself become a disgrace to the very memory of the men who

had died for him.' Such he was when married by French intrigues to Louise of Stolberg...We have named her the last of the three because her place in the book is least, though as Countess of Albany she gives her name to it." *Nation,* 1884.

ALBEMARLE, George Monk, duke of. *See* MONK, George, duke of Albemarle.

ALBERT, prince consort of England.

Grey, Charles, 1804–70. Early years of the prince consort; comp. under the direction of the queen. 1867.....r92 A333g

Author was for some years Prince Albert's private secretary.
This memoir extends to 1840 only.
Binder's title reads "Queen Victoria's memoirs of the prince consort; his early years."

Martin, Sir Theodore. Life of the prince consort. 1882..q92 A333m

Written at the request of Queen Victoria.
"Throughout the work courtly reticence has been reconciled with independent judgment, and sincere appreciation has never expressed itself in the language of flattery." *Saturday review,* 1880.

ALBUQUERQUE, Affonso de.

Stephens, Henry Morse. Albuquerque. 1892. (Rulers of India.) 92 A345s

ALCOTT, Louisa May.

Cheney, Mrs Ednah Dow (Littlehale), *ed.* Louisa May Alcott; her life, letters and journals. 1892.....92 A355c

The same. 1902.....j92 A355c

Daughter of A. Bronson Alcott and author of "Little women" and other popular books for young people.
"It is an unstudied, almost fragmentary memoir which Mrs. Cheney has edited with wise reserve and good taste." *Atlantic monthly,* 1890.

ALCUIN.

West, Andrew Fleming. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. 1892. (Great educators.).....92 A356w

"Books on Alcuin," p.197–198.
Alcuin was educated at York, and settled on the continent in 782, on the invitation and under the protection of Charlemagne. He was master of the school of the palace and served as general superintendent of Charlemagne's schemes of ecclesiastical and educational reform.
"Combines careful scholarly investigation with popularity." *George Trumbull Ladd.*

ALEXANDER I, czar of Russia.

Choiseul-Gouffier, comtesse de. Historical memoirs of Alexander I and the court of Russia; tr. fr. the original French by M. B. Patterson. 1900.....92 A3743c

"Translation...of the book...produced in 1828, three years after the Czar's death...The comtesse...had the advantage of knowing the Czar well, but her writing is frothy and vain where her own contact with the Russian court is to be described, and her moralizing is of the most vapid kind." *Nation,* 1900.

ALEXANDER II, czar of Russia.

[Joyneville, C.] Life of Alexander II, emperor of all the Russias. 1883.....92 A3741j

Author lived for a long time in Russia and on the personal history of the czar he is well informed and his account is interesting. His narrative of the political history of the reign is written from the strongly Russian standpoint.

ALEXANDER III, czar of Russia.

Lowe, Charles. Alexander III of Russia. 1895.....92 A3742l

Clear, interesting and fairly impartial memoir, though it is written rather from the British standpoint, and the author's sympathies are plainly not with Russia. The first chapter contains an excellent summary of the history of Alexander's ancestors from Catharine II, and there are interesting accounts of certain great ceremonies which the author witnessed.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Alexander the Great. 1876....92 A374a

This history of the famous Macedonian king and conqueror was written 50 years ago and in its style is quite different from the present approved manner of writing biography for the young, but, in common with the other biographies and histories by the same author, it was exceedingly popular in its day, and is still much read.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Alexander; a history of the origin and growth of the art of war, to the battle of Ipsus, B. C. 301, with a detailed account of the campaigns of the great Macedonian. 1890. (Great captains.).....92 A374d

The best ancient and modern authorities have been consulted to make up a complete history of Alexander's wars, and the author has taken great pains to explain and describe the equipments and tactics of the Greeks and Persians. Illustrated with many charts, maps, topographical sketches and woodcuts of armor.

Hogarth, David George. Philip and Alexander of Macedon; two essays in biography. 1897.....92 P4951h

"Author speaks to the cultivated public rather than to the scholar...He mentions only the telling facts, pursues only the main line of events; and, thus avoiding detail, gives us a remarkably perspicuous narrative of the rise of Philip's kingdom and Alexander's empire." *Nation*, 1897.

Wheeler, Benjamin Ide. Alexander the Great; the merging of East and West in universal history. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 A374w

"A history of the period as well as of the man...Tells the story of Alexander's aims and achievements with considerable detail and admirable clearness." *Nation*, 1900.

ALFIERI, Vittorio, conte.

Autobiography, with an essay by W. D. Howells. 1877. (Autobiographic series.).....92 A387

Famous Italian tragic poet and dramatist of the 18th century.

"Work of intense interest, and perhaps the most thoroughly sincere among celebrated books of its order of literature. It depicts a man continually under the influence of pride and discontent, but whom pride and discontent stimulate to lofty endeavour and noble actions... This psychological interest is relieved and enhanced by the details of his numerous adventures, his extensive travels, and his love affairs, three of which were memorable." *Garnett's Italian literature.*

ALFRED THE GREAT, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of King Alfred. 1877.....92 A392a

Besant, Sir Walter. Story of King Alfred. 1901. (Library of useful stories.).....92 A392be

Good short history of the career of Alfred and the position of England in the 9th century.

Bowker, Alfred, *ed.* Alfred the Great. 1899.....92 A392b

Contents: Introduction, by Sir Walter Besant.—Alfred as king, by Frederic Harrison.—Alfred as a religious man and an educationalist, by G. F. Browne.—Alfred as a warrior, by Charles Oman.—Alfred as a geographer, by Sir Clements Markham.—Alfred as a writer, by John Earle.—English law before the Norman conquest, by Sir Frederick Pollock.—Alfred and the arts, by W. J. Loftie.

Conybeare, Edward. Alfred in the chroniclers. 1900.....92 A392c

"Purpose is to put before unlearned readers in their own language all those passages of our early historians which can possibly rank as sources for either the real or the legendary history of King Alfred ...An introduction, giving an account of Alfred's life and work, is prefixed, and the book is accompanied by a map of England in the 9th century...Unfortunately the workmanship is far from being altogether scholarly...Considering the popular object of the book, its defects are not likely to do much harm, and for many readers it may be both instructive and entertaining." *Athenæum*, 1900.

Draper, Warwick Herbert. Alfred the Great. 1901.....92 A392d
Bibliography, p.137–140.
Biographical sketch, followed by seven studies of different aspects of Alfred's life and work.

Giles, John Allen. Life and times of Alfred the Great. 1854. .....r92 A392g
Gives Alfred's will and several other documents in Saxon, and makes much use of old chronicles and histories, but is now regarded as more curious than valuable.

Hughes, Thomas. Alfred the Great. 1891.....92 A392h
"A book with a direct, practical purpose, not merely the biography of a great man. He does not profess to be an original explorer in the history of those times...[he] aims to turn the lessons of history to the account of the highest and most pressing needs of his own generation." *Nation,* 1870.

Page, Jesse. Alfred the Great, the father of the English. [1900.].....92 A392pa
Author has made a special point of presenting the social and religious conditions of the age, and in order to increase "the general interest and lifelikeness of the narrative" includes many familiar, but entirely traditional events.

Pauli, Reinhold. Life of Alfred the Great; tr. fr. the German, to which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with a literal English translation and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary by B. Thorpe. 1893.....92 A392p
Though written 50 years ago it still has a high reputation because of its thorough research, the fidelity of its spirit and the accuracy of its critical analysis.

ALLEN, Ethan.

De Puy, Henry Walter. Ethan Allen and the Green mountain heroes of '76. 1853.....r92 A425d
Noted American revolutionary commander (1737–89), colonel of the "Green mountain boys." This biography is one of the standard works on the subject.

Hall, Henry. Ethan Allen. 1892.....92 A425h
A popular history of the hero of Ticonderoga.

ALLEN, Grant.

Clodd, Edward. Grant Allen; a memoir. 1900.....92 A4252c
Bibliography of the writings of Grant Allen published in book form, p.213–222.
"Grant Allen's life was charged with tragic interest...He had to live by his pen, and he soon learned that living by his pen, in the regions he was specially equipped for—namely, science and philosophy—meant starvation. Then he tried his hand at every branch of literature, and displayed versatility which was truly marvellous. He achieved success...But success came too late...He had been constantly thinking, planning and scheming to produce wares to catch the literary market, and this ceaseless mental activity and worry wore him out, and cut short his life at a comparatively early age." *Academy,* 1900.

ALLEN, Thomas.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thomas Allen (a representative from Missouri) delivered in the House of representatives and in the Senate, 47th cong., 1st session. 1884.....qr92 A431u

ALLEN, William, 1710–80.

Extracts from Allen's letter book; selected and arranged by L. B. Walker, with an appendix containing pamphlets in the controversy with Franklin. 1897. (Burd papers.) r92 A432
Allen was chief justice of Pennsylvania, 1750–74. He was an extensive land owner in Pennsylvania, and Allentown, which was laid out on a

portion of his land, was named for him. These letters, covering the period 1753–70, relate mostly to personal matters.

ALLEYN, Edward.

Alleyn papers. 1853. (Shakespeare society. Publications, v.8.) r820.8 S52 v.8

Alleyn (1566–1626) was an English actor, founder of Dulwich college. He was associated with Henslowe in his management of the Rose and Fortune theatres.

Collier, John Payne. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn. 1853. (Shakespeare society. Publications, v.8.) r820.8 S52 v.8

ALLSTON, Washington.

Flagg, Jared Bradley. Life and letters of Washington Allston. 1893 ..... qr92 A442f

This life of the eminent American painter (1779–1843) is compiled from notes, letters and memoranda gathered by R. H. Dana in preparation for a memoir, which however he never wrote. Allston's work shows high imaginative power and his ability as a colorist gained him the name of the "American Titian."

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Laurence. *See* Artists, p.1254.

ALTDORFER, Albrecht. *See* Artists, p.1262.

AMADEUS, duke of Aosta.

Whitehouse, Henry Remsen. Sacrifice of a throne; an account of the life of Amadeus, duke of Aosta, sometime king of Spain. 1897 ..... 92 A481w

Second son of Victor Emmanuel II, was elected king of Spain in 1870. After a brief and unpopular reign he abdicated in 1873 and returned to Italy, where in 1890 he died.

AMHERST, William Pitt, earl.

Ritchie, Mrs Anne Isabella (Thackeray), & Evans, Richardson. Lord Amherst and the British advance to Burma. 1894. (Rulers of India.) 92 A515r

AMICIS, Edmondo de.

Ricordi d'infanzia e di scuola; seguiti da Bambole e marionette, Gente minima, Piccoli studenti, Adolescenti, Due di spade e due di cuori. 1901 ..... 92 A5162

"Signor de Amicis is the most candid of autobiographers—he writes with an irony that subtly tells against himself, of his ambitions, his frequent discomfitures, his love of praise, his susceptibilities, his impetuosity, and finally of all the circumstances that decided his career as a man of letters." *Saturday review*, 1901.

Short stories and sketches fill the last half of the volume.

AMIEL, Henri Frédéric.

Fragments d'un journal intime. 2v. in 1. 1897 ..... 92 A516f

Journal intime; tr. by Mrs Humphry Ward. 1893 ..... 92 A516

"Amiel has been much compared with Obermann and Maurice de Guérin, but he is far nearer to us than either...There was in Amiel that deeper seriousness which we characterize by the word Puritan. It is for that type of religious mind, of which there are very many among English speaking peoples, even though they disavow the name, that the book will have the strongest attraction." *Nation*, 1886.

AMMEN, Daniel.

The old navy and the new; memoirs. 1898 ..... 92 A518

Life in the United States navy from the time the author entered the service as a midshipman of 16 to his resignation as admiral in 1877. Contains much of interest concerning the evolution of war-ships, and the naval contests of the Civil war.

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian.

Story of my life. 1871 ..... 92 A544

"The absolute candor with which Andersen lays bare his soul, the complete intentional or unintentional self-revelation, gives a psychological value to the book which no mere literary graces could bestow...

Andersen remained, until the day of his death, a child. His innocence was more than virginal; his unworldliness simply inconceivable...He conceived of his life as a fairy-tale...The feeling of the marvellous pervades the book from beginning to end." *Boyesen's Essays on Scandinavian literature.*

The autobiography brings the narrative down to 1867. An account of his later years will be found in Bain's "Hans Christian Andersen," 92 A544b.

Bain, Robert Nisbet. Hans Christian Andersen. 1895....92 A544b

"He retells the story, soberly, carefully, critically, perhaps with a little less than full fellow-feeling for the wayward, dæmonic, half-irrational, half-inspired element in Andersen's character, but certainly with great fulness of knowledge not only as regards the facts of Andersen's own life, and the books by him and about him, but also as regards Danish literature generally." *Academy,* 1896.

ANDERSON, George Bonbright.

Anderson, William C. In memory of George Bonbright Anderson, who departed this life Oct. 4, 1896. 1897..r92 A546a

Pennsylvania physician, 1853–96.

ANDERSON, Mary, *afterward* Mme de Navarro.

A few memories. 1896.....92 A548

Mary Anderson played with much success such parts as Juliet, Perdita, Galatea, Rosalind, etc. from 1875 to 1889, when she retired from the stage.

"As a contribution to theatrical literature her volume is of very small importance, but as a bit of autobiography it is exceedingly interesting ...From first to last...there is not one note of affectation or insincerity...The real interest and charm lie in the story of her life outside the theatre...of the friendship of many of the most distinguished men and women of the day." *Nation,* 1896.

ANDRÉ, Maj. John.

Lossing, Benson John. Two spies: Nathan Hale and John André. 1892.....92 H161l

The same. 1903.....j92 H161l

"Two Revolutionary sketches, turning about the dates 1776 and 1780. The one is based on Stuart's Hale and the other on Sargeant's André. The author makes a strong presentation of André's courage...The merit of the book lies in the illustrations drawn from nature by the author." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ANDREA DEL SARTO. *See* Artists, p.1276.

ANDREW, St. apostle.

Chittenden, Ezra Porter. Life and example of Saint Andrew. 1896.....92 A562c

A short sketch written for the members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

ANDREWES, Lancelot, bp.

Wood, Lady Mary Susan Felicie. Story of a saintly bishop's life; Lancelot Andrewes, bishop of Winchester, 1555–1626. 1898.....92 A564w

Andrewes was eminent as a prelate of the Church of England, as a preacher and as a writer. His "Manual of private devotion" is especially well known and widely used. In this short memoir the object has been to give a picture of his personal life and character rather than to enter on doctrinal questions.

ANDREWS, William Watson.

Andrews, Samuel James. William Watson Andrews; a religious biography, with extracts from his letters and other writings. 1900.....92 A572a

"Published writings of W. W. Andrews," p.276–278.

Mr Andrews (1810–97) was a Congregational minister who withdrew from the church in 1849 and entered the ministry of the Catholic apostolic church (Irvingites). Later he took up the career of an evangelist in which he continued until his death.

ANGELICO, Fra Giovanni. *See* Artists, p.1276.

ANGELL, George Thorndike.

Autobiographical sketches. 1892.....92 A583

Founder of the American Humane education society and one of the founders of the Massachusetts society for the prevention of cruelty to animals.

ANGELO, Michael. *See* MICHAEL ANGELO.

ANGOULÊME, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d'.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations. 1892.....92 A593s

Popular account of the daughter of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette (1778–1851), from the restoration of Louis XVIII in 1814 to the arrival of the duchesse de Berry in 1816.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Youth of the duchess of Angoulême. 1894.....92 A593sa

Popular history from her imprisonment in the Temple, 1793 to the return of Louis XVIII in 1814.

ANNE BOLEYN, queen of Henry VIII.

Friedmann, Paul. Anne Boleyn; a chapter of English history, 1527–1536. 2v. 1884.....92 A613f

Author has not only studied all the English state papers bearing on the subject, but has made exhaustive investigations on the continent.

"Result is that he has been able to tell the tale of Anne Boleyn's ascendancy with a fulness, a clearness, and a graphic minuteness of detail with which it has not yet been treated in any English history." *Academy*, 1884.

ANSELM, St. abp. of Canterbury.

Rigg, James Macmullen. St. Anselm of Canterbury. 1896. .....92 A618r

"The first English biography which assigns due prominence to Anselm's minor works...It should be read by those who care to know Anselm rather as a literary man, a thinker and a theologian than as a statesman." *Athenæum*, 1897.

Rule, Martin. Life and times of St. Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury. 2v. 1883.....92 A618ru

"Contains a good deal of useful matter, the fruit of long and careful labour, but marred by irrelevant digressions and a cumbrous style." *Dictionary of national biography.*

"St. Anselm [archbishop 1093–1109] is the most universally attractive figure in the history of mediæval Christendom...That which distinguishes St. Anselm above all his contemporaries is that he still retains, and must permanently retain, a hold upon the respect and attention of men. This is the result of the unique many-sidedness of his character and work." *Saturday review*, 1883.

ANTHONY of PADUA, St.

Bell, Mrs Nancy R. Elizabeth (Meugens), (*pseud.* N. d'Anvers). Saint Antony of Padua. 1901.....92 A6282b

Picturesque combination of what history and legend have to say about the great Franciscan monk and miracle worker. Includes a satisfactory chapter on St. Anthony's place in art.

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell.

Harper, Mrs Ida (Husted). Life and work of Susan B. Anthony, including public addresses, her own letters and many from her contemporaries during fifty years; a story of the evolution of the status of woman. 2v. 1898–99. .....92 A628h

AQUINAS, Thomas, St. *See* THOMAS AQUINAS, St.

ARBLAY, Mme Frances (Burney) d'.

Diary and letters, with notes by W. C. Ward. 7v. 1854....92 A665

Fanny Burney's social advantages were great and the years of intercourse with brilliant people gave her unusual knowledge of the world. Not long after the publication of "Cecilia" she accepted a position at the court as keeper of the robes to Queen Charlotte. Her "Diary

and letters" gives us one of the best historical pictures of that time, the everyday life at court, King George III's increasing insanity, and her own story of discomfort in uncongenial companionship.

"As a diarist Miss Burney is with Pepys and Evelyn, as a letter-writer with Walpole and Chesterfield. And unlike all of these, except Horace, she is a novelist as well." *Saintsbury's Essays in English literature.*

Seeley, Leonard Benton. Fanny Burney and her friends; select passages from her diary and other writings. 1890. .....92 A665s

Passages from her memoir of her father, her diary and her letters to Crisp, with a connecting thread of narrative. Illustrated with portraits.

ARC, Joan of. *See* JOAN of ARC.

ARISTIDES.

Plutarch. Themistocles and Aristides; tr. with notes by Bernadotte Perin. 1901. (Plutarch's Greek lives, v.1.) 92 T346p

Sketch of Plutarch, p.1–24; List of authorities cited by Plutarch, p.68–69.

ARNDT, Ernst Moritz.

Life and adventures; comp. fr. the German, with a preface by J. R. Seeley. 1879.....92 A747

"These memoirs...may serve as a sort of Erckmann-Chatrian novel for Germany, showing us the side of the Napoleonic age which history for the most part overlooks, and at the same time they have the advantage over every novel that they are true, and also that they make us acquainted with an interesting and a celebrated man." *J. R. Seeley, in preface.*

ARNOLD, Benedict.

Arnold, Isaac Newton. Life of Benedict Arnold; his patriotism and his treason. 1880.....92 A752a

"Life of the celebrated general of the 18th century (1741–1801), whose treason is one of the Revolutionary episodes...The sources of information...are, in part, family papers. As the book is frankly an attempt to overcome the 'universal prejudice' against Arnold, it loses somewhat in impartial treatment, though the desire of the author to be just and fair is everywhere evident." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ARNOLD, Matthew.

Letters, 1848–1888. 2v. 1896.....92 A757

"His friendly, chatty, confidential letters combine the simplicity of a child with all the mental and imaginative resources of a scholar, a poet, a philosopher, and a man of the world." *Forum,* 1896.

Saintsbury, George. Matthew Arnold. 1899. (Modern English writers.).....92 A757s

Chiefly a critical study of Arnold's literary work.

ARNOLD, Thomas, 1795–1842.

Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling. Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education. 1897. (Great educators.) 92 A759f

The author of this biography was a colleague of Matthew Arnold in educational work, and he aims to present those characteristics of both father and son which are of special interest to teachers.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, dean. Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2v. in 1. 1892.....92 A759s

There is only so much narrative as will enable the reader to take up the letters with a right understanding of the writer's opinions at different periods, and so far as possible his plans and opinions are given in his own words. Dean Stanley was chosen by Dr Arnold's family for the work, and has availed himself of the contributions of others who might have had better opportunities of knowing Dr Arnold, especially in early life. His own acquaintance with his subject began when Stanley was a pupil at Rugby, and extended with increasing intimacy

until Dr Arnold's death in 1842, and it is to the latter's work as master of Rugby, with which his name is most closely associated in the general mind, that most space is given.

ARNOLD, Thomas, 1823–1900.

Passages in a wandering life. 1900.....92 A7592

"Account of his mental and spiritual wanderings is much more interesting than that of his corporeal ones. When he goes back to a generation of great men now dead—when he tells us how he went into the Catholic church—and out and in again—we are delighted, but his journeyings in New Zealand, Tasmania, and Sweden and Italy are hardly worth writing about. Of his father, Dr. Arnold, he tells us little that is new—there cannot be much left to tell—but his friends at Fox How, and his boyish recollections of Wordsworth, Southey, Professor Wilson, and Hartley Coleridge, are well worth reading." *Spectator,* 1900.

ARTEVELDE, Jacob van.

Ashley, William James. James and Philip van Artevelde. 1883. .....92 A786a

Bibliography, p.5–6.

Considers the history of the Arteveldes in its relation to the general development of the Flemish towns in the 14th century.

ASCHAM, Roger.

Whole works; ed. by J. A. Giles. 3v. in 4. 1864–65.....92 A812

v.1, pt.1. Life [of Ascham, by J. A. Giles], &c. and letters.

v.1, pt.2. Letters, (continued).

v.2. Letters, (continued).—Toxophilus.

v.3. Report and discourse of the affaires and state of Germany and the emperour Charles his court.—The scholemaster.—Latin poems.—Grant's oration on the life and death of Roger Ascham, (in Latin).—Seven letters of Giles Ascham, (in Latin).

"Ascham is a great name in our national literature. He was one of the first founders of a true English style in prose composition, and one of the most respectable and useful of our scholars...acute, learned and laborious." *Retrospective review,* 1821.

AUCKLAND, George Eden, earl of.

Trotter, Lionel James. Earl of Auckland. 1893. (Rulers of India.).....92 A898t

AUDUBON, John James.

Audubon and his journals; ed. by M. R. Audubon, with notes by Elliott Coues. 2v. 1897.....92 A916

v.1. The European journals, 1826–29.—The Labrador journal, 1833.—The Missouri river journals, 1843.

v.2. The Missouri river journals, (continued).—Episodes.

"Audubon," by M. R. Audubon, v.1, p.5–77.

Audubon is celebrated chiefly for his drawings and paintings of birds. In pursuit of specimens for his work he made many journeys and in his journals and letters describing them we feel his remarkable enthusiasm and tireless patience.

"Miss Audubon has done her work well...She has made an important contribution to the historical and zoölogical literature of America, and has erected to the memory of Audubon a useful and enduring monument." *Nation,* 1898.

Audubon, Mrs Lucy (Bakewell). Life of John James Audubon, the naturalist; ed. by his widow, with an introduction by J. G. Wilson. 1894.....92 A916a

Short biography written in 1867.

AUGUSTA, empress of Germany.

Tschudi, Clara. Augusta, empress of Germany; authorised tr. fr. the Norwegian by E. M. Cope. 1900.....92 A9232t

An interesting biography in which many historical events are skilfully interwoven with the personal narrative of the life of the empress Augusta, who was the wife of Emperor William I and the grandmother of William II.

AUGUSTINE, St.

Hatzfeld, Adolphe. Saint Augustine; tr. by E. Holt.

1898. (The saints.) 92 A923lh

After a brief sketch of the life of the saint and penitent, pieced together mainly from the "Confessions," the author gives us in two short chapters a general review of the teachings of St. Augustine from the Roman Catholic point of view.

AUGUSTINE, St. abp. of Canterbury.

Cutts, Edward Lewes. Augustine of Canterbury. 1895....92 A923c

Dr Cutts does not limit himself to a biography of St. Augustine, but gives some account of the work of his successors up to the accession of Theodore, about 60 years after St. Augustine's death.

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, emperor of Rome.

Watson, Paul Barron. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884. .....92 A927w

"Marked by thorough scholarship, industry, and a clear judgment of historical relations, and by an excellent English style...The principal defect of the book...is an inadequate treatment of the condition of society and institutions at this period." *Nation,* 1884.

AURUNG-ZEB.

Poole, Stanley Lane-. Aurangzib. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 92 A931p

AUSTEN, Jane.

Letters; ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 1892.....92 A933

Adams, Oscar Fay. Story of Jane Austen's life. 1897.....92 A933a

Sets forth her domestic rather than her literary life. Illustrations from photographs of scenes connected with Miss Austen.

Smith, Goldwin. Life of Jane Austen. 1890. (Great writers.) 92 A933s

Bibliography, apx. p.1-5.

"The first and best chapter contains an excellent sketch of Jane Austen's life; the other chapters analyze her novels with delicate taste and fine critical faculty." *Athenæum,* 1890.

AYTOUN, William Edmondstoune.

Masson, Mrs Rosaline (Orme). Pollok & Aytoun. 1898. (Famous Scots series.) 92 P767m

Pollok was a Scottish religious poet (1798?-1827); Aytoun a Scottish lawyer, poet and man of letters (1813-65).

AZARIAS, Brother, (Patrick Francis Mullany).

Smith, John Talbot. Brother Azarias; the life story of an American monk. 1897.....92 A992s

An Irish-American, member of the Roman Catholic order of Christian brothers, whose lives are devoted to teaching. He was superior of the Rock Hill college at Ellicott City, Md. for several years and spent the last four years of his life, 1889-93, in the De La Salle institute, New York. He was the author of various books on philosophy, literature and education.

AZEGLIO, Massimo Tapparelli, marchese d'.

I miei ricordi. 1895.....92 A993

"The life of a man who was soldier, artist, diplomatist, novelist, and statesman; whose earliest reminiscences were of Alfieri and the Countess of Albany, and who lived to be introduced to the present heir-apparent of the British throne; who, born in the highest social circle, mingled by choice and by profession with members of every class, and who exercised no small influence upon the destinies of his native Italy, can hardly fail to present some points of interest." *Quarterly review,* 1867.

"This character of individuality, which impressed its stamp on his whole life, is charmingly revealed in every sentence of the memoirs which he has left behind him; so that, more than any of his previous writings, their homeliness and wit and wisdom justify the epithet which I once before ventured to give him when I described him as 'the Giusti of Italian prose.' "

Recollections; tr. by Count Maffei. 2v. in 1. 1868.....92 A993r

BABBAGE, Charles.

Passages from the life of a philosopher. 1864.....r92 B114

English mathematician, chiefly known as the inventor of a calculating machine which, after years of toil, he failed to perfect. The book is more concerned with his experiments than with the personal details of his life, and is marred by a certain bitterness of tone.

BÂBER, Zehir-Eddin Mohammed, emperor of Hindustan.

Poole, Stanley Lane-. Bábar. 1899. (Rulers of India.)..92 B116p

Note on authorities, p.5–7.

BACH, Johann Sebastian.

Bitter, Carl Hermann. Johann Sebastian Bach, [in German]. 2v. 1865.....r92 B125bi

Haupt-zusammenstellung aller von J. S. Bach hinterlassenen werke, v.2, apx. p.79–121.

Bitter, Carl Hermann. Life of J. Sebastian Bach; abridged translation by J. E. Kay-Shuttleworth. 1873.....r92 B125b

List of Bach's compositions, p.105–153.

Forkel, Johann Nicolaus. Life of John Sebastian Bach, with a critical view of his compositions. 1820.....r92 B125f

The author was personally acquainted with Bach's two eldest sons, for years constantly corresponded with them, and obtained from them much information about Bach's life and works.

Poole, Reginald Lane. Sebastian Bach. 1894. (Great musicians.) 92 B125p

List of church cantatas, p.131–138.

"An excellent compendium; a vast amount of information well brought out and well stated." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Spitta, Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach; his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685–1750; tr. fr. the German by Clara Bell and J. A. F. Maitland. 3v. 1899. .....92 B125s

"A monumental example of German thoroughness and devotion." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Wesley, Samuel. Letters to Mr Jacobs relating to the introduction into this country [England] of the works of Bach; ed. by Eliza Wesley. 1875.....r92 B125w

List of the musical works of Samuel Wesley, p.51–60.

Samuel Wesley, the son of Charles, was a distinguished musician, the greatest organist of his day.

"The great event of Wesley's life was his vigorous propaganda of the works of John Sebastian Bach in this country [England]...During 1808 and 1809 he addressed a series of characteristic letters on the subject to Benjamin Jacob, then organist of Surrey Chapel. These letters, edited by his daughter Eliza Wesley were published in 1875." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Williams, Charles Francis Abdy. Bach. 1900. (Master musicians.) 92 B125w

Catalogue of vocal works, p.177–190; catalogue of instrumental works, p.191–201; bibliography, p.202-204.

Popular biography of Johann Sebastian Bach, the composer, based on the numerous previous lives. The details of his career are considered in the first seven chapters; his compositions and methods in the seven chapters following.

BACH, Karl Philipp Emanuel.

Bitter, Carl Hermann. Carl Philipp Emanuel und Wilhelm Friedemann Bach und deren brüder. 2v. 1868..r92 B124b

Sons of Johann Sebastian Bach. Bitter is a recognized German authority on the Bach family.

BACHE, Francis Edward.

Bache, Constance. Brother musicians; reminiscences of Edward and Walter Bache. 1901.....92 B126b

"The older of the brothers, who died forty-three years ago [1858], il-

lustrates musical affairs in London in the period of Mendelssohn worship, when no other god was acknowledged except Handel; whereas Walter Bache, who died thirteen years ago [1888], was one of the leading apostles of the new German school...and...spent a great part of his life and a third of his income in making propaganda for the 'music of the future,' especially that of...Franz Liszt." *Nation*, 1901.

BACON, Francis.

Church, Richard William. Bacon. [1884.] (English men of letters.) 92 B131c

Short biography highly praised for its fair and thoughtful delineation of Bacon's character.

Dixon, William Hepworth. Personal history of Lord Bacon. 1861 ..... r92 B131d

"Dixon's books upon Bacon obtained wide popularity, both at home and abroad, but have not been highly valued by subsequent investigators." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BADEN-POWELL, Robert Stephenson Smyth.

Begbie, Harold. Story of Baden-Powell; "the wolf that never sleeps." 1900 ..... 92 B144b

Pleasant, anecdotal biography of that distinguished English officer, popularly known as the "hero of Mafeking" (Anglo-Boer war, 1899-1901).

BAILLIE, Robert.

Letters and journals; ed. from the author's manuscripts by David Laing. 3v. 1841–42 ..... q92 B163

v.1. 1637–1641.
v.2. 1642–1646.
v.3. 1647–1662.

Baillie (1599–1662) was one of the most learned of the earlier Scotch Presbyterian divines.

"His 'Letters and Journals' are for Scotland much what Pepys and Evelyn are for England. They are especially valuable in relation to the assembly of 1638 and the assembly of Westminster." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BAIREUTH, Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, markgräfin von.

See FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, markgräfin von Baireuth.

BAKER, Daniel.

Baker, William Mumford. Life and labours of Daniel Baker, pastor and evangelist. 1859 ..... 92 B173b

Baker (1791–1857) was pastor of Presbyterian churches in different parts of the South, and afterward missionary in Texas, where he founded Austin college.

BALFE, Michael William.

Barrett, William Alexander. Balfe; his life and work. 1882. ..... 92 B196b

Irish violinist and operatic composer (1808–70).

"There is in the book so much that is curious and interesting to people interested in musical matters, so much that is eminently readable by people that have no special interest in such matters...that the author may be excused for his shortcomings, odd as some of them are." *Saturday review*, 1882.

Kenney, Charles Lamb. Memoir of Michael William Balfe. 1875 ..... q92 B196k

"The book is full of anecdote, and we find no fault with the writer's enthusiasm for his subject." *Spectator*, 1875.

BALLANTINE, William.

Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1883 ..... 92 B213

English barrister, counsel for the claimant in the original suit of the famous Tichborne case.

"The first judgment of most readers must be unfavourable; but as they go along the author's frankness and easy good nature will please them and help to atone for the great defects of arrangement and of

style...There are plenty of good anecdotes scattered about the book." *Athenæum*, 1883.

BALTIMORE, George Calvert, baron.

Browne, William Hand. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore of Baltimore. 1890. (Makers of America.) 92 B217b

"Altogether this is a solid and scholarly performance, well planned and adapted to its subject, with little attempt at description of manners, with few moving accidents, never exciting, but excellently written and readable. It is worth the attention of people interested in the early history of Maryland and of the United States. It has, moreover, the great merit of brevity, containing less than 200 small pages." *Nation*, 1890.

BALZAC, Honoré de.

Letters to Mme Hanska, born Countess Rzewuska, afterwards Mme Honoré de Balzac, 1833–1846; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 1900 ..... 92 B218l

"The simple story of these letters is as follows. In February, 1833, Balzac received a letter, posted in Russia, from a lady who signed herself 'l'Étrangère' ('Foreigner'). This letter is not known to exist, nor is there any authentic knowledge of its contents; but it began a correspondence between its writer and Balzac which ended in their marriage in 1850." *Translator's preface.*

Personal opinions, taken from his correspondence and his miscellaneous writings; comp. and tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 1899 ..... 92 B218

Concerning history, politics, literature, art and some of his own works.

Wedmore, Frederick. Life of Honoré de Balzac. 1890. (Great writers.) 92 B218we

Bibliography, apx. p.1–15.

"The best part of Mr. Wedmore's book is the biographical. It is accurate in matters of detail, and on the whole judiciously discriminative... Written with sufficient ease, grace, and spirit to deserve more than one reading." *Nation*, 1890.

Wormeley, Katharine Prescott. Memoir of Honoré de Balzac. 1892 ..... 92 B218w

List of Balzac's writings, p.357–364.

Taken partly from the narrative of his sister, Mme Surville. More biographical than critical.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.

Literary industries; a memoir. 1890 ..... q92 B223

In 1852 Mr Bancroft established an extensive book business in San Francisco and began to collect books and documents relating to the Pacific states, acquiring 60,000 volumes, tracts and mss. Upon this library, which was elaborately indexed, he founded his "History of the Pacific states" in 39 volumes. This book tells the story of his great undertaking.

BARLOW, Joel.

Todd, Charles Burr. Life and letters of Joel Barlow, with extracts from his works. 1886 ..... 92 B248t

Joel Barlow (1755–1812) was a prominent figure in early American literature. His verse for the most part is stilted and declamatory, but his "Hasty pudding," a poetical reminiscence of New England among Italian scenes, still affords pleasant reading, and is genuinely humorous.

BARNATO, Barnett Isaacs.

Raymond, Harry. B. I. Barnato; a memoir. 1897 ..... 92 B253r

Barnato was a notorious South African speculator and diamond-mine owner.

BARNEVELDT, Jan van Olden.

Motley, John Lothrop. Life and death of John of Barneveld; with a view of the primary causes of the Thirty

years war. 2v.....92 B256m

"An account of what is known in the Netherlands as the 'Twelve Years' Truce.' It was a turbulent period of intrigues between the conflict that for more than forty years had been raging in Holland, and that greater struggle which engrossed the energies of all Central Europe for more than a quarter of a century." *C. K. Adams.*

BARRIE, James Matthew.

Hammerton, J. A. J. M. Barrie and his books; biographical and critical studies. 1900.....92 B2662h

"Barriana," p.255–257; bibliography of Barrie's works, p.258–264.

Does not pretend to be a formal biography, nor a comprehensive critical study, but aims to supply biographical and bibliographical data.

BARRIE, Mrs Margaret (Ogilvy).

Barrie, James Matthew. Margaret Ogilvy. 1896.....92 B266b

This memoir of Barrie's mother is eloquent of family love and filial devotion and respect. It deals most delicately with the tender and intimate relations between a mother and her son, and reveals an individual character, shrewd, mirthful, pious and intensely human. It necessarily includes much that relates to her son's life and work.

BARRY, John, commodore.

Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph. History of Commodore John Barry. 1897.....92 B272g

Reprinted from the records of the American Catholic historical society.

Distinguished naval commander of the American revolution. Served from 1775 to 1803.

BARTHOLDY, Felix Mendelssohn-. *See* MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix.

BARTLETT, Gen. William Francis.

Palfrey, Gen. Francis Winthrop. Memoir of William Francis Bartlett. 1878.....92 B278p

Tribute to one of Massachusetts' leaders in the Civil war.

"The story told in Mr. Palfrey's pages is a deeply interesting one. Among all the officers of the Volunteer army to whom the war brought early distinction and rapid promotion, General Bartlett is conspicuous by his coolness and gallantry and the beauty of his character." *Nation,* 1877.

BARTOLOMMEO, Fra. *See* Artists, p.1277.

BARTON, Thomas H.

Autobiography of Dr T. H. Barton, the self-made physician of Syracuse, Ohio, including a history of the Fourth reg't West Va. vol. inf'y. 1890.....r92 B2832

BARTON, Gen. William.

Williams, Mrs Catherine R. (Arnold). Biography of Revolutionary heroes; the life of Brigadier Gen. William Barton and also of Capt. Stephen Olney. 1839.....r92 B283w

Barton (1748–1831) is famous for the surprise and capture of the British general, Robert Prescott, who had made himself offensive to the Rhode Island Whigs. Olney (1755–1832) was an officer in the Revolutionary army.

BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie.

Journal of a young artist, 1860–1884; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 1889.....92 B291

"It is not alone the outspoken wit, longing, and opinions of a girl writing for her own heart, and poising for her public at the same moment, but the self-revelation of a gifted and forceful nature, working itself out through successive phases of a life which, concentrated into a few short years, leaves an impression almost complete in its distinctness." *Atlantic monthly,* 1889.

Last confessions, and Correspondence with Guy de Maupassant. 1901.....92 B291l

"Interest is the same as that which gave the first diaries their popularity; but the present volume is more painful, covering as it does the

last year of that brilliant, ambitious and restless creature...We see Marie making fashions, but no friends; criticizing society, pining for real expert praise of her pictures, flirting with Guy de Maupassant in a series of letters under a mask of anonymity; and over all...the restless energy, so soon faded, of the consumptive." *Athenæum*, 1901.

BASS, Edward, bp.

Addison, Daniel Dulany. Life and times of Edward Bass, first bishop of Massachusetts. 1897.....92 B295a

Account of the establishment of the Episcopal church in Puritan Massachusetts; the ecclesiastical causes of the Revolution; the history of the parishes during the war, and the consecration and influence of the first bishop.

BASTIEN-LEPAGE, Jules. *See* Artists, p.1270.

BATCHELOR, Charles William.

Incidents in my life, with a family genealogy. 1887.....r92 B311

Mr Batchelor (1823–96) was born in Steubenville, Ohio, but lived much of his life in Pittsburgh. He was at one time captain of the "Allegheny" on the Pittsburgh and Cincinnati steamboat line, held interests in other steamboat lines, and from 1861 to 1865 was surveyor of the port at Pittsburgh. He was a prominent Mason and received the highest degree that can be conferred by that order.

BAUER, Karoline Philippine Auguste.

Posthumous memoirs; fr. the German. 2v. 1884.....92 B325

The author, a German actress, gives us a strange picture of court life and intrigues in the middle of the 19th century.

BAYARD, Pierre du Terrail, chevalier de.

Mailles, Jacques de, *called* Le loyal serviteur. History of Bayard, the good chevalier sans peur et sans reproche; tr. into English from the French of Loredan Larchey. 1883. .....q92 B333m

Author was Bayard's secretary. His account, published in 1527, is the source of much of the information concerning Bayard. Illustrated with drawings and reproductions of old prints.

"Chivalry, deprived of fantastic extravagance, is perfectly mirrored in the character of Bayard, (1476–1524). He combined the merits of a skilful tactician with the romantic heroism, piety and magnanimity of the ideal knight-errant."

BAZZI, Giovanni Antonio, *called* Sodoma. *See* Artists, p.1283.

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, earl of.

Froude, James Anthony. Lord Beaconsfield. 1893. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 B342f

"Three fifths of it are occupied with the early history and struggles of Mr. Disraeli down to the fall of Sir Robert Peel...The romantic interest attaching to the beginning of his marvellous career is so great that we should not blame his biographer for devoting only the lesser of the two portions of the book to the succeeding thirty-five years had that remainder been entirely given to the life and actions of the leader and reconstructor of the Tory party." *Athenæum*, 1890.

Gorst, Harold Edward. Earl of Beaconsfield. 1900. (Victorian era series.).....92 B342g

"An excellent life...from the public point of view." *Athenæum*, 1900.

Punch. Benjamin Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield, in upwards of 100 cartoons from the collection of "Mr Punch." 1878.....qr92 B342p

BEARDSLEY, Aubrey.

Symons, Arthur. Aubrey Beardsley. 1898.....92 B343s

Short critical and appreciative essay with no biographical details. Illustrated with six of Beardsley's drawings and three portraits.

BEATRICE d'ESTE, duchess of Milan.

Cartwright, Julia Mary, *afterward* Mrs Ady. Beatrice d'Este, duchess of Milan, 1475–1497; a study of the re-

naissance. 1899.....92 B3453c
"Authorities," p.9–11.
"Not restricted to the incidents of family relations and court society. It shows in a hundred ways how thoroughly Renaissance life was steeped in classicism, it investigates the political aims of Ludovico, it enters upon the relations of Venice with the northern states of Italy and it brings the French across the Alps...Her knowledge of documents and skilful use of detail could be used to advantage on the same line for a long time to come." *Nation,* 1900.

BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de, prince.

Pulitzer, Albert. Romance of Prince Eugène. 2v. 1895..92 B348p
Considers the Napoleonic era from the standpoint of Eugène, Napoleon's adopted son, called for his courage, purity and nobility the "modern Bayard." His military and political career is traced, together with the story of his marriage and family life. Contains many letters of interest.

BECK, James Burnie.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of James B. Beck, (a senator from Kentucky), delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Aug. 23d and Sept. 13th, 1890. 1891. (51st cong. 2d sess. Senate. Misc. doc. no.26.).....qr92 B363u

BECKET, Thomas à, St. *See* THOMAS À BECKET, St.

BECKLEY, Mary Emily.

Loomis, S. C. In memoriam of Mary Emily Beckley; funeral discourse. 1878.....r92 C734m
Bound with "Memorial of Henry G. Comingo."

BECKWOURTH, James P.

Life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, mountaineer, scout, pioneer and chief of the Crow nation of Indians; written from his own dictation by T. D. Bonner; ed. with preface by C. G. Leland. 1892. (Adventure series.) 92 B368b
Beckwourth (1798–1867) was a mulatto who had great influence with the Indians and led a most adventurous life. He figures in many books of Western travel.

BEECHER, Henry Ward.

Barrows, John Henry. Henry Ward Beecher, the Shakespeare of the pulpit. 1893. (American reformers.)....92 B378ba
Short, interesting and popular biography of the noted preacher.

Beecher, William Constantine, & Scoville, Samuel. Biography of Henry Ward Beecher. 1888.....92 B378b
Work by Beecher's son and son-in-law, based upon the rough outline of an autobiography which he himself had planned. Contains many letters and personal reminiscences.

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van, *comp.*

Brevier; sammlung der von ihm ausgezogenen stellen aus dichtern und schriftstellern, nebst einer darstellung von Beethovens geistiger entwicklung; hrsg. von Ludwig Nohl. 1870.....r92 B383b
Collection of passages from poets and prose writers, ancient and modern, selected by Beethoven, together with a sketch of Beethoven's mental development by Ludwig Nohl, a modern German writer on musical subjects.

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van.

Letters, 1790–1826; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2v. 1867.....r92 B383
Contains those from the first Nohl collection and 66 letters to the archduke Rudolph.

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—*continued.*

Breuning, Gerhard von. Aus dem Schwarzspanierhause; erinnerungen an Beethoven aus meiner jugendzeit. 1874. .....r92 B383br

Personal recollections by Stephen von Breuning's son, who was 11 years old when Beethoven died, and was much with him during the last years of his life. The von Breuning family were for years Beethoven's closest friends.

Frimmel, Theodor. Neue Beethoveniana. 1888.....r92 B383f

Five studies of Beethoven's life and work. Not to be confounded with another work with a similar title by Nottebohm published in 1878.

Lenz, Wilhelm von. Beethoven; eine kunststudie. 5v. in 3. 1855–60.....r92 B383l

v.1. Das leben des meisters.
v.2. Der styl in Beethoven.—Die mit- und nachwelt Beethovens.—Der Beethoven-status quo in Russland.
v.3–5. Katalog sämmtlicher werke Beethovens, mit analysen.
"Largely rhapsodical, but inspired by genuine enthusiasm for Beethoven's genius and well calculated to promote appreciation of his works." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Marx, Adolph Bernhard. Ludwig van Beethoven; leben und schaffen. 2v. in 1. 1863.....r92 B383ma

"A critical biography written with ardent sympathy and in a sanely poetical style, with analysis of the larger compositions of Beethoven which give it a place not filled by any English biography." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Moscheles, Ignaz, *ed.* Life of Beethoven, including the biography by Schindler, Beethoven's correspondence with his friends, and The life and characteristics of Beethoven, by Heinrich Doring. 1841.....92 B383m

Systematically arranged index of the works of Beethoven, p.385–390.

The same. 1841.....r92 B383m

Schindler was the intimate companion of Beethoven, and for several years lived in his house as a sort of secretary.

Mühlbrecht, Otto. Beethoven und seine werke. 1866....r701 L33

List of Beethoven's works, p.71–115.
Bound with Lasaulx's "Philosophie der schönen künste."

Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Beethoven. 1881. (Biographies of musicians.).....92 B383n

The same. 1881. (Biographies of musicians.).....r92 B383n

Condensed from the German biography in three volumes.
"Nohl is said to be inaccurate, and he is certainly diffuse, but I for one owe him a debt of gratitude for his various publications, the information in which can be found nowhere else." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Nohl, Ludwig. Eine stille liebe zu Beethoven. 1875....r92 B383n1

Rudall, H. A. Beethoven. 1890. (Great musicians.).....92 B383r

Catalogue of Beethoven's printed works, p.153–165.
Trustworthy and readable short biography.

Schindler, Anton. Biographie von Ludwig van Beethoven. 2v. in 1. 1860.....r92 B383s

"The intimate relations which existed between Schindler and Beethoven during the last few years of the latter's life give great worth to the book as an original source of information." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Wasielewski, Joseph Wilhelm von. Ludwig van Beethoven, [in German]. 2v. in 1. 1888.....r92 B383w

BEGAS, Reinhold. *See* Artists, p.1207.

BELLINI, Giovanni. *See* Artists, p.1277.

BENIOWSKY, Móric Ágoston, gróf.

Memoirs and travels in Siberia, Kamchatka, Japan, Liukiu islands and Formosa. 1893. (Adventure series.).....92 B435

BENSON, Edward White, abp. of Canterbury.

Benson, Arthur Christopher. Life of Edward White Benson, archbishop of Canterbury. 1901.....92 B443b

Abridged from the first two-volume issue.

"Many circumstances combined to invest the fourteen years of his Primacy [1882–96] with exceptional importance...The...book is an important contribution to the ecclesiastical history of this century...It is also extremely good reading, and contains more than the ordinary proportion of racy and humorous anecdotes...We lay down these volumes...with a greatly enhanced opinion of the late Primate's ability, a juster estimate of his great work for the Church of England, and a warm affection for his interesting and complex personality." *Saturday review,* 1900.

Bernard, John Henry. Archbishop Benson in Ireland; a record of his Irish sermons and addresses, 1896. 1896..92 B443be

BENTINCK, Lord William Cavendish.

Boulger, Demetrius Charles von Kavanagh. Lord William Bentinck. 1892. (Rulers of India.).....92 B444b

BENTLEY, Richard.

Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse. Bentley. [1882.] (English men of letters.).....92 B445j

Bibliography, p.5–6.

"The restoration of classical learning in England was effected by a few great scholars of various countries. Among these Bentley (1672–1742) represents England, and he begins a new epoch." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BENTON, Thomas Hart.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Thomas Hart Benton. 1891. (American statesmen.).....92 B4453r

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 B4453r1

"Benton [1782–1858] is worth studying both as a type and individual. Mr. Roosevelt has most correctly shown that he is a representative of the West in its early generation, as distinguished at once from the East and the South...In his account of the strife of parties during the administrations of Jackson, Van Buren, and Tyler, the author has aimed to combine a reasonable regard for the demands, motives and passions of the time with the coolness of a philosophic historian." *Nation,* 1888.

BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de.

Memoirs, written by himself. 1858.....92 B448

Gives the principal events of his poetic and political life.

"In all his works, in lyrics of levity, of politics, of worldly reflection,—Béranger...has given us an idea of the essential French character, such as we fancy it must be, but can never for ourselves hope to see that it is." *Bagehot's Literary studies.*

BERKELEY, George.

Fraser, Alexander Campbell. Berkeley. 1894.....92 B455f

Berkeley (1684–1753) was one of the most profound and original of English philosophers. He lived for several years near Newport, R. I. and gave a strong stimulus to philosophical and classical studies in America. This small biography presents Berkeley's philosophy in connection with his personal history.

Fraser, Alexander Campbell. Life and letters of George Berkeley. 1871.....92 B455f1

The same. 1871.....r92 B455f1

Collects all ascertainable information with large selections from Berkeley's papers, including diaries of his travels.

BERLIOZ, Hector.

Autobiography. 2v. 1894.....92 B4553

"A necessary help to a study of the eccentric French genius, but as a literary work woefully deficient in that it has no index and few references to dates." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

BERNARD, St. abbot of Clairvaux.

Morison, James Cotter. Life and times of St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux. 1889.....92 B456m

Bernard exercised great influence on the intellectual and spiritual life of his time and was one of the controlling forces of ecclesiastical politics of Europe. His was the strongest influence in prevailing upon France and England to recognize Innocent II as pope in opposition to the rival claimant, and his preaching is largely responsible for the second crusade.

"A book which was praised by Mark Pattison, Matthew Arnold, and Cardinal Manning. It shows great historical knowledge and a keen interest in the mediæval church." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BERNARD, Claude.

Foster, Sir Michael. Claude Bernard. 1899. (Masters of medicine.).....92 B4562f

"No one, perhaps, is better fitted to give an account of the French master of modern physiology than Sir Michael Foster, himself the representative physiologist of England, and the founder of the Cambridge school. But Sir Michael has hardly done justice to himself or his subject...The early chapters are hastily and rather carelessly written ...There is a good portrait of Claude Bernard...and a sufficient index." *Literature*, 1899.

BERNHARDT, Sarah.

Huret, Jules. Sarah Bernhardt; tr. by G. A. Raper. 1899..92 B457h

Chiefly an accumulation of dates, facts and events purporting to have been taken from the actress's own lips.

"The best things in this book are the illustrations and two pages and a half of the preface by M. Rostand." *Spectator*, 1899.

BERRY, Marie Caroline de Bourbon, duchesse de.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 1894.....92 B459s

Second volume of the series. Presents a picture of the intrigues of the French court and the causes which finally led to the revolution of 1830.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. 1892.....92 B459sa

The duchess of Berry (1798–1870) was the wife of Charles Ferdinand, duke of Berry and mother to the comte de Chambord. This, the first of a series of three volumes on the duchess of Berry, covers her girlhood and brief married life.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 1893.....92 B459sai

Third and final volume on the duchess of Berry. Describes abdication and flight of Charles X and accession of Louis Philippe.

BERRY, Mary.

Extracts of her journals and correspondence, from 1783 to 1852. 3v. 1865.....92 B459l

Biographical sketch of Miss Berry, v.1, p.13–41.

For over 70 years Mary Berry and her sister Agnes were constantly in society both at home and abroad and, having peculiar social talents and literary tastes and pursuits, they knew well the most distinguished people of that long period. Horace Walpole was an intimate friend and Miss Berry's first literary task was editing his works.

BERZELIUS, Johan Jakob, baron, & Schönbein, C. F.

Letters, 1836–1847; ed. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum, tr. by F. V. Darbishire and N. V. Sidgwick. 1900.....92 B465

Berzelius (1779–1847) enriched and developed chemistry to an extent not exceeded by any other man. Perhaps his greatest contributions to chemistry were his development of the atomic theory, his electrochemical theory, and his dualistic system. Schönbein (1799–1868) is chiefly known as the discoverer of ozone and gun-cotton. The letters are chiefly devoted to ozone, gun-cotton and theoretical subjects.

BESANT, Sir Walter.

Autobiography. 1902.....92 B466

"Interesting just as Sir Walter's novels were interesting...not thrilling, not great in any way, but full of the interest that went with his personality." *Critic*, 1902.

BETHAM-EDWARDS, Matilda. *See* EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-.

BETTERTON, Thomas.

Life and times of Thomas Betterton. [Anonymous.] 1888. .....r92 B468

Distinguished actor of the latter half of the 17th century, who was intimate with Dryden and with others of the most intellectual men of his time.

BEUST, Friedrich Ferdinand, graf von.

Memoirs. 2v. 1887.....r92 B469

Statesman and diplomatist of Saxony and Austria who was Bismarck's chief political opponent during the decade preceding the Austro-Prussian war.

BEWICK, Thomas.

Dobson, Austin. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884...92 B4692d

Appeared, in an abridged form, in the "Century magazine," v.24, 1882.

"Besides being an engraver, he was, in his own way, an artist of remarkable capacity as a faithful interpreter of animal life, and a genuine humourist of a sub-Hogarthian type...As an engraver Bewick has been justly styled the restorer of wood engraving in England. It is to the impulse which it received from his individual genius that its revival as an art must be ascribed." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BÈZE, Théodore de.

Baird, Henry Martyn. Theodore Beza, counsellor of the French reformation, 1519–1605. 1899.....92 B469b

Bibliography, p.17–21.

"Of the heroes of the Reformation Theodore Beza is by no means the least attractive. His course of activity was long and brilliant. He presided over the Reformed Church in the French-speaking countries through a protracted series of years, its recognized counsellor and leader in times of peril both to Church and to State. The friend of Calvin, he was also the friend and adviser of Henry IV until within five years of that monarch's end." *Preface.*

BIDDLE, Charles.

Autobiography, 1745–1821. 1883.....r92 B475

Born in Philadelphia in 1745, he followed the sea in early life, later he was vice-president of the Supreme executive council of Pennsylvania and held other offices. He was a friend of Franklin and Burr, and the book contains hitherto unpublished letters from Burr and others. He was the father of Nicholas Biddle, the financier, of Richard Biddle of Pittsburgh, and of James Biddle, the distinguished naval officer.

BIENVILLE, Jean Baptiste Lemoine, sieur de.

King, Grace. Jean Baptiste le Moyne, sieur de Bienville, [in English]. 1893. (Makers of America.).....92 B476k

"Among the makers of America, Bienville was by no means the least. He was one of the party who first discovered the mouth of the Mississippi from the south in 1699, 17 years after La Salle had reached that point from the north...19 years after he first saw the Mississippi, Bienville founded New Orleans...Found faithful in many trusts and equal to every emergency, he rose step by step to the Governorship of Louisiana, and continued in public service there for 25 years before returning to France." *Nation*, 1893.

BIRNEY, James Gillespie.

Birney, William. James G. Birney and his times; the genesis of the Republican party, with some account of abolition movements in the South before 1828. 1890..92 B491b

"Anti-slavery books before 1831," p.382–388.

Although Birney (1792–1857) was born in Kentucky and lived half his life in the South, he was always in favor of the emancipation of the

slaves, and for years devoted himself entirely to that work. He was the candidate of the "Liberty" party for president in 1840 and 1844.

BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN, Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von.

Bismarck, the man & the statesman; reflections and reminiscences written after his retirement from office. 2v. 1899. .....92 B497bi

Valuable for sidelight, particularly to students of political history, who care little for the lighter matters of personality and anecdote.

Love letters of Bismarck; letters to his fiancée and wife, 1846–1889. 1901.....92 B497lv

"Reveals Bismarck in an entirely new light. The self-portraiture shows a forcible tenderness that will surprise such as associate only shrewd insight and bull-dog tenacity with the statesman...This volume is a part of history." *Saturday review,* 1901.

Table-talk. 1895.....92 B497

Based on Herr von Poschinger's five volumes of Bismarck's table-talk, compiled from a great variety of sources, private communications, etc., and covering his life from boyhood to his retirement in 1890.

Andler, Charles. Le prince de Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497a

"Sources," p.395–400.

General sketch of Bismarck, his character and policy.

"Author knows the history of the period, is familiar with German life, and evidently has read all the voluminous Bismarck literature that is worth reading. He writes with creditable control of his national bias." *Nation,* 1899.

Busch, Moritz. Bismarck; some secret pages of his history. 2v. 1898.....92 B497bus

The author entered the German foreign office in 1870 and from that time was a special follower and great admirer of Bismarck. After the latter's retirement, Dr Busch was still his frequent and intimate guest. The foundation of this book is a diary covering 25 years of official and private intercourse with the great chancellor. Its publication was authorized by Bismarck. It is a most complete and frank record of a great man's career written by a devoted adherent.

Busch, Moritz. Bismarck und sein werk; beiträge zur inneren geschichte der letzen jahre bis 1896, nach tagebuchsblättern. 1898.....92 B497bu

Small collection of extracts from Busch's diary and from public and private papers to which Bismarck gave him access.

Busch, Moritz. Our chancellor. 2v. in 1. 1884.....92 B497b

Not in any sense a biography of Bismarck, but a series of essays on his character and statesmanship, beginning with "the chancellor's profession of faith and moral code of statesmanship" and going on to discuss separate aspects of his public work, especially his relations with Austria, Russia and France. Comes down to 1883.

Görlach, Wilhelm. Fürst Bismarck; eine lebensbeschreibung. 1885.....92 B497g

Short sketch for younger readers showing the influence he exerted on the formation of the Germany of to-day.

Headlam, James Wycliffe. Bismarck and the foundation of the German empire. 1899. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 B497he

Popular general view of his life and character.

"The novelty of Mr. Headlam's work lies in his treatment of the career of Bismarck in his later labors as chancellor of the German Empire." *Dial,* 1900.

Hoche, Jules. The real Bismarck. 1898.....92 B497h

Also published with the title "Bismarck at home."

The real Bismarck, according to M. Hoche, is first of all a humorist, which explains his apparent inconsistencies and exaggerations, also the "chameleon-like" charm of his personality. The book is largely a compilation of anecdotes from newspapers and the older Bismarck literature.

BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN, Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von—*continued.*

Jacks, William. Life of Prince Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497j
Popular, somewhat superficial and very enthusiastic biography.

Jahnke, Hermann. Fürst Bismarck; sein leben und wirken. [1899.] 92 B497ja
Comes down to his retirement in 1890. Many portraits and other illustrations.

Klaczko, Julian. Two chancellors; Gortchakof and Bismarck. 1876.....92 G689k
Reviews the diplomatic history of Europe, 1855–71, and sketches the careers of Gortchakof and Bismarck then (1873) chancellors respectively of Russia and the German empire and the most friendly allies.

Kohl, Horst. Fürst Bismarck; regesten zu einer wissenschaftlichen biographie des ersten deutschen reichskanzlers. 2v. 1891–92.....qr92 B497k
v.1. 1815–1871.
v.2. 1871–1890.
Valuable storehouse of the necessary data for a biography, arranged by years.

Lord, John. Two German giants: Frederic the Great and Bismarck, with a character sketch of Bismarck by Bayard Taylor, and Bismarck's great speech on the enlargement of the German army in 1888. 1894.....92 F895l
Short character sketches. Also included in his "Beacon lights of history."

Lowe, Charles. Prince Bismarck. 1896.....92 B497lo
"Since the appearance of my large two-volume work, 'Prince Bismarck: An Historical Biography,' ten years ago, much fresh material on my subject has come to light; and the substance of this up-to-date material—sometimes corrective, sometimes supplementary—I have incorporated in the present sketch." *Preface.*

Lowe, Charles. Prince Bismarck; a historical biography. 2v. 1895.....92 B497l
"Mr. Lowe has studied the sources of information at present available with great care; has arranged and presented the results of his investigation with no little art and skill; and has written not merely a very readable book, but a very creditable history of Bismarck and his times." *Nation,* 1886.

Poschinger, Heinrich von, *comp.* Conversations with Prince Bismarck; English edition ed. by Sidney Whitman. 1900.....92 B497p
"Herr von Poschinger's official position afforded him unique opportunities for collecting authentic details and many entertaining anecdotes about the Iron Chancellor. Mr. Whitman has made selections for English purposes from five bulky volumes." *Saturday review,* 1900.

Smith, Munroe. Bismarck and German unity; a historical outline. 1898.....92 B497s
"Bismarck literature," p.95–99.
Covers the entire ground of Bismarck's career and the political influences which surrounded him. As a companion volume to Dr Busch's larger work, it will be found not only useful, but very entertaining, and one who has not the time for the larger work will find the present volume sufficient to give a clear and rational view of the career of the great statesman. Originally published in the New York "Evening post" immediately after Bismarck's death.

Stearns, Frank Preston. Life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. 1899.....92 B497st
Study of his life and character and of his place in history.

BLACKIE, John Stuart.

Stoddart, Anna M. John Stuart Blackie; a biography. 2v. 1895. .....92 B515s
The author is a warm admirer of the famous Scotchman whom she

had special facilities for knowing in all moods and under all circumstances; but this biography is an impartial one, doing full justice to him and at the same time not concealing his limitations and inconsistencies.

BLACKWOOD, William.

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Annals of a publishing house; William Blackwood and his sons, their magazine and friends. 3v. 1897–98.....92 B5170

v.1 and 2, which are all that Mrs Oliphant lived to complete, bring the history of the Blackwood firm down to 1861 and are valuable for the sidelights they throw on the literary history of the period. Of them the London "Athenæum" says: "They form a most interesting record of the doings of a famous publishing house, which has always stood high, not only for the many notable books it has produced, but for the integrity and liberality which have distinguished its dealings with author and public." v.3, "John Blackwood," is by his daughter, Mrs Porter.

BLAINE, James Gillespie.

Hamilton, Gail, (*pseud. of* Mary Abigail Dodge). Biography of James G. Blaine. 1895.....92 B522h

"This is not in reality a biography at all; it is the history of a family, written by a kinswoman who was practically an inmate of the household...Mr. Blaine has often been compared with Henry Clay, but this biography shows how small was the likeness between them. Both were energetic, magnetic leaders, speakers of the House, secretaries of state, repeatedly disappointed candidates for the presidency. But Clay was a great figure, and filled a great place; while of Blaine the best-intentioned biographer makes out a man genial, kindly, eager, shrewd, renowned, but not extraordinary." *A. B. Hart, in American historical review,* 1897.

BLAKE, Admiral Robert.

Dixon, William Hepworth. Robert Blake, admiral and general at sea; based on family and state papers. 1852..92 B527d

Blake was among the first to join the parliamentary forces in 1642 and after a notable career on shore was appointed one of the commanders of the fleet, and it was at sea that his greatest reputation was gained. "More even than by his glory and by his success the memory of Blake is dear to the English people by the traditions of his chivalrous character and of his unselfish patriotism." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. 1886. (English worthies.) 92 B527h

"He does not unduly glorify his hero. The sea fights are made intelligible to the non-professional reader and there is also an interesting chapter on the navy of the commonwealth." *English historical review,* 1888.

BLAKE, William.

Garnett, Richard. William Blake, painter and poet. 1895. (Portfolio monographs.).....qr92 B528g

William Blake (1757–1827) must always be one of the most interesting figures in art. His position is exceptional, for his fame as a poet has fully rivaled his fame as a painter. The present volume considers both his literary and artistic work.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. William Blake, with illustrations from Blake's designs in facsimile. 1868.....r92 B528s

The same. 1906.....92 B528s

Does not contain illustrations.

"Mr. Swinburne shows himself master of his purpose, which is to set forth the ideas of Blake in religion, morality and design." *Athenæum,* 1868.

BLANCHARD, Claude.

Journal, 1780–1783; tr. by William Duane and ed. by Thomas Balch. 1876.....r92 B532

Blanchard was sent to America in 1780 as commissary-in-chief of the French forces under Gen. Rochambeau. While his Journal gives but

few military details it contains much that is interesting concerning the organization and discipline of the French forces, and some glimpses of American society.

BLESSINGTON, Margaret (Power) Gardiner, countess of.

Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald. Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. 2v. 1896.....92 B548m

Lady Blessington was a noted English beauty and wit, a writer and a leader of fashion.

"A curious, sad and interesting life, a picture of literary society...and a collection of anecdotes about its members...Lord Byron especially is a wonderful portrait in a few pages...Poor Lady Blessington is throughout more natural than any of her courtiers; she remains the beautiful, charming, sensitive, clever, good-natured, unaffected and unlucky Margaret Power to the end." *Nation,* 1896.

BLISS, Philip Paul.

Whittle, D. W. Memoirs of Philip P. Bliss. 1877.....92 B553w

Philip Paul Bliss (1838–76) was a well-known evangelist, and a popular composer and singer of sacred songs.

BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana (Liddell), baroness.

Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2v. 1883....92 B562

Baroness Bloomfield before her marriage was maid of honor to Queen Victoria, and for nearly 30 years after that lived at St. Petersburg, Berlin and Vienna, when Lord Bloomfield was ambassador at those courts. During those years she also traveled extensively on the continent and met most of the great social and political personages of the time.

BLUEBEARD. *See* RETZ, Gilles de Laval, baron de.

BOCCACCIO, Giovanni.

Symonds, John Addington. Giovanni Boccaccio as man and author. 1895.....92 B576s

"The literature of modern as distinguished from mediæval Europe began with three Italian poets—Dante, Petrarch and Boccaccio [1313–75]... We have to estimate Boccaccio, not only as the author of the 'Decameron,' not only as the poet who controlled the course of Italian literature in its main currents for three hundred years, but also as the founder of Greek studies and Petrarch's ablest lieutenant in the pioneering work of the Revival." *Symonds's Boccaccio.*

BONAPARTE, Mme Elizabeth (Patterson).

Didier, Eugene Lemoine. Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. 1879.....r92 B6181d

Mme Bonaparte was an American, daughter of a Baltimore merchant, who married Jerome Bonaparte, the brother of Napoleon, in 1803.

BONAPARTE, Joseph, king of Spain. *See* JOSEPH BONAPARTE, king of Spain.

BONAPARTE, Louis Napoleon. *See* NAPOLEON III, emperor of the French.

BONAPARTE, Mme Marie Laetitia (Ramolino).

Tschudi, Clara. Napoleon's mother. 1900.....92 B6182t

Bibliography, p.11.

"She [Letitia Bonaparte] is usually credited with colossal greed and an unpleasant partiality toward certain members of her family. In the present sketch these hard lines of character are a good deal softened by the emphasis which is placed upon her self control, in prosperity and misfortune alike...A well-prepared sketch." *Nation,* 1900.

BONAPARTE, Napoleon. *See* NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French.

BOND, William Cranch.

Holden, Edward Singleton. Memorials of William Cranch Bond and George Phillips Bond. 1897.....92 B622h

List of the scientific writings of W. C. Bond and G. P. Bond, by R. F. Bond, p.276–291.

The Bonds, father and son, had charge of the Harvard college observa-

tory from its foundation in 1840 down to 1865, and hold a leading place among American astronomers.

BONHEUR, Rosa. *See* Artists, p.1270.

BOONE, Daniel.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Daniel Boone, pioneer of Kentucky. 1898.....92 B631a

The same. 1900.....j92 B631a

Short biography, written for young people, of the famous pioneer, hunter and Indian fighter.

Ellis, Edward Sylvester, (*pseud.* Col. H. R. Gordon). Life and times of Daniel Boone, with sketches of Simon Kenton and Lewis Wetzel. 1884.....92 B631e

"Popular account of a notable life, written in a pleasing style, occasionally rhetorical. A boys' book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Hartley, Cecil B. Life and times of Daniel Boone, to which is added Boone's autobiography. 1859.....92 B631h

The autobiography is the foundation of most of the biographies of Boone.

BOOTH, Mrs Catherine (Mumford).

Stead, William Thomas. Mrs Booth of the Salvation army. 1900.....92 B6312s

Enthusiastic eulogy of Mrs William Booth, the "mother" of the Salvation army.

BOOTH, Edwin.

Copeland, Charles Townsend. Edwin Booth. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 B632c

Bibliography, p.157–159.

"Compact and comprehensive...A most intelligent and sympathetic appreciation of the actor and the man in which cordial recognition of his genius and his virtues is mingled with judicious criticism." *Nation,* 1902.

Grossmann, Mrs Edwina (Booth). Edwin Booth; recollections by his daughter and letters to her and to his friends. 1894.....92 B632g

These recollections of the great actor by his only child are most interesting, bringing out the side of Mr Booth which was seen only by his family and friends.

Winter, William. Life and art of Edwin Booth. 1893.....92 B632

Appreciative biography, somewhat lacking in details but valuable for its studies of the actor's chief impersonations; many interesting portraits.

BOOTHBY, Charles.

A prisoner of France; the memoirs, diary and correspondence of Charles Boothby, during his last campaign, [1809–1810]. 1898.....92 B633

Charles Boothby (1786–1846), captain in the Royal British engineers, while recovering from a serious wound received during the campaign in the Peninsula in 1809, fell into the hands of the French and was detained as prisoner of war. His memoirs tell the story of his captivity and of the treatment accorded him by a courteous enemy.

Under England's flag, 1804–1809; memoirs, diary and correspondence; comp. by M. S. B. & C. E. B. 1900.....92 B633u

"Sincere and straightforward description of campaigning in the two Sicilies and the Peninsula, with passages concerning Sir John Moore's expedition to Sweden...'A Prisoner of France'...[describes] the later acts of Capt. Boothby in the Peninsula war." *Nation,* 1901.

BORROMEO, Carlo, St. abp. of Milan.

Thompson, Edward Healy. Life of S. Charles Borromeo. 92 B6391t

Italian cardinal and archbishop of Milan in the 16th century. He ac-

complished great reforms in the church in his large diocese, taking special interest in the education of persons intended for holy orders. This account was first published in 1858.

BORROW, George.

Knapp, William Ireland. Life, writings and correspondence of George Borrow, (1803–1881); based on official and other authentic sources. 2v. 1899.....92 B639k

Chronological bibliography of the writings of George Borrow, v.2, p.343–375.

The author of "The Bible in Spain" and "Lavengro" has for the first time a full and authentic biography. After his death in 1881 Professor Knapp, late of Yale, made a collection of his printed books, the magazines that contained his early fugitive pieces, and the articles that discussed him and his works. Eventually he also secured his papers, the correspondence of half a century and more, his manuscripts, and the scattered remains of his library. From this mass of authentic records it now became possible for the first time, to give a full and reliable account of his origin, his early struggles and employments, his later triumphs, his withdrawal from the "trumpery society of London," and also to explain his disinclination to furnish correct data for his personal history.

BOSWELL, James.

Leask, William Keith. James Boswell. 1896. (Famous Scots series.).....92 B645l

Short but satisfactory account of Johnson's famous biographer.

BOTTICELLI, Sandro. *See* Artists, p.1277.

BOUCHER, François. *See* Artists, p.1270.

BOUDINOT, Elias.

Boudinot, Jane J. Life, public services, addresses and letters of Elias Boudinot. 2v. 1896.....92 B652b

Elias Boudinot (1740–1821) was an American patriot and philanthropist, and was made president of the Continental congress, 1782.

BOUGAINVILLE, Louis Antoine de.

Roy, Just Jean Étienne. Bougainville, [in French]. 1883. .....r92 B653r

Bougainville was a Frenchman who went to Canada as aide-de-camp of Montcalm, and was at the battle of Quebec. In 1763 he left the army for the navy. He explored the Straits of Magellan, visited a great number of the Pacific islands, coasted New Ireland and New Guinea, and returned to France by the Cape of Good Hope.

BOUQUET, Gen. Henry.

Cort, Cyrus, *ed.* Bouquet celebration on Bushy Run battlefield in Westmoreland county, Pa., Aug. 6, 1883. 1886. .....r92 B655c

Bound with his "Col. Henry Bouquet and his campaigns."

The same. 1886.....r974.844 C82

Bound with his "Memorial of Enoch Brown and eleven scholars."

Cort, Cyrus. Col. Henry Bouquet and his campaigns of 1763 and 1764. 1883.....92 B655c

The same. 1883.....r92 B655c

This sketch of Col. Bouquet and his campaigns against the Indians in western Pennsylvania, especially of the expedition for the relief of Fort Pitt in 1763, was prepared for the 120th anniversary of his victory at Bushy Run, Aug. 6, 1763.

BOURGOGNE, Adrien Jean Baptiste François.

Memoirs of Sergeant Bourgogne, 1812–1813. 1899.....92 B657

The terrible Russian campaign, the burning of Moscow, and the memorable retreat are described by a sergeant in Napoleon's Old Guard. The events of war as seen by private soldiers are given. The volume is illustrated with reproductions of sketches made by an officer of the French army during the retreat.

BOURKE, Richard Southwell, earl of Mayo. *See* MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke, earl of.

BOWLES, Samuel.

Merriam, George Spring. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 2v. 1885.....92 B662m

Mr Bowles (1826–78) was editor of the "Springfield republican."

"The first interest of the general public in the career of Samuel Bowles arises from the fact that he was an eminent journalist...his editorial work covered the period from the annexation of Texas to the close of reconstruction under President Hayes...In the struggle which ended in the overthrow of slavery, he was a spectator and actor." *Preface.*

BOWNE, Mrs Eliza (Southgate).

A girl's life eighty years ago; selections from [her] letters. 1888. .....92 B663

Biography, by Clarence Cook, p.3–6.

The same. 1903.....j92 B663

These letters date from 1797 to 1809, forming a record of the life of an American beauty and girl of fashion during that period. They are of interest for their contemporaneous records, their literary merit and the portrait they present of a lovable girl with a striking and individual character.

BOWYER, William.

Nichols, John. Biographical and literary anecdotes of William Bowyer and his friends. 1782.....qr92 B664n

Bowyer (1699–1777) was an English printer; Nichols was his apprentice and later, his partner. These reminiscences, covering Bowyer's long career as a printer, contain much information regarding the publications which came from his press, anecdotes of his friends, and other literary material.

BOYCE, Mrs Jane (Harker).

Ikirt, Mary Holmes. In memoriam Mrs Jane Harker Boyce. [1898?].....r92 B666i

BOYD, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson.

Last years of St. Andrews, 1890 to 1895. 1896.....92 B667l

Brings the pleasant familiar record of his life down to the beginning of 1896, three years before his death.

St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894.....92 B667s

Continuation of Dr Boyd's reminiscences, devoted to "Men and matters ecclesiastical" and "One's real life in the latter years."

Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1865 to 1890. 2v. 1892..92 B667

Dr Boyd, author of the well-known "Recreations of a country parson," was minister in the famous old Scottish university town, coming into personal contact with the many distinguished people who every year find their way to that interesting place.

BRACKENRIDGE, Henry Marie.

Recollections of persons and places in the west. 1868....r92 B677

With newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.

Mr Brackenridge was born in Pittsburgh, and his book includes recollections of the early days of that city as well as of Baltimore, St. Louis and the middle west in the first quarter of the 19th century.

BRADFORD, Andrew.

Jones, Horatio Gates. Andrew Bradford; an address delivered at the meeting of the Historical society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 9th, 1869. 1869.....qr92 B681j

Bradford was the only printer in Pennsylvania from 1712 to 1723. In 1719 he began the publication of the first newspaper printed in the middle states, the "American weekly mercury." It was at his printing office that Benjamin Franklin found employment on arriving in Philadelphia.

BRADSTREET, Mrs Anne (Dudley).

Campbell, Mrs Helen. Anne Bradstreet and her time. 1891.....92 B685c

Mrs Bradstreet (1612–72), wife of one of the early colonial governors of Massachusetts, was a poet whose work was much praised by her

contemporaries. This volume contains extracts from her poems, and some prose meditations which are more interesting to the modern mind than the poetry.

BRADY, Cyrus Townsend.

Recollections of a missionary in the great West. 1900.....92 B686

Anecdotes of an Episcopal missionary's hard work in five Western states and territories.

BRAHE, Tycho.

Dreyer, John Louis Emil. Tycho Brahe; a picture of scientific life and work in the 16th century. 1890.....92 B688d

Aims not only to "narrate the various incidents in the life of the great astronomer, in some detail, but also to describe his relations with contemporary men of science, and review his scientific labours in their connection with those of previous astronomers."

Author is himself an astronomer and director of Armagh observatory since 1882.

BRAHMS, Johannes.

Dietrich, Albert Hermann, & Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Johannes Brahms; tr. by D. E. Hecht. 1899..92 B6882d

"Professor Dietrich...was on most intimate terms with Brahms during the years immediately following the latter's introduction to the public. The letters carry us...from the year 1853 up to 1874; whereas Dr. J. V. Widmann, an eminent Swiss *littérateur,* is enabled to give us some details of the later years of the musician's life (1886–97)." *Translator's preface.*

BRAINERD, David.

Memoirs of David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians on the borders of New-York, New-Jersey and Pennsylvania; chiefly taken from his own diary, by Jonathan Edwards; including his journal, now for the first time incorporated with the rest of his diary in a regular chronological series by S. E. Dwight. 1822.....r92 B689

Page, Jesse. David Brainerd, the apostle to the North American Indians.....92 B689p

Condensed biography.

Sherwood, James Manning, *ed.* Memoirs of David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians; based on the life of Brainerd by Jonathan Edwards. 1891.....92 B689s

Contains also an essay on God's hand in missions, by A. T. Pierson.

BRAMSTON, Sir John.

Autobiography. 1845. (Camden society. Publications, v.32.) 92 B6943

Bramston (1611–1700) was an English lawyer and member of Parliament.

"Although it [the Autobiography] casts no important light on historical events, it is of great interest as a record of the social and domestic life of the period." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BRAMWELL, George William Wilshere, baron.

Fairfield, Charles. Some account of George William Wilshere, baron Bramwell of Hever, and his opinions. 1898. .....92 B694f

Baron Bramwell in 1856 was appointed to fill a vacancy on the exchequer bench, a position he held for 20 years, when he was made a lord justice of appeal. Many of his important decisions are incorporated in the book.

BRAUNSCHWEIG-LÜNEBURG, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, herzog von. *See* KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, herzog von Braunschweig-Lüneburg.

BRECK, Samuel.

Recollections, with passages from his note-books (1771–

1862); ed. by H. E. Scudder. 1877.....92 B722

Samuel Breck (1771–1862) was a merchant in Philadelphia, a member of the Pennsylvania legislature and of Congress.

"Mr. Breck made no pretensions to literary power, but he was a man of catholic tastes and general interests. In this book the reader hears his chat, and will be helped by it to get that contemporaneous position which is so needful if one would see American life and manners from time to time during the first century of the Republic." *Preface.*

BREITMANN, Hans, *pseud.* *See* LELAND, Charles Godfrey.

BRETON, Jules.

Life of an artist; an autobiography; tr. by M. J. Serrano. 1892. .....92 B734

A large part of this autobiography of the great French painter is given to impressions of his childhood; much more to reminiscences of the famous artists with whom he was brought in contact, and criticisms of their work; but the most valuable part of the book consists of extracts from his notebooks, giving his art doctrines and opinions.

BRIGHT, John.

Robertson, William, *of Rochdale.* Life and times of John Bright. 1889.....92 B749r

Gives an interesting account of the condition of the English people under the corn laws and of Mr Bright's share in bringing about their repeal.

Smith, George Barnett. Life and speeches of John Bright. 2v. 1881.....92 B749s

Very full account of the public career and speeches of the well-known British statesman, whom the author considers "the greatest Liberal orator of the 19th century."

Vince, Charles Anthony. John Bright. 1898. (Victorian era series.).....92 B749v

A study of Mr Bright's political life rather than a general biography. Being himself in active political life in Birmingham, Mr Vince can well estimate the effect of Bright's influence and example in that city.

BRINKERHOFF, Roeliff.

Recollections of a lifetime. 1900.....92 B752

During the eventful years of the last half-century the author was active and prominent in many ways, as educator, lawyer, editor, soldier, statesman and philanthropist. In 1861, when the war broke out, he entered the army, and for five years was an officer in the Quartermaster's department, at the front, and at important stations west and east, and when the war closed he was on duty at Washington. Among his close friends were Salmon P. Chase, James G. Blaine, General Garfield and General R. B. Hayes, all of whom occupy a prominent place in these recollections.

BROADFOOT, George.

Broadfoot, William. Career of Major George Broadfoot (governor-general's agent N. W. frontier, 1844–5) in Afghanistan and the Punjab; comp. fr. his papers and those of Lords Ellenborough and Hardinge. 1888....92 B758b

List of books consulted, p.11–14.

"Extends only over the last few years of Broadfoot's career, commencing in 1841, when he was thirty-four years of age, and ending with his death at the battle of Firozshah in 1845...A gallant soldier, who fought hard, endured much, and died bravely." *Athenæum,* 1889.

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin Collins.

Holmes, Timothy. Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie. 1898. (Masters of medicine.).....92 B763h

Distinguished English surgeon (1783–1862), president of the Royal college of surgeons (1844) and also of the Royal society (1858–61).

BROGLIE, Achille Léonce Victor Charles, duc de.

Personal recollections. 2v. 1887.....r92 B765

"This life of his was so mixed up with public affairs from beginning to end that it is in fact part of the history of France, and from the early

years of the century to 1832, the point reached by the Recollections, one could hardly read any book giving a better idea of the course of public events...To many people the most interesting part of the Duc de Broglie's book will be his wonderfully spirited account of the Revolution of 1830 of which he was an eyewitness." *Spectator,* 1887.

BRONTË, Charlotte, *afterward* Mrs Nicholls, (*pseud.* Currer Bell).

Birrell, Augustine. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 B7712b

"Avoiding the amiable prolixity of Mrs. Gaskell and the sententious dogmatism of Mr. Reid, Mr. Birrell has availed himself of all the material before the public, has brought to light a hitherto unpublished chapter in the career of Patrick Brontë, and has offered upon Charlotte Brontë's novels some critical remarks which are characterized by clearness of perception and sound common sense. The book is small in compass, but it covers the field thoroughly; and for its freshness of observation, admirable perspicacity, and charm of style, it is a contribution to critical biography of no slight importance." *Literary world,* 1887.

Gaskell, Mrs Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson). Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1895.....92 B7712g

The same, with introduction by C. K. Shorter. 1900.....92 B7712g2

Haworth edition.

"Charlotte Brontë was so far fortunate...that her biography was written by the one woman among her contemporaries who had the most genuine fitness for her task." *Clement K. Shorter, in preface.*

Harland, Marion, (*pseud. of* Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune). Charlotte Brontë at home. 1899. (Literary hearthstones.).....92 B7712h

"In compiling her narrative of the domestic life of the eldest of the Brontë sisters, Mrs. Terhune has drawn on Mr. Shorter's work, from which was omitted nothing of material importance concerning the daily life at Haworth parsonage...Dwells minutely on the details of Charlotte Brontë's daily existence."

MacKay, Angus Mason. The Brontës, fact and fiction. 1897. .....92 B771m

Consists of two essays, one written to disprove Dr William Wright's theories concerning the Brontës in Ireland. The other is entitled "Fresh light on Brontë biography," and deals mainly with Charlotte Brontë's experience in Brussels and its effect on her character and writings.

Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss. Charlotte Brontë. 1877.....92 B7712r

One of the first biographies of Charlotte Brontë to be written after Mrs Gaskell's, it contains some material not available earlier, and deals with circumstances with which Mrs Gaskell could not, writing as she did during the lifetime of Miss Brontë's father.

Shorter, Clement King. Charlotte Brontë and her circle. 1896. .....92 B7712s

" 'This is not a biography, but a bundle of correspondence,' writes Mr. Shorter...The book...owes its value mainly to the material put at the editor's disposal by the Rev. Arthur Bell Nicholls, husband of Charlotte Brontë...by Miss Ellen Nussey, and by the family of the late Mr. W. S. Williams...In these pages Charlotte, and Emily, and Anne appear to live again—more ordinary mortals, perhaps, than those limned by Mrs. Gaskell; not less interesting, perhaps more lovable." *Nation,* 1896.

Wright, William, *D.D.* The Brontës in Ireland; or, Facts stranger than fiction. 1894.....92 B7712w

An account of the family down to the time when Charlotte Brontë's father left Ireland in 1802.

BRONTË, Emily, (*pseud.* Ellis Bell).

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Darmesteter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. Emily Brontë.

1889. (Famous women.) 92 B771r
List of authorities, p.7–8.
Sister of Charlotte Brontë and author of "Wuthering Heights," etc.
"The story of her short life, and the delineation of her character and writings, are accomplished with admirable skill by her present biographer. The narrative is infinitely pathetic, with few and faint points of brightness to relieve its sombre color. But it adds a new light to our comprehension of the circumstances environing the inmates of Haworth parsonage." *Dial*, 1883.

BROOKE, Sir James, rajah of Sarawak.

St. John, Sir Spenser. Rajah Brooke; the Englishman as ruler of an Eastern state. 1899. (Builders of greater Britain.) 92 B772s
"Short biography of Sir James Brooke, rajah of Sarawak, Borneo, 1842–63. Contains an account of Brooke's attempts to regenerate the Malays, of relations with Chinese and with pirates, illustrating British policy in southeastern Asia." *W. Dawson Johnston.*

BROOKS, Phillips, bp.

Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold. Life and letters of Phillips Brooks. 2v. 1900 ..... 92 B774a
"Dr. Allen sees the soul behind the man, and enables his reader to share something of his sight. It is this power of vision which gives to this life of Phillips Brooks its peculiar value. And if there was ever a man whose inner life was hard to discern, it was Phillips Brooks; he hid it behind an impenetrable reserve...Nevertheless, Dr. Allen has succeeded in piercing behind this reserve...There is no process of vivisection; no abnormal interest excited in a keen dissection of motives...The impression of Phillips Brooks's real personality steals upon you while you read, as the personality of one of the portraits of Chase or Sargent while you look." *Lyman Abbott.*

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe. Phillips Brooks. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.) 92 B774h
Bibliography, p.116–120.
Good short essay on the distinguished preacher.

BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, baron Brougham and Vaux.

Life and times, written by himself. 3v. 1871–72 ..... 92 B779
Celebrated British statesman, orator, jurist and scientist. He was one of the founders of the "Edinburgh review" in 1802, lord chancellor of England 1830–34.
"Life and Times must...be read with caution, and its statements compared with other authorities; it is chiefly valuable for the letters it contains." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BROWERE, John Henri Isaac. *See* Artists, p.1207.

BROWN, Rev. George.

Recollections of itinerant life, including early reminiscences. 1866 ..... r92 B787
Personal reminiscences of one of the founders of the Methodist Protestant church; embracing social and religious changes and ecclesiastical reforms, together with incidents of pioneer and clerical life in western Pennsylvania, eastern Ohio and West Virginia. Dr Brown was at one time president of Madison college, Uniontown.

BROWN, John, *M.D.*

M'Laren, E. T. Dr John Brown and his sisters, Isabella and Jane. 1901 ..... 92 B7912m
Introductory note, by A. C. Brown, p.7–17.
These short sketches of the author of "Rab and his friends" and his two sisters are sympathetic appreciations written by an intimate friend.

BROWN, John, *of Ossawatomie.*

Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar. John Brown. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.) 92 B791c
Bibliography, p.135–138.
Short sketch of his life with no estimate of his character or the effect of his work.

Holst, Hermann von. John Brown. 1888.....92 B791h

"Of interest as a study of John Brown's career by a foreign historian who was making a profound study of the influence of slavery on American politics." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Life and letters of John Brown. 1891.....92 B791s

The same. 1891.....r92 B791s

"The most elaborate life of John Brown, and the fullest collection of his letters and papers...The editor, himself an actor in some of the earlier scenes, is a hero-worshipper, and goes to some lengths in attempting to explain and justify the Pottawatomie massacre." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

BROWN, John Gemmill.

Fiftieth anniversary of his membership in the presbytery of Monongahela, Seventh United Presbyterian church, Pittsburg, Dec. 22, 1896. [Anonymous.] 1896.....r92 B791f

Dr Brown, a native of Pittsburgh, was for 25 years pastor of the Third United Presbyterian church, founder of the Western Pennsylvania institution for the instruction of the deaf and dumb, and for several years its superintendent.

BROWN, Oliver Madox.

Ingram, John H. Oliver Madox Brown, 1855–1874. 1883..92 B793i

Oliver Madox Brown was the son of Ford Madox Brown, the eminent artist, but though he painted several notable pictures his gifts were rather in the direction of letters.

"Leaving Chatterton out of the question, it would be difficult to recall any other English man of letters who, dying at so early an age (he was not yet twenty), left behind him such remarkable, if fragmentary work." *Athenæum,* 1883.

BROWN, Thomas Edward.

Letters; ed. with introductory memoir by S. T. Irwin. 2v. 1900. .....92 B797

"Letters, apart from their original private use, may be of value...as revealing in obscure writers a personality worth knowing, and otherwise missed by the public. Mr. Brown's letters belong to this... class, for he had no renown except in a small way as a minor poet... He was not fond of the serious vein—in these letters. He preferred dash and sparkle, and talk about Flaubert, or Scott, or his friend Hall Caine, or any of a thousand literary topics, or the hills of Man and its peasants, or...the affairs of his friends." *Nation,* 1900.

BROWNING, Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett).

Letters; ed. with biographical additions by F. G. Kenyon. 2v. 1897.....92 B818

"Mr. Kenyon says: 'It is essentially her character, not her genius, that is presented to the reader in these letters.' But it is her intellectual character equally with her moral, and this, if not essential to her genius, is to that allied. It is her character as a poet; it shows her relation to her work." *Nation,* 1898.

BROWNING, Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett), & Robert.

Letters, 1845–1846. 2v. 1899.....92 B819

BROWNING, Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett).

Ingram, John H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1893. (Famous women.).....92 B818i

List of authorities, p.7–8.

BROWNING, Robert, & Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett).

Letters, 1845–1846. 2v. 1899.....92 B819

These are all the letters that ever passed between Mr and Mrs Browning, and date from some time before their first meeting down to their departure together for the continent a week after their marriage. Before Mr Browning's death he destroyed all his correspondence except these letters, which he left to his son to do with as he liked.

BROWNING, Robert.

Gosse, Edmund William. Robert Browning; personalia. 1895. .....92 B819g

Contents: The early career of Browning, 1812–46.—Personal impressions.

The first of these essays appeared in the "Century magazine," v.23, Dec. 1881; the second, in the "New review," v.2, Jan. 1890.

Orr, Mrs Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2v. 1891.....92 B819o

"Her details...of the poet's youth are abundant without being in the least tedious; her account of his middle life is judicious and pleasing; her sketch of his triumphal progress at the end, succinct and well-tempered." *Saturday review,* 1891.

Sharp, William. Life of Robert Browning. 1890. (Great writers.). 92 B819s

Bibliography, apx. p.1–22.

The larger part of the volume is criticism of Browning's work.

Waugh, Arthur. Robert Browning. 1900. (Westminster biographies.).....92 B819w

Bibliography, p.153–155.

A brief biography aiming to give a faithful picture of the personal character and social surroundings of Browning; also to indicate his place in the literary movement of his times. "The primary object is," says the author, "to lead the reader to the poems themselves."

BRUCE, James.

Head, Sir Francis Bond. Life of Bruce, the African traveller. 1830.....r92 B825h

James Bruce (1730–94) was one of the earliest African explorers, investigating successively Syria, the Nile valley and Abyssinia, 1768–73.

"He will always remain the poet and his work the epic of African travel." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BRUCE, Robert, king of Scotland. *See* ROBERT BRUCE, king of Scotland.

BRUMMELL, George Bryan, *called* beau.

Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules. Of dandyism and of George Brummell. 1897.....92 B834b

George, generally known as "Beau" Brummell was for years the absolute ruler of fashion in London, the prince of Wales (later George IV) being his subject in this domain.

"It is his [d'Aurevilly's] peculiar glory to have written the epic of Dandyism and of Brummel. This masterpiece is more intimately his own than the best of his romances, the fiercest of his criticisms. For not only in his life, but in his art dandyism was a constant obsession ...and this immortal treatise is the best commentary on his works as on his career." *Whibley's Pageantry of life.*

BRUNO, Giordano.

Louis, Gustav. Giordano Bruno; seine weltanschauung und lebensauffassung. 1900.....92 B836l

"Litteraturnachweis," p.137–143.

Eminent Italian philosopher, 1548–1600. His teachings were opposed to the current philosophic tenets and religious dogmas. From his writtings a mass of testimony was collected sufficient to convict him of heresy, and he was burned at the stake by order of the Roman Inquisition.

"Dr. Louis' pamphlet was timed for the tercentenary of that event. It is extremely well written and well arranged, giving in a moderate compass all the essential facts of Bruno's life and thought, as well as a brief review of his influence on posterity and of the bibliography connected with his name." *Saturday review,* 1900.

BRUNOT, Felix Reville.

Slattery, Charles Lewis. Felix Reville Brunot, 1820-1898, a civilian in the war for the Union, president of the

first Board of Indian commissioners. 1901.....92 B8362s

"He [Mr Brunot] was a forerunner of Mr. Carnegie in Pittsburgh, a principal founder and benefactor of the Mercantile Library...During the Civil War he was an ardent and active patriot. His interest in the sick and wounded soldiers took him to the front, where he was arrested as an army surgeon and taken to Libby Prison...Mr. Brunot's service on the Board of Indian Commissioners was highly honorable, and Dean Slattery does not exaggerate his influence on Indian affairs." *Nation,* 1901.

BRUNSWICK, Charles William Ferdinand, duke of. *See* KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, herzog von Braunschweig-Lüneburg.

BRYANT, William Cullen.

Bigelow, John. William Cullen Bryant. 1893. (American men of letters.).....92 B842b

Author, a warm personal friend, was associated for many years with Mr Bryant in the management of the "Evening post," and he has written a compact and readable life.

Godwin, Parke. Biography of William Cullen Bryant. 2v. 1883.....92 B842g

This exhaustive biography by Mr Bryant's son-in-law must always be interesting and valuable to those who want all possible information about the poet.

BUCHANAN, George, 1506–82.

Wallace, Robert, 1831–99. George Buchanan; completed by J. C. Smith. 1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 B8491w

Scottish historian, scholar and Latin poet, at one time classical tutor to Mary, queen of Scots, and preceptor to her son James. He was an adherent of the regent Murray in the civil war.

"The estimate of Buchanan's character and genius is, on the whole, quite admirable." *Spectator,* 1900.

BUCHANAN, James.

Curtis, George Ticknor. Life of James Buchanan, 15th president of the United States. 2v. 1883.....92 B849c

Very laudatory account of the president who, to Mr Curtis's thinking, has been almost universally misjudged.

BUCKLE, Henry Thomas.

Huth, Alfred Henry. Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. 1880.....92 B856h

Special bibliography, p.483–496.

Mr Huth's parents were intimate friends of the author of the famous "History of civilization in England," and he himself as a boy of eleven accompanied Buckle on his last journey to the East.

BUFFALO BILL. *See* CODY, William Frederick.

BUGEAUD de la PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duc d'Isly.

Ideville, Henri Amédée le Lorgne, comte d'. Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud, 1784–1849; ed. fr. the French by C. M. Yonge. 2v. 1884.....92 B865i

Marshal Bugeaud was one of Napoleon's veterans, who during a great career served France both in peace and war. His most brilliant service was in Africa, where he saved Algeria for France at a serious crisis. This biography has been compiled from family documents, and is well translated.

BULL, Ole.

Bull, Mrs Sara Chapman (Thorpe). Ole Bull; a memoir. 1883.....r92 B874b

Contains also Ole Bull's "Violin notes" and A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist."

A Norwegian violinist (1810–80) of great technical skill. He had also much knowledge of the construction of the violin, and his "Violin notes" contains interesting information about its history and manufacture, and the famous Italian violin makers. It also includes an ex-

cellent analysis of Paganini's playing. Ole Bull made frequent concert tours in the United States and spent much of the last part of his life here.

BULLER, Sir Redvers Henry.

Jerrold, Walter. Sir Redvers H. Buller; the story of his life and campaigns. 1900.....92 B875j

The author states that this little volume has been pieced together from various sources to meet the present (1900) demand for information concerning General Buller.

BÜLOW, Bertha, freiin von Marenholtz-. *See* MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW, Bertha, freiin von.

BÜLOW, Hans von.

Briefe; hrsg. von Marie von Bülow. v.1–5. 1898–1904....92 B877b

v.1. 1841–1853.
v.2. 1853–1855.
v.3. 1855–1864.
v.4. 1864–1872.
v.5. 1872–1880.

Early correspondence; ed. by his widow. 1896.....92 B877

"Hans von Bülow [1830–94] has been, with one exception, the 'best abused' musician of our day...I believe that these letters will do more than anything else to clear away the atmosphere of mist and doubt that has hung around Bülow's name." *Preface.*

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton, baron. *See* LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-, baron.

BUNSEN, Christian Karl Josias, freiherr von.

Bunsen, Frances (Waddington), freiherrin von, *comp.* Memoir of Baron Bunsen. 2v. 1868.....92 B8842b

Distinguished German scholar and diplomatist, author of various philosophical and religious works.

"Baroness Bunsen gives to the world two large volumes which more than justify her husband's confidence in her ability to produce a record of his achievements in literature and politics, of his friendships with good and learned men, and of the many joys of his domestic life. The only exception that can be made to her work is, that it is on too large a scale." *Athenæum,* 1868.

BUNSEN, Frances (Waddington), freiherrin von.

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen. 2v. in 1.....92 B884h

"As author of the life of her husband [Memoir of Baron Bunsen] her literary ability has been fully acknowledged, but it was only among her private friends that her extraordinary talent and her wonderful knowledge of the various public events of the time could be appreciated." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BUNYAN, John.

Froude, James Anthony. Bunyan. [1880.] (English men of letters.).....92 B885f

"A real study of Bunyan's life and character, and at the same time a real study of his books." *Athenæum,* 1880.

Venables, Edmund. Life of John Bunyan. 1888. (Great writers.).....92 B885v

Bibliography, apx. p.1–35.

"Nothing more has been attempted in the present work than to arrange the available materials in a clear and intelligible form; where it has been possible allowing Bunyan to tell his own story in his own unapproachable English." *Preface.*

BUONAPARTE. *See* BONAPARTE.

BUONARROTI, Michael Angelo. *See* MICHAEL ANGELO.

BURCHARD, Whiting Cyrus.

Memorial volume; Rev. W. C. Burchard. [Anonymous.] 1892. .....r92 B891

BURD, Edward.

Selections from his letters, 1763–1828; ed. by L. B. Walker. 1899. (Burd papers.) r92 B893

Edward Burd (1751–1833) served as major during the Revolution and was captured by the British in the battle of Long Island. He was prothonotary of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania from 1778 to 1805. The letters are of great interest in connection with Pennsylvania local history.

BURGES, Sir James Bland.

Selections from his letters and correspondence, with notices of his life; ed. by James Hutton. 1885 ..... r92 B897

"Burges was not so influential a statesman nor was he so great a poet as he thought himself, but he was associated with many famous men durthe last quarter of the 18th century and afterwards, and the mass of correspondence which he left behind him contained quite enough material for an interesting volume." *Athenæum,* 1885.

BURKE, Edmund.

Correspondence, 1744–1797; ed. by Earl Fitzwilliam and Sir Richard Bourke. 4v. 1844 ..... r92 B916

A large, well-arranged collection of letters. One of the editors was distantly related to the family of Edmund Burke and has supplied the notes to the letters from his personal information.

Morley, John. Burke. [1879.] (English men of letters.). 92 B916m

A fine analysis and critical study of the great political thinker, his times and his work.

BURLEIGH, William Cecil, baron.

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp. The great Lord Burghley; a study in Elizabethan statecraft. 1898 ..... 92 B921h

"As one of the painstaking editors of the Record Office calendars of Spanish State Papers Major Hume was familiar with much of the material requisite for this life. He also had access to other manuscripts bearing on the Elizabethan period in the Calendars of the Hatfield Papers. The book throws useful light on some points of Elizabethan policy, and brings out clearly, and with many fresh and welcome illustrations, the chief political movements of the times and Cecil's share in guiding and controlling them." *Literature,* 1898.

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward. *See* Artists, p.1254.

BURNETT, Mrs Frances (Hodgson).

The one I knew the best of all; a memory of the mind of a child. 1893 ..... 92 B934

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.13, Jan.–June 1893.

Recollections of her own childhood by the author of "Little Lord Fauntleroy," and "That lass o' Lowrie's."

BURNEY, Charles.

Arblay, Mme Frances (Burney) d'. Memoirs of Dr Burney. 1833 ..... r92 B936a

Charles Burney (1726–1814), Fanny's father, is distinguished as the author of a valuable history of music.

"The book is disfigured by an elaborate affectation of style and is singularly vague in dates; but it contains much interesting matter and many fragments of letters and diaries, full of vivacious description." *Dictionary of national biography.*

BURNS, Robert, & Dunlop, Mrs F. A. (Wallace).

Correspondence, with elucidations by William Wallace. 2v. 1898 ..... 92 B939

These volumes contain 96 letters that passed between Burns and Mrs Dunlop in the course of their 10 years' friendship, during the last decade of the life of Burns.

BURNS, Robert.

Blackie, John Stuart. Life of Robert Burns. 1888.

(Great writers.) 92 B939b

Bibliography, apx. p.1–41.

"If his judgment of Burns, both as a poet and a man, is not distinguished by originality, it is catholic and well balanced." *Academy*, 1888.

Memorial catalogue of the Burns exhibition held in the galleries of the Royal Glasgow institute of the fine arts, 1896. 1898 ..... qr92 B939m

Exhibition of portraits, pictures, relics, manuscripts, etc. The catalogue is illustrated.

Setoun, Gabriel, (*pseud. of* Thomas Hepburn). Robert Burns. 1896. (Famous Scots series.) 92 B939se

"He is impatient of biographical details, and appears to be under the impression that we should understand Burns better if we could cut him adrift from 'uninteresting' events, surroundings, and contemporaries...Estimate of Burns is sane." *Academy*, 1896.

Shairp, John Campbell. Robert Burns. [1879.] (English men of letters.) 92 B939s

"A very satisfactory life of the poet and critical estimate of his genius." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

BURR, Aaron.

Davis, Matthew L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with selections from his correspondence. 2v. 1838 ..... r92 B943d

For 40 years the author was intimately acquainted with Burr, possessed his full confidence and wrote this memoir at the repeated request of Burr, who gave Mr Davis all his letters and papers to be used at discretion.

Merwin, Henry Childs. Aaron Burr. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.) 92 B943m

Bibliography, p.148–150.

Short essay giving less attention than most of the biographies to the political side of his career.

Parton, James. Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2v. 1893..92 B943p

BURROUGH, Edward.

Memoir of the life and religious labors of Edward Burrough, minister of the gospel of the Society of Friends. [Anonymous.] 1890 ..... 92 B946

An English minister of the Society of Friends, 1634–62. His numerous works were formerly held in high esteem among the Quakers.

BURTON, Isabel (Arundell), lady.

Romance of Isabel, lady Burton; the story of her life told in part by herself and in part by W. H. Wilkins. 1898...92 B952

Lady Burton was the wife of Sir Richard Burton, the famous orientalist and explorer.

BURTON, Sir Richard Francis.

Burton, Isabel (Arundell), lady. Life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton. 1898 ..... 92 B953b

Burton was a traveler, orientalist, and writer of bold and original personality, whose life was full of picturesque incident. One of his most interesting adventures was a pilgrimage in disguise to Mecca, described by him in his "Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah."

"Fault of Lady Burton's presentment is that it is adulatory to the point of absurdity...Full of characteristic anecdotes and opinions about every variety of subject, political, social, religious, spiritualistic, linguistic, and what not...Had they been well written they would have formed one of the most remarkable biographies of the day." *Athenæum*, 1893.

Stisted, Georgiana M. True life of Sir Richard F. Burton. 1897. ..... 92 B953s

Author was a niece of Burton and wrote this to supply a popular biography, but she has little literary skill and she makes an unnecessary attack on Lady Burton.

BUSHNELL, Horace.

Munger, Theodore Thornton. Horace Bushnell, preacher and theologian. 1899.....92 B964m

"Published writings," p.11–14.

"He brings to Dr. Bushnell a reverent admiration, but his attitude toward his thought is never that of the advocate or apologist. It is calmly and kindly judicious...There is no attempt to represent Bushnell as a theological finality. His was the work of liberation, breaking up the 'cake of custom' which had thickened and hardened over the New England orthodox mind."

BUSS, Frances Mary.

Ridley, Annie E. Frances Mary Buss and her work for education. 1895.....92 B968r

Miss Buss was the founder and head-mistress of the Camden school and of the North London collegiate school for girls.

BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin.

Butler's book; autobiography and personal reminiscences. 1892. .....92 B975

Author (1818–93) was a lawyer, politician, and general in the Civil war. This autobiography is full of misstatements and is no authority as history.

BUTLER, Elizabeth Southerden (Thompson), lady. *See* Artists, p.1254.

BUTLER, James, duke of Ormond. *See* ORMOND, James Butler, duke of.

BYRON, Anne Isabella Millbanke, lady.

Stowe, Mrs Harriet (Beecher). Lady Byron vindicated; a history of the Byron controversy, from its beginning in 1816 to the present time [1869]. 1870.....92 B997s

Mrs Stowe was a friend of Lady Byron and publishes Lady Byron's own statement made to her.

BYRON, George Gordon Noel, lord.

Letters and journals; ed. by R. E. Prothero. 6v. 1898–1901. .....192 B998

v.1. Nov. 1798–Aug. 1811.
v.2. Aug. 1811–Apr. 1814.
v.3. Jan. 1814–Nov. 1816.
v.4. Nov. 1816–Mar. 1820.
v.5. Apr. 1820–Oct. 1821.
v.6. Jan. 1822–Apr. 1824.

"Sources of the text," v.6, p.459–492.

v.6 contains an index to the set.

Contains much new biographical detail and many letters inaccessible to previous biographers and editors.

"Byron's letters appeal on three special grounds to all lovers of English literature. They offer the most suggestive commentary on his poetry; they give the truest portrait of the man; they possess, at their best, in their ease, freshness and racy vigour, a very high literary value." *Preface.*

Letters, 1804–1813; ed. by W. E. Henley. 1897.....92 B998

v.1 of an edition of Byron's works which was to have been completed in 12 volumes, but was left unfinished at the time of the editor's death in 1903.

"These Letters Mr. Henley has annotated as never, surely, were letters annotated before. The Notes provide simply a complete series of little biographies of everyone mentioned in the letters; miniature biographies with such vital selection, such concise completion without dryasdustness, such interest in little, as no other writer but Mr. Henley could compass." *Academy,* 1896.

Brandes, Georg Moritz Cohen. Shelley und Lord Byron; zwei litterarische charakterbilder, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der frauengestalten in ihrem leben. 1894. .....92 S545br

Castelar, Emilio. Life of Lord Byron, and other sketches. 1876. .....92 B998c

Other sketches: Victor Hugo.—Alexander Dumas.—Émile Girardin.—Daniel Manin.—Adolphe Thiers.

Though this Life presents no new biographical details, it is of value as showing the view of Byron's mind and genius taken by a Spaniard of distinction.

Nichol, John. Byron. 1902. (English men of letters.)...92 B998n

"Books consulted," p.7–8.

A competent and sympathetic biography, which, however, does not spare the weaknesses of the poet.

Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley. Life of Lord Byron. 1890. (Great writers.).....92 B998no

Bibliography, apx. p.1–38.

"Mr. Noel, besides many other qualifications for his task, has the one essential one, that he has a strong admiration for his subject, yet not so all-absorbing as to make him blind to the very serious faults which disfigured the character of his hero." *Athenæum,* 1890.

Trelawny, Edward John. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 1858.....r92 S545t

"Relating to only the last six months of Shelley's life, but unrivalled for vivacity of portraiture." *Dictionary of national biography.*

CABOT, John.

Beazley, Charles Raymond. John and Sebastian Cabot; the discovery of North America. 1898. (Builders of greater Britain.).....92 C1142b

"Cabot literature," p.265–305.

"The most useful, and the most readable, volume upon the Cabots, for the purposes of the general reader. Like every other book devoted to the explorers, it is largely filled up with the original documents, which Mr. Beazley interprets with much care, conservatism and common sense." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Harrisse, Henry. John Cabot, the discoverer of North America, and Sebastian his son, 1496–1557. 1896....r92 C1142h

"An expansion, in English, of the narrative and argumentative portions of Harrisse's *Jean et Sébastien Cabot*...The French volume contains the most correct text Mr. Harrisse could secure of every important document which throws light upon the Cabots, and is the recognized source for reference to these texts. The English volume is a 'laboratory manual, in which the student finds revealed each step of the processes through which the material of history has been forced, in order that it might be made to render up the truth which was contained within it.' " *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CABOT, Sebastian.

Biddle, Richard. Memoir of Sebastian Cabot, with a review of the history of maritime discovery, illustrated by documents from the Rolls. 1832.....92 C114b

The same. 1831.....r92 C114b

With annotations by Isaac Craig.

"One of the earliest American works of serious historical scholarship, and important in the history of historical study and writing in America. A powerful argument advocating the achievements of the son as more important than those of the father; the source from which nearly every article upon Cabot, during the succeeding forty years derived both its inspiration and facts. Many of these facts, and most of the conclusions based upon them, have been overthrown by the discovery of documents unknown to Mr. Biddle." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Nicholls, James Fawckner. Remarkable life, adventures and discoveries of Sebastian Cabot. 1869.....92 C114n

"Valueless eulogy, in which all the available evidence is interpreted so as to add to the glory of Sebastian as a native of England and of Bristol." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Stevens, Henry. Sebastian Cabot, John Cabot. 1870....r92 C114s
In the main a criticism of J. F. Nicholls's "Remarkable life, adventures and discoveries of Sebastian Cabot."

CÆSAR, Caius Julius.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Julius Cæsar. 1877.....92 C119a

The same. 1902.....j92 C119a

Clarke, Michael. Story of Cæsar. 1898.....j92 C119c

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Cæsar; a history of the art of war among the Romans, with a detailed account of the campaigns of Cæsar. 1893. (Great captains.).....92 C119d
Consideration of Cæsar's campaigns with reference to the permanent problems of strategy and tactics.

Fowler, William Warde. Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 1892. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 C119f
Embodies results of recent investigations, and preserves an excellent perspective in dealing with Cæsar's character and in estimating his influence.

Froude, James Anthony. Cæsar. 1894.....92 C119fr
A careful study of "the conversion of the Roman republic into a military empire." Froude, though didactic, is always readable, and the student will from this book obtain a good outline picture of Roman life and conditions at the time of Cæsar.
"A brilliant and fascinating piece of historical writing, but tainted with Carlylean hero-worship." *Larned's History for ready reference.*

Liddell, Henry George. Life of Julius Cæsar. 1860.....r92 C119l
Taken from the author's "History of Rome."

Napoleon III, emperor of the French. History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. and atlas. 1862.....qr92 C119n
"It cannot be denied that this is a history of some importance, in spite of the questionable object for which it was written. The author himself declares that it was prepared 'for the purpose of proving that when Providence raises up such men as Cæsar, Charlemagne, and Napoleon, it is to trace out to peoples the path they ought to follow; to stamp with the seal of their genius a new era; and to accomplish in a few years the work of many centuries.' " *C. K. Adams.*

CAGLIARI, Paolo, *called* Paolo Veronese. *See* Artists, p.1284.

CALDECOTT, Randolph.

Blackburn, Henry. Randolph Caldecott; a personal memoir of his early art career. 1886.....92 C1292b
English artist (1846–86), whose reputation rests largely upon his illustrations for books and periodicals.
"Written by a friend and fellow-labourer, one who knew the artist well, written most sympathetically, and adorned with a copious and representative series of drawings, many of which have not before been published." *Spectator,* 1886.

CALDER, Howard L.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Memorial proceedings upon the death of Howard L. Calder. 1901..r92 C129p

CALHOUN, John Caldwell.

Correspondence; ed. by J. F. Jameson. (In American historical association. Annual report, 1899, v.2.).....r973 A5122a

The same; ed. by J. F. Jameson. (American historical association. Annual report, 1899, v.2.).....92 C132

Holst, Hermann von. John C. Calhoun. 1894. (American statesmen.) 92 C132h

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 C132h
Calhoun was in public life from 1811 to his death in 1850 and as member of Congress, secretary of state, vice-president and United States senator he played an important part in the history of the country.

Deals chiefly with public relations; valuable as history of the slavery question rather than as personal biography.

Jenkins, John Stilwell. Life of Calhoun. 1851.....92 C132j

Style is rhetorical, and the author is warm in his praise of Calhoun. Some extracts of speeches and letters are given, and there is a clear statement of Calhoun's position in regard to nullification.

CALIARI, Paolo, *called* Paolo Veronese. *See* Artists, p.1284.

CAMERON, Richard.

Herkless, John. Richard Cameron. 1896. (Famous Scots series.) 92 C153h

A short life of the founder of the Cameronians, a sect which was afterwards organized as the Reformed Presbyterian church of Scotland.

CAMOENS, Luis de.

Adamson, John. Memoirs of the life and writings of Luis de Camoens. 2v. 1820.....r92 C154a

v.1. Memoirs of Luis de Camoens.—Notices concerning the Rimas, or smaller poems of Camoens.

v.2. Essay on the Lusiad of Camoens; translated from the Portuguese of Dom Jozé Maria de Souza.—Some account of the translations of the Lusiad, with notices concerning the translators.—Some account concerning the editions of the works of Camoens.

The most celebrated of Portuguese poets, whose greatest work, the "Lusiad," first printed in 1572, commemorates the exploits of Vasco da Gama and other Portuguese heroes. Of his poems Madame de Staël says, "The national glory of the Portuguese is there illustrated under all the forms that imagination can devise. The versification is so charming and stately that even the common people know them by heart and sing them with delight."

CAMPBELL, Colin, baron Clyde.

Burne, Sir Owen Tudor. Clyde and Strathnairn. 1891. (Rulers of India.).....92 C157b

Lord Clyde distinguished himself in the Crimean war, but his most famous and brilliant achievement was the relief of Lucknow during the Sepoy rebellion of 1857–58.

Forbes, Archibald. Colin Campbell, lord Clyde. 1895. (English men of action.).....92 C157f

Well-written short account of Lord Clyde's military career.

Shadwell, Lawrence. Life of Colin Campbell, lord Clyde. 2v. 1881.....92 C157s

Author was for a long time in Lord Clyde's regiment and on his staff and, while one might wish to hear more of Lord Clyde's early life, the book is always interesting and valuable.

CAMPBELL, Thomas.

Hadden, James Cuthbert. Thomas Campbell. 1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 C161h

"His remarks, taken separately, are just, but he dwells overmuch on Campbell's weaknesses, and the criticism of his poetry, although sensible, is not particularly acute...As we have demurred to much that Mr. Hadden says, it is only fair to add that his monograph is painstaking and accurate." *Athenæum*, 1900.

CAMPION, Edmund.

Simpson, Richard. Edmund Campion; a biography. 1867..92 C164s

Bibliography, p.347–359.

Campion was an English Jesuit and scholar, one of the most prominent of the Jesuit missionaries in England, condemned on a charge of high treason and executed at Tyburn, 1581.

"The...biography by Richard Simpson [is] an admirable and exhaustive work...It contains much valuable information on points connected with the religious history of the 16th century." *Dictionary of national biography.*

CANNING, Charles John, earl.

Cunningham, Sir Henry Stewart. Earl Canning. 1892. (Rulers of India.).....92 C1733c

CANNING, Charlotte (Stuart), countess.

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Story of two noble lives; being memorials of Charlotte, countess Canning and Louisa, marchioness of Waterford. 3v. 1893.....92 C173h

"The work begins in the third quarter of the eighteenth century...Lady Hardwicke and Lady Stuart de Rothesay, the grandmother and mother of the two beautiful women designated by the title, contribute two... collections of prefatory letters. Lady Hardwicke's husband was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1801 to 1806, and she gives some amusing sketches of Dublin society of that time. Lady Stuart de Rothesay's letters are dated from the English Embassy at Paris, and are rich in reminiscences of men and events...Her daughters, Lady Canning and Lady Waterford, belonged to the second quarter of the century. Mr. Hare gives interesting details of their childhood in France and England and of their marriages. Lady Canning's married life was spent in India during the eventful period of the mutiny, her journal being full of the thrilling scenes there enacted...Lady Waterford spent her long widowhood among her husband's tenants in Ireland. With many domestic details are anecdotes and recollections of some famous people."

CANNING, George.

Hill, Frank Harrison. George Canning. 1887. (English worthies.) 92 C1732h

Famous English statesman, orator and prime minister, 1770–1827. A compact and impartial biography, drawn in large measure from the lives, letters and speeches of statesmen of the time, and quoting freely from the squibs, lampoons and public prints of Canning's day.

CANNING, Stratford, viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. *See* STRATFORD de REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount.

CANNON, Harriet Starr.

Dix, Morgan. Harriet Starr Cannon, first mother superior of the sisterhood of St. Mary. 1896.....92 C1731d

A Protestant episcopal sisterhood, founded 1865.

CANOVA, Antonio. *See* Artists, p.1207.

CAPPER, Mary.

Memoir. 1888.....92 C184

Mary Capper (1755–1845) was a minister of the English Society of Friends.

CARLYLE, Mrs Jane Baillie (Welsh).

Letters and memorials; ed. by J. A. Froude. 2v. in 1. 1894..92 C2141

The same. 2v. 1883.....r92 C2141

"A pathetic and instructive record of the private history of a woman who will henceforth be remembered and honoured, not only or chiefly because she was the wife of a man of genius, but on account of her own virtues and talents...The humour and the pungent wit, the delicious *naïveté,* and the power of expressing spontaneous thoughts, grave and gay, in choice language...make at least a hundred...letters worth preserving as choice specimens of letter-writing apart altogether from their personal interest." *Athenæum,* 1883.

CARLYLE, Thomas.

Early letters, 1814–1826; ed. by C. E. Norton. 1886.....92 C214e

"Mr. Norton is one of the many outsiders to whom 'the view of Mr. Carlyle's character presented in Mr. Froude's biography has not approved itself,' and he endeavors to correct that view by printing selections from the letters written by Carlyle himself." *Athenæum,* 1886.

Letters of Carlyle to his youngest sister; ed. by C. T. Copeland. 1899.....92 C214l

The letters printed in this volume were mainly written by Thomas Carlyle to his youngest sister, Mrs Robert Hanning, who died in Toronto Dec. 13, 1897. Other members of the family are represented in the correspondence; there are a few letters—these perhaps the most interesting—from Carlyle to his mother; a few, also, from the mother to her oldest and to her youngest child. The collection extends from

1832 to 1890. Mr Copeland's introductory essay is on "Carlyle as a letter-writer."

CARLYLE, Thomas, & Emerson, R. W.

Correspondence. 2v. 1888.....92 C214

"Not so much a correspondence in any true intellectual sense as a deliberate exchange of monologues...Emerson's nature, on the whole, comes out of this correspondence the more disinterested, saner, and wiser, though not the stronger and grander of the two." *Spectator*, 1883.

CARLYLE, Thomas.

Froude, James Anthony. Thomas Carlyle; a history of his life in London. 2v. in 1. 1892.....92 C214f1

Froude, James Anthony. Thomas Carlyle; a history of the first forty years of his life. 2v. in 1. 1882.....92 C214f

The same. 2v. 1896.....92 C214f2

Froude was Carlyle's intimate friend and literary executor, but his biography has been bitterly criticized for its ruthless frankness, and its accuracy denied by those in a position to know the facts.

Garnett, Richard. Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887. (Great writers.) 92 C214g

Bibliography, apx. p.1–28.

"Mr. Garnett has given a singularly good account of Carlyle, man and work...We do not know that anything important...in Carlyle's biography is here omitted, while his successive works meet with criticism which is more or less sympathetic and discriminating. Mr. Garnett is most emphatically right in insisting on the altogether incalculable importance of Carlyle as an ethical influence on the last half of the nineteenth century." *Saturday review*, 1887.

Macpherson, Hector Carsewell. Thomas Carlyle. 1897. (Famous Scots series.).....92 C214m

"Regarded...as a study based on Froude's work—supplemented and tempered by the much more genial reminiscences of...Professor Masson—Mr. Macpherson's book is...admirable." *Academy*, 1896.

Nichol, John. Thomas Carlyle. 1892. (English men of letters.).....92 C214n

"Has distinct merits as a narrative, a few passages of sound criticism, and at the end a refreshingly vigorous recognition of the great position of Carlyle." *Saturday review*, 1892.

Wilson, David. Mr Froude and Carlyle. 1898.....92 C214w

A defense of Carlyle, introductory to a proposed biography.

CARNEGIE, Andrew.

Cunningham, Andrew S. *ed.* A busy week; Mr Andrew Carnegie at Dumfermline, Kirkcaldy, Dumfries, Portmahomack. 1899.....r92 C216c

Collection of newspaper notices about the functions connected with the opening of a technical school, a library and the laying of the corner stones of two libraries. Illustrated.

CARPENTER, Mary.

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin. Life and work of Mary Carpenter. 1881.....92 C223c

Mary Carpenter (1807–77) was one of the founders of reformatory and industrial schools in England. She was also much interested in the education of the women of India.

"The book might have had a keener interest if it had been more varied in its treatment; but in Mary Carpenter herself we shall look in vain for variety. Her strength lay in a single purpose, carried out through a long life with single-minded persistence." *Saturday review*, 1880.

CARROLL, Charles, *of Carrollton.*

Rowland, Kate Mason. Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1737–1832, with his correspondence and public papers. 2v. 1898.....92 C233r

Bibliography, v.1, p.17–18.

"Although associated with almost every public event from 1770 to 1800

Carroll habitually destroyed his correspondence. Hence this, his only worthy biography [1902], finds its material largely in official records, publications of the Maryland Historical Society, the journal of William Maclay, and a few unpublished family letters. It is a mixture of his public and private life, but especially a Carroll family book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CARROLL, Lewis, (*pseud. of* Charles Lutwidge Dodgson).

Bowman. Isa. Story of Lewis Carroll; told for young people by the real Alice in Wonderland, with a diary and numerous facsimile letters. 1900.....92 C2332b

Miss Bowman was one of the child actresses who impersonated Alice on the stage and came to know the author in that way. Illustrated.

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll. 1898.....92 C2332c

Bibliography, p.431–443.

Interesting biography of the Oxford don who lectured on mathematics and created the immortal Alice. The author quotes many entertaining letters to and from children, of whom Lewis Carroll was very fond, and gives some interesting details about "Alice in Wonderland," "Through the looking-glass" and "Sylvie and Bruno." Illustrated by sketches and remarkably fine photographs by Lewis Carroll.

CARSON, Christopher.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Christopher Carson, known as Kit Carson. 1898.....92 C2342a

The same. 1901.....j92 C2342a

Young people's biography of one of the most picturesque figures of early Western history, trapper, guide and friend of the Indians.

CARSTARES, William.

Story, Robert Herbert. William Carstares, a character and career of the revolutionary epoch, 1649–1715. 1874..92 C234s

"William [III] had...one Scottish advisor, who deserved and possessed more influence than any of the ostensible ministers. This was Carstairs, one of the most remarkable men of that age. He united great scholastic attainments with great aptitude for civil business, and the firm faith and ardent zeal of a martyr with the shrewdness and suppleness of a consummate politician." *Macaulay's History of England.*

CARY, Alice.

Hudson, Mrs Mary (Clemmer) Ames. Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary, with some of their later poems. 1873..92 C245h

Familiar, personal account of the two American poets by an intimate friend.

CASANOVA de SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo.

Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison; ed. by P. Villars. 1892. (Adventure series.).....92 M444

Masers de Latude (1728–1805), whose "Memoirs" are here given in full, was one of the celebrated prisoners of the Bastile and in confinement for 35 years before he finally made his escape. Casanova, one of the most noted adventurers of the 18th century, was imprisoned in Venice for political reasons. The graphic story of his escape, here translated from his remarkable "Memoirs" gained him great celebrity.

Mémoires, écrits par lui-même. 6v. in 3.....92 C248

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, bp. of Chiapa.

Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Las Casas, "the apostle of the Indies." 1896.....92 C249h

The same. 1868.....r92 C249h

"In this work, reproduced with additions from the author's 'Spanish Conquest,' Mr. Helps has refuted the charge that Las Casas, in his anxiety to relieve the Indians from the slavery imposed upon them by the Spaniards, first suggested the institution of African slavery." *Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.*

CASS, Lewis.

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. Lewis Cass. 1892. (American statesmen.) 92 C258m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.) r92 C258m

Like the other biographies in this series, this is more of a political than a personal history, and Cass has been studied as a representative of the old Northwest and as a power in the development of that section and in the growth of its political life.

CASTELAR, Emilio.

Hannay, David. Don Emilio Castelar. [1896.] (Public men of to-day.) 92 C266h

Good sketch of the distinguished Spanish statesman, orator and author (1832–99), and of Spanish politics in the later 19th century.

CATHARINE II, empress of Russia.

Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Romance of an empress, Catherine II of Russia; tr. fr. the French. 1894 ..... 92 C279w

Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Story of a throne (Catherine II of Russia); fr. the French. 2v. 1895 ..... 92 C279wa

Sequel to "The romance of an empress."

CATLEY, Anne, *afterward* Mrs Lascelles.

Life of Anne Catley, celebrated singing performer of the last century, including an account of her introduction to public life, her professional engagements and her various adventures and intrigues. [Anonymous.] 1888. ..... r92 C284l

CAVENDISH, Henry.

Wilson, George, 1818–59. Life of Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers and a critical inquiry into the claims of all alleged discoverers of the composition of water. 1851. (Cavendish society. Publications.) r92 C295w

Cavendish (1731–1810) was a distinguished natural philosopher who discovered the composition of water and made other important contributions to scientific knowledge.

CAVENDISH, William, duke of Newcastle. *See* NEWCASTLE, William Cavendish, duke of.

CAVOUR, Camillo Benso, conte di.

Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn (Carrington), contessa. Cavour. 1898. (Foreign statesmen.) 92 C296m

"Chief authorities," p.221–222.

Cavour, the celebrated Italian statesman, was the moving force in achieving the unification of Italy.

CAXTON, William.

Blades, William. Biography and typography of William Caxton. 1882 ..... 92 C297b

The standard authority concerning the life and work of the first English printer. It contains full reprints of original documents and many reproductions of Caxton's work.

CECIL, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, marquis of Salisbury. *See* SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, marquis of.

CELLINI, Benvenuto.

Life; newly tr. into English by J. A. Symonds. 1899 ..... 92 C315l

Contains an introduction by Symonds which gives a good character sketch of Cellini.

"Those who have made themselves thoroughly familiar with Cellini's *Memoirs* possess the substance of that many-sided epoch [the 16th century] in the form of an epitome. It is the first book which a student of

the Italian Renaissance should handle in order to obtain the right direction for his more minute researches...From the pages of this book the Genius of the Renaissance, incarnate in a single personality, leans forth and speaks to us. He was the first goldsmith of his time, an adequate sculptor, a restless traveller, an indefatigable workman, a Bohemian of the purest water, a turbulent bravo, a courtier and companion of princes; finally, a Florentine who used his native idiom with incomparable vivacity of style." *J. A. Symonds.*

"One of the most interesting and valuable autobiographies ever written. The author was contemporaneous with Raphael and Michael Angelo, and was the most skilful worker in metals in that age of artists. It was while he was engaged in the varied labors of his craft that he dictated this fascinating work. The variety of its incidents, the minuteness of its descriptions, the pictures of the people, and of the manners of the time, and, above all, the view it affords of the life of one of the most powerful characters of the age, give it at once the charm of romance and the value of a record of contemporaneous events." *C. K. Adams.*

Memoirs; tr. by Thomas Roscoe. 1901.....92 C315

Longueville, Thomas. Chisel, pen & poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini; his times and his contemporaries. 1899..92 C315lt

By the author of "The life of Sir Kenelm Digby."

Interesting and amusing but very condensed account, dealing only slightly with his art.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de.

Kelly, James Fitzmaurice-. Life of Cervantes. 1892....92 C334k

Bibliography of the works of Cervantes, p.321–384.

Mr Fitzmaurice-Kelly has a great enthusiasm for the author of Don Quixote, and criticizes his writings with literary judgment, but his book will be more interesting to the student of Spanish literature than to the general reader.

Mayans y Siscar, Gregorio. Life of Michael de Cervantes Saavedra; tr. fr. the Spanish by Mr Ozell. 1738....qr92 C334m

Contains a number of prints illustrating Don Quixote.

One of the four biographies of the famous Spanish novelist, author of Don Quixote, mentioned in Ticknor's "History of Spanish literature." He characterizes it as a "work of learning, and the first proper attempt to collect materials for a life of Cervantes, but ill-arranged and ill-written, and of little value now, except for some of its incidental discussions."

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Cervantes. [1880.] 92 C334o

"The biographical part has all the charm and dramatic colour of a novel ...The purely literary and critical portion is less happy." *Saturday review,* 1881.

Watts, Henry Edward. Life of Miguel de Cervantes. 1891. (Great writers.).....92 C334w

Bibliography, apx. p.1–23.

A rearrangement of a larger work by the same author, omitting much matter intended for Spanish students, and adding criticism and literary history more interesting to the general reader.

CHAIKOVSKII, Petr Il'ich. *See* TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch.

CHALKLEY, Thomas.

Journal. 1749.....92 C352

An itinerant preacher of the Society of Friends. He visited the American colonies in 1698, 1700, 1710, and a few years before his death established a residence near Philadelphia.

CHALMERS, Thomas.

Blaikie, William Garden. Thomas Chalmers. 1896. (Famous Scots series.).....92 C353b

"Looking at the influence of Chalmers on the religious thought and life of Scotland generally, we may say that he let in daylight and fresh air on the evangelical enclosures of the church...With broad, statesmanlike view he was seen to have apprehended the evils of modern society,

to have detected the remedy, and girded himself, in all his strength, to apply it." *Dictionary of national biography.*

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph.

Jeyes, Samuel Henry. Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. (Public men of to-day.) 92 C355j

Brief account of the public career of "the best abused man in England," to quote Mr Chamberlain's own description of his position in public life.

The last chapter, "Mr Chamberlain the imperialist," includes a brief account of Dr Jameson's expedition in the Transvaal.

CHAMBERS, George.

Sharpe, John McDowell. Memoir of George Chambers of Chambersburg. 1873 ..... r92 C355s

Read before the Historical society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 17th, 1873.

Eminent Pennsylvania jurist, member of the convention that formed the present constitution of Pennsylvania, was made a judge of the supreme court of his state in 1851. A manuscript history of a considerable portion of Pennsylvania, which he had written for the Pennsylvania historical society was destroyed when the Confederates burned Chambersburg in 1864.

CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de.

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. Samuel de Champlain. 1902 .. 92 C358s

Being written for young people the biography does not refer to original sources or discuss at length questions of policy. It dwells particularly on Champlain's life in France and presents his nobility of character.

CHANDLER, Zachariah.

United States—Senate. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Zachariah Chandler, delivered Jan. 28, 1880. 1880 ..... qr92 C364u

Senator from Michigan, 1857–75 and again from Mar. 1879 to his death, Nov. 1879.

CHANNING, William Ellery, 1780–1842.

Channing, William Henry. Life of William Ellery Channing. 1890 ..... 92 C365c

Channing may be regarded as the founder of the Unitarian denomination in the United States, and for the middle part of his life as the leader of that body. During his later years he was especially interested in social questions and the abolition of slavery.

CHAPIN, Edwin Hubbell.

Ellis, Sumner. Life of Edwin H. Chapin. 1882 ..... 92 C367e

A prominent Universalist clergyman of New York city, 1814–80.

CHARLEMAGNE, emperor of the West.

Davis, Henry William Carless. Charlemagne, the hero of two nations. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 C374d

"I have endeavored to give some idea of the first western Emperor's personality and influence upon European history. I have limited myself, in dealing with institutions and social and literary developments, to those facts which seemed to throw light on his career. I have throughout based my narrative on a study of the chronicles, diplomata, and literature of the period." *Preface.*

Eginhard. Life of Charlemagne; tr. fr. the text of the "Monumenta Germaniæ" by S. E. Turner. 1880 ..... 92 C374e

Life of Eginhard, p.9–10.

Eginhard (770–840?) was minister of public works and councillor to Charlemagne as well as his private secretary.

Hodgkin, Thomas. Charles the Great. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.) 92 C374h

The author prefaces his history of Charlemagne by a study of his predecessors and the conditions of the time, and in the last chapter gives a brief summary of the effect of his rule on the political condition of Europe, on literature, on laws and on the western church.

Mombert, Jacob Isidor. History of Charles the Great. 1888. .....92 C374m

"As a record of events...an admirable piece of work. Scarcely a single fact has escaped his notice, and he has entered far more minutely into several of the affairs of Charles's reign than any other historian who has written in English...He has not attempted to define the place which his hero holds in the history of the world, or to trace the effects of his conquests and general policy on the fortunes of the peoples included in his Empire." *Saturday review,* 1889.

CHARLES I, king of England.

Last advice of Charles to his son, 1648. 1886. (Aungervyle society. Reprints.).....r92 C375

Abbott, Jacob. History of Charles the First of England. 1876. .....92 C3752a

The same. 1899.....j92 C3752a

Written for young people.

Disraeli, Isaac. Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I, king of England. 2v. 1851.....92 C3752d

"Disraeli's point of view is that of a High Tory, and it is probably the most powerful plea ever made in behalf of Charles I. But, notwithstanding the ardor of its advocacy, it is temperate in language and dignified in tone. The greatest value of the volumes is not so much in the new evidence brought to light, though new evidence is not wanting, as in the ingenuity with which known facts are woven into the argument and made to support his cause." *C. K. Adams.*

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. History of Charles I and the English revolution, [1625–49]. 2v. 1854.....92 C3752g

Herbert, Sir Thomas. Memoirs of the last two years of the reign of Charles I, to which is added a particular account of the funeral of the king, in a letter from Sir Thomas Herbert to Sir William Dugdale. 1815.....92 C3752h

Sir Thomas Herbert was an English traveler and writer and a faithful adherent to the cause of Charles I, being the king's sole attendant during the last few months of his life.

CHARLES I, king of Roumania.

Whitman, Sidney, *ed.* Reminiscences of the king of Roumania; ed. fr. the original. 1899.....92 C3754w

"Mr. Whitman is justified in claiming to introduce 'a piece of work which a politician must consult unless he is to remain in the dark concerning much of moment in the political history of the Eastern question'...The book is carelessly edited, and abominably indexed, but it deserves to be read for its...pleasant anecdotes and interesting sidelights on characters of European celebrity...It will remain an important book of reference and...affords us a graphic account of the romantic career of an essentially unromantic personage." *Saturday review,* 1899.

CHARLES II, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Charles the Second of England. 1877.....92 C3751a

The same. 1900.....j92 C3751a

For young people.

Blount, Thomas. Boscobel; or, The history of His Majesties most miraculous preservation after the battle of Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651. 1887.....92 C3751b

Reprint of the edition of 1660.

Short contemporary account of the escape of Charles II and his adventures up to the time of leaving Boscobel.

CHARLES V, emperor of Germany.

Maxwell, Sir William Stirling-. Cloister life of the emperor

Charles V. 1891.....92 C3753m
Elaborate, careful and interesting account of the life of the emperor of the Holy Roman empire after his abdication in 1556.

CHARLES XII, king of Sweden.

Bain, Robert Nisbet. Charles XII and the collapse of the Swedish empire. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 C375b
The present work has no pretension to be anything like an exhaustive biography. But it claims to suggest the lines on which such a biography should be written, "and it endeavours to dissipate the many erroneous notions concerning 'The lion of the North' for which Voltaire's brilliant and attractive work, I had almost said romance, 'Histoire de Charles XII' is mainly responsible." *Preface.*

Browning, Oscar. Charles XII of Sweden. 1899.....92 C375br
"A lucid popular account of those wars and adventures which were at once the delight and the terror of Europe." *Academy,* 1899.

CHARLES EDWARD STUART, the Young Pretender. *See* STUART, Charles Edward, the Young Pretender.

CHARLES FREDERICK WILLIAM, duke of Brunswick. *See* KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, herzog von Braunschweig-Lüneburg.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, duchesse d'Orléans. *See* ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, duchesse d'Orléans.

CHASE, Salmon Portland.

Diary and correspondence. (In American historical association. Annual report, 1902, v.2, p.11–527.)....r973 A5122a v.2

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Salmon Portland Chase. 1899. (American statesmen.).....92 C392h

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 C392h
"The central figure in three historic episodes; the western political anti-slavery movement, the financial measures of the Civil War, and the process of judicial reconstruction. Mr. Hart has...followed the historical rather than the biographical method of treatment, and although the general reader will miss something of the picturesqueness of a more personal narrative, the work is perhaps of greater value as a political study on this account." *American historical review,* 1900.

Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of Salmon Portland Chase. 1874.....r92 C392s
"Little more than a skeleton narrative of the public career of his subject." *Nation,* 1874.

Warden, Robert Bruce. Account of the private life and public services of S. P. Chase. 1874.....r92 C392w
"Author had intimate knowledge of his subject, had access to private journals and papers, but the work is poorly done...Gives much more of the personal life of Chase than does Shuckers, but lacks his scholarly treatment." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste, vicomte de.

Les mémoires d'outre-tombe, avec une introduction, des notes et des appendices par Edmond Biré. 6v. [1898–1900.] 92 C396

CHATHAM, William Pitt, earl of. *See* PITT, William, earl of Chatham, 1708–78.

CHATTERTON, Thomas.

Dix, John. Life of Thomas Chatterton, including his unpublished poems and correspondence. 1851.....r92 C399d
English poet, famous for his precocity and for his literary impostures, committed suicide in 1770 at the age of 17.
"There is little, if anything, of permanent value in his writings. In one way, however, he showed an acuteness which may, perhaps, be fairly called marvellous. He showed an instinctive knowledge—remarkable in one so young—of the kind of intellectual food for which a

demand was springing up in the country. His forgeries illustrate, as they no doubt stimulated, the growing taste for ancient literature." *Stephen's English thought in the eighteenth century.*

Masson, David. Chatterton; a story of the year 1770. 1874. .....92 C399m

A short biography of Chatterton, most of the book being devoted to the causes which led him to go to London, and his life there from Apr. 1770 until his death.

CHAUCER, Geoffrey.

Ward, Adolphus William. Chaucer. [1880.] (English men of letters.) 92 C411w

Compact sketch giving the results of modern scholarship.

"He has a real eye for Chaucer himself and the best points of his work, and is the first critic who has done justice to the wonderful dramatic power of the poet." *Academy,* 1880.

CHAVANNES, Pierre Puvis de. *See* Artists, p.1273.

CHERUBINI, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobi Salvatore.

Bellasis, Edward. Cherubini; memorials of his life. 1874..r92 C425b

Standard biography of the celebrated Italian composer (1760–1842).

Crowest, Frederick James. Cherubini. 1890. (Great musicians.) 92 C425c

Catalogue of Cherubini's works, p.105–109.

"Conventional in style. Its chief claim to interest is its subject." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

CHEVREUSE, Marie de Rohan-Montbazon, duchesse de.

Cousin, Victor. Secret history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin; or, Life and times of Madame de Chevreuse. 1859.....r92 C429c

CHICKERING, Jonas.

Parker, Richard Green. Tribute to the life and character of Jonas Chickering. 1854.....r92 C432p

Chickering (1797–1853) was the well-known piano manufacturer.

CHILD, Mrs Lydia Maria (Francis).

Letters. 1882.....92 C436

Biographical introduction, by J. G. Whittier, p.5–25.

Mrs Child (1802–80) was a novelist and edited the first monthly periodical for children published in the United States, but her great work was in connection with the antislavery movement, her writings contributing in no slight degree to the formation of public sentiment on that subject.

CHOATE, Rufus.

Brown, Samuel Gilman. Life of Rufus Choate. 1891.....92 C448b

A distinguished American lawyer (1799–1859), especially noted for his power as an orator. The memoir contains extracts from his speeches, journals and letters, but the author was unable to include any of his addresses to a jury, for which he was perhaps most famous.

CHODOWIECKI, Daniel Nikolaus. *See* Artists, p.1262.

CHOPIN, Frédéric François.

Huneker, James. Chopin; the man and his music. 1900..92 C456h

Bibliography, p.391–396.

"Divided into two parts, the first giving a sketch of Chopin's life, personality and style...while the second part analyzes in detail the... valses, nocturnes, etc., of the great Polish composer...No pianist... can rise from the perusal of his pages without a deeper appreciation of the new forms of beauty which Chopin has added...to the musical flora of the 19th century...He justly takes every opportunity to emphasize the manliness of Chopin." *Nation,* 1900.

Karasowski, Moritz. Frederic Chopin; his life, works and letters. 2v. 1880–83.....r92 C456k

"Until the appearance of the exhaustive work by Niecks, the best Chopin biography." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Liszt, Franz. Life of Chopin; tr. by M. W. Cook. [1872.]..92 C456l
The same. 1866.....r92 C456l
The same; tr. in full by John Broadhouse. [1899.].....92 C456l2
"It is a misnomer to call Liszt's poetical, almost hysterical essay a 'Life' of Chopin. Its biographical material is meagre and faulty, but the book is valuable as a study of Chopin's art by a fellow-artist and friend." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill.
Recent art and society, as described in his autobiography and memoirs; comp. fr. the edition of H. G. Hewlett by C. H. Jones. 1874. (Amateur series.).....92 C457
Chorley was from 1833 to 1866 musical critic for the "Athenæum," numbering among his friends Dickens, Miss Mitford, Lady Blessington, Mr and Mrs Browning, Mendelssohn, Moscheles, Grote and other well-known men and women of the time. He was the author of various interesting books on music and of several novels and dramas which were not successful.

CHRIST. *See* Christology, p.165.

CHRISTINA, queen of Sweden.
Bain, Francis William. Christina, queen of Sweden. 1890..92 C461b
Authorities, p.7–9.
Christina was the daughter of Gustavus Adolphus, whom she succeeded in 1632, abdicating the throne in favor of her cousin, Charles Gustavus, in 1654. After embracing the Catholic faith, she settled in Rome, where she became the patron of men of letters and science. The book makes no attempt to chronicle the history of Sweden.

CHURCH, Richard William.
Life and letters; ed. by M. C. Church. 1897.....92 C468
List of the author's writings, p.423–424.
Church (1815–90) was a historian, critic and, from 1871 to his death, dean of St. Paul's. He has been called "perhaps the most impressive preacher of his generation; the only one who suggested to his hearers the presence of a prophetic gift." This biography consists chiefly of his letters.

CHURCHILL, John, duke of Marlborough. *See* MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, duke of.

CHURCHMAN, John.
Account of his labors and Christian experiences. 1882....92 C469
A minister of the Society of Friends, whose life (1705–77) was chiefly spent in Pennsylvania.

CIBBER, Colley.
Apology for his life. 1822.....r92 C474
English actor and dramatist (1671–1757), held up to scorn by Pope in the Dunciad.
"He was a sparkling and successful dramatist, a comedian of high mark, a singularly capable and judicious manager...and an unequalled critic of theatrical performances." *Dictionary of national biography.*

CIBBER, Mrs Susannah Maria (Arne).
Account of the life of Mrs Susannah Maria Cibber, also the two trials between Theophilus Cibber and William Sloper. 1887.....r92 C4742a
English actress and singer, whose debut was made in 1732. She was a special favorite with Handel, who wrote the contralto songs in the "Messiah" and the part of Micah in "Samson" expressly for her.

CICERO, Marcus Tullius.
Davidson, James Leigh Strachan-. Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic. 1891. (Heroes of the nations.)..92 C475d
"The author has thought for himself, and draws his own picture of Cicero and his times without making either a servile copy from other authorities or a fantastic caricature in defiance of them...Especially worthy of commendation is the clear statement of the relations of the different orders in the later Commonwealths." *Nation,* 1894.

Trollope, Anthony. Life of Cicero. 2v. [1881.].....92 C475t

"An exceedingly vivid portrayal of the life of the great orator. No one of the numerous biographers of Cicero has succeeded so completely in transplanting him and his surroundings into our own days... While Mommsen, Froude, Merivale, and others have looked at the condition and the necessities of the State, and have censured Cicero for not comprehending the nature of the situation, Trollope had studied the problem with a view to ascertaining and showing how it must have appeared to Cicero himself. Thus the volumes become very largely a personal rather than a political life." *C. K. Adams.*

CID, Rodrigo or Ruy Diaz de Bivar, *called* the.

Clarke, Henry Butler. The Cid Campeador and the waning of the crescent in the west. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 C477c

CLARK, Alexander Downs.

In memoriam Alexander Downs Clark, 1812–1884. [Anonymous.] [1885?].....r92 C518

Mr Clark was president of Franklin college from 1845 to 1861, professor of biblical literature and criticism in the Allegheny theological seminary from 1847 to 1884 and also pastor of the Sixth church, Allegheny, from 1861 to the close of his life.

CLARK, William, 1770–1838.

Lighton, William R. Lewis and Clark; Meriwether Lewis and William Clark. 1901.....92 L674l

Short sketch of the two pioneers and their famous expedition from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean.

CLARK-STEINIGER, Frau Anna.

Iphigenia, baroness of Styne; a story of the "divine impatience;" an approximate autobiography; ed. by F. H. Clark. 1896.....92 C527

The same. 1896.....r92 C527

Anna Steiniger (1848–90?) was the inventor of a new method of piano-forte playing, known as the "Clark-Steiniger" system.

Cobb, John Storer. Anna Steiniger; a biographical sketch, in which is contained a suggestion of the Clark-Steiniger system of piano-forte playing. 1886.....r92 C527c

CLARKE, Adam.

Account of his infancy, religious and literary life, written by himself. v.1. 1833.....r92 C528

Clarke was a Wesleyan preacher, commentator and theological writer of the later 18th and early 19th centuries. He was born in Ireland, but lived in various places in Ireland, Scotland and England.

CLARKE, James Freeman.

Autobiography. 1891.....92 C533

List of the writings of J. F. Clarke, p.416–419.

Leading Unitarian clergyman (1810–88), prominent in educational and reform work in Boston.

CLARKE, Mrs Mary Cowden.

My long life. 1897.....92 C534

These recollections by the author of the "Concordance to Shakespeare" include many of the notable literary and musical people during the greater part of the 19th century.

CLAUDE LORRAIN. *See* Artists, p.1270.

CLAY, Henry.

Private correspondence; ed. by Calvin Colton. 1855.....r92 C549

The editor visited Henry Clay at his home in Kentucky and was given free access to all his papers. After the death of the famous political leader his papers came into the possession of Mr Colton and from them this work was compiled.

Prentice, George Denison. Biography of Henry Clay. 1831. .....r92 C549p

Written by a friend and admirer shortly before Clay's election to the Senate in 1831.

Sargent, Epes. Life and public services of Henry Clay, down to 1848, containing Clay's select speeches. 1856. .....r92 C549sa

This memoir was completed down to Clay's death in 1852 by Horace Greeley, who also modified some of the more partisan passages.

Schurz, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. 2v. 1894. (American statesmen.) 92 C549s

The same. 2v. 1894–95. (American statesmen.).....r92 C549s

"Really a political history of the United States, based upon the public life of Henry Clay...We do not know of any book of like compass so well suited as this to give young Americans a knowledge of the history of their country during those stirring years—at once accurate, graphic, and pervaded by a strong moral sense." *Nation,* 1887.

CLAYTON, Mrs Victoria V. (Hunter).

White and black under the old regime. 1899.....92 C552

These reminiscences of life in the South before the Civil war throw light on the relations of whites and negroes in slavery times.

CLEOPATRA, queen of Egypt.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Cleopatra. 1879.....92 C571a

The same. 1900.....j92 C571a

For young people.

CLERK-MAXWELL, James. *See* MAXWELL, James Clerk.

CLEVELAND, Grover.

Stoddard, William Osborn. Grover Cleveland. 1888. (Lives of the presidents.).....j92 C582s

Whittle, James Lowry. Grover Cleveland. 1896. (Public men of to-day.).....92 C582w

The same. 1896. (Public men of to-day.).....r92 C582w

The object of the series is to present "a study of the career of some conspicuous personage in each nationality," and to the author (an Englishman) it seemed in 1896, when the book was written, that there was no American then living who had played so distinguished a part, and at the same time had so strong a personality, as the then president of the United States.

CLINTON, De Witt.

Campbell, William W. Life and writings of De Witt Clinton. 1849.....92 C595c

"The most important part of the book is the Private canal journey, 1810, which is the diary of a journey through New York between Schenectady and Buffalo, and contains considerable historic and economic information gathered while the country was still in a primitive state. Helpful data will be found here in regard to wages, prices, value of land and local products. Clinton was afterwards an ardent supporter of the construction of the Erie Canal." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CLIVE, Mrs Catherine (Raftor).

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of Mrs Catherine Clive, with an account of her adventures on and off the stage. 1888..r92 C612f

English actress of the 18th century usually known as "Kitty Clive," her forte being rattling comedy and operatic farce.

CLIVE, Robert, baron.

Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John. Lord Clive; the foundation of British rule in India. 1899. (Builders of greater Britain.) 92 C612a

"Sir Alexander Arbuthnot's excellent little study will do good service in proving to his countrymen that Clive [1725–74] was no ruffianly

adventurer and no mere lucky soldier of fortune, but a man of wide and comprehensive mind, a great statesman as much as a great soldier." *Spectator,* 1899.

Malcolm, Sir John. Life of Robert, lord Clive; collected from the family papers. 3v. 1836.....92 C612m

v.1. 1746–1758.
v.2. 1758–1765.
v.3. 1766–1770.

The fairest and most authoritative of the longer biographies of Clive.

"From his first visit to India [1743–53] dates the renown of the English arms in the east...Nor must we forget that he was only twenty-five years of age when he approved himself ripe for military command... The only man, so far as we recollect, who at an equally early age ever gave equal proof of talents for war, was Napoleon Bonaparte...From Clive's second visit to India dates the political ascendancy of the English in that country...From Clive's third visit to India dates the purity of the administration of our Eastern empire." *Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive.*

Malleson, George Bruce. Lord Clive. 1893. (Rulers of India.).....92 C612ma

Wilson, Sir Charles. Lord Clive. 1890. (English men of action.).....92 C612w

Terse and direct account, with selections from Clive's letters.

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh.

Prose remains, with a selection from his letters, and a memoir. 1888.....92 C619

Contents: Memoir.—Letters.—A consideration of objections against the Retrenchment association at Oxford during the Irish famine in 1847.—Lecture on the poetry of Wordsworth.—On the formation of classical English; an extract from a lecture on Dryden.—Lecture on the development of English literature from Chaucer to Dryden.—Review of some poems by Alexander Smith and Matthew Arnold.—Letters of Parepidemus.—A passage upon Oxford studies; extracted from a review of the Oxford university commissioners' report, 1852.—Extracts from a review of a work entitled "Considerations on some recent social theories."—Notes on the religious tradition.

CLYDE, Colin Campbell, baron. *See* CAMPBELL, Colin, baron Clyde.

COAN, Titus.

Coan, Mrs Lydia (Bingham). Titus Coan; a memorial. 1884.....92 C628c

One of the early missionaries to Hawaii (1801–82).

COBBE, Frances Power.

Life, by herself. 2v. 1895.....92 C632

Gives a picture of the position of woman in the world to-day as contrasted with that of 70 years ago.

"Miss Cobbe's life has been a useful, interesting and important one, and she has told her story of it better, on the whole, than any other biographer could do it." *Nation,* 1894.

COBBETT, William.

Waters, Robert. How to get on in the world, as demonstrated by the life and language of William Cobbett, to which is added Cobbett's English grammar with notes. 1883.....92 C6322w

Cobbett (1762–1835) was an English essayist, politician and agriculturist.

"Cobbett if not an attractive character, is a very interesting one, and the active part taken by him in all the public events and controversies of an important period makes him well worth knowing to all who are students of that period. For this purpose Mr. Waters's life is well suited...He has had the good sense, too, to let Cobbett tell his own story for the most part, an easy thing in so voluminous and egotistical a writer, and a very desirable thing in a writer so racy and entertaining." *Nation,* 1883.

COBDEN, Richard.

Morley, John. Life of Richard Cobden. 1890.....92 C633m

"The best account of the agitation which led to the establishment of free trade in England." *C. K. Adams.*

COCHRAN, John.

Pennsylvania — Senate. Proceedings and obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of John Cochran. 1883. .....r92 C645p

Senator from the second district of Pennsylvania, 1879–81.

COCHRANE, Thomas, earl of Dundonald. *See* DUNDONALD, Thomas Cochrane, earl of.

CODY, William Frederick.

Wetmore, Mrs Helen (Cody). Last of the great scouts; the life story of Col. William F. Cody, ("Buffalo Bill"). 1899. .....92 C655w

The public knows "Buffalo Bill" as a buffalo hunter, soldier and scout, an intrepid frontiersman and a famous exhibitor. This biography is written by his sister and from the standpoint of hero-worship.

COFFIN, Charles Carleton.

Griffis, William Elliot. Charles Carleton Coffin, war correspondent, traveller, author and statesman. 1898....92 C662g

Well-known, particularly in New England, as correspondent for many years, beginning early in the Civil war, of the "Boston journal."

COFFIN, Levi.

Reminiscences; history of the labors of a lifetime in behalf of the slave, with stories of fugitives who gained their freedom through his instrumentality. 1880.....r92 C663

"Coffin was a member of the Society of Friends; resided in youth in North Carolina; and removed in early manhood (1822) to Indiana. Successful in business he devoted time and money to the help of escaping slaves,—several thousand, it is estimated in number. Because of his activity he was termed by some the president of the underground railroad. This volume...is a simple but thrilling record of the escapes with which the author was associated. It is one of the few books on the subject, and...is likely to remain a principal authority." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

COIGNET, Jean Roch.

Narrative of Captain Coignet, soldier of the empire, 1776–1850; ed. by Lorédan Larchey, tr. fr. the French by Mrs M. Carey. 1890.....92 C671

These personal experiences of a soldier of the empire were most exciting and are vividly told. He was with Napoleon's army in Italy, Spain, Prussia, Poland and Russia.

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor.

Biographia literaria; or, Biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. 1891.....92 C688b

The same. 2v. in 1. 1852.....r92 C688

"Primarily intended...as a claim for public recognition, but diverging into some of his most admirable criticism." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Letters; ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 2v. 1895.....92 C688

Though filling two large volumes this collection is only a selection from the most important letters. It is intended to illustrate his personal history rather than his critical and philosophical opinions, or his development as a poet.

Caine, Hall. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 C688c

Bibliography, apx. p.1–21.

"Careful performance, containing many new facts." *Athenæum,* 1886.

Traill, Henry Duff. Coleridge. [1884.] (English men of letters.) 92 C688t
Excellent short account.

COLERIDGE, Mrs Sara Henry (Coleridge).

Memoirs and letters; ed. by her daughter. 1875.....92 C6882
Mrs Coleridge (1802–52) was the daughter of the poet Coleridge, and herself a poet.
"The unanimous testimony of her friends represents her as an almost perfect woman, uniting masculine strength of intellect to feminine grace and charm. This favourable judgment is confirmed in both its branches by the correspondence published by her daughter in 1873, though a considerable part of it is occupied with references to contemporary theological controversies." *Dictionary of national biography.*

COLES, Abraham.

Coles, Jonathan Ackerman, *ed.* Abraham Coles; biographical sketch, memorial tributes, selections from his works. 1892.....92 C689c
New Jersey physician (1813–91), author of various reviews and papers on literary, medical and scientific subjects, and several volumes of poems and hymns, among them 13 versions of the Latin hymn, "Dies iræ."

COLIGNY, Gaspard de, admiral of France.

Besant, Sir Walter. Gaspard de Coligny. 1879. (Makers of history.).....92 C692b
Popular sketch of one of the most heroic figures in French history.

COLUMBUS, Christopher.

Adams, Charles Kendall. Christopher Columbus; his life and his work. 1892. (Makers of America.).....92 C727a
"Excellent brief life, written in an impartial spirit." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Boston—City council. Memorial of Christopher Columbus in honor of his discovery of America. 1893.....qr92 C727b
Contains an oration on Columbus by John Fiske.

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of Christopher Columbus. 1892. (Children's lives of great men.)....j92 C727b

Elton, Charles Isaac. Career of Columbus. 1892.....92 C727e
Popular narrative with little criticism or comment.

Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Columbus. 1897.....92 C727h

The same. 1869.....r92 C727h
Admirable biography taken in great part verbatim from the author's "History of the Spanish conquest in America," but somewhat enlarged and rearranged.

Irving, Washington. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, with those of his companions. 3v. 1868..92 C727i
"Irving's work has more than literary merit. It is a history written with judgment and impartiality." *Harrisse's Christophe Colomb.*
"Did not draw characters with the realistic fidelity now in favor. He smoothed his portrait of Columbus, and defects are passed over in silence or left obscure in the background." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Markham, Sir Clements Robert. Life of Christopher Columbus. 1892. (World's great explorers and explorations.) 92 C727m
Mr Markham is a ripe student of history, but he is biased in his estimate of Columbus by his admiration for the seamanship. He is trustworthy except in regard to the personal character of Columbus. *Adapted from Nation,* 1892.

Neri, Achille. I ritratti di Cristoforo Colombo. 1893....qr92 C727n
Bibliography, p.25–32.
Treats of the various portraits of Columbus and gives reproductions of over 40 of them.

Poole, William Frederick. Columbus and the finding of the New World. 1892.....r92 C727p

A 19-page essay, reprinted from the "Northwestern Christian advocate," 1892, and containing some severe criticism of the great explorer.

Pratt, Mara L. Story of Columbus. 1892.....j92 C727p

Simply written, for first grade children.

Seelye, Mrs Elizabeth (Eggleston). Story of Columbus. 1893. .....j92 C727s

One of the most attractive and reliable of the shorter volumes about Columbus.

Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, *ed.* Christopher Columbus, his own book of privileges, 1502; photographic facsimile of the manuscript in the archives of the Foreign office in Paris, with translation into English. 1893..qr92 C727s

Just before Columbus started on his last voyage in 1502 he determined to have some record made of the royal and official documents in his favor. Four copies were made and in this volume we have a photographic facsimile of one of the two sent to Nicolò Oderigo for preservation in Genoa.

Tarducci, Francesco. Life of Christopher Columbus. 2v. 1890. .....r92 C727t

"Very readable detailed narrative designed for the general public. Tarducci approaches his subject in the spirit of Irving. He is not a specialist in this field, and in accordance with the aim in view, he does not discuss at any length the doubtful questions...It is strictly a life of Columbus, and little attention is given to the general history of the discoveries." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Winsor, Justin. Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 1892.....92 C727w

"Contains not only a detailed account of Columbus' achievements, but also a mass of bibliographical and cartographical detail of great value. Based on careful study of printed sources. Written in a spirit of hostility to Columbus." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

COLVIN, John Russell.

Colvin, Sir Auckland. John Russell Colvin. 1895. (Rulers of India.).....92 C728c

COMINES, Philippe de, sieur d'Argenton.

Memoirs, containing histories of Louis XI and Charles VIII, kings of France, and of Charles the Bold, to which is added The scandalous chronicle; or, Secret history of Louis XI, by Jean de Troyes. 2v. 1892–94...92 C735

"This author, not without some reason, has been called the father of modern history. Certainly he was the first author of modern times to reason with sagacity on the characters of men and the consequences of their action...Commines was contemporaneous with Columbus, and consequently wrote during that lull which preceded the great storm of the Reformation." *C. K. Adams.*

COMINGO, Henry G.

In memoriam Henry G. Comingo. [Anonymous.].....qr92 C734i

Henry G. Comingo (1809–61) was pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Steubenville, Ohio, 1836–61. This volume contains three of his sermons, an account of his funeral services and a short memorial sketch.

Memorial of Henry G. Comingo, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, Steubenville, Ohio. 1862.....r92 C734m

Contains his sermon on the 25th anniversary of his pastorate, his last two sermons and the sermon preached at his funeral.

COMMINES, Philippe de, sieur d'Argenton. *See* COMINES, Philippe de, sieur d'Argenton.

CONGREVE, William.

Gosse, Edmund William. Life of William Congreve. 1888. (Great writers.) 92 C749g

Bibliography, apx. p.1–9.

This study of Congreve is said to be the first detailed biography of him that has ever been written, and it offers some new and interesting additions to the materials of literary criticism.

CONSTABLE, Archibald.

Constable, Thomas. Archibald Constable and his literary correspondents. 3v. 1873 ..... 92 C761c

Archibald Constable (1774–1827) was the well-known publisher of the "Edinburgh review."

"The interest of the memoir centres as much upon the lives and characters of his correspondents, as shown by their letters to him, as upon his own life...Letters hitherto unpublished from Sydney Smith, Godwin, Jeffrey, Lockhart, and Sir Walter Scott, cannot fail to arrest attention." *Saturday review,* 1869.

CONSTABLE, John.

Leslie, Charles Robert. Memoirs of the life of John Constable, composed chiefly of his letters. 1845 ..... r92 C761l

COOK, Capt. James.

Besant, Sir Walter. Captain Cook. 1890. (English men of action.) 92 C774b

"There was, and is, but one Capt. Cook, yet who, among the rising generation, has read those volumes which describe how his strong hand tore away the veil from half a world?...Mr. Besant passes by the Voyages, for the most part, to sketch for us the portrait of the man. This he has done with clear and just yet kindly touches, as was fitting ...That it may call renewed attention to the fascinating story of his voyages is to be hoped and expected." *Nation,* 1890.

COOK, Peter McCauley.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of P. McCauley Cook. 1897..r92 C774p

Member of the legislature from Fulton county.

COOKMAN, Alfred.

Ridgway, Henry Bascom. Life of Alfred Cookman, with some account of his father, George Grimston Cookman. 1873. ..... 92 C782r

Mr Cookman (1828–71) was a Methodist minister of some note, connected during most of his life with the Philadelphia conference. He was pastor of Christ church, Pittsburgh, 1855–57.

COOPER, Anthony Ashley, earl of Shaftesbury. *See* SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of.

COOPER, James Fenimore.

Clymer, William Branford Shubrick. James Fenimore Cooper. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.) 92 C787c

Bibliography, p.146–149.

Brief sketch, following Lounsbury's biography in general, but containing a few new letters.

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford. James Fenimore Cooper. 1895. (American men of letters.) 92 C787l

Partial bibliography of Cooper's writings, p.290–299.

"An admirable specimen of literary biography...It gives the reader not merely a full account of Cooper's literary career, but there is mingled with this a sufficient account of the man himself, apart from his books, and of the period in which he lived, to keep alive the interest from the first word to the last." *Nation,* 1883.

COOPER, Peter.

Raymond, Rossiter Worthington. Peter Cooper. 1901..92 C788r

Excellent short biography of the American inventor and philanthropist

(1791–1883), founder of Cooper union, written by one who was closely associated with him during the last decade of his life.

COPLEY, John Singleton.

Amory, Mrs Martha Babcock (Greene). Domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley, with notices of his works and reminiscences of his son, Lord Lyndhurst. 1882.....92 C795a

Portrait painter (1737–1815), distinguished equally in America, where he was born, and in England, where he spent the last half of his life. This biography is by his granddaughter and includes many family letters.

CORDAY, Charlotte.

Van Alstine, Mrs Jeanette. Charlotte Corday. 1890.....92 C813v

There is not much known about the life of the young Frenchwoman, famous for the assassination of Marat in 1793, but Mrs Van Alstine has made a good little biography and added a few letters.

CORNEILLE, Pierre.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Corneille and his times. 1871.....92 C821g

Partial contents: Poetry in France before the time of Corneille.—Jean Chapelain.—Jean Rotrou.—Paul Scarron.

One of the standard biographies of the great French dramatist and tragic poet (1606–84).

CORNELIUS, Peter, 1824–74.

Sandberger, Adolf. Leben und werke des dichtermusikers Peter Cornelius. 1887.....r92 C822s

Cornelius composed several unsuccessful operas, but is chiefly known through his advocacy of the musical theories of Wagner and Liszt.

CORNELL, Ezra.

Cornell, Alonzo Barton. Biography of Ezra Cornell, founder of Cornell university. 1884.....92 C822c

CORNWALL, Barry, *pseud.* *See* PROCTER, Bryan Waller.

CORNWALL, Piers Gaveston, earl of. *See* GAVESTON, Piers, earl of Cornwall.

CORNWALLIS, Charles, marquis.

Correspondence; ed. by Charles Ross. 3v. 1859.....r92 C825

Lord Cornwallis (1738–1805) played a prominent part in the American revolution, and later served with much distinction as governor-general of India and lord lieutenant of Ireland. This correspondence is the great storehouse of facts about his career.

Karr, Walter Scott Seton-. Marquess Cornwallis. 1893. (Rulers of India.).....92 C825k

COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille. *See* Artists, p.1271.

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da. *See* Artists, p.1277.

CORTÉS, Hernando.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Hernando Cortez. 1884.....92 C829a

The same. 1904. (Makers of history.).....j92 C829a

Title reads "Hernando Cortez."

Popular biography for young people of the great Spanish soldier and conqueror of Mexico. Written about 1860.

Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Hernando Cortes. 2v. 1871..92 C829h

The same. 2v. 1871.....r92 C829h

As in the lives of Columbus, Pizarro and Las Casas, the author has used his work on the "Conquest of Mexico" as a foundation, but in this case he has added greatly to those parts which especially concern the private life of Cortés.

CORWIN, Thomas.

Russell, Addison Peale. Thomas Corwin. 1881.....92 C831r

An American statesman and orator. He was governor of Ohio, 1840–42, and United States minister to Mexico, 1861–64. He opposed the Mexican war and made a strong speech against it in 1846.

COSMOPOLITE, *pseud.* *See* DOW, Lorenzo.

COTMAN, John Sell. *See* Artists, p.1255.

COUSIN, Jean. *See* Artists, p.1271.

COUSIN, Victor.

Simon, Jules. Victor Cousin. 1888. (Great French writers.) 92 C843s

Narrative of the life of the French philosopher and writer (1792–1867) and an exposition of his system, by one of his favored disciples.

"Pithy and entertaining, but often prejudiced Life...The most interesting feature...is its collection of anecdotes, in the pithy and picturesque style of which M. Simon is the acknowledged master, of every phase of Cousin's life and character." *Edinburgh review,* 1890.

COWDEN-CLARKE, Mrs Mary. *See* CLARKE, Mrs Mary Cowden.

COWPER, William.

Best letters; ed. by A. B. McMahan. 1893.....92 C849

The letters extend from 1765 to 1794, were written chiefly to Lady Hesketh, Mr Joseph Hill, Rev. William Unwin and Rev. John Newton, and show the poet at his best and happiest.

Letters; ed. with introduction by W. Benham. 1899.....92 C849l

"Two men of mark in English literature, Southey and Alexander Smith, have called Cowper 'the best of English letter-writers,' and few will be found to challenge this opinion. The charm of Cowper's letters, like that of his poetry, lies first of all in his naturalness and sincerity. He writes simply because he had something to say, or because he loves his correspondent, and has no idea of posing for effect...His letters, then, are the simple statement of whatever he has in his mind; written in pure and beautiful English; full of the information and refined taste of a well-read man; overflowing now with humour, now with deep religious feeling." *Introduction.*

Life and letters; ed. by Robert Southey. 4v. 1853–54....92 C849so

v.1. Life, by Robert Southey.
v.2. Life, (continued) and Letters.
v.3–4. Letters.
One of the best of the biographies of Cowper.

Gearey, Caroline, *ed.* Cowper and Mary Unwin; a centenary memento. 1900.....92 C849g

With the aid of judicious extracts from the poet's ever-charming letters, she relates her story in a style of pleasant gossip.

Harland, Marion, (*pseud. of* Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune). William Cowper. 1899. (Literary hearthstones.) 92 C849h

"Her aim is to show what the subjects of her studies *were,* rather than what they did—to portray them familiarly as men and women, rather than as members of the guild of authors." *Dial,* 1899.

Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. [1880.] (English men of letters.) 92 C849s

The man, the poet, his work and his age, portrayed by a scholarly hand.

Wright, Thomas, *principal of Cowper school, Olney.* Life of William Cowper. 1892.....92 C849w

Author has many sources of fresh information such as Cowper's unpublished letters in the British museum, the unpublished Diary and Life of Samuel Teedon, who had great influence over Cowper, and other diaries of the period.

COX, David. *See* Artists, p.1254.

COX, Samuel Sullivan.

Cox, William Van Zandt, & Northrup, M. H. Life of

Samuel Sullivan Cox. 1899.....92 C853c
Mr Cox, the American politician and diplomatist, served several terms in Congress, and as United States minister to Turkey, 1885–86. He was chiefly instrumental in reforming the national postal service laws and securing for the post-office employees regular hours and salaries.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Samuel Sullivan Cox, representative from New York, delivered in the House of representatives and Senate. 1890.....qr92 C853u

CRABBE, George.

Kebbel, Thomas Edward. Life of George Crabbe. 1888. (Great writers.).....92 C857k
Bibliography, apx. p.1–5.
Biographical and critical study.

CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, (*pseud. of* Mary Noailles Murfree).

Baskervill, William Malone. Charles Egbert Craddock. 1897. (Southern writers.).....92 C858b
Short essay on her life and writings.

CRAIG, Isaac.

Craig, Neville B. Sketch of the life of Isaac Craig. 1854..r92 C861c
With annotations by Judge Veech.
Sketch, by his son, of one of the first settlers of Pittsburgh, a man who had previously served throughout the Revolution and who afterward was employed by the government in various positions.

CRAIN, William Henry.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of William H. Crain, representative from Texas, delivered in the House of representatives and Senate. 1897. (54th cong. 1st sess. House. Doc. no.429.) qr92 C863u
Mr Crain was member of Congress from Texas, 1885–96.

CRANMER, Thomas, abp. of Canterbury.

Mason, Arthur James. Thomas Cranmer. 1898. (Leaders of religion.).....92 C867m
"The chief value of Canon Mason's work lies in the claim which it establishes for Cranmer to rank as distinctly the most learned theologian of his time." *Athenæum,* 1898.

Strype, John. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it, during his primacy, are illustrated; collected chiefly from records, registers, authentic letters and other original manuscripts. 2v. 1840.....92 C867s
One of the most important of Strype's publications. Most of his material was taken from a fine collection of original letters and state papers of the Tudor period owned by the family of the secretary of Lord Burghley, Elizabeth's lord high treasurer.

CRESAP, Michael.

Jacob, John J. Biographical sketch of Captain Michael Cresap. 1866.....qr92 C879j
Reprinted from the Cumberland edition of 1826.
Proves that Cresap, who was for 50 years considered responsible for the treacherous murder of the family of Logan, a friendly chief, during an Indian outbreak near Wheeling in 1774, had nothing to do with it and was in Maryland at the time. The case against Cresap may be found in Thomas Jefferson's "Notes on the state of Virginia," r975.5 J23, and r308 J23, v.3 and 7.

Mayer, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap; an historical essay. 1867.....r92 C879m
Vindication of Michael Cresap from the charge of killing the family of

a friendly chief named Tah-gah-jute or Logan. Logan's famous speech is given in an appendix.

CRISPI, Francesco.

Stillman, William James. Francesco Crispi, insurgent, exile, revolutionist and statesman. 1899.....92 C884s

Author was special correspondent of the London Times from 1876 to 1898. Crispi is pictured as one of the greatest of Italian statesmen, second only to Cavour among the makers of Italy.

"We take leave of this work with a feeling that few critics have the right to meet Mr. Stillman on a ground, every inch of which he knows so well, and yet, at the same time, with a doubt whether Signor Crispi is the great Italian hero he appears in these pages." *Spectator,* 1899.

CRITTENDEN, John Jordan.

Coleman, Mrs Ann Mary (Crittenden). Life of John J. Crittenden, with selections from his correspondence and speeches. 2v. in 1. 1871.....92 C885c

"Life of one of the best examples of a Southern public man of the old school...He was a thoroughgoing Union man to the last, and, like most other such North and South, believed that the Union was only to be maintained by granting the slaveholders every possible protection for their peculiar species of property...He resisted the annexation of Texas, resolutely withstood the repeal of the Missouri Compromise, sternly condemned the Lecompton fraud and the Kansas villanies, opposed the measure looking towards the annexation of Cuba, and was a bitter opponent of secessionism...The defect of the book as a literary work is, that it is less a continuous narrative of a life than a collection of documents relating to one." *Nation,* 1872.

CRIVELLI, Carlo. *See* Artists, p.1278.

CROCKETT, David.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. David Crockett. 1898.....92 C886a

The same. 1898.....j92 C886a

Crockett was elected to the Tennessee legislature in 1821, when he had never read a newspaper and was entirely ignorant of public speaking; served three terms in Congress, where he was noted for his strong common sense, as well as his eccentricity of manner; joined in the Texan struggle for independence, and lost his life in the famous defence of the Alamo. This biography is a popular one for young people, written many years ago.

Ellis, Edward Sylvester, (*pseud.* Col. H. R. Gordon). Life of Colonel David Crockett, to which are added sketches of Gen. Sam Houston, Gen. Santa Anna, Rezin P. and Col. James Bowie. 1884.....92 C886e

American pioneer, hunter and politician, killed at Fort Alamo, Texas in 1836.

CROKER, Richard.

Lewis, Alfred Henry, (*pseud.* Dan Quin). Richard Croker. 1901.....92 C889l

"Though a good deal of the life history of his hero is imbedded in the pages of Mr. Lewis's extraordinary book, it is not so much a biography as the vindication of a system [Tammany]...The account...of the personality of the great Tammany chief is extremely engaging...the book as a whole is full of curious entertainment." *Spectator,* 1901.

CROME, John. *See* Artists, p.1255.

CROMWELL, Oliver.

Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. The Protector [Cromwell]; a vindication. 1850.....92 C892a

Vindication of Cromwell's religious character.

Church, Samuel Harden. Oliver Cromwell; a narrative of his life, with extracts from his letters and speeches and an account of the political, religious and military affairs of England during his time. 1895.....92 C892c

CROMWELL, Oliver—*continued.*

The same. 1895 ..... r92 C892c

The same. 1899 ..... r92 C892c2

Finding the existing historical treatment of Cromwell typified by the extreme severity of Hume, or the equally unfair hero-worship of Carlyle, Mr Church began a serious study of the man and his time, and the result is this book, which he does not consider a biography, but "as an adequate narrative which aims to present, with sufficient detail, the formation of the Commonwealth and its strange paradox of the permanent establishment of civil and religious liberty through a Dictator who respected no law, in working out England's salvation, but the law of necessity; and this for a nation whose fortunes are happily and inseparably linked with the forms of popular monarchy."

Firth, Charles Harding. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 C892f

While based on an article contributed by the author to the "Dictionary of national biography" in 1888, this life embodies the result of later researches and of recently discovered documents such as the Clarke papers. The battle plans have been specially drawn for this volume by B. V. Darbishire and in two cases differ considerably from those generally accepted as correct.

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. Oliver Cromwell. 1899 .... qr92 C892g

"A cautious, moderate and unpartisan estimate...A truly marvellous picture of Cromwell." *Spectator,* 1899.

"From a literary point of view, Mr. Gardiner has never done anything so good. As an artistic whole, the arrangement, the subordination of details to the general effect, the breadth and skill of the treatment, are worthy of a great historian." *Literature,* 1899.

Beautifully illustrated with reproductions of portraits, busts, medals, seals and miniatures pertaining to Cromwell and his family.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth, 1649–1658. 1887. ..... 92 C892gu

Title-page reads "Life of Oliver Cromwell."

The same. 2v. 1854 ..... r92 C892gu

Harrison, Frederic. Oliver Cromwell. 1894. (Twelve English statesmen.) 92 C892h

" 'Popular' in the good, not in the bad sense of that term. It tells ordinary readers the facts which men who are not historians, but who care for history, want to know about the Protector, and it tells these facts in a style which is clear, striking, and unaffected." *Nation,* 1888.

Horton, Robert Forman. Oliver Cromwell; a study in personal religion. 1897 ..... 92 C892ho

Believing that the Puritan creed was the central idea of Cromwell's life and that no biographer has been in sufficient sympathy with this idea to exhibit his career properly, Dr Horton has considered it entirely from this point of view.

Morley, John. Oliver Cromwell. 1900 ..... 92 C892m

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.59–60, Nov. 1899–Oct. 1900.

"Not a biography, but an 'appreciation' of the Protector...Mr. Morley ...unites the character of the man of letters...with the character of a statesman who has played a leading part in English public life...The book does not...explain the paradox of Puritanism...It does not give a picture of Cromwell, but it suggests peculiarities in his character which go far to explain his failure in every attempt to construct a system which should outlast his own life." *Nation,* 1901.

Paterson, Arthur Henry. Oliver Cromwell; his life and character. 1899 ..... 92 C892pa

"The object of this book is to give a narrative of the personal life, aims, and motives of this great Englishman; any history of the time has been studiously avoided. Cromwell, and Cromwell alone, with what Cromwell did, and tried to do, and was—this is the theme." *Preface.*

"Mr. Paterson, though...a devotee of Cromwell, yet writes like a man who has first weighed the evidence *pro* and *con.*" *Spectator,* 1899.

Picton, James Allanson. Oliver Cromwell; the man and his mission. 1889.....92 C892p

"Mr. Picton has succeeded in drawing a life-like portrait of the liberal-minded despot, and has clearly brought out the ideas, religious and political, that influenced him," *Athenæum,* 1883.

"The best biography of Cromwell." *Fiske's Beginnings of New England,* 1889.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Oliver Cromwell. 1900.....92 C892r

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.27, Jan.–June 1900.

Written with special reference to the birth of English liberty and its relation to the growth of American liberty and institutions. Illustrated with portraits, facsimiles, documents and memorabilia from the best English collections.

Tangye, Sir Richard. The two protectors, Oliver and Richard Cromwell. 1899.....92 C892t

Authorities consulted, p.16.

"Of no little interest to all lovers of Cromwell, and to all students of the Commonwealth period. It is not a history or Life of Cromwell or his son, but rather a series of reproductions of Cromwell pictures and Cromwell relics with a certain amount of explanatory comment. Sir Richard Tangye appears to have a large and valuable collection of pictures and other objects connected with the Protector, and it is from his own collection that most of these pictures are drawn." *Spectator,* 1899.

CROMWELL, Richard.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. 2v. 1856..92 C8922g

"A philosophical study rather than a history...Chief value lies in the mass of illustrative letters printed in the Appendices. Considerably more than half the work is filled with these letters, drawn from foreign archives, and some of them are of extreme importance...Cardinal Mazarin was one of the coolest and cleverest of the many spectators of events in England, and the letters of his diplomatic agent, M. de Bordeaux, are deeply interesting." *Athenæum,* 1856.

CROSS, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). *See* ELIOT, George, *pseud.*

CROWE, Sir Joseph Archer.

Reminiscences of thirty-five years of my life. 1895.....92 C896

An account of his life to the time when he entered the public service, and a most interesting life it was, passed by turns in London, on the continent, in India. He was war correspondent on the Danube in '54, in the Crimea, in Bombay during the mutiny, in the Franco-Austrian war in '59. Not the least interesting part of the book is his account of the circumstances under which he wrote in collaboration with Cavalcaselle the history of the early Flemish painters.

CROZIER, John Beattie.

My inner life; a chapter in personal evolution and autobiography. 1898.....92 C8962

"Mr. Crozier is known to English readers as one of the most versatile and original thinkers of the day, and there is nothing which he is disposed to say which is not, at least, interesting and suggestive. This work...is a curious blend of biography, incident, and inward growth, together with much acute criticism on the history of philosophy, and on some of the leading writers of our time. The object of the work is to reveal the various forces which played on an exceedingly active and serious mind." *Spectator,* 1899.

CRUIKSHANK, George.

Jerrold, William Blanchard. Life of George Cruikshank, in two epochs. 2v. 1882.....92 C897j

English caricaturist and artist (1792–1878). This biography is written largely from personal knowledge and reminiscences of friends. The two epochs are those of Cruikshank's early conviviality and his later devotion to the cause of total abstinence.

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Mrs Marguerite (du Plantz). *See* OWEN, Mrs Marguerite (du Plantz) Cunliffe-.

CUNNINGHAM, William, *of Fitchburg, Mass.*, & Adams, John, 1735–1826.

Correspondence, beginning in 1803 and ending in 1812.

1823. ..... qr92 A214

Written by the ex-president to a relative shortly after being defeated for re-election. They were under the seal of the strictest confidence and dealt with the chief actors and events in the latter part of his public life. They were vehement, abusive and unjust. Mr C. F. Adams says that an heir of Cunningham gave them to the opponents of John Quincy Adams to be used against him when he was a candidate for the presidency. It was a great mistake upon Adams's part that he wrote them and a grave misfortune that they were published, even though dishonorably and many years afterward.

CURRAN, John Philpot.

Curran, William Henry. Life of John Philpot Curran.

1855. ..... 92 C931c

Irish patriot and orator (1750–1817). His wit and conversational powers were so brilliant that they almost eclipsed his reputation as an advocate and statesman.

The editor of this American edition of his Life by his son has introduced a large quantity of new matter relating principally to his legislative and personal life.

CURTIN, Andrew Gregg.

Egle, William Henry, *ed.* Andrew Gregg Curtin; his life and services. 1895..... 92 C932e

Andrew Curtin (1815–94) was the famous "war governor of Pennsylvania." This biography consists of independent chapters on different periods and phases of Curtin's life, written by men closely associated with him.

Honors to Andrew Gregg Curtin. 1869..... qr92 C932

Account of a reception and dinner given by citizens of Philadelphia to Gov. Curtin on his departure for Russia.

McClure, Alexander Kelly. Life and services of Andrew G. Curtin; an address delivered in the House of representatives at Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 20, 1895. 1895..... r92 C932m

Col. McClure was Gov. Curtin's intimate friend and associate during the most eventful period of his life.

CURTIS, George William.

Early letters to John S. Dwight; Brook Farm and Concord; ed. by G. W. Cooke. 1898..... 92 C934

"Mr. Cooke has studied Emerson and others of the Concord set so carefully that he is well prepared to edit the letters which he now presents to us...Taken in their entirety, the letters are a fine disclosure of the working of Transcendentalism in a singularly ardent and ingenuous youth." *Nation*, 1898.

Cary, Edward. George William Curtis. 1895. (American men of letters.)..... 92 C934c

The author being himself a political journalist his comment and criticism on Mr Curtis's connection with "Harper's weekly," with civil service reform, with state and national politics is particularly valuable, while his judgments of the purely literary work are frank and discriminating. Of Mr Curtis's more personal and private life Mr Cary has written briefly, but with excellent taste.

"Taking his book as a whole, those must have known Mr. Curtis extremely long and well whose good opinion of him is not enhanced by this entirely simple and sincere portrayal of his character and career." *Nation*, 1895.

Chadwick, John White. George William Curtis. 1893. (Black and white series.)..... 92 C934ch

Address on his character and work.

CUSHMAN, Charlotte Saunders.

Stebbins, Emma. Charlotte Cushman; her letters and

memories of her life. 1899.....92 C941s

Author is a friend of Miss Cushman, and the biography is complete on the personal side, but of her career as an actress little is to be learned.

CUSHMAN, Pauline.

Sarmiento, Ferdinand L. Life of Pauline Cushman, the celebrated Union spy and scout. 1865.....r92 C941s

Gives her early history, describes her exciting adventures while with the Army of the Cumberland, her sentence to death as a spy and her final rescue by the Union troops.

CUST, Robert Needham.

Memoirs of past years of a septuagenarian. 1899.....92 C943

Contents: Twenty-one years before India.—Twenty-five years in India.—Thirty-two years after India.

Chronological list of his writings, p.325–383.

Went to India in 1843, where he held high posts in the civil service and was present at several battles during the mutiny. Author of numerous religious and linguistic works.

CUSTER, Gen. George Armstrong.

Custer, Mrs Elizabeth (Bacon). "Boots and saddles;" or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 1901.....92 C944cb

The same. 1902.....j92 C944cb

"Mrs. Custer has aimed 'to give a glimpse to civilians of garrison and camp life'...She has truthfully presented the domestic life of an army family...A book breezy with open air and cheery with horse and hound." *Nation,* 1885.

Custer, Mrs Elizabeth (Bacon). Boy general; story of the life of George A. Custer; ed. by M. E. Burt. 1901..j92 C944cu

Condensed from "Tenting on the plains," "Following the guidon" and "Boots and saddles."

Custer, Mrs Elizabeth (Bacon). Following the guidon. 1890.....92 C944cf

The same. 1904.....j92 C944cf

Experiences of army life on the plains.

Custer, Mrs Elizabeth (Bacon). Tenting on the plains; or, Gen. Custer in Kansas and Texas. 1895.....92 C944ct

The same. 1895.....j92 C944ct

Military life in Texas and Kansas during the two years immediately following the Civil war.

"The book is not meant to be a mere chronicle of the small beer of domestic pleasures and trouble and nothing more...Its public value consists in its presentation of the constant trials and privations, as well as of more heroic adventures, that befell the troops when 'there was no wild clamor of war to enable them to forget the absence of the commonest necessities of existence.'" *Nation,* 1888.

CUTHBERTSON, John.

Biographical sketch of John Cuthbertson, the first Reformed Presbyterian minister in America, 1751–1791. [Anonymous.] 1878.....92 C948b

For many years after coming over from Scotland in 1751, Mr Cuthbertson did missionary duty in various parts of Pennsylvania, though his principal congregations were at Octoraro, Lancaster county, and Lower Chanceford, York county. The facts of this work are taken from his diary and from details given by old people in the places where he worked.

CUTLER, Ephraim.

Life and times; prepared from his journals and correspondence. 1890.....r92 C949l

Contains a biographical sketch of W. P. Cutler.

Ephraim Cutler (1767–1853) was the son of Manasseh Cutler of the "Ohio company" and naturally turned westward with the other early emigrants. He rendered important service in the convention that framed the Ohio state constitution, and in the territorial legislature, and led the hard life of a frontiersman. The book contains also a

short memoir of Jervis Cutler, one of Putnam's band of pioneers who began the settlement of Ohio in 1788.

CUTLER, Manasseh.

Life, journals and correspondence; ed. by W. P. and J. P. Cutler. 2v. 1888.....r92 C949

"Most complete account ever published of the beginnings of the colonial system of the United States, in the first settlement and civil organization of the region beyond the Ohio river, grouped around the personality of one of the most prominent actors in the events themselves." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

CUVIER, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron.

Lee, Mrs Sarah (Wallis) Bowdich. Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. 1833.....92 C957l

Author and her husband, who wrote an "Introduction to the Ornithology of Cuvier," were in daily intercourse with him and his family in Paris for several years, and warm friends for many more. She speaks not only of his work as a naturalist and legislator, but also of his private and family life.

CYRUS THE GREAT, king of Persia.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Cyrus the Great. 1878.....92 C992a

The same. 1900.....j92 C992a

Short history for young people.

DABNEY, Thomas Smith Gregory.

Smedes, Mrs Susan (Dabney). A Southern planter [T. S. G. Dabney]. 1890.....92 D115s

Mr Dabney (1808–86) lived most of his life in Mississippi.

"Intensely interesting, vivid, and valuable as a portraiture of a southern planter of wealth and intelligence, who treated his slaves with patriarchal dignity and affection...Mr. Dabney lost nearly everything during the Rebellion, and the volume gives an account of the deprivations undergone during this period...Of great importance, not merely as a biography, but as a contribution to social history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DAHLGREN, Ulric.

Dahlgren, John Adolph. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. 1872.....r92 D151d

Ulric Dahlgren (1842–64) son of Admiral Dahlgren, officer in the Union army, was killed in a raid to release the Union prisoners in Libby prison and Belle Isle.

DALE, Robert William.

Dale, Alfred William Winterslow. Life of R. W. Dale of Birmingham. 1899.....92 D161d

List of Dr Dale's publications, p.751–758.

"He was the minister of one of the largest Congregational churches in England...he stood in the foremost rank of citizens in 'the best-governed city in the world;' he was an active politician and reformer, a leader in his denomination and elsewhere...The special importance of the book lies in the graphic picture it gives of a very able man, and still more, for American readers, in the careful and appreciative chapters upon public matters of far more than local or national moment." *American journal of theology,* 1900.

DALHOUSIE, James Andrew Ramsay, marquis.

Hunter, Sir William Wilson. Marquess of Dalhousie. 1895. (Rulers of India.).....92 D164h

DALTON, John.

Henry, William Charles. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. 1854. (Cavendish society. Publications.) r92 D175h

Written from personal knowledge and Dalton's correspondence and scientific journals, by one of his executors.

Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. 1895. (Century science series.)....92 D175r
Short but fairly complete account of the author of the atomic theory.

DAMPIER, William.

Russell, William Clark. William Dampier. 1894. (English men of action.).....92 D189r
Dampier (1652–1715) was buccaneer, pirate, circumnavigator, captain in the English navy, and an excellent hydrographer with a remarkable talent for observing and describing natural phenomena. This short sketch gives a good account of his voyages, but is less successful as a biography.

DANA, James Dwight.

Gilman, Daniel Coit. Life of James Dwight Dana, scientific explorer, mineralogist, geologist, professor in Yale university. 1899.....92 D194g
Bibliography, p.385–394.
"In preparing the biography, which is personal rather than scientific, the subject of it is his own interpreter, and wherever his language could be introduced, or that of his correspondents, I have preferred to quote rather than to condense or rewrite what they have said." *Preface.*

DANA, Richard Henry, 1815–82.

Adams, Charles Francis, *b.* 1835. Richard Henry Dana. 2v. 1891.....92 D195a
Biography of the man best known as the author of "Two years before the mast," though he was also an authority on maritime law, and prominent in the defense of the fugitive slaves. Two-thirds of the book is autobiography, a large part of that a diary as interesting as his famous book.

DANICAN, François André. *See* PHILIDOR, François André Danican, *called.*

DANTE ALIGHIERI.

Boccaccio, Giovanni, & Bruni, Leonardo, *called* Aretino. Earliest lives of Dante; tr. fr. the Italian by J. R. Smith. 1901. (Yale studies in English, v.10.).....92 D237bo
Of the biography by Boccaccio, Scartazzini in his "Companion to Dante" says: "Though doubtless well intended and a fine monument of literature, valuable too, indeed indispensable, for the historic study of Dante, [it] has to be used with the greatest caution." The same author says of Bruni's work: "One of the most important among the old biographies of Dante, and his statements always deserve to be taken into consideration."

Browning, Oscar. Dante; his life and writings. 1891....92 D237b
Expanded from an article in the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Gives a short account of Dante's life and work without detailed criticisms. Useful as an introduction to the study of Dante.

Plumptre, Edward Hayes, dean. Life of Dante; ed. by A. J. Butler. 1900.....92 D237p
New edition of the work which appeared in 1886, the editor having pruned, he says, "a little of the somewhat exuberant conjecture in which the Dean, after the fashion of an earlier school of biographers, was apt to indulge." In spite of this tendency, the book has both value and interest and the advantage of compactness, covering less than 250 small pages of good-sized print.

Toynbee, Paget. Dante Alighieri. 1900.....92 D237t
"For the general reader; controversial points are for the most part avoided...Mr. Toynbee...has given a certain originality...to his handling of the well-worn subject by making his little book very largely an avowed compilation." *Athenæum,* 1901.

Ward, Mrs May (Alden). Dante; a sketch of his life and works. 1887.....92 D237w
Bibliography, p.287–294.
Good introduction to the study of Dante.

DANTON, Georges Jacques.

Beesly, Augustus Henry. Life of Danton. 1899.....92 D238be

Authorities, p.7–8.

"Distinctly apologetic from beginning to end...He shows a wide familiarity with French researches, but he has apparently paid little attention to the documentary sources of information." *Dial,* 1899.

Belloc, Hilaire. Danton; a study. 1899.....92 D238b

The first biography in English of the great French revolutionary leader, founded on original documents. Mr Belloc, late scholar of Balliol college, Oxford, deals only with known facts—facts that may be proved; he has painted a vivid and true picture of Danton and described the character of the period in which he was a central figure. An appendix supplements the narrative, embodying much collateral information.

D'ARC, Jeanne. *See* JOAN of ARC.

DARIUS I, king of Persia.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Darius the Great. 1878.....92 D255a

DARWIN, Charles.

Charles Darwin; his life told in an autobiographical chapter and in a selected series of his published letters; ed. by Francis Darwin. 1893.....92 D268d

Virtually an abbreviation of the "Life and letters" in which the more scientific part of those volumes is omitted, although during certain periods of Mr Darwin's life when the scientific and the personal elements were alike interesting both parts have been retained. For instance, the part of the story relating to the writing of the "Origin of species" has been told in full.

Life and letters of Charles Darwin; ed. by Francis Darwin. 2v. 1891.....92 D268

"List of works by C. Darwin," v.2, p.533–541.

The same. 2v. 1899.....r92 D268

"List of works by C. Darwin," v.2, p.533–541.

"The book is at once a biography, an autobiography, and the history of a great idea...The man and his work are so presented as never to be dissociated." *Spectator,* 1887.

Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin. 1893. (English worthies.)..92 D268a

Small, popularly written book, dealing "rather with Darwin's position as a thinker and worker than with the biographical details of his private life."

Bettany, George Thomas. Life of Charles Darwin. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 D268b

Bibliography, apx. p.1–31.

Somewhat slight and uncritical sketch.

Holder, Charles Frederick. Charles Darwin; his life and work. 1892. (Leaders in science.).....92 D268h

Popular; useful for readers in general and especially for the young.

DARWIN, Erasmus.

Krause, Ernst, (*pseud.* Carus Sterne). Erasmus Darwin, with a preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. 1880..92 D2681k

"The permanent interest in his writings depends on his exposition of the form of evolutionism afterwards expounded by Lamarck. He caught a glimpse of many observations and principles, afterwards turned to account by his grandson, Charles Darwin; but, though a great observer and an acute thinker, he missed the characteristic doctrine which made the success of his grandson's scheme." *Dictionary of national biography.*

DAUBIGNY, Charles François. *See* Artists, p.1271.

DAUDET, Alphonse.

Trente ans de Paris; à travers ma vie et mes livres. [1888.].....92 D284

"To read *Trente Ans de Paris* is not reading in the ordinary sense of the word. It is spending a couple of hours with Daudet, who takes the reader out of himself, shows him Paris, and describes his own life

there with that mixture of pathos and humour which is so characteristic of the great French artist." *Nineteenth century,* 1890.

Daudet, Léon. Alphonse Daudet, to which is added The Daudet family, "Mon frère et moi," by Ernest Daudet. 1898. .....92 D284d

This memoir of the great French writer by his son, shows Daudet's charming personality and the general trend of his thought, and throws much light on his literary aims and methods. An appendix contains a conversation "concerning the imagination" between father and son and an interesting account of their early life by Daudet's brother.

Sherard, Robert Harborough. Alphonse Daudet; a biographical and critical study. 1894.....92 D284s

Written from personal knowledge.

DAVID, Ferdinand, & Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.

Ferdinand David und die familie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; aus hinterlassenen briefschaften zusammengestellt von Julius Eckardt. 1888.....r92 M616e

DAVID, Gheerardt. *See* Artists, p.1289.

DAVID, Jacques Louis.

David, J. L. Jules. Le peintre Louis David, 1748–1825; souvenirs & documents inédits. 1880.....qr92 D2962d

Contains a list of David's pupils, a catalogue of his paintings and a bibliographical index.

DAVIS, Charles Henry, 1807–77.

Davis, Charles Henry, *b.* 1845. Life of Charles Henry Davis, rear admiral, 1807–1877. 1899.....92 D316d

Valuable for its account of the early days of the United States navy and the naval side of the Civil war. Perhaps Davis's greatest achievement was the establishment in 1849 of the "American ephemeris and nautical almanac," a work which will always remain an enduring monument to his scientific skill. He was also intimately connected with the early work of the United States Coast survey.

DAVIS, Jefferson.

Craven, John J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 1866....r92 D319c

"Written by the physician in attendance during the imprisonment in Fortress Monroe from May 25 to December 25, 1865. A kind of diary of the daily life, giving the gist of conversations. Written by a Union man, but sympathetic and forgiving." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Daniel, John Warwick. Oration on the life of Jefferson Davis. 1890.....r92 D319d

DAVIS, Thomas Osborne.

Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan. Thomas Davis; the memoirs of an Irish patriot, 1840–1846. 1890.....92 D323d

By his colleague and close friend.

DAVY, Sir Humphry.

Thorpe, Thomas Edward. Humphry Davy, poet and philosopher. 1896. (Century science series.).....92 D327t

"Probably few persons have hitherto so completely realized as will the readers of this book the poetic element in Davy's character, and the large share it had in determining his choice of associates, as well as the extent to which it appears to account for the quality of some of his scientific work, and the vivacity and ardour with which he pursued his discoveries." *Nature,* 1897.

DAWSON, Sir John William.

Fifty years of work in Canada, scientific and educational; autobiographical notes; ed. by Rankine Dawson. 1901..92 D332

"Sir William Dawson's notes are mostly concerned with his educational work...The success of the schemes he had so much at heart—McGill University, the Royal Society of Canada, and the higher education of

women—takes up several chapters, and his visits to England and a few references to his geological work the rest." *Spectator*, 1901.

DEAN, Philotus.

Kerr, John H. Address delivered on the dedication of the monument to Philotus Dean, 1872. 1873.....r92 D345k

Dean was principal of the Pittsburgh Central high school, 1859–71.

DEARBORN, Gen. Henry Alexander Scammell.

Goodwin, Daniel. The Dearborns. 1884. (Chicago historical society. Proceedings.).....r92 D348g

Biographical sketch of Henry Dearborn (1751–1829) distinguished officer in the Revolution and War of 1812, and his son Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn (1783–1851) who was the first president of the Massachusetts horticultural society and laid out Mount Auburn and Forest Hills cemeteries.

DECAMPS, Alexandre Gabriel. *See* Artists, p.1271.

DECATUR, Stephen, commodore.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. Stephen Decatur. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 D358b

Bibliography, p.138–142.

Stephen Decatur was the most conspicuous figure in the naval history of the United States for the hundred years between Paul Jones and Farragut. For an accurate presentation of his life the author has drawn freely upon all available sources of information, including many manuscripts, letters, and other interesting matter in the possession of Decatur's descendants and in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Author is a graduate of the Naval academy at Annapolis, and, previous to his taking orders in the church, served in the navy.

DEFFAND, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise du. *See* DU DEFFAND, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise.

DEFOE, Daniel.

Chadwick, William. Life and times of Daniel De Foe. 1859. .....92 D378c

Covers a period of contemporary English history from the revolution of 1688 to the death of Queen Anne in 1714.

Minto, William. Daniel Defoe. [1879.] (English men of letters.) 92 D378m

"Mr. Minto has laid down for himself two points as specially illustrated in the life of Defoe,—first, the beginning of English journalism and the special qualities which journalism tended to call forth; secondly the way in which 'Robinson Crusoe' really reflected the many-sided energy and adventurous life of its author." *Athenæum*, 1879.

Whitten, Wilfred. Daniel Defoe. 1900. (Westminster biographies.) 92 D378w

Bibliography, p.113–117.

Animated short sketch.

DEFREGGER, Franz. *See* Artists, p.1262.

DE KALB, John. *See* KALB, Johann, baron von.

DELANY, Mrs Mary (Granville).

Autobiography and correspondence, with interesting reminiscences of George III and Queen Charlotte. 3v. 1861..92 D389

Mrs Delany was a great favorite of George III and the royal family, and had many interesting friends, but is best known from her connection with Fanny Burney. Part of the letters describe life in Ireland, 1743–68.

Symonds, E. M. (*pseud.* George Paston), *comp.* Mrs Delany (Mary Granville); a memoir, 1700–1788. 1900.....92 D389s

"There is every reason why, in her reincarnation in one volume, abridged and intelligently edited, so vivacious a lady should win a new lease of life. Her lively journal of the court and social life of a century so dull is worth reading, if only for the light it throws on the minor

antiquities of dress and manners, and for the curious pieces of gossip that only a clever woman knows how to retail." *Nation,* 1900.

DELAROCHE, Paul. *See* Artists, p.1273.

DE MORGAN, Augustus.

De Morgan, Mrs Sophia Elizabeth (Frend). Memoir of Augustus De Morgan, with selections from his letters. 1882. .....92 D422d

List of De Morgan's works, p.401–415.

De Morgan (1806–71) was a noted English mathematician and logician.

DEMOSTHENES.

Butcher, Samuel Henry. Demosthenes. 1897. (Classical writers.) 92 D424b

"An admirable little book. Mr. Butcher has brought his finished scholarship to bear on a difficult, but most interesting chapter of Greek literary history...The result is as fresh and attractive in form as it is ripe in learning and thorough in method." *R. C. Jebb, in Academy,* 1882.

DE QUINCEY, Thomas.

Hogg, James, *publisher.* De Quincey and his friends; personal recollections, souvenirs and anecdotes. 1895....92 D442h

Many of these recollections, anecdotes and criticisms by personal friends of De Quincey have been previously printed. They include Thomas De Quincey, his friends and associates, by Alexander H. Japp; recollections by Findlay, Woodhouse, Colin Rae-Brown, James Payn and James Hogg, criticism by Dr Hodgson.

Japp, Alexander Hay. Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings. 2v. in 1. 1877.....92 D442j

Detailed and complete biography, containing much information furnished by De Quincey's family and friends, including interesting papers and letters, here first published.

Masson, David. De Quincey. [1887.] (English men of letters.) 92 D442m

Short biographical and critical study.

DERBY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, earl of.

Saintsbury, George. Earl of Derby. 1892. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 D443s

British Tory statesman of the middle 19th century, premier in 1852, 1858–59 and 1866–68.

"A forcible, compact, yet, space considered, fairly thorough review, from the Tory standpoint, of Lord Derby's public career, with the due infusion of characteristic anecdote and personal detail...He sketches rapidly and sympathetically...the salient events of Lord Derby's political life, his part in fighting the Reform Question, his attitude towards the Corn Law agitation, his first, second and third ministries...Lord Derby's connection with the turf is not forgotten." *Dial,* 1892.

DESCARTES, René.

Mahaffy, John Pentland. Descartes. 1894.....92 D456m

Account of his life with an estimate of his writings.

DES ÉCHEROLLES, Alexandrine.

Side lights on the Reign of terror; memoirs; tr. fr. the French by M. C. Balfour. 1900.....92 D458

"It is a tale of personal vicissitude, wholly devoid of political character or literary association, and dependent for its success on the ingredients of peril and unexpected escape...The siege of Lyons is an episode of some moment in the history of the Revolution, and it fills the chief place among the historical events which are described by Mlle. des Écherolles. After the troops of the Convention had entered the conquered city M. des Écherolles was condemned, and escaped only after he had survived some remarkable dangers...Her reminiscences create a pleasant impression by their simplicity of tone, while the amount of domestic detail which they furnish places them in the class of historical materials." *Nation,* 1900.

DESMOULINS, Camille.

Claretie, Arsène Arnaud, *called* Jules. Camille Desmoulins and his wife; passages from the history of the Dantonists. 1876.....r92 D468c

"No man in himself ever personified the people better than did Camille Desmoulins [1760–94]...He not only aped the people, he was the people himself. His newspapers cried in the public streets, and their sarcasm, bandied from mouth to mouth, has not been swept away with the other impurities of the day...It was the popular chorus which led the people to their most important movements." *Lamartine's Girondists.*

DE SOTO, Hernando. *See* SOTO, Hernando de.

DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas.

Recollections. 1897.....92 D487

Contains a chapter on Cardinal Newman and one on Cardinal Manning.

" 'Recollections' and 'Autobiographies' are very different things; and this book belongs to the former class, not to the latter. We have seen persons and places which have amused or interested us, and it occurs to us that if accurately described they might amuse or interest others also; but this is a very different thing from writing one's biography, with which the world has little concern." *Preface.*

DEWEES, Samuel.

History of his life and services; comp. by J. S. Hanna. 1844.....r92 D513

A Pennsylvanian who served during the Revolution and the War of 1812. Of interest for its local history.

DEWEY, Admiral George.

Barrett, John. Admiral George Dewey; a sketch of the man. 1899.....92 D514b

Most of the book is given to his career at Manila, May 1898 to May 1899. Author was war correspondent there.

Dewey, Adelbert Milton. Life and letters of Admiral Dewey, from Montpelier to Manila, containing reproductions in fac-simile of hitherto unpublished letters during his naval career and extracts from his log-book. 1899.....q92 D514d

Very detailed biography. Many illustrations.

DE WINT, Peter. *See* Artists, p.1254.

DE WITT, Jan. *See* WITT, Jan de.

DIANE de POITIERS.

Hay, Marie. Madame Dame Dianne de Poytiers, la grande seneschale de Normandie, duchesse de Valentinois; a monograph. 1900.....qr92 D537h

A brief and interesting biography of this famous woman of the French court, who lived during the first half of the 16th century (1499–1566) and who exercised so great an influence on court and king (Henry II).

Among the numerous and fine illustrations those of the 16th century bookbindings are perhaps the most interesting.

DIBDIN, Thomas John.

Reminiscences. 2v. in 1. 1828.....r92 D541

English actor and dramatist (1771–1841).

"Though necessarily egotistical and devoted to theatrical recollections, [are] lively and amusing, full of interesting anecdotes of old companions." *Dictionary of national biography.*

DICK, Robert.

Smiles, Samuel. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. 1878.....92 D549s

Life and scientific work of a poor Scottish baker (1811–66). Illustrated.

DICKENS, Charles.

Collection of letters. 1889.....92 D551

Small collection, much condensed from the larger volume of letters (92 D551l) and with the connecting narrative also omitted.

Letters, 1833–1870. 1893.....92 D551l

Date from 1833, just before the starting of the "Pickwick papers," to the day before his death in 1870. A slight thread of narrative introduces the letters of each year.

Dickens, Mamie. My father as I recall him. [1897.]....92 D551d

Informal portrayal of the great novelist's gay and affectionate nature in his own home.

Forster, John. Life of Charles Dickens. 1893.....92 D551f

The same. 2v. 1889.....r92 D551f

Gadshill edition.

The same; abridged and revised by George Gissing. 1903..92 D551f2

This biography by Dickens's intimate friend and literary executor is the chief authority and source of information concerning his life and writings.

Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas. Life of Charles Dickens. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 D551m

Bibliography, by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1–33.

Short popular biography with some history and criticism of each of the more important works.

Pemberton, T. Edgar. Charles Dickens and the stage; a record of his connection with the drama as playwright, actor and critic. 1888.....92 D551p

Perkins, Frederic Beecher. Charles Dickens; a sketch of his life and works. 1870.....r92 D551p

Short biography with little criticism of his works.

Ward, Adolphus William. Dickens. [1882.] (English men of letters.).....92 D551w

Short biography.

DICKINSON, Emily.

Letters. 2v. 1894.....92 D553

Extend from 1845 to the author's death in 1886.

"These letters cannot fail to arouse sharp differences of opinion, but also they cannot fail to arouse interest. They are an important contribution to our collection of human documents...They deepen the impression made by Miss Dickinson's poems, and they afford material for the study of an extraordinary style." *Nation,* 1894.

DICKINSON, John.

Stillé, Charles Janeway. Life and times of John Dickinson, 1732–1808. 1891.....92 D554s

The same. 1891. (In Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs, v.13.).....r974.8 P39 v.13

"Careful and thorough biography by a competent scholar." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

DIDEROT, Denis.

Morley, John. Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2v. 1886–91. .....92 D562m

"The biography of the chief founder and conductor of the Encyclopædia is not, in Mr. Morley's hands, a mere peg on which to hang a dissertation, but is set before us as an example of what Encyclopædists were. Treated in this way, the life of Diderot has a value which it could not have otherwise." *Saturday review,* 1878.

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm.

Longueville, Thomas. Life of Sir Kenelm Digby, by one of his descendants. 1896.....92 D577l

"Were it for nothing else than the picturesqueness and versatility of the man, Kenelm Digby would have been a notable figure at the court of King Charles. He had laid it out for himself to combine the roles

in life of the philosopher, the fine gentleman, and the man of affairs, and he attacked his difficult problem with astonishing audacity, and on the whole, astonishing success...His life is pretty reading and we are in debt to the descendant signing himself, T. L., who has put it together for us." *Academy,* 1896.

DINGELSTEDT, Franz von.

Münchener bilderbogen. 1879.....92 D613

Dingelstedt (1814–81) was a German poet and dramatist, and stage director of the National theatre at Munich. His autobiography relates to his Munich experiences.

DIX, Dorothea Lynde.

Tiffany, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. 1892....92 D647t

The life of Dorothea Dix was devoted to work in behalf of paupers, prisoners and the insane. Her campaigns for reform won almost single-handed, her victories over the ignorance and indifference of legislatures, at home and abroad, form an unusually interesting story.

DODGE, Mary Abigail. *See* HAMILTON, Gail, *pseud.*

DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge. *See* CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud.*

DOLET, Étienne.

Christie, Richard Copley. Étienne Dolet, the martyr of the renaissance, 1508–1546. 1899.....92 D694c

List of books written or published by Dolet, p.513–553.

First edition appeared in 1880.

"Such memory of Dolet as survives is the exclusive possession of the bibliophile or the scholar. To the former he is known as one of those erudite printers who have placed Lyons in typographical art by the side of Venice or Florence, or in subsequent times Amsterdam. The latter has gleaned some scanty particulars concerning one who was the friend and the publisher of Marot and Rabelais, the pupil of Villanovanus, the ally of Bonaventure Despériers, the opponent of Erasmus, and the antagonist of Scaliger...It is pleasant to think that an Englishman has been the first to drag to light such particulars concerning Dolet as may yet be found, and to supply a biography that must rank as adequate." *Athenæum,* 1880.

DOMINIC, St. *called* de Guzman.

Herkless, John. Francis and Dominic and the mendicant orders. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.).....92 F866h

"Literature," p.227–230.

Short sketches of St. Francis and St. Dominic, followed by an historical account of the founding of the mendicant orders, particularly the Franciscans and the Dominicans.

DON JOHN of Austria. *See* JOHN of AUSTRIA, don.

DONATELLO, Donato di Betto Bardi, *called.* *See* Artists, p.1206, 1207.

DONNE, John.

Gosse, Edmund William. Life and letters of John Donne, dean of St. Paul's. 2v. 1899.....92 D728g

"Mr. Gosse's subtle and solid study of John Donne justifies expectation ...It is a brilliant portrait: it is also a laborious and exact work of literary history...Apart from Walton...Mr. Gosse has found his chief mine of biographical matter in Donne's own works—the poems, so far as they can be dated, and the letters...These [letters] have been digested, set as far as possible in chronological order, and incorporated in the text of the compiler's narrative." *Athenæum,* 1899.

Jessopp, Augustus. John Donne, sometime dean of St. Paul's, 1621–1631. 1897.....92 D728je

"It will not have been Dr. Jessopp's fault if the world does not begin to understand Donne's greatness as a preacher and a Churchman... Dr. Jessopp is an enthusiast, a Donne worshipper; but even if he does not always persuade us to take quite his view, he never fails to make his subject attractive." *Spectator,* 1897.

DORA, Sister. *See* PATTISON, Dorothy Wyndlow.

DORÉ, Gustave.

Jerrold, William Blanchard. Life of Gustave Doré. 1891..92 D737j

Biography and study of his work by an intimate friend and co-worker. Many illustrations chiefly from unpublished sketches.

DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold.

Brown, William Garrott. Stephen Arnold Douglas. 1902..92 D759b

"Notable as a recognition of the great part that Douglas really played ...The criticism that suggests itself respects the scope rather than the form of the book. It is too mature for younger readers and too meager for older ones." *American historical review,* 1903.

Sheahan, James W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. 1860....92 D759s

Extremely eulogistic sketch written to secure for him the presidential nomination of 1860.

DOUGLASS, Frederick.

Life and times, written by himself. 1893.....92 D761

"Highly interesting and instructive narrative. The account of slavery as it appeared to a slave is invaluable, and no other single source gives us such a strong and effective picture." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Chesnutt, Charles Waddell. Frederick Douglass. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 D761c

Bibliography, p.136–141.
Short sketch.

DOUGLASS, Sir James Nicholas.

Williams, Thomas, *civil engineer.* Life of Sir James Nicholas Douglass, formerly engineer-in-chief to the Trinity house. 1900.....92 D7612w

"For thirty years his life was a continuous record of lighthouse erection, design, and improvement, not only on the English coast, but also on the Great and Little Basses reefs...The Eddystone Lighthouse...has always been regarded as the chief monument of his engineering skill." *Athenæum,* 1900.

DOW, Lorenzo.

History of Cosmopolite; experience and travels in Europe and America, also polemic writings, to which is added the Journey of life, by Peggy Dow. 1850.....192 D767

Methodist minister (1777–1834) who preached in New England and the South, and visited Ireland feeling a divine call to preach to the Catholics, and England, where he introduced camp-meetings, and was the means of the organization of the sect of the Primitive Methodists.

DOW, Neal.

Reminiscences; recollections of eighty years. 1898.....92 D767

Account of the temperance movement in Maine by the leader of the reform.

DRAKE, Sir Francis.

Corbett, Julian Stafford. Sir Francis Drake. 1890. (English men of action.).....92 D786c

Short popular biography which has been severely criticized as unreliable and unattractive, while a later work by the same author, "Drake and the Tudor navy," of which this is the nucleus, has been highly praised.

Towle, George Makepeace. Drake, the sea-king of Devon. 1882. (Young folks' heroes of history.).....j92 D786t

DREW, Mrs Louisa (Lane).

Autobiographical sketch, with an introduction by her son, John Drew, and biographical notes by Douglas Taylor. 1899.....92 D821

"Little more than a bare outline of Mrs. Drew's professional career, with dates of her different engagements, the names of the characters in which she appeared, and the briefest references to the many distinguished players with whom she was associated at different times... Nevertheless, the book is worth reading as an illustration of the sort

of apprenticeship which the really skilled actors of the past were compelled to serve, and is rendered additionally attractive by a number of excellent portraits." *Nation*, 1899.

DREXEL, Anthony Joseph.

Drexel institute, Philadelphia. Service in memory of Anthony J. Drexel, founder of Drexel institute, held Jan. 20, 1894. 1896.....92 D822d

The memorial address was by Bishop Potter.

DREYFUS, Alfred.

Five years of my life, 1894–1899. 1901.....92 D823f

Covers the time of his captivity on Devil's island.

"Almost entirely confined to extracts from the letters of Capt. Dreyfus to his wife and of Madame Dreyfus to her husband...Carefully excludes everything which bears upon what is known as 'the case' itself." *Athenæum*, 1901.

Letters of Captain Dreyfus to his wife. 1899.....92 D823

Cover the period from Dec. 5, 1894, to Feb. 14, 1898, and contain the only defense which Dreyfus has made refuting the calumny that his married life was not what it should have been. They are dated from the prisons of Cherche-Midi and La Santé, from Saint Martin de Ré, and from Devil's island. There is an introduction, summing up the Dreyfus case, by Walter Littlefield.

Barlow, George. History of the Dreyfus case, from the arrest of Captain Dreyfus, Oct. 1894 up to the flight of Esterhazy in Sept. 1898. 1899.....92 D823b

The author firmly believes in the innocence of both Dreyfus and Picquart, shows the entire improbability that Dreyfus ever made any confession of guilt, pays a high tribute to M. Zola and condemns the conduct of M. Cavaignac.

Conybeare, Frederick Cornwallis. The Dreyfus case. 1898.....92 D823c

A clear and concise history.

Hale, Richard Walden. The Dreyfus story. 1899.....92 D823h

Clear, very brief statement, with a simple explanation of French procedure.

Lushington, Sir Godfrey. Conspiracy against Dreyfus. 1899.....92 D823l

Special supplement to the National review, v.33, June 1899.
Summary of the more important facts.

Rogès, Louis. L'affaire Dreyfus; cinq semaines à Rennes. [1899.].....r92 D823r

Brief description of the trial at Rennes accompanying 200 photographs (most of them evidently snap-shots) of all the participants in the affair, prisoner, counsel, witnesses, journalists, etc.

Steevens, George Warrington. Tragedy of Dreyfus. 1899..92 D823s

"A newspaper correspondent's book, which tells nothing new, but is an endeavor to present a great event as a contemporary Macaulay might have done it." *Nation*, 1899.

Zola, Émile. Trial of Émile Zola, containing M. Zola's letter to President Faure relating to the Dreyfus case, and a full report of the fifteen days' proceedings in the Assize court of the Seine, including testimony of witnesses and speeches of counsel. 1898.....92 D823z

DREYFUS, Mme Lucie.

Lazarus, Josephine. Madame Dreyfus; an appreciation. 1899.....92 D8231l

DRUMMOND, Henry.

Simpson, James Young, *b.* 1873. Henry Drummond. 1901. (Famous Scots series.).....92 D845si

A brief biography followed by an estimate of Drummond's literary work.

Smith, George Adam. Life of Henry Drummond. 1898..92 D845s
Critical biography of the author of "The greatest thing in the world."
"Drummond was, first, last, and always, an evangelical Christian, much in love with science and unable to be happy in his religious faith without her approval and consent...His enthusiasm for humanity...was the consuming passion of his life, and was marked by a naturalness and simplicity that make us love the man...What makes [Mr Smith's] ...biography admirable is his fairness in dealing with Drummond's intellectual product, and his loving appreciation of the man." *Nation,* 1899.

DRUMMOND, James, earl of Perth. *See* PERTH, James Drummond, earl of.

DRUMMOND, William, *of Hawthornden.*

Masson, David. Drummond of Hawthornden; the story of his life and writings. 1873.....92 D8452m
Scottish poet of the first half of the 17th century.
"An elaborate monograph on the poet's literary and political position and influence." *Dictionary of national biography.*

DRYDEN, John.

Saintsbury, George. Dryden. [1881.] (English men of letters.) 92 D851s

DU DEFFAND, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise.

Lettres à Horace Walpole, écrites dans les années 1766 à 1780, auxquelles sont jointes des lettres à Voltaire, écrites dans les années 1759 à 1775. 2v. 1864. (Bibliothèque des mémoires pendant le 18e siècle.).....92 D869
Madame Du Deffand (1697–1780) was a brilliant and witty Frenchwoman, a leader in Parisian literary and philosophical circles. She is noted for her correspondence with Voltaire, Hénault, Montesquieu, Horace Walpole and other great men of her time.

DUDEVANT, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin). *See* SAND, George, *pseud.*

DUDLEY, Thomas.

Jones, Augustine. Life and work of Thomas Dudley, the second governor of Massachusetts. 1899.....92 D874j
"Mr. Jones is less concerned with the case of Governor Dudley than with that of the orthodox party of the Puritan Commonwealth, and he has mainly written to defend his heroes against their modern critics." *American historical review,* 1899.

DUELON, Friedrich Ludwig. *See* DÜLON, Friedrich Ludwig.

DUERER, Albrecht. *See* DÜRER, Albrecht.

DUFFERIN and AVA, Hariot Georgiana (Hamilton), marchioness of.

Our viceregal life in India; selections from my journal, 1884–1888. 1890.....92 D8772
"The distinct value of the book is in the detailed description of the viceregal round, ceremonial and practical, of native customs and costumes, contrasts of life, Indian and English." *Nation,* 1890.

DUFFY, Sir Charles Gavan.

My life in two hemispheres. 2v. 1898.....92 D877
"As the career of the famous Irish editor, leader, and statesman covers forty years of active public life in Great Britain and Australia, his autobiography is practically a history of the stirring times of the Irish famine, the Young Ireland movement, the subsequent struggle in the House of Commons, and the final disruption of the Irish party." *Critic,* 1898.

DU GUESCLIN, Bertrand.

Stoddard, Enoch Vine. Bertrand Du Guesclin, constable of France; his life and times. 1897.....92 D882s
French commander of the 14th century, distinguished in the campaigns against the English and Pedro the Cruel. He was made comte de

Longueville and marshal of Normandy in 1364 and constable of France in 1369.

DÜLON, Friedrich Ludwig.

Dülons des blinden flötenspielers leben und meynungen, von ihm selbst bearbeitet; hrsg. von C. M. Wieland. 2v. 1807–08 ..... r92 D889

DUMAS, Alexandre, *the elder*.

Memoirs; tr. by A. F. Davidson. 2v. 1891 ..... 92 D891

Selections from the first five volumes of "Mes mémoires."

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life and adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2v. in 1. 1873 ..... 92 D891f

Written from a very unsympathetic point of view and giving him the credit of few of his works.

DU MAURIER, George.

Moscheles, Felix. In Bohemia with Du Maurier. 1897 .. 92 D8911m

Reminiscences of the artist in Antwerp in the 50's. Illustrated by Du Maurier.

DUNBAR, William, 1465?–1530?

Smeaton, Oliphant. William Dunbar. 1898. (Famous Scots series.) 92 D898s

Dunbar was one of the earliest Scottish poets.

DUNCAN of CAMPERDOWN, Adam Duncan, viscount.

Wilson, Henry Walter. Adam Duncan. 1900. (Westminster biographies.) 92 D899w

Bibliographical note, p.154–156.

A brief biography of the famous English admiral (1731–1804).

DUNCOMBE, Thomas Slingsby.

Duncombe, Thomas H. *ed.* Life and correspondence of Thomas Slingsby Duncombe. 2v. 1868 ..... r92 D912d

English radical legislator, member of Parliament, 1834–61. He constantly advocated the vote by ballot, extension of suffrage, and other reforms. In 1858 he carried an important motion which resulted in the relief of the Jews from political disabilities.

DUNDONALD, Thomas Cochrane, earl of.

Fortescue, John William. Dundonald. 1895. (English men of action.) 92 D916f

"In truth, with all his faults, he was a great man, a great commander, and a very great seaman. The fame of Nelson overshadows all others in British naval history, but as a naval genius Nelson himself stands hardly higher than Dundonald." *Author.*

DUNLOP, Mrs Frances Anna (Wallace), & Burns, Robert.

Correspondence, with elucidations by William Wallace. 2v. 1898 ..... 92 B939

These volumes contain 96 letters that passed between Burns and Mrs Dunlop in the course of their 10 years' friendship, during the last decade of the life of Burns.

DUNSTER, Henry.

Chaplin, Jeremiah. Life of Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard college. 1872 ..... r92 D926c

Contains a genealogy of the Dunster family.

"It will do a good work in bringing so admirable a character and so great a benefactor of our oldest university to the knowledge of many persons who would otherwise have known little or nothing about him." *Nation*, 1872.

DUPLEIX, Joseph François, marquis.

Malleson, George Bruce. Dupleix. 1895. (Rulers of India.) 92 D931m

DURAND, Asher Brown.

Durand, John. Life and times of A. B. Durand. 1894...qr92 D937d

List of engravings by Durand, p.223–226.

Durand was an eminent American engraver and painter (1796–1886).

DÜRER, Albrecht.

Conway, Sir William Martin, *ed.* Literary remains of Albrecht Dürer, with transcripts from the British museum manuscripts and notes upon them by Lina Eckenstein. 1889. .....q92 D875c

"Most thorough and conscientious study of his writings. Every scrap of them that has been preserved to us seems to have been deciphered—letters and journals and notes written upon the margins of drawings, as well as his professed treatises upon art and engineering—and the whole collated and compared with scrupulous care in the effort to throw some new light upon his nature, his ideas, and his methods of work. The result is almost altogether admirable." *Nation,* 1890.

Heaton, Mrs Mary Margaret (Keymer). Life of Albrecht Dürer. 1881.....92 D875he

Full biography and criticism. Illustrated.

Scott, William Bell. Albert Dürer; his life and works, including autobiographical papers and complete catalogues. 1869.....92 D875s

"Authorities," p.7–10.

"Catalogue of Dürer's works," p.220–315.

"The account of the life and works of Dürer occupies only 193 small pages of large print. It is a vigorous and sympathetic biography of a great artist, who was also a worthy man and who lived a somewhat eventful life. It includes long extracts from the journal which Dürer kept during his journey to the Netherlands...For the general reader, not specially occupied with German art or with print collecting, this is the best life of Dürer." *Russell Sturgis,* 1897.

Thausing, Moriz. Albert Dürer; his life and works. 2v. 1882. .....92 D875t

"Probably the standard work on Albert Dürer." *Russell Sturgis,* 1897.

DWIGHT, John Sullivan.

Cooke, George Willis. John Sullivan Dwight, Brook-Farmer, editor and critic of music; a biography. 1898..92 D977c

"He knew most of the choice spirits of his time, and enjoyed both their esteem and their love. The story of his life is thus deeply rooted in all that was noblest and best in mid-century New England, and the associations evoked by its pages are indeed various. This extra-musical interest is so great that the book will find as many readers among those who do not care for the art...as among those who do." *Dial,* 1899.

DYCK, Anton van. *See* VAN DYCK, Anton.

DYLKS, Joseph C.

Taneyhill, Richard Henry. Leatherwood god; an account of the appearance and pretensions of Joseph C. Dylks in eastern Ohio in 1828. 1870. (Ohio valley historical series.).....r977 E84

"A very curious and interesting account of the achievements of Joseph C. Dylks, who appeared for the first time, no one knew how or whence, at a meeting of the Ohio Methodists in the open air; he laid claim to extraordinary physical and spiritual powers...The delusion of which it treats, is extraordinary in its nature, and the story is instructive and significant, as an example of the credulity of a comparatively educated and intelligent people." *Thomson's Bibliography of Ohio.*

Bound with Espy's "Memorandums of a tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory."

EADS, James Buchanan.

How, Louis. James B. Eads. 1900.....92 E126h

Books of reference, p.5.

American engineer, 1820–87, distinguished for important achievements

in mechanical and hydraulic engineering, including a diving-bell boat for the recovery of cargoes of sunken steamers, the designing and construction of iron-clads and mortar-boats used in the Civil war, construction of the steel arch bridge across the Mississippi at St. Louis, and the Mississippi jetties.

EASTLAKE, Elizabeth (Rigby), lady.

Journals and correspondence. 2v. 1895.....92 E184

"Lady Eastlake (1809–93) wrote much about literature and art, and expressed in her journals and letters many opinions on politics. Time has changed many of her judgments; yet they are still worth attention. She was a woman of great ability and much culture; she lived among well-born, clever, and well-informed people." *Spectator,* 1896.

EASTWICK, Capt. Robert William.

Master mariner; being his life and adventures. 1891. (Adventure series.).....92 E186

Narrative dictated by Eastwick (1772–1865) in his blind old age.

"He went to sea as an apprentice in the whaling trade...had a brief experience of a man-of-war as a pressed man; sailed much in the East Indies, both for the Company and private employers...was a prisoner on board the *Forte* when she was captured by the *Sybille* in the famous night action; he made and lost several fortunes in those days of war freights and French privateers, was in several shipwrecks, saw the mutiny of the Irish political convicts at Sydney." *Saturday review,* 1891.

EBERS, Georg.

Die geschichte meines lebens. 1893.....92 E218g

Story of my life. 1893.....92 E218

Born in Berlin in 1837, Dr Ebers has become well known as a novelist and Egyptologist, both in his own country and among English-speaking people. His autobiography, which closes with the completion of his first novel, gives a touching retrospect of his childhood, an account of his gymnasium and university career, and a description of the famous Keilhau school (founded by Froebel), its methods and ideals. There is much incidental portraiture and entertaining reminiscence.

ÉCHEROLLES, Alexandrine des. *See* DES ÉCHEROLLES, Alexandrine.

EDEN, Mrs Horatia K. F. Gatty. *See* GATTY, Horatia K. F.

EDGEWORTH, Maria.

Life and letters; ed. by A. J. C. Hare. 2v. 1895.....92 E284

"There is nothing more unlike the life of the typical literary lady than that of Maria Edgeworth as we see it in her letters. They are full of the happy cheerfulness of a lovable woman whose heart was in her home and her multifarious duties, and who took her writing mainly as one of the permissible healthy recreations." *Saturday review,* 1895.

Zimmern, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. 1883. (Famous women.).....92 E284z

Critical rather than biographical.

EDISON, Thomas Alva.

Dickson, William Kennedy-Laurie, & Antonia. Life and inventions of Thomas Alva Edison. 1894.....q92 E288d

The same. 1894.....qr92 E288d

Authors had been close business and friendly associates of Mr Edison for 13 years and he supplied much of the material for this book. Many illustrations from drawings and photographs.

EDMUNDSON, William.

Journal of his life, travels, sufferings and labour of love in the ministry. 1715.....r92 E295

17th century Quaker of some note.

"His 'Journal' and other works are written in a simple, unaffected way which makes them very pleasant reading, and they are still among the most popular works on quakerism." *Dictionary of national biography.*

EDWARD I, king of England.

Jenks, Edward. Edward Plantagenet (Edward I), the

English Justinian; or, The making of the common law. 1902. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 E313j
List of authorities, p.349–351.
This biography, written by an English lawyer, lays special stress on the legal significance of Edward's reign.

Tout, Thomas Frederick. Edward the First. 1896. (Twelve English statesmen.) 92 E313t
Concise, popular biography.

EDWARD III, king of England.

Mackinnon, James. History of Edward the Third, (1327–1377). 1900 ..... 92 E3132m
"The history of Edward III. is practically that of England for half a century and embraces that of Scotland, France, the Low Countries, and Spain, in a more limited degree. The work is, therefore, more than a biography; it is a history of an important and dramatic epoch, as influenced and overshadowed by the extraordinary man who was the motive power of the activity of his age." *Preface.*

EDWARD VII, king of England.

Belloc, Marie Adelaide, *afterward* Mrs Lowndes. H. R. H. the prince of Wales; an account of his career. 1898.... 92 E3133l
Collection from newspapers and memoirs, of information regarding his education, travels, marriage, home life, philanthropic, social and political work. There are many illustrations, some of them very interesting.

Private life of King Edward VII (prince of Wales, 1841–1901), by a member of the royal household. 1901.... 92 E3133p
Personal gossip extending to the most trivial details of food and clothes.

EDWARD, Thomas.

Smiles, Samuel. Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. 1876 ..... 92 E314s
Account, much of it autobiographic, of the difficulties and successes of the shoemaker and naturalist, an extremely accurate and original observer.

EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland.

Personal recollections. 1900 ..... 92 E317
"Begin in the later forties, and deal chiefly with London and Paris. His main interest was in his fellow-correspondents, in authors and musicians of various grades, and in matters theatrical...His tone is that of easy-going, matter-of-course, semi-journalistic comradeship... He has known some eminences, as Verdi, Charles Reade, Thackeray, Dean Stanley, Browning." *Nation,* 1900.

EDWARDS, Jonathan.

Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold. Jonathan Edwards. 1894. (American religious leaders.) 92 E318a
Bibliography, p.391–393.
"Well-balanced and just study of the great divine and metaphysician of New England." *Dial,* 1889.

Hopkins, Samuel, 1721–1803. Life of Jonathan Edwards, with extracts from his private writings & diary, also seventeen select sermons. 1804 ..... r92 E318h
Short biography, written in 1764, six years after Edwards's death, by his friend and pupil.
"A work which has the quaint charm of Walton's Lives." *Allen's Jonathan Edwards.*

EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-.

Anglo-French reminiscences, 1875–1899. 1900 ..... 92 E3182a
"Has studied France long and sympathetically, and writes well of what she has seen; but her pages are pervaded by a vehement spirit of religious animosity...Her picture of Gambetta, whom she twice heard address a meeting, is striking. But the more interesting things are her detailed accounts of less famous persons, of M. Guépin of Nantes, a colleague in 1830 of Ledru-Rollin and Louis Blanc, a pioneer of democracy among the Bretons...and of Mr. Holden, the English Wes-

leyan manufacturer of Reims, to whom after the war of 1870 was unanimously voted the Legion of Honour...But the most interesting thing of all in the book is the study of the French soldier." *Spectator*, 1900.

Reminiscences. 1898.....92 E3182

Recollections of the odd manners and customs in Suffolk during the author's childhood, of the beginnings of her literary career, of her life abroad, particularly in Weimar, where she knew Liszt and the last of the Goethe family. George Eliot she knew well, and there are innumerable amusing anecdotes of other distinguished people.

ELIOT, George, (*pseud. of* Mrs Mary Ann (Evans) Cross).

Life, as related in her letters and journals; ed. by J. W. Cross. 3v.....92 E476

"Setting aside the introductory chapter, a few closing pages of deep interest, and a rare occasional paragraph, we find George Eliot's life here recorded by herself from her nineteenth year until three days before her death...We are shown George Eliot not as an Olympian, but human...an eager, sensitive, frail, dependent woman...Mr. Cross has done his work...with admirable judgment, fine feeling, and dignified self-subordination to his theme." *Academy*, 1885.

Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. 1883. (Famous women.)..92 E476bl

Short biography and account of her work.

Browning, Oscar. Life of George Eliot. 1890. (Great writers.) 92 E476b

Bibliography, by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1–14.
Short biography and criticism by a personal friend.

Thomson, Clara Linklater. George Eliot. 1901. (Westminster biographies.).....92 E476t

Bibliography, p.128–132.
Considering its extreme condensation, a fairly satisfactory biography.

ELIOT, Sir John.

Forster, John. Sir John Eliot; a biography, 1590–1632. 2v. 1865.....92 E477f

"Sir John Eliot was the most eloquent leader of the first Parliament of Charles I...These volumes, therefore, contain a vast amount of valuable information not to be found elsewhere. No one will ever understand thoroughly what the rising against the Stuarts meant until he is well acquainted with its beginning, and no one can get such an acquaintance better than by studying these volumes." *C. K. Adams.*

ELIZABETH, queen of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Queen Elizabeth. 1876.....92 E485a

The same. 1904.....j92 E485a

Beesly, Edward Spencer. Queen Elizabeth. 1892. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 E485b

We hear little of Elizabeth as a woman or of domestic affairs, most of the book being given to a study of her foreign policy.

ELIZABETH AMÉLIE EUGÉNIE, empress of Austria.

[Owen, Mrs Marguerite (du Plantz) Cunliffe-.] Martyrdom of an empress [Elizabeth of Austria]. 1899.....92 E48520

The writer is violently prejudiced in favor of the empress and blind to the fact that her misguided eulogies but strengthen the conclusion she so earnestly seeks to deny,—that all Elizabeth's troubles were indirectly of her own making. In seeking to vindicate Elizabeth's character she libels the emperor and other distinguished people. Like many other books which would have been better unwritten, this volume throws a good deal of light upon history and, in the main, is doubtless genuine, though often misleading and inaccurate.

ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, duchesse d'Orléans.

McLaughlin, Mary Louise. The second Madame; a memoir of Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'Orléans. 1895.....92 E4851m

Short sketch of the second wife of Philip, duke of Orleans, brother of Louis XIV.

ELIZABETH FARNESE, queen of Philip V of Spain.

Armstrong, Edward. Elisabeth Farnese, the Termagant of Spain. 1892.....92 E4855a

Bibliography, p.5–6.

"Elizabeth Farnese took her place on the throne of Spain at the end of the year 1714...Mr. Armstrong's book...is practically a political, or rather, diplomatic study of the times when this woman occupied the attention of all Europe...An original, well-arranged, and well-written monograph on a person, and of a period, which few but specialists are able to focus for themselves. In the introduction, there is a valuable discussion of the sources from which materials have been drawn, including those still unedited." *Spectator,* 1892.

ELIZABETH PETROVNA, empress of Russia.

Bain, Robert Nisbet. Daughter of Peter the Great; a history of Russian diplomacy and of the Russian court under the empress Elizabeth Petrovna, 1741–1762. 1899.....92 E4854b

Bibliography, p.15–18.

"His aim is to make clear the political history of the days which saw the rise of the present royal house of Prussia, and to winnow out the truth from the baffling and confused mass of falsehood. In this he succeeds admirably...the portrait of Empress Elizabeth is imbued with all the vivacity and fascination with which her contemporaries credited her." *Nation,* 1900.

Illustrated with interesting portraits.

ELIZABETH STUART, queen of Bohemia.

Benger, Elizabeth Ogilvy. Memoirs of Elizabeth Stuart, queen of Bohemia, including sketches of the state of society in Holland and Germany in the 17th century. 2v. 1825.....92 E4853b

Daughter of James I of England.

ELLIOTT, Charles Loring.

Thorpe, Thomas Bangs. Reminiscences of Charles L. Elliott, artist.....r92 E5292t

Reprinted from the New York "Evening post."

Short personal sketch of the American portrait painter (died 1868).

ELLIOTT, David.

Brownson, James Irwin. Address commemorative of the life and character of David Elliott. 1874.....r92 E529b

David Elliott (1787–1874) was pastor at Mercersburg and Washington, Pa. and, 1836–74, professor in the Western theological seminary.

ELLWOOD, Thomas.

History of the life of Thomas Ellwood; or, An account of his birth, education, etc.; ed. by C. G. Crump. 1900.....92 E538

"Although the passages referring to Milton are the gems of Ellwood's autobiography, the whole is worth reading as a picture of the early Quakers and of the times they lived in." *Athenæum,* 1900.

Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron. Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood, with essays by W. D. Howells. 1877. (Autobiographic series.) 92 H461

"The autobiography of Lord Herbert is of a style so charming, and of a manner and matter so singularly characteristic of his order, age, and nation, that one might easily believe it written by some skilful student of the period...As you read, you cannot help thinking...that Thackeray himself could not have done it better, if he had been minded to portray a gentleman of the first James's time. Yet this picture, so frank, so boldly colored, so full of the very life of a young English noble, is one of the most remarkable instances of self-portraiture in any language ...A rare sincerity marks the whole memoir, and gives it the grace of an antique simplicity...Herbert, not only as James's ambassador to Louis XIII., but as a sort of soldier of fortune in the Low Countries,

and a peaceful traveller in Italy, saw everything that was best worth seeing in the Europe of his day." *W. D. Howells, in introduction.*
The other autobiography included in this volume is that of a "sturdy Quaker, good and beautiful, with a simple righteousness that comforts and strengthens the soul."

ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart.
Cotton, James Sutherland. Mountstuart Elphinstone. 1892. (Rulers of India.) 92 E549c

ELSON, George.
Last of the climbing boys; an autobiography. 1900 ..... 92 E556
Autobiography of a chimney-sweep. Anecdotes about all sorts and conditions of men are introduced.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.
Letters to a friend, 1838–1853; ed. by C. E. Norton. 1899 .. 92 E586
34 very short letters to an unnamed friend.
"Here we find the same gentle optimism, the same inspiring note as in his Essays." *Dial,* 1899.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, & Carlyle, Thomas.
Correspondence. 2v. 1888 ..... 92 C214
"Not so much a correspondence in any true intellectual sense as a deliberate exchange of monologues...Emerson's nature, on the whole, comes out of this correspondence the more disinterested, saner, and wiser, though not the stronger and grander of the two." *Spectator,* 1883.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, & Sterling, John.
Correspondence. 1897 ..... 92 S838
Life of Sterling, by E. W. Emerson, p.3–24.
"In presenting the words of good cheer that passed between John Sterling, the poet, and a friend, never seen, beyond the ocean, I wish to urge that here was one whose nobility and sympathy illuminated in his short day the lives of his friends; and though he died before his noon, leaving little lasting work, yet was not the light lost, for the seemingly more enduring work of his friends was done in a measure in its rays." *E. W. Emerson.*

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.
Albee, John. Remembrances of Emerson. 1901 ..... 92 E586a
Contents: A day with Emerson. — Emerson's influence on the young men of his time.—Emerson as essayist.
Cabot, James Elliot. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2v. 1893 ..... 92 E586c
"Mr. Cabot has done a difficult task with singular skill and success. The chief regret with which one lays down the book is that he has not given us more." *Nation,* 1887.
Conway, Moncure Daniel. Emerson at home and abroad. 1882. ..... 92 E586co
"A biographical eulogy rather than a criticism. To him Emerson was from the first not merely a great man but the revealer of a new life." *Nation,* 1883.
Garnett, Richard. Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1888. (Great writers.) 92 E586g
Bibliography, apx. p.1–14.
Short biography and criticism.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1895. (American men of letters.) 92 E586h
The same. 1897. (American men of letters.) r92 E586h
"Detailed review of the *opera omnia* of one man of genius by another, with running annotations, grave, gay, learned and witty." *Nation,* 1885.
Ireland, Alexander, (*pseud.* Philobiblos). Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, genius and writings. 1882 ..... r92 E586i
Deals especially with Emerson's European relations and gives a number of letters.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.)....92 E586s
Bibliography, p.133–140.

ERASMUS, Desiderius.

Drummond, Robert Blackley. Erasmus; his life and character as shown in his correspondence and works. 2v. 1873. .....92 E712d

Emerton, Ephraim. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam. 1899. (Heroes of the reformation.).....92 E712e
Bibliographical notes, p.23–26.
"Prof. Emerton is necessitated by the series of which his volume is one, to treat most fully of Erasmus as related to the Reformation, but he has been led into no one-sided biography. The inclusion of Erasmus among the 'Heroes of the Reformation' he holds to be justified not merely on account of the great scholar's 'heroism of persistent work and cheerful endurance,' but of his immense services in preparing the way for reform by illuminating and unlocking the sources of Christian thought, by insistence 'upon the principle of a sound, sane, reasonable, individual judgment,' and by a sense of the 'essential rightness of what is natural.'" *Nation,* 1899.

Froude, James Anthony. Life and letters of Erasmus. 1895. .....92 E712f
"Have all the merits and all the demerits of their author's other works. His descriptions are most happy. His portraits are most life-like. His summaries are most brilliant...But of that judicial mind, that breadth of view, that philosophic moderation, which are essentially characteristic of a great historian, his pages present no trace." *Quarterly review,* 1895.

Jortin, John. Life of Erasmus. 2v. 1758–60.....qr92 E712j
v.1. Life of Erasmus.
v.2. Life, (continued).—Remarks upon the works of Erasmus.—Extracts from Erasmus.
"The common foundation of all the modern compilations on the life of Erasmus is the sketch which Le Clerc, while he was superintending the Leyden edition of the works, drew up...Dr. Jortin adapted and enlarged Le Clerc in his 'Life of Erasmus.'" *Encyclopædia Britannica.*

Pennington, Arthur Robert. Life and character of Erasmus. 1875.....92 E712p
Condensed and somewhat partisan.

ERICSSON, John.

Church, William Conant. Life of John Ericsson. 2v. 1891. .....92 E743c
"One of the best and most interesting biographies on record." *Nation,* 1891.

ERNST II, herzog zu Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha.

Memoirs, 1818–1850. v.1–2. 1888.....92 E767
Brother of Prince Albert, the husband of Queen Victoria.
"In consequence of my continual participation in German politics my recollections have quite unintentionally assumed the character of an uninterrupted representation of the events of the past decades." *Preface.*

ESTE, Beatrice d', duchess of Milan. *See* BEATRICE d'ESTE, duchess of Milan.

ETTRICK SHEPHERD, *pseud.* *See* HOGG, James, 1770–1835.

ETTY, William.

Gilchrist, Alexander. Life of William Etty. 2v. 1855....92 E898g
Life of the English artist (1787–1849) with little criticism of his art. Founded on letters and recollections of friends.

EUGÉNIE, empress of the French.

Tschudi, Clara. Eugénie, empress of the French; a popular sketch; authorised translation from the Norwegian by E. M. Cope. 1899.....92 E923t

EULENSTEIN, Charles.

Sketch of the life of C. Eulenstein, performer on the Jews' harps. 1833.....r92 E925

Short memoir of a German musician who produced extremely beautiful effects by performing on 16 jews-harps.

EVANS, Christmas.

Davis, J. Memoir of Christmas Evans. 1840.....r92 E946d

Short sketch of one of the great Welsh preachers (1766–1838).

EVANS, Mary Ann. *See* ELIOT, George, *pseud.*

EVANS, Robley Dunglison.

A sailor's log; recollections of forty years of naval life. 1901. .....92 E948

"Rear-Admiral Evans, popularly known as 'Fighting Bob,' certainly has a story to tell, and he tells it in a plain sailorlike way...The main narrative begins with the account of the author's services in the Civil War, and then follows the diversified story of cruises to the Orient, to Africa, to South America, to Behring Sea, to the Baltic, and so on...The volume closes with a lively *résumé* of the naval operations of the Spanish-American war." *Dial,* 1901.

EVANS, William.

Journal. 1894.....92 E949

Minister of the Society of Friends (1787–1867).

EVELYN, John.

Diary and correspondence; ed. by William Bray. 4v. 1889–91. .....92 E953

"Covers the long period from 1641 to 1705. The author was a much more important and worthy personage than his friend Pepys, and yet his work is of somewhat less interest, if not of less value. He travelled extensively in different parts of Europe, and he made record of what impressed him most." *C. K. Adams.*

EWING, Mrs Juliana Horatia.

Leaves from "Canada home;" gathered by E. S. Tucker. 1896. .....92 E974

Interesting personal recollections of Mrs Ewing in Canada with some of her letters during that period. Illustrated with photographs and with facsimiles of eight watercolor drawings by Mrs Ewing.

Gatty, Horatia K. F. *afterward* Mrs Eden. Juliana Horatia Ewing and her books. 1887.....j92 E974g

"List of Mrs Ewing's works," p.84–88.

EWING, Thomas, 1827–97.

Shafer, John Douglas, *comp.* In memoriam Thomas Ewing, 1827–1897. 1898.....r92 E974s

Funeral sermon, memorial resolutions, articles and addresses before the Bar association on the occasion of the death of the president judge of the court of common pleas, no.2 of Allegheny county, 1897.

EYCK, Hubert van. *See* Artists, p.1289.

EYCK, Jan van. *See* Artists, p.1289.

FABER, Frederick William.

Bowden, John Edward. Life and letters of Frederick William Faber. 1869.....92 F1132b

Faber (1814–63) was prominent among the English clergymen who went over to the Roman Catholic church about 1845. This biography by a fellow-member of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri devotes most attention to the Roman portion of Faber's career.

FABERT, Abraham de, marshal of France.

Hooper, George. Abraham Fabert, governor of Sedan, marshal of France; his life and times, 1599–1662. 1892..92 F113h

A famous French general, son of a printer, who was created marshal of France by Louis XIV in 1658. His exploits and good fortune were so extraordinary that they were by many ascribed to magic.

FABIUS, *pseud.* *See* DICKINSON, John.

FAIRFAX, Thomas, baron.

Markham, Sir Clements Robert. Life of the great Lord Fairfax. 1870.....92 F162m

Appendixes: Selections from the poems of Lord Fairfax.—Pictures, engravings, medals, etc. of Lord Fairfax and his kindred.—Will of Lord Fairfax.

"Book of real and conscientious work...Mr. Markham's chief object seems to be to challenge for Fairfax his proper place in the military history of the Civil War, in which he holds that his fame has been unfairly overshadowed by Cromwell." *Saturday review,* 1870.

FALLS, Mrs Alicia Maria.

Foreign courts and foreign homes. 1899.....92 F197

Rambling, entertaining narrative of the author's life abroad. Her father was a high official at the court of Hanover and later held a consulship in France. We have glimpses of many interesting people, the old king of Hanover, Montalembert, de Tocqueville, Thiers and Guizot, Napoleon III and his circle.

FALLS, Henry C.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of Henry C. Falls. 1885....r92 F1971p

Member from Lawrence county.

FARADAY, Michael, & Schönbein, C. F.

Letters, 1836–1862, with notes, comments and references to contemporary letters; ed. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum and F. V. Darbishire. 1899.....92 F229

"We have now the whole correspondence brought together chronologically, the letters being left intact as originally written, and made more valuable by a most complete series of explanatory notes giving references to the papers alluded to, as well as short biographical notices of people mentioned in the correspondence. The care and trouble which has been bestowed upon this most essential adjunct to a set of letters containing references to memoirs which for us represent the scientific literature of a former generation, has thus resulted in a distinct contribution to the history of science, and the editors have laid all workers in the domains of physics and chemistry under a debt of obligation." *Nature,* 1900.

FARADAY, Michael.

Jones, Henry Bence. Life and letters of Faraday. 2v. 1870.....92 F229j

"Though full of interest to scientific men, and to those who knew Faraday personally, was too voluminous and too lacking in cohesion to be very widely read." *Nature,* 1872.

Thompson, Silvanus Phillips. Michael Faraday; his life and work. 1898. (Century science series.).....92 F229th

Interesting account of him as a scientist and also from the purely human standpoint.

Tyndall, John. Faraday as a discoverer. 1890.....92 F229t

"Spirited and sympathetic memoir." *Saturday review,* 1870.

FARRAGUT, Admiral David Glasgow.

Barnes, James. David G. Farragut. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 F248ba

Bibliography, p.129–132.

Brief popular essay.

Farragut, Loyall. Life of David Glasgow Farragut. 1891..92 F248f

"Largely composed of the journal kept by the admiral himself and of his letters...The story of Farragut's early life, the letters to his family, and the revelations of character make the book a marked one in literature." *Nation,* 1880.

Mahan, Capt. Alfred Thayer. Admiral Farragut. 1893. (Great commanders.).....92 F248m

"Ideal piece of brief biography. The subject is excellent, the author perfectly adapted in every way to treat it, and the treatment itself

well calculated to inspire interest and just admiration for the subject." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

FAWCETT, Henry.

Stephen, Sir Leslie. Life of Henry Fawcett. 1886.....92 F291s

List of Fawcett's published works, p.469–472.

Though Mr Stephen was for 30 years one of Fawcett's most intimate friends this biography dwells far more on his public work and career than on his vigorous and interesting personality.

FAY, Amy.

Music-study in Germany. 1896.....92 F295m

The same. 1881.....192 F295

Miss Fay lived in Germany from 1870 to 1875, studying music under celebrated masters, including Taussig, Kullak, Deppe and Liszt. She wrote during that time to her home in Boston frankly ingenuous and entertaining letters describing her musical experiences and impressions, and affording pleasant glimpses of German home and social life.

FERGUSSON, Robert.

Grosart, Alexander Balloch. Robert Fergusson. 1898. (Famous Scots series.).....92 F389g

Fergusson was a Scottish poet of considerable merit, born in Edinburgh in 1750.

FERRIER, James Frederick.

Haldane, Elizabeth Sanderson. James Frederick Ferrier. 1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 F4211h

Ferrier was a Scottish metaphysician of the first half of the 19th century.

FERRIER, Susan Edmonstone.

Ferrier, John, *comp.* Memoir and correspondence of Susan Ferrier, 1782–1854; ed. by J. A. Doyle. 1898.....92 F421f

Scottish novelist. Her letters describe the society of her day, and in them we meet many of the originals of characters in her novels.

FIELD, Cyrus West.

Judson, Mrs Isabella (Field). Cyrus W. Field; his life and work, 1819–1892. 1896.....92 F456j

Mr Field's life-story is well worth reading apart from his share in the laying of the Atlantic cable, with which his name is so honorably associated.

FIELD, David Dudley.

Field, Henry Martyn. Life of David Dudley Field. 1898..92 F4572f

"To be regarded as a tribute of fraternal affection rather than as a true biography. Mr. Field's career was in many respects very remarkable, and his abilities were admitted to be of the highest order, but many important events in his career are unmentioned here, and his abilities did not produce the results which his brother naturally attributes to them." *Nation,* 1898.

FIELD, Eugene.

Below, Ida Comstock. Eugene Field in his home. 1898..92 F457b

Bibliography, p.107–111.

Thompson, Slason. Eugene Field; a study in heredity and contradictions. 2v. 1901.....92 F457t

Written by an intimate friend and in a spirit of warmest admiration.

Wilson, Francis. The Eugene Field I knew. 1898.....92 F457w

Anecdotes, by his intimate friend, the well-known comedian.

FIELD, Kate.

Whiting, Lilian. Kate Field; a record. 1899.....92 F4573w

Appreciative account of her career as journalist, author and lecturer.

FIELD, Mary Katherine Keemle. *See* FIELD, Kate.

FIELDING, Henry.

Dobson, Austin. Fielding. [1883.] (English men of letters.).....92 F461d

Authorities, p.5–6.

Thorough and exhaustive study based on careful study of the materials.

FILDES, Luke. *See* Artists, p.1255.

FILSON, John.

Durrett, Reuben Thomas. John Filson, the first historian of Kentucky; an account of his life and writings. 1884. (Filson club. Publications.) qr92 F486d

FINLEY, James Bradley.

Autobiography; or, Pioneer life in the West; ed. by W. P. Strickland. 1853 ..... 92 F499

Methodist preacher in southern Ohio and missionary to the Wyandot Indians, 1809–56.

FIRTH, Frank Russell.

Young engineer; memoir of Frank Russell Firth, with a sketch of the life of Otis Everett Allen. 1874 ..... 92 F521y

Short memoir, written for private circulation, with an introduction by Edward Everett Hale, commending as an example the life of the young civil engineer engaged in railway construction in Kansas and Nebraska, 1868–72.

FITHIAN, Philip Vickers.

Journal and letters, 1767–1774; student at Princeton college, 1770–72, tutor at Nomini hall in Virginia, 1773–74; ed. for the Princeton historical association by J. R. Williams. 1900 ..... 92 F554

Fithian was born in 1747 and was a student at Princeton with Burr and Madison and Henry Lee. He gives a graphic account of his life in Virginia as tutor in the household of Robert Carter of Nomini hall during the interesting period just before the Revolution. He was a frequent guest of the Lees of Stratford and Lee hall, the Turbervilles, the Washingtons of Bushfield and other famous families. The notes give much historical and genealogical information about these families.

FITZGERALD, Edward.

Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871–1883. 1895 ..... 92 F572

More letters; ed. by W. A. Wright. 1901 ..... 92 F572m

These letters belong with the other two volumes of "Letters" and the "Letters to Fanny Kemble." They have the same progressive dates and they cover similar subjects.

The "Letters" will be found in v.1 of his "Letters and literary remains," call number 828 F57 v.1.

"Fitzgerald's letters are...among the best of their kind. They are real letters, written by the most modest of men, with no reputation in his own day and without any suspicion of posthumous honors...they are also candid letters, expressing the actual opinions he had formed on matters of literature and art...above all, they are the letters of a master of style." *Spectator,* 1902.

Glyde, John. Life of Edward Fitz-Gerald, with an introduction by Edward Clodd. 1900 ..... 92 F572g

Bibliography of the versions and editions of the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, by Edward Fitzgerald, and others, p.341–348; bibliography of articles in reviews and magazines relating to Fitzgerald and Omar, p.349–352.

English poet and translator (1809–83), best known by his rendering of the "Rubáiyát" of Omar Khayyám. His "Letters," published in 1894, tell us in such a charmingly unaffected way just what we want to know of his singularly quiet and uneventful life, that a formal biography is almost needless, but there are some things in Mr Glyde's "Life" which the lovers of the letters may like to note.

FLAUBERT, Gustave.

Faguet, Émile. Flaubert, [in French]. 1899. (Les grands écrivains français.) 92 F619f

"The most important part of the book lies among the hundred pages in the middle, where romanticism and realism are studied, and Flaubert's relation to them and the relations of them to his works." *Nation,* 1899.

Tarver, John Charles. Gustave Flaubert as seen in his works and correspondence. 1895.....92 F619t

FLEMING, Andrew.

Yalden, Margaret Lyon, *and others*. In memoriam Andrew Fleming. 1898.....r92 F628y

Pittsburgh physician, 1830–96.

FLETCHER, Andrew.

Omond, George William Thomson. Fletcher of Saltoun. 1897. (Famous Scots series.).....92 F6340

An able Scottish republican writer and orator, born at Saltoun, 1653, died in London, 1716.

FONTENOY, Mme la marquise de, *pseud*. *See* OWEN, Mrs Marguerite (du Plantz) Cunliffe-.

FORBES, John Murray.

Hughes, Mrs Sarah (Forbes), *ed*. Letters and recollections of John Murray Forbes. 2v. 1890.....92 F754h

"John Murray Forbes renewed in our American society, during the most heroic period of the republic, the old Venetian type of merchant, who managed to unite a keen eye for trade and commerce with an equally keen or keener eye for the public interest...A most successful man of business...he found the time and had the inclination to keep in close communion with the choicest spirits of his day and country, to exercise a large and liberal hospitality...while at the same time placing at the disposal of his government the services of a ceaseless activity, and of a sagacity and judgment concerning the conduct of public affairs, which were rarely at fault." *Nation*, 1899.

FORREST, Edwin.

Rees, James, (*pseud*. Colley Cibber). Life of Edwin Forrest. 1874.....92 F781r

Partisan, uncritical, anecdotal biography of the American actor (1806–72) by a personal friend.

FORREST, Gen. Nathan Bedford.

Mathes, James Harvey. General Forrest. 1902. (Great commanders.) 92 F7812m

Forrest (1821–77) was a Confederate cavalry commander during the Civil war. This biography was written by a warm admirer.

Wyeth, John Allan. Life of General Nathan Bedford Forrest. 1899.....92 F7812w

FOSTER, Birket. *See* Artists, p.1255.

FOTHERGILL, Samuel.

Crosfield. George. Memoirs of Samuel Fothergill. 1857..92 F822c

English minister of the Society of Friends (1715–72). He traveled and preached in America, 1754–56, visiting most of the Friends' meetings from South Carolina to Cape Cod.

FOUCHÉ, Joseph, duc d'Otrante.

Memoirs. 1894.....92 F827

These memoirs of the minister of police under Napoleon, though declared by his family to be forgeries, are undoubtedly founded on genuine documents.

FOWLER, Sir John.

Mackay, Thomas. Life of Sir John Fowler, engineer. 1900. .....92 F848m

"Sir John Fowler must be reckoned one of the grand old men of the Victorian era, for his work began before her Majesty's accession to the throne, and he died the year after the Diamond Jubilee, being then more than 80 years old. He saw the great railway boom and collapse of the later 'forties,' he took the lion's share in the creation of the Metropolitan Railway, and crowned a life's work with the great Firth of Forth bridge in conjunction with Sir Benjamin Baker." *Spectator*, 1900.

FOX, Caroline.

Memories of old friends; extracts from journals and letters, from 1835 to 1871; ed. by H. N. Pym. 2v. 1882.....92 F8512

Memoir, v.1, p.13–31.

John Stuart Mill and John Sterling were among her intimate friends, and her journal owes its value to her association with many distinguished persons.

"Indicates the gentle, spiritual, and at the same time intellectual and accomplished woman, and it will always be valued as a highly important illustration of the most characteristic thought of the Victorian era." *Dictionary of national biography.*

FOX, Charles James.

Russell, John, earl. Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. 4v. 1853–57.....92 F851r

The third Lord Holland began the collection of the material, consisting of letters, notices and anecdotes from contemporary journals and other unpublished manuscripts, and of recollections of Fox's contemporaries, but Lord John Russell prepared the work for the press. There is a great amount of valuable and interesting material, but the arrangement is sometimes rather intricate.

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto. Early history of Charles James Fox. [1880.].....92 F851t

"Although this volume purports to be only a history of a small part of the life of a single person, yet its historical importance is such as to entitle it to the student's most careful consideration...It is the best picture that has ever been drawn of the transition from the old methods of statesmanship to the new. The author holds that Fox was the first great statesman of the modern school...It is an admirable specimen of literary workmanship, and its charming pages are as instructive as they are fascinating." *C. K. Adams.*

The life of Fox, between 1774 and 1782, is so inextricably interwoven with the history of the American revolution that Trevelyan has treated this part of Fox's career in his "American revolution," 973.3 T73.

Trotter, John Bernard. Memoirs of the latter years of Charles James Fox. 1812.....92 F851tr

"By Fox's private secretary, the first-hand authority for many details of private life from 1802 to 1806." *Dictionary of national biography.*

FOX, George.

Passages from his life and writings, taken from his journal with the desire to give a representation of his character and religious views.....92 F852

Hodgkin, Thomas. George Fox. 1896.....92 F852h

"Mr. Hodgkin, as a Quaker himself, writes in sober and loyal sympathy with the founder of the society to which he belongs, but he writes with dignity, sobriety, and eminent fairness." *Athenæum,* 1896.

FRA ANGELICO. *See* Artists, p.1276.

FRA BARTOLOMMEO. *See* Artists, p.1277.

FRANCESCA, Piero della. *See* Artists, p.1278.

FRANCIA, Francesco. *See* Artists, p.1278.

FRANCIS of ASSISI, St.

Herkless, John. Francis and Dominic and the mendicant orders. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.).....92 F866h

"Literature," p.227–230.

Short sketches of St. Francis and St. Dominic, followed by an historical account of the founding of the mendicant orders, particularly the Franciscans and the Dominicans.

Little flowers of Saint Francis of Assisi; tr. fr. the Italian with a brief account of the life of Saint Francis by A. L. Alger. 1898.....92 F866

"In this little book are contained certain little flowers, miracles and devout examples of that glorious poor follower of Christ, Saint Francis, and of certain of his holy companions, told to the praise of Jesus Christ."

"A series of legends which were collected some two hundred years after his death, having been handed down by word of mouth until that time. They form an excellent biography of him and his disciples, told with quaint simplicity and grace." *Preface.*

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Francis of Assisi. 1902.....92 F866o

"Few, if any, of St. Francis's many biographers, Catholic or Protestant, have told the exquisite tale of his life and work with more quiet grace and appreciative sympathy." *Saturday review,* 1871.

Sabatier, Paul. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1894.....92 F866s

The same. 1895.....r92 F866s

The author, a Protestant, has made a fair and sympathetic study of St. Francis, applying the most modern methods of historical investigation.

FRANCIS, Sir Philip.

Francis, Beata, & Keary, Eliza, *ed.* The Francis letters, by Sir Philip Francis and other members of the family, with a note on the Junius controversy by C. F. Keary. 2v. [1901.].....92 F868f

"Though these two volumes are interesting enough of themselves to justify their publication, their interest is intensified by the ancient mystery of Junius...The letters, of course, do nothing to pierce the mystery...but...Mr. C. F. Keary contributes an admirably lucid note upon the famous controversy." *Athenæum,* 1901.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

Autobiography; ed. by John Bigelow.....92 F879b

The same, with a sketch of Franklin's life from the point where the autobiography ends. 1902.....92 F879a

The same. 1902.....j92 F879a

The same. 1887. (In his Complete works, v.1, p.27–301.) r308 F87 v.1

The same. 1905. (In his Writings, v.1, p.219–439.).....308 F87 v.1

Franklin's fame as a writer chiefly rests on this autobiography.

Life, written by himself; ed. by John Bigelow. 3v. 1893..92 F879

The same; ed. by D. H. Montgomery. 1891.....92 F879mon

The same. 1891.....r92 F879mon

The same. 1902.....j92 F879mon

The same, to which is added his essays. 1813.....r92 F879f1

Made up of his autobiography, which ends with 1757, and selections from his very full official and private correspondence continuing the narrative to the end of his life.

"The importance of the volumes grows not simply or even chiefly out of their description of contemporaneous events, but rather from the revelation they give of Franklin's methods of viewing contemporaneous events." *C. K. Adams.*

Memoirs, written by himself, with his most interesting essays, letters and miscellaneous writings. 2v. 1876....r92 F879m

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Benjamin Franklin. 1898..92 F879ab

The same. 1903.....j92 F879ab

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of Benjamin Franklin. 1898. (Children's lives of great men.).....j92 F879br

Fisher, Sydney George. The true Benjamin Franklin. 1899. .....92 F879f

"Useful, but overdone, and gives a false and rather mean impression, by accenting the faults and giving the benefit of the doubt in favor of the unfavorable." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Ford, Paul Leicester. Many-sided Franklin. 1899.....92 F879fo

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.57, 1898–99.

Emphasizes the many-sidedness of Franklin's genius by treating in each chapter a separate phase of his varied activity. The printer, the jour-

FRANKLIN, Benjamin—*continued.*

nalist, the scientist, the diplomat, the administrator, the family man, the lover and the friend are in turn set before the reader, and the effect produced is more lifelike than that of the usual chronological narrative.

Holley, Orville Luther. Life of Benjamin Franklin. 1866. .....r92 F879h

Treats of the development of his character and mind rather than of his political or diplomatic services.

McMaster, John Bach. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1895. (American men of letters.).....92 F879m

"Written from the historical standpoint rather than the critical, in the writer's brilliant allusive style. As Franklin wrote but little that may be called literature, the main subject is necessarily sometimes obscured by the interesting but secondary details. Sources have been consulted and many of the most important documents are quoted or alluded to." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

More, Paul Elmer. Benjamin Franklin. 1900.....92 F879mor

Short account for young people.

Morse, John Torrey. Benjamin Franklin. 1894. (American statesmen.).....92 F879mo

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 F879mo1

His chapter on the Hutchinson letters is most adequate and satisfactory. The hostile influences against which Franklin as a diplomatist had to contend are made clear. On the subject of the treaty of peace with England in 1783, Mr Morse has availed himself of new and important materials recently brought to light. *Adapted from Nation,* 1889.

Parton, James. Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2v. 1897. .....92 F879p

"In this, as in his other books, Mr. Parton stands midway between the old-fashioned panegyrist of the Abbott type and the modern 'critical' biographer. Much minute investigation is shown, and the result is entertainingly and graphically told." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Robins, Edward. Benjamin Franklin, printer, statesman, philosopher and practical citizen, 1706–1790. 1898. (American men of energy.).....92 F879r

"The familiar story is told in an intimate and warm manner, with use of the phraseology and even slang of to-day." *Nation,* 1898.

Weems, Mason Locke. Life of Benjamin Franklin. 1820. .....r92 F879w

Anecdotal, popular and unreliable.

FRANKLIN, Sir John.

Beesly, Augustus Henry. Sir John Franklin. 1881. (Makers of history.).....92 F881b

Useful and accurate short account, chiefly compiled from earlier narratives, including Franklin's own accounts of two Arctic expeditions previous to that in which he lost his life.

FRANKLIN, Samuel Rhoades.

Memories of a rear-admiral, who has served for more than half a century in the navy of the United States. 1898..92 F8811

Experiences and anecdotes of naval life from his entrance into the service as midshipman in 1841, and descriptions of his association with distinguished people all over the world.

FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, markgräfin von Baireuth.

Memoirs, with an essay by W. D. Howells. 2v. 1877. (Autobiographic series.).....92 F894

The author was the favorite sister of Frederick the Great and the Memoirs give a picture of Frederick William and his family.

FREDERICK THE GREAT.

Brackenbury, Charles Booth. Frederick the Great. [1896.]

(Makers of history.) 92 F895b
"A succinct, clear, well studied military history." *Larned's History for ready reference.*

Carlyle, Thomas. History of Friedrich II of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 6v. 1886–87 ..... 92 F895ca

The same. 7v. in 4 ..... 92 F895ca2

The same. 8v. 1897–98 ..... r92 F895c
Centenary edition.
"The book is founded on the most exhaustive study and the most careful observation. The author even visited the more important of Frederick's battle-fields and had surveys made in the interests of absolute accuracy. Every scrap of German writing that would throw light on the reign appears to have been examined and weighed. The result is one of the most remarkable books in the English language, and one, which, all things considered, is unquestionably the best history of Frederick the Great in any language." *C. K. Adams.*

Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron. Life of Frederic II, king of Prussia. 2v. 1833 ..... r92 F895d

Kugler, Franz Theodor. Geschichte Friedrichs des Grossen. 1901 ..... 92 F895k

Kugler, Franz Theodor. Life of Frederick the Great, comprehending a history of the Silesian campaigns and the Seven years' war r92 F895k
First published in 1840.
Contains 400 illustrations by Adolf Menzel, who made a special study of the period. The portraits are accurate likenesses, the localities, costumes, etc. are accurately represented.

Lord, John. Two German giants: Frederic the Great and Bismarck, with a character sketch of Bismarck by Bayard Taylor, and Bismarck's great speech on the enlargement of the German army in 1888. 1894 ..... 92 F895l
Short character sketches. Also included in "Beacon lights of history."

FREDERICK III, emperor of Germany.

Hiltl, Georg. Unser Fritz, deutscher kaiser und könig von Preussen. [1890.] 92 F8952h
Popular biography, recommended in Germany for school and public libraries.

Poschinger, Frau Margaretha von. Life of the emperor Frederick; ed. fr. the German, with an introduction by Sidney Whitman. 1901 ..... 92 F8952p
Frederick III, son of the emperor William I. Includes conversations, letters and personalia of monarchs, soldiers, statesmen and men of letters during the last half of the 19th century.

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus.

Stephens, William Richard Wood, dean. Life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2v. 1895 ..... 92 F911s
"What he was, moreover, as host, as guest, as fellow traveller—in each situation distinguished as he was by strong and sometimes grotesque characteristics—it might have interested some to have been told in greater fulness. But as it stands, this biography deserves the very highest praise, as a faithful and sympathetic picture of one of the greatest of English historians—a man much admired, somewhat feared, and too little understood." *Academy,* 1895.

FRÉMONT, Gen. John Charles.

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. Life of Col. John Charles Fremont, and his narrative of explorations and adventures in Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon and California. 1856. ..... r92 F922s
Short biography, written for the campaign of 1856. Frémont's narrative occupies most of the book.
"Frémont's journal is written in a graphic style, bearing evidence of

literal accuracy in all its statements, and yet in many parts reading like a romance." *American journal of science*, 1847.

FRENEAU, Philip.

Austin, Mary S. Philip Freneau, the poet of the Revolution; a history of his life and times; ed. by H. K. Vreeland. 1901 ..... 92 F929a

The account of Freneau's life is much encumbered with the general history of the time, and only one chapter is given to him as an author.

FREYTAG, Gustav.

Erinnerungen aus meinem leben, und Gedichte. 1896 .... 92 F945e

Reminiscences of my life; tr. fr. the German by Katharine Chetwynd. 2v. 1890 ..... 92 F945

Admirers of the German author will be interested in what he says of his literary friends, and of "Debit and credit" and his other writings.

FRÖBEL, Friedrich.

Autobiography; tr. and annotated by Emilie Michaelis and H. K. Moore. 1896 ..... 92 F961

Consists of a letter written to the duke of Meiningen in 1827 and one to the philosopher Krause in 1828 in which he tells the story of the perplexities and difficulties of his early life.

"Though of very great value, was not written till Froebel was forty-five years of age, and some allowance must be made for this when we are considering what he says about his earliest years." *Bowen's Fröbel.*

Bowen, Herbert Courthope. Froebel and education by self-activity. 1893. (Great educators.) 92 F961b

Bibliography, p.197–201.

"A book that is a real addition to Fröbel literature." *W. T. Harris, in Bibliography of education.*

Marenholtz-Bülow, Bertha, freiin von. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel; tr. by Mrs Horace Mann, with a sketch of the life of Froebel by Emily Shirreff. 1892 .. 92 F961m

A graphic account of the last years of Froebel's life; written by the gifted woman through whom he first obtained recognition by the leading educators of Germany.

Snider, Denton Jaques. Life of Frederick Froebel, founder of the kindergarten. 1900 ..... 92 F961s

Fröbel's life, from the standpoint of the author, the well-known lecturer and founder of the Chicago kindergarten college, was from beginning to end an illustration of his own principle of the unfolding of the child.

FROISSART, Jean.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Darmesteter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. Froissart; tr. by E. F. Poynter. 1895 ..... 92 F963r

So little is known of the facts of Froissart's life that it is by no means easy to write the story of it, but Madame Darmesteter has very skilfully used both the old material and some which has been discovered recently. Being herself both historian and poet she is just the one to rightly estimate Froissart, who was so essentially both poet and historian.

FROMENTIN, Eugène.

Gonse, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, peintre et écrivain; ouvrage augmenté de Notes d'un voyage en Égypte, et d'autres notes et morceaux inédits de Fromentin. 1881. ..... q92 F964g

"Although mainly a life of Fromentin, contains long passages of his critical work." *Russell Sturgis.*

Illustrated.

FROUDE, James Anthony.

Wilson, David. Mr Froude and Carlyle. 1898.....92 C214w

A defense of Carlyle, introductory to a proposed biography.

FRY, Mrs Elizabeth (Gurney).

Pitman, Mrs Emma Raymond. Elizabeth Fry. 1892. (Famous women.).....92 F975p

English philanthropist and minister of the Society of Friends. She was especially noted as a promoter of prison reform in the first half of the 19th century.

"She tells us what Mrs. Fry did (and it was a great work) but not what she was." *Nation,* 1884.

FULLER, Margaret, *afterward* marchesa d'Ossoli.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1891. (American men of letters.).....92 F983hi

List of Margaret Fuller's works, p.315–318.

Just, sympathetic and sincere biography of one of the most interesting Americans of her period. Mr Higginson describes her as "a woman whose aims were high and whose services great; one whose intellect was uncommon, whose activity incessant, whose life varied, and whose death dramatic."

Howe, Mrs Julia (Ward). Margaret Fuller. 1883. (Famous women.).....92 F983h

An admirable study. Gives emphasis to culture as the keynote to Margaret Fuller's career.

FULTON, Robert.

Reigart, J. Franklin. Life of Robert Fulton. 1856....r92 F986r

Curious and interesting illustrations, some of them reproducing Fulton's paintings and drawings.

Thurston, Robert Henry. Robert Fulton. 1891. (Makers of America.).....92 F986t

Short biography, including a general sketch of steam-navigation before Fulton and since his time.

GAINE, Hugh.

Journals of Hugh Gaine, printer; ed. by P. L. Ford. 2v. 1902. .....qr92 G139

v.1. Biography and bibliography.

v.2. Journals and letters.

Gaine (1726?–1807) was a Scotch-Irish printer and bookseller. In 1752 he established in New York a weekly publication called the "Mercury." At the close of the Revolutionary war, he discontinued the publication of his paper and confined himself to the printing and bookselling business. His journals here printed cover two years of the French and Indian war, five years of the Revolutionary war and two years of John Adams's presidency. They contain many minute details of interest to both the general and local historian.

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas.

Fulcher, George Williams. Life of Thomas Gainsborough. 1856. .....92 G141f

Biography with no criticism.

"Represents much careful original research, and is written in a terse scholarly style." *Dictionary of national biography.*

GALITZIN, Demetrius Augustine, prince. *See* GALLITZIN, Demetrius Augustine, prince.

GALLAND, Pierre Victor. *See* Artists, p.1271.

GALLATIN, Albert.

Adams, Henry, *b.*1838. Life of Albert Gallatin. 1879..qr92 G149a

With a biographical letter by the author.

"A volume designed to supply historians with some of the materials for the history of a period as yet only imperfectly understood. For the financial history of the years between 1801 and 1829 the volume is of importance only second to that of Gallatin's works. It is not a biography written for popular use, but rather a narrative designed to assist the most thoughtful student." *C. K. Adams.*

Stevens, John Austin. Albert Gallatin. 1892. (American statesmen.) 92 G149s

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.) r92 G149s1

Carefully prepared biography of the man who chiefly influenced United States financial policy during the first 30 years of national history.

GALLENGA, Antonio, (*pseud.* Luigi Mariotti).

Episodes of my second life. 2v. 1884 ..... 92 G152

v.1. American experiences.
v.2. English experiences.

The author emigrated from Italy to America in 1836. From this important step, he dates the episodes of his life in a strange land.

GALLITZIN, Demetrius Augustine, prince.

Heyden, Thomas. Memoir on the life and character of Prince Demetrius A. de Gallitzin. 1869 ..... 92 G154h

Gallitzin (1770–1841) was an early missionary of the Roman Catholic church in Pennsylvania, and founder of Loretto.

GAMA, Vasco da.

Towle, George Makepeace. Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 1878. (Young folks' heroes of history.) j92 G161t

GAMBETTA, Léon Michel.

Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas. Life of Léon Gambetta. 1890. (Statesmen series.) 92 G163m

Short sketch of the French orator and statesman (1838–82).

GARDINER, William.

Music and friends. 3v. 1838–53 ..... r92 G179

English manufacturer and amateur of music (1770–1853), who did much to introduce the works of Beethoven, Mozart and Haydn to the English public, and had many friends among leading musicians. His recollections give a lively account of life in his native town of Leicester, his career and his friends.

GARFIELD, James Abram.

Blaine, James Gillespie. James A. Garfield; memorial address, Feb. 27, 1882. 1882 ..... qr92 G184b

Short sketch of the career of the twentieth president of the United States.

GARIBALDI, Gen. Giuseppe.

Autobiography; tr. by A. Werner. 3v. 1889 ..... 92 G185

The same; ed. by Alexandre Dumas, tr. by William Robson. 3v. 1889 ..... r92 G185

"Throughout his eventful and romantic career, Garibaldi had years of comparative inaction, at least as respects public life...During those years he wrote the first part of his Memoirs, comprising his youth, his joining the Mazzinian uprising in Piedmont, his exile to South America, his ten years' guerilla warfare in that country, and the prominent part he took in the Italian revolution of 1848–49. This he did not publish at the time; but, after the eventful epochs of the Franco-Italian war against Austria, the Sicilian uprising against the Bourbons of Naples led by him and his one thousand red-shirted volunteers...and, finally, the Franco-Prussian war...Garibaldi, on retiring to his island home at Caprera, corrected and modified the first portion, and wrote the remainder without books or documents, or any assistance save his own memory...Space will not allow us to comment on Mme. Mario's Supplement [v.3 of the 1889 edition], except to say that it...is...the most thorough and authoritative addition to Garibaldi's memoirs that has yet been published." *Nation,* 1889.

Life written by himself, with sketches of his companions in arms; tr. by Theodore Dwight. 1859 ..... 92 G185l

Includes his life to the end of the revolution of 1848–49.

GARRICK, David.

Davies, Thomas, 1712–85. Memoirs of the life of David

Garrick, with anecdotes of his theatrical contemporaries, the whole forming a history of the stage. 2v. 1784..r92 G194d

By a friend and contemporary of Garrick. Source of much of the information concerning him.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of David Garrick. 2v. 1868....92 G194f

Contains much interesting and valuable information, but is badly arranged.

GARRISON, William Lloyd.

Garrison, Wendell Phillips, & Francis Jackson. William Lloyd Garrison. 4v. 1885–89.....92 G195g

Many portraits.

"Although the treatise...is primarily a biography, and a very full and minute one, and although it is written with the reverential admiration of children rather than from the point of view of a dispassionate and critical historian, it is also virtually a history of the anti-slavery struggle. Seldom has a cause and a contest been more closely associated with the life of one man than in the case of abolition and Garrison." *James Bryce, in English historical review,* 1886.

Smith, Goldwin. The moral crusader, William Lloyd Garrison. 1892.....92 G195s

In the preface the author acknowledges his indebtedness for his facts to the life of Mr Garrison by his children. The opinions are formed from his own point of view, that of an Anglo-Canadian who sympathized with the American friends of the antislavery cause.

GASCOIGNE, George.

Schelling, Felix Emmanuel. Life and writings of George Gascoigne, with three poems heretofore not reprinted. (In Pennsylvania university. Publications; series in philology and literature, v.2, no.4.).....qr805 P39 v.2, pt.4

Bibliography, p.117–123.

Whetstone, George. A remembraunce of the wel imployed life & godly end of G. Gascoigne. 1888. (Aungervyle society. Reprints.).....r92 G213w

Commemorates in verse the death of the poet in 1577. This is a reprint of a unique copy in the Bodleian library.

GASPARIN, Agénor Étienne, comte de.

Borel, Thomas. Count Agénor de Gasparin. 1881.....92 G217b

An early advocate of the enfranchisement of the negroes, who from the beginning of the Civil war warmly supported our government, doing much to influence public opinion in Europe in our favor.

GASS, Patrick.

Jacob, J. G. Life and times of Patrick Gass, with his journal of the expedition under Lewis and Clarke, condensed. 1859.....r92 G218j

Gass (1771–1870) was a sergeant in the army, an efficient and intelligent man of little education, detailed to accompany the Lewis and Clark expedition 1804–6. This memoir is by a personal acquaintance. Contains also a sketch of the early history of western Pennsylvania.

GATES, Adelia.

Orpen, Mrs Adela Elizabeth R. Chronicles of the Sid; or, The life and travels of Adelia Gates. [1893.].....92 G2320

"Sid," the author tells us, means lady or mistress, and was the title by which Miss Gates was known in the Sahara. Her travels extended over Italy, the Sahara, the Holy Land, the North cape and Iceland.

GAVARD, Charles.

A diplomat in London; letters and notes, 1871–1877. 1897..92 G2482

"Notwithstanding the slovenliness of the translation, this book is very entertaining, particularly for its comments on English life, manners and tastes...The diplomatic notes are of much interest, as M. Gavard, though only an attaché of the French Embassy at London, was more than once, from the change of ministers, obliged to act as sole representative of France at the English Court." *Critic,* 1897.

GAVESTON, Piers, earl of Cornwall.

Dodge, Walter Phelps. Piers Gaveston; a chapter of constitutional history. 1899.....92 G248d

Piers Gaveston was the companion and favorite of Edward II of England. His influence over the king was of the worst and he was especially disliked by the barons, whom he finally provoked to a rising, in the course of which he was captured and executed.

"Presents no clear image of the man, any more that it presents a clear picture of the times...Written in a jerky style, and though...it contains a good deal of hitherto inaccessible information...it is not interesting reading." *Spectator,* 1899.

GEARY, John White.

Pennsylvania—General assembly. Memorial addresses on the death of Gov. John W. Geary, delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Feb. 1873. 1873..qr92 G261p

Geary (1819–73) was distinguished in the Mexican and Civil wars, and was governor of Pennsylvania, 1867–73.

GEBHARDT, Eduard von. *See* Artists, p.1263.

GELÉE, Claude. *See* Artists, p.1270.

GENGHIS KHAN, emperor of Tartary. *See* JENGIS KHAN, emperor of Tartary.

GEORGE III, king of England.

Brown, John, *of England.* Memoirs of George III. 1820..r92 G311

Gossiping history of his private life. Illustrated.

GEORGE IV, king of England.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of George the Fourth, including his letters and opinions, with a view of the men, manners and politics of his reign. 1881.....92 G311f

A personal history full of interesting details of the life and people of the period.

Huish, Robert. Memoirs of George IV, descriptive of his private and public life and the important events of his reign, with sketches of his friends and ministers. 2v. 1830. .....92 G311h

GEORGE, Henry.

George, Henry, *jr.* Life of Henry George. 1900.....92 G312g

American writer on political economy and sociology, author of "Progress and poverty" and "Protection or free trade." He advocated the appropriation of rent by the community, thus making land virtually common property. This "Life" is written by his son.

GÉRARD, François, baron. *See* Artists, p.1272.

GERRY, Elbridge.

Austin, James Trecothick. Life of Elbridge Gerry, with contemporary letters. v.2. 1829.....r92 G324a

v.2. From the close of the American revolution.

"The book is not one of great inherent merits; but a sympathetic view of Gerry's life while he was governor of Massachusetts and Vice-President of the United States, as well as the acknowledged leader of the opposition to New England Federalism, is not without considerable importance." *C. K. Adams.*

GHIRLANDAJO, Domenico. *See* Artists, p.1278.

GIBBON, Edward.

Autobiographies; ed. by John Murray. 1896.....92 G361a

Contains the six sketches of his life left by Gibbon from which the received text of his "Autobiography" was compiled by his friend and literary executor, Lord Sheffield.

Autobiography, with an essay by W. D. Howells. 1895. (Autobiographic series.).....92 G361au

"All critics agree that Gibbon's autobiography is a model in its way. Every autobiography is interesting...But Gibbon's has the very rare

and peculiar charm of recording complete success...We may probably have known of men...who might be compared to Gibbon in natural endowments, and who have left nothing but fragments...It is only when the right player comes, and the right cards are judiciously dealt to him by fortune that the great successes can be accomplished." *Stephen's Studies of a biographer.*

Private letters, 1753–1794; ed. by R. E. Prothero. 2v. 1896..92 G361p

This collection of correspondence practically covers the whole of Gibbon's life, and most of the letters now appear for the first time.

Morison, James Cotter. Gibbon. [1878.] (English men of letters.).....92 G361m

Contains an excellent estimate of Gibbon's history.

"An effective and well-balanced sketch of Gibbon's life and personal character." *Saturday review,* 1878.

GIBBS, Mifflin Wistar.

Shadow and light; an autobiography, with reminiscences of the last and present century, with an introduction by B. T. Washington. 1902.....92 G365

The author, a negro, has had a long and varied career as antislavery lecturer, merchant, railroad builder, attorney-at-law, municipal judge and United States consul to Madagascar. He was associated in labor for his race with Frederick Douglass. His book will be of value to those who are interested in the history of the negro in America.

GIBSON, John Bannister.

Roberts, Thomas Paschall. Memoirs of John Bannister Gibson. 1890.....92 G371r

The same. 1890.....r92 G371r

GIBSON, Randall Lee.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Randall Lee Gibson delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Mar. 1, 1893 and Apr. 21, 1894. 1894. (53d cong. 2d sess. Senate. Misc. doc. no.178.).....qr92 S785u

Bound with "Memorial addresses on the life and character of Leland Stanford."

GIBSON, William Hamilton.

Adams, John Coleman. William Hamilton Gibson, artist, naturalist, author. 1901.....92 G3712a

Bibliography of the writings of Gibson, p.273–275.

GILBERT, Alfred. *See* Artists, p.1208.

GILBERT, Mrs Anne (Hartley).

Stage reminiscences; ed. by C. M. Martin. 1901.....92 G383

Appeared in "Scribner's magazine," v.29, Feb.–Apr. 1901.

Mrs Gilbert's career on the American stage has been unusually long and full of interest. For 30 years she was identified with Augustin Daly's company.

GILLESPIE, Mrs Elizabeth (Duane).

Book of remembrance. 1901.....92 G412

Mrs Gillespie, a Philadelphian and a great-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin, has traveled much at home and abroad and has met many interesting people. Her reminiscences, covering a period of 70 years, abound in anecdote and humor.

GILMOUR, James.

Lovett, Richard, *ed.* James Gilmour of Mongolia; his diaries, letters and reports. [1892.].....92 G425

Scottish missionary to China (1843–91).

GIORGIONE, Giorgio Barbarelli, *called.* *See* Artists, p.1278.

GIOTTO, Angiolotto Bondone. *See* Artists, p.1279.

GIRARD, Stephen.

Beck, James M. Stephen Girard; an oration delivered May

20, 1897. 1897.....r92 G445
Short appreciative sketch of the career and the character of the founder of Girard college, Philadelphia.

Rupp, George Peabody, *ed.* Statue of Stephen Girard; records of its erection and unveiling, Philadelphia, May 20, 1897, with commemorative poem by H. H. Hay and historical essay by G. P. Rupp. 1897.....92 G445r

GIRTIN, Thomas. *See* Artists, p.1256.

GLADSTONE, William Ewart.

Bryce, James. William Ewart Gladstone; his characteristics as man and statesman. 1898.....92 G458b
Critical essay by a personal friend and political ally. Appeared in the "Nation," May 26, 1896 and is also included in Bryce's "Studies in contemporary biography" (920 B84).

Hamilton, Sir Edward Walter. Mr Gladstone. 1898....92 G458h
Valuable brief personal sketch. Author was for several years Gladstone's private secretary.

McCarthy, Justin. Story of Gladstone's life. 1897.....92 G458m

The same. Ed. 2 enl. 1898.....92 G458m2

The same. Ed. 2 enl. 1898.....r92 G458m2
"For the most part, a high eulogy...The value of the work is to be found in Mr. McCarthy's personal recollections and impressions. He has lived an active life, he is familiar with public affairs and public men, he has been an actor in the events of his time as well as a recorder of them...His 'Story' has the saving merit of liveliness." *Spectator,* 1898.

Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss, *ed.* Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 2v. [1899.].....92 G458re
Popular compilation, different aspects of Mr Gladstone's life and character being dealt with by different writers. Illustrated with portraits, views, political cartoons, etc.

Russell, George William Erskine. Mr Gladstone's religious development. 1899.....92 G458ru
Short essay.

Russell, George William Erskine. Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone. 1891. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 G458r
Brief sketch giving the successive events with little comment and dealing chiefly with the earlier portions of his life. Comes down to 1891.

Smith, George Barnett. Life of William Ewart Gladstone..92 G458s
Originally published in 1879, chapters were added to successive editions bringing it finally to Mr Gladstone's death.
"Seems to have many of the qualities which in this country mark a book out as a campaign biography." *Nation,* 1880.

Tollemache, Lionel Arthur. Talks with Mr Gladstone. 1898.....92 G458t
These "talks" are upon books, men, women and political questions. They took place in the years 1856–70 and in 1891–96.

Williamson, David, *and others.* William Ewart Gladstone, statesman and scholar. 1898.....92 G458w
Written by G. R. Emerson, Ronald Smith and David Williamson.
Popular biography. Illustrated.

GLANVILL, Joseph.

Greenslet, Ferris. Joseph Glanvill; a study in English thought and letters of the 17th century. 1900. (Columbia university. Studies in English, v.1.).....92 G461g
Contents: Sketch of English thought, 1579–1660. — The Cambridge Platonists.—Glanvill's life and the order of his writings.—The philosophy of Glanvill.—Latitudinarian theology.—Ghost stories and witchcraft.—Glanvill as a man of letters.—Chronological list of Glanvill's

publications.—Principal critical notices of Glanvill.—Writings of the Cambridge Platonists.

English divine, philosopher and voluminous writer, whose most important work is the "Vanity of dogmatizing" in which he attacks the Aristotelian philosophy.

"Joseph Glanvill was that fashionable divine and Fellow of the Royal Society at whose house in Bath our friend Samuel Pepys, four years his senior, used to sit up into the small hours with fair Mistress Pennington...Dr. Greenslet has made a diligent study of his subject, and has put into a compact and entertaining form all that ordinary readers, including students of philosophy and of literature, will generally be particular to know about Glanvill." *Nation,* 1900.

GLENDOWER, Owen.

Bradley, Arthur Granville. Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh independence, with a brief sketch of Welsh history. 1901. (Heroes of the nations.)....92 G486b

Owen Glendower (1359?–1415?), lord of Glyndwr and a great national hero of Wales, was the last native who assumed the title of prince of Wales and the leader of the only formidable attempt made by the Welsh to regain their freedom after their subjugation by Edward I.

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald von.

Newman, Ernest. Gluck and the opera; a study in musical history. 1895.....92 G522n

Schmid, Anton. Christoph Willibald von Gluck; dessen leben und wirken. 1854.....r92 G522s

Bibliography, p.491–508.

Detailed biographical æsthetic study. Gives a fairly complete list of Gluck's compositions.

GLYNDWR, Owain. *See* GLENDOWER, Owen.

GODWIN, Mrs Mary (Wollstonecraft). *See* WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.

Autobiography and annals; tr. by John Oxenford. 2v. 1884–91. .....92 G559

The autobiography, begun in 1810, tells the story of the poet's life down to the time of his settlement in Weimar in 1775. The annals continue it to 1819.

"Has great charm, but the charm is scarcely, if at all, the kind which belongs to Autobiography. Its calm artistic delineation of men, scenes and influences...however we may prize them, only approximate to Autobiography; left as they are without the precise detail, and above all without the direct eloquent egotism which constitutes the value and charm of such works." *Lewes's Life of Goethe.*

Boyhood and youth of Goethe; being books I to XI of the Autobiography; tr. fr. the German by John Oxenford. 2v. 92 G559o

Letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe; tr. by A. D. Coleridge. 1887.....r92 G559g

Zelter was a Berlin musician, the teacher of Mendelssohn, "the restorer of Bach to the Germans." He set many of Goethe's songs to music, was one of his most devoted admirers and from these letters, which cover the widest range of topics, it is evident that Goethe had a real affection for him.

Arnim, Frau Elisabeth, *called* Bettina, (Brentano) von. Goethes briefwechsel mit einem kinde.....92 G559b

"Einleitung," von Franz Brümmer, p.5–15.

Eckermann, Johann Peter. Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret. 1883.....92 G559e

Eckermann was Goethe's private secretary from about 1823. The "Conversations" include the period 1822–32.

"Present a most striking picture of Goethe in old age, and it is impossible to read them without feeling that they bring us into contact with

an intellect and character of superb quality. Almost every subject interests Goethe as he is here revealed." *Sime's Life of Goethe.*

Grimm, Herman. Life and times of Goethe; tr. by S. H. Adams. 1880. .....92 G559g

"Gives a more natural and human delineation of Goethe than any other biography. Nothwithstanding prolixity and eulogy the best single work on Goethe up to this time for old and young." *Nation,* 1881.

Lewes, George Henry. Life and works of Goethe, with sketches of his age and contemporaries. 2v. 1856....92 G559le

"Has become the standard work on the subject...It shows his characteristic merits of clear good sense, independent criticism, and unflagging vivacity. Goethe's idolaters were of course dissatisfied, and Lewes's general prepossession against German style and dislike of the mystic and allegorical may disqualify him for adequate appreciation of some aspects of Goethe's genius. The book, however, has merits which have seldom been equalled in similar work, and it retains its position in our literature." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Lewes, George Henry. Story of Goethe's life. 1894.....92 G559l

Abridged from his "Life and works of Goethe."

Sime, James. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. 1888. (Great writers.).....92 G559s

Bibliography, apx. p.1–44.

Convenient popular biography, too brief for any adequate estimate of Goethe's work.

GOLDONI, Carlo.

Memoirs; tr. fr. the French by John Black, with an essay by W. D. Howells. 1877. (Autobiographic series.)....92 G585

Goldoni (1707–93), famous Italian comedy-writer and the founder of modern Italian comedy. The "Memoirs" are interesting and valuable as revealing the life of the author, and presenting a faithful picture of Italian, particularly Venetian, life of the 18th century.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver.

Black, William, 1841–99. Goldsmith. [1879.] (English men of letters.).....92 G588b

Inferior to the more copious lives by Forster and Washington Irving; but judiciously presenting, in brief compass, the familiar facts and incidents of his life, as well as the genial characteristics of the poet.

Dobson, Austin. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1888. (Great writers.) 92 G588d

Bibliography, apx. p.1–24.

"In many respects a model of short biography...Mr. Dobson's narrative is clear and well-arranged, and his remarks on Goldsmith's literary work are full of common sense." *Athenæum,* 1888.

Irving, Washington. Oliver Goldsmith. 1864.....92 G588i

The same. 2v. 1868.....r92 G588i

"One of the best biographies in the whole range of English literature, just, full, brilliant...No one whose idea of Goldsmith has been formed by Boswell can afford to neglect Irving's presentation of the Irish poet and novelist." *Richardson's American literature.*

GOLITSUIN, Dmitry Augustin, prince. *See* GALLITZIN, Demetrius Augustine, prince.

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, & Jules Alfred Huot de.

Journal; mémoires de la vie littéraire. 9v. in 5. 1891–96..92 G612

Extends from 1851 to 1895.

"The history of their numerous books, their articles, their studies...the register, moreover, of their adventures and triumphs as collectors... of their talks, their visits, their dinners, their physical and intellectual states, their projects and visions, their ambitions and collapses, and, above all, of their likes and dislikes." *Henry James's Essays in London.*

Belloc, Marie Adelaide, *afterward* Mrs Lowndes, & Shed-

lock, M. L. *ed.* Edmond and Jules de Goncourt, with letters and leaves from their journals. 2v. 1895.....92 G612b

GONNEVILLE, Aymar Olivier le Harivel de.

Souvenirs militaires; publiés par la comtesse de Mirabeau. 1875. .....r92 G617

Officer in the French army 1804–33.

GOOD, Adolphus Clemens.

Parsons, Ellen C. A life for Africa; Rev. Adolphus Clemens Good. 1898.....92 G623p

Appendixes: Scientific labors of A. C. Good, by W. J. Holland.—Superstitions of equatorial Africa, by A. C. Good.

Good (1856–94) was an American missionary in equatorial west Africa. Illustrated.

GOODELL, William.

Prime, Edward Dorr Griffin. Forty years in the Turkish empire; or, Memoirs of William Goodell. 1883.....r92 G624p

Author was a missionary for some years in Turkey, Syria, etc. Full of incident and very readable. The earl of Shaftesbury said of this missionary and his fellows, "They are a marvellous combination of common sense and piety."

GOODYEAR, Charles.

Peirce, Bradford Kinney. Trials of an inventor; life and discoveries of Charles Goodyear. 1866.....92 G636p

Goodyear (1800–60) was the first inventor of a process for vulcanizing rubber.

GORCHAKOV, Alexsandr Mikhailovich, prince.

Klaczko, Julian. Two chancellors: Gortchakof and Bismarck. 1876.....92 G689k

Reviews the diplomatic history of Europe, 1855–71, and sketches the careers of Gortchakof and Bismarck then (1873) chancellors respectively of Russia and the German empire and the most friendly allies.

GORDON, Adoniram Judson.

Gordon, Ernest Barron. Adoniram Judson Gordon, with letters and extracts from his sermons. 1896.....92 G6562g

Baptist clergyman, pastor of the Clarendon street church in Boston, 1869–95.

GORDON, Gen. Charles George.

Gordon in central Africa, 1874–1879; from original letters and documents; ed. by G. B. Hill. 1899.....92 G656hi

In China, at the head of the "ever-victorious army," Gordon suppressed the Tai-ping rebellion; in central Africa, in the service of the Egyptian khedive, he gave himself to the extermination of the slave-trade in the Sudan. These letters and diaries cover the period of his career in Egypt. The "Story of Chinese Gordon" by A. E. Hake (92 G656h) covers the whole period of Gordon's life.

Journals at Kartoum, introduction and notes by A. E. Hake. 1895.....92 G656

Tells the story of the siege from Sept. 10–Dec. 14, 1884.

Allen, Charles H. Life of "Chinese" Gordon. 1884.....r92 G656a

Author was secretary of the British and foreign antislavery society, and a personal friend of Gordon. This short sketch was published while Gordon was on his way to Khartum.

Butler, Sir William Francis. Charles George Gordon. 1891. (English men of action.).....92 G656b

Author was a friend of Gordon and a member of the Khartum relief expedition.

"Brief memorial of a career that embraced many momentous spheres of action, that included some of the principal military and colonial crises of the past fifty years, and that ended in a halo of transcendent self-immolation." *Athenæum,* 1889.

Forbes, Archibald. Chinese Gordon; a succinct record of his life. 1884.....92 G656f
Comes down only to Gordon's arrival in Khartum, Feb. 1884.
Hake, Alfred Egmont. Story of Chinese Gordon. 2v. 1884–85.....92 G656h
v.1 contains the story of Gordon's life to 1884. v.2 describes the events of the last year of his life. Portraits and maps.

GÖTHE, Johann Wolfgang von. *See* GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Moreau.
Notes of a pianist during his tours in the United States, Canada and South America. 1881.....r92 G725
Describe many entertaining experiences of his travels from 1853 to his death in Rio Janeiro in 1869, but say little about music.
Hensel, Octavia, (*pseud. of* Mrs Mary Alice (Ives) Seymour Fonda). Life and letters of Louis Moreau Gottschalk. 1870.....r92 G725h
Author was a pupil of Gottschalk and writes an extremely personal sketch.

GOUGH, John Bartholomew.
Autobiography. 1870.....92 G734
Popular American temperance lecturer (1817–83).
Martyn, William Carlos. John B. Gough, the apostle of cold water. 1893.....92 G734m

GOUNOD, Charles François.
Memoirs of an artist; rendered into English by A. F. Crocker. 1895.....92 G746
Account of his life to the production of "Faust" in 1859.
Bovet, Marie Anne de. Charles Gounod; his life and his works. 1891.....92 G746b
"Neither a biography nor a criticism...What I have endeavored to produce, is a portrait of the artist and the man within the limits wherein one is inseparable from the other." *Preface.*

GOYA y LUCIENTES, Francisco. *See* Artists, p.1285.

GOZZI, Carlo, conte.
Memoirs; tr. by J. A. Symonds, with essays on Italian impromptu comedy, Gozzi's life, the dramatic fables and Pietro Longhi, by the translator. 2v. 1890.....92 G761
"Books used and referred to in this work," v.1, p.13–14.
This 18th century Venetian dramatist and opponent of Goldoni possessed unusual powers of observation and description and a keen sense of humor and had a very varied experience of life. His "Memoirs" deal with family affairs, discuss fashion, philosophy, treat in great detail of actors and acting, give lively portraits of all classes, in short enable us to study thoroughly Venetian society at the end of the 18th century.

GRADY, Henry Woodfin.
Harris, Joel Chandler, *ed.* Life of Henry W. Grady, including his writings and speeches. 1890.....92 G764h
Mr Grady was well known by his newspaper work, especially on the Atlanta (Georgia) Constitution, but even better known by his speeches, two famous ones being "The new South," delivered in New York, and "The race problem," which was delivered in Boston just before his death. A man of fine character, an eloquent orator and a writer of much ability, he was a great power in the South.

GRAHAM, James, marquis of Montrose. *See* MONTROSE, James Graham, marquis of.

GRAHAM, Peter. *See* Artists, p.1256.

GRAMMONT, Philibert, comte de.
Hamilton, Anthony, count. Memoirs of the count de

Grammont, containing the history of the English court under Charles II; tr. by Horace Walpole. [1890.]....92 G775h
Biographical sketch of Hamilton, p.1–15.
"Mainly occupied with the 'amorous intrigues' at the court of Charles II during 1662–64; it is written with such brilliancy and vivacity that it must always rank as a classic." *Dictionary of national biography.*

GRANBY, John Manners, marquis of.
Manners, Walter Evelyn. Some account of the military, political and social life of John Manners, marquis of Granby. 1899.....92 G777m
"Authorities," p.5–7.
English general, distinguished during the Seven years' war, was appointed master-general of the ordnance in 1763 and commander-in-chief of the British army in 1766.

GRANT, Gen. Ulysses Simpson.
Letters to a friend [E. B. Washburne], 1861–1880, with introduction and notes by J. G. Wilson. 1897.....92 G789l
This series of letters begins during the first year of the war and continues almost uninterruptedly till Gen. Grant's return from his tour round the world. Many are dated from famous battlefields, and others contain his opinions upon men and affairs in America and the foreign countries he visited.
Personal memoirs. 2v. 1885–86.....92 G789
The same. 2v. 1895.....92 G789p
"Books, reviews and pamphlets cited in the marginal annotations," v.1, p.18–19.
"Cover the course of the author's life down to the close of the Civil War...The native simplicity and lack of affectation so characteristic of the author are noticeable features of the work." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
Allen, Walter. Ulysses S. Grant. 1901.....92 G789a
Short biography for young people.
"Unusually accurate and significant portrait." *Dial,* 1901.
Badeau, Adam. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. 3v. 1885.....92 G789b
Extends from 1861 to 1865.
"The author had a story of the utmost dignity to tell, he possessed exceptional opportunities of knowing it thoroughly, and he has told it well; and this is true in spite of the fact that...[it is] almost an apotheosis of Grant, who is credited with every military virtue and with a large share of the other virtues." *Nation,* 1868.
Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of U. S. Grant. 1897. (Children's lives of great men.).....j92 G789br
Church, William Conant. Ulysses S. Grant and the period of national preservation and reconstruction. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 G789c
"Such a life as Grant's cannot fail to be interesting, and, although Mr. Church fails as a military critic, his picture of the man of stubborn will, natural modesty, and clear judgment, but without a spark of genius, is distinctly attractive." *London Times.*
Coppée, Henry. Grant and his campaigns. 1866.....92 G789co
The events of the Civil war form the background for an outline of Grant's career. His plans, their execution and results are presented. Details of tactics are given only when necessary for the comprehension of the general's purposes and achievements. Personal and political history are subordinate to the military side of his life.
Cramer, Michael John. Ulysses S. Grant; conversations and unpublished letters. 1897.....92 G789cr
Written by a brother-in-law of Gen. Grant.
Fairmount park art association, Philadelphia. Ceremonies incident to the unveiling of the statue of Gen. Grant erected in Fairmount park by the Fairmount

GRANT, Gen. Ulysses Simpson—*continued.*

park art association, Apr. 27, 1899. 1899.....qr92 G789f

Garland, Hamlin. Ulysses S. Grant; his life and character. 1898. .....92 G789g

Gives many anecdotes and much detailed information about periods of his life usually treated at less length, such as his boyhood, life at West Point, army life in California, and the period after leaving the presidency.

Headley, Joel Tyler. Life of Grant. 1868.....r92 G789h

Popular uncritical biography written for the presidential campaign of 1868.

Knox, Thomas Wallace. Boys' life of General Grant. 1895. .....j92 G789k

Odell, Samuel W. Lives and campaigns of Grant and Lee; a comparison and contrast, with introductory reminiscences by O. O. Howard and J. P. Newman. 1895.....92 G789o

Stoddard, William Osborn. Ulysses S. Grant. 1886. (Lives of the presidents.).....j92 G789s

Wilson, James Grant. General Grant. 1897. (Great commanders.) 92 G789w

Deals chiefly with his military career. Letters to E. B. Washburne, first published here, are of special interest.

Wister, Owen. Ulysses S. Grant. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 G789wi

Bibliography, p.141–145.

"From first to last this book is incisive and fixes attention, dealing in high praise and the most unsparing criticism. Throughout it is strong in its contrasts, shows Grant's failure before the war and in the Presidency as well as his military success." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GRANTHAM, Sir Thomas.

Historical account of some memorable actions, particularly in Virginia. 1882.....r92 G7893

A reprint of the edition of 1716.

British naval commander who took part in several expeditions to the East Indies and to Virginia, where he was present during Bacon's rebellion in 1676.

GRANVILLE, Mary. *See* DELANY, Mrs Mary (Granville).

GRAY, Asa.

Letters. 2v. 1893.....92 G816

"The letters give special prominence to the...botanical researches and discoveries on which his fame securely rests, but...we shall be mistaken if the charming journals of travel, only lightly freighted with botanical lore, but rich in friendly gossip, botanical and other, do not prove welcome to many a reader who does not know one plant from another." *Nation,* 1893.

GRAY, Thomas, 1716–71.

Letters, including the correspondence of Gray and Mason; ed. by D. C. Tovey. 2v. 1900–04.....92 G819l

Edited in a most scholarly fashion and, for the first time, presented exactly as the poet wrote them.

"His letters are all but the best in the best age of letter-writing. They are fascinating not only for the tender and affectionate nature shown through a mask of reserve, but for gleams of the genuine humour which Walpole pronounced to be his most natural vein." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Letters; selected with a biographical notice by H. M. Rideout. 1899.....92 G819

Includes only 55 letters, a small part of his published correspondence.

Gosse, Edmund William. Gray. [1882.] (English men of

letters.) 92 G819g

"Authorities consulted," p.5–6.

Excellent short study.

GRAYDON, Alexander.

Memoirs of a life passed in Pennsylvania. 1811.....r92 G821

"Revolutionary period in Philadelphia and in New York, where the author was a prisoner. Extremely interesting, gossipy memoir... One of the earliest, best known and most used sources for the period and places." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

GREELEY, Horace.

Recollections of a busy life. 1868.....92 G826

"The personal narrative is well told and full of human interest...and this is no bad example of the egotistical, self-complacent, gossipping, rambling, miscellaneous medley of failures and successes, of joys and sorrows, of opinions, good and bad, and their issues, which we all of us like to read...because 'we have all one human heart.'" *Nation,* 1868.

Parton, James. Life of Horace Greeley. 1872.....92 G826p

First published in 1855. Supplementary chapters bring it down to Greeley's nomination for the presidency in 1872.

GREEN, John Richard.

Letters; ed. by Leslie Stephen. 1901.....92 G829

"Works of J. R. Green," p.497–503.

So far as possible the editor has limited his own work to narratives explaining Green's position during various periods of his life. These are derived from a fragmentary diary, from autobiographical reminiscences taken down by Mrs Green, and from information collected from friends. Most of the early letters are addressed to Prof. Boyd Dawkins and the majority of the later to E. A. Freeman.

GREENE, Gen. Nathanael.

Greene, Francis Vinton. General Greene. 1893. (Great commanders.) 92 G837gr

Candid and intelligent study of the military operations of the Revolution and Greene's public relations. Valuable to students and interesting to the general reader.

Greene, George Washington. Life of Nathanael Greene. 3v. 1878–90.....92 G837g

"As the most important biography of the ablest subordinate to Washington in the Revolutionary War, these volumes are not without considerable historical value. They throw much light on the military history of the war, especially that portion of it which was under General Greene's immediate direction. The biographer differs in some important particulars from Bancroft; and, therefore, the two works may well be used in common." *C. K. Adams.*

GREENHALGE, Frederic Thomas.

Nesmith, James Ernest. Life and work of Frederic Thomas Greenhalge. 1897.....92 G843n

Greenhalge (1843–96) was a member of Congress from Massachusetts, 1889–91, and governor of Massachusetts, 1894–96.

"The portrait...is really valuable because it points a moral. Here, on the whole, was the sort of man whom any government should try to ensnare into its service—able, honorable, disinterested, possessed of fibre and sentiment which is apt to go with a sensitive conscience." *Nation,* 1897.

GREY de WILTON, William Grey, baron.

Grey de Wilton, Arthur Grey, baron. Commentary of the services and charges of William, lord Grey of Wilton, with a memoir of the author and illustrative documents; ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. 1847. (Camden society. Publications, v.40.).....92 G887

An account of the military achievements of this distinguished general in the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI and Mary. The larger portion of the narrative is devoted to the details of the siege of Guisnes, in 1558, of which Grey was at that time the governor.

GRIFFITH, John.

Journal of [his] life, travels and labours in the work of the ministry. 1780.....r92 G895

Griffith (1713–76) was a minister of the Society of Friends who came to Pennsylvania from England in 1726. He spent 1736–47 in visiting Friends' meetings in this country. After his return to England in 1747 he went about preaching in England and Ireland. His journal records only the religious conditions of the time.

GRIMSTON, Mrs Margaret Brunton (Robertson). *See* KENDAL, Mrs.

GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot.

Passages from the correspondence and other papers of Griswold. 1898.....92 G931

Griswold (1815–57) was a journalist and compiler, best known by his works on American literature.

"Contains a more vivid and more intimate view of the atmosphere and state of literature in the early manhood of our important writers, as they proved to be, than is elsewhere to be obtained." *Nation,* 1898.

GRONOW, Rees Howell.

Reminiscences and recollections; anecdotes of the camp, court, clubs and society, 1810–1860. 2v. 1900.....92 G933

English officer and society "beau" of the first half of the 19th century.

"When he relates his personal experiences, as in his account of the state of Paris in 1815, the condition of society in London in his own time, and the doings of the court of Napoleon III, his testimony is to be relied on, but his second-hand stories and anecdotes of persons whom he did not know are of little value." *Dictionary of national biography.*

GROS, Antoine Jean, baron.

Delestre, Jean Baptiste. Gros; sa vie et ses ouvrages: 1867. .....q92 G937d

French historical painter (1771–1835), pupil of David. The biography is illustrated with many reproductions of unpublished drawings and other compositions.

GROTE, George.

Grote, Mrs Harriet (Lewin). Personal life of George Grote; comp. fr. family documents, private memoranda and original letters to and from various friends. 1873..92 G942g

Biography by his wife begun in his lifetime.

"More lively and piquant as a composition than always quite accurate in its statement of fact." *Dictionary of national biography.*

GROW, Galusha Aaron.

Biographical sketch, with speeches and extracts from his speeches. r92 G945

Member of Congress from Pennsylvania, 1851–63 and 1895–1903, and speaker of the national House of representatives, 1861–63. This brief sketch gives his career only to 1881.

Presentation of portrait of G. A. Grow to the Legal association of Susquehanna co., Pa. [Anonymous.] 1892..r92 G945i

GRÜTZNER, Eduard. *See* Artists, p.1263.

GUÉRIN, Eugénie de.

Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 2v. 1893.....92 G958j

The history of Eugénie de Guérin and her brother Maurice is left in the form of journals and letters, the most intimate records of their characters and spirits. Eugénie's journal was written for her brother only; during her lifetime no one else ever saw it.

Matthew Arnold says, "Her soul had the same characteristic quality as ...[her brother's], talent,—*distinction.* To the circle of spirits marked by this rare quality, Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin belong; they will take their place in the sky which these inhabit, and shine close to one another."

Journal et fragments; publiés par G. S. Trebutien. 1898..92 G958jo

Letters; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 1866.....92 G958
Lettres; publiées par G. S. Trebutien. 1899.....92 G958l

GUÉRIN, Georges Maurice de.
Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 1891.....92 G957
Memoir, by Sainte-Beuve, p.1–53.
Guérin (1810–39), a French poet with a rare appreciation of nature.
Journal, lettres et poèmes; publiés par G. S. Trebutien et précédés d'une étude biographique et littéraire par Sainte-Beuve. 1898.....92 G957j

GUESCLIN, Bertrand du. *See* DU GUESCLIN, Bertrand.

GUIDO d'AREZZO.
Angeloni, Luigi. Sopra la vita, le opere ed il sapere di Guido d'Arezzo. 1811.....r92 G965a
Comprehensive but uncritical.
Kiesewetter, Raphael Georg, edler von Weisenbrunn. Guido von Arezzo; sein leben und wirken. 1840.....qr92 G965
One of the chief authorities on the life of the Italian monk of the 11th century, who is often called the father of modern music.

GUISE, Henri I de Lorraine, duc de.
Macdowall, H. C. Henry of Guise, and other portraits. 1898. .....92 G967m
Contents: Henry of Guise.—Agrippa d'Aubigné.—Catherine of Navarre.
"He writes from considerable knowledge of the original authorities, and he undoubtedly succeeds in expressively delineating some sides of sixteenth-century life in France...Here [in the essay on Agrippa d'Aubigné] Mr. Macdowall has drawn the portrait remarkably well, and he shows a fine taste in letters, as well as an accurate judgment of Henri Quatre, Huguenotism, and his own hero. The third essay is a quiet and pathetic, even charming, sketch of Catherine of Navarre, Henri's unhappy sister." *Literature,* 1898.

GUSTAVUS II, ADOLPHUS, king of Sweden.
Chapman, Benjamin. History of Gustavus Adolphus and of the Thirty years' war. 1856.....r92 G983c
"The author appears to have taken great pains in searching out the documents of the period...The book is an agreeable one to read; but it seems to us deficient in breadth of view." *Saturday review,* 1856.
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Gustavus Adolphus; a history of the art of war from its revival after the middle ages to the end of the Spanish succession war. 1895. (Great captains.) 92 G983d
Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence. 1892. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 G983f
"Shows the part Sweden played in the Reformation and the 30 years war." *A. L. A. catalog,* 1904.
Stevens, John Leavitt. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1885. .....92 G983s
"An attractive volume which will amply repay a careful perusal. Though he is not free from the biographer's fault of making too much of his chosen hero, he has thrown fresh light on Gustavus' exploits." *Academy,* 1885.

GUTHRIE, Thomas.
Smeaton, Oliphant. Thomas Guthrie. 1900. (Famous Scots series.).....92 G986s
Eloquent Scottish preacher, who, as an associate of Dr Chalmers, took a prominent part in the institution of the Free church in 1843, and was the chief founder of the original Ragged or Industrial school of Edinburgh.

GWYN, Nell.
Cunningham, Peter. Story of Nell Gwyn and the sayings

of Charles II; ed. by H. B. Wheatley. 1896.....92 G997c
Life of the author, by H. B. Wheatley, p.11–19.
Interesting, but not always trustworthy.

HAENDEL, Georg Friedrich. *See* HÄNDEL, Georg Friedrich.

HAHNEMANN, Christian Samuel Friedrich.

Bradford, Thomas Lindsley. Life and letters of Dr Samuel Hahnemann. 1895.....92 H147b
Bibliography of Hahnemann's translations, p.507–513.
Includes an account of the origin and development of homeopathy.

HAIDAR ALI. *See* HYDER-ALI.

HALE, Edward Everett.

A New England boyhood. 1893.....92 H159

The same, and other bits of autobiography. [1900.].....92 H159n
Recollections of Dr Hale's own boyhood and youth in Boston, 1822–39.
The later edition supplements the record with papers entitled "Sixty years of my life," bringing the biography to 1899.

HALE, Nathan, 1755-76.

Johnston, Henry Phelps. Nathan Hale, 1776; biography and memorials. 1901.....q92 H161j
"Professor Johnston has made the most of his material, and has carefully garnered every reference to Hale or the regiment in which he served...The entries from the British orderly-books and from the logs of the British vessels near New York enable Mr. Johnston to correct the current story of Hale's capture, and this may be considered the most important contribution made to history by the present volume. Hale's diary while in service is given in full." *Nation*, 1902.

Lossing, Benson John. Two spies: Nathan Hale and John André. 1892.....92 H161l

The same. 1903.....j92 H161l
"Two Revolutionary sketches, turning about the dates 1776 and 1780. The one is based on Stuart's Hale and the other on Sargeant's André. The author makes a strong presentation of André's courage...The merit of the book lies in the illustrations drawn from nature by the author." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Stuart, Isaac William. Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy of the American revolution. 1856.....92 H161s
Short popular sketch of little value.

HALL, John.

Hall, Thomas Cuming. John Hall, pastor and preacher; a biography by his son. 1901.....92 H1742h
Dr Hall (1829–98) was a Scotch-Irishman, for 30 years pastor of the Fifth avenue Presbyterian church in New York city, and a preacher of wide reputation.

HALL, Newman.

Autobiography. [1898.].....92 H174
Informal and genial record by the English nonconformist minister (1816–1902), dealing not only with his religious work but with all the experiences of his life. Ends with 1898.

HALLAM, Arthur Henry.

Gladstone, William Ewart. Arthur Henry Hallam.....92 H177g
Appeared in the "Youth's companion," v.72, Jan. 6, 1898.
Brief personal reminiscences.

HALLECK, Fitz-Greene.

Wilson, James Grant. Life and letters of Fritz-Greene Halleck. 1869.....r92 H178w
The principal biography of the American poet (1790–1867).

HALS, Frans. *See* Artists, p.1289.

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert.

Hamerton, Mrs Eugénie (Gindriez). Philip Gilbert Hamer-

ton; an autobiography, 1834–1858, and a memoir by his wife, 1858–1894. 1896.....92 H196h

"Mr. Hamerton was in this generation the best literary exponent of art to the public, and of different classes of art to each other...His literary services to art as a whole—his quarter-century editing of the Portfolio which he founded, with his clear and patient analysis of current works of art...his thorough technical works on Etching, on Landscape, on all the Graphic Arts; his life of Turner; his 'Thoughts on Art'...and much other matter—have probably done more than all other art writing of the age together to put the public mind into the only state from which anything good can be hoped for art." *Warner's Library of the world's best literature.*

Mrs Hamerton's Memoir is brightened with much lively chat as to her own experiences, domestic and social, in Scotland and in France.

HAMILTON, Alexander.

Observations on certain documents contained in no.5 & 6 of "The history of the United States for 1796," in which the charge of speculation against Hamilton is fully refuted, written by himself. 1797.....r92 R515r

Bound with Rush's "Eulogium to perpetuate the memory of David Rittenhouse."

Conant, Charles Arthur. Alexander Hamilton. 1901....92 H198c

Outline sketch of Hamilton's career.

"Mr. Conant seems to be of the opinion that the form of our government, its successful establishment, and its later greatness, are due to Hamilton more than to any other man." *Dial,* 1902.

Hamilton, John Church. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 1840. .....r92 H198h

Unfinished biography by his son. Ends with the adjournment of the Federal convention in 1787.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. 1893. (American statesmen.).....92 H198l

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 H198l

"An excellent bit of...biography. It presents on the whole a very fair picture of an extraordinary man." *Nation,* 1882.

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. Life and times of Alexander Hamilton. 1856.....92 H198s

Schouler, James. Alexander Hamilton. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 H198sc

Bibliography, p.138–140.

Short sketch chiefly devoted to a discussion of Hamilton's political career. Author is more in sympathy with Jefferson than with Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Gail, (*pseud. of* Mary Abigail Dodge).

Gail Hamilton's life in letters; ed. by H. A. Dodge. 2v. 1901. .....92 H212

"Books of Gail Hamilton," v.2, p.1077–1083.

In her active and varied career in Washington and in New England she knew well the most famous literary and political people of the last half of the 19th century, and in these letters her faculty of hitting off the characteristics of people she met gives us many entertaining sketches.

HAMLIN, Cyrus.

My life and times. 1893.....92 H221

Dr Hamlin was for many years missionary to Turkey; he also wrote a book called "Among the Turks." From his boyhood on a New England farm to his missionary life in Turkey there is nothing commonplace in his career.

HAMLIN, Hannibal.

Hamlin, Charles Eugene. Life and times of Hannibal Hamlin. 1899.....q92 H2212h

American statesman, several times United States senator; governor of Maine in 1857; vice-president 1861–65; and minister to Spain 1881–83.

"The chief feature of Hannibal Hamlin's career is his anti-slavery record. This is the principal story of the biography, and it includes a substantial account of the rise and fall of the slave party in Maine, as well as in the nation." *Preface.*

HAMMOND, Charles.

Smith, William Henry, 1833–96. Charles Hammond and his relations to Henry Clay and J. Q. Adams; or, Constitutional limitations, and the contest for freedom of speech and the press. 1885.....r92 H226s

Hammond (1779–1840), Ohio lawyer and journalist.

HAMPTON, John Henry.

In memoriam John Henry Hampton. [Anonymous.] 1892. .....r92 H229

Member of the Allegheny county bar, 1850–91.

HANCOCK, John.

Brown, Abram English. John Hancock, his book. 1898..92 H2332b

Consists largely of extracts from John Hancock's letter-book. They are not only on business, but also of political and personal interest, incidentally showing the man himself and his domestic as well as business and public life. The narrative forms only the necessary connection between the letters. Illustrated.

HANCOCK, Gen. Winfield Scott.

Forney, John Weiss. Life and military career of Winfield Scott Hancock, also a biographical sketch of W. H. English. 1880.....92 H233f

Biography hastily written to help Gen. Hancock to the presidency in 1880.

Hancock, Mrs Almira (Russell). Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock. 1887.....92 H233h

Very personal narrative of events from his marriage in 1850 to his death in 1886. Illustrated.

Walker, Francis Amasa. General Hancock. 1894. (Great commanders.) 92 H233w

"The habit of dealing with census statistics, and of seeking close logical form for the expression of reasoning in economics, has not deprived the author of the power of making a vivid and most effective narrative, full of color and deep feeling." *Nation,* 1895.

HÄNDEL, Georg Friedrich.

Bray, Mrs Anna Eliza (Kempe). Handel; his life personal and professional, with thoughts on sacred music. 1857. .....r92 H234br

Short sketch.

Burney, Charles. Account of the musical performances in Westminster-abbey and the Pantheon in commemoration of Handel. 1785.....qr92 H234b

Life of Handel, p.1–56.

Presented by Dr Burney, with his autograph inscription, to the duke of York, with the duke's memoranda in pencil on the margins.

Chorley, Henry Fothergill. Handel studies. 2v. in 1. 1859. .....r92 H234ch

v.1. Biographical notice of Handel.—The Messiah.
v.2. The Dettingen Te Deum.—Israel in Egypt.
Description and comment for the amateur.

Chrysander, Friedrich. G. F. Händel. v.1–3, pt.1, in 2. 1858–67. .....r92 H234c

"Carries the story of Händel's life down to 1740 and to that limit is exhaustive, not to say prolix." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Marshall, Mrs Florence A. (Thomas). Handel. 1890. (Great musicians.).....92 H234m

List of Handel's works, p.130–136.

The same. 1883. (Great musicians.) r92 H234m
Short biography based on Chrysander's work.

Rockstro, William Smyth. Life of George Frederick Handel. 1883 ..... 92 H234r
Catalogue of Handel's works, p.432–439.
"Trustworthy and serviceable." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Schoelcher, Victor. Life of Händel. 1857 ..... r92 H234s
List of Handel's compositions, p.480–482.
"Schoelcher was not a musician, but a politician, who, as a republican, was expelled from France on the accession of Napoleon III. He lived in London till 1870, and his book was the fruit of an enthusiasm for Handel created and nourished there. Though extremely faulty, it long enjoyed great popularity because there was no modern English biography of Handel. It has now been supplanted by Rockstro's 'Life.'" *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Williams, Charles Francis Abdy. Handel. 1901. (Master musicians.) 92 H234w
Catalogue of works, p.239–246; Bibliography, p.247–252.
"Without making any pretence to an exhaustive treatment of the subject ...gives a pleasant and unaffected account of the life and works of the great Saxon composer." *Spectator,* 1901.

HANEMANN, Moritz.

Aus der musikerwelt; leben und schriften eines königlich preussischen kammer-musikus. 1875 ..... r92 H235

HANKS, Nancy. *See* LINCOLN, Mrs Nancy (Hanks).

HANNIBAL.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Hannibal the Carthaginian. 1876. ..... 92 H237a

The same. 1901 ..... j92 H237a

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Hannibal; a history of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans, to 168 B. C. 1893. (Great captains.) 92 H237d

Morris, William O'Connor. Hannibal, and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 H237m
Presents the conditions existing in Rome and Carthage just previous to Hannibal's campaigns, and an account of his various battles and military movements.

HARBAUGH, Henry.

Harbaugh, Linn. Life of the Rev. Henry Harbaugh. 1900. ..... 92 H247h
Henry Harbaugh, D. D. (1817–67) was professor of didactic and pastoral theology in the Theological seminary of the Reform church, Mercersburg, Pa. He was, says Nathan C. Schaeffer in his introduction, "a typical Pennsylvania German." Mr Schaeffer also regards him as noteworthy, because of his familiarity with the social and religious life of the Pennsylvania Germans.

HARDINGE, Henry, viscount.

Hardinge, Charles, viscount. Viscount Hardinge. 1892. (Rulers of India.) 92 H256h

HARDY, Thomas.

Macdonell, Mrs Annie (Harrison). Thomas Hardy. 1894. (Contemporary writers.) 92 H263m
Biography and criticism.

HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert.

Memorials of a quiet life. 2v. in 1. 1872 ..... 92 H264
"The special office of this work is that it leads us into one of the most refined and cultured and lovely of English homes...where all the amenities and dignities of a...fastidious training are lifted into the

freedom and light of an atmosphere of tender devotion." *F. D. Huntington, in preface.*

Story of my life. 6v. 1896–1900.....92 H264s

Mr Hare's (1834–1903) occupation was literature, and he led an uneventful life, but he met numberless interesting people, stayed in many historic houses, heard many anecdotes, visited many haunted houses in which he firmly believed, and tells about everything and everybody with an exceeding frankness and at great length.

HARIOT, Thomas. *See* HARRIOT, Thomas.

HAROUN-AL-RASCHID, calif of Bagdad.

Palmer, Edward Henry. Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. (Makers of history.).....92 H282p

Probably few people ever think of this famous character except in connection with the "Arabian nights," or even realize that he was an actual person. Mr Palmer, the distinguished oriental scholar, has written a spirited life of him full of characteristic anecdotes and verses from Arabic sources.

HARRIOT, Thomas.

Stevens, Henry. Thomas Hariot, the mathematician, the philosopher and the scholar; developed chiefly from dormant materials, with notices of his associates, including biographical and bibliographical disquisitions upon the materials of the history of "Ould Virginia." 1900. .....r92 H271

Eminent English mathematician, who visited Virginia in the service of Sir Walter Raleigh in 1584, publishing an account of that province in 1588. It is said that he observed the satellites of Jupiter in 1610 a few days after Galileo first discovered them, and that he was the first who detected the spots on the sun, Dec. 8, 1610.

HARRIOTT, Mrs Clara (Morris). *See* MORRIS, Clara.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

Baskervill, William Malone. Joel Chandler Harris. 1896. (Southern writers.).....92 H293b

Very short biographical and critical essay.

HARRIS, Townsend.

Griffis, William Elliot. Townsend Harris, first American envoy in Japan. 1895.....92 H296g

By a personal friend familiar with Japanese history and affairs. Based on Mr Harris's journals and letters.

HARRISON, Benjamin.

Wallace, Lewis. Life of Gen. Ben. Harrison, also Life of Levi P. Morton, by G. A. Townsend. 1888.....92 H298w

Includes "Our former presidents" and "Bird's-eye view of the presidential contests," p.439–552.

Hastily written biography for the presidential campaign of 1888.

HARRISON, Gen. William Henry.

Burr, Samuel Jones. Life and times of William Henry Harrison. 1840.....r92 H312b

Gives a short sketch of his life to his nomination for the presidency in 1839.

Jackson, Isaac Rand. Life of William Henry Harrison, with a history of the wars with the British and Indians. 1840. .....r92 H312j

Comes down to 1840.

Montgomery, H. Life of William H. Harrison. 1860..r92 H312m

HARTE, Bret.

Pemberton, T. Edgar. Bret Harte; a treatise and a tribute.

1900. (English writers of to-day.) 92 H319p
Bibliography of the writings of Bret Harte, p.271–284.
Enthusiastic uncritical narrative by an admiring friend. Comes down only to 1900.

HARVEY, William.

Da Costa, Jacob Mandes. Harvey and his discovery. 1879. ..... r92 H336d
Address before the Jefferson medical college on William Harvey (1578–1657) and his discovery of the circulation of the blood.

Power, D'Arcy. William Harvey. 1898. (Masters of medicine.) 92 H336p
"Authorities," p.267–270.
For both the professional and general reader.
"A work of permanent value." *Nature*, 1898.

HASTINGS, Francis Rawdon-, marquis.

Ross-of-Bladensburg, Sir John Foster George. Marquess of Hastings. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 92 H3432r

HASTINGS, Warren.

Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns. Warren Hastings. 1889. (English men of action.) 92 H343l
Impartial biography of the first governor-general of British India (1732–1818).

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, lord. Warren Hastings, with notes and appendices by K. Deighton. 1897 ..... 92 H343m
"Despite its exuberance of colour, its Whig partiality, and its proved inaccuracies, will not soon be superseded." *Encyclopædia Britannica.*

Trotter, Lionel James. Warren Hastings and the founding of the British administration. 1897. (Rulers of India.) 92 H343t

HAUPTMANN, Moritz.

Briefe an Ludwig Spohr und andere. 1876 ..... r92 H353
Hauptmann (1792–1868), distinguished teacher of the theory of music, and cantor of the Thomas school at Leipsic. He was a life-long friend of Spohr.

HAUSER, Michael.

Aus dem wanderbuche eines virtuosen; briefe aus Californien, Südamerika und Australien. 2v. in 1. 1860 .... 92 H354

The same. 2v. in 1. 1859 ..... r92 H354
Familiar letters of the Hungarian violinist while on a concert tour (1850–58).

HAVELOCK, Sir Henry.

Forbes, Archibald. Havelock. 1890. (English men of action.) 92 H357f

The same. 1891. (English men of action.) r92 H357f
Brief outline sketch of the career of the heroic English general who first relieved Lucknow.

HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley.

Havergal, Maria Vernon Graham. Memorials of Frances Ridley Havergal. 1892 ..... 92 H359h
Miss Havergal (1836–76) is best known by her hymns and religious poems.
"Striking picture of an unusually eager...spiritual life." *Dictionary of national biography.*

HAWKER, Robert Stephen.

Gould, Sabine Baring-. Vicar of Morwenstow; a life of Robert Stephen Hawker. 1899 ..... 92 H364g
"The whole book is full of stories, tragic as well as humorous, in illustration of the Cornish life, but its central interest lies in a lively

picture of this strange ecclesiastic...[whose life, 1804–75], with all its extravagances and eccentricities...was saintly and beautiful." *Spectator,* 1899.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. [1890.] (Great writers.) 92 H367c

Bibliography, apx. p.1–13.

"Effective brief view of the author's career, well-proportioned and readable, and contains some interesting observations upon the more marked phases of Hawthorne's life." *Nation,* 1890.

Fields, Mrs Annie (Adams). Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.) 92 H367f

Bibliography, p.133–136.

Short biographical essay with little criticism of his work.

Hawthorne, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2v. 1893 ..... 92 H367h

"So instinct with a tender respect and unquestioning love, so full of a frank boyish spirit, of a loyalty that has never contemplated the King's doing wrong, that the critic is constrained to take his point of view and accept this biography not as a critical and complete life, but as a friendly confidence. " *Nation,* 1884.

James, Henry, *b.* 1843. Hawthorne. 1879. (English men of letters.) 92 H367j

"He has made a careful, conscientious and even vivid literary portrait ...Whatever its comparative value, it has the artistic advantage of being less formally a biography and more completely a criticism than any of its predecessors; it may, indeed, be said to be saturated with the essence of literary criticism, and to be a fine thing in itself." *Nation,* 1880.

Lathrop, Mrs Rose (Hawthorne). Memories of Hawthorne. 1897. ..... 92 H367l

"Largely made up from Sophia Hawthorne's letters...In this volume Hawthorne the man, amid his surroundings, comes to view cordially and even intimately." *Dial,* 1897.

Pickard, Samuel Thomas. Hawthorne's first diary, with an account of its discovery and loss. 1897 ..... 92 H367p

Contents: The home in Raymond, Me.—The story of William Symmes. —Extracts from diary.

This diary purports to have been kept by Hawthorne during his residence in Raymond, Me. The question of its authenticity is considered in the "Nation," v.65, Nov. 25, 1897, p.425.

HAYDN, Franz Joseph.

Beyle, Marie Henri, (*pseud.* De Stendhal), *ed.* Life of Haydn, in a series of letters written at Vienna [originally written in Italian by Giuseppe Carpani], followed by Life of Mozart, [by A. H. F. von Schlichtegroll], with observations on Metastasio and on the present state of music in France and Italy; tr. fr. the French by the author of The sacred melodies [W. Gardiner]. 1820. ..... r92 H371b

"A fascinating book." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Carpani, Giuseppe. Le Haydine; ovvero, Lettere su la vita e le opere del maestro Giuseppe Haydn. 1812 ..... r92 H371c

Dies, Albert Christoph. Biographische nachrichten von Joseph Haydn. 1810 ..... r92 H371d

Account of 30 visits paid to Haydn 1805–08, with the object of obtaining materials for a biography. Gives personal rather than musical details.

Ludwig, C. Albert. Joseph Haydn; ein lebensbild. 1867..r92 H371l

Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Haydn. 1883. (Biographies of musicians.) 92 H371n

The same. 1883. (Biographies of musicians.) r92 H371n
Condensed popular biography.
"Nohl has a good eye for the significant and suggestive facts in the life of his subjects, and his sympathy with the modern movement in music does not prevent him from appreciating the historical and enduring value of the classical masters." *Nation,* 1883.

Townsend, Pauline D. Joseph Haydn. 1884. (Great musicians.) 92 H371t
List of Haydn's compositions, p.121–124.
"Unadorned narrative of facts without attempts at analysis or criticism." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart und Joseph Haydn; versuch einer parallele. [Anonymous.] 1810..... r780.4 H55 v.3
Bound with Hiller's "Aus dem tonleben unserer zeit."

HAYES, Rutherford Birchard.

Howard, James Quay. Life, public services and select speeches of R. B. Hayes. 1876..... r92 H372h
Has more speeches and messages, but lacks the literary merit of Mr Howells's biography.

Howells, William Dean. Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes, also a biographical sketch of W. A. Wheeler. 1870..... 92 H372h
"In most respects a pleasing picture of an honest, simple-minded, modest citizen, a good soldier, a faithful and energetic lawyer, and a public-spirited politician." *Nation,* 1876.

HAYNE, Paul Hamilton.

Link, Samuel Albert. Paul Hamilton Hayne, poet laureate of the South. 1896. (Pioneers of Southern literature.) .. 92 H374l
Very brief biographical sketch with a few selections from his poems.

HAYWARD, Abraham.

Selection from his correspondence, 1834–1884, with an account of his early life. 2v. 1886..... 92 H377
"Very heterogeneous collection of notes and letters, light and serious, dull and entertaining, but it affords a fair retrospect of half a century of London life in the world of affairs and entertainment." *Nation,* 1887.

HAZLITT, William.

Hazlitt, William Carew, *ed.* Lamb and Hazlitt; further letters and records hitherto unpublished. 1899..... 92 H382
Contents: The earliest Hazlitts.—Hazlitt's school days.—Hazlitt at Hackney college. — Between two paths. — A curious historiette. — Hazlitt's earlier married life.—Liber amoris, pt.2.—A packet of new Lamb notes and verses.

HEALY, George Peter Alexander.

Reminiscences of a portrait painter. 1894..... 92 H384
Gives many anecdotes of the famous people whose portraits he painted, from John Quincy Adams to Franz Liszt. Illustrated.

HEARNE, Thomas.

Reliquiæ Hearnianæ; the remains of Thomas Hearne; extracts from his diaries; ed. by Philip Bliss. 3v. 1869..92 H385
Hearne (1678–1735), historical antiquary and for some years one of the assistant librarians of the Bodleian library. His elaborate diary kept during the last 30 years of his life is full of personal anecdotes, details of the habits and manners of the university, information about local antiquities and outspoken remarks on his friends and enemies.

HEBER, Reginald, bp.

Some account of the life of Reginald Heber. [Anonymous.] 1829..... 92 H389s
Heber (1786–1823), English bishop of Calcutta, well known for his hymns, the most familiar of which is "From Greenland's icy mountains."

HECKER, Isaac Thomas.

Elliott, Walter. Life of Father Hecker. 1898.....92 H393e

Of German-American parentage, brought up as a workingman, Father Hecker early felt the need of a fuller and more spiritual life. He sought it in various philosophies and beliefs, lived for a time at Brook Farm, and finally became a Roman Catholic priest. He was one of the originators and the superior of the Paulist community in New York. In 1865 he started the "Catholic world" and later the "Young Catholic."

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. Father Hecker. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 H393s

Bibliography, p.153–157.

Brief sketch of his character and work.

HECKEWELDER, John.

Rice, W. H. Rev. John Heckewelder. 1899. (In Ohio archæological and historical publications, v.7, p.314–348.) r977.1 O18 v.7

The same. (In Ohio archæological and historical society. The Gnadenhuetten centennial, p.314–348.).....r977.1 O18g

Heckewelder was a Moravian missionary among the Indians. He died at Bethlehem, Pa. in 1823.

Rondthaler, Edward. Life of John Heckewelder. 1847..r92 H393r

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.

Caird, Edward. Hegel. 1892.....92 H414c

Good popular exposition of Hegel's system of philosophy.

HEINE, Heinrich.

Sharp, William. Life of Heinrich Heine. 1888. (Great writers.) 92 H419s

Bibliography, apx. p.1–17.

Biography with a critical estimate and description of his writings.

Stigand, William. Life, work and opinions of Heinrich Heine. 2v. 1875.....92 H419st

"Rather a copious selection of material for a critical biography than such a biography itself." *Saturday review,* 1876.

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von.

M'Kendrick, John Gray. Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz. 1899. (Masters of medicine.).....92 H429m

Bibliography, p.291–294.

"Rather a record of scientific discovery than a biography...Helmholtz was a physiologist by training, but a physicist and mathematician by nature, and the problems to which he devoted his immense intellectual power with such brilliant success—notably optics and acoustics—involved the application of the most abstruse mathematical principles to physiological ends." *Literature,* 1900.

HÉLOÏSE, & Abailard, Pierre.

Abelard and Heloise; a mediæval romance, with the letters of Heloise; ed. by Mrs Abby Sage Richardson. 1895..92 A116r

Letters of Abelard & Héloise, with a particular account of their lives and misfortunes by John Hughes. 1806....92 A116

First English translation. Contains besides the five letters of Abailard and Héloïse, one from Abailard to Philintus, a friend, also poems by Pope and Mrs Madan.

Lettres; tr. par E. Oddoul, précédées d'un essai historique par M. et Mme Guizot. 1839.....qr92 A116

Illustrated by J. Gigoux.

Love letters of Abelard and Héloise. 1901. (Temple classics.) 92 A116l

The love story of the illustrious Abailard and Héloïse is told in these six letters, which were written in Latin about the year 1128, 10 years after the lovers had separated, Abailard to become a monk and Héloïse a nun. Though both were famous in their day, Abailard as a philos-

opher and logician, Héloïse for her learning, it is by these incomparable letters alone that they live to-day.

HENRIETTA ANNA, duchesse d'Orléans.

Cartwright, Julia Mary, *afterward* Mrs Ady. Madame; a life of Henrietta, daughter of Charles I, and duchess of Orleans. 1894.....92 H448c

"It is by Bossuet's magnificent funeral oration that the lovely Princess is best known, but that masterpiece of eloquence cannot be fully appreciated without a larger knowledge than it affords of Henrietta's singular grace, winning charms and many talents. This knowledge Mrs. Ady's book gives...The book...is interesting from the first page to the last." *Nation,* 1894.

HENRY II, king of England.

Green, Mrs Alice Sophia Amelia (Stopford). Henry the Second. 1898. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 H4515g

Brief study of Henry's work as a statesman. Distinguished for its firm grasp of its subject, its philosophic tone and its literary style.

HENRY IV, king of France and Navarre.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Henry the Fourth, king of France and Navarre. 1884.....92 H451a

The same. 1900.....j92 H451a

Popular history for young people.

Willert, Paul Ferdinand. Henry of Navarre, and the Huguenots of France. 1893. (Heroes of the nations.)..92 H451w

Fair and appreciative estimate founded on the best contemporary sources of information.

HENRY V, king of England.

Church, Alfred John. Henry the Fifth. 1889. (English men of action.).....92 H4514c

"Faithful sketch of an interesting career in the military annals of the race." *Dial,* 1889.

Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge. Henry V, the typical mediæval hero. 1901. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 H4514k

Bibliography, p.29–31.

"An expansion of the short life of Henry which he contributed to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.' He has not perhaps wholly succeeded in shaking off the austere style of that businesslike repertory ...But it is a sound and scholarly piece of work, based upon a thorough study of the original sources...of which an excellent account is given in his preface." *English historical review,* 1902.

Tyler, James Endell. Henry of Monmouth; or, Memoirs of the life and character of Henry the Fifth as prince of Wales and king of England. 2v. 1838.....92 H4514t

v.1. 1387–1413.

v.2. 1413–1422.

One of the best of the modern authorities. Most valuable for the earlier years.

HENRY VII, king of England.

Gairdner, James. Henry the Seventh. 1889. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 H4512g

Condensed narrative. Author writes from thorough knowledge of the 15th century.

HENRY, prince of Portugal, *called* the Navigator.

Beazley, Charles Raymond. Prince Henry the Navigator, with an account of geographical progress throughout the middle ages. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.)....92 H4513b

Contains 14 maps.

"One of the best brief introductions to the period of discoveries." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Major, Richard Henry. Life of Prince Henry the Navigator and its results. 1868.....r92 H4513m

"Critical history of the geographical discoveries of the fifteenth century and first part of the sixteenth. Prince Henry was the pioneer of modern scientific exploration, and the work done under his direction paved the way for Columbus and Magellan. Mr. Major...discusses with wide learning and a keen critical spirit a great number of obscure and controverted questions relating to the early voyages of exploration." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HENRY, Joseph.

Dickerson, Edward Nicoll. Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph; an address delivered at Princeton college, 1885. 1885.....r92 H4522d

American physicist, especially noted for investigations in electromagnetism. Became secretary of the Smithsonian institution in 1846.

HENRY, Patrick.

Henry, William Wirt. Patrick Henry. 3v. 1891.....92 H452h

"Author a descendant of Patrick Henry. Had access to much new material. The 'life' is written from a family standpoint. The documents given in these volumes, however, are of inestimable value and give a new and more correct view of Henry's great career. The standard work on the subject for students' use." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Tyler, Moses Coit. Patrick Henry. 1894. (American statesmen.) 92 H452t

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 H452t1

"One of the best and most readable of American biographies. May be fairly said to reconstruct the life of Patrick Henry, and to vindicate his memory from the unappreciative and injurious estimate which has been placed upon it." *Nation,* 1888.

Wirt, William. Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 1863.....92 H452w

"Based on inadequate materials. Often very unjust to Henry. Charmingly written but now antiquated and of no use to the student." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

HERBERT, Amabel (Aston), lady.

Stepney, Catherine (Pollok), lady. Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623–1723. 1898.....92 R917s

Rachel, lady Russell, was the wife of that Lord Russell who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of treason. A woman of fine mind she was her husband's adviser, and even after his death followed public events with keen interest. Lady Herbert was the wife of Sir Edward Herbert, an adherent of the Stuarts. There is an interesting account of her rescue of her husband after the battle of Naseby and their escape to France.

HERBERT of CHERBURY, Edward Herbert, baron.

Lives of Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood, with essays by W. D. Howells. 1877. (Autobiographic series.) 92 H461

"The autobiography of Lord Herbert is of a style so charming, and of a manner and matter so singularly characteristic of his order, age, and nation, that one might easily believe it written by some skilful student of the period...As you read, you cannot help thinking...that Thackeray himself could not have done it better, if he had been minded to portray a gentleman of the first James's time. Yet this picture, so frank, so boldly colored, so full of the very life of a young English noble, is one of the most remarkable instances of self-portraiture in any language...A rare sincerity marks the whole memoir, and gives it the grace of an antique simplicity...Herbert, not only as James's ambassador to Louis XIII., but as a sort of soldier of fortune in the Low Countries, and a peaceful traveller in Italy, saw everything that was best worth seeing in the Europe of his day." *W. D. Howells, in introduction.*

The other autobiography included in this volume is that of a "sturdy

Quaker, good and beautiful, with a simple righteousness that comforts and strengthens the soul."

HERKOMER, Hubert. *See* Artists, p.1256.

HERRON, Francis.

Paxton, William Miller. Two discourses upon the life and character of Francis Herron. 1861.....r92 H478p

Pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh, 1811–50.

HERSCHEL, Caroline Lucretia.

Herschel, Mrs John, *ed.* Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 1879.....92 H479lh

The memoir, written to preserve for her nephew an account of the life and labors of his father, is the chief source of information concerning Sir William Herschel, whose able and devoted assistant she was.

HERSCHEL, Sir William.

Clerke, Agnes Mary. The Herschels and modern astronomy. 1895. (Century science series.).....92 H479c

"Not the annals of the Herschel family, but rather a series of pictures from the lives of Sir William, Sir John and Caroline, which suffice to present in vivid colors the individuality of brother, sister and son." *Science,* 1896.

Holden, Edward Singleton. Sir William Herschel. 1881..92 H479h

Bibliography of the writings of Herschel on astronomical subjects, p.215–233.

Account of his life and a careful analysis of his work. Author is himself an astronomer.

Sime, James. William Herschel and his work. 1900. (World's epoch-makers.).....92 H479s

Less successful, particularly in its account of Herschel's scientific work, than the biography by Holden (92 H479h).

HIBERNICUS; or, Memoirs of an Irishman now in America; containing an account of the principal events of his life, and interspersed with anecdotes and observations, humourous, political and moral. 1828.....r92 H521

Born in Ireland in 1779, the writer emigrated to America shortly after the famine of 1817. He tells quite fully the story of his youth in Ireland, his misfortunes, his wanderings about in America and his final settling in Kentucky, where misfortune still pursued him, this book being written to eke out his living as a teacher.

HIERONYMUS, Sophronius Eusebius. *See* JEROME, St.

HIGGINSON, Francis.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Life of Francis Higginson, first minister in the Massachusetts Bay colony and author of "New England's plantation," 1630. 1891. (Makers of America.).....92 H5361h

"The connection of Francis Higginson with the settlement of Massachusetts was so brief and his previous life so unrecorded, that the materials for his biography suffice for a mere outline sketch. Under these necessary limitations Col. Higginson has succeeded in presenting a readable life of his ancestor. He has allowed contemporary documents and the older historians, like Morton and Mather, to tell the story in the main, connecting these excerpts by gracefully written comments." *Nation,* 1891.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.

Cheerful yesterdays. 1898.....92 H536

Contents: A Cambridge boyhood.—A child of the college.—The period of the newness. — The rearing of a reformer. — The fugitive slave epoch.—The birth of a literature.—Kansas and John Brown.—Civil war.—Literary London twenty years ago.—Literary Paris twenty years ago.—On the outskirts of public life.

"It admits us to the very heart of several of the greatest movements of the century, without any exaggeration of the writer's personal contribution to the current of events. It gives us history in its social setting." *Nation,* 1898.

HILEY, Richard William.

Memories of half a century. 1899.....92 H544

By an English clergyman who has been in active clerical and educational life during the latter half of the 19th century.

HILL, Benson Earle.

Recollections of an artillery officer, including scenes and adventures in Ireland, America, Flanders and France. 2v. in 1. 1836.....r92 H551

HILLARD, Mrs Harriet (Low).

My mother's journal; a young lady's diary of five years spent in Manila, Macao and the Cape of Good Hope, 1829–1834; ed. by Katharine Hillard. 1900.....92 H556

"Written in a fresh and piquant manner...There is also the fascination which habitually inheres in times and manners very different from our own—the voyage of 15 weeks' duration; the pleasant glimpse of Manila as it was in 1829; the delightful impressions of the South African Dutch in 1834; the visit to St. Helena, before Napoleon's dust had been removed to France...But altogether the most interesting aspect of Miss Low's journal is the entirely frank and simple revelation of the young writer's mind and heart." *Nation,* 1900.

HODGES, Edward.

Hodges, Faustina Hasse. Edward Hodges. 1896.....92 H664h

The same. 1896.....r92 H664h

Hodges (1796–1867) was much esteemed as an organist during a long residence in New York.

HOGARTH, William.

Sala, George Augustus Henry. William Hogarth; essays on the man, the work and the time. 1866.....92 H686s

"To be received rather as a result of Mr. Sala's ready conclusions and hasty assumptions than as a 'Life' of Hogarth." *Athenæum,* 1867.

HOGG, James, 1770–1835.

Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott-. James Hogg. 1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 H688d

Includes brief notices of Robert Tannahill, William Motherwell and William Thom.

HOLBEIN, Hans.

Woltmann, Alfred. Holbein and his time. 1872.....92 H694w

Elaborate and learned work. Many illustrations.

Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein. 1867.....q92 H694wo

Excellent biographical and critical study. Illustrated.

HOLE, Samuel Reynolds, dean.

Memories. 1894.....92 H718

"The Dean has known a large number of interesting men. His tastes are wide, embracing literature and art, horticulture and most forms of sport. He has a keen sense of humour and never spoils his stories by over-elaboration of their points." *Athenæum,* 1892.

More memories. 1894.....92 H718m

Substance of lectures delivered in America.

HOLLEY, Alexander Lyman.

American institute of mining engineers. Memorial of Alexander Lyman Holley. 1884.....92 H727

Holley (1832–82) was prominent in developing the Bessemer process in the United States.

HOLLEY, Sallie.

A life for liberty; anti-slavery and other letters; ed. by J. W. Chadwick. 1899.....92 H7272

Miss Holley (1818–93) was an active worker in the antislavery cause and a teacher of colored people in Virginia from 1870 to her death.

HOLLS, George Charles.

Barnard, Henry. George Charles Holls; a memoir. 1901..92 H731b

Holls (1824–86) was a German who devoted himself to questions of juvenile reform, charities and education. He came to America in 1851 and soon afterward became the head of the first great Lutheran orphan asylum in the United States. His later years were passed as head of the Wartburg orphan farm school, near Mount Vernon, New York.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell.

Brown, Emma Elizabeth. Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1884. .....92 H736b

Bibliography, p.302–304.

Popular biography. Ends 10 years before Holmes's death.

Jerrold, Walter. Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1893.....92 H736j

Short biography with criticism of Holmes as poet, novelist, autocrat and doctor, enlivened with many quotations and anecdotes.

Morse, John Torrey. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2v. 1896.....92 H736m

"Taken together, the memoir and the letters form a complete and most engaging piece of literary portraiture—one which the reader finishes with a gratified sense of having learned all that one needs know, and has a right to know of the career and personality of the kindly 'Autocrat.'" *Dial,* 1896.

HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de Staël-. *See* STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de.

HONE, Philip.

Diary, 1828–1851; ed. by Bayard Tuckerman. 2v. 1889....192 H764

Hone (1780–1851) was identified with the business, social and somewhat with the political life of New York. Diary was begun as a record of business or personal affairs, but later the author chronicled general events and comments on art, literature, politics, etc. Mr Hone was an ardent Whig. Diary is interesting particularly to students of social life.

HOOK, James Clarke. *See* Artists, p.1257.

HOOKER, Thomas.

Walker, George Leon. Thomas Hooker, preacher, founder, democrat. 1891. (Makers of America.).....92 H774w

One of the founders of the Connecticut colony and first pastor of the Hartford church.

"200 pages, of which 70, an undue proportion, treat of his youth, education, preaching in England, and in Holland, whither he went in 1630 ...From Hooker's arrival in New England in 1633 when he was 47 years old, Mr. Walker's materials increase in value, and his narrative gains correspondingly in interest and importance...It is from the aptness and the raciness of the quotations from old sermons that the book gets its most characteristic and agreeable flavor." *Nation,* 1891.

HOOPER, J. W.

Three score and ten in retrospect; boyhood days and reminiscences of school experiences from twenty to seventy-two. 1900.....92 H778

Pictures of school and home life in Onondaga county, New York, 1847–99.

HOPKINS, Esek.

Field, Edward. Esek Hopkins, commander-in-chief of the Continental navy during the American revolution, 1775–1778. 1898.....92 H784f

Includes the part borne by Rhode Island in the naval struggles of the war.

HORT, Fenton John Anthony.

Hort, Arthur Fenton. Life and letters of Fenton John

Anthony Hort. 2v. 1896.....92 H8151h
Hort (1828–92) was best known to the general public by his valuable work on the revision of the New testament, but he was also a man of varied interests. He was an excellent botanist and geologist, keenly interested in questions of social and educational reform and in modern literature, and was one of the founders of the Alpine club.

HORTENSE, queen of Holland.
Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Hortense, queen of Holland, mother of Napoleon III. 1870.....92 H815a
The same. 1900.....j92 H815a
Short popular history for young people.

HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton Milnes, baron. *See* MILNES, Richard Monckton, baron Houghton.

HOUSTON, Gen. Samuel.
Bruce, Henry. Life of Gen. Houston, 1793–1863. 1891. (Makers of America.).....92 H838b
"Largely composed of quotations from other biographers and from standard historians, which have been cleverly strung together." *Larned's Literature of American history.*
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell. Sam Houston. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 H838e
Bibliography, p.145–149.
Vivid short narrative.
Williams, Alfred Mason. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. 1893.....92 H838w
"Books relating to Houston and the history of Texas," p.397–400.
"A good historical monograph, and a discriminating account of a public man whose memory has suffered about equally from fulsome eulogy and unjust detraction." *Dial,* 1893.

HOWARD, John, 1726–90.
Brown, James Baldwin, 1781–1843. Memoirs of John Howard; comp. fr. his diary, letters and other documents. 1831. .....r92 H846b
English philanthropist (1726–90) devoted to prison reform. He was the first to awaken English public sentiment to the need of improvement in the construction and discipline of prisons.
Scullard, Herbert Hayes. John Howard; a lecture. 1899..92 H846s
Short sketch. Illustrated.

HOWARD, William D.
In memory of Rev. W. D. Howard, pastor of the Second Presbyterian church, Pittsburgh, Pa.; published by a committee of the congregation. 1876.....r92 H847

HOWE, Mrs Julia (Ward).
Reminiscences, 1819–1899. 1900.....92 H853
Many of the chapters appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.82–83, 1898–99.
As wife of the distinguished philanthropist, Samuel Gridley Howe, herself both philanthropist and author, Mrs Howe had rare opportunities for knowing many of the most prominent men and women of her time. Of these she gives us reminiscences, as well as of the various movements in which she has been interested.

HOWELLS, William Cooper.
Recollections of life in Ohio, 1813 to 1840. 1895.....92 H8572
"Very valuable because of the clear and simple accounts it gives of material, intellectual and religious conditions in central Ohio, for the period covered." *Review of reviews,* 1895.

HOWELLS, William Dean.
My year in a log cabin. 1893. (Black and white series.)..92 H857
Memories of the author's boyhood in Ohio.

HUDSON, Henry.

Read, John Meredith, *b.* 1837. Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his friends, relatives and early life, his connection with the Muscovy company and discovery of Delaware bay. 1866.....r92 H887r

The same; abridged and ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 1883. (Clarendon historical society. Reprints.).....92 H887r

"Most scholarlike and admirable example of a species of investigation which lies at the base of all accurate and trustworthy history. Its subject is a discoverer who holds a conspicuous place in the early annals of this continent, but whose life has nevertheless been wrapped in an almost impenetrable obscurity." *Atlantic monthly,* 1867.

HUDSON, Thomas M.

Life and times of Thomas M. Hudson. 1871.....r92 H888

Methodist minister whose connection with the Pittsburgh conference dated from its formation in 1825.

HUGHES, George Edward.

Hughes, Thomas. Memoir of a brother [G. E. Hughes]. 1873. .....92 H897h

"Memoir itself is but a sketch...Those, however, who have a spare hour on their hands might well spend it in studying the character of one who, in his brother's words 'was only a good specimen of thousands of Englishmen of high culture, high courage, high principles, who are living their own quiet lives in every corner of the kingdom.'" *Saturday review,* 1873.

HUGO, Victor.

Letters; ed. by Paul Meurice. 2v. 1896–98.....92 H899

v.1. To his family, Sainte-Beuve and others.

v.2. From exile and after the fall of the empire; to Ledru-Rollin, Mazzini, Garibaldi, Lamartine and others.

"If the first volume...[contains] little else than dulness, the second offers the pleasing contrast of much attractive and valuable matter, whether for literature or for biography...The principal literary interest...of the correspondence arises from its unexpected abundance of illustrations of Hugo's characteristic mannerisms of style...One of the greatest merits of [the second] volume lies in its constant presentation of an aspect of his character not sufficiently dwelt on...the sunny and cheerful geniality of his prevailing mood." *Nation,* 1898.

Love letters, 1820–1822, with comment by Paul Meurice. 1901. .....92 H899l

Appeared in an abridged form in "Harper's magazine," v.101–102, Nov. 1900–Jan. 1901.

Written to Adèle Foucher, whom he married in 1822.

"They are love-letters pure and simple, the rapturous outpourings of a youth of genius who has nothing to conceal...and whose pen paints with delicate fidelity the fluctuating emotions of the lover's heart." *Dial,* 1901.

Memoirs; tr. by J. W. Harding. 1899.....92 H899me

"In no sense a connected autobiography...little more than scattered scraps of memoranda relating only to a few isolated episodes—and these not always the most important episodes—of his career...Not very well translated." *Literature (Eng.),* 1899.

Blémont, Émile, *ed.* Memorial life of Victor Hugo, by contemporary writers.....92 H899b

Disconnected sketches on his life, personal appearance and habits, and various homes, together with contemporary criticisms on his principal works. Published several years before Hugo's death. Many illustrations.

Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas. Life of Victor Hugo. 1888. (Great writers.).....92 H899m

Bibliography, apx. p.1–29.

Clear and concise biography and discriminating criticism.

HULL, Gen. William.

Defence delivered before the general court martial, Albany,

1814. 1814.....r92 H914
Hull was accused of treason in the surrender of Detroit to the British in 1812.

HUMBOLDT, Alexander von.
Letters, 1827–1858, to Varnhagen von Ense, with extracts from Varnhagen's diaries and letters to Humboldt; tr. fr. the German. 1860.....r92 H923
The distinguished scientist was then at the zenith of his fame, and the letters are a valuable contribution to the history of German science, literature and society, especially of Berlin, but they also reveal some unpleasant qualities of the writer, and their injudicious publication has been much regretted.

HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm, freiherr von.
Briefe an eine freundin. 2v. 1856.....92 H9233b
Letters to a lady; fr. the German by C. G. Leland. 1864...92 H9233
These familiar letters from the German diplomatist and philosopher to a friend discuss a great variety of topics and show much beauty of thought and feeling besides possessing considerable biographical interest.

HUME, David.
My own life. 1879. (In his History of England, v.1, p.5–13.) 942 H92 v.1
Calderwood, Henry. David Hume. 1898. (Famous Scots series.) 92 H925c
"Inclined to underrate the depth and extent of Hume's skepticism. The exposition of his philosophy is superficial, but the 'Letters to William Strahan' have been turned to good account in the biography, which is pleasant reading." *Athenæum,* 1898.
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Hume. [1879.] (English men of letters.) 92 H925h
The same, with helps to the study of Berkeley. 1894....92 H925h1
"Clear reproduction of the more popular results of Hume's philosophy, without criticism or historical treatment." *Encyclopædia Britannica.*

HUNT, Holman. *See* Artists, p.1257.

HUNT, Leigh.
Monkhouse, William Cosmo. Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893. (Great writers.) 92 H939m
Bibliography, apx. p.1–15.
"Mr. Monkhouse has brought together and skilfully set in order much widely scattered material, and his comments...show that he has endeavoured to be candid as well as sympathetic in his treatment of Hunt both as a man and an author." *Athenæum,* 1893.

HUNT, William Holman. *See* Artists, p.1257.

HUNT, William Morris. *See* Artists, p.1251.

HUNTER, John, 1728–93.
Paget, Stephen. John Hunter, man of science and surgeon, 1728–1793. 1898. (Masters of medicine.).....92 H943p
"Chief references," p.264–266.
Untechnical biography for non-professional readers.

HUNTER, Rev. William, 1811–77.
Note book, containing texts and dates of sermons preached by Hunter.....r92 H943
Covers the period 1833–44, when Hunter, who was a Methodist minister, preached in Pittsburgh, Uniontown, Beaver and other places in this region.

HUOT de GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine. *See* GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de.

HUTCHINSON, Col. John.
Hutchinson, Mrs Lucy (Apsley). Memoirs of the life of

Col. Hutchinson, governor of Nottingham castle and town, to which is prefixed The life of Mrs Hutchinson, by herself, also an account of the siege of Lathom house. 1889.....92 H971h

"Intended simply for the preservation of his memory and the instruction of his children, it possesses a peculiar value among seventeenth-century memoirs. As a picture of the life of a puritan family, and the character of a puritan gentleman, it is unique." *Dictionary of national biography.*

HUTCHINSON, John Wallace.

Story of the Hutchinsons. 2v. 1896.....92 H9711

Interesting story of this remarkable singing family. They rendered effective aid to the cause of slavery and other reforms, and the book is full of anecdotes and reminiscences. Many illustrations.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas.

Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson, captain-general and governor-in-chief of the province of Massachusetts Bay, with an account of his administration when member and speaker of the House of representatives, and his government of the colony during the difficult period that preceded the war of independence; comp. fr. the original documents by P. O. Hutchinson. 2v. 1883–86..r92 H971

"Story as narrated by himself of a man whose fate was perhaps as tragic as that of any figure in American history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Hosmer, James Kendall. Life of Thomas Hutchinson, royal governor of the province of Massachusetts Bay. 1896..92 H9712h

It adds materially to our knowledge of the Revolutionary era and restores Governor Hutchinson to his rightful place in our regard, both as a thoroughly capable magistrate and a thoroughly noble man.

HUTTON, Laurence.

A boy I knew, and Four dogs. 1898.....j92 H977

These two sketches were originally published in "St. Nicholas," and, as the writer says, are true histories, which he hopes will interest boys and girls. The reader soon discovers that "the boy" is the writer himself.

"A boy I knew" appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.24, Dec. 1896–Mar. 1897; "Three dogs" in v.23, Nov. 1895; "Another Dandy" in v.24, Oct. 1897.

HUTTON, William.

Life of William Hutton, stationer, of Birmingham, and the history of his family, written by himself, with some extracts from his other works. 1841.....r92 H977

"Hutton [1723–1815] has been called 'the English Franklin'...His personal narratives form a graphic record of a life of great industry, and abound in clear and sensible judgments on men and things." *Dictionary of national biography.*

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry.

Huxley, Leonard. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley, by his son. 2v. 1900.....92 H983h

"Strongest...in the presentation of Huxley's character and personality. Mr. Huxley's own writing is thoroughly good, and his appreciation of his father's scientific work is clear, but he leaves him for the most part to expound it in his letters...What we do get everywhere is the reaction of Huxley's mind upon his work, and its effect on others, with a good deal of its tentative process in advance of its deliberate expression...The chapters that report his relation to Darwin's epoch-making book are the most dramatic in this biography." *Nation,* 1901.

Mitchell, Peter Chalmers. Thomas Henry Huxley; a sketch of his life and work. 1900. (Leaders in science.)....92 H983m

"List of Huxley's writings," p.15–17.

"This volume is in no sense an intimate or authorized biography of

Huxley. It is simply an outline of the external features of his life and an account of his contributions to biology, to educational and social problems, and to philosophy and metaphysics." *Preface.*

HYDE, Henry Baldwin.

Equitable life assurance society of the United States.

Henry Baldwin Hyde; a biographical sketch. 1901....92 H993e

Mr Hyde (1834–99) was the founder of the Equitable life assurance society of the United States, and later its president. He exerted an immense influence on the development of life insurance in the United States and throughout the world.

HYDER ALI.

Bowring, Lewin Bentham. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán. 1893. (Rulers of India.).....92 H994b

"The reigns of Haidar Ali and his son Tipu filled...thirty-eight years of the eighteenth century...To his varied local knowledge and his Oriental scholarship, Mr. Bowring adds a cool, unbiassed judgment, a searching study of documents, and a fair degree of literary skill. The result is a clear and impartial narrative of a remarkably troublous time, both for the natives of Southern India and for the English settlement at Madras." *Athenæum,* 1894.

IBSEN, Henrik.

Jæger, Henrik. Henrik Ibsen, 1828–1888; a critical biography. 1890.....92 I127j

"Jæger, has taken high rank in Scandinavia as a critic and man of letters and his biography has become the recognized authoritative life of Ibsen...Was written with Ibsen's sanction and partial collaboration." *Nation,* 1891.

IDA, *a Florentine girl.*

Alexander, Francesca, (*pseud.* Francesca). Story of Ida; ed. by John Ruskin. 1891.....92 I141a

This "story of a young Florentine girl's too short life is absolutely and simply true: it was written only for a memorial of her among her friends by one of them that loved her best, and who knew her perfectly." *Editor's preface.*

IDDESLEIGH, Stafford Henry Northcote, earl of.

Lang, Andrew. Life, letters and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, 1st earl of Iddlesleigh. 2v. 1890.....92 I1412l

Sir Stafford Northcote was a noted English conservative statesman. A graduate of Oxford, he became an M. P. and served consecutively as president of the board of trade, as secretary of state for India, as a member of the joint high commission which drew up the Treaty of Washington in 1871, as chancellor of the exchequer, first lord of the treasury and colonial secretary. He was the author of "Twenty years of financial policy."

IGNATIUS de LOYOLA, St.

Autobiography; ed. by J. F. X. O'Conor. 1900.....92 I175

Founder of the Society of Jesus.

Testament of Ignatius Loyola; being "sundry acts of our Father Ignatius, founder of the Society of Jesus, taken down from the saint's own lips by Luis Gonzales;" tr. by E. M. Rix, with preface by George Tyrrell. 1900...92 I175g

Bibliographical appendix, p.207–230.

Another translation of Loyola's autobiography.

Rose, Stewart. St. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. 1891. .....q92 I175r

"Authorities," p.5–6.

"Excellently illustrated and while written from the Roman Catholic point of view, and showing a greater admiration of Loyola and his aims than we can pretend to, is marked by moderation and good sense." *Athenæum,* 1891.

INCHBALD, Mrs Elizabeth (Simpson).

Boaden, James. Memoirs of Mrs Inchbald, to which are

added The massacre, and A case of conscience. 2v. 1833. .....92 I242b

Mrs Inchbald was a novelist, dramatist and actress, a friend of Mrs Siddons and of John Philip Kemble. Her diary was destroyed at her death, but Boaden had access to her correspondence and probably saw portions at least of her diary. This is regarded as the standard biography of her.

INGERSOLL, Charles Jared.

Meigs, William Montgomery. Life of Charles Jared Ingersoll. 1897.....92 I244m

Table of references, p.335–343.

"Written from Ingersoll's papers, and of value in relation to politics from 1812 to 1850. Ingersoll was a Philadelphia lawyer, a Democrat who supported the war of 1812, Jackson's attack on the Bank, the Mexican war and southern interests. The events of his life are here presented in a satisfactory manner." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique. *See* Artists, p.1272.

IRVING, Edward.

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Life of Edward Irving, minister of the National Scotch church, London, illustrated by his journals and correspondence. [1865.] 92 I28820

Interesting but not impartial account of the founder of the sect of the Irvingites, an eloquent preacher, and from 1822 to 1833 one of the striking figures of the English ecclesiastical world.

IRVING, Sir Henry.

Hiatt, Charles. Henry Irving; a record and review. 1899..92 I2883h

Account of the career of the English actor from 1856 to 1899. Many illustrations.

IRVING, Washington.

Boynton, Henry Walcott. Washington Irving. 1901....92 I288b

Condensed biography.

Irving, Pierre Munroe. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 3v. 1869.....92 I288i

Full biography founded on journals, note-books and many letters. Little literary criticism.

Warner, Charles Dudley. Washington Irving. 1894. (American men of letters.).....92 I288w

Particularly good for its estimate and appreciation of Irving's work.

ISABELLA, queen of Castile and Aragon.

Nervo, Gonsalve, baron de. Isabella the Catholic, queen of Spain; her life, reign and times, 1451–1504. 1897....92 I291n

"Fluently written, popular presentment of a great character considered as the central influence of an important epoch." *Spectator,* 1897.

IVAN IV, czar of Russia, *called* the Terrible.

Pember, Austen. Ivan the Terrible; his life and times. 1895. .....92 I331p

Sketch of Russia in the 16th century, giving a vivid picture of the singular and horrible career of the czar.

JACKSON, Andrew.

Brown, William Garrott. Andrew Jackson. 1900.....92 J123b

Short biography intended for young people, but also interesting to older readers.

"Rarely impartial account of a career which, as he observes, has always made stanch friends or bitter enemies." *Dial,* 1901.

Eaton, John Henry. Life of Andrew Jackson; comprising a history of the war in the South, from the commencement of the Creek campaign to the termination of hos-

JACKSON, Andrew—*continued.*

tilities before New Orleans. 1824.....qr92 J123e

The first four chapters, carrying the narrative nearly through the Creek war, were written by Major John Reid, who was an eye-witness of the events he relates.

Jenkins, John Stilwell. Life and public services of Andrew Jackson, including the most important of his state papers, with the eulogy delivered June 21, 1845 by George Bancroft. 1850.....92 J123j

Most of the work is given to a full account of Jackson's military career.

Parton, James. General Jackson. 1893. (Great commanders.) 92 J123p1

Excellent popular biography; frank criticism tempers an estimate which is in the main favorable.

Parton, James. Life of Andrew Jackson. 3v. 1887–88....92 J123p

List of publications containing information respecting Andrew Jackson, his times and contemporaries, v.1, p.13–25.

"Unquestionably one of the best of Parton's biographies. Jackson's weaknesses are not concealed; on the contrary he is shown to have had serious faults, but, at the same time, to have been honest and interesting, though not at all times wise...Though the book contains much that a severe judgment would exclude, yet from beginning to end it is a narrative of absorbing interest." *C. K. Adams.*

Sumner, William Graham. Andrew Jackson. 1894. (American statesmen.).....92 J123s

References, p.387–392.

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 J123s1

"A very able and critical treatment of the political and financial history of the years 1824–1840...Prof. Sumner writes as an expounder of the processes of democratic government and a vigorous critic of financial theories and practice, rather than as the biographer of Jackson. The book is one of the most instructive on this period." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JACKSON, Gen. Thomas Jonathan, *called* Stonewall.

Cooke, John Esten. Stonewall Jackson; a military biography. 1876.....92 J126c

Popular biography from the Southern standpoint. The writer had no access to the military records, and his narrative of military operations is more picturesque and interesting than reliable.

Henderson, George Francis Robert. Stonewall Jackson and the American civil war. 2v. 1898.....92 J126h

Exhaustive and elaborate military biography and history by an English officer who, if not partisan, is certainly not unfavorable to the Southern side.

Hovey, Carl. Stonewall Jackson. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 J126ho

Bibliography, p.129–131.

Brief biography, particularly good for its presentment of a simple and noble character.

Jackson, Mrs Mary Anna (Morrison). Memoirs of Stonewall Jackson. 1895.....q92 J126j

Portrays less the fighter and strategist than the man of strong and beautiful character.

Life of Thomas J. Jackson, by an ex-cadet. 1864.....r92 J126

Short sketch, chiefly of "Stonewall" Jackson's career during the Civil war, from the Southern point of view.

JACOBUS, Melancthon Williams.

In memoriam Melancthon W. Jacobus, 1816–1876. [Anonymous.] r92 J135

From 1852 to 1876 Dr Jacobus was professor in the Western university of Pennsylvania.

JASMIN, Jacques.

Smiles, Samuel. Jasmin; barber, poet, philanthropist. 1892. .....92 J213s

Longfellow translated "The blind girl of Castel Cuillé," one of the best of Jasmin's poems, and in a note to the translation he says "Jasmin [1798–1864]...is to the South of France what Burns is to the South of Scotland, the representative of the heart of the people."

JAY, John, 1745–1829.

Jay, William. Life of John Jay. 2v. 1833.....r92 J223j

v.2 contains the miscellaneous and official correspondence of Jay.
With annotations by Isaac Craig.
"As unprejudiced as a son's life of his father is likely to be. The *Life* occupies Vol. 1. It is composed of letters patched together with what are scarcely more than editorial notes...The original papers contained in this work give it great value for the close reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Pellew, William George. John Jay. 1892. (American statesmen.) 92 J223p

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 J223p1

"Thoughtful and judicious account of the life of one of the best and ablest of the old Federalist statesmen...It abounds in excerpts from Jay's correspondence, and gives an unusually clear picture of the Revolutionary period and two succeeding generations." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Whitelock, William. Life and times of John Jay. 1887..92 J223w

"Sketch of the history of the United States during the years 1774–1800 with Jay as the central figure. Based on the ordinary materials. Very favorable to Jay." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

JAY, William.

Tuckerman, Bayard. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. 1894.....92 J2232t

Bibliography, p.171–173.
This memoir is largely devoted to the part borne by Judge Jay in antislavery work, his relations to the abolition societies and the political antislavery parties.

JEANNE d'ARC. *See* JOAN of ARC.

JEFFERIES, George, baron. *See* JEFFREYS, George, baron.

JEFFERIES, Richard.

Story of my heart; my autobiography. 1898.....92 J231s

English writer (1848–87), best known for his descriptions of nature.
"A writer of a perfectly original type, and at the same time intensely English...he is unparalleled, unless by Shelley, for the eloquent expression of the mere rapture of living, of the joy of existence in fresh air and clear light amid lovely landscape...'The Story of my Heart' ...idealises the feelings and yearnings of his youth; it is hardly what the lad really thought, but embodies all he was to think when he should have intellectually come to man's estate. The one fixed point in it is its intense pantheism." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Besant, Sir Walter. Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 1888....92 J231b

List of Jefferies' works, p.366–369.
Besant's feeling for Jefferies, according to his own confession, is one of "admiration pure and unalloyed." The natural result is that his book will be completely acceptable only to those whose enthusiasm is equal to his own.

JEFFERSON, Joseph.

Autobiography. 1890.....92 J232

"Mr. Jefferson's style has the cadence and the color of good dramatic writing, with a charm that seems to be his own...Quaint and odd as were many of the personages whom he recalls for us in these pages, he sketches them with unfailing charity, with never a hint of acerbity, and with very remarkable skill...Something more than merely amusing. We see here the judgment of an expert with broad sympathies and a chastened taste." *Nation,* 1890.

Winter, William. Life and art of Joseph Jefferson. 1894..92 J232w

In his account of the long career of the actor (1829–1905) Mr Winter

includes much of the earlier history of the American stage and accounts of some of Mr Jefferson's contemporaries. Illustrated.

JEFFERSON, Thomas.

Curtis, William Eleroy. The true Thomas Jefferson. 1901. .....92 J2323c

Series of sketches showing Jefferson as lawyer, farmer, politician, author of the Declaration of independence, founder of the University of Virginia, and as a scientific and literary man. The author hopes by this unconventional form to show Jefferson as he was and not as he has hitherto been presented either by strong partisans or bitter opponents.

Lee, Henry, 1787–1837. Observations on the writings of Thomas Jefferson, with reference to the attack they contain on the memory of Gen. Henry Lee. 1832....r92 J2323l

With newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.

The "Gen. Henry Lee" referred to is the Revolutionary officer known as "Light-horse Harry."

Merwin, Henry Childs. Thomas Jefferson. 1901.....92 J2323me

Brief impartial biography.

Morse, John Torrey. Thomas Jefferson. 1892. (American statesmen.).....92 J2323m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 J2323m1

"Brief popular biography based on Randall's *Life* and Jefferson's *Works.* Over two thirds of the book are devoted to Jefferson's official career after 1790, his relations to Washington, Hamilton, Randolph, Burr, to the Louisiana purchase, and to the embargo receiving particular attention." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Parton, James. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1889.....92 J2323p

"The least valuable of the author's biographical productions, with the possible exception of the 'Life of Burr'...The author seems to have been moved by two impulses equally strong—admiration of Jefferson and aversion to Hamilton...The narrative is fascinating, but the historical value of the work is very slight." *C. K. Adams.*

Pierson, Hamilton Wilcox. Jefferson at Monticello; the private life of Thomas Jefferson. 1862.....r92 J2323pi

Reminiscences of the manager of Jefferson's estate at Monticello from 1800 to 1820.

Randall, Henry Stephens. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v. 1858. .....r92 J2323r

"By far the most valuable of the biographies of Jefferson. It is a very elaborate effort to place the third President before the people...in a favorable light. The author...has brought together a large amount of valuable material...It is chiefly in this material that the real importance of the volumes consists." *C. K. Adams,* 1888.

Schouler, James. Thomas Jefferson. 1893. (Makers of America.) 92 J2323s

Brings out clearly Jefferson's far-seeing intuition, not only in statecraft but also in moral and educational matters.

Tucker, George. Life of Thomas Jefferson, with parts of his correspondence. 2v. 1837.....r92 J2323t

With ms. annotations by Judge Veech.

"Formerly the standard life of Jefferson, based largely on correspondence and papers, but written with a love of the subject which frequently leads to a strong bias. Eulogy often takes the place of critical judgment." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Watson, Thomas Edward. Thomas Jefferson. 1900. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 J2323w

Bibliography, p.147–150.

"It is remarkable that so few pages can give so comprehensive an understanding of the immense versatility of the man, of the range of his interests and information and of his great and manifold services to state and nation." *American historical review,* 1901.

JEFFREYS, George, baron.

Bent, James. Bloody assizes; or, A compleate history of

the life of George, lord Jefferies, from his birth to this present time. 1890.....qr92 J234b
Reprint of the edition of 1680.
Author took part in Monmouth's rebellion.

Irving, Henry Brodribb. Life of Judge Jeffreys. 1898....92 J234i
Ingenious but unsuccessful attempt to modify the current condemnation of Jeffreys' character and conduct.

JEMISON, Mary.

Seaver, James E. Deh-he-wa-mis; or, A narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, called The white woman, who was taken captive by the Indians, 1755. 1844.....r92 J253s
Captured by the Indians as a child she lived with them in western New York until her death in 1828.
"The best résumé we have of incidents in the history and common life of the Seneca Indians." *Field's Indian bibliography.*

JENGIS KHAN, emperor of Tartary.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Genghis Khan. 1888.....92 J255a

The same. 1901.....j92 J255a
Account of the Mongol emperor (1162–1277). For young people.

JENKIN, Henry Charles Fleeming.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 1896. .....92 J256s

The same, with Records of a family of engineers. 1896....92 J256s1
Electrical engineer, 1833–85.
"May be read a first time for the sake of Fleeming Jenkin; it will be read a second time for the sake of Fleeming Jenkin's biographer. Mr. Stevenson has never done a more delightful bit...of literary work than this Life of the man to whom he stood first in the position of careless pupil, and then of warm friend." *Spectator,* 1888.

JEROME, St.

Largent, Hubert Augustin Pierre Joseph. Saint Jerome. 1900. (The saints.).....92 J281l
"Father Largent has shown us the preacher of asceticism, and at the same time, the man who affected the history of the church as much by his scholarship as by his gospel of monasticism." *Athenæum,* 1901.

JERROLD, Douglas William.

Jerrold, William Blanchard. Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. 1859.....92 J283j
Anecdotal biography of the dramatist, journalist and contributor to "Punch," by his son. Contains also a poem and a fragment of a story.

JESUS CHRIST. *See* Christology, p.165.

JOACHIM, Joseph.

Moser, Andreas. Joseph Joachim; a biography, (1831–1899); tr. by Lilla Durham. 1901.....92 J328m
Appreciative biography of the famous German violinist. It admits the reader to such musical centres as Vienna, Leipsic, Weimar, Hanover and Berlin.

JOAN of ARC.

Boutet de Monvel, Maurice. Joan of Arc. 1896.....qj92 J329mo

Gower, Lord Ronald Charles Sutherland Leveson-. Joan of Arc. 1893.....92 J329g
Bibliography of Joan of Arc, p.311–321.
Written with much enthusiasm for the subject, and aims at giving a picture of his heroine, rather than a discussion of controverted points. Illustrated.

Lowell, Francis Cabot. Joan of Arc. 1896.....92 J329l

The same. 1896.....r92 J329l
"Learned and compact biography." *Nation,* 1896.
Mr Lowell's design is to exclude the legendary element by stating just

what is known of Joan's actual life and achievements. The result is that her personality stands out pure, strong and simple without artificial light.

Michelet, Jules. Joan of Arc. [1858.] 92 J329m
From his "History of France."

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Jeanne d'Arc; her life and death. 1896. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 J329o
Popular and romantic biography from the standpoint of a warm admirer. Not founded on historical research.

Tuckey, Janet. Joan of Arc, the maid. 1880 ..... 92 J329t
Short popular sketch.

JOHN of AUSTRIA, Don.

Maxwell, Sir William Stirling-. Don John of Austria; or, Passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547–1578. 2v. 1883 ..... qr92 J356m
Bibliography, v.2, p.468–504.
Lucid, vivid and exhaustive study with many interesting and valuable illustrations.
"The gallant son of a great father, though not himself a man either of genius or of commanding strength of character, he stood in the van of the two chief conflicts of his century—that of Christendom against Islam, and that of Rome and Spain against the liberties of both princes and peoples." *Saturday review,* 1884.

JOHNSON, Andrew.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Andrew Johnson, delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Jan. 12, 1876. 1876. ..... qr92 J359m

JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709–84.

Johnsonian miscellanies; ed. by G. B. Hill. 2v. 1897 ..... 92 J365h
v.1 contains "Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson during the last twenty years of his life," by H. L. Piozzi, and "An essay on the life and genius of Samuel Johnson," by Arthur Murphy.

Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson. 2v. in 1. 1904 .. 92 J365b2

The same; ed. by Arnold Glover, with an introduction by Austin Dobson. 3v. 1901 ..... r92 J365b

The same, with Boswell's Journal of a tour to the Hebrides, and Johnson's Diary of a journey into north Wales; ed. by G. B. Hill. 6v. 1891 ..... 92 J365b
"Assuredly a great, a very great work. Homer is not more decidedly the first of heroic poets,—Shakespeare is not more decidedly the first of dramatists,—Demosthenes is not more decidedly the first of orators, than Boswell is the first of biographers... Many of the greatest men that have ever lived have written biography; Boswell was one of the smallest men that ever lived, and he has beaten them all." *Macaulay's Essays.*

Grant, Frederick Richard Charles. Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887. (Great writers.) 92 J365g
Bibliography, apx. p.1–28.
Good condensed biography.

Johnson club. Johnson club papers. 1899 ..... 92 J365j
Contents: Verses addressed to the editors, by G. H. Radford.—The transmission of Dr Johnson's personality, by Augustine Birrell.—Dr Johnson as a Grecian, by J. Gennadius.—Boswell's proof-sheets, by G. B. Hill.—The Boswell centenary, by G. B. Hill.—Dr Johnson and the "Gentleman's magazine," by A. W. Hutton.—Dr Johnson's library, by A. W. Hutton.—Some Johnson characteristics, by H. W. Massingham.—Dr Johnson and Lichfield, by G. H. Radford.—Dr Johnson and music, by J. Sargeaunt.—Dr Johnson's politics, by J. Sargeaunt.—Dr Johnson's associations with the law, by A. H. Spokes.—Dr Johnson as a correspondent, by A. West.—Round the town with Dr Johnson, by George Whale.—Dr Johnson as a traveller, by George Whale.—At the "Cheshire Cheese," by Lionel Johnson.

The Johnson club was formed Dec. 13, 1884, at the "Cock tavern," Fleet st., London, exactly 100 years after Dr Johnson's death. These papers have been contributed by members of the club at the quarterly meetings.

Stephen, Sir Leslie. Samuel Johnson. [1878.] (English men of letters.) 92 J365s

Brief but excellent study of Johnson's career with much acute criticism founded on a clear insight into Johnson's character and much knowledge of his times.

JOHNSON, Sir William.

Griffis, William Elliot. Sir William Johnson and the Six nations. 1891. (Makers of America.) 92 J366g

"Clear and interesting view of this stirring period [1738–74] on the frontier and...a sympathetic study of the masterful Irish pioneer." *Nation*, 1892.

Stone, William Leete, 1792–1844. Life and times of Sir William Johnson. 2v. 1865 ..... qr92 J366s

This accurate and detailed study contains an excellent and thorough account of Indian relations in New York in the 18th century.

JOHNSTON, Gen. Joseph Eggleston.

Hughes, Robert William. General Johnston. 1893. (Great commanders.) 92 J369h

"Its high appreciation of the great Confederate general does not prevent a candid treatment of the portions of his career which have been the subject of more or less controversy...The bias toward the Confederate side is nowhere shown in any exaggerated or offensive form." *Nation*, 1893.

JOHNSTON, William Graham.

Life and reminiscences, from birth to manhood. 1901 ..... 92 J371

The same. 1901 ..... r92 J371

Mr Johnston was born in Pittsburgh in 1828. His reminiscences, extending to about the year 1850, are rich in historical data.

JONES, Sir Edward Burne-. *See* Artists, p.1254.

JONES, Harry W.

A chaplain's experience ashore and afloat; the "Texas" under fire. 1901 ..... 92 J411

Author was on the Texas during the Spanish-American war.

JONES, Inigo.

Cunningham, Peter. Inigo Jones, a life of the architect, [and] Remarks on some of his sketches for masques and dramas by J. R. Planché. 1853. (Shakespeare society. Publications, v.17.) r820.8 S52 v.17

JONES, John Paul.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend. Commodore Paul Jones. 1900. (Great commanders.) 92 J4112br

"Covers satisfactorily the main events of Jones's public career. It is written from the view-point of an ardent admirer...Mr. Brady's animated style and exuberant patriotism make his book an attractive one for young readers." *Dial*, 1900.

Buell, Augustus C. Paul Jones, founder of the American navy. 2v. 1900 ..... 92 J4112b

List of works consulted, v.2, p.356–359.

"These two volumes not only tell an old story well, but they have enough new material to clothe the old story with all the attributes of novelty...The technical knowledge of the writer has enabled him to develop what was one of the essential features of Jones's career; for the daring courage of the fighter would have been of small service had it not been for the sound and advanced seamanship which gave it a foundation." *Worthington C. Ford.*

Hapgood, Hutchins. Paul Jones. 1901.....92 J4112h
"Authorities," p.5-6.
Short sketch intended particularly for young people.

Sands, Robert Charles. Life and correspondence of J. P. Jones, including his narrative of the campaign of the Liman. 1830.....r92 J411sa
This is what is known as the "Janette Taylor collection" and includes journals and other papers not contained in the Sherburne biography.

Sherburne, John Henry. Life and character of John Paul Jones. 1825.....r92 J411s
First life of Paul Jones published in this country. It contains his letters and other papers relating to his services in the Revolutionary war, but does not include his journals.

Sherburne, John Henry. Life of Paul Jones, from original documents. 1825.....r92 J411s1
Condensation for publication in England of the "Life and character of John Paul Jones" (r92 J411s), and more interesting to the general reader.

JONES, William, *b.* 1826.

Quaker campaigns in peace and war. 1899.....92 J417
The author is a Friend, and the book is practically an autobiography, giving particular prominence to his experiences while distributing the relief funds of the Society of Friends in France in 1870-71, in Bulgaria in 1876-77, and his visits to America and Australia in the interest of peace and arbitration.

JONSON, Ben, & Drummond, William, *of Hawthornden.*

Notes of conversations, 1619. 1853. (Shakespeare society. Publications.) r820.8 S52 v.17

JONSON, Ben.

Symonds, John Addington. Ben Jonson. 1886. (English worthies.) 92 J423s
Short critical study.

JOSEPH II, emperor of Germany.

Bright, James Franck. Joseph II. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.) 92 J442b
"The present volume is a direct continuation of 'Maria Theresa.'" *Prefatory note.*

JOSEPH BONAPARTE, king of Spain, & Napoleon I, emperor of the French.

Confidential correspondence; selected and tr. fr. the "Memoires du roi Joseph." 2v. 1856.....r92 N129

JOSEPH BONAPARTE, king of Spain.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Joseph Bonaparte, king of Naples and Italy. 1869.....92 J4422a
A short history, for young people, of the life of the elder brother of the great Napoleon.

JOSEPHINE, empress of the French.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Josephine. 1879..92 J443a

The same. 1899.....j92 J443a
Short history for children, more readable than valuable.

Ducrest, Mme Georgette. Memoirs of the empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. 2v. 1894.....92 J443d
Originally published in 1828.
"In spite of her garrulity, and her curious capacity for spoiling good stories, she had considerable powers of observation, and could set down external characteristics with entertaining facility." *Athenæum,* 1894.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Citizeness

Bonaparte. 1894.....92 J443s
Sketches life of Josephine from her marriage with Napoleon to his elevation to the consulship.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Court of the empress Josephine. 1894.....92 J443sai
Comprises most brilliant period of Josephine's life; from beginning of the empire in 1804 to 1807.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Wife of the first consul. 1894.....92 J443sa
Series of vivid pictures of court of Napoleon and Josephine during consulate.

Ober, Frederick Albion. Josephine, empress of the French. 1895.....92 J443o
Popular gossiping biography devoting an unusual share of attention to Josephine's life before her marriage to Napoleon and after the divorce.

JOWETT, Benjamin.

Letters; ed. by Evelyn Abbott and Lewis Campbell. 1899..92 J476
Contents: Church reform and the abolition of religious tests.—Educational.—European politics.—Letters on India.—Miscellaneous.—Notes and sayings.
Supplement to the "Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett," published in 1897.

Abbott, Evelyn, & Campbell, Lewis. Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. 2v. 1897.....92 J476a
"The leading intellectual and practical interests of the Master's life were so varied as to defy any process of cataloguing, and make it reasonable to say that the present biography must possess an almost unique interest for the future historian of English life and thought from the decline at Oxford of the Tractarian movement to the closing decade of our century." *Nation,* 1897.

JUAN, don, of Austria. *See* JOHN of AUSTRIA, don.

JULIAN, emperor of Rome, *called* the Apostate.

Gardner, Alice. Julian, philosopher and emperor, and the last struggle of paganism against Christianity. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 J513g
Remarkably clear, fair and unprejudiced. Is particularly good in its chapters on his philosophy and religion, but pays less attention to his military career.

JUNOT, Laure (Permon), duchesse d'Abrantès.

Autobiography and recollections of Laura, duchess of Abrantès. 4v. 1893.....92 N129j
Second title-page reads "Home and court life of Napoleon and his family."
Also published with the title "Memoirs of the emperor Napoleon, from Ajaccio to Waterloo."
Wife of a marshal of France, and herself a well-known figure at the court of Napoleon, the author gives a vivid and entertaining description of the life there.

KALB, Johann, baron von.

Kapp, Friedrich. Life of John Kalb, major-general in the Revolutionary army. 1884.....92 K117k
"Fair and unbiassed account of the service of Kalb (de Kalb) in the Revolutionary War, considering both sides of each question and giving abundant references for the statements...The author's account of the early life of his subject differs widely from the accepted descriptions." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KANT, Immanuel.

Stuckenberg, John Henry Wilburn. Life of Immanuel Kant. 1882.....92 K129s
Appendix contains a list of works consulted.
Devoted almost entirely to a personal study of the man in his various relations. Gives only an epitome of the main points of his philosophy.

KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, herzog von Braunschweig-Lüneburg.

Fitzmaurice, Lord Edmond George Petty. Charles William Ferdinand, duke of Brunswick; an historical study, 1735–1806. 1901 ..... 92 K135f

Appeared in the "Edinburgh review," v.186–187, July 1897 and Jan. 1898.

"Brunswick is one of the most ill-fated figures in history. Sharing in the military glories of the great Frederick of Prussia...he was looked upon as the greatest general and placed at the head of the best army in Europe...Yet Brunswick's name, as Lord Edmond remarks, is chiefly associated in our minds with Valmy and Auerstädt—with the first check administered by France to her enemies, and with the humiliation of Prussia by Napoleon...The book is all too brief...a suggestive sketch." *Athenæum*, 1901.

KATHARINE. *See* CATHARINE.

KATHERINE. *See* CATHARINE.

KAUFFMANN, Angelica.

Gerard, Frances A. Angelica Kauffmann. 1893 ..... 92 K141g

Popular personal sketch of the artist who, little as she is now esteemed, was a member of the Royal academy and ranked high among English painters of her day.

KAULBACH, Friedrich August von. *See* Artists, p.1263.

KEATS, John.

Letters; ed. by H. B. Forman. 1895 ..... 92 K153

Includes all letters known to exist in 1895. Illustrated with contemporary views of places visited by Keats.

Colvin, Sidney. Keats. [1887.] (English men of letters.) .. 92 K153c

Authorities, p.5–8.

Brief but exhaustive biography, sympathetic and suggestive criticism.

Rossetti, William Michael. Life of John Keats. 1887. (Great writers.) 92 K153r

Bibliography, apx. p.1–11.

More perfunctory and generally less valuable either for biography or criticism than Colvin's "Keats" (92 K153c).

KELLER, Helen Adams.

Chappell, Jennie. Always happy; or, The story of Helen Keller. [1895.] 92 K165c

Short sketch of the early life of the remarkable deaf, dumb and blind girl.

KELLY, James.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of James Kelly. 1885 ..... r92 K172lp

Member from Fulton county, 1881.

KELLY, Michael.

Reminiscences. 2v. 1826 ..... r92 K172

These memoirs of the actor, vocalist and composer (1764?–1826) concerning his long career in Dublin, on the continent and in London are highly esteemed. At Vienna he was intimate with Mozart and gives much interesting and important information about him.

KELVIN, William Thomson, baron.

Glasgow university. Lord Kelvin, professor of natural philosophy in the University of Glasgow, 1846–1899, with an essay on his scientific work by G. F. Fitzgerald and an account of the celebrations on the occasion of Lord Kelvin's jubilee as a professor. 1899 ..... q92 K172

KEMBLE, Frances Anne.

Further records, 1848–1883. 1891 ..... 92 K173f

"Principally from the year 1874 when she settled in Philadelphia, to

1877, when she returned to England, and...concerned with domestic particulars. Towards the end of the volume are some letters of travel in Switzerland, the Tyrol, and Italy, and a separate batch dating from 1848 to 1883...Adds very little to our knowledge of the writer or to her anecdotes of the past." *Nation*, 1891.

Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838–1839. 1863. .....92 K173

"The first ample, lucid, faithful, detailed account from the actual headquarters of a slave plantation in this country." *Atlantic monthly*, 1863.

Records of a girlhood. 1884.....92 K173r

Extend from 1809 to 1834. She first appeared on the stage in 1829 and the book contains much interesting information about the famous Kemble family, and particularly about the career of her father, Charles Kemble.

Records of later life. 1884.....92 K173re

Extend from her marriage in 1834 to 1848. Vivacious letters concerning life in America and her experiences after returning to England. She was a great favorite with many distinguished persons on both sides of the Atlantic and records numberless anecdotes about them.

KEMBLE, John Philip.

Fitzgerald, Percy. The Kembles; an account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs Siddons and her brother John Philip Kemble. 2v. [1871.].....92 K1732f

Makes only the merest mention of other members than Mrs Siddons and her brother, John Philip. Illustrated.

KENDAL, Mrs, (Mrs Margaret Brunton (Robertson) Grimston).

Pemberton, T. Edgar. The Kendals; a biography. 1900..92 K179p

Popular, uncritical biography. Illustrated.

KENNEDY, Joseph P.

Pennsylvania — Senate. Proceedings and obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Joseph P. Kennedy. 1887.....r92 K184p

Senator from Philadelphia, 1883–86.

KENT, James.

Kent, William, *lawyer*. Memoirs and letters of James Kent, chancellor of the state of New York. 1898.....92 K192k

Appendix: Chancellor Kent's Memories of Alexander Hamilton.

"It can be truly said that it is due to his life's work, more than to that of any other man, that the United States, from ocean to ocean, is controlled by the same system of jurisprudence, founded upon those principles of law and equity which he enunciated."

KERFOOT, John Barrett, bp.

Harrison, Hall. Life of John Barrett Kerfoot, first bishop of Pittsburgh, with selections from his diaries and correspondence. 2v. 1886.....r92 K198h

v.1. 1816–1864.
v.2. 1864–1881.

KERNER, Justinus Andreas Christian.

Das bilderbuch aus meiner knabenzeit; erinnerungen aus den jahren 1786 bis 1804. 1886.....92 K211

Kerner (1786–1862) was a German lyric poet.

KING, Rufus.

Life and correspondence, comprising his letters, public documents and speeches. 6v. 1894–98.....r92 K266

v.1. 1755–1794.
v.2. 1795–1799.
v.3. 1799–1801.
v.4. 1801–1806.
v.5. 1807–1816.
v.6. 1816–1827.

"Valuable contribution to American political history. Concerns the later

sessions of the Continental Congress, the formation and adoption of the Federal Constitution, the first United States Senate, the Jay treaty, and especially relations with England from 1796 to 1803. Also embraces the admission of Missouri." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

KING, William Rufus.

United States—Congress. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. William R. King of Alabama delivered in the Senate and House of representatives and in the Supreme court of the United States, 8th and 9th Dec. 1853. 1854.....r92 K267u

From 1811 King was almost continuously in public life, dying a few months after his election to the vice-presidency.

KINGSLEY, Charles.

Kingsley, Mrs Fanny (Grenfell), *ed.* Charles Kingsley; his letters and memories of his life. 2v. 1894.....92 K272k

"It is not merely as the author of a few clever novels, or brilliant essays, or pretty little poems; it is not merely as an eloquent preacher or capable exponent of popular science that Charles Kingsley has a distinctive claim to be honourably remembered...it is rather as one who, as a teacher and writer, exercised a very remarkable influence over others, and especially over those of a younger generation." *Edinburgh review,* 1877.

Stubbs, Charles William, dean. Charles Kingsley and the Christian social movement. 1899.....92 K272s

Frederick Denison Maurice is nearly as prominent as Kingsley, of whom there is a most agreeable though sketchy picture, but the book is chiefly given to an account of the social movement of the middle 19th century.

KINSEY, John.

Walton, Joseph Solomon. John Kinsey, speaker of the Pennsylvania assembly and justice of the Supreme court of the province. 1900.....r92 K276w

Short sketch of the Quaker leader (1693–1750).

KIPLING, Rudyard.

Clarke, William James, (*pseud.* G. F. Monkshood). Rudyard Kipling; an attempt at appreciation. 1899.....92 K278c

"Kiplingana," p.235–236.

Biographical and appreciative, but could hardly be called discriminating.

Norton, Charles Eliot. Rudyard Kipling; a biographical sketch. 1899.....92 K278n

"Books by Rudyard Kipling," p.23–24.

Very brief sketch, giving only the outline of his life down to 1898.

KIRKCALDY, Sir William.

Barbé, Louis A. Kirkcaldy of Grange. 1897. (Famous Scots series.).....92 K285b

Straightforward, impartial account of a striking figure in the stirring times of Mary, queen of Scots.

KITE, Thomas.

Memoirs and letters. 1883.....92 K298

Minister of the Society of Friends in Philadelphia (1785–1845). The letters are concerned with religious or personal matters.

KLINGER, Max. *See* Artists, p.1264.

KNAUS, Ludwig. *See* Artists, p.1264.

KNOX, Gen. Henry.

Brooks, Noah. Henry Knox, a soldier of the Revolution, 1750–1806. 1900. (American men of energy.).....92 K354b

Gen. Knox was chief of artillery during the Revolution, the close friend and constant companion of Washington, first secretary of war under the constitution, and one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Drake, Francis Samuel. Life and correspondence of Henry Knox, major-general in the American revolutionary army. 1873.....992 K354d

"Materials for this memoir, prepared...for the 'Memorials of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati,' have been mainly derived from the original letters and papers of General Knox." *Preface.*

KNOX, John, 1505–72.

Brown, Peter Hume. John Knox. 2v. 1895.....92 K355b

"In this work are found grace of literary style, patient mastery of details, and that comprehensive grasp of the larger aspect of affairs which is to the historian what atmospheric effect is to the landscape painter." *Athenæum,* 1895.

Harland, Marion, (*pseud. of* Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune). John Knox. 1900. (Literary hearthstones.) 92 K355h

Popular personal biography. Illustrated.

Innes, Alexander Taylor. John Knox. 1896. (Famous Scots series.).....92 K355i

Impartial, very condensed narrative making use of all the latest materials.

M'Crie, Thomas. Life of John Knox. 1855.....92 K355m

The author has consulted, besides the usual sources of information, many manuscripts, especially a volume of Knox's letters which throw much light on his character and history.

Maccunn, Florence A. John Knox. 1895. (Leaders of religion.) 92 K355ma

Well-written short narrative.

KOLOKOTRONES, Theodore.

The Klepht and the warrior. 1892. (Adventure series.)...92 K371

Absorbing autobiography of this modern Greek hero, prefaced by a brief history of the Klephts.

KONER, Max. *See* Artists, p.1264.

KOSSUTH, Louis.

Memories of my exile. 1894.....92 K392

Though the famous Hungarian patriot was exiled in 1849 and remained in exile until his death in 1894 the "Memories" deal only with the Italian war of 1859 and its effect on the destiny of Hungary.

KOVALÉVSKY, Sónya.

Recollections of childhood, with a biography by A. C. Leffler. 1895.....92 K397

Mme Kovalevsky was a gifted Russian mathematician and author.

"Mr. Gladstone is right in saying that the biography of Sonia Kovalevsky is a book of extraordinary interest...There is nothing in the world more interesting than to obtain fresh insight into the real nature of a human soul...The character here described is that of a woman of extraordinary intellectual powers and of extraordinary richness and force of character... The story of her life is intensely interesting and intensely sad." *Nation,* 1895.

KRASINSKA, Françoise, countess, *afterward* duchess of Courland.

Journal; tr. fr. the Polish by Kasimer Dziekonska. 1896..92 K413

"Gives, with charming naïveté, a picturesque account of high life in Poland at the middle of the [18th] century—a life still pervaded by feudal traditions and customs...The Countess writes with all the vivacity of a girl who does not suspect that the glamour will pass, but withal she has very keen eyes, that see just those details which posterity is most interested in and rarely finds in formal histories." *Nation,* 1895.

KRAUTH, Charles Porterfield.

Spaeth, Adolph. Charles Porterfield Krauth. v.1. 1898...92 K414s

v.1. 1823–59.

"By universal consent the most accomplished scholar and theologian of

the Lutheran church in America." *Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography.*

Was pastor of the First English Lutheran church in Pittsburgh, 1855–59.

KROPOTKIN, Petr Alexeievitch, prince.

Memoirs of a revolutionist. 1899.....92 K425

Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly," v.82–84, Sept.1898–Sept. 1899, with the title "The autobiography of a revolutionist."

"Kropotkin's story is a singularly rich, diversified, and romantic one, and it is attractively told. Nothing more interesting in its way has ever been written than the chapters relating his prison life and escape. The book abounds in instructive pictures of Russian life and character, done with unconscious art." *Dial,* 1900.

KRÜDENER, Barbe Julie (de Wietinghoff), baronne de.

Ford, Clarence. Life and letters of Madame de Krudener. 1893. .....92 K4262f

"Authorities consulted," p.15–16.

Born at Riga in 1764, she led a brilliant social and intellectual life till she was about 30, when she was suddenly converted and devoted the rest of her life to the most exalted preaching and exhortation. Her special renown was acquired through her remarkable influence over the Russian emperor, Alexander I.

"Mr. Ford's compilation from the Continental authorities is a valuable piece of work, and a service to English-speaking students of modern Russian history who constantly encounter allusions to one of the most famous of Russian women." *Nation,* 1893.

KRUGER, Paul.

Statham, Francis Reginald, (*pseud.* Francis Reynolds). Paul Kruger and his times. 1898.....92 K426s

Defense of the Boer president and the Boer policy. Author was for years a journalist in South Africa.

KUHLAU, Friedrich Daniel Rodolph.

Thrane, Karl. Friedrich Kuhlau. 1886.....r92 K433t

Short biography of a composer (1786–1832) much esteemed in his day.

L. E. L. *pseud.* *See* LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth, *afterward* Mrs Maclean.

LA FARGE, John. *See* Artists, p.1251.

LAFAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, marquis de.

Adams, John Quincy. Oration on the life and character of Lafayette, delivered in the House of representatives, Dec. 31st, 1834. 1835.....r92 S849

Bound with "Biographical sketch of Charles Stewart."

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of Lafayette. 1899. .....j92 L144b

Burton, Alma Holman. Lafayette, the friend of American liberty, with an introduction by James Baldwin. 1898. .....j92 L144bu

Simply told, for quite young children.

Headley, Phineas Camp. Life of General Lafayette. 1876. .....r92 L144h

With newspaper clippings and annotations by Isaac Craig.

Popular biography.

Memoirs of La Fayette, embracing sketches of the American revolution, the French revolution, the downfall of Bonaparte and the restoration of the Bourbons. 1825..r92 L144

This narrative, hastily compiled by an anonymous writer, must not be confounded with Lafayette's own "Memoirs."

Pelet de la Lozère, Privat Joseph Claramont, comte. Lafayette en Amérique et en France. 1867.....92 L144p

Deals at much greater length with Lafayette's career in France than with his American career.

Sichel, Edith. Household of the Lafayettes. 1897.....92 L144s
Author is at her best in her general surveys of events, and she gives an interesting portrait of Adrienne de Lafayette, distinguished even in an age of notable women. Her statements are not always strictly according to history. Illustrated.

Tuckerman, Bayard. Life of General Lafayette, with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. 2v. 1889. .....92 L144t
"The greater part of the first volume deals with his American experiences...The whole of the second volume is devoted to his arduous labors during and after the French Revolution. The pictures of life in France, as painted by Mr. Tuckerman, form a brilliant addition to our knowledge of French history. Then comes one long swath of sunlight in the visit, in 1824, of Lafayette to America, and the homage of a grateful people." *Critic,* 1889.

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, chevalier de.

Packard, Alpheus Spring. Lamarck, the founder of evolution; his life and work, with translations of his writings on organic evolution. 1901.....92 L177p
Bibliography of the writings of Lamarck, p.425–443; list of biographical articles on Lamarck, p.444–445.
"The most important of the pre-Darwinian writers on evolution...With the advance of scientific knowledge others have discovered laws, regarding the processes of evolution, which were distinctly formulated by Lamarck, and it is the full exposition in English of Lamarck's own view upon evolution that constitutes the chief value of this volume... Chapters are added presenting Lamarck's views on the evolution of man, his thoughts on morals and the relation of science to religion, and a brief summary of the views of the more important Neo-Lamarckians." *American journal of science,* 1902.

LAMARTINE, Alphonse de.

Memoirs of my youth.....rS778c
Bound with Staël–Holstein's "Corinne."

LAMB, Charles.

Letters. 2v. 1889.....92 L179
"They are not in the least like any one else's. They defy classification, and escape analysis. Humour and fancy run through them all, but it is Lamb's humour and Lamb's fancy. Nothing occurs in them but the unexpected." *Paul's Men and letters.*

Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. [1882.] (English men of letters.).....92 L179a
Short biographical and critical study. Author is one of the chief authorities on his subject.

Hazlitt, William Carew, *ed.* Lamb and Hazlitt; further letters and records hitherto unpublished. 1899.....92 H382
Contents: The earlier Hazlitts.—Hazlitt's school days.—Hazlitt at Hackney college.—Between two paths.—A curious historiette.—Hazlitt's earlier married life.—Liber amoris, pt.2.—A packet of new Lamb notes and verses.

Lucas, Edward Verrall, *ed.* Charles Lamb & the Lloyds; comprising newly-discovered letters of Charles Lamb, S. T. Coleridge, the Lloyds, etc. 1899.....92 L179l
"This book grew from the discovery, in 1894, of two masses of correspondence relating to the family of Charles Lloyd (1748–1828), the Quaker philanthropist and banker of Birmingham. The papers...contain upwards of twenty new letters of Charles Lamb, some of them worthy to rank with his best, and others, also hitherto unpublished, of Coleridge, Wordsworth, [and others]." *Preface.*

Martin, Benjamin Ellis. In the footprints of Charles Lamb. 1894. .....92 L179m
Bibliography, by E. D. North, p.150–195.
Description of the homes and places associated with Lamb. Illustrated.

LAMB, Gen. John.

Leake, Isaac Q. Memoir of the life and times of John Lamb. 1850.....r92 L1791l

"Lamb was the leader of the Sons of Liberty in New York, beginning with the Stamp Act, and was connected with the most rabid spirits of the Revolution in that colony. Later, he was in the Canadian campaign, in command of West Point when Arnold tried to betray it, and was at the Yorktown surrender. His memoirs cover these topics, as well as the treatment of the Loyalists in New York, the adoption of the Constitution, and later New York politics." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LAMB, Mary.

Gilchrist, Mrs Anne (Burrows). Mary Lamb. 1883. (Famous women.) 92 L1791g

List of authorities, p.11–12.

LAMB, William, viscount Melbourne. *See* MELBOURNE, William Lamb, viscount.

LAMBALLE, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie-Carignan, princesse de.

Bertin, Georges. Madame de Lamballe; tr. by Arabella Ward. 1901.....92 L181b

The story of Madame de Lamballe (1749–92), her intimacy with Marie Antoinette and her devotion to the royal family, forms an interesting and pathetic chapter in the history of the French revolution. This biography seeks to show that her murder by the mob was entirely unmerited.

LAMBERTON, Robert.

Eaton, Samuel John Mills. Memorial of the Hon. Robert Lamberton. 1885.....92 L184e

Short sketch of a typical Scotch-Irishman who settled in Franklin, Pennsylvania about 1830, and there engaged in trade and various other enterprises.

LAMPSON, Frederick Locker-.

My confidences; an autobiographical sketch. 1896.....92 L211

"Locker-Lampson's literary acquaintance embraced most of the authors of his time...These recollections are cheery, consciously unaffected, and deliberately discursive...They contain capital...stories and some shrewd perspectives of character...Vitality is never missing...and the self-portraiture most undeniably charms." *Athenæum,* 1896.

These reminiscences, which cluster about the middle years of the 19th century, include recollections of George Eliot, Thackeray, Dickens, Leigh Hunt, Carlyle, Dean Stanley and others.

LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth, *afterward* Mrs Maclean, (*pseud.* L. E. L.).

Blanchard, Samuel Laman. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. [Letitia Elizabeth Landon]. 2v. in 1. 1841..r92 L227b

English poet and novelist of early 19th century.

"As a poetess Letitia Elizabeth Landon can only rank as a gifted improvisatrice...If not entitled to a high place in literature upon her own merits, she will nevertheless occupy a permanent one as a characteristic representative of her own time." *Dictionary of national biography.*

LANDOR, Walter Savage.

Letters, private and public; ed. by Stephen Wheeler. 1899..92 L228

"Lady Graves-Sawle, whom we have to thank for permitting the publication of these private letters, is niece to that 'Rose Aylmer' whom more than one generation has thanked for inspiring perhaps the most Hellenic of English lyrics. Written to Lady Graves-Sawle in her unmarried youth and during the first years of her marriage, they belong to the last division of Landor's life and cover the period of his final sojourn in England and his sad exile to his death-place, Florence... We are less grateful for the collection of public letters, rescued from the pages of the extinct 'Examiner.'" *Saturday review,* 1899.

Colvin, Sidney. Landor. [1881.] (English men of letters.) 92 L228c
Bibliography, p.5–6.
"A book the reading of which will do much to popularize this great and much neglected writer." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin. *See* Artists, p.1257.

LANIER, Sidney.
Letters; selections from his correspondence, 1866–1881. 1899. .....92 L264
Written chiefly to Gibson Peacock, Bayard Taylor and Paul Hayne. Include many notes on music and musical impressions. Two portraits of Lanier and a facsimile of a letter to Bayard Taylor appear in the book.

LARCOM, Lucy.
New England girlhood. [1889.].....92 L323
Recollections, by the New England poet, of her childhood in a small country village and of her girlhood and young womanhood in a busy manufacturing town.

LAS CASAS, Bartolomé de, bp. of Chiapa. *See* CASAS, Bartolomé de las, bp. of Chiapa.

LASSALLE, Ferdinand.
Bernstein, Edward. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer. 1893. (Social science series.).....92 L345b
"For a full treatment of the subject it is far too incomplete, and its constituent parts are of purpose unequally balanced...But, on the other hand, it deals with questions almost ignored by other writers, and after I had had access to documents hitherto unknown to them. Further, it is written at the same time from a Social-Democratic and a critical standpoint." *Preface.*

LATIMER, Hugh, bp.
Carlyle, R. M. & Alexander James. Hugh Latimer. 1899..92 L356c
Authorities, p.5–6.
"A clear, vigorous, and readable sketch of the great English Protestant preacher. They have nothing extenuated, and certainly they have set down nought in malice...The account of the sermons before Edward VI is especially good." *Literature (Eng.),* 1900.

LATUDE, Jean Henri Masers de. *See* MASERS de LATUDE, Jean Henri.

LAUD, William, abp. of Canterbury.
Works. 7v. in 9. 1847–60. (Library of Anglo-Catholic theology.) 92 L363
v.1. Sermons.
v.2. Relation of the conference between William Laud and Mr Fisher the Jesuit.
v.3. Devotions, diary, and History of troubles and trial.
v.4. History of troubles and trial, (continued).
v.5, pt.1. History of his chancellorship of Oxford, &c.
v.5, pt.2. Accounts of his province. — Visitation articles. — Injunctions and orders.—Statutes of Canterbury cathedral.—Canons and constitutions for the Church of Scotland, 1636.—Canons and constitutions for the Church of England, 1640.
v.6, pt.1. Miscellaneous papers.—Letters.
v.6, pt.2. Letters.—Notes on Bellarmine.
v.7. Letters.
Simpkinson, Charles Hare. Life and times of William Laud. 1894.....92 L363s
Strongly partisan biography.

LAUNAY, Mlle de. *See* STAAL, Marguerite Jeanne (Cordier), baronne de.

LAVAL, Gilles de, baron de Retz. *See* RETZ, Gilles de Laval, baron de.

LAWRENCE, Abbott.

Hill, Hamilton Andrews. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. 1883. .....r92 L4221h

"Lawrence was a Clay Whig, prominent as a New England manufacturer, philanthropist and politician. His biographer's abilities are moderate, and he fails to present Lawrence's position on slavery... The work...[is] accurate, painstaking and valuable from the political and social points of view." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LAWRENCE, Amos Adams.

Lawrence, William, bp. Life of A. A. Lawrence, with extracts from his diary and correspondence. 1888.....r92 L422l

Biography of a public-spirited, successful business man. Perhaps the most interesting part is that relating to his political and antislavery action.

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Montgomery.

Innes, James John McLeod. Sir Henry Lawrence, the pacificator. 1898.....92 L423i

"His most eminent services were the control of the Sikh Government during Lord Hardinge's rule of India; his part in the pacification and administration of the Punjaub after its annexation; his subsequent management of the Rájputána States during a period of controversy and irritation; and his final but short-lived career in Oudh, with his wise and vigorous measures for preparing Lucknow for defence, as a probable centre of war during the ensuing struggle." *Introduction.*

LAWRENCE, John Laird Mair, baron.

Aitchison, Sir Charles Umpherson. Lord Lawrence. 1892. (Rulers of India.).....92 L424a

Smith, Reginald Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2v. 1885. .....92 L424s

The same. 2v. 1883.....r92 L424s

Excellent, detailed, somewhat eulogistic biography, founded on all Lord Lawrence's papers and on personal intimacy after his eventful career in India.

Temple, Sir Richard. Lord Lawrence. 1893. (English men of action.).....92 L424t

Brief biography of the man who, as governor of the Punjab, was a power in India during the mutiny, and later a successful viceroy of India. Author was for a time his private secretary.

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas. *See* Artists, p.1257, 1260.

LEADER, Benjamin Williams. *See* Artists, p.1257.

LE BRUN, Mme Marie Louise Elisabeth (Vigée).

Souvenirs. 1886.....92 L483

The same. 2v. 1879.....92 L483l

Much more complete than the "Memoirs" translated by Strachey (92 L483m) but has no illustrations.

LEE, Gen. Charles.

Moore, George Henry. Treason of Charles Lee. 1860..qr92 L521m

"First publication of the papers proving the treason of Lee, with a conclusive argument. A classic of the subject." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LEE, Gen. Henry, 1756–1818.

Jones, Charles Colcock. Reminiscences of the last days, death and burial of Gen. Henry Lee. 1870.....r92 L523j

LEE, Richard Henry, 1732–94.

Lee, Richard Henry, *jr.* Memoir of the life of Richard Henry Lee, and his correspondence. 2v. 1825.....r92 L526l

Valuable on account of the collection of 150 letters to and from Lee, Washington, Jefferson and other leaders during the Revolutionary period.

LEE, Gen. Robert Edward.

Anderson, Archer. Robert Edward Lee; an address delivered at the dedication of the monument to Gen. Lee. 1890. .....92 D319d

Bound with Daniel's "Oration on the life of Jefferson Davis."

Cooke, John Esten. Robert E. Lee. 1893.....92 L5261c

"This *Life*, though one of the earliest published, remains one of the best biographies of Lee. It is an affectionate, reverential estimate of the Confederate chief, full and accurate enough to be a trustworthy guide, and broad enough to command respect...It is strongly Confederate, but free from bitterness." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Lee, Fitzhugh. General Lee. 1895. (Great commanders.) 92 L5261le

Admirable in its high estimate of Gen. Lee's character, and contributing much interesting matter. By Lee's nephew.

Long, Gen. Armistead Lindsay. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 1887.....92 L5261l

"The greatest value of Gen. Long's book is found in his reminiscences of his personal association with Lee, and in his reports of the conduct and opinions of his chief as they were seen and heard by himself. The narrative of Lee's early life and his service in the army of the United States prior to the Civil War is also more full than usual." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Odell, Samuel W. Lives and campaigns of Grant and Lee; a comparison and contrast, with introductory reminiscences by O. O. Howard and J. P. Newman. 1895....92 G7890

Trent, William Peterfield. Robert E. Lee. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 L5261t

Bibliography, p.132–135.

Brief sketch written with great admiration of the man, but with little admiration for the political beliefs for which he fought.

White, Henry Alexander. Robert E. Lee and the Southern confederacy, 1807–1870. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 L5261w

Author had the use of Gen. Lee's letters and papers and gives a spirited narrative of his campaigns, but is less successful in presenting the man himself.

LEECH, John.

Frith, William Powell. John Leech; his life and work. 2v. 1891. .....92 L529f

Apart from his work there is little to say of the life of the artist best known perhaps through his connection with "Punch," and these two volumes are principally occupied by a discussion of his work, fully illustrated with reproductions of his drawings.

LEETH, John. *See* LEITH, John.

LEGOUVÉ, Ernest.

Sixty years of recollections; tr. by A. D. Vandam. 2v. 1893. .....92 L549

The versatile and amiable lecturer and dramatist, author of "Adrienne Lecouvreur" and other successful dramas, knew everybody in the literary and artistic world of Paris and his "Recollections," which begin about 1820, are full of interest.

LEIBL, Wilhelm. *See* Artists, p.1264.

LEICESTER, Simon de Montfort, earl of. *See* MONTFORT, Simon de, earl of Leicester.

LEIGHTON, Frederic, lord. *See* Artists, p.1258.

LEITH, John.

Short biography; a reprint, with notes by C. W. Butterfield.

1883. .....r92 L569

With annotations by Isaac Craig and autograph letter by C. W. Butterfield.

Leith was taken prisoner by the Indians in 1772 and remained among them for 18 years, most of which were spent in the wilds of western Pennsylvania and Ohio. His narrative tells of his adventures and suffering.

LEJEUNE, Louis François, baron.

Memoirs; tr. and ed. fr. the original French by Mrs Arthur Bell. 2v. 1897.....92 L571

Lejeune was aide-de-camp to marshals Berthier, Davout and Oudinot. "The charm of [the memoirs] consists in this, that, cultivated, brilliant, and gallant soldier as Lejeune was, he was essentially, and always remained, an artist who had become a soldier rather than a soldier who had taken to art." *Introduction.*

LELAND, Charles Godfrey.

Memoirs. 1893.....92 L573

"Records to 1870 of a life of unusual variety of event. Candid and rich in reminiscence and humor. Leland [is] widely known as 'Hans Breitmann.' " *A. L. A. catalog,* 1904.

LEMON, John A.

Pennsylvania—Senate. Memorial proceedings upon the death of John A. Lemon. 1897.....r92 L589m

Member of the state senate at different times from 1872 to 1895, and held other offices.

LEMON, Michael B.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings and obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Michael B. Lemon. 1895.....r92 L5892p

Member of the House of representatives from Allegheny county, 1887–95.

LENBACH, Franz. *See* Artists, p.1264.

LEO X, pope.

Roscoe, William. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 1853. .....92 L6191r

Though first published in 1805 it has remained an authority on this important period. It treats not only of the personal history of the pope, but also of the general history of Italy and especially considers the revival of letters and of the fine arts.

LEO XIII, pope.

McCarthy, Justin. Pope Leo XIII. 1896. (Public men of to-day.).....92 L619m

Excellent sketch from sympathetic standpoint of the pope's personality, career and attitudes toward public questions.

Narfon, Julien de. Pope Leo XIII; his life and work; tr. fr. the French by G. A. Raper. 1899.....92 L619n

"The object of the present volume is not so much to narrate the public acts of his administration, as to furnish a faithful account of the daily life and personal traits and character of the pope."

Talbot, James F. *comp.* Pope Leo XIII; his life and letters. 1886.....92 L619t

Includes "Useful information, also a pronouncing dictionary of Catholic words, phrases, etc.," p.405–512.

LEONARDO da VINCI. *See* Artists, p.1279.

LEPAGE, Jules Bastien-. *See* Artists, p.1270.

LESSEPS, Ferdinand, vicomte de.

Smith, George Barnett. Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps. 1893.....92 L648s

Popular account of his work in connection with the Suez canal and the Panama project.

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim.

Rolleston, Thomas William Hazen. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 1889. (Great writers.).....92 L649r

Bibliography, apx. p.1–15.

Condensed but vivid and truthful study, detailed enough for ordinary purposes. Particularly good for its exposition of and comment on Lessing's works.

Sime, James. Lessing. 2v. 1877.....92 L649s

Account of Lessing's life with a minute analysis of his writings and full comment on them.

LESUEUR, Eustache.

Dussieux, Louis Étienne. Nouvelles recherches sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Eustache Le Sueur, avec un catalogue des dessins de Le Sueur. 1852.....92 L642d

Short biographical and critical sketch, with no illustrations.

LEWES, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). *See* ELIOT, George, *pseud.*

LEWIS, Meriwether.

Lighton, William Rheem. Lewis and Clark; Meriwether Lewis and William Clark. 1901.....92 L674l

Short sketch of the two pioneers and their famous expedition from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean.

LI HUNG CHANG.

Douglas, Robert Kennaway. Li Hungchang. 1895. (Public men of to-day.).....92 L695d

Successful short sketch of the public career of the Chinese statesman. Comes down to 1895.

LIDDELL, Henry George.

Thompson, Henry Lewis. Henry George Liddell, dean of Christ church, Oxford; a memoir. 1899.....92 L686t

"Liddell popularized scholarship. It is difficult to imagine how the world learnt Greek in the pre-Liddell and Scott days...He has... found...an admirable biographer." *Spectator,* 1899.

LIEBER, Francis.

Harley, Lewis Reifsneider. Francis Lieber; his life and political philosophy. 1899.....92 L691h

Bibliography, p.199–207.

Lieber was a German political refugee who occupied the chair of history and political science at Columbia university from 1857 till his death, and was the author of various books on political science.

LIEBERMANN, Max. *See* Artists, p.1264.

LIEBIG, Justus, baron von.

Shenstone, William Ashwell. Justus von Liebig; his life and work, 1803–1873. 1895. (Century science series.)..92 L692s

"While it possesses literary charm of its own, gives a clear and at the same time, critical summary of the work and writings of the great chemist." *Nature,* 1895.

LIGNE, Charles Joseph, prince de.

Memoirs, letters and miscellaneous papers; selected and tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 2v. 1899.....92 L695l

List of publications relating to the prince de Ligne, v.1, p.42–43.

Austrian general, born in 1735.

"He fought through the Seven Years War, and his sword was always unsheathed when opportunity favoured him...Through all the years of inaction he had but one ambition—happiness...He went everywhere, he knew everybody, he read everything. The Emperor Joseph, the great Frederick, Catherine herself, were among his friends...His works are a pleasant commentary upon the grave history of half a century." *Spectator,* 1899.

LIGNE, Hélène (Massalska), princesse de. *See* POTOCKA, Hélène (Massalska), comtesse.

LILFORD, Thomas Littleton Powys, baron.

Drewitt, Mrs Caroline Mary (Powys). Lord Lilford, Thomas Littleton, fourth baron; a memoir, by his sister. 1900. .....92 L696d

"It was as an ornithologist that Lord Lilford was chiefly famed...The most interesting part of this memoir will be found in the letters written at various times to his friends. They show the character of the man, as well as his intimate knowledge and great love of animal life, and especially of birds. The illustrations are chiefly of birds from the collection at Lilford Hall...live birds, which were kept in a state of freedom only second to nature." *Knowledge,* 1901.

LINCOLN, Abraham.

Abraham Lincoln, his book; a facsimile reproduction of the original, with an explanatory note by J. McC. Davis. 1901. .....r92 L715a

"Facsimile reproduction of a small leather-covered memorandum book owned by Lincoln during the campaign of 1858. It reproduces both the newspaper clippings and the autograph notes which the owner put into it, and constitutes a curious and interesting souvenir of the great President." *Dial,* 1901.

Arnold, Isaac Newton. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1893....92 L715a

"History of Lincoln's political life almost exclusively...The portion which deals with Lincoln's personality is...small, and the new material meagre." *Nation,* 1885.

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of Abraham Lincoln. 1896. (Children's lives of great men.).....j92 L715br

Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln; a biography for young people. 1893.....j92 L715bro

Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. 1894. (Heroes of the nations.)..92 L715b

"Good specimen of the so-called popular style of history, treating its subject in a heroic light rather than as a man. Especially full on the legends of the early life of Lincoln...Strongly biased against the South." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Butterworth, Hezekiah. In the boyhood of Lincoln. 1896. .....j92 L715bu

Sketch of Abraham Lincoln's boyhood and of the influences under which his character developed; gives many anecdotes and traditions.

Carpenter, Francis Bicknell. Inner life of Abraham Lincoln; six months at the White house. 1869.....92 L715ca

While painting a historical picture the author saw much of the inner life at the White house and often had short conversations with the president. Gives many anecdotes and incidents.

Chittenden, Lucius Eugene. Recollections of President Lincoln and his administration. 1891.....92 L715ch

Author was register of the treasury during Lincoln's administration, and a personal friend of the president.

Choate, Joseph Hodges. Abraham Lincoln. 1900.....92 L715cho

An address delivered before the Edinburgh philosophical institution, Nov. 13, 1900.

Eulogy emphasizing the part Lincoln bore in preserving the integrity of the American union.

Coffin, Charles Carleton. Abraham Lincoln. 1893.....j92 L715c

Cravens, Frances. Story of Lincoln, for children. 1900..j92 L715cr

Dana, Charles Anderson. Lincoln and his cabinet. 1896..92 L715d

"Mr. Dana was employed in the War Department, and his reminiscences concern chiefly Stanton and Lincoln. His estimates of the different men are brief but judicious. He gives many anecdotes of Lincoln." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Gallaher, James E. Best Lincoln stories tersely told. 1898. .....92 L715g

LINCOLN, Abraham—*continued.*

The same. 1898.....j92 L715g

Hapgood, Norman. Abraham Lincoln, the man of the people. 1900.....92 L715ha

"It is not easy to imagine that anyone would think so well of Lincoln after reading this book as before, could they not appeal from it to other and more comprehensive representations. This does not mean that Mr. Hapgood has had the intention of writing Lincoln down. He writes more things that are favorable to him than the reverse, and lavishes upon him many strains of generous and lofty praise. But he seems to do these things...from a sense of duty; while he tells the vulgar story and reports the political indirection with as much relish as conscientiousness...Somehow the emphasis appears to be upon the lower things." *Nation,* 1899.

Herndon, William Henry, & Weik, J. W. Abraham Lincoln. 2v. 1895.....92 L715h

Mr Herndon was for 20 years Lincoln's friend and law partner. Most of the work is given up to the incidents of Lincoln's boyhood and early manhood, and it gives no adequate estimate of his place in history, nor of his conduct of national affairs.

Lamon, Ward Hill. Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1847–1865. 1895.....92 L715l

"Miscellaneous collections of alleged anecdotes and reminiscences, some of which are true and some decidedly untrue, notably the one about the Gettysburg address...Its principal value lies in facsimile reproductions of an autograph memorandum by Mr. Lincoln, and one or two autograph letters." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Leland, Charles Godfrey. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. 1879. (Makers of history.).....92 L715le

Brief popular biography.

McKinley, William. Abraham Lincoln; an address before the Marquette club, Chicago, Feb. 12, 1896.....r92 L715mc

Morse, John Torrey. Abraham Lincoln. 2v. 1894. (American statesmen.).....92 L715m

The same. 2v. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 L715m1

Should have given more attention to Lincoln's life before the Civil war. Of all Lincoln's gifts, that of knowing the public mind, and finding his way to the public heart, was the most precious to the country. It is a great merit of this book that it holds this trait constantly before the reader's eye, although the author is himself too much dazzled by it. While Mr Morse cautions his readers very properly against the apotheosis of Lincoln by Nicolay and Hay, yet he is constantly sliding into the tone of idolatry in a lesser degree. *Adapted from Nation,* 1893.

Nicolay, John George, & Hay, John. Abraham Lincoln; a history. 10v. 1890.....92 L715n

The authors, as private secretaries to President Lincoln, stood in most intimate and confidential relations with him, and had his approval of this history for which they began to prepare during the war. Their work is really a history of the period with Lincoln as the central figure, particular attention naturally being given to the political struggle preceding the war, and to the narrative of military events. Illustrated.

Oldroyd, Osborn Hamiline. Assassination of Abraham Lincoln; flight, pursuit, capture and punishment of the conspirators. 1901.....92 L715o

Many illustrations.

Pitman, Benn, *comp.* Assassination of Lincoln and the trial of the conspirators. 1865.....r92 L715p

Authentic record of the trial, including the testimony, addresses of counsel, documentary evidence, and the findings and sentences.

Putnam, M. Louise. Children's life of Abraham Lincoln.

LINCOLN, Abraham—*continued.*

1893. .....j92 L715p

Rice, Allen Thorndike, *ed.* Reminiscences of Lincoln, by distinguished men of his time. 1888.....92 L715r

The same. 1888.....r92 L715r

The "distinguished men" were nearly all prominent in the civil and military service of the government during the Civil war. Better for its personal characterizations and the idea it gives of the spirit of the time than for concise and definite historical statement.

Schurz, Carl. Abraham Lincoln. 1892.....92 L715s

Appeared in the "Atlantic monthly" v.67, June 1891.

Noteworthy short sketch of the character and achievements of the great president.

Scripps, John Locke. First published life of Abraham Lincoln, written in 1860. 1900.....qr92 L715s

"The extreme rarity of a campaign life of Lincoln, by John Locke Scripps of the Chicago *Tribune,* in 1860, and published conjointly by that journal and by the New York *Tribune,* justifies the reprinting of it since it is the earliest in existence. It is a good specimen of its class, and had the advantage of some communications from the subject of it." *Nation,* 1900.

Selby, Paul, *comp.* Life, stories and speeches of Abraham Lincoln. 1900.....92 L715se

Contains a short biography of Lincoln, stories of his early life, incidents from his presidential career, stories of the war, a few characteristic letters and a selection of his speeches.

Stoddard, William Osborn. Abraham Lincoln; the true story of a great life, showing the inner growth, special training and peculiar fitness of the man for his work. 1896. .....92 L715st

"Mr. Stoddard has the advantage of having been one of Lincoln's private secretaries...The book is too much of an essay about Lincoln to take rank as a satisfactory biography, but it contains much that is discriminating and penetrating in its portraiture, not only of Mr. Lincoln, but of the men who were about him." *Atlantic monthly,* 1885.

Tarbell, Ida Minerva. Life of Abraham Lincoln; drawn from original sources, and containing many speeches, letters and telegrams hitherto unpublished. 2v. 1900..92 L715t

"The distinctive value of Miss Tarbell's Life of Lincoln lies in the fact that it is to some extent based on independent research and contains a considerable amount of new and interesting information. This information is the fruit of the systematic and extensive inquiries instituted in 1894 by the proprietors of 'McClure's Magazine'...This matter was largely embodied in the two series of articles by Miss Tarbell which appeared in 'McClure's Magazine' during the past five years...Both series, in a revised and supplemented form, are published in the present volumes." *Dial,* 1900.

United States—State department. Assassination of Lincoln and the attempted assassination of W. H. Seward and F. W. Seward; expressions of condolence and sympathy. 1867.....qr92 L715u

The same. 1866.....r327 U25p

Being appendix to Diplomatic correspondence of 1865.

LINCOLN, Mrs Nancy (Hanks).

Hitchcock, Mrs Caroline (Hanks). Nancy Hanks; the story of Abraham Lincoln's mother. 1899.....92 L716h

Mrs Hitchcock here establishes by new documents and facts obtained in her genealogical researches, the true story of the life of President Lincoln's mother.

LIND, Jenny, *afterward* Mme Goldschmidt.

Holland, Henry Scott, & Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of

Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt. 2v. 1891.....92 L717h
Most of the two volumes is devoted to her career as an opera singer, and the narrative ends with her retirement from the operatic stage in 1851. Illustrated.

LINNELL, John.
Story, Alfred Thomas. Life of John Linnell. 2v. 1892..92 L726s
Though Linnell was an artist he was interested in many other things, and this book describes his interesting personality as well as his work as a painter. It is illustrated with reproductions of his work, both landscapes and portraits, and has a list of his pictures.

LIPPI, Fra Filippo. *See* Artists, p.1280.

LISZT, Franz.
Briefe; hrsg. von La Mara. 8v. 1893–1905.....92 L738b
v.1. Von Paris bis Rom.
v.2. Von Rom bis an's ende.
v.3. Briefe an eine freundin.
v.4–7. Briefe an die fürstin Carolyne Sayn-Wittgenstein.
v.8. Virtuosen- und wanderjahre, 1823–1847.—Weimar, 1848–1859.—Rom, 1862–1868.—Weimar, Pest, Rom, 1869–1886.
Letters; tr. by Constance Bache. 2v. 1894.....92 L738

LISZT, Franz, & Wagner, Richard.
Correspondence; tr. by Francis Hueffer. 2v. 1897.....92 W134
v.1. 1841–1853.
v.2. 1854–1861.
"All these letters are of inestimable value to Wagner students." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

LISZT, Franz.
Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Liszt; tr. fr. the German by G. P. Upton. 1892. (Biography of musicians.).....92 L738n
The same. 1884. (Biography of musicians.).....r92 L738n
Brief popular biography, dealing particularly with his musical achievements.
Wohl, Janka. Franz Liszt; erinnerungen einer landsmännin. 1887.....r92 L738w
Author knew Liszt well, and the book records many of his conversations with her. A record of the man rather than of the musician, with many interesting anecdotes.

LIVINGSTON, Edward.
Hunt, Charles Havens. Life of Edward Livingston. 1864..r92 L748h
"Livingston's life is of special interest because of his preparation of a penal code for Louisiana which gave him a great reputation, not only in this country but in Europe. He was closely identified with President Jackson's administration, and, it is generally understood, had much to do with the preparation of Jackson's important papers." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

LIVINGSTONE, David.
Blaikie, William Garden. Personal life of David Livingstone, chiefly from his unpublished journals. 1894....92 L749b
"Reveals most clearly the character of Livingstone, the intense religious faith which permeated every act of his life, his exact sense of justice, his earnestness of purpose, his unconquerable will, his disregard of comfort, the joyous enthusiasm of his earlier years, and the pathetic sadness of his later ones." *Nation,* 1881.
Hughes, Thomas. David Livingstone. 1893. (English men of action.).....92 L749h
Short and readable biography, not going deeply into any question of Livingstone's achievements as an explorer.

LOCKE, John.
Bourne, Henry Richard Fox. Life of John Locke. 2v. 1876. .....92 L759b
Full account of his life and system of philosophy, based on all available sources of information.

Fowler, Thomas. Locke. [1880.] (English men of letters.) 92 L759f

A large part of the book is given to an account of the events of Locke's life, and the rest to exposition and criticism of his works.

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Frederick. *See* LAMPSON, Frederick Locker-.

LOCKHART, John Gibson.

Lang, Andrew. Life and letters of John Gibson Lockhart. 2v. 1897.....92 L762l

"As a man of letters, Lockhart is a fascinating, if not a prominent, figure...but to the majority he will never be more than the biographer of Scott...What here enhances even Mr. Lang's wonted charm of style is the pervading note of devoted admiration for the great minstrel, and of gratefully affectionate regard...toward his faithful son and biographer." *Academy,* 1896.

LOCKWOOD, Sir Francis.

Birrell, Augustine. Sir Frank Lockwood; a biographical sketch. 1898.....92 L763b

"Sir Frank Lockwood's career presents nothing in itself worthy of special record; his utterances, happy and effective as they were, have little claim to be remembered; but he was among the most charming and most loved personalities of his age, and it is the man himself that Mr. Birrell has endeavored to portray." *Spectator,* 1898.

Illustrated with reproductions of Lockwood's caricatures.

LOGAN (TAH-GAH-JUTE).

Mayer, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap; an historical essay. 1867.....r92 C879m

LOGAN, George.

Logan, Mrs Deborah (Norris). Memoir of Dr George Logan of Stenton, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by F. A. Logan. 1899.....qr92 L775l

Published by the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

George Logan was a prominent politician in the early days of the Republic. In 1798 he visited France with the object of averting war between that country and the United States. Born in Pennsylvania, he was for several years a member of the state legislature, and during 1801–07 represented her in the United States senate.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth.

Carpenter, George Rice. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.)....92 L828c

Bibliography, p.147–150.

Brief biography and just, discriminating and appreciative criticism.

Longfellow, Samuel. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. 3v. 1893.....92 L828l

Bibliography of Longfellow's works, v.3, p.427–441.

The authoritative biography.

"Full and delightful history of the external aspects of a lettered life in a refined society, as it was led by a man who fulfilled his duties in the varied relations of his sphere in a way that made his days beautiful and his memory a humanizing influence upon all who have any perception of the sources of its charm." *Nation,* 1886.

Robertson, Eric Sutherland. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 L828r

An appreciative and sympathetic monograph.

LONGFELLOW, Samuel.

May, Joseph. Samuel Longfellow; memoir and letters. 1894. .....92 L8281m

Samuel Longfellow was a brother of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, and himself the writer of some fine hymns, much used in the Unitarian denomination, of which he was a clergyman.

LONGUEVILLE, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon-Condé, duchesse de.

Cock, Mrs Alfred. Life of Madame de Longueville (Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon). 1899.....92 L844c

Mme de Longueville (1619–79), sister of the great Condé, was in her youth an ornament of the Hôtel de Rambouillet, became the heroine of the Fronde, and in later life was attached to the Jansenists and the community of Port Royal.

"In that adventurous time there is no figure so romantic as that of the beautiful Duchess, and no story so exciting as that of her expeditions, her treaties, her narrow escapes, the sad disenchantment of the last days at Bordeaux, when treachery hastened the death of the Fronde and Mazarin's victory. Throughout those reckless years, in spite of terrible mistakes and severe punishment, Madame de Longueville may be said to have been the good angel of a bad cause." *Spectator*, 1900.

LORD, John.

Twombly, Alexander Stevenson. Life of John Lord. 1896. .....920 L86b v.8

The same. 1896.....r920 L86b v.8

Bound with Lord's "Beacon lights of history," v.8.

LORRAIN, Claude. *See* Artists, p.1270.

LORRAINE, Henri I de, duc de Guise. *See* GUISE, Henri I de Lorraine, duc de.

LORTZING, Gustav Albert.

Düringer, Philipp Johann. Albert Lortzing; sein leben und wirken. 1851.....r92 L891d

Short biography of a composer (1803–51) of light operas which are still constantly performed in Germany.

LOTI, Pierre, (*pseud. of* Julien Viaud).

Le roman d'un enfant. 1895.....92 L916r

Story of a child; tr. fr. the French by C. F. Smith. 1901....92 L916

Reminiscences of the author's own childhood.

"These reminiscences date back to the second year, so that the narrative surpasses in retrospective reach all other records of childish experience...They give us in an almost startling vividness impressions of particular moments, sudden and transient awakenings of childish 'clairvoyance'...The writer...has the true feeling for child-nature, its original way of envisaging things, its questionings, its pathetic isolation...It is as if he were writing of another, of one whose innermost secrets had revealed themselves to him." *James Sully, in Longman's magazine*, 1891.

LOTTO, Lorenzo. *See* Artists, p.1280.

LOUIS IX, king of France.

Perry, Frederick. Saint Louis, the most Christian king. 1901. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 L9273p

Covers the period of French history from 1224 to 1270 and emphasizes the influence Louis IX exerted in developing the system of monarchical government.

Sepet, Marius. Saint Louis, with a preface by George Tyrell. 1899.....92 L9273s

Study of the character of the man, emphasizing his moral and religious nature, rather than an historical study.

LOUIS XIV, king of France.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Louis XIV. 1870. .....92 L9271a

Hassall, Arthur. Louis XIV and the zenith of the French monarchy. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 L9271h

Notes on authorities, p.15–16.

"A just estimate of an extraordinary character...When the record of events is condensed into small space there is little opportunity for

picturesque description, for glowing portrayal of character or of famous scenes, and these he has not attempted. His review of Louis XIV.'s reign is eminently correct and just in its general outlines." *American historical review,* 1896.

LOUIS XVII, titular king of France.

Beauchesne, Alcide Hyacinthe du Bois de. Louis XVII; his life, his suffering, his death; tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt. 2v. 1853.....r92 L9273b

Can hardly be considered as history. It is strongly royalist in its sympathy, has a decidedly romantic coloring and gives many details of more than doubtful authenticity.

Perceval, Charles George, *tr.* Abridged account of the misfortunes of the dauphin; tr. fr. the French. 1838..r92 L9273p

Memoir of Hébert, calling himself duke of Normandy, one of the many imposters who have claimed to be Louis XVII escaped from the Temple.

LOUIS NAPOLEON. *See* NAPOLEON III, emperor of the French.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, king of the French.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Louis Philippe. 1871. .....92 L9272a

LOUISA AUGUSTE WILHELMINE, queen of Prussia.

Hudson, Elizabeth Harriot. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia, with a sketch of Prussian history. 2v. 1876. .....92 L927h

Gossiping popular biography.

L'OUVERTURE, François Dominique Toussaint. *See* TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE, François Dominique.

LOVELAND, Solomon M.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of Solomon M. Loveland. 1885. .....r92 L943p

Member from Mercer county, 1881.

LOW, Harriet, *afterward* Mrs Hillard. *See* HILLARD, Mrs Harriet (Low).

LOWELL, James Russell.

Letters; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2v. 1894.....92 L957

"So far as Mr. Norton's volumes represent Mr. Lowell, they represent him most delightfully and yet most fairly, and...there has not, on the whole, been a collection of English letters of such rich and varied quality since those of John Keats." *Nation,* 1893.

"From first to last, the one impression, inclusive of all others, that these letters make, is that Lowell the writer and Lowell the man were absolutely one...And while they do not alter, but confirm our previous apprehension of his personality, they add one of capital importance to the known variety of his gifts—a gift for writing letters of such brightness and such beauty that they are a permanent addition to one of the most delightful satisfactions which the past affords the present and the coming time." *Forum,* 1894.

Curtis, George William. James Russell Lowell. 1893.....92 L957c

Address before the Brooklyn institute on the character of Lowell.

Hale, Edward Everett. James Russell Lowell and his friends. 1899.....92 L957h

Dr Hale was in college with Lowell and much of his life was spent among the same surroundings, so that he has personal recollections of the people, the places and the affairs in which Lowell himself was engaged. It gives an admirable review of the latter half of the 19th century in eastern New England.

Hale, Edward Everett, *jr.* James Russell Lowell. 1899.

(Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 L957ha
Bibliography, p.124–128.
"The value of the book is in its discussion of Lowell as a force in the literature and society which were taking form about him." *Nation*, 1899.

Scudder, Horace Elisha. James Russell Lowell; a biography. 2v. 1901.....92 L957s
List of the writings of Lowell, arranged as nearly as may be in order of publication, v.2, p.421–447.
"Mr. Scudder was pre-eminently interested in Lowell as a man of letters; was interested moreover not in his influence on others, but in the impressions made by friends, by passing events, by literature, by family misfortune on the mind and spirit of Lowell himself." *American historical review*, 1902.

Underwood, Francis Henry. James Russell Lowell; a biographical sketch. 1897.....92 L957u
"Mr. Underwood's sketch is perhaps a trifle over-colored by his warm personal admiration of the subject, but it is well written and interesting and full of pleasant biographical and literary details." *Dial*, 1882.

LOYOLA, Ignatius de, St. *See* IGNATIUS de LOYOLA, St.

LUBBOCK, Francis Richard.

Six decades in Texas; or, Memoirs of Francis Richard Lubbock; a personal experience in business, war and politics; ed. by C. W. Raines. 1900.....r92 L967
Lubbock was governor of Texas in war-time, 1861–63. He does not claim that his work is a history of Texas, but a personal memoir interspersed with such public events as he recalled when writing it. It extends over the entire life of the Republic and the Confederacy, coming down to the present time (1900).

LUCA della ROBBIA. *See* Artists, p.1207, 1208.

LUDLOW, Roger.

Taylor, John Myers. Roger Ludlow, the colonial lawmaker. 1900.....92 L974t
"Bibliographical notes," p.163–166.
"The salient feature of Ludlow's career...was his large share in originating and putting into practical operation the original laws of Connecticut. When, after the Pequot War, the General Court met to decide upon a frame of government, he was unanimously appointed to make the draft. Of this great paper it is not too much to say briefly, that in its immediate application and far-reaching results, it ranks with the best that have been formulated by the profoundest statesmen." *Magazine of American history*, 1882.

LUDWIG II, king of Bavaria.

Gerard, Frances A. Romance of Ludwig II, of Bavaria. 1899.....92 L975g
Profusely illustrated, vivacious, popular biography of the "mad king" of Bavaria whose best claim to remembrance is his early recognition of Wagner's genius.

LUINI, Bernardino. *See* Artists, p.1280.

LUMSDEN, Sir Harry Burnett.

Lumsden, Sir Peter Stark, & Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the Guides; a sketch of the life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, with selections from his correspondence and occasional papers. 1899.....92 L977l
"Authorities," p.8.
Originator and for 16 years (1846–62) commander of the famous corps recruited from among the most hardy and adventurous natives, many of them desperate outlaws, who rendered invaluable service as guides and interpreters to the troops operating against the hill tribes of India. Maps, plans and illustrations.

LUTHER, Martin.

Freytag, Gustav. Doktor Luther; eine schilderung. 1884..92 L982fr

Freytag, Gustav. Martin Luther; tr. by H. E. O. Heinemann. 1897.....92 L982f

Excellent short biography giving a clear synopsis of the important events of the 16th century in which Luther played so prominent a part. Many illustrations from contemporary prints.

Jacobs, Henry Eyster. Martin Luther, the hero of the reformation, 1483–1546. 1898.....92 L982j

Köstlin, Julius. Life of Luther. 1883.....92 L982k

One of the best biographies of Luther, with many interesting illustrations.

Labouchère, Pierre Antoine, & Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. Illustrations of the life of Martin Luther; engraved after paintings by Labouchère, descriptions by d'Aubigné. 1862.....qr92 L982l

Sears, Barnas. Life of Luther, with special reference to its earlier periods and the opening scenes of the reformation. 1850.....92 L982se

Written for the American Sunday-school union. Illustrated.

Seiss, Joseph Augustus. Luther and the reformation. 1883.....92 L982s

"Founding of Pennsylvania," p.135–206.
Short and disconnected sketch of Luther and his period.

Whately, Elizabeth Jane. Story of Martin Luther. 1867..92 L982w

LYELL, Sir Charles.

Bonney, Thomas George. Charles Lyell and modern geology. 1895. (Century science series.).....92 L987b

Good short account of Lyell's life and a review of his influence on modern geology.

LYMAN, Mrs Anne Jean (Robbins).

Lesley, Mrs Susan Inches (Lyman). Recollections of my mother, Mrs Anne Jean Lyman; being a picture of domestic and social life in New England in the first half of the 19th century. 1899.....92 L989l

Mrs Lyman was the wife of Judge Joseph Lyman of Northampton, Mass. Their social position and overflowing hospitality drew to their home or into the current of their existence many interesting and eminent people, including Emerson, Webster, Bryant, Bancroft, Channing, Harriet Martineau, Lydia Maria Child and John S. Dwight. The Round Hill school, the law school at Northampton, the Unitarian controversy, the slavery agitation, the early growth of American literature—all these add interest to the volume. But, as the title-page indicates, its chief attraction lies in its quality as a picture of the best New England life of the times.

LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-, baron.

Meredith, Owen, (*pseud. of* Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, earl of Lytton). Life, letters and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton, by his son. 2v. 1883....92 L999m

The subject of this book was the author of "Last days of Pompeii," "Last of the barons," "Harold," "Lady of Lyons," "Richelieu," etc. These volumes cover the period from 1803 (the date of his birth) to 1832, the first volume containing an autobiographical fragment. Include various fragments of unfinished novels.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, lord.

Morison, James Cotter. Macaulay. [1883.] (English men of letters.).....92 M119m

Interesting biography and most thoughtful and suggestive criticism, valuable to every student of Macaulay's place in literature.

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2v. in 1. 1875.....92 M119t

"'It was my business,' says he [Trevelyan], 'to show my uncle as he was, and not as I or any one else would have had him'...If Sir George had set himself to cut away all the early and later priggishness, all the evidences of extreme partisanship...if he had given us a Macaulay all family affection, all sweet reasonableness, all pathetic humanity, a trimmed, shorn, and varnished Macaulay, we should have revolted...whereas, by giving the rough with the smooth, and letting the man exhibit himself as he actually was...the revolution of opinion in the minds of some, the establishment once for all of a good opinion in those of others, was done and done thoroughly, so that it will never need to be done again." *Saintsbury's Essays in English literature.*

MACAULAY, Zachary.

Knutsford, Margaret (Trevelyan) Holland, viscountess. Life and letters of Zachary Macaulay, by his granddaughter. 1900.....92 M1192k

Macaulay's services toward abolishing the British slave trade can hardly be overestimated, and this biography is an important contribution to our knowledge of the subject. The story of the family life is interesting and the family letters form an entertaining part of the correspondence.

MACCHIAVELLI, Niccolò. *See* MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò.

McCLELLAN, Gen. George Brinton.

Michie, Peter Smith. General McClellan. 1901. (Great commanders.) 92 M135m

"Thoroughly just and kind to McClellan, yet impartial and searching in its treatment of military questions. It is written outside the atmosphere of personal friendship or hostility, and with command of the host of documents, public and private, which have made clear many a disputed fact." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Maps.

McCLURE, David.

Diary, 1748–1820, with notes by F. B. Dexter. 1899.....r92 M137

After his ordination in 1772, David McClure spent 16 months as a missionary among the Indians in the vicinity of Pittsburgh.

McCOSH, James.

Sloane, William Milligan, *ed.* Life of James McCosh; a record, chiefly autobiographical. 1896.....92 M142s

Bibliography, p.269–282.

"To have moulded in some degree the thought of two generations in three lands; to have shared in Scotland's latest struggle for religious liberty; to have wrought in the great enterprise of Ireland's intellectual emancipation; to have led a powerful educational movement in America, and to have regenerated one of her most ancient universities [Princeton],—these are the titles of James McCosh [1811–94] to public distinction." *Introduction.*

McCREERY, William.

In memory of William McCreery. [Anonymous.] 1892..r92 M142i

Obituary notices and memorial resolutions on the death of a prominent citizen of Pittsburgh, 1891.

McCUNE, John Robison.

Ewing, Thomas, 1827–97. Memorial volume; John Robison McCune. 1889.....r92 M143e

For 50 years a business man in Pittsburgh.

MACDONALD, Maréchal Étienne Jacques Joseph Alexandre, duc de Tarente.

Recollections of Marshal Macdonald; ed. by Camille Rousset. 1893.....92 M145r

Created a marshal of France and duke of Tarentum by Napoleon for his military services.

"Carries in every page the evidence that it was written, as it professes to be, purely from memory, dashed off at speed, without revision by

the aid of documents...What might be lost in fulness of historical detail is more than made up in the lively and vigorous presentation of the Marshal's own personality. He stands vividly before us for what he was—a brave, honest, and blunt man, half Scotch and half French, whose military eminence was fairly won and honorably used." *Nation,* 1892.

MACDONALD, Sir John Alexander.

Biggar, Emerson Bristol. Anecdotal life of Sir John Macdonald. 1891.....92 M1452b

Distinguished Canadian statesman of the latter half of the 19th century.

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò.

Morley, John. Machiavelli; the Romanes lecture, 1897. 1897. .....92 M168m

"Mr. Morley is to be thanked, in that he has not joined his mighty voice to the chorus of condemnation; he discriminates, illustrates, puts historical imagination into his final censure, and passes judgment with no note of unctuous rectitude." *Academy,* 1897.

Villari, Pasquale. Life and times of Niccolò Machiavelli. 2v. 1892.....92 M168v

"The most satisfactory work on the life and public services of this great political philosopher and writer. For centuries Machiavelli has been regarded as a species of sphinx of whom no one could solve the riddle...The work of Professor Villari is an effort to solve the enigma. The theory of the author is that an adequate explanation can only be found in a study of the man and of his times, as revealed especially in his unpublished writings. To this task Villari has applied himself with unusual assiduity and success." *C. K. Adams,* 1888.

MACKAY, Alexander Murdoch.

H., J. W. A. M. Mackay, pioneer missionary of the Church missionary society to Uganda, by his sister. 1896....92 M175h

H., J. W. Story of the life of Mackay of Uganda, told for boys by his sister. 1895.....j92 M175hj

McKINLEY, William.

Andrews, Byron. One of the people; life and speeches of William McKinley, embracing a report of the St. Louis convention, with a sketch of Garret A. Hobart. 1896..92 M184a

The same. 1896.....r92 M184a

Popular campaign biography.

Porter, Robert Percival. Life of William McKinley, with biographical sketch of G. A. Hobart. 1896.....92 M184p

The same. 1896.....r92 M184p

Campaign biography. As a journalist, economist and personal friend of Mr McKinley the author had unusual knowledge of his subject and of the effect on the country of his tariff policy.

MACKLIN, Charles.

Kirkman, James Thomas. Memoirs of Charles Macklin; a history of the stage. 2v. 1799.....r92 M186k

Romantic, but not always reliable biography of the actor, dramatist and stage-manager (1697?–1797).

MACLEAN, Mrs Letitia Elizabeth (Landon). *See* LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth, *afterward* Mrs Maclean, (*pseud.* L. E. L.).

MACLEOD, Norman, 1812–72.

Wellwood, John. Norman Macleod. 1897. (Famous Scots series.).....92 M198w

Scottish divine and author.

MACREADY, William Charles.

Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters. 1875. .....92 M224

The same. 1873.....r92 M224
Chief source of information concerning the life of the actor (1793–1873).

MacWHIRTER, John. *See* Artists, p.1258.

MADISON, Mrs Dorothy (Payne).

Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison. 1888.....92 M2361
A record of 40 years of married life of President Madison's wife, by a grandniece. As a picture of political and fashionable life in the early part of this century, these letters, while lacking the sparkle of Abigail Adams's, are still worthy to rank with them. The narrative which holds them together is given simply and with excellent taste.

Goodwin, Mrs Maud (Wilder). Dolly Madison. 1896. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....92 M2361g
A sketch of the wife of President Madison and of the social and domestic life of the period.

MADISON, James.

Adams, John Quincy. Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 1851.....r92 M236a
"Eulogies rather than critical biographies, but valuable as the estimates of the character and services of these statesmen made by a contemporary who knew them well and who had himself taken a large part in the events whereof he writes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Gay, Sydney Howard. James Madison. 1894. (American statesmen.) 92 M236g

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 M236g
"Viewed from a Federalist (and later non-'state-rights') standpoint. Severe, if not unsympathetic. The author thinks Madison possessed of great powers in ordinary affairs, but lacking purpose in crises; deplores his defection from the Hamiltonians, belittles the war of 1812, and sustains the attitude of New England. Nevertheless it is the best brief biography of Madison extant [1902]. Especially full on the origin of the Federal convention." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MAGEE, Christopher Lyman.

Pennsylvania—Senate. Memorial proceedings upon the death of Christopher L. Magee. 1901.....r92 M249p

MAGELLAN. Fernando.

Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill. Life of Ferdinand Magellan and the first circumnavigation of the globe. 1890. (World's great explorers and explorations.).....92 M252g
Interesting, accurate and thorough biography, the first written in English, of the Portuguese sailor who first circumnavigated the globe. Especial attention is paid to Magellan's early life and to the details of the important questions and difficulties of his career.

Towle, George Makepeace. Magellan; or, The first voyage round the world. 1879.....j92 M252t

MAHOMET. *See* MOHAMMED.

MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de.

Bowles, Emily. Madame de Maintenon. 1888.....92 M266b
"Authorities consulted," p.7–8.
An interesting account of the second wife of Louis XIV whom Dr Dollinger has called the most influential woman in French history. Many of her letters are included.

MAITLAND, Sir Thomas.

Lord, Walter Frewen. Sir Thomas Maitland; the mastery of the Mediterranean. 1897. (Builders of greater Britain.) 92 M272l
Does not deal with the private life of its subject, but is occupied entirely with his public career, in Parliament, in San Domingo, with his mission to the United States, and especially with the events of his

two most important positions as governor of Ceylon and later of Malta, where he secured for the English the control of the Mediterranean.

MALIBRAN, Mme Maria Felicita (Garcia), *afterward* Mme de Bériot.

Merlin, Mercedes Jaruco, comtesse de. Memoirs of Madame Malibran. 2v. 1844.....r92 M289m

More a romance than a biography of one of the most popular and successful of modern singers (1808–36).

MALLET du PAN, Jacques.

Memoirs and correspondence, illustrative of the history of the French revolution; ed. by A. Sayous. 2v. 1852....r92 M291

"Mallet was a Swiss intriguer who put himself at the service of the Reaction. In carrying out those secret intrigues, he found out some things of use, and his revelations have a certain value." *Andrew D. White's Bibliography of the French revolution.*

MANN, Horace.

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States. 1898. (Great educators.) 92 M335h

Bibliography, p.311–319.

Deals with Horace Mann (1796–1859) as an educator, and says little of his private life or personal characteristics. Gives a short history of common school education before and after his time.

Mann, Mrs Mary (Peabody). Life of Horace Mann. 1891. .....92 M335m

The same. 1891. (In Mann, Horace. Life and works, v.1.) 379.744 M33 v.1

"His thoughts, his motives, his private letters, and, above all, his long continued private diary, are now laid open with so much freedom, and at the same time with so much delicacy and appreciation, that the veil which often covers the secret springs of a public career seems in his case completely lifted...He stands before us a self-denying, public-spirited, eloquent, and indefatigable advocate of popular education." *Nation,* 1865.

MANNERS, John, marquis of Granby. *See* GRANBY, John Manners, marquis of.

MANNING, Henry Edward, cardinal.

Purcell, Edmund Sheridan. Life of Cardinal Manning. 2v. 1896. .....92 M337p

v.1. Manning as an Anglican.

v.2. Manning as a Catholic.

The biography has been much criticized as belittling its subject and betraying his confidence.

"Whatever view is taken of Manning's personal character, his methods and his principles, it must be acknowledged that his was a picturesque and commanding figure, that he was a distinguished Englishman and a distinguished prince of the Church. This, however, is not the impression gathered from this narrative." *Athenæum,* 1896.

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering.

Personal memories; social, political and literary, with sketches of many noted people, 1803–43. 1879.....r92 M345

The author was born in Connecticut, but moved to Ohio in 1824, where he became well-known as editor of several Cincinnati papers. He was a contributor to other papers and the author of various books.

"As a contribution to the history of the period...it possesses both interest and value." *Nation,* 1879.

MANTEGNA, Andrea. *See* Artists, p.1280.

MAPLES, Chauncy, bp.

Maples, Ellen. Chauncy Maples; a sketch of his life, with selections from his letters, by his sister. 1897.....92 M357m

A memoir of a pioneer missionary in east central Africa for 20 years.

His sympathies and interests were remarkably wide, and his exploring journeys into the interior resulted in contributions to scientific as well as missionary knowledge of the country and the natives.

MARBOT, Jean Baptiste Marcelin, baron de.

Memories; tr. fr. the French by A. J. Butler. 1893.....92 M361

Among the most valuable of the private memoirs concerning the first empire. Marbot served with great distinction in the army of Napoleon, being on the staff successively of five of his marshals and present at nearly all the great historic battles of the period.

MARCEAU, Gén. François Séverin Desgraviers.

Johnson, T. G. François-Séverin Marceau. 1896.....92 M362j

This young French general, killed in battle at the age of 27 is one of the poetic figures of the French revolution, more widely known by Byron's lines on seeing his tomb.

MARCHESI de CASTRONE, Mme Mathilde (Graumann).

Marchesi and music; passages from the life of a famous singing-teacher. 1897.....92 M372

During Mme Marchesi's long career not only has she numbered among her pupils most of the most famous singers of the time, but she has come to know well the most distinguished musicians of the century, and in these memoirs we have a lively record of her observations and personal experiences.

MARCO POLO. *See* POLO, Marco.

MARENHOLTZ-BÜLOW, Bertha, freiin von.

Bülow-Wendhausen, Bertha, freiin von. Life of the baroness von Marenholtz-Bülow. 2v. 1901.....92 M379b

"The memoirs...are valuable to the kindergartner as furnishing an insight into the intellectual struggles of the most gifted of Fröbel's commentators to seize in its full depths the meaning of the educational ideas of the founder of the kindergarten. Nothing that has been printed of the writings of the Baroness is so helpful in this regard as the quotations from her diary contained in the present volume...A second claim which this work has upon the reader, not the merely professional reader but even the general reader, is to be found in the light which is thrown upon the political and social situation that prevailed in Germany during the epoch covered by the diary." *W. T. Harris, in preface.*

MARGARET, queen of Denmark, Sweden and Norway.

Hill, Mary. Margaret of Denmark. 1898.....92 M3822h

Bibliography, p.151–152.

Short narrative of a shrewd, wise and energetic woman, the daughter of a king of Denmark and wife of a king of Norway, who succeeded in gaining also the crown of Sweden and uniting the three Scandinavian kingdoms under one sovereign.

MARGARET of ANGOULÊME, queen of Navarre.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Darmesteter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre. 1887. (Famous women.).....92 M3821r

"Authorities," p.11–13.

"Gives a picture of a phase of the Reformation period which is little known, but is full of instruction. Margaret, sister of Francis I. and grandmother of Henri IV., was a potent influence in her day...and to her is largely due the preservation of whatever germs of the reformed religion survived in France." *Nation,* 1887.

MARGARET of ANJOU, queen of Henry VI.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Margaret of Anjou, queen of Henry VI of England. 1900.....92 M382a

The same. 1861.....j92 M382a

Hookham, Mrs Mary Ann. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, queen of England and France, and of her father, René the Good, with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. 2v. 1872.....92 M382h

"An elaborate compilation...Though containing many facts, is of no

great value, being mostly derived from modern sources." *Dictionary of national biography.*

MARIA CAROLINA of AUSTRIA, queen consort of Ferdinand IV, king of Naples.

Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson; an historical biography based on mss in the British museum and on letters and other documents preserved amongst the Morrison mss. 2v. 1889.....92 M384j

Defends Maria Caroline from the various charges brought against her character and conduct, shows the falsity of the stories of Lady Hamilton's influence in political affairs at Naples and also has much to say about Lady Hamilton and Nelson.

MARIA THERESA, empress of Austria.

Bright, James Franck. Maria Theresa. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.) 92 M385b

"The subject of this monograph, the political work of Maria Theresa, runs over into a second volume, which will appear under the title of 'Joseph II.'" *Prefatory note.*

MARIE, Mrs Jane.

Case of Jane Marie, exhibiting the cruelty and barbarous conduct of James Ross. 1808.....r92 R738m

MARIE ANTOINETTE, queen of France.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Maria Antoinette. 1849. .....92 M386a

The same. 1900.....j92 M386a

Bicknell, Anna L. Story of Marie-Antoinette. 1897.....92 M386b

Full justice is here done to the romance and pathos of the life of this unhappy queen, without ignoring the abuses and extravagances of the court. Fully illustrated.

Campan, Mme Jeanne Louise Henriette (Genest). Private life of Marie Antoinette. 1890.....92 M386c

Lively narrative, full of interesting anecdotes, by a clever and accomplished woman, who was first lady in waiting and in close personal relation to Marie Antoinette from her marriage to her imprisonment.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1895.....92 M386sai

The events of the French revolution, from the beginning of 1792 to the proclamation of the republic in September.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. 1894.....92 M386s

From the birth of the dauphin to the flight of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette from Paris.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789–1791. 1895.....92 M386sa

Keddie, Henrietta, (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler). Marie Antoinette, the woman and queen. 1883. (The new Plutarch.) 92 M386k

Popular biography, treating the life of the queen independently of the history of France.

La Rocheterie, Maxime de. Life of Marie Antoinette; tr. by C. H. Bell. 2v. 1895.....92 M386r

Nolhac, Pierre de. Marie Antoinette, the queen. 1898..qr92 M386n

"Authorities," p.187–188.

Particularly valuable for the reproductions of many portraits of Marie Antoinette, and other illustrations.

Tschudi, Clara. Marie Antoinette. 1898.....92 M386t

"Works of reference," p.8–9.

Animated popular biography.

Yonge, Charles Duke. Life of Marie Antoinette. [1878.]..92 M386y
"Mr. Yonge possesses in a high degree the art of narration, and has composed a graphic and interesting account of the life of Marie Antoinette. He is also painstaking and accurate in his facts. He does not, however, possess that indispensable quality of a historian—a sound and impartial judgment. He appears as, above all things, a panegyrist of the queen." *Nation*, 1876.

MARIE LOUISE, empress of the French.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Happy days of Marie Louise. 1893.....92 M3865sa
From her marriage to Napoleon to 1812.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1891.....92 M3865st
From the return of Marie Louise from her triumphal journey to Prague to her final farewell to Napoleon in 1814.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1891.....92 M3865sn

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Marie Louise, Elba and the hundred days. 1893.....92 M3865s
The final scenes in Napoleon's career, Elba, Waterloo and the voyage to St. Helena.

MARION, Gen. Francis.

Simms, William Gilmore. Life of Francis Marion. 1860..92 M388s
"Authorities," p.6.
Celebrated American general of the Revolution. For more than three years he carried on a guerilla warfare in the South, often attended with brilliant successes, and baffling all the attempts of the British generals to effect his capture.

MARIOTTI, Luigi, *pseud.* *See* GALLENGA, Antonio.

MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, duke of.

Coxe, William. Memoirs of the duke of Marlborough, with his correspondence. 3v. and atlas. 1865–93.....q92 M392c

Saintsbury, George. Marlborough. 1886. (English worthies.) 92 M392s
Bibliographical note on Marlborough, p.219.
Short sketch, aiming to give an impartial view of Marlborough, and particularly opposing the view taken of him by Macaulay.

Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, viscount. Life of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough, to the accession of Queen Anne. 2v. 1894.....92 M392w
A study of the man and his time, portraying in a picturesque manner the home and court life of Marlborough and other important men during the reigns of Charles, James, William and Anne.

MARMONTEL, Jean François.

Memoirs. 4v. 1805.....r92 M395
Interesting for what it tells of Marmontel, himself in the front rank of French litterateurs of the time, and still more for its revelations of the literary history and of the celebrities of the latter half of the 18th century. The author clearly depicts the court of Louis XV from 1753 and the whole reign of Louis XVI, and gives much space to the acts and events which led to the French revolution.

Memoirs, with an essay by W. D. Howells. 2v. 1878. (Autobiographic series.).....92 M395

MARRYAT, Capt. Frederick.

Hannay, David. Life of Frederick Marryat. 1889. (Great writers.) 92 M412h
Bibliography, apx. p.1–8.
"As a succinct record of Capt. Marryat's career, Mr. David Hannay's little book will be found extremely useful...and it is also valuable as a critical examination of Marryat's claim to be one of our notable novelists of the sea." *Academy*, 1889.

MARSHALL, Christopher.

Passages from [his] remembrancer, [1774–1781]. 1839....r92 M416

Mr Marshall was a native of Chester county, Pa. and was dismissed from the Society of Friends because of his devotion to the cause of the colonies. The editor has selected from his diary all passages relating to public affairs and so much of the private history as throws light on the life and manners of the period.

MARSHALL, John, *chief justice.*

Centennial anniversary of the elevation of John Marshall to the office of chief justice of the Supreme court of the United States, Feb. 4, 1901; celebration in Philadelphia, under the auspices of the Law association of Philadelphia, the Lawyers' club of Philadelphia, the Pennsylvania bar association, the Law school of the University of Pennsylvania. 1901.....r92 M417c

Magruder, Allan Bowie. John Marshall. 1892. (American statesmen.).....92 M417m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 M417m1

"Although Marshall's fame rests upon his judicial services, he was made Chief Justice because of the eminent ability he had shown in other fields than that of the bench, and the volume is especially interesting because it reminds the reader how wide and diversified were the gifts of the men who formed the statesmen of the earlier period." *Atlantic monthly,* 1885.

Story, Joseph. Discourse upon the life, character and services of John Marshall. 1835.....r92 S849

Bound with "Biographical sketch of Charles Stewart."

Thayer, James Bradley. John Marshall. 1901.....92 M417t

"Brief, compact, impressive memoir, which can be read in an evening, and will be remembered because it does not overtask the memory... Nearly half of this monograph is...given up to a review of Marshall's most noted opinions, and their bearing on our political system." *Nation,* 1901.

MARTIN, St. bp. of Tours.

Scullard, Herbert Hayes. Martin of Tours, apostle of Gaul. 1891.....92 M426s

"Works referred to," p.9–11.

Short account of this saint of the Roman Catholic church (316–397) as a political force, as a social reformer, as a missionary.

MARTIN, John, 1846–76.

Craik, Mrs Dinah Maria (Mulock). A legacy; being the life and remains of John Martin, schoolmaster and poet. 1878.....92 M428c

Born in the East end of London, his early life was spent in the depths of misery and poverty, but in spite of everything he educated himself sufficiently to be a schoolmaster, though he never achieved the literary recognition he so much desired. Most of the book is occupied with his journals and note-books.

MARTINEAU, Harriet.

Autobiography; ed. by M. W. Chapman. 2v. 1877.....92 M431

Memorials of Harriet Martineau, by Mrs M. W. Chapman, v.2, p.131–596.

English author, of the 19th century, whose first literary success was a series of stories illustrating the political economy of Malthus, Ricardo and James Mill. In 1834 she visited America and assisted the abolitionists.

"This is doubtless one of the very honestest autobiographies ever written, and in respect to careful self-analysis, it probably stands at the head of its whole class...The little deaf woman...was courted by lords, commons, and society at large...She saw everybody in London who was notable...but there was no figure in this circle more remarkable than Harriet Martineau herself, a young woman of thirty, into whose ear-trumpet philosophers dropped their theories and states-

men their plans, while she in return supplied, at their request, facts, theories, and themes." *Nation*, 1877.

Miller, Mrs Florence Fenwick. Harriet Martineau. 1890. (Famous women.) 92 M431m

"Good, compact, unambitious summary of the career of a remarkable woman." *Nation*, 1885.

MARTINEAU, James.

Jackson, Abraham Willard. James Martineau; a biography and study. 1900 ..... 92 M4312j

Contents: The man.—The religious teacher.—The philosopher of religion.

English Unitarian minister and writer on philosophic theology and ethics.

"As an exposition...of Dr. Martineau's teaching, and as an account of the progressive steps by which the force of that teaching was borne in upon a mind not altogether inclined to accept it as true in its entirety, Mr. Jackson's book must be pronounced a most satisfying and nutritive one." *Dial*, 1900.

MARTYN, Henry.

Smith, George, *b.* 1833. Henry Martyn, first modern missionary to the Mohammedans, 1781–1812. [1892.] 92 M434s

Henry Martyn was one of the most heroic figures in English missionary history. This biography is written in the light of recent (1892) knowledge of India, Persia and Turkey.

MARY I, queen of England.

Stone, J. M. History of Mary I, queen of England, as found in the public records, despatches of ambassadors, in original private letters and other contemporary documents, [1516–1558]. 1901 ..... 92 M4393s

Much of the substance of this history is derived from the despatches of foreign ambassadors, Giustinian, Chapuys, Renard, Michiel and others, and from the English chroniclers, Stone, Holinshed, Machyn, etc. Queen Mary is shown in a much more favorable light than usual.

MARY, queen of Scots.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Mary, queen of Scots. 1876 .. 92 M439a

The same. 1904 ..... j92 M439a

Popular history for young people, first published 1848.

Bell, Henry Glassford. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 2v. 1890. ..... 92 M439b

One of the principal works in vindication of Mary. First published 1840.

De Peyster, John Watts. Inquiry into the career and character of Mary Stuart and a justification of Bothwell. 1883. ..... q92 M439de

Bound with his "Bothwell."

Includes a discussion of the authenticity of the Casket letters, which the author believes to be genuine.

De Peyster, John Watts. Mary, queen of Scots; a study. 1882. ..... q92 M439de

Bound with his "Bothwell."

Short study, on the whole unfavorable to Mary.

Dumas, Alexandre, *the younger.* Mary Stuart, queen of Scots; tr. by J. M. Howell. 1896 ..... 92 M439d

Familiar and graphic in style, it still keeps very close to the facts of Mary's life, though naturally choosing the most dramatic scenes to dwell upon.

Kaufman, Rosalie, *ed.* Mary, queen of Scots; abridged from Agnes Strickland's Queens of Scotland. 1892 .... 92 M439k

Gives the most important parts of Miss Strickland's warm defense of Queen Mary, which was first published in 1852, and founded on careful study of the documents then available. Illustrated.

Lang, Andrew. Mystery of Mary Stuart. 1901.....92 M439l
Appendix contains Scottish and English translations, and original French version of the Casket letters.
The most serious charges against the character of the Scottish queen are involved in the partial or complete authenticity of what are known as the "Casket letters," a series of eight epistles which came into the hands of Mary's enemies in 1567. Half of Mr Lang's book is devoted to an examination of these letters, and, though the author disavows the intention of defending Mary's innocence, he throws a searching light on the intricacies of the tragedy.

Mignet, François Auguste Marie. History of Mary, queen of Scots. 1887.....92 M439m
Careful, unprejudiced, elaborate presentation of the adverse view and, though first published in 1851, still in many respects a standard authority.

Pitcairn, Robert, *comp.* Funeral of Mary, queen of Scots; a collection of curious tracts relating to the burial of this princess; ed. by R. Prescott-Innes. 1890.....r92 M439p
Reprint of the edition of 1822.

The same. 1890.....qr92 M439p2

Strangvage, William. Historie of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots, to her escape from Loch Leven into England. 1891. (Holyrood series.).....92 M439s
Reprint of the edition of 1624.

The same. 1891. (Holyrood series.).....r92 M439s

MARYSIENSKA, Marie de la Grange (d'Arquien) Zamoyska Sobieski, queen of Poland, *called.*

Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Marysienka, Marie de la Grange d'Arquien, queen of Poland and wife of Sobieski, 1641–1716; tr. fr. the French by Lady Mary Loyd. 1898..92 M4392w
List of authorities consulted, p.13–16.
Daughter of a poor French captain of the guards, she became the wife of Sobieski, who owed his crown almost as much to her cleverness as to his own military ability.

MASERS de LATUDE, Jean Henri.

Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison; ed. by P. Villars. 1892. (Adventure series.).....92 M444
Masers de Latude (1728–1805) was one of the celebrated prisoners of the Bastile and in confinement for 35 years before he finally made his escape. Casanova, one of the most noted adventurers of the 18th century, was imprisoned in Venice for political reasons. The graphic story of his escape, here translated from his remarkable "Memoirs," gained him great celebrity.

MASON, George.

Rowland, Kate Mason. Life of George Mason, 1725–1792, including his speeches, public papers and correspondence. 2v. 1892.....92 M449r
Bibliography, v.1, p.17.
Gives a genealogy of the Mason family in Virginia, a biography of the "planter statesman of the Revolution," an abbreviated history of the time, an exposition of the political opinions and principles of which he was so distinguished an advocate. He was an intimate associate of Washington in public and private affairs, member of the Virginia assembly and author of the "Declaration of rights," member of the convention that drafted the constitution of the United States. Thomas Jefferson says of him that he was "a man of the first order of wisdom among those who acted on the theatre of the Revolution, of expansive mind, profound judgment, cogent in argument, learned in the lore of former constitutions, and earnest for the republican change on democratic principles."

MASON, William, *b.* 1829.

Memories of a musical life. 1901.....92 M453
Entertaining and valuable reminiscences of music and musicians, chiefly

in Europe, by one of the best known living (1901) American musicians.

MASSIE, Nathaniel.

Massie, David Meade. Nathaniel Massie, a pioneer of Ohio; his life and selections from his correspondence. 1896. .....92 M458m

"Bare, matter of fact narrative of the life of a distinguished actor in early Ohio history...He was a surveyor, land speculator, founder of towns and politician. He was a pronounced Jeffersonian...and an active advocate of the early admission of Ohio to the Union. Historically the main interest of the book is in the original documents relating to this event." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MATAMOROS, Manuel.

Greene, William. Manuel Matamoros; his life and death; a narrative of the late persecution of Christians in Spain. 1866. .....r92 M467g

Matamoros (1834–66) on account of his belief was imprisoned in Spain for several years, and finally condemned to the galley, but the sentence was commuted to exile, during which he did much work for the spread of Christianity in Spain.

MATHER, Cotton.

Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest. 1891. (Makers of America.).....92 M468w

"Authorities," p.309–310.

Mather (1663–1728) was an able minister, a voluminous writer, but is most widely known for his connection with the witchcraft trials where his course has been much criticized. Prof. Wendell believes him to be truthful, honest and devout, but prejudiced, narrow and lacking in judgment.

MATHEWS, Charles James.

Life, chiefly autobiographical, with selections from his correspondence and speeches; ed. by Charles Dickens. 2v. 1879. .....92 M472

English actor and dramatist (1803–78). This work is the principal authority for the events of his life.

"Full of anecdotes, nearly all of them fresh and well told. Mathews's frequent letters are as light and sprightly as possible." *Nation,* 1879.

MATHY, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm.

Freytag, Gustav. Karl Mathy, [in German]. 1898.....92 M474f

German editor and statesman (1807–68) with a varied career from his connection with the revolution of 1830 through his long work in government departments of finance and trade in Baden, where he did much to develop banks and railways. The memoir is by a friend and fellow journalist.

MAURICE, Frederick Denison.

Maurice, Sir John Frederick, *ed.* Life of Frederick Denison Maurice, chiefly told in his own letters. 2v. 1884..92 M495m

Maurice (1805–72), Anglican divine and one of the leaders in the "Christian socialist" movement of the middle of the 19th century.

"In the 'Life of Frederick Denison Maurice' the world has received the picture of a character and the account of an influence. The man himself...was of deeper import than his work, and his character explains the quality and the limits of his influence." *Nation,* 1884.

MAURIER, George du. *See* DU MAURIER, George.

MAURY, Gen. Dabney Herndon.

Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian and Civil wars. 1897.....92 M498

During his life at West Point and his long service in the United States and Confederate armies Gen. Maury knew intimately most of our military leaders, and his estimates of them are extremely interesting. As is natural the Virginians fare best at his hands.

MAX-MÜLLER, Friedrich. *See* MÜLLER, Max.

MAXWELL, James Clerk.

Campbell, Lewis, & Garnett, William. Life of James Clerk Maxwell, with selections from his writings. 1884.....92 M524c

Biography, popular account of his scientific work and a selection from his poetry. Illustrated.

"The interest and freshness of Prof. Campbell's story lie in the light it throws on the subjective influences that moulded the character of the gentle physicist, a character which was the most extraordinary combination that this generation has seen, of practical wisdom, childlike faith, goodness of heart, metaphysical subtlety, and discursive oddity, with wonderful critical sagacity and penetrating scientific genius." *Nature,* 1882.

Glazebrook, Richard Tetley. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics. 1896. (Century science series.).....92 M524g

Brief non-technical account of his scientific work.

MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke, earl of.

Hunter, Sir William Wilson. Earl of Mayo. 1892. (Rulers of India.).....92 M542h

MAZARIN, Jules, cardinal.

Masson, Gustave. Mazarin. 1886.....92 M545m

"Authorities," p.10, 294–297.

Short popular account, with many extracts from contemporary memoirs, of the great cardinal and the France of his time.

MEADE, Gen. George Gordon.

Bache, Richard Meade. Life of Gen. George Gordon Meade, commander of the Army of the Potomac. 1897..92 M553b

"Rather a narrative of the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac; and the intimate history of Meade is limited to a dozen pages at the beginning and a score at the end of the volume...We find the standpoint of the writer to be that of a group of the younger officers who surrounded General Meade, who, starting with the intensest prejudices against the men who succeeded McClellan, transferred the dislike with equal hostility to Grant and Sheridan, when Meade was superseded in the independent command of the Potomac army." *American historical review,* 1898.

Pennypacker, Isaac Rusling. General Meade. 1901. (Great commanders.).....92 M553p

"Mr. Pennypacker...sums up as a logical deduction from his whole story, the services of Meade: 'In the history of the wars of the United States, it does not appear that the nation ever profited by the services of any other army commander who combined thorough training with personal energy and skill on the battlefield as did General Meade.' That is a great verdict, and unless the whole structure of Mr. Pennypacker's book can be overthrown, it is a true one." *Dial,* 1901.

MEADE, Sir Richard John.

Thornton, Thomas Henry. General Sir Richard Meade and the feudatory states of central and southern India. 1898. .....92 M5532t

MEDICI, Cosmo de', *called the elder.*

Ewart, K. Dorothea. Cosimo de' Medici. 1899. (Foreign statesmen.) 92 M5612e

Bibliography, p.239–240.

Short and careful study of his domestic and foreign policy, treating only briefly of him as a patron and cultivator of art and letters.

MEDICI, Lorenzo de', prince of Florence.

Armstrong, Edward. Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the 15th century. 1896. (Heroes of the nations.)....92 M561a

A graphic and delightful volume in which the brilliant picture of the person and the age is brought vividly before us. Illustrated.

Carpenter, Edith. Lorenzo de' Medici; an historical portrait. 1893.....92 M561c

Brief study, taking a middle ground between admiration and severity of

criticism, and pointing out his real accomplishments as poet, scholar, art critic, statesman and man of affairs.

Reumont, Alfred von. Lorenzo de' Medici the Magnificent; tr. fr. the German by Robert Harrison. 2v. 1876..92 M561re

"Not so much a biography of Lorenzo as a history of Italy at the time Lorenzo was its most important figure. The work of an able scholar and historian. The translation has numerous errors." *C. K. Adams.*

Roscoe, William. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1891.....92 M561r

Memoir of Roscoe, p.19–48.

"Not to be regarded as a good authority. Roscoe's style introduced his books easily into public favor, but his works have been shown again and again to be inaccurate." *C. K. Adams.*

MEHEMET ALI.

Murray, Sir Charles Augustus. Short memoir of Mohammed Ali, founder of the vice-royalty of Egypt. 1898. .....92 M568m

Valuable for the personal estimate and recollections of the author, who was English consul-general in Egypt, 1846–51, during Mohammed Ali's viceroyalty.

MEIER-SMITH, Matson. *See* SMITH, Matson Meier-.

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest. *See* Artists, p.1272.

MELANCHTHON, Philipp.

Deane, David J. Philip Melancthon, the Wittemberg professor and theologian of the reformation. [1897.]....92 M581d

Brief biography of Luther's associate in the Protestant reformation. For the general reader.

Richard, James William. Philip Melanchthon, the Protestant preceptor of Germany, 1497–1560. 1898.....92 M581r

Melanchthon's Funeral oration over Luther, p.381–392.

Does full justice to his character and work, without concealing his failings. Gives selections from his letters and other writings.

Wilson, Rev. George. Philip Melanchthon, 1497–1560. 1897. .....92 M581w

Having both thorough knowledge of his subject and literary skill Mr Wilson has made an interesting short sketch, giving a good account of the more personal side of his life and of his theological work.

MELBOURNE, William Lamb, viscount.

Dunckley, Henry. Lord Melbourne. 1890. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 M582d

Bibliographical note, p.5.

English Whig statesman, was prime minister in 1834 and 1835–41.

"A readable sketch of Queen Victoria's first Premier and early Mentor ...While Lord Melbourne was not, despite his Premiership, in any sense a great man, he bore no inconsiderable share in great events; and the story of his private life is sufficiently piquant to attract readers who might shrink from following Dr. Dunckley into the maze of British politics." *Dial,* 1891.

MELLOR, Richard.

Incidents in the life of a veteran organist, [Richard Mellor]. [Anonymous.] 1874.....r780 P21u

Reprinted from the "Huddersfield examiner."

MELVILLE, Andrew.

Morison, William. Andrew Melville. 1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 M595m

16th century reformer and scholar. Was actively engaged in the religious controversies of the time and was chiefly instrumental in the abolition of episcopacy in Scotland.

"A painstaking and accurate little monograph, but will hardly commend itself to any but the extremer Presbyterians." *Athenæum,* 1899.

MEMLING, Hans. *See* Artists, p.1289.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix.

Briefe an Ignaz und Charlotte Moscheles. 1888.....r92 M616br

Letters to his intimate friends, containing many opinions and criticisms concerning music and musicians.

Letters from Italy and Switzerland; tr. by Lady Wallace. 1865.....r92 M616

Benedict, Sir Julius. Sketch of the life and works of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. 1853.....r92 M616b

"Sketch of one who knew him well; attractive and, as far as it goes, complete." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

David, Ferdinand, & Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Ferdinand David und die familie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; aus hinterlassenen briefschaften zusammengestellt von Julius Eckardt. 1888.....r92 M616e

David was concertmaster of the Gewandhaus orchestra when Mendelssohn was conductor of the concerts, they were intimate friends, and many of Mendelssohn's works were referred to his taste and knowledge during their composition.

Devrient, Philipp Eduard. My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me; tr. fr. the German by Natalia Macfarren. 1869.....92 M616d

"Containing 32 letters and portions of letters. The work of an old and intimate friend, but written with all the impartiality of a stranger." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Hensel, Sebastian. Mendelssohn family (1729–1847), from letters and journals; tr. by Carl Klingemann and an American collaborator, with a notice by George Grove. 2v. 1882.....r92 M616h

"Compiled from journals and family papers, and containing 73 letters or portions of letters hitherto [1879] unpublished. The title of the book would perhaps be more appropriately 'Fanny Hensel and her family;' but it is a most valuable addition to our knowledge of Felix ...The notices and letters of Abraham Mendelssohn are especially new and valuable." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Hiller, Ferdinand. Mendelssohn; recollections and letters. 1874.....r92 M616hi

"Contains 26 letters not before printed. A thoroughly good book, genial, discriminating, and accurate; by one well able to judge." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Lampadius, Wilhelm Adolph. Life of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy; ed. and tr. by W. L. Gage. 1866.....r92 M616l

"Standard work, written in a spirit of affectionate sympathy." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Appendix contains sketches by Benedict, Chorley, Rellstab, Bayard Taylor, R. S. Willis and J. S. Dwight.

Polko, Frau Elise (Vogel). Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1869.....r92 M616p

"Poor gushing book, from which however some traits may be picked up. Chiefly valuable for the letters." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

Rockstro, William Smyth. Mendelssohn. [1881.] (Great musicians.) 92 M616r

Complete catalogue of Mendelssohn's works, p.141–147.

"Follows pretty closely the lines of Sir George Grove's article in his dictionary; but Mr. Rockstro had the privilege of being personally acquainted with the subject of his biography, and his own reminiscences are among the most valuable portions of his book." *Athenæum,* 1884.

Stratton, Stephen Samuel. Mendelssohn. 1901. (Master musicians.) 92 M616s

Mendelssohn bibliography, p.225–234; List of Mendelssohn's compositions, p.235–248.

"Does not profess to furnish any new data, but it is a careful compila-

tion of facts regarding the life and works of Mendelssohn, gathered from a great variety of sources, and presented in a readable manner." *Nation*, 1901.

MENDEZ PINTO, Fernão. *See* PINTO, Fernão Mendez.

MENZEL, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann. *See* Artists, p.1264.

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper.

Lettres à une inconnue. 2v. in 1. 1899.....92 M636

"Étude sur Mérimée," par H. Taine, p.1–32.

MERIVALE, Charles.

Autobiography, with selections from his correspondence. 1899.....92 M637

English historian and divine, author of several works on Roman history.

" 'Autobiography'...closes with the attainment of the fellowship at St. John's [1833], the remaining two-thirds of the volume being devoted to correspondence. The whole forms a good record of a life with high aims steadily and successfully pursued." *Dial*, 1900.

MESDAG, Hendrik Willem. *See* Artists, p.1289.

METASTASIO, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura Trapassi.

Burney, Charles. Memoirs of the life and writings of Metastasio, in which are incorporated translations of his principal letters. 3v. 1796.....r92 M645b

Consists chiefly of letters written after he became court poet at Vienna in 1729.

"He may be considered as the originator of a real improvement in the musical drama, though long since superseded. His popularity as a dramatic poet was great; the charm, grace, melody, and sweetness of his verse have induced the composers to overlook the absence of contrast and strong passion; and in consequence some of his libretti have been set to music thirty or forty times." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, fürst von.

Memoirs; ed. by Prince Richard Metternich. 5v. 1880–82..92 M648

The same. 5v. 1881–82.....r92 M648

Prince Metternich (1773–1859), an eminent Austrian statesman, was ambassador at Berlin and Paris, and for more than 30 years chancellor and minister of foreign affairs.

"No diplomatist, even in that age of intellectual giants, excelled, perhaps hardly any equalled, Metternich in the sagacious survey which he took of existing events, and the admirable tact with which he contrived to render them conducive to the interests of his country." *Alison's History of Europe.*

MEYER, Leopold von.

Biography of Leopold de Meyer. 1845.....r92 K433t

Bound with Thrane's "Friedrich Kuhlau."

Illustrated popular sketch of the Austrian pianist of the middle of the 19th century.

MEYERBEER, Giacomo.

Mendel, Hermann. Giacomo Meyerbeer; eine biographie. 1868.....qr92 M656m

Appreciative criticism of the composer by a competent writer on musical subjects.

MICHAEL ANGELO.

Duppa, Richard. Michel Angelo, by Richard Duppa, with Raffaello, by Quatremère de Quincy. 1846.....r92 M663d

Catalogue of the principal works of Michel Angelo, in sculpture, painting, design and architecture, p.164–188. List of the works of Raffaello, p.452–457.

The life of Michael Angelo was written early in the 19th century under the influence of the English revival of interest in Italian art, particularly that of Michael Angelo. The biography of Raphael, published in 1824, is inaccurate in many respects.

Grimm, Herman. Life of Michael Angelo. 2v. 1890....92 M663g
"Not the most sympathetic nor the most critical of the many lives of Michelangelo, but containing a great deal of research and brought down to date." *Russell Sturgis.*

Symonds, John Addington. Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti, based on studies in the archives of the Buonarroti family at Florence. 2v. 1893.....92 M663s
"Containing what seems most necessary in the other books on the man and his time and much additional information." *Russell Sturgis.*
Many valuable illustrations.

Wilson, Charles Heath. Life and works of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 1881.....92 M663w
Life is partly compiled from that by Aurelio Gotti.
"Mr. Wilson had the rare good fortune to gain access to the scaffolding erected close under the vault of the Sistine Chapel; he thence analyzed the processes used by Michelangelo in the frescoes there, which constitute, perhaps, the most important monument of the painter's art in Europe." *Russell Sturgis.*

MICHIAVELLI, Niccolò. *See* MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò.

MIEL, Charles Francis Bonavènture.

Pélerinage d'un âme; ou, Expériences religieuses. 1899...92 M6752
M. Miel, a Frenchman and a Jesuit, driven by doubts to give up his religious career, came to America in 1855, where he was at first associated with the Unitarian church and the Transcendentalists, but, finally became an Episcopal clergyman. This interesting account of his "soul's pilgrimage" has an introduction by Dr McConnell, of Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.

MIÉVILLE, Sir Walter Frederick.

Under queen and khedive; the autobiography of an Anglo-Egyptian official. 1899.....92 M675
"Sir Walter Miéville is one of those who have worked under Lord Cromer...They who are acquainted with Egypt know that he did excellent work there for over 20 years, especially at the Quarantine Board over which for many years he presided. He was present during all the troubles of Alexandria and he was in the square Mahomed Ali when the news of the victory of Tel-el-Kebir arrived." *Saturday review,* 1899.

MILAN, Beatrice d'Este, duchess of. *See* BEATRICE d'ESTE, duchess of Milan.

MILES, Gen. Nelson Appleton.

Personal recollections, embracing a brief view of the Civil war and the story of his Indian campaigns. 1896.....92 M685
The greater part of the book is devoted to an account of the campaigns against the Western Indians during the last 30 years. There are also chapters on Alaska, California and the development of transportation facilities in the West.

MILL, John Stuart.

Autobiography. 1887.....92 M687
"The practical record of the formation of an eminent thinker's mental habits and the succession of his mental attitudes...If Mr. Mill's autobiography has no literary grandeur, nor artistic variety, it has the rarer merit of presenting for our contemplation a character that was infested by none of the small passions, and warped by none of the more unintelligent attitudes of the human mind." *John Morley, in Fortnightly review,* 1874.

Courtney, William Leonard. Life of John Stuart Mill. 1889. (Great writers.).....92 M687c
Bibliography, apx. p.1–12.
Short critical biography of Mill's life and work, somewhat antagonistic in tone, and taking for granted in the reader some knowledge of his writings.

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett.

Millais, John Guille. Life and letters of Sir John Everett

Millais. 2v. 1899.....q92 M688m

Chronological list of Millais' work in oil, water and black-and-white, v.2, p.466–494.

"The 'Life and letters' is somewhat confusingly written, skipping back and forth and sometimes giving contradictory accounts of the same event; but it succeeds, on the whole, in drawing a clear picture of the cheery, hearty, determined, straight-forward, eminently British personality of the man...Profusely illustrated." *Nation,* 1900.

MILLER, Hugh.

My schools and schoolmasters; or, The story of my education. 1882.....92 M692

To the author of this autobiography, Thomas Carlyle wrote: "You have painted to us scenes of life, scenes of nature, which rarely come upon the canvas; such draughtsmen, too, are extremely rare in that and in other walks of painting." This book convincingly proves how much education there is out of school—in the experience and thought of every-day life. A work of especial value to readers who regret their lack of thorough formal instruction. Miller was a Scottish geologist and worked as a stone-mason in his youth.

Bayne, Peter. Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2v. 1882..92 M692b

Very full biography, particularly of his earlier years.

Leask, William Keith. Hugh Miller. 1896. (Famous Scots series.).....92 M692l

Bibliography, p.155–157.

Brief biography, devoted chiefly to Miller's connection with the Free Church movement.

MILLET, Jean François.

Cartwright, Julia Mary, *afterward* Mrs Ady. Jean François Millet; his life and letters. 1896.....q92 M696c

"The authoress has combined the information gathered from the books of Sensier and Piedagniel and much information from articles in the American magazines, together with a number of Millet's letters. The result is a very good and satisfactory treatise on the man." *Russell Sturgis.*

Sensier, Alfred. Jean-François Millet, peasant and painter. 1896. .....92 M696s

Biography of the author, p.5–8.

A peasant and the painter of peasants, whose typical figure was the laborer in the fields, Millet is one of the most interesting of artists. Sensier was an intimate friend and his biography is the authoritative one.

MILMAN, Henry Hart.

Milman, Arthur. Henry Hart Milman, dean of St. Paul's; a biographical sketch. 1900.....92 M711

" 'Scholar, poet, critic, historian, but above all these a perfect Christian gentleman,' Dean Milman was also a man of the world, and a most agreeable member of society at a period when society was most agreeable. Walter Scott and Byron were still alive when he entered it, and Sidney Smith, Whately, Macaulay, Stephen, Monckton Milnes, Rogers, Senior, Lords Holland and Lansdowne, and many others whom it would take too long to enumerate, were his contemporaries." *Spectator,* 1900.

MILNES, Richard Monckton, baron Houghton.

Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss. Life, letters and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first lord Houghton. 2v. 1891. .....92 M715r

Lord Houghton (1809–85) lived in intimate contact with the stirring events in England and Europe for half a century from 1835 onwards, and knew well the chief actors in them. He was an accomplished man of the world, a scholar and man of letters, a critical and philosophical spectator, the friend of Carlyle and Edward Fitzgerald and Tennyson, the political confidant of de Tocqueville and Guizot, equally at home with Landor in Florence and Emerson in Concord. The biography is generously appreciative. *Condensed from Saturday review,* 1890.

MILTON, John.

Garnett, Richard. Life of John Milton. 1890. (Great writers.) 92 M719g

Bibliography, apx. p.1–39.

Excellent short biography with clear and discriminating criticism of Milton's poetry and prose by a most competent critic. Mr Garnett differs with Mr Pattison (92 M719p) on the importance of the effect on Milton of the political and religious controversies of the time.

Masson, David. Life of John Milton. 7v. 1873–94.....92 M719m

"Professor Masson's 'Life of Milton' is an elaborate and often highly interesting study of all the contemporary movements—religious, political, and social—which may be supposed to have influenced the poet's genius or to have moulded the national history." *Gardiner & Mullinger's Introduction to English history.*

Pattison, Mark. Milton. [1880.] (English men of letters.) 92 M719p

A singularly able monograph, invaluable to students of Milton and his times.

Trent, William Peterfield. John Milton; a study of his life and works. 1899.....92 M719t

"Is welcome...because it aims and succeeds at getting at the heart of Milton as man and writer, because it is charged with a fine enthusiasm, while yet being quite sane and critical in tone." *Spectator,* 1899.

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de.

Memoirs, by himself, his father, his uncle and his adopted child. 4v. 1835–36.....r92 M735

These memoirs, biographical, literary and political, are the most important authority concerning Mirabeau.

Willert, Paul Ferdinand. Mirabeau. 1898. (Foreign statesmen.) 92 M735w

"A portrait which is not less large in treatment because it is small in scale...Mirabeau, after all, was eminent for a statesmanship unique in his time; and it is for this, as well as for his superb, unconscious gift of drama, that Mr. Willert justly esteems him." *Spectator,* 1898.

MISSING friends; the adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland, 1871–1880. 1892. (Adventure series.).....92 M743

True experiences of a carpenter as he wandered from place to place looking for work and adventures.

MITCHEL, John.

Dillon, William. Life of John Mitchel. 2v. 1888.....92 M7452d

Mitchel (1818–75), Irish nationalist. On account of his political utterances he was transported for treason, escaped to America and lived there and in Paris, always working for the Irish cause, until his return to Ireland in 1875. He was active on the Confederate side during the Civil war.

MITCHEL, Ormsby MacKnight.

Mitchel, Frederic Augustus. Ormsby MacKnight Mitchel. 1887. .....92 M745m

Life, by his son, of the American astronomer and general (1809–62). He was director of the Cincinnati observatory 1845–59, of the Dudley observatory at Albany 1859–61 and brigadier-general in the Civil war 1861–62. He was an enthusiastic lecturer and was largely instrumental in the establishment of some of the first observatories in the United States.

MITCHELL, Maria.

Life, letters and journals; comp. by P. M. Kendall. 1896...92 M748

"The life of the first American woman who attained eminence in science, and it is also the perfect picture of the ideally happy life of the woman who devotes herself to scientific pursuits." *Nation,* 1896.

MITFORD, Mary Russell.

Life, told by herself in letters to her friends; ed. by A. G.

K. L'Estrange. 2v. 1870.....92 M754
Miss Mitford (1787–1855) was an English novelist and dramatist. She was an inveterate letter-writer and corresponded with scores of people whom she never met. Her letters are as attractive as her books. The most interesting are those written to Sir William Elford and Miss Barrett. But her correspondents also included Macready, Mrs Hemans, Mrs Trollope, Dyce, Allan Cunningham, Haydon, Douglas Jerrold, Mary Howitt, Harriet Martineau, Mrs Jameson and Barry Cornwall.

L'Estrange, Alfred Guy Kingham, *ed.* Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. 2v. 1882.....92 M754l
Includes letters from Macready, Joanna Baillie, Charles Kemble, Harriet Martineau, N. P. Willis, Elizabeth Barrett, Ruskin, Crabb Robinson, Landor and many others.

MOFFAT, Robert.

Moffat, John Smith. Lives of Robert & Mary Moffat. [1888.] 92 M769m
Pioneers in South African mission work where they labored, 1817–70. It was Moffat who aroused Livingstone's interest in Africa.

MOHAMMED.

Irving, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. 2v. 1868. .....92 M772i
"One of the most attractive accounts of the rise of Mohammedanism, and of its development from 622 to 710. It cannot be said to contain any important additions to our knowledge of Mohammedanism; but, like all of Irving's histories, it does much to compensate for any lack of profound research by the charm of an unusually attractive style." *C. K. Adams.*

Muir, Sir William. Mahomet and Islam. [1895.].....92 M772mu
A sketch of the prophet's life from original sources, and a brief outline of his religion.

MOHAMMED ALI. *See* MEHEMET ALI.

MOHL, Mme Mary (Clarke).

O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl; her salon and her friends; a study of social life in Paris. 1886.....92 M7730
Of English birth, but brought up in France, Mme Mohl (1793–1883) was the friend of Mme Récamier, and for nearly 40 years her own receptions attracted a most talented circle.

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin.

Brown, Alexander Menzies. Molière and his medical associations; glimpses of the court and stage, the faculties and physicians of the grand siècle. 1897.....92 M791b
Bibliography, p.232.

MOLINOS, Miguel.

Bigelow, John. Molinos the Quietist. 1882.....92 M799b
Molinos was a Spanish theologian, born about 1630. He founded the sect of the Quietists, was sentenced to life imprisonment by the Inquisition and died in 1696.

MOLTKE, Helmuth, graf von.

Field-marshal Count Helmuth von Moltke as a correspondent; tr. by Mary Herms. 1893.....92 M811f
Selected letters to his father, sisters, brother and other relatives, and to several friends, on a variety of subjects.

Letters to his mother and brothers; tr. by Clara Bell and H. W. Fischer. 2v. 1891.....92 M811l
Biography of Frau von Moltke, v.1, p.3–6.
Gives an excellent idea of the real nature of the great German general. Illustrated.

Letters to his wife and other relatives; tr. by J. R. McIlraith. 2v. 1896.....92 M811
These letters show Moltke to be very different from the ordinary con-

ception of him. To the world he was cold and silent, to his family and friends he was affectionate, kind and sympathetic to a remarkable degree. Though generally regarded as little better than a strategic machine we find in these letters that two of his chief characteristics are admiration of nature and fondness for children. He was a keen observer and his opinions of the people and countries which he saw in his long life are interesting and valuable.

Herms, Mary, *tr.* Moltke; his life and character. 1892...92 M811h

Largely made up of selections from his journals, letters and autobiographical notes. Includes a tale written at the age of 28. Illustrated with drawings by von Moltke and portraits.

MONK, George, duke of Albemarle.

Corbett, Julian Stafford. Monk. 1889. (English men of action.) 92 M828c

Biography of Gen. Monk, the restorer of Charles II; greatly exalts the hero.

MONMOUTH, James Scott, duke of.

Fea, Allan. King Monmouth; a history of the career of James Scott, "the Protestant duke," 1649–1685. 1902..92 M832f

"The ill-fated career...of James, Duke of Monmouth, the natural son of Charles II., forms an important chapter in English history; and... it is as a picture of the times. rather than of the man, that any recital of his adventures can be of value...The chief interest in Monmouth's career centres, of course, in his invasion from Holland soon after his father's death, and in the battle of Sedgemoor which put an end to his kingly pretensions...The new material drawn upon by the author makes his book well worth the writing." *Dial,* 1901.

MONROE, James, 1758–1831.

Adams, John Quincy. Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 1851.....r92 M236a

"Eulogies rather than critical biographies, but valuable as the estimates of the character and services of these statesmen made by a contemporary who knew them well and who had himself taken a large part in the events whereof he writes." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Gilman, Daniel Coit. James Monroe. 1893. (American statesmen.) 92 M836g

Bibliography, p.255–280.

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 M836g

Bibliography, p.260–294.

"Short and simple account of the most important events in Monroe's life. When the book was written the Monroe manuscripts at Washington, while not inaccessible, were not easily handled...The publication of these papers may show the desirability of a more extended biography; but probably the general judgments of this book will not be overthrown." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MONTAGU, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) Wortley.

Letters and works; ed. by Lord Wharncliffe. 2v. 1893.....92 M845

Memoir of Lady Montagu, by W. M. Thomas, v.1, p.1–48; Anecdotes of Lady Montagu, by Lady Louisa Stuart, v.1, p.49–121.

From 1718 to 1739, Lady Mary Wortley Montagu was one of the leaders in English society and letters, a friend of Pope, Sir Horace Walpole and Lord Hervey. She accompanied her husband on his embassy to Turkey, and the letters written during this time are her best. Her sprightliness and the easy elegance of her style, her pungent wit and shrewd observations make her letters justly famous.

Letters previous to 1717. 1834. (In Republic of letters, v.1, p.76–131.).....qr828 R35 v.1

MONTAGU, Victor Alexander.

A middy's recollections, 1853–1860. 1898.....92 M8452

The author began his sea-service when he was only 12 years old. He saw service in the Crimean war, the war with China in 1857, and in the mutiny in India, when he was a member of a naval brigade which did land duty.

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de.

Lowndes, Mary E. Michel de Montaigne; a biographical study. 1898.....92 M847l

St. John, Bayle. Montaigne, the essayist. 2v. 1858.....92 M847s

The same. 2v. 1858.....r92 M847s

Good and careful study.

MONTAL, Claude.

Dufau, Pierre Armand, *and others.* Claude Montal, facteur de pianos; sa vie et ses travaux. 1857.....qr92 M848d

Short sketch of the life and work of a blind man of unusual musical taste who was a maker of excellent pianos.

MONTALEMBERT, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, comte de.

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Memoir of Count de Montalembert; a chapter of recent French history. 2v. 1872.....92 M848o

Mrs Oliphant was personally acquainted with Montalembert, she wrote with the aid and sanction of his family, she had access to the best sources of information, and she produced a valuable and interesting memoir to which there is, however, one marked objection. She gives an undue prominence to the romantic, sentimental or sensational aspects of character, and places the clerical enthusiast in broad relief, but hardly does justice to the orator, statesman, author and accomplished man of the world. *Condensed from Quarterly review,* 1873.

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses, & Judith (Cohen), lady.

Diaries, 1812–1883; ed. by L. Loewe. 2v. 1890.....92 M855

Sir Moses Montefiore (1784–1885) was a Jewish philanthropist of Anglo-Italian origin, who spent his enormous wealth in ameliorating the condition of the Jews in all parts of the world. His life is also interesting from its great length, he having lived to over a hundred years in perfect possession of his faculties.

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses.

Wolf, Lucien. Sir Moses Montefiore, with selections from his letters and journals. 1885.....92 M855w

Well-written, brief biography of the Jewish philanthropist, much more interesting to general readers than the edition of his diaries, edited by Loewe.

MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Sécondat, baron de.

Sorel, Albert. Montesquieu; tr. by M. B. Anderson and E. P. Anderson. 1888. (Great French writers.).....92 M859s

"M. Sorel does his work very well. He gives us a fair notion of what Montesquieu did, but does not contribute much that is new. We knew before that Montesquieu was one of the pioneers of modern political philosophy; that he helped, without knowing or intending it, to pave the way for the French Revolution; and we strongly suspected that a great deal of his speculation was wholly groundless, or, rather that the groundwork of his speculation was often flimsy and unsubstantial. Perhaps the exhibition of this weakness is the best part of M. Sorel's work." *Nation,* 1888.

MONTFORT, Simon de, earl of Leicester.

Creighton, Mandell. Life of Simon de Montfort. 1895. (Historical biographies.).....92 M862c

Brief, reliable and interesting. Gives the most important events of his life, but does not go deeply into constitutional questions.

Prothero, George Walter. Life of Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, with special reference to the parliamentary history of his time. 1877.....92 M862p

"Elaborate study of the earl's character and career as a whole." *Dictionary of national biography.*

MONTROSE, James Graham, marquis of.

Morris, Mowbray Walter. Montrose. 1892. (English men

of action.) 92 M872m
Brief and spirited sketch of the noted Scottish statesman and soldier, James Graham, first marquis of Montrose (1612–50).

MOODY, Dwight Lyman.
Daniels, William Haven. D. L. Moody and his work. 1875. ..... 92 M874d
Drummond, Henry. Dwight L. Moody; impressions and facts. 1900 ..... 92 M874dr
"A personal tribute," by G. A. Smith, p.3–36.
Brief appreciation.
Moody, William Revell. Life of Dwight L. Moody. 1900. ..... 92 M874m
Life of the evangelist (1837–99) by his son. Many illustrations.

MOORE, Albert Joseph. *See* Artists, p.1258.

MOORE, George, 1806–76.
Burnley, James. Sir Titus Salt and George Moore. 1885. (The world's workers.) 92 S176b
Both were successful business men and philanthropists.

MOORE, Thomas, 1779–1852.
"Thomas Moore" anecdotes, bon-mots and epigrams from [his] "Journal;" ed. with notes by Wilmot Harrison. 1899. ..... 92 M879
Interesting notes and observations on the society of his day.

MOORHEAD, James Kennedy.
Cowan, Edward P. Memorial volume; James Kennedy Moorhead. 1885 ..... r92 M8792c
Brief sketch of the career of Gen. Moorhead of Pittsburgh (1806–84), with memorial addresses, resolutions, etc.

MORDAUNT, Charles, earl of Peterborough. *See* PETERBOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, earl of.

MORE, Hannah.
Harland, Marion, (*pseud. of* Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes) Terhune). Hannah More. 1900. (Literary hearthstones.) 92 M885h
Principally concerned with the personal life of its subject. Illustrated.
Thompson, Henry. Life of Hannah More, with notices of her sisters. 1838 ..... 92 M885t
Considered the best biography of the distinguished writer and interesting woman.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Hannah More. 1888. (Famous women.) 92 M885y
"Authorities," p.9.
Excellent short account of her long and varied life (1745–1833).

MORE, Sir Thomas.
Bridgett, Thomas Edward. Life and writings of Sir Thomas More, lord chancellor of England and martyr under Henry VIII. 1892 ..... 92 M886b
Authorities, p.6–18.
"Among all those who suffered death for the faith in England under King Henry VIII and Queen Elizabeth...and who have been declared Blessed by the Holy See, there is no one who is universally more warmly esteemed than Sir Thomas More...The work before us is not an undiscriminating panegyric...it is a careful exhibit of what he was, and said, and did, after a laborious, painstaking study of original sources." *American Catholic quarterly review,* 1891.
Roper, William. Life of Sir Thomas More. 1894. (In More's Utopia, p.5–56.) 320.1 M88
"Earliest life of More...by...[his] son-in-law...It is full of attractive

anecdote, and is the original source of all information concerning More's personal history." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Roper, William. Vita Thomæ Mori, lingua Anglicana contexta; accedunt Mori Epistola de scholasticis, quibusdam Trojanos sese appellantibus; Academiæ Oxoniensis epistolæ et orationes aliquammultæ; Anonymi chronicon Godstovianum, et Fenestrarum depictarum ecclesiæ parochialis de Fairford explicatio. 1716.....r92 M886r

The life is written in English, the letters and orations in Latin.

MORELLET, André, abbé.

Lettres à Lord Shelburne, depuis marquis de Lansdowne, 1772–1803. 1898.....92 M8882

Lord Shelburne became acquainted with Morellet during a visit to Paris in 1771, and they remained firm friends, much of Shelburne's subsequent interest in France being due to this. The letters are concerned with the people, politics and literature of the time.

Mémoires sur le 18e siècle et sur la révolution, précédés de l'éloge par Lemontey. 2v. 1821.....r92 M8881

"Of value for the Philosophe period...Morellet, though not a man of extraordinary ability, or of specially amiable or estimable character, was in both respects a fair specimen of the man of letters of all work of the time." *Encyclopædia Britannica.*

MORELLI, Domenico. *See* Artists, p.1281.

MORGAN, Gen. Daniel.

Graham, James, *of New Orleans.* Life of Gen. Daniel Morgan, with portions of his correspondence. 1859...r92 M892g

With newspaper clippings and annotations by Isaac Craig.

Prepared from unpublished letters and papers, with a full account of the battle of the Cowpens.

MORLAND, George. *See* Artists, p.1258.

MORRIS, Clara.

Life on the stage; my personal experiences and recollections. 1901. .....92 M915

Some of these chapters have appeared in "McClure's magazine."

Varied and interesting experiences of the American actress, who began her stage career as a ballet girl in 1862 and became one of the most successful emotional actresses of her time.

MORRIS, Gouverneur, 1752–1816.

Diary and letters, 1789–1816; ed. by A. C. Morris. 1888...92 M916m

Letters of our minister to France and notes which he jotted down daily during that most momentous epoch of modern history—the epoch of the revolution in France.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. 1893. (American statesmen.).....92 M916r

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 M916r1

"In the portrayal of this energetic and brilliant statesman he [Mr Roosevelt] found a congenial task. Occasionally the author indulges in flippant comments, or in exaggerated praise or blame, but on the whole his method and temper are commendable. The life of Morris in Paris during the days of the French Revolution is entertainingly described." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Sparks, Jared. Life of Gouverneur Morris, with selections from his correspondence, and miscellaneous papers. 3v. 1832. .....r92 M916s

"The early standard life of Morris. The first volume contains a biography into which are woven extracts from his correspondence and diary, conscientiously expurgated and revised according to the Sparks method...This work has been supplanted to a certain extent as a biography by Roosevelt's *Morris.*" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

MORRIS, John Gottlieb.

Life reminiscences of an old Lutheran minister; an autobiography. 1896.....92 M917

Morris (1803–95) was a Lutheran minister in Baltimore, librarian of Peabody institute, founder of the "Lutheran observer," lecturer, scientist and author.

MORRIS, Robert, 1734–1806.

Sumner, William Graham. Robert Morris. 1892. (Makers of America.).....92 M918s

Abridged from the author's longer work "The financier and the finances of the American revolution," (336.7 S95).

"There is hardly sufficient personality in this epitome to arouse interest in Morris as a man, but it brings out in clear relief the financial methods, both public and private, that prevailed during our Revolutionary period." *Nation,* 1892.

MORRIS, William.

Mackail, John William. Life of William Morris. 2v. 1899.....92 M9182m

This biography of the poet, decorator, printer, and craftsman in many arts was undertaken at the special request of the late Sir Edward Burne-Jones. The author had unreserved access to all materials in the possession of the family of William Morris. His crowded, brave and useful life is put on record with excellent judgment of essentials and non-essentials.

Vallance, Aymer. William Morris; his art, his writings and his public life; a record. 1897.....qr92 M918v

"Chronological list of the printed works of William Morris," p.447–452; "Publications of the Kelmscott press," p.453–454.

This does not claim to be a biography or an account of Mr Morris's private life. It is an enlargement of "The art of William Morris" by the same author, the most important addition being a chapter on Morris's connection with the socialistic movement. The author was expressly permitted by Mr Morris to bring out this book and every facility was given for reproducing a number of ornaments of the Kelmscott press. Perhaps the distinctive feature of the book is the chapter "Of the firm of Morris & co., decorators."

MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese.

Prime, Samuel Irenæus. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 1875.....92 M923p

Full biography of the founder of the American electromagnetic telegraph, written, however, from the non-scientific standpoint.

Trowbridge, John. Samuel Finley Breese Morse. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 M923t

Bibliography, p.132–134.

Very brief sketch. Author is (1902) a Harvard lecturer on the application of science to the useful arts.

MORTON, John, abp. of Canterbury.

Woodhouse, Reginald Illingworth. Life of John Morton, archbishop of Canterbury. 1895.....92 M927w

"John Morton [born about 1420] was from early years a distinguished man, a popular man, and a man beloved at Oxford. He was the chief civil and ecclesiastical lawyer of his time...He was the trusted friend and councillor of Henry VI...of Edward IV and of Henry VII; and if Shakespeare's play is correct, he was councillor of Edward V and united the rival factions of York and Lancaster." *Preface.*

MORTON, Levi Parsons.

Wallace, Lewis. Life of Gen. Ben Harrison, also Life of Levi P. Morton, by G. A. Townsend. 1888.....92 H298w

Includes "Our former presidents" and "Bird's-eye view of the presidential contests," p.439–552.

Hastily written biography for the presidential campaign of 1888.

MORTON, Oliver Perry.

Foulke, William Dudley. Life of Oliver P. Morton, includ-

ing his important speeches. 2v. 1899.....92 M9272f

"In any list of a dozen men most prominent in civil life during the civil war period, Oliver P. Morton's name would...be found...His biographer has given us a book which will help the historian, for it is a fair presentation of the acts and events of Morton's life, without overstraining to force them into consistency or to justify them...Done with moderation and intelligent restraint, as well as with good literary judgment." *American historical review*, 1899.

MOSCHELES, Felix.

Fragments of an autobiography. 1899.....92 M9312

The author's special gift as a writer of reminiscences was shown in his "In Bohemia with Du Maurier." In this volume he tells of his student life in Paris, of his love affairs, of sketching tours with Claude Raoul Dupont, ocean travel with Henry Irving and Ellen Terry, life in New York and Chicago, and meetings with Mazzini, Rossini and Robert Browning. The volume is illustrated with portraits of the author's mother, of Mazzini and Browning, reproduced from the author's paintings.

MOSCHELES, Ignaz.

Recent music and musicians, as described in his diaries and correspondence; ed. by his wife and adapted fr. the original German by A. D. Coleridge. 1889. (Amateur series.).....92 M931

The same. 1873. (Amateur series.).....r92 M931

The author (1794–1870) was one of the foremost pianists of the early 19th century, and this book is an interesting record of his life and work, and also a chronicle of the musical history of the time covered by his diaries (1814–70).

MOTLEY, John Lothrop.

Correspondence; ed. by G. W. Curtis. 2v. 1889.....q92 M941

One of the most delightful collections of letters ever written, embracing his life in Russia, Holland, England and Austria, and his intimate friendship with Bismarck. His letters written during the Civil war are vivid pictures of the intensity of feeling existing at that time.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. John Lothrop Motley; a memoir. 1889.....92 M941h

The same. 1898.....r92 M941h

Rather brief biography based on a sketch prepared for the Massachusetts historical society.

MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus.

Letters; tr. fr. the collection of Ludwig Nohl by Lady Wallace, 1769–1791. 2v. 1866.....r92 M948

Beyle, Marie Henri, (*pseud.* De Stendhal), *ed.* Life of Haydn, in a series of letters written at Vienna [originally written in Italian by Giuseppe Carpani], followed by Life of Mozart [by A. H. F. von Schlichtegroll], with observations on Metastasio and on the present state of music in France and Italy; tr. fr. the French by the author of The sacred melodies [W. Gardiner]. 1820..r92 H371b

"A fascinating book." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Gehring, Franz. Mozart. (Great musicians.).....92 M948g

"We can pay it no higher compliment than in saying that the little volume reads like an abstract of Jahn's great work. The style is very clear and thoroughly interesting, and though any detailed account of Mozart's compositions was obviously impossible, the short criticisms given in the course of the narrative are just and discriminating." *Athenæum*, 1883.

Holmes, Edward. Life of Mozart. 1860.....r92 M948h

"Works of Mozart," p.367–372.

"Holmes has arranged the essential portions of the correspondence with intelligence and discrimination and has connected them by a narrative

MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus—*continued.*

built upon previous notices; he has thus produced a trustworthy, and, so far as possible, an exhaustive account of Mozart's life...The result is a work which must be considered as the most trustworthy and serviceable biography that could be produced by a skilful employment of the materials generally accessible. Holmes has not attempted to draw from hitherto unknown sources. He neither carries his researches to any depth nor offers any original opinions or explanations." *Jahn's Life of Mozart.*

Jahn, Otto. W. A. Mozart [in German]. 2v. 1867.....92 M948j

The same. 4v. 1856–59.....r92 M948j

The book is not a life of Mozart so much as an encyclopædia of musical art and biography. Not only have we the narrative of the life of Mozart himself from his cradle to his grave in the smallest particulars, with a detailed examination of each work, but we have the history of the rise and progress of each branch of music that Mozart touched. We have also full accounts of the social and musical condition of the various cities visited by Mozart and biographical notices of every person whom his biographer has occasion to mention. *Condensed from preface by Sir George Grove.*

Lorenz, Franz. W. A. Mozart als clavier-componist. 1866. .....r92 W372k

Bound with Kohut's "Weber-gedenkbuch."

Nissen, Georg Nikolaus von. Biographie W. A. Mozart's. 2v. 1828.....r92 M948ni

Nissen married Mozart's widow, had full access to all Mozart's papers and the benefit of the recollections of his wife and Mozart's sister, but he was not able to make good use of his material, and his book is valuable chiefly as a mine of information.

Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Mozart; fr. the German by J. J. Lalor. 1897. (Biographies of musicians.).....92 M948n

The same. 1880. (Biographies of musicians.).....r92 M948n

Valuable short biography.

Nohl, Ludwig. W. A. Mozart; ein beitrag zur aesthetik der tonkunst. 1860.....r785.1 E56b

Bound with Elterlein's "Beethoven's symphonieen."

Oulibicheff, Aleksander Dmitriewitch. Mozart's leben, nebst einer uebersicht der allgemeinen geschichte der musik und einer analyse der hauptwerke Mozart's. 3v. 1847. .....r92 M94801

Oulibicheff, Aleksander Dmitriewitch. Nouvelle biographie de Mozart, suivie d'un aperçu sur l'histoire générale de la musique, et de l'analyse des principales oeuvres de Mozart. 3v. 1842–43.....r92 M9480

"The historical 'aperçu'...attacked the later compositions of Beethoven and provoked Lenz to write his 'Beethoven et ses trois styles.'" *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart und Joseph Haydn; versuch einer parallele. [Anonymous.] 1810.....r780.4 H55 v.3

Bound with Hiller's "Aus dem tonleben unserer zeit."

MOZLEY, James Bowling.

Letters; ed. by his sister. 1885.....92 M9482

"The letters in this volume are all more or less interesting, and are mostly from Mozley himself. But there are also letters from other well-known pens, including Dr. Newman's, Dr. Pusey's, Mr. Keble's, Mr. Gladstone's, the Dean of St. Paul's and Dr. Liddon's." *Spectator,* 1884.

MUELLER, Max. *See* MÜLLER, Max.

MUHLENBERG, Gen. John Peter Gabriel.

Muhlenberg, Henry Augustus. Life of Major-general Peter Muhlenberg, of the Revolutionary army. 1849..92 M9522m

Gen. Muhlenberg was born in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, in

1746, a son of the chief founder of the German Lutheran church in America. He served with distinction in the Revolutionary war and was elected to the Senate of the United States in 1801.

MUHLENBERG, William Augustus.

Ayres, Anne. Life and work of William Augustus Muhlenberg. 1880.....92 M952a

Dr Muhlenberg (1796–1877) was a teacher, Episcopal clergyman, founder of St. Luke's hospital, New York, and of the first Protestant sisterhood in the United States.

MÜLLER, Max.

Auld lang syne, 1st–2d ser. 2v. 1898–99.....92 M959

Being ordered by his doctor to go away for a rest, and to take no books with him, Max Müller relieved the tedium of his vacation by writing these fragments of autobiographical reminiscence which are full of interest. In v.1, one chapter is devoted to his "recollections," four contain his "literary recollections," two his "recollections of royalties," and a final chapter on "beggars" gives some entertaining stories of his experiences with needy students, crafty adventurers and literary impostors. v.2, "My Indian friends," includes a chapter on the poets of the Veda, with metrical translations of some of their hymns.

My autobiography; a fragment. 1901.....92 M959m

Supplements Müller's "Auld lang syne," which contains recollections of his friends, but very little about his own life and career. The present volume covers his childhood at Dessau, school-days at Leipzig, and the early part of his career at Oxford.

MULREADY, William. *See* Artists, p.1258.

MUNRO, Sir Thomas.

Bradshaw, John. Sir Thomas Munro. 1894. (Rulers of India.) 92 M968b

Short biography of the man who as soldier, civil officer and governor took part in most of the leading events in southern India from 1780 to 1827. He inaugurated a successful system of land tenures and he understood and was beloved by the natives so that his memory is still cherished among them.

MURDOCH, James Bissett.

Memorial volume; James Bissett Murdoch. [Anonymous.] 1897. .....r92 M972m

MURDOCH, John, 1872–94.

John Murdoch, son of Dr James B. Murdoch and Mrs Jennie Moorhead Murdoch. [Anonymous.]. 1894.....r92 M9722

Short memorial containing resolutions, sketches, letters, etc.

MURFREE, Mary Noailles. *See* CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, *pseud.*

MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban. *See* Artists, p.1285.

MURRAY, John, 1778–1843.

Smiles, Samuel. A publisher and his friends; memoir and correspondence of John Murray, with an account of the origin and progress of the house, 1768–1843. 2v. 1891..92 M978s

"Murray lived in the world of books and was a great potentate there. The history of his affairs touches authors and publishers, literature and trade, poetry and politics; and no phase of his varied connections is neglected...The selection is well-proportioned, the arrangement is admirable, and the knowledge conveyed is great in amount." *Nation,* 1891.

MURRAY, Lindley.

Memoirs of his life and writings, in a series of letters written by himself, with a preface and a continuation of the memoirs by Elizabeth Frank. 1827.....r92 M978

Murray's famous "English grammar," published in 1795, has been characterized as the "worst of all contrivances invented by human ingenuity for puzzling the brains of the young," but it went through 50 editions and for a long time was used in schools to the exclusion of

all other text-books of grammar. His "Spelling book" and "English reader" were equally popular.

NAAS, Richard Southwell Bourke, lord. *See* MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke, earl of.

NANSEN, Fridtjof.

Brögger, Waldemar Christopher, & Rolfsen, Nordahl. Fridtiof Nansen, 1861–1893; tr. by William Archer. 1896. .....92 N126b

Detailed account of the ancestry, training and life of the Arctic explorer up to the departure of the Fram on her famous voyage in 1893. Many illustrations.

Bull, Jacob B. Fridtjof Nansen; a book for the young. 1899. .....j92 N126bu

Dolman, Frederick. Dr Nansen; the man and his work. 1897. .....92 N126d

Very brief sketch including an account of the expedition farthest north, 1893–96.

NAPIER, Sir Charles James.

Butler, Sir William Francis. Sir Charles Napier. 1890. (English men of action.) 92 N128b

Somewhat indiscriminately eulogistic biography of the gallant English general (1782–1853), particularly distinguished as the conqueror of Sind.

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French.

New letters of Napoleon I, omitted from the edition published under the auspices of Napoleon III; fr. the French by Lady Mary Loyd. 1897.....92 N129

Omitted as showing the emperor in an unfavorable and unamiable light.

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French, & Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain.

Confidential correspondence; selected and tr. fr. the "Mémoires du roi Joseph." 2v. 1856.....r92 N129

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French.

Antommarchi, Francesco. Last days of Napoleon. 2v. 1825. .....r92 N129a

The author was an Italian surgeon, physician to Napoleon at St. Helena.

Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul, prince. Napoleon and his detractors; tr. and ed. with a biographical sketch and notes by R. L. de Beaufort. 1888.....92 N129bo

"Biographical sketch of Prince Napoleon," p.1–93.
Author was a nephew of Napoleon, son of his brother Jerome.

Bourrienne, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte; ed. by R. W. Phipps. 4v. 1890.....92 N129b

Lively and entertaining, but often inaccurate. Author was the early friend of Napoleon, and his private secretary, 1796–1802.

Constant, Louis Constant Wairy, *called.* Memoirs on the private life of Napoleon, his family and his court; tr. by E. G. Martin, with a preface by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 4v. 1895.....92 N129c

For many years Constant was his servant, hardly leaving him for a day. Gives the details of his daily life.

Doris, Charles. Secret memoirs of Napoleon, by one who never quitted him for 15 years. 1896.....92 N129d

First issued in 1815.
Political rather than personal. The author was no blind admirer of Napoleon.

Foa, Mme Eugénie. Boy life of Napoleon, afterwards

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French—*continued.*

emperor of the French; adapted and extended for American boys and girls by E. S. Brooks. 1895.....j92 N129f

Forsyth, William. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe and official documents not before made public. 3v. 1853.....r92 N129f

A defense of the personal and official conduct of the governor of St. Helena. Historically it is important and has been a mine of information for students ever since its publication, but the general reader will hardly find it interesting.

Hazlitt, William. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3v. 1894.....92 N129ha

"Not...a correct view of Napoleon as he is revealed to us by later investigators, but still one of the best of those originally published in English. Unlike most of the histories of Napoleon written on the north side of the Channel, it shows a strong sympathy for the career of its subject. Certainly in English no better word than this has been spoken for the first emperor. But as all histories written before the publication of Napoleon's Correspondence are now to be regarded as incomplete and imperfect, so this cannot be held as a high authority." *C. K. Adams.*

Hillis, William J. *comp.* Metrical history of the life and times of Napoleon Bonaparte; a collection of poems and songs, with notes and connecting narrative. 1896.....92 N129h

Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron de. Life of Napoleon; tr. fr. the French, with notes by H. W. Halleck. 4v. and atlas. 1864.....r92 N129j

Sketch of the life and writings of Jomini, v.1, p.13–29.

"Of value, no doubt, to military students, but absurdly written as though narrated by Napoleon in the other world to a ghostly audience of the great warriors of the past." *Larned's History for ready reference.*

Junot, Laure (Permon), duchesse d'Abrantès. Autobiography and recollections of Laura, duchess of Abrantès. 4v. 1893.....92 N129j

Second title-page reads "Home and court life of Napoleon and his family."

Also published with the title "Memoirs of the emperor Napoleon, from Ajaccio to Waterloo."

Wife of a marshal of France, and herself a well-known figure at the court of Napoleon, the author gives a vivid and entertaining description of the life there.

Lanfrey, Pierre. History of Napoleon the First. 4v. 1894.....92 N129l

The history is carried down to 1811 only, as Lanfrey died before completing his work.

"In his treatment of the first emperor, Lanfrey is very severe; but his severity is discriminating, and he has therefore been able almost completely to revolutionize public opinion concerning the character and purposes of the emperor." *C. K. Adams.*

Laurent, Paul Mathieu. History of Napoleon; fr. the French. 2v. in 1. 1854.....r92 N129l

Chiefly valuable on account of its 500 illustrations by Horace Vernet, the French military painter.

Levy, Arthur. Private life of Napoleon. 2v. 1894.....92 N129le

One of the most valuable books on the subject.

Lockhart, John Gibson. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1897.....92 N129lo

When originally published in 1829 this biography was widely read and highly praised for its serious and generous treatment of Napoleon, for its brevity and for its interesting style, but now, like all histories writ-

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French—*continued.*

ten before the publication of Napoleon's correspondence, it cannot be regarded as complete.

Masson, Frédéric. Napoleon, lover and husband; tr. fr. the French by J. M. Howell. 1894.....92 N129ma

Méneval, Claude François, baron de. Memoirs illustrating the history of Napoleon I, from 1802 to 1815. 3v. 1895. .....92 N129me

Méneval was for some years Napoleon's private secretary.

"The value of these memoirs is scarcely proportional to their bulk. They contain neither inspiring narrative nor profound analysis. The Baron was incapable of either. It is impossible to compare them with the thoughtful memoirs of the Chancellor Pasquier, and they do not contain a trace of the spice that enlivens the reminiscences of the Rémusat family...Unstinted adulation and extravagant panegyric are the warp and woof of these books...Nevertheless...[they] are not entirely devoid of interest." *Nation,* 1895.

Morris, William O'Connor. Napoleon, warrior and ruler, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 N129m

Deals chiefly with Napoleon as a warrior and in his public relations; deprecates extreme severity of recent estimates of his character.

Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Des idées napoléoniennes; On the opinions and policy of Napoleon. 1840. .....r92 N129n

Author was a nephew of Napoleon.

O'Connor, Thomas Power. Napoleon. 1896.....92 N1290

Collection of essays giving the substance of various histories and memoirs of Napoleon, aiming to produce a true picture. Mr O'Connor's witnesses are generally favorable to Napoleon.

O'Meara, Barry Edward. Napoleon in exile; or, A voice from St. Helena; the opinions and reflections of Napoleon. 2v. 1827.....r92 N1290

Author was surgeon to Napoleon at St. Helena until recalled for his intrigues against the governor in 1818. He was in Napoleon's confidence, but he was also for part of the time the spy of the British government, and his book though interesting is unreliable.

Ropes, John Codman. First Napoleon; a sketch, political and military. 1895.....92 N129r

"An able attempt to stem the resistless tide of condemnation that set in with the publication of Napoleon's correspondence." *C. K. Adams.*

Rose, John Holland. Life of Napoleon I, including new materials from the British official records. 2v. 1901–02. .....92 N129ros

"This book is rather biographical than historical—that is to say, it deals with Napoleon rather than with the Napoleonic epoch...The chief contribution which Mr. Rose makes to the materials of Napoleon's biography consists in his personal study of the British official records of the Napoleonic times...and...[his] systematic examination of the archives of our Foreign Office, War Office, and Admiralty, from 1795 to 1815, has yielded much valuable information." *Athenæum,* 1902.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of. Napoleon; the last phase. 1900.....92 N129ro

"The bulk of the book is devoted to three subjects: the relations between the British government and Napoleon arising out of the captive's custody; Napoleon's life at Longwood...and finally, his character considered in the light of his whole career...The style is beautifully clear and has the characteristics of clever, compact and well-sustained conversation...Judging him by the standard of sheer capacity, Lord Rosebery raises Napoleon to a height beyond which the enthusiasm of the devotee could hardly soar." *Nation,* 1900.

Scott, Sir Walter. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, with a

NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French—*continued.*

preliminary view of the French revolution. 9v. 1827..r92 N129sc

"The information is sufficient, the narrative clear...But it is too long to be read...for its merits as biography, and not technically authoritative enough to be an exhaustive work of reference from the military, diplomatic, and political side." *Saintsbury's Sir Walter Scott.*

Seeley, Sir John Robert. Short history of Napoleon the First. 1892.....92 N129s

The same. 1897.....j92 N129s

"The most able of the brief accounts of Napoleon from a hostile point of view." *C. K. Adams.*

Sloane, William Milligan. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4v. 1901.....q92 N129sl

"Historical sources," v.4, p.249–261.

Appeared in the "Century magazine," v.49–52, Nov. 1894–Oct. 1896.

The same. 4v. 1896.....qr92 N129sl

An elaborate history of the Napoleonic era. The illustrations are remarkable both in number and in quality.

Tarbell, Ida Minerva. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, with a sketch of Josephine, empress of the French. 1901....92 N129t

Appeared in "McClure's magazine," v.3–4, Nov. 1894–May 1895.

The illustrations are very numerous and of special interest, and include many from private French collections, never before reproduced. The account of Josephine is based on the most recent historical investigations.

Ussher, Sir Thomas, & Glover, J. R. Napoleon's last voyages; being the diaries of Sir Thomas Ussher on board the "Undaunted" and J. R. Glover on board the "Northumberland." 1895.....92 N129na

Vereshchagin, Vasili. "1812;" Napoleon I in Russia. 1899..92 N129v

Contents: On progress in art.—Realism.—Napoleon.—The burning of Moscow.—The Cossacks.—The grande armée.—The marshals.

"It may fairly be doubted whether any other so brief treatment of the Moscow campaign makes for the general reader a more satisfactory and intelligible presentation of the subject." *Nation,* 1899.

Warden, William. Letters written on board the Northumberland and at Saint Helena, in which the conversations of Napoleon and his suite are faithfully described. [1816.] r92 N129w

During the voyage to St. Helena, and for several months afterward, Warden, a British naval surgeon, was in frequent attendance on Napoleon who talked frankly to him, but as he spoke no French and Napoleon spoke no English and the interpreter was Las Cases the book is considered to have little historical value.

NAPOLEON III, emperor of the French.

Forbes, Archibald. Life of Napoleon III. 1897.....92 N129lf

Excellent popular biography, contributing no new material, but showing familiarity with the French and English sources. Particularly good in its account of the events leading up to the Franco-German war. Many portraits and other illustrations.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron. Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo. 1897.....92 N129ls

Spirited biography of Louis Napoleon down to his marriage in 1853.

NASMYTH, James.

An autobiography; ed. by Samuel Smiles.....92 N146

Nasmyth (1808–90), Scottish engineer and inventor of the steam-hammer.

"A pleasant record of a very interesting life. It would seem that from his earliest years Mr. Nasmyth has not suffered any passing event to escape his observation, and the consequence is that, in addition to his record of the many valuable mechanical contrivances in which he takes a just pride, he gives us some delightful sketches of a time which has completely passed away and of which we cannot have too many records." *Saturday review,* 1883.

NECKER, Mme Suzanne (Curchod).

Haussonville, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, vicomte d'. Le salon de Madame Necker, d'après des documents tirés des archives de Coppet. 2v. in 1. 1885.....92 N193h

Haussonville, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, vicomte d'. The salon of Madame Necker; tr. by H. M. Trollope. 2v. 1882.....92 N193ha

By her great-grandson, from hitherto unpublished material.

"Admirable sketch of an admirable woman, with a brilliant picture of the leading men and women of the epoch in which she was a social, literary, and almost a political leader—the eve of the French Revolution." *Nation*, 1882.

NEESIMA, Joseph Hardy.

Davis, John D. A maker of new Japan, Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1894.....92 N197d

Biography of the Japanese educator and missionary (1843–90) by an associate in his work.

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1893.....92 N197h

NELSON, Horatio, viscount.

Letters and despatches; ed. by J. K. Laughton. 1886.....92 N222

Selection made with the object of presenting in convenient compass Nelson's own view of his professional life.

Beresford, Charles William de la Poer, lord, & Wilson, H. W. Nelson and his times. [1898.].....q92 N222b

Popular and profusely illustrated.

Laughton, John Knox. Nelson. 1895. (English men of action.) 92 N222l

Authorities, p.9.

Good short biography written by an English professor of naval history.

Mahan, Capt. Alfred Thayer. Life of Nelson; the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. 2v. 1897....92 N222m

"It is essential to the completeness and rounding off of the author's discussion of the 'Influence of Sea Power,' that he present a study, from his own point of view, of the one man who in himself summed up and embodied the greatness of the possibilities which Sea Power comprehends." *Preface.*

"Capt. Mahan's merit is that he treats with full competence the three aspects involved—personal, professional, and political." *Nation*, 1897.

Russell, William Clark. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.)..92 N222r

Russell, William Clark. Pictures from the life of Nelson. 1897. .....92 N222ru

Collection of popular articles.

Southey, Robert. Life of Nelson; ed. with introduction and notes by Michael Macmillan. 1892.....92 N222s

Though one of the best-known and most popular of all the lives of Nelson, it is unreliable as biography, but interesting and valuable as literature, one of Southey's best works.

White, Joshua. Professional life of Lord Nelson. 1805..r92 N222w

Published immediately after Nelson's death and now of little value.

NERO, emperor of Rome.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Nero. 1881.....92 N238a

The same. 1901.....j92 N238a

Popular biography for young people. First published 1853.

NEUFELD, Charles.

Prisoner of the Khaleefa; twelve years' captivity at Omdurman. 1899.....92 N252

Author was captured by dervishes in 1887 while journeying to Kordofan.

He has been the subject of much discussion and apparent misrepresentation and intends his book as a personal vindication. The appendix contains an account of General Gordon's last stand and death.

NEVILLE, Richard, earl of Warwick. *See* WARWICK, Richard Neville, earl of.

NEWCASTLE, William Cavendish, duke of.

Newcastle, Margaret (Lucas) Cavendish, duchess of. Lives of William Cavendishe, duke of Newcastle, and his wife, Margaret; ed. by M. A. Lower. 1872.....92 N264n

William Cavendish (1592–1676) was governor of the prince of Wales, afterward Charles II, and prominent in the royalist cause. His second wife, Margaret, cultivated literature with great industry and her best work is her biography of her husband.

"Her life of the duke is in its way a masterpiece. With it may be classed her autobiographical sketch, the naïveté and beauty of which are equal. Not easy is it to find a picture so faithful and attractive of an English interior." *Dictionary of national biography.*

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal.

Apologia pro vita sua; a history of his religious opinions. 1893. .....92 N285

Remarkable account of the inner life of the distinguished English cardinal for 45 years, written in answer to a controversial pamphlet by Charles Kingsley.

"Few books have so triumphantly accomplished their purpose as that remarkable work. Its simple candour wrought conviction even in theological opponents, while it revolutionized the popular estimate of its author." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church. 2v. 1891.....92 N285l

Waller, A. R. & Barrow, G. H. S. John Henry, cardinal Newman. 1901. (Westminster biographies.).....92 N285w

Bibliography, p.148–150.

Brief sketch compiled from authoritative sources.

NEWTON, Sir Isaac.

Brewster, Sir David. Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v. 1860.....92 N293b

Considered the most complete life of Newton.

NICHOL, Mrs Elizabeth (Pease).

Stoddart, Anna M. Elizabeth Pease Nichol. 1899.....92 N317s

"Born in 1807 of the best Quaker blood in England, Miss Pease married in 1853 Prof. Nichol, Astronomer Royal of Scotland...She was actively engaged in all the liberal philanthropic movements of her time... For American readers, the chief interest in Miss Pease lies in her intimate relations to the American abolitionists, and especially to their leader." *Nation,* 1900.

NIEMEYER, Mary A.

Light in darkness; autobiography. 1878.....92 N334

Short sketch of the uneventful life of a blind girl.

NIND, Mrs Mary Clarke.

Baucus, Georgiana. In journeyings oft; a sketch of the life and travels of Mary C. Nind. 1897.....92 N362b

Account of a visit to the missions of the Methodist church in eastern Asia and India.

NORTH, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* WILSON, John.

NORTHCOTE, Stafford Henry, earl of Iddesleigh. *See* IDDESLEIGH, Stafford Henry Northcote, earl of.

NORTHUP, Nicholas Carr.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of Nicholas C. Northup. 1885. .....r92 N458p

Member from Lackawanna county, 1884–85.

NUGENT, Robert, earl.

Nugent, Claud. Memoir of Robert, earl Nugent, with letters, poems and appendices. 1898.....92 N498

One of the prominent figures of his time (1702–88). For 20 years he represented the city of Bristol in Parliament, he held office under the government, and was the fast friend of Frederick, prince of Wales. He was the associate of such men as Pope, Goldsmith, Chesterfield, Chatham, Pitt, Henry Fox and Horace Walpole, and many of their letters to him are included in this volume.

O'CONNELL, Daniel.

Correspondence of Daniel O'Connell, the liberator; ed. with notices of his life and times by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2v. 1888.....92 O1351f

Dunlop, Robert. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.)..92 O1351d

Irish patriot and orator, founder of the Catholic association, leader of the agitation in favor of Catholic emanicipation and of the "repeal" agitation in 1840.

O'CONNOR, Michael Patrick.

O'Connor, Mary Doline. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor. 1893.....92 O1350

Contains his orations, p.223–561.

Mr O'Connor was one of the leading men in South Carolina during the reconstruction period and a member of Congress from 1879 to 1881.

OGLETHORPE, Gen. James Edward.

Bruce, Henry. Life of Gen. Oglethorpe. 1890. (Makers of America.).....92 O175b

English general and philanthropist, who projected the colony of Georgia for insolvent debtors and persecuted Protestants. He conducted the expedition for its settlement in 1733.

"There must have been much individuality in the soldier of Marlborough and Prince Eugene; the philanthropist who defended duelling, and is said, at the age of 93, to have challenged a neighboring gentleman for trespassing on his manor; the prisoners' friend, and the friend of Johnson, Goldsmith, and Boswell...We have enough here to make us wish for more." *Nation,* 1890.

Wright, Robert. Memoir of Gen. James Oglethorpe, one of the earliest reformers of prison discipline in England and the founder of Georgia in America. 1867.....r92 O175w

An admirable biography, based on careful study of official papers, contemporary journals, periodicals, county histories, etc.

O'HARA, Theodore.

Ranck, George Washington. "Bivouac of the dead," and its author [Theodore O'Hara]. 1898.....92 O181r

Theodore O'Hara (1820–67) is known to us almost wholly through his poem, the "Bivouac of the dead." This little volume contains a brief biographical sketch and the text of the poem.

O'KEEFFE, John.

Recollections of his life. 2v. 1826.....r92 O222

O'Keeffe (1747–1833) studied under Benjamin West, but early gave up painting, first for acting, and later for dramatic writing. These rambling recollections are full of gossip of the social and dramatic world in London and Dublin.

OLIPHANT, Laurence.

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant his wife. 2v. 1891.....92 O2330

Biography of two very remarkable characters and lives. In Laurence Oliphant (1829–88) a taste for adventure, wit, humor, shrewd business ability and knowledge of the world were singularly combined with a strange religious development. Both he and his wife, a beautiful and attractive woman, had great fascination for all who knew them.

OLIPHANT, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).
Autobiography and letters; ed. by Mrs Harry Coghill. 1899. .....92 O2332
List of Mrs Oliphant's works, p.441–451.
The memoir left by Mrs Oliphant was begun in 1860 and relates chiefly to the struggles of her early widowhood. She made no addition to the work till 1864 and after this there is a long gap of 21 years, when the narrative was taken up again at intervals until 1892. Her manuscript has been supplemented by letters, the whole being connected with the slightest possible thread of story.

OLNEY, Capt. Stephen.
Williams, Mrs Catherine R. (Arnold). Biography of Revolutionary heroes; the life of Brigadier Gen. William Barton and also of Capt. Stephen Olney. 1839.....r92 B283w

OLYMPIAS, St.
Herbert, Lady Mary Elisabeth, *tr.* Wives and mothers in the olden time; fr. French, Italian, and Latin authors. 1885. .....92 P319h
Contents: History of Saint Paula; tr. fr. her life by François Lagrange. —Life of St. Olympias.

OPIE, John. *See* Artists, p.1259.

ORCHARDSON, William Quiller. *See* Artists, p.1259.

O'REILLY, John Boyle.
Roche, James Jeffrey. Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, with his complete poems and speeches; ed. by Mrs John Boyle O'Reilly. 1891.....92 O283r
Born in Ireland in 1844 he entered the British army to spread disaffection among the Irish soldiers, was tried for treason, confined in various prisons and finally sent to Australia, from whence he escaped to America, where he afterwards lived. He was editor of the Boston "Pilot," lecturer and writer.

ORFORD, Horace Walpole, earl of. *See* WALPOLE, Horace, earl of Orford.

ORFORD, Robert Walpole, earl of. *See* WALPOLE, Robert, earl of Orford.

ORLÉANS, Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'. *See* ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, duchesse d'Orléans.

ORLÉANS, Henrietta Anna, duchesse d'. *See* HENRIETTA ANNA, duchesse d'Orléans.

ORMOND, James Butler, duke of.
Carte, Thomas. Life of James, duke of Ormond, containing an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time and particularly of Ireland under his government, with an appendix and a collection of letters. 6v. 1851..92 O285c
v.1–2. To Sept. 1643.
v.3. Sept. 1643–1660.
v.4. 1660–1668.
v.5–6. Letters.
James Butler (1610–88), first duke of Ormond, became lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1644. After the execution of Charles I, he attached himself to the cause of Charles II, whom he accompanied into exile. At the restoration in 1662, he was returned to the lord-lieutenancy of Ireland. The biography by Carte is quoted in the "Dictionary of national biography" as one of the chief authorities for the life of the duke of Ormond, especially the collection of letters in the appendix.

OSBORN, Hon. Mrs Sarah (Byng).
Political and social letters of a lady of the 18th century, 1721–1771; ed. by E. F. D. Osborn. 1890.....92 O291
Mrs Osborn was the daughter of Viscount Torrington and the sister of

Admiral Byng. Her letters cover an important period of history and politics and throw light upon the manners and customs of the day.

OSBORNE, Dorothy. *See* TEMPLE, Dorothy (Osborne), lady.

OSSOLI, Margaret (Fuller), marchesa d'. *See* FULLER, Margaret, *afterward* marchesa d'Ossoli.

OSTADE, Adriaen van. *See* Artists, p.1290.

OSTADE, Isack van. *See* Artists, p.1290.

OTRANTE, Joseph Fouché, duc d'. *See* FOUCHÉ, Joseph, duc d'Otrante.

OUDINOT, Maréchal Nicolas Charles, duc de Reggio.

Stiegler, Gaston. Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot, duc de Reggio; comp. fr. the Souvenirs of the duchesse de Reggio; tr. into English by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. 1897.....92 O322s

Beginning his career as a common soldier he became a peer and marshal of France, one of Napoleon's most distinguished generals.

OVERBECK, Fritz. *See* Artists, p.1264.

[OWEN, Mrs Marguerite (du Plantz) Cunliffe-.]

Tribulations of a princess, by the author of "The martyrdom of an empress." 1901.....92 O3422

"The publishers announce that the...book is autobiography; but it is doubtful whether or not its thrilling narrative furnishes any solution, save that of dilemma, for the problem of 'who's who'...We have merely a rapid and well-sustained narrative of Austrian and Russian court-life, which...the reader may regard seriously as strict fact or more lightly as fiction, with little to gain or lose either way." *Dial,* 1901.

OWEN, Sir Richard, 1804–92.

Owen, Rev. Richard. Life of Sir Richard Owen, with an essay on Owen's position in anatomical science by T. H. Huxley. 2v. 1894.....92 O3420

Bibliography of Owen's works, v.2, p.333–382.

The same. 2v. 1894.....r92 O3422

Interesting and well-balanced memoir by his grandson. The famous naturalist had a very human side, was hospitable and fond of society, and many interesting people figure in the letters and journals.

OWEN, Robert.

Jones, Lloyd. Life, times and labours of Robert Owen. 1895. (Social science series.).....92 O3423j

Appreciative account of the well-known philanthropist and socialist, often called the "father of English socialism."

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring.

Little, George Thomas. Memorial; Alpheus Spring Packard, 1798–1884. 1886.....r92 P1261

Bibliography of Prof. Packard's publications, p.89–92; bibliography of "Tributes to his life and character," p.92–95.

For 65 years he was connected as tutor and professor with Bowdoin college, Maine.

PACKARD, Silas Sadler.

My recollections of Ohio; a paper read before the Ohio society of New York, May 12, 1890. 1890.....r92 P1262

Author was at the time of his death in 1898, president of Packard's business college, New York. His recollections of his youth in Ohio, to which state he was taken as a child in 1833, give us a good idea of what life, particularly school life, was at that time and in that state.

PAGANINI, Nicolò.

Fétis, François Joseph. Notice biographique sur Nicolo

Paganini, précédée d'une esquisse de l'histoire du violon. 1851. .....r92 P143f
Good short biography.

Polko, Frau Elise (Vogel). Nicolo Paganini und die geigenbauer. 1876.....r92 P143p
Short popular sketch.

PAGET, Lord Clarence Edward.

Autobiography and journals. 1896.....92 P146
Admiral Paget was present at the battle of Navarino, served in the Crimean war, and in addition to his active naval service, was at one time a member of Parliament and secretary of the admiralty during Lord Palmerston's premiership, beginning in 1859.

PAINE, Thomas.

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Life of Thomas Paine. 2v. 1892. .....92 P164c
The best (1902) long biography of the author of "The age of reason" and "The rights of man," based on careful and exhaustive research, but too zealous in Paine's defense.

Sedgwick, Ellery. Thomas Paine. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.).....92 P164s
Bibliography, p.148–150.
Good, very short biography, accurate, animated and impartial.

PALESTRINA, Giovanni Pierluigi da.

Baini, Giuseppe. Ueber das leben und die werke des G. Pierluigi da Palestrina; nach den Memorie storico-critiche des abbate Giuseppe Baini verfasst und mit historisch-kritischen zusätzen begleitet von F. S. Kandler, hrsg. von R. G. Kiesewetter. 1854.....r92 P182b
"A welcome translation and abridgment [by Kandler and Kiesewetter] of the Abbé Baini's famous work on Palestrina, which was published in 1828. Invaluable in the study of church music." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner.

Palgrave, Gwenllian F. Francis Turner Palgrave; his journals and memories of his life. 1899.....92 P186p
"This little sketch of my father's life has...been greatly aided by his own journals, which are quoted at some length, for in them he speaks for himself, expressing many thoughts and opinions which could not otherwise have been so plainly given...I have tried to show my father both as a man of true poetical feeling, possessed of the purest taste in art and literature, and also as one who was loved by an almost infinite number of friends." *Preface.*

PALMER, John McAuley.

Personal recollections; the story of an earnest life. 1901..92 P196
Mr Palmer (1817–1900) had a long political career. He served as Illinois state senator, commanded the 14th Illinois regiment in the Civil war, was governor of Illinois from 1869 to 1873, and United States senator from 1891 to 1897.

PALMER, Roundell, earl of Selborne. *See* SELBORNE, Roundell Palmer, earl of.

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, viscount.

Ashley, Evelyn. Life of Viscount Palmerston, 1846–1865. 2v. 1876. .....92 P198a
Consists principally of selections from his letters and speeches.
British statesman, became prime minister in 1855, retaining the office, with the interval of Lord Derby's administration in 1858–59, until his death in 1865.

Dalling and Bulwer, Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, baron. Life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston, with selections from his diaries and correspondence. v.1–2.

1871. .....92 P198d

Comes down only to 1847.

"We could wish the life had been written by one who had lived more in his society, and could to a certain extent have Boswellized him, as he would have repaid the process more perhaps than most of our public men. As it is, the book, though a valuable contribution to history, is upon the whole rather dry, and very unlike what one's imagination had previously conceived of a life of Lord Palmerston." *Academy,* 1874.

Lorne, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland Campbell, marquis of. Viscount Palmerston. 1892. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.) 92 P198l

"The Marquis of Lorne has wisely availed himself of the enormous amount of correspondence, official and private, left behind by the 'fair and square' political fighter whose official career extended over nearly sixty years, allowing him to speak wherever feasible, and thus indicate in his own way the object and motives that influenced him... An interesting chapter on Lord Palmerston's personal characteristics rounds out the view of the politician and statesman." *Dial,* 1892.

Sanders, Lloyd Charles. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 1888. (Statesmen series.) 92 P198s

Considered the best short biography of Lord Palmerston.

PANIZZI, Sir Anthony.

Cowtan, Robert. Biographical sketch of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 1873.....92 P219c

In 1837 Panizzi became keeper of the printed books in the British museum and devised the catalogue. He was made principal librarian in 1856, the construction of the great reading-room from his design being finished in the following year. He was also active in the interests of the revolution in Italy.

Fagan, Louis Alexander. Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2v. 1881.....92 P219f

The same. 2v. 1880.....92 P219f

By a close personal friend and professional associate.

PAOLO, Fra. *See* SARPI, Pietro, *called* Fra Paolo.

PAOLO, Servita. *See* SARPI, Pietro, *called* Fra Paolo.

PAPIAS, bp. of Hierapolis.

Hall, Edward Henry. Papias and his contemporaries; a study of religious thought in the 2d century. 1899....92 P224h

Liberal study for the general reader.

PARÉ, Ambroise.

Paget, Stephen. Ambroise Paré and his times, 1510–1590. 1897. .....92 P231p

List of chief references, p.13–14.

"A brief but exceedingly interesting and well illustrated memoir of the great French military surgeon who followed the wars, off and on, for 32 years, who practised for more than half-a-century in Paris, who was surgeon to four Kings, and whose life extended from Louis XII. to Henri IV., from the battle of Spurs to the battle of Ivry, from Flodden Field to the Armada. With excellent judgment, Mr. Paget has allowed his hero to tell much of his own story. Few books give so graphic a picture of many of the social aspects of Paré's day." *The Times (London).*

PARK, Mungo.

Life and travels of Mungo Park, with the account of his death from the journal of Isaaco, the substance of later discoveries relative to his lamented fate, and the termination of the Niger. 1840.....92 P235l

Celebrated African explorer, drowned in the Niger, probably in 1806.

Maclachlan, T. Banks. Mungo Park. 1898. (Famous Scots series.) 92 P235m

Good short biography of the African explorer.

PARKER, Joseph.

A preacher's life; an autobiography and an album. 1899....92 P239

Bibliography, p.16.

Prominent English Congregational preacher and writer, settled in London in 1869, where he built the City temple, of which he became minister.

PARKER, Theodore.

Chadwick, John White. Theodore Parker, preacher and reformer. 1900.....92 P242c

Bibliography, p.11–20.

"We find no better study of personal character in any recent book, and it is based upon intimate study and ardent appreciation...[Mr Chadwick says] 'I have nowhere encountered in the modern world a man whose religiousness has seemed to me so complete as Theodore Parker's, such a perpetual presence and delight, such an abiding strength and peace, such an abounding inspiration.' " *Nation,* 1900.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Theodore Parker. 1874..92 P242f

"An exceptionally good biography of a great American of the New England type. Parker's inherited traits and gifts, his home and student life, his career as preacher, philosopher, heretic, reformer, philanthropist and patriotic citizen, are set forth in a way that makes him an attractive and impressive personality." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Weiss, John. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2v. 1864.....92 P242w

Very full and sympathetic biography written soon after Mr Parker's death.

PARKMAN, Francis.

Farnham, Charles Haight. Life of Francis Parkman. 1900.....92 P246f

Contents: Preparation. — Parkman as seen in his works. — Spiritual growth.

Bibliography of Parkman's writings, p.359–364.

Sympathetic, impartial account of the historian of France in America.

PARNELL, Charles Stewart.

O'Brien, Richard Barry. Life of Charles Stewart Parnell, 1846–1891. 2v. in 1. 1898.....92 P2520b

"Mr. O'Brien's book might be more complete if private papers had been open to him; but, even without that advantage, it may be more valuable than any biography written after the present generation had passed away could be...Considering the political bias of the author, it is an admirable book. Few men were in the position...to elicit, concerning phases in the life of Mr. Parnell, opinions, verging on the confidential, of Mr. Gladstone, Mr. Bright, Mr. Duffy, Mr. Chamberlain, Mr. Rhodes, and other prominent men." *Nation,* 1899.

O'Connor, Thomas Power. Charles Stewart Parnell; a memory. [1891.].....92 P2520

Slight partisan sketch of the Irish leader (1846–91) by a political associate.

PASCAL, Blaise.

Tulloch, John. Pascal. [1878.].....92 P275t

Brief popular account of the life and works of the famous French philosopher (1623–62).

PASTEUR, Louis.

Frankland, Percy Faraday, & Mrs Grace Coleridge (Toynbee). Pasteur. 1898. (Century science series.).....92 P286f

"Presents a picture of the great master, and of the scientific machinery which he knew so well how to set in motion and how to control. This biography is practically the history of the germ theory of disease during this century."

Vallery-Radot, René. Life of Pasteur; tr. fr. the French by Mrs R. L. Devonshire. 2v. 1902.....92 P286v

"The whole of this noble life is laid open in these pages...The scientific

world in which Pasteur lived is veraciously and vividly portrayed, and this is one of the most valuable features of the work." *Nation,* 1902.

Vallery-Radot, René. Louis Pasteur; his life and labours, by his son-in-law; tr. fr. the French by Lady Claud Hamilton. 1885.....92 P286

Written during the lifetime of the distinguished scientist (1822–95).

"The book, as a whole, is much more a sketch of the man's work than of the man himself; and the work is great work...It presupposes, if not a knowledge of the interesting discoveries which it details, some familiarity with kindred subjects; and those who would seek simple entertainment will scarcely find it in these pages." *Nation,* 1885.

PATERSON, Gen. John.

Egleston, Thomas. Life of John Paterson. 1894.....92 P293e

The story of Gen. Paterson's life is the story of the Revolutionary war, and includes, besides details of his private life and of his efforts to build up the state of Massachusetts and especially his own county of Berkshire and the town of Lenox, chapters on the Continental congresses and the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and the battle of Trenton, the campaign of Valley Forge and Monmouth, Shay's rebellion, etc.

PATMORE, Coventry Kearsey Dighton.

Champneys, Basil. Memoirs and correspondence of Coventry Patmore. 2v. 1900.....92 P295c

"Principal editions of Patmore's writings," v.1, p.15–16.

v.1 contains the story of Patmore's life; v.2 a discussion of his religious and philosophical opinions, an account of his conversion to Roman Catholicism, and his letters to correspondents, including Tennyson, Ruskin, Carlyle, Aubrey de Vere, Newman, Holman Hunt, Emerson and Browning.

PATON, John Gibson.

John G. Paton, missionary to the New Hebrides; an autobiography; ed. by his brother. 2v. in 1. 1889.....92 P296p

The same. 3v. in 1. 1898.....92 P296p2

A Scottish Presbyterian missionary whose life-work in the New Hebrides began in 1858. He gives a very full account of his labors among the natives.

Story of J. G. Paton; ed. for young folks by James Paton. 1896. .....j92 P296

PATTESON, John Coleridge.

Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Life of John Coleridge Patteson. 2v. 1894.....92 P313y

Patteson (1827–71) was an English missionary in the Pacific, made bishop of Melanesia in 1861.

PATTISON, Dorothy Wyndlow.

Lonsdale, Margaret. Sister Dora. 1892.....92 P314l

The record of a life devoted to the sick poor. Sister Dora was a member of the Sisterhood of the Good Samaritan.

PAUL, Charles Kegan.

Memories. 1899.....92 P317

Bibliography of his works, p.378–381.

"This interesting volume is in part autobiography of the ordinary kind, in part *apologia pro vita* of the type of which Cardinal Newman's is the most famous example, and in part a record of the author's reminiscences of other people...The chapter recording Mr. Kegan Paul's experiences as a publisher has an intimate bearing on current controversies, and is well worth the consideration of those who are concerned with them." *Literature (Eng.),* 1899.

PAULA, St.

Herbert, Lady Mary Elisabeth, *tr.* Wives and mothers in the olden time; fr. French, Italian and Latin authors.

1885. .....92 P319h

Contents: History of St. Paula; tr. fr. her life by François Lagrange. —Life of St. Olympias.

By far the larger part of the volume is devoted to St. Paula (347–404), the devoted disciple of Jerome.

PEDRO I, the Cruel, king of Castile. *See* PETER I, the Cruel, king of Castile.

PEEL, Sir Robert.

Memoirs. 2v. 1857–58.....92 P365

v.1. The Roman Catholic question, 1828–9.

v.2. The new government, 1834–5.—Repeal of the corn laws, 1845–6.

McCarthy, Justin. Sir Robert Peel. 1892. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 P365m

"A somewhat superficial piece of work." *Athenæum,* 1891.

Parker, Charles Stuart, *ed.* Sir Robert Peel; from his private papers, with a chapter on his life and character by his grandson, George Peel. 3v. 1891.....92 P365p

The authoritative biography.

"[Mr Parker's] running commentary is thoroughly adequate and well informed, elucidating without impeding the correspondence." *Athenæum,* 1891.

Thursfield, James Richard. Peel. 1898. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 P365t

"It is unfortunate for Mr. McCarthy that Mr. Thursfield's 'Peel' should have appeared at this time, as a comparison between the two biographies is inevitable, and the verdict must certainly be in favor of the latter. It is superior to Mr. McCarthy's work in every point, and it is specially explicit and satisfactory in regard to the particular matters which he has neglected." *Nation,* 1891.

PELLICO, Silvio.

My prisons; memoirs, with an introduction by Epes Sargent. 1885.....92 P381

Pellico (1789–1854) was an Italian whose writings gave offense to the Austrian government and caused his imprisonment. This book, written after his release from prison, revealed to Europe the iniquities of Austrian rule in Italy, and powerfully aided the movement for Italian independence.

PENINGTON, Isaac.

Bevan, Joseph Gurney. Memoirs of the life of Isaac Penington, with a review of his writings. 1831.....92 P393b

Account of a Puritan and Quaker (1616–79), whose stepdaughter was William Penn's first wife. Written from the viewpoint of a Quaker.

PENN, William.

Passages from his life and writings. [1882.].....92 P395

Clarkson, Thomas. Memoirs of the private and public life of William Penn. 2v. 1813.....r92 P395c

List of authorities for the work, v.1, p.9–12.

"This is one of the earlier, but yet one of the most valuable of the lives of Penn...Is written not from the standpoint of a critic, but of an admirer. But it is based on a thorough knowledge of Penn's writings and ideas, and it sets forth authoritatively and in agreeable style the Quaker view of his life and work." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Dixon, William Hepworth. William Penn. 1851.....r92 P395d

"Its style is agreeable, and it is full of interesting facts picturesquely grouped. In some cases, however, the authorities quoted do not support the inferences which have been drawn from them, and the historical value of the book has been sacrificed in order to add to its attractiveness." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

Draper, Bourne Hall. Life of Penn, to which is added his reflections and maxims relating to the conduct of

PENN, William—*continued.*

human life. [1834?] r92 P395dr

Very small volume, a good deal of it consisting of a reprint of Penn's "Fruits of solitude."

Fisher, Sydney George. True William Penn. 1900 ..... 92 P395f

"There is a very interesting description of the condition of life in the time when Penn was growing up, so that it is not at all difficult to understand how this youth, having chances to enjoy the gay career of a courtier, preferred to cast his lot with the persecuted Quakers. The changes in his thought as the panorama of his life shifted are admirably set forth. Both the frame and the picture are to be praised." *Dial,* 1900.

Forster, William Edward. William Penn and Thomas B. Macaulay; being brief observations on the charges made in Mr Macaulay's History of England against the character of William Penn. 1850 ..... r92 P395f

"His [Macaulay's] severe treatment of William Penn appears to have arisen from a confounding of two different persons." *C. K. Adams.*

Refutation of Macaulay's charges.

Harrison, George Leib. Remains of William Penn. 1882 .. 92 P395h

The same. 1882 ..... r92 P395h

Author went to England in 1881 as the representative of the governor of Pennsylvania to negotiate for the transfer of the remains of William Penn from England to America. He here gives an account of this mission, which was not successful.

Hodges, George. William Penn. 1901 ..... 92 P395ho

"Authorities," p.141.

The same. 1901 ..... j92 P395ho

Small volume of less than 150 pages.

"Within his rather contracted limits contrives to paint a firm and well-realized portrait." *Dial,* 1901.

Janney, Samuel Macpherson. Life of William Penn, with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. 1852. ..... r92 P395j

"A trustworthy book. All that was in print at the time it was written was used in its preparation, and it is today [1884], historically, the best work on the subject...It treats more of William Penn the Quaker than of William Penn the founder of Pennsylvania." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

Paget, John. Inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Macaulay against William Penn. 1858. ..... r92 P395p

A vindication of Penn.

Stoughton, John. William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. 1882 ..... 92 P395s

"Of Quaker descent, he has made a study of Quaker opinions. He has visited Pennsylvania and learnt much on the spot which no reading in this country [England] could impart. It is a pity that one who has so many qualifications for being Penn's biographer should not have made a study of the Penn manuscripts." *Athenæum,* 1883.

Watson, Henry Clay. The great peacemaker; a young folks' life of William Penn j92 P395w

Weems, Mason Locke. Life of William Penn. 1822 ..... r92 P395w

PENN, Admiral Sir William.

Penn, Granville. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir William Penn, admiral and general of the fleet during the interregnum, admiral and commissioner of the admiralty and navy after the restoration, from 1644 to 1670. 2v. 1833 ..... r92 P3952p

Sir William Penn was father of William Penn, the founder of Pennsyl-

vania. He was an officer of high rank during the commonwealth and his share in the conduct of the fleet was an important one.

"The principal authority for the life of Penn is Granville Penn's 'Memorials'...a valuable, but crude compilation of materials rather than a life." *Dictionary of national biography.*

PEPYS, Samuel.

Diary. 5v. [1887–88.] 192 P419d

The same; ed. by H. B. Wheatley. 9v. 1893–99 ..... 92 P419

v.1. 1659-1661.
v.2. 1661–1662.
v.3. 1662–1663.
v.4. 1663–1665.
v.5. 1665–1666.
v.6. 1666–1667.
v.7. 1667–1668.
v.8. 1668–1669.
v.9. Pepysiana; or, Additional notes on the particulars of Pepys's life and on some passages in the diary, with appendixes and a very full index of the preceding eight volumes.

The same; ed. by Lord Braybrooke. 1902 ..... 92 P419d

"The Diary of Pepys is unquestionably one of the most singular and one of the most entertaining in any languge. Though the author was not without royal favor in the days of Charles II, he was not above the work of making record in his diary of the most insignificant affairs ...The diary covers the interesting period from 1659 to 1669, and throws a flood of light on the character of that singular decade. It deals with social far more than with political affairs; but the student of politics will here find not only much that will entertain, but also something that will instruct." *C. K. Adams.*

"He walked through life, his eyes and ears wide open...and thus he observed the lives, the speech, and the manners of his fellow-men, with prose fidelity of detail and yet a lingering glamour of romance." *Robert Louis Stevenson.*

PERICLES.

Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1894. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 P431a

"Consists of two parts: in the first and larger part I have endeavoured to trace the growth of the Athenian empire and the causes which alienated Athens and Sparta; in the second I have given a brief account of the government, the art and literature, the society and manners of the Periclean Athens." *Preface.*

PERRY, Matthew Calbraith, commodore.

Griffis, William Elliot. Matthew Calbraith Perry. 1890..92 P445g

American naval officer (1794–1858), who commanded the expedition to Japan, 1852–54, during which he concluded the treaty opening Japan to American commerce.

PERTH, James Drummond, earl of.

Letters to his sister, the countess of Erroll, and other members of his family; ed. by William Jerdan. 1845. (Camden society. Publications, v.33.) 92 P447

James Drummond, 4th earl of Perth (1648–1716), was devoted to the cause of the Stuarts and held high offices under Charles II and James II. After the defeat of James II by William, he was imprisoned in Stirling castle. These letters were written after his release on bond to leave the kingdom, and are descriptive of his travels in France and Italy, 1693–96.

PERUGINO, Pietro Vannucci, *called.* *See* Artists, p.1281.

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich.

Guimps, Roger, baron de. Pestalozzi; his life and work; tr. by J. Russell. 1894. (International education series.) 92 P454g

"List of Pestalozzi's works," p.433–434; "Books to consult on Pestalozzi," p.435–438.

The same; tr. by M. C. Crombie, abridged and adapted for

students. 1889.....92 P454g2
Title reads "Pestalozzi; his aim and work."
"Bibliography of Pestalozzi," p.13–14.
Swiss educator and writer (1746–1827).

Krüsi, Hermann. Pestalozzi; his life, work and influence. 1875. .....92 P454k
Author was the son of one of Pestalozzi's intimate associates and gained much of his material from personal recollections of Pestalozzi's friends and from hitherto unpublished letters.

PETER I, the Cruel, king of Castile.

Mérimée, Prosper. History of Peter the Cruel, king of Castile and Leon. 2v. 1849.....92 P4554m

PETER THE GREAT, czar of Russia.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Peter the Great. 1887.....92 P455a

The same. 1901.....j92 P455a
The famous Russian czar (1672–1725).

Browning, Oscar. Peter the Great. 1898.....92 P455b

Motley, John Lothrop. Peter the Great. 1893.....92 P455m
Biography of the author, p.3–5.
"Famous essay, originally contributed to the *North American Review* for October, 1845." *C. K. Adams.*

Schuyler, Eugene. Peter the Great. 2v. 1890.....92 P455s
v.1 deals with the 17th century.
"It is a history of Peter, his reign, life, struggles, his reforms, wars and diplomacy." *Nation,* 1884.
"One of the best biographies in English." *New international encyclopædia.*

Waliszewski, Kazimierz. Peter the Great; tr. fr. the French by Lady Mary Loyd. 1897.....92 P455w
'It is a marvelous story...and it has been told with great spirit by the author, who is able to include in his narrative many new anecdotes, and much other material that is practically new to English readers." *Saturday review,* 1897.
"The style is graphic, and the volume is as easy to read and as entertaining as a sensational novel...The author is very decided in his views, and, as a whole, eminently fair in his handling of disputed points." *Nation,* 1897.

PETERBOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, earl of.

Stebbing, William. Peterborough. 1890. (English men of action.).....92 P4552s
English general and admiral (1658–1735).
"His parliamentary speeches and letters show him to have been clever, witty, incisive in thought and word. He was a generous and judicious patron of men of letters and science...Swift, however, who had a certain affection for him, calls him with friendly insight 'the ramblingest lying rogue on earth'...The common idea that he was a distinguished commander of fleets or armies rests only on his own statements; while the official documents and the reports of the men who were with him in Spain testify to his incompetence." *Dictionary of national biography.*

PETRARCH.

Robinson, James Harvey, & Rolfe, H. W. Petrarch, the first modern scholar and man of letters; a selection from his correspondence with Boccaccio and other friends; tr. fr. the original Latin, with historical introductions and notes. 1898.....92 P463r
"Purpose...is essentially historical...Views Petrarch not as a poet, nor even, primarily, as a many-sided man of genius, but as a mirror of his age—a mirror in which are reflected all the momentous contrasts between waning mediævalism and the dawning Renaissance. Petrarch knew almost everyone worth knowing in those days; consequently few historical sources can rival his letters in value and interest." *Preface.*
"Petrarch's life, views and character, his friends, and the political and literary conditions of his day are so vividly set before us, and the

letters and the explanations are so skilfully fitted together, that the work forms a complete, homogeneous, and lifelike picture of the poet and his time." *Nation,* 1898.

Ward, Mrs May (Alden). Petrarch. 1891.....92 P463w

"Authorities," p.287–288.

"There is very little criticism of Petrarch's works or illustrations of his life from his poems: the volume is thus no more than a biographical sketch of the man himself...[She] derives the material of her portrait mainly from the letters of Petrarch, and her conception of his place in history from Mr. Symonds." *Nation,* 1891.

PETRIE, Irene Eleanora Verita.

Wilson, Mrs Mary Louisa Georgina (Petrie) Carus-. A woman's life for Kashmir; Irene Petrie, a biography. 1901. .....92 P464w

Story of a gifted young Englishwoman and her career as missionary in India, where she died in 1897, after four years of service.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. *See* WARD, Mrs Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).

PHIDIAS. *See* Artists, p.1205.

PHILIDOR, François André Danican, *called.*

Allen, George. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player, with a supplementary essay on Philidor as chess-author and chess-player by Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. 1863.....r92 P4951a

PHILIP II, king of Macedon.

Hogarth, David George. Philip and Alexander of Macedon; two essays in biography. 1897.....92 P4951h

"Author speaks to the cultivated public rather than to the scholar...He mentions only the telling facts, pursues only the main line of events; and, thus avoiding detail, gives us a remarkably perspicuous narrative of the rise of Philip's kingdom and Alexander's empire." *Nation,* 1897.

PHILIP II, king of Spain.

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp. Philip II of Spain. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.).....92 P4952h

"Authorities consulted," p.256–267.

"A model book of its kind; brief, competent, and accurate...Mr. Hume is not blind to cruelty...But he casts a pall of sadness over king and reign so dense that anger is forgotten." *Nation,* 1898.

PHILIP II, AUGUSTUS, king of France.

Hutton, William Holden. Philip Augustus. 1896. (Foreign statesmen.) 92 P495h

"Mr. Hutton has told the story of the great French monarch with a keen and sympathetic appreciation of the man and of his aims...He has told it, moreover, in an interesting way, making much use of the incidental touches of the contemporary chronicles and poets who set forth Philip's deeds." *American historical review,* 1897.

PHILLIP, Admiral Arthur.

Becke, Louis, & Jeffery, Walter. Admiral Phillip; the founding of New South Wales. 1899. (Builders of greater Britain.).....92 P5112b

Phillip (1738–1814) was the first governor of New South Wales.

"Phillip's energy and self-reliance, his humanity and firmness, made a lasting impression on New South Wales. He permanently inspired the colony, despite the unpromising materials out of which it was formed, with an habitual respect for law, a deference to constituted authority, and an orderly behaviour." *Dictionary of national biography.*

PHILLIPPS, Adelaide.

Waterston, Mrs Anna Cabot Lowell (Quincy). Adelaide Phillipps. 1883.....92 P511w

The same. 1883.....92 P511w
Distinguished American singer (1833–82).

PHILLIPS, Wendell.

Austin, George Lowell. Life and times of Wendell Phillips. 1893.....92 P517a
Noted American orator and abolitionist (1811–84).

Martyn, William Carlos. Wendell Phillips, the agitator. 1890. (American reformers.).....92 P517m
Appendix contains "The lost arts," "Daniel O'Connell," and "The scholar in a republic," by Wendell Phillips.
A rather undiscriminating eulogy.

PICKETT, Gen. George Edward.

Pickett, Mrs LaSalle (Corbell). Pickett and his men. 1900.....92 P547p
Memoir, written by his wife, of the Confederate general who led the famous charge at Gettysburg.

PIKE, Robert.

Pike, James Shepherd. The new Puritan; some account of the life of Robert Pike. 1879.....92 P582p
The Puritan of the late 17th century, who defended the Quakers, resisted clerical domination, opposed the witchcraft persecution, and held the advanced views on "civil and ecclesiastical liberty" which at a later date finally became dominant.

PILKINGTON, George Lawrence.

Battersby, Charles Forbes Harford-. Pilkington of Uganda, with introductory chapters by A. T. Pierson and J. H. Shrine. 1899.....92 P588b
"Few leaders of the Uganda mission stand out more notably than does Mr. Pilkington...The book has a special interest in that it gives the story of the great mutiny in Uganda and sets forth the political situation most clearly."

PINCKNEY, Mrs Eliza (Lucas).

Ravenel, Mrs Harriott Horry (Rutledge). Eliza Pinckney. 1896. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....92 P619r
Gives an entertaining account of social and domestic life in South Carolina in the 18th century.

PINCKNEY, Gen. Thomas.

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth. Life of General Thomas Pinckney. 1895.....92 P6192p
American statesman and soldier in the Revolution (1750–1828).
"Instead of original documents, the reader is treated to hasty generalizations, or a crude sketch of contemporary events in which Pinckney took little or no part...A very few, hardly a dozen in all, unpublished letters of Pinckney are given." *Nation,* 1895.

PINTO, Fernão Mendez.

Voyages and adventures; done into English by Henry Cogan. 1892. (Adventure series.).....92 P644
Portuguese adventurer and traveler in the East (1509?–83).

PINTORICCHIO, Bernardino Betti. *See* Artists, p.1281.

PIOZZI, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale.

Autobiography, letters and literary remains; ed. by A. Hayward. 2v. 1861.....92 P647
Introductory account of Mrs Piozzi's life and writings, by A. Hayward, v.1, p.3–231.
Mrs Piozzi is well known as an intimate friend of Dr Johnson and a conspicuous member of his circle. Part of the material for this book is her copious diary called Thraliana, and her manuscript marginal notes on her own published works.

Seeley, Leonard Benton, *ed.* Mrs Thrale; a sketch of her

life and passages from her diaries, letters and other writings. 1891.....92 P647s

"She owes her remembrance, of course, to her relation with Johnson, but she was herself a remarkable woman, of very diversified talent, full of energy and feeling, and successful in what she undertook. Mr. Seeley has brought out her qualities admirably, using old material, it is true, but revamping it." *Nation*, 1891.

PITMAN, Sir Isaac.

Reed, Thomas Allen. Biography of Isaac Pitman. 1890..92 P667r

Inventor of the Pitman system of phonography (1813–97).

PITT, William, earl of Chatham, 1708–78.

Correspondence. 4v. 1838–40.....r92 P672

This correspondence, extending from 1741 to his death in 1778, consists, with the exception of a few letters to his wife and family, of political letters, and is of importance in illustrating the character and career of the man and also the history of England during a most eventful period.

Almon, John. Anecdotes of the life of William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time, with his speeches in Parliament from 1736 to 1778. 3v. 1793.....r92 P672a

"The writer has not the vanity to offer this Work as a History. He presumes no more, than having collected, and preserved, a fund of materials, which may afford light and information to the future inquirer; who could not have found them in any of the books hitherto printed ...The anecdotes which he has here committed to paper, were, all of them, in their day, very well known. They were the subjects of public conversation. But they have not been published." *Preface.*

Green, Walford Davis. William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British empire, 1708–1778. 1901. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 P672g

Popular biography of the great English statesman.

Thackeray, Francis. History of William Pitt, earl of Chatham, containing his speeches in Parliament, a portion of his correspondence, with the principal events and persons of his time. 2v. 1827.....qr92 P672t

Written by the uncle of the novelist.

"Macaulay, in reviewing the work in the Edinburgh review for 1834, justly censured Thackeray for his extravagant laudation of his hero. The life, however, was painstaking and contained a good deal of fresh information from the state paper office." *Dictionary of national biography.*

PITT, William, 1759–1806.

Ashbourne, Edward Gibson, lord. Pitt; some chapters of his life and times. 1898.....92 P6722a

A review of Pitt's Irish policy, from the commercial resolution of 1785 to the Roman Catholic relief bill of 1801, interspersed with chapters on his private life. The author had access to many interesting and hitherto unpublished letters and manuscripts. Illustrated with many reproductions of portraits.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, earl of. Pitt. 1893. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 P6722r

"Is thoroughly clever. It shows, as might be expected, parliamentary experience and familiarity with political and diplomatic history. It is lively and sometimes trenchant in style." *Nation*, 1892.

"A masterly and interesting study." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Stanhope, Philip Henry, earl of. Life of William Pitt. 4v. 1861–62. .....r92 P6722s

"The standard 'Life,' written with much care, and defending Pitt throughout." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Tomline, George Pretyman, bp. Memoirs of the life of

William Pitt. 2v. 1821.....92 P6722t

"Goes down to 1793, and is so far useful." *Dictionary of national biography.*

PITTS, James.

Goodwin, Daniel. Provincial pictures by brush and pen; an address delivered before the Bostonian society, 1886. 1886.....r92 D348g

A biographical sketch of James Pitts of Boston, a leader of the patriots, and for 10 years previous to the Revolution a leader of the council. Bound with Goodwin's "The Dearborns."

PIZARRO, Francisco.

Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Pizarro. 1896.....92 P676h

The same. 1869.....r92 P676h

"This life of Pizarro...has been taken mainly from my history of the Spanish Conquest in America [972 H43]. It has been formed into a biographical narrative by the Rev. F. Watkins." *Introduction.*

Pratt, Mara L. Francisco Pizarro; the conquest of Peru. 1890. .....j92 P676p

The story of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards, written for very little people.

Towle, George Makepeace. Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. 1878.....92 P676t

The same. 1878.....j92 P676t

Picturesque narrative of exploits of the 16th century Spanish hero. For young people.

PLANT, Henry Bradley.

Smyth, George Hutchinson. Life of Henry Bradley Plant, founder and president of the Plant system of railroads and steamships and also of the Southern express company. 1898.....92 P685s

PLAYFAIR, Lyon, baron.

Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss. Memoirs and correspondence of Lyon Playfair, first lord Playfair of St. Andrews. 1899. .....92 P692r

British chemist and Liberal politician. Was special commissioner of the great exhibition of 1851, being in a great measure responsible for its success; invented postal cards in 1870; was postmaster-general 1873–74, and for some years an influential member of the House of commons.

"The main purpose of his life, and he pursued it with untiring energy, was to ameliorate the condition of the people by means of the discoveries of science. He occupied, therefore, a separate place of his own in the history of the Victorian era...His addresses to learned societies and to popular audiences on subjects connected with the public health and technical education often made a profound impression and led to important changes...Contains many interesting conversations with distinguished persons and not a few amusing anecdotes." *Spectator,* 1900.

POE, Edgar Allan.

Harrison, James Albert. New glimpses of Poe. 1901....92 P741h

This book is the outgrowth of a movement at the University of Virginia to do honor to Poe, its most famous alumnus. It contains recollections, by several intimates and contemporaries, of the poet as playmate, student and lecturer.

Kent, Charles William, *comp.* Unveiling of the bust of Edgar Allan Poe, in the library of the University of Virginia, Oct. 7, 1899; an account of Poe's connection with the University of Virginia, the origin and history of the Poe memorial association, and the exercises at-

tending the unveiling of Zolnay's bust of Poe. 1901....r92 P741k
Contains an address by H. W. Mabie on "Poe's place in American literature."

Woodberry, George Edward. Edgar Allan Poe. 1890. (American men of letters.).....92 P741w
"The record of Poe's life may be regarded as being, for the first time, established. There is no more correspondence to be unearthed that can essentially vary the result...There may yet be brought to bear... even more acute and ingenious analysis of character than is here exhibited; but so far as facts are concerned, the case may be said to be closed." *Nation*, 1885.

POER, Louisa A. (Stuart) de la, marchioness of Waterford. *See* WATERFORD, Louisa A. (Stuart) de la Poer, marchioness of.

POITIERS, Diane de. *See* DIANE de POITIERS.

POLANO, Pietro Soave, *pseud.* *See* SARPI, Pietro, *called* Fra Paolo.

POLLOK, Robert.

Masson, Mrs Rosaline (Orme). Pollok & Aytoun. 1898. (Famous Scots series.).....92 P767m
Pollok was a Scottish religious poet (1798?–1827); Aytoun a Scottish lawyer, poet and man of letters (1813–65).

POLO, Marco.

Towle, George Makepeace. Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. 1880. (Young folks' heroes of history.)..j92 P769t

POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de.

Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, & Jules Alfred Huot de. Madame de Pompadour, [in French]. 1888. .....qr92 P781g
The favorite of Louis XV (1721–64).

POOLE, William Frederick.

Newberry library, Board of trustees. Memorial sketch of Dr William Frederick Poole. 1895.....92 P797n
Publications of Dr Poole, p.27–34.
American librarian, bibliographer and historical writer (1821–94); originator of "Poole's index to periodical literature."

POORE, Benjamin Perley.

Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 2v. 1886.....92 P811
American journalist and author, Washington correspondent of the "Boston journal," 1854–84.

POPE, Alexander.

Stephen, Sir Leslie. Alexander Pope. [1880.] (English men of letters.).....92 P813s
"Admirable monograph, by a great critic." *Leypoldt & Iles's Books for girls and women.*

PORCUPINE, Peter, *pseud.* *See* COBBETT, William.

POTOCKA, Anna, comtesse, *afterward* Comtesse Wonsowicz.

Memoirs; ed. by Casimir Stryienski, tr. by Lionel Strachey. 1900. .....92 P853
"Not a complete record, for they break off at 1820, and the author lived on at Paris until the closing years of the Second Empire...Was a great-granddaughter of Stanislaus Poniatowski...and the grandniece of Stanislaus Augustus, the last king of Poland...The Countess describes a visit to Paris in 1810 very fully; otherwise, the action centres in Poland. Prior to 1806, her family interests were paramount, but when the war of the Third Coalition brought the French to Warsaw, she came in contact with Napoleon and his staff. After the Grand Duchy of Warsaw had crumbled, she witnessed the return of the Russians. The last episode of the volume is the marriage

of the Grand Duke Constantine...She had the liveliness of the Polish nobles, and she knows how to communicate it to her memoirs." *Nation,* 1900.

POTOCKA, Hélène (Massalska), comtesse.

Memoirs of the princesse de Ligne; ed. by Lucien Perey, tr. by Laura Ensor. 2v. 1887.....92 P8532

Covers the period of her school days at a convent school near Paris, her marriage with Prince Charles de Ligne, and her subsequent life to the time when she became the wife of Count Vincent Potocki. Some doubt has been cast on the genuineness of the countess's journal and the accuracy of M. Perey's supplementary narrative. The popular picture of the "Countess Potocka" by Mme Le Brun, is generally supposed to be a portrait of this countess.

POUSSIN, Nicolas. *See* Artists, p.1273.

POYNTER, Sir Edward John. *See* Artists, p.1259.

PRAXITELES. *See* Artists, p.1204.

PRELL, Hermann. *See* Artists, p.1265.

PRESCOTT, William Hickling.

Ticknor, George. Life of William Hickling Prescott. 1863. .....92 P924t

The standard biography, by a lifelong friend. Includes many letters and other documents.

PRESTWICH, Sir Joseph.

Prestwich, Mrs Grace Anne (Milne) M'Call. Life and letters of Sir Joseph Prestwich. 1899.....92 P932p

"Sir Joseph Prestwich was known long before his death as one of the most successful and accomplished of geologists; this volume proves him to have been also one of the most modest and lovable of men... The bulk of this book...is necessarily interesting only to Prestwich's professional brethren." *Spectator,* 1899.

PRIESTLEY, Joseph.

Scientific correspondence; ninety-seven letters addressed to Josiah Wedgewood and others; ed. by H. C. Bolton. 1892. .....92 P947

Joseph Priestley (1733–1804) was an eminent English philosopher, chemist and theologian, noted chiefly for his discovery of oxygen.

PROCTER, Bryan Waller, (*pseud.* Barry Cornwall).

Autobiographical fragment and biographical notes, with personal sketches of contemporaries, unpublished lyrics, and letters of literary friends. 1877.....r92 P964

PROUDHON, Pierre Joseph.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin. P. J. Proudhon; sa vie et sa correspondance, 1838–1848. 1875.....r92 P972s

French socialist and author (1809–65).

PRUD'HON, Pierre Paul.

Clément, Charles. Prud'hon; sa vie, ses œuvres et sa correspondance. 1880.....92 P975c

The story of the early life of the distinguished French artist (1758–1823) is told in his own letters. The account of the later period is derived from the recollections of his contemporaries, these being supplemented by a careful study of his work.

PURCELL, Henry.

Cummings, William Hayman. Purcell. 1881. (Great musicians.) r92 P986c

English composer (1658?–95).

"Trustworthy and necessary for correction of errors in the early histories." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

PUSEY, Edward Bouverie.

Liddon, Henry Parry, canon. Life of Edward Bouverie

Pusey. 4v. 1894–97 ..... 92 P989l
Bibliographical list of the printed works of Dr Pusey, v.4, p.395–446.
Distinguished English divine (1800–82) and leader of the "Oxford movement."

PUTNAM, Gen. Israel.
Livingston, William Farrand. Israel Putnam, pioneer, ranger and major-general, 1718–1790. 1901. (American men of energy.) 92 P991l
Bibliography, p.11–18.
The author has had access to hitherto unpublished contemporary documents.
Tarbox, Increase Niles. Life of Israel Putnam. 1876.... 92 P991t

PUVIS de CHAVANNES, Pierre. *See* Artists, p.1273.

PYRRHUS, king of Epirus.
Abbott, Jacob. History of Pyrrhus. 1854 ..... 92 P999a
Written for young people.

QUICK, Robert Herbert.
Storr, Francis, *ed.* Life and remains of R. H. Quick. 1899. ..... 92 Q29s

QUIN, James.
Life of Mr James Quin, comedian, with the history of the stage from his commencing actor to his retreat to Bath, with his trial for the murder of Mr Bowen. [Anonymous.] 1887 ..... r92 Q33
A reprint of the edition of 1766.
"A lying biography of Quin, dedicated to Garrick, was published in 1766, and some of the scandalous details have been copied into the Georgian Era and other collections of memoirs." *Dictionary of national biography.*

QUINCY, Josiah, 1744–75.
Quincy, Josiah, 1772–1864. Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, junior, of Massachusetts Bay, 1744–1775; ed. by E. S. Quincy. 1875 ..... 92 Q342q
An American lawyer and patriot, sent on a political mission to England, 1774–75. He published various political works, including "Observation on the act of Parliament commonly called the Boston port bill."

QUINCY, Josiah, 1772–1864.
Quincy, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy. 1891 ..... 92 Q34q
American statesman, orator and historian. This life was written by his son in 1867.

QUINCY, Walter Cottrell.
In memoriam Walter Cottrell Quincy. [Anonymous.] 1895. ..... r92 Q34i

RABELAIS, François.
Besant, Sir Walter. Rabelais. [1879.] 92 R115b

RABUTIN-CHANTAL, Marie de, marquise de Sévigné. *See* SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de.

RACHEL, Élisa Félix, *called.*
Kennard, Mrs Nina H. Rachel. 1886. (Famous women.) .. 92 R122k

RAEBURN, Sir Henry.
Andrew, William Raeburn St. Clair. Life of Sir Henry Raeburn. 1886 ..... 92 R139a
"Authorities," p.5.
List of works of Sir Henry Raeburn, exhibited in the Royal academy, Edinburgh, 1876, p.99–160.

The same. 1886.....r92 R139a

This life of the Scottish portrait painter (1756–1823) was written by his great grandson. An appendix contains a list of his works. No illustrations.

RAFFAELLE SANZIO. *See* RAPHAEL.

RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford.

Egerton, Hugh Edward. Sir Stamford Raffles; England in the Far East. 1900. (Builders of greater Britain.)..92 R144e

Raffles (1781–1826) was an English colonial governor and administrator in Java and Sumatra.

"He was responsible for the English exploitation of Singapore as a check upon Dutch influence in the East...Fortunately for England, Raffles was but one of a host of agents who, overstepping the limits set by central authority, effected permanent improvement and expansion." *Dial,* 1901.

RAFINESQUE, Constantine Samuel.

Call, Richard Ellsworth. Life and writings of Rafinesque. 1895. (Filson club. Publications.).....qr92 R145c

Bibliography, p.133–214.

Constantine Samuel Rafinesque (1783–1842) was the first naturalist to investigate at all fully the natural history of the Ohio valley, and was the first science teacher west of the Alleghanies.

RAIBOLINI, Francesco, *called* Francia. *See* Artists, p.1278.

RAIKES, Henry Cecil.

Raikes, Henry St. John. Life and letters of Henry Cecil Raikes. 1898.....92 R157r

Raikes was an English politician (1838–91), postmaster-general from 1886 to the time of his death.

RAIKES, Robert.

Harris, J. Henry, *ed.* Robert Raikes; the man and his work; biographical notes collected by Josiah Harris, unpublished letters by Robert Raikes, letters from the Raikes family, opinions on influence of Sunday schools. 1899. .....92 R1572h

RAIKES, Thomas.

Private correspondence with the duke of Wellington and other contemporaries. 1861.....r92 R157

Among the "other contemporaries" are Beau Brummell and C. C. Greville. The larger part of the book is taken up by the correspondence between the duke of Wellington and Raikes and relates to French politics from 1840 to 1844.

RAIS, Gilles de Laval, seigneur de. *See* RETZ, Gilles de Laval, baron de.

RALEIGH, Sir Walter.

Gosse, Edmund William. Raleigh. 1886. (English worthies.) 92 R168g

"He has...chosen to confine himself to the personal career of his hero, 'disengaged from the general history of his time.' What might appear, therefore, a superfluous task, in the face of so many books professing to cover the same ground, is a welcome addition to our libraries. The story of Raleigh's life is told by Mr. Gosse with great fulness and sobriety, and in a very interesting way." *Nation,* 1887.

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp. Sir Walter Ralegh; the British dominion of the west. 1897. (Builders of greater Britain.).....92 R168h

"He was the apostle and the martyr of a British Colonial Empire; and this is the phase of his multitudinous activities in which the present short biography is intended to regard him." *Preface.*

Stebbing, William. Sir Walter Ralegh. 1891.....92 R168s

"[Raleigh] was so constantly on the stage in all the movements and

enterprises of his time...that the materials for his Life are pretty copious. Mr. Stebbing seems to have made diligent, skilful and critical use of them; and unless further search in the Simancas Archives should bring something new to light, his work will probably be accepted as final." *Nation,* 1892.

Towle, George Makepeace. Ralegh; his exploits and voyages. 1881. (Young folks' heroes of history.).....j92 R168t

RĀMAKRISHNA.

Müller, Max. Râmakrishna; his life and sayings. 1899...92 R173m

The subject of this biography was an Indian ascetic (1833–86). He was supposed to possess powers of thought-reading, predicting future events, seeing things at a distance, healing disease by simply willing, and the power of changing a man's thought by simply touching his body. He believed that all religions are true, and in explaining this side of his nature the author describes the various religions of India and their expounders. He was looked upon as half God and half man, and his influence among his people was marvelous.

RAMSAY, Allan, 1685–1758.

Smeaton, Oliphant. Allan Ramsay. 1896. (Famous Scots series.) 92 R179s

Distinguished Scottish poet of the 18th century, his best-known work being "The gentle shepherd."

RANDOLPH, John.

Adams, Henry, *b.* 1838. John Randolph. 1892. (American statesmen.). 92 R188a

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 R188a

Carefully prepared, though unsympathetic, biography. Of value to the student of political history.

"We already have a larger and more complete life of Randolph, by Hugh A. Garland...The two sketch the Virginian from altogether different standpoints...The ingenuous and unconscious sympathy of Garland, and the evident antipathy of Adams, make them almost biographers of their sections as well as of their subjects." *Nation,* 1882.

Garland, Hugh A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 2v. in 1. 1853.....r92 R188g

RANJIT SINGH.

Griffin, Sir Lepel Henry. Ranjít Singh. 1892. (Rulers of India.) 92 R191g

Ranjit Singh (1780–1839) was an ambitious East Indian prince, called the founder of the Sikh empire. In 1809 he made a treaty with the British, with whom he always maintained peaceful relations.

RAPHAEL.

Duppa, Richard. Michel Angelo by Richard Duppa, with Raffaello, by Quatremère de Quincy. 1846.....r92 M663d

Catalogue of the principal works of Michel Angelo, in sculpture, painting, design and architecture, p.164–188. List of the works of Raffaello, p.452–457.

The life of Michael Angelo was written early in the 19th century under the influence of the English revival of interest in Italian art, particularly that of Michael Angelo. The biography of Raphael, published in 1824, is inaccurate in many respects.

RAUCH, Christian Daniel.

Cheney, Mrs Ednah Dow (Littlehale). Life of Christian Daniel Rauch. 1893.....92 R225c

"Queen Louise of Prussia," p.28–61.

Noted German sculptor (1777–1857).

RAYMOND, Henry Jarvis.

Maverick, Augustus. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years. 1870.....r92 R243m

American journalist and politician (1820–69).

RAZZI, Giovanni Antonio, *called* Sodoma. *See* Artists, p.1283.

READ, James Logan.

In memoriam Rev. James Logan Read, 1808–89. [Anonymous.] r92 R252i

RÉCAMIER, Mme Jeanne Françoise Adélaïde (Bernard).

Memoirs and correspondence; tr. by I. M. Luyster. 1867..92 R262

The memoir was written by Mme Récamier's adopted daughter, to whom she bequeathed her papers with the understanding that they were to be used for this purpose. The correspondence, though it contains few letters of Mme Récamier's, is very interesting. It consists almost entirely of letters from distinguished people, those of Chateaubriand, for instance, forming a complete autobiography of the last 25 years of his life.

REED, Mrs Esther (de Berdt).

Reed, William Bradford. Life of Esther de Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed. 1853.....r92 R282r

Mrs Reed (1746–80) was the wife of Joseph Reed, president of the Supreme executive council of Pennsylvania.

REED, James.

In memoriam James Reed, 1793–1878. [Anonymous.].....r92 R2832

Mr Reed was successively a resident of Washington, Pa., Allegheny and Pittsburgh. He was a successful clockmaker and silversmith, and a manufacturer of geodetic and astronomical instruments.

REED, Gen. Joseph.

Bancroft, George. Joseph Reed; a historical essay. 1867..r92 R283b

"Gov. Reed was charged with meditating a treacherous abandonment of the American cause, and a determination to go over to the British, and George Bancroft in his history introduced the statement on what appeared to be reliable testimony. A bitter controversy ensued, in which William B. Reed took part, and it was ultimately shown that he had been confounded with Col. Charles Reed." *Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography.*

Reed, William Bradford. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. 2v. 1847.....r92 R283r

"President Reed was military secretary of Washington, Adjutant-general of the Continental Army, Member of Congress, and President of the Executive Council of the State of Pennsylvania. The confidential relations of the commander-in-chief and his military secretary give to these letters great value...Although there has been some controversy concerning them, their importance is universally conceded. They throw light not only on the Revolutionary, but also on the Constitutional, period." *C. K. Adams.*

Reed, William Bradford. President Reed of Pennsylvania; a reply to George Bancroft and others. 1867.....r92 R283re

Smith, Horace Wemyss, *comp.* Nuts for future historians to crack, containing the Cadwalader pamphlet, Valley Forge letters, etc. 1856.....r92 R283s

Reprints of the documents published in the Reed-Cadwalader controversy, with a preface reflecting on Joseph Reed's character. It was this publication that induced Mr W. B. Reed to print the evidences of the Valley Forge forgeries.

REED, Mary.

Jackson, John, *of the Mission to lepers in India and the East.* Mary Reed, missionary to the lepers. [1900.].....92 R283j

On her return to America in 1890 from India, where she had been for several years a missionary, Miss Reed discovered that she had fallen a victim to leprosy. Realizing that there was no hope of cure, she went back to India to live and work among the lepers. This little book is a record of the good she accomplished.

REEVE, Henry.

Laughton, John Knox. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Henry Reeve. 2v. 1898.....92 R287l

English writer (1813–95), editor of the "Edinburgh review."

"His cosmopolitan training, intimacy with the most distinguished men of

his time, brilliant social position, acquaintance with the innermost springs of politics, wide literary sympathies, and marked ability as a writer, well fitted him for the post. During the forty years of his sway, the 'Review' bore the impress of his strong individuality." *Dictionary of national biography.*

REGNAULT, Henri.

Baillière, Henri. Henri Regnault, 1843–1871, [in French]. 1872. .....92 R294b

Illustrated with one of Regnault's drawings.

"Henri Regnault, who was killed at the battle of Buzenval in 1871... was the most remarkable painter of the contemporary school in point of promise, and had he lived until maturity would have attained a pre-eminent position." *Benjamin's Contemporary art in Europe.*

REID, Capt. Mayne.

Reid, Mrs Elizabeth (Hyde), & Coe, C. H. Captain Mayne Reid; his life and adventures. 1900.....92 R3112r

"Authentic biography...[His] early vicissitudes were many and various ...Before he found his true vocation, he was, among other things, a slave-driver, a shop assistant, a private schoolmaster, an actor, and a soldier...The rest of the story of his life is mainly taken up with an account of the writing of his books, which enjoyed an enormous sale." *Literature,* 1900.

REID, Thomas.

Fraser, Alexander Campbell. Thomas Reid. 1898. (Famous Scots series.).....92 R311f

Scottish philosopher, the principal founder of the Scottish school of philosophy (1710–96).

REMBRANDT van RYN.

Bolton, Charles Knowles. Saskia, the wife of Rembrandt. 1893. .....92 R331b

A picture of the home life of Rembrandt in Amsterdam during the most glorious and stirring period of Dutch history. Full-page pictures of the scenes and characters add interest to the book and furnish examples of the artist's best style. This work is based upon the original researches of the author in Holland and is verified and enriched by documents now first fully given in English.

REMBRANDT van RYN. *See also* Artists, p.1290.

REMUS, UNCLE, *pseud.* *See* HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

RENAN, Ernest.

Recollections and letters; tr. fr. the French by I. F. Hapgood. 1892.....92 R337

Eminent French writer, orientalist and critic (1823–92).

RENAN, Ernest, & Henriette.

Brother and sister; a memoir and letters; tr. by Lady Mary Loyd. 1896.....92 R337b

RENAN, Ernest.

Espinasse, Francis. Life of Ernest Renan. 1895. (Great writers.) 92 R337e

Bibliography, apx. p.1–20.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Darmesteter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. Life of Ernest Renan. 1897. .....92 R337r

"To no more competent source could we look for a lifelike biography of Ernest Renan. Madame Darmesteter knew him intimately in his later years, and became, after her marriage with the eminent scholar James Darmesteter, almost a member of Renan's family circle...The influence exercised on Renan by his sister, his sojourn at the Seminary—every episode of his long, storm-tossed life is of course dealt with, but the very real charm of this small volume of less than 300 pages lies in the writer's insight into Renan's character and personality in his old age...and in her analysis of his various books and opinions." *Literature,* 1897.

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, *afterward* Mme Darmesteter, *afterward* Mme Duclaux. La vie de Ernest Renan. 1898.....92 R337ro

RENAN, Henriette.

Renan, Ernest. My sister Henrietta; tr. by A. L. Alger. 1895. .....92 R3371r

RENÉ of ANJOU, king of Naples.

Hookham, Mrs Mary Ann. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, queen of England and France, and of her father, René the Good, with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. 2v. 1872.....92 M382h

King René (1409–80), was a patron of literature and art.

"His Court at Aix became a famous resort for artists and poets. He sought to revive the poetry of old Provence, and his devotion to the forms of a rapidly disappearing chivalry gained him the name of the last of the Troubadours. Agriculture and manufactures were also encouraged and he earned his title of 'the Good.'" *New international encyclopædia.*

"An elaborate compilation...Though containing many facts, is of no great value, being mostly derived from modern sources." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Lecoy de la Marche, Albert. Le roi René; sa vie, son administration, ses travaux artistiques et littéraires; d'après les documents inédits des archives de France et d'Italie. 2v. 1875.....92 R341l

v.1. Histoire politique.
v.2. Beaux-arts et littérature.

RENNELL, James.

Markham, Sir Clements Robert. Major James Rennell and the rise of modern English geography. 1895. (Century science series.).....92 R343m

English geographer (1742–1830) in the service of the East India company.

RERESBY, Sir John.

Memoirs, 1634–1689, written by himself; ed. fr. the original ms. by J. J. Cartwright. 1875.....92 R356

"Reresby was a cautious, time-serving politician, who possessed a happy knack of pleasing those in power and a keen eye for his own advancement...His 'Memoirs' give an interesting and valuable account of the events of his time." *Dictionary of national biography.*

RETZ, Gilles de Laval, baron de.

Wilson, Thomas. Blue-beard; a contribution to history and folklore; being the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany, who was executed at Nantes in 1440, and who was the original of Blue-beard in the tales of Mother Goose. 1899.....92 R362w

"Mother Goose publications," p.183–185; "Bluebeard stories," p.186–188.

French marshal (1396?–1440), notorious for his cruelties to children.

RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi, cardinal de.

Mémoires. 4v. 1779.....r92 R362

Contain lifelike portraits of the leading characters of the time, of Mazarin, Condé, Turenne, La Rochefoucauld, Anne of Austria, etc.

"They display in rather irregular style, and with some oddities of dialect and phrase, extraordinary narrative skill and a high degree of ability in that special art of the 17th century—the drawing of verbal portraits and characters." *George Saintsbury, in Encyclopædia Britannica.*

Memoirs, written by himself. 1899. (Court memoir series.) r92 R362m

One of the leading spirits of the Fronde (1648–52). The "Memoirs" come down to 1655.

Hallam says of them, "Their animated style, their excellent portraitures

of character, their acute and brilliant remarks, distinguish their pages as much as the similar qualities did their author."

REUCHLIN, Johann.

Barham, Francis. Life and times of John Reuchlin, or Capnion, the father of the German reformation. 1843..92 R363

Celebrated German humanist (1455–1522).

REVERE, Paul.

Goss, Elbridge Henry. Life of Colonel Paul Revere. 2v. 1891. .....92 R368g

"Paul Revere [1735–1818] was one of the most fortunate of the minor characters of the Revolution...He was the trusted friend and agent of the Boston patriots, he served loyally and ably, he survived the perils of war to reëstablish himself in business, and he left descendants among the most distinguished families of his native town...Mr. Goss is evidently a painstaking antiquary, greatly interested in his subject, and he has collected everything, perhaps, which a biographer could need." *Nation,* 1892.

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua.

Leslie, Charles Robert, & Taylor, Tom. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v. 1865.....92 R377l

"[Earlier biographies] have been superseded by the comprehensive *Life* by Tom Taylor, which also includes the researches of Leslie." *New international encyclopædia.*

11 full-page illustrations.

Phillips, Claude. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1894.....92 R377ph

"Authorities consulted," p.3.

"His life is a little apt to resolve itself into a catalogue of his sitters, and such a catalogue, made up from his pocket-books, is apt to prove monotonous. Mr. Phillips gives all the facts along with some very just criticisms." *Nation,* 1894.

RHODES, Cecil.

Verschoyle, John. Cecil Rhodes; a biography and appreciation, with personal reminiscences by Dr Jameson. 1897. .....92 R384v

Favorable and well-written life of the South African statesman and financier (1853–1902).

Vindex, *pseud.* Cecil Rhodes; his political life and speeches, 1881–1900. 1900. .....92 R384vi

"In this volume are collected for the first time the speeches of the Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes, from his first appearance in the Cape Legislative Assembly early in 1881 up to the present time [1900]. The history of Mr. Rhodes's political work I have written to serve as an introduction and commentary to the speeches, which thus accompanied will, it is hoped, be more easily and fully understood." *Preface.*

RICARDO, David.

Letters to Hutches Trower and others, 1811–1823; ed. by James Bonar and J. H. Hollander. 1899.....92 R393

Noted English political economist (1772–1823).

"Ireland, Savings Banks, and Queen Caroline, take up almost as much room as pure economics and finance." *Introduction.*

RICHARD I, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard the First of England. 1885. .....92 R3982a

The same. 1900.....j92 R3982a

For young people.

RICHARD II, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard the Second of England. 1886. .....92 R398a

The same. 1901.....j92 R398a

RICHARD III, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Richard the Third of England.

1886. .....92 R3981a

The same. 1900.....j92 R3981a

RICHARDS, Mrs Laura Elizabeth (Howe).

When I was your age. 1895.....j92 R411

Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.19, Jan.–Sept. 1892.

Record of the sayings, doings, pranks and mischief of the four little daughters of Julia Ward Howe.

RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin Ward.

Vita medica; chapters of medical life and work. 1897.....92 R412

"Some posthumous autobiographical chapters from the life of a good physician [1828–96], a noted reformer and philanthropist, and an eminent scientist." *Dial,* 1897.

RICHARDSON, John, 1667–1753.

Account of the life of that ancient servant of Jesus Christ, John Richardson. 1880.....92 R414

RICHARDSON, Samuel.

Thomson, Clara Linklater. Samuel Richardson; a biographical and critical study. 1900.....92 R416t

Bibliography, p.292–301.

"The critical part...is extremely well done. Her examination of the three famous novels is lucid and judicious, and, moreover, can be read with interest even by those who do not know their 'Clarissa' or 'Sir Charles Grandison.'" *Spectator,* 1901.

RICHARDSON, William Adams.

Hackett, Frank Warren. Sketch of the life and public services of William Adams Richardson. 1898.....92 R417h

As financial agent of the United States Mr Richardson made the first contract for the sale of government bonds in Europe. He afterwards became secretary of the treasury and later chief justice of the United States court of claims.

RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, cardinal de.

Lodge, Richard. Richelieu. 1896. (Foreign statesmen.)..92 R421l

"Chief books on the period," p.232–233.

"A very brief account of the famous cardinal [1585–1642], based upon the most recent authorities." *Nation,* 1896.

Masson, Gustave. Richelieu. 1884.....92 R421m

Bibliography, p.9–10, 322–324.

A short biography compiled from authoritative sources, making no claim to originality, but giving a clear and concise account of Richelieu's marvelous personality and his far-reaching influence upon French history.

Perkins, James Breck. Richelieu and the growth of French power. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 R421p

"Author has pretty thoroughly stripped off the draperies, and has sought to tell a plain tale plainly—the story of the petty provincial Bishop of Luçon, who pushed and flattered and intrigued his way to a place at court; who was more of a priest than an author, more of a soldier than a priest, and was most of all the statesman whose theory of government was absolute monarchy with a minister for monarch. Mr. Perkins writes of his hero with cool candor." *Dial,* 1900.

Based on an examination of original sources.

RICHMOND, Sir William Blake. *See* Artists, p.1260.

RICHTER, Ludwig. *See* Artists, p.1265.

RIIS, Jacob August.

Making of an American. 1901.....92 R457

"Mr...Riis has won fame as a reformer and philanthropist. His labors have borne no small fruit in cleansing New York...His later magazine articles are now gathered in an autobiography of frankness so singular as at once to invite and disarm criticism...He has no pretences and no reserves...his early struggles and reverses...his doleful years as a day-laborer and hungry tramp—all these are as much part and parcel of the record as his intimacy with Mr. Roosevelt and the consideration he won from policemen and politicians." *Nation,* 1901.

RIPLEY, George.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. George Ripley. 1882. (American men of letters.) 92 R486f

Ripley (1802–80) was one of the early Unitarian ministers of Boston and the head of the Brook Farm community, concerning which the book gives many interesting details. On the failure of that enterprise in 1847 he turned his attention to literary criticism and was for many years a contributor to the "Tribune."

RISTORI, Adelaide.

Studies and memoirs; an autobiography. 1888. (Famous women.) 92 R496

Noted Italian tragic actress (1822–1906).

RITNER, Joseph.

Sketch of the life, character and public services of Joseph Ritner, by a citizen of Lancaster county, Pa. 1835..... r92 S849

Bound with "Biographical sketch of Charles Stewart."

RITTENHOUSE, David.

Rush, Benjamin. Eulogium to perpetuate the memory of David Rittenhouse, delivered before the American philosophical society, Philadelphia, 1796. 1796..... r92 R515r

RIVIERE, Briton. *See* Artists, p.1260.

ROBBIA, Luca della. *See* Artists, p.1207, 1208.

ROBERT BRUCE, king of Scotland.

Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace. Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 R534m

One of the national heroes of Scotland (1274–1329).

"If some of the military details and some of the weighing of authorities had been omitted in favor of more background, a fuller picture of the general life of the time...[the book] would have been instructive enough and more entertaining." *Dial*, 1897.

Murison, Alexander Falconer. King Robert the Bruce. 1899. (Famous Scots series.) 92 R534mu

"Gives in a very convenient form a narrative of the career of Bruce, based upon the familiar authorities, such as Barbour, but checked by the researches of modern investigators...The book is not, perhaps, so well written as Sir Herbert Maxwell's monograph on the same subject, but it will give more satisfaction to the majority of Scottish readers." *Spectator*, 1899.

ROBERTS, Frederick Sleigh, earl.

Cobban, James Maclaren. Life and deeds of Earl Roberts. 4v. 1901 ..... q92 R536c

v.1. To the end of the Indian mutiny.
v.2. To the abdication of Yakub Khan.
v.3. To the end of Lord Roberts's Indian career.
v.4. To Lord Roberts's reign in Pall Mall.

This popular biography of the present (1902) commander-in-chief of the British army, covers a military service of nearly 50 years, 40 of which belong to India.

"By far the fullest Life of Earl Roberts yet issued...vivid and anecdotal." *Academy*, 1901.

ROBERTS, John.

Roberts, Daniel. Some memoirs of the life of John Roberts. 92 R537r

ROBERTSON, Frederick William.

Brooke, Stopford Augustus, *ed.* Life, letters, lectures and addresses of Fredk. W. Robertson..... 92 R539b

English divine (1816–53).

"By far the most important authority for the biography of Robertson...

a most thorough and sympathetic piece of work, notwithstanding obvious reticences no doubt unavoidable at times." *Dictionary of national biography.*

ROBERTSON, Thomas William.

Pemberton, T. Edgar. Life and writings of T. W. Robertson. 1893.....92 R542p

Robertson came of a family of players, and went on the stage when very young, but he is best known as the author of many plays; "Ours," "Caste" and "School" being the most successful.

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien Marie Isidore de.

Belloc, Hilaire. Robespierre; a study. 1901.....92 R544b

"The author steers clear of the temptation to digress into a general history of the Revolution. Attention is throughout concentrated on Robespierre, but the background is very vividly pictured." *Academy,* 1902.

Lewes, George Henry. Life of Maximilien Robespierre, with extracts from his unpublished correspondence. 1899. .....92 R544l

"Authorities," p.6–7.

"The first edition appeared just fifty years ago, and every one knows what an abundance of information regarding the early French Revolution has in the meantime been disclosed. Nevertheless, Lewes, by dint of biographical skill, produced an estimate which will for a long time hold a place in the esteem of scholars." *Nation,* 1899.

ROBINSON, David.

In memoriam David Robinson, 1828–1895. [Anonymous.]..192 R548

ROBINSON, Henry Crabb.

Diary, reminiscences and correspondence; ed. by Thomas Sadler. 2v. 1870.....92 R551

"Robinson had acquired the friendships of the most notable men in [England], France, and Germany during the earlier years of this century. Lamb, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Southey are a few out of his many intimate friends...As a conversationalist he made his mark, and his breakfasts were as famous as those of Rogers. He left behind him a 'Diary,' 'Letters,' and voluminous memoranda, which give a truthful and unrivalled picture of social and literary life and literary men, both in [England] and on the continent, during the first half of this [19th] century." *Dictionary of national biography.*

ROBSART, Amy.

Sidney, Philip. Who killed Amy Robsart? some account of her life and death, with remarks on Sir Walter Scott's "Kenilworth." 1901.....92 R559s

Bibliography, p.19.

Aims "to relate...all that is known to history concerning the career of Amy [Robsart]; and to form...a kind of historical handbook to... Scott's 'Kenilworth.' "

ROBUSTI, Jacopo, *called* Tintoretto. *See* Artists, p.1283.

ROCCA, Enrico, conte della.

Autobiography of a veteran, 1807–1893. 1898.....92 R564

Personal recollections of an Italian patriot who played an important political and military part in the stirring years of Italy's struggle for freedom and union. Covers a period of history from 1821 to 1870.

ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY, Henri, marquis de.

Adventures of my life; arranged for English readers by the author and E. W. Smith. 2v. 1897.....92 R567

Among the more important episodes are the author's personal narrative of the French commune, his subsequent transportation to the penal settlement of New Caledonia, his marvelous escape, his numerous duels, etc.

RODNEY, George Brydges, baron, 1719–92.

Hannay, David. Rodney. 1891. (English men of action.) 92 R589h

English admiral.

ROE, Edward Payson.

Roe, Mary Abigail. E. P. Roe; reminiscences of his life. 1899. .....92 R595r

A sister's account of the life of the popular American novelist.

ROGERS, Samuel.

Clayden, Peter William. Early life of Samuel Rogers. 1887. .....92 R617c

English poet (1763–1855).

"For over half a century his home in St. James's place was a rendezvous for poets and artists, statesmen and musicians; for English men and women of note, and for distinguished people from abroad. Here almost daily he entertained five or six at breakfast, and talked with them through the morning hours. Here art and politics were discussed, *bons-mots* originated, entertaining anecdotes retailed." *Warner's Library of the world's best literature.*

Clayden, Peter William. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2v. 1889.....92 R617cl

ROGERS, William Barton.

Life and letters; ed. by his wife. 2v. 1896.....92 R6172

Mr Rogers was largely instrumental in founding, and was the first president of, the Massachusetts institute of technology, and was also actively interested in many lines of scientific research.

ROLAND, Mme Marie Jeanne (Phlipon).

Private memoirs; ed. with an introduction by E. G. Johnson. 1900. .....92 R635

Account of the early life of the "heroine of the French Revolution," written in 1793 in the prison from which she went to the guillotine.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. History of Madame Roland. 1878. .....92 R635a

The same. 1904.....j92 R635a

Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland. 1891. (Famous women.).....92 R635b

List of authorities, p.7–8.

"The first hundred pages of this little volume are on the whole satisfactory; but it then becomes, instead of a biography of Madame Roland, a history of the Girondins, and a history not written by an historian ...The somewhat rash generalizations and assumptions of the authoress could be better pardoned were they connected with absolute accuracy of historical statement." *Nation,* 1886.

Tarbell, Ida Minerva. Madame Roland; a biographical study. 1896.....92 R635t

Shows good judgment and a fair spirit, without disposition to eulogy. Contributes some new material.

ROMANES, George John.

Romanes, Mrs Ethel (Duncan). Life and letters of George John Romanes. 1896.....92 R659r

British naturalist (1848–94).

"Where Mrs. Romanes is entirely satisfactory is in her account of her husband's personal life. Here everything is beautiful and attractive. We have the picture of a man most affectionate and kind, a most loyal nature, strongly emotional, eager for work and love...The relations of Darwin and Romanes were very intimate [and] the biography reaches the highest points of interest in the many letters which they exchanged." *Nation,* 1896.

ROMILLY, Sir Samuel.

Memoirs, with a selection from his correspondence. 3v. 1840. .....r92 R665

An English lawyer and philanthropist (1757–1818), famous for his labors for the reform of the criminal law.

ROMNEY, George. *See* Artists, p.1260.

ROMULUS, king of Rome.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Romulus. 1880.....92 R667a

The same. 1901.....j92 R667a

ROSE, George.

Diaries and correspondence, containing original letters of the most distinguished statesmen of his day; ed. by L. V. Harcourt. 2v. 1860.....92 R716

An intimate friend of the younger Pitt, was in Parliament and held various offices, 1772–1818. The diaries and letters are full of interesting information about Pitt.

ROSE, Hugh Henry, baron Strathnairn. *See* STRATHNAIRN, Hugh Henry Rose, baron.

ROSEGGER, Petri Kettenfeier.

Mein weltleben; oder, Wie es dem waldbauernbuben bei den stadtleuten erging. 1900.....92 R721

This autobiographical sketch of the well-known Austrian novelist is written with the same simplicity and charm which characterize his novels.

ROSS, James.

Marie, Mrs Jane. Case of Jane Marie, exhibiting the cruelty and barbarous conduct of James Ross. 1808..r92 R738m

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina.

Bell, Henry Thomas Mackenzie. Christina Rossetti; a biographical and critical study. 1898.....92 R743b

Bibliography, p.377–390.

"Loving care and sympathy are evident upon every page, as well as a degree of scrupulousness in the statement of exact fact that verges upon pedantry. We wish that we might go beyond this tribute of respect, and commend the volume as a piece of good writing and adequate criticism; but this is frankly impossible...Nevertheless, the book is welcome, and we could not well dispense with it, although it does little to assist us in comprehension of the rare and beautiful spirit exhaled from these poems that constitute one of the chief glories of our Victorian literature." *Dial,* 1898.

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel.

Cary, Elisabeth Luther. The Rossettis; Dante Gabriel and Christina. 1900.....92 R744c

Dante Gabriel Rossetti, the English artist-poet, is generally recognized as the leader of the preraphaelites. This study of his life and work contains photogravure reproductions of the characteristic paintings of Rossetti, which form the collection of Samuel Bancroft, jr., of Wilmington, Delaware. Two chapters on the life and work of his poet-sister, Christina Rossetti, are added.

Knight, Joseph, *b.* 1829. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 R744k

Bibliography, p.1–19.

"Excellent miniature biography." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Rossetti, William Michael. Dante Gabriel Rossetti; his family letters, with a memoir. 2v. 1895.....92 R744r

The first volume contains the memoir proper, the second consisting entirely of letters.

"In a sense and to a degree the life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti is the story of the growth and development of English art in his day and generation. Its side lights come from the world of poetry and letters. It is the key to that enigma, the Pre-Raphaelite movement." *Literary world,* 1896.

Rossetti, William Michael, *ed.* Ruskin, Rossetti, pre-Raphaelitism; papers, 1854–1862. 1899.....92 R744ro

A volume of correspondence chiefly between John Ruskin and Dante Gabriel Rossetti, containing much interesting art criticism and affording new knowledge of the character and genius of Rossetti. Extracts from the diaries of Madox Brown and W. M. Rossetti are given

and the volume also contains some miscellaneous items pertaining to the preraphaelites and their exhibition of 1857. The illustration of the book is in photogravure, the pictures with one exception being Rossetti's work.

Sharp, William. Dante Gabriel Rossetti; a record and a study. 1882.....92 R744s

"An excellent critical handbook to his literary work, especially the sonnets." *Dictionary of national biography.*

ROSSINI, Gioacchino Antonio.

Beyle, Marie Henri, (*pseud.* De Stendhal). Memoirs of Rossini. 1824.....r92 R747b

Celebrated Italian composer (1792–1868).

Edwards, Henry Sutherland. Life of Rossini.....r92 R747e

Edwards, Henry Sutherland. Rossini and his school. 1895. (Great musicians.).....92 R747ed

List of Rossini's works, p.113–114.

"Bright and readable. Donizetti and Verdi are briefly discussed in the concluding chapters." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Escudier, Léon, & Marie. Rossini; sa vie et ses œuvres. 1854. .....r92 R747es

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.

Les confessions. [1844.].....92 R777

The same. 4v. 1832.....r92 R777

Confessions, [in English]. 4v. 1897.....92 R777c

One of the greatest French writers of the 18th century (1712–78).

"To write memoirs of one's own life was one of the fancies of the time, but like all else, it became in Rousseau's hand something more far-reaching and sincere than a passing fashion. Other people wrote polite histories of their outer lives, amply coloured with romantic decorations. Rousseau with unqualified veracity plunged into the inmost depths, hiding nothing that would be likely to make him either ridiculous or hateful in common opinion, and inventing nothing that could attract much sympathy or much admiration." *Morley's Rousseau.*

Jansen, Albert. Jean-Jacques Rousseau als musiker. 1884..r92 R777j

Lamartine, Alphonse de. Jean-Jacques Rousseau, [in French]. 1878.....92 R777l

Macdonald, Mrs Frederika Richardson. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau. 1895.....92 R777ma

"The purpose of the following Essays is to study the strong, true and universal ideas the French Revolution took for its law, not in connection with that event, but in their relationship to what is called 'the modern spirit.'" *Preface.*

Morley, John. Rousseau. 2v. 1891.....92 R777m

"The best English work on Rousseau." *New international encyclopædia.*

ROUSSEAU, Pierre Étienne Théodore.

Sensier, Alfred. Souvenirs sur Th. Rousseau. 1872....q92 R7772s

"Théodore Rousseau has been for twenty-five years the first apostle of truth in landscape painting...He emancipated the landscape-painters as Moses formerly liberated the Hebrews...He led them into a land of promise, where the trees had leaves, where the rivers were liquid, where the men and women were not of wood." *Edmond About,* 1857.

RUBENS, Peter Paul.

Sainsbury, William Noël, *comp.* Original unpublished papers illustrative of the life of Sir Peter Paul Rubens as an artist and a diplomatist, preserved in H. M. state paper office. 1859.....92 R823s

RUBINSTEIN, Anton.

Autobiography, 1829–1889; tr. fr. the Russian by Aline Delano. 1892.....92 R824

"Although this is a very small volume, of 170 pages, it is full of interest-

ing details concerning the career of the great Moldavian pianist and composer [1829–94], as well as of side-lights on the state of music in Russia during the past half century." *Athenæum,* 1891.

M'Arthur, Alexander. Anton Rubinstein. 1889.....92 R824m

"Author...offers it merely as a series of facts in the life of Rubinstein collected in St. Petersburg from various sources...Three portraits are included in the book, which, in spite of the author's pardonably extravagant estimate of his hero, may be read with much interest by musicians." *Athenæum,* 1890.

Vogel, Bernhard. Anton Rubinstein; biographischer abriss, nebst charakteristik seiner werke. 1888.....r92 R824v

RUMFORD, Benjamin Thompson, count.

Ellis, George Edward. Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, count Rumford. [1871.].....r92 R868e

RUNJEET SINGH. *See* RANJIT SINGH.

RUPERT, prince.

Scott, Eva. Rupert, prince Palatine. 1899.....92 R878s

Considers the history of the English civil war only as far as it concerns Rupert of the Rhine. Valuable for the side-lights thrown upon the internal dissensions which tore the Royalist party to pieces and were a large factor in its ultimate collapse.

"Miss Scott's Life of the Prince Palatine may be called very satisfactory." *Nation,* 1899.

RUSKIN, John.

Præterita; scenes and thoughts in my life. 3v. 1885.....92 R899

Author, artist and social reformer (1819–1900).

"The most important work of his last period was the fragment of autobiography, undertaken at the suggestion of his friend, Prof. C. E. Norton, and published at intervals during 1885–9 under the title of 'Præterita'...This book contains occasional passages of description as fine as anything in 'Modern Painters,' and is marked throughout by limpid ease in the narrative, by the keenness of its recollections, and by brilliant character-sketches of friends and acquaintances." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Collingwood, William Gershom. Life and work of John Ruskin. 2v. 1894.....92 R899c

Bibliography, v.1, apx. p.9–14 and v.2, apx. p.12–18.

Author was for many years Ruskin's private secretary.

"His book, which, for the rest, is a noble tribute to his own devotion to its subject, and a by no means valueless contribution to the history of a man who will always be an object of great interest in the history of literature, is otherwise simply a labored and almost indiscriminate as well as unintelligent laudation of all Mr. Ruskin has ever done or proposed to do." *Nation,* 1893.

Hobson, John Atkinson. John Ruskin, social reformer. 1898.....92 R899h

Gives a short biography of Mr Ruskin taken from "Præterita," "Fors," and other papers; and a summary of his views on political economy, socialism, machinery and industrial towns, education, and woman's place. The author is himself a social reformer and has written some books on economics.

La Sizeranne, Robert de. Ruskin and the religion of beauty. 1899.....92 R899l

"Three essays which first appeared in the 'Revue des Deux Mondes'... The writer approaches his subject very much as Taine would have approached it, and treats it with the same combination of picturesqueness, vivacity, and philosophical analysis...It is clear in its exposition and unfailing in its sympathy; yet it does not blink at inconsistencies." *Dial,* 1900.

Mather, James Marshall. John Ruskin; his life and teaching. 1900.....92 R899m

List of the principal works of Ruskin, p.171–179.

"The book...remains an exposition and not a criticism, a synopsis of Ruskin's teaching rather than an outline of how he is to be studied to the best advantage." *Introduction.*

Meynell, Mrs Alice (Thompson). John Ruskin. 1900. (Modern English writers.) 92 R899me

"Method...is to consider successively and briefly Ruskin's principal works, devoting to each book...a special chapter. Each of these chapters sets forth the leading ideas of the work considered, includes a few illustrative extracts, and brings to the discussion a certain element of the author's personal idiosyncrasy. The author is herself a writer of such distinction that this personal note always proves interesting, although it is sometimes irritating, and often excites to protest." *Dial,* 1900.

Rossetti, William Michael, *ed.* Ruskin, Rossetti, pre-Raphaelitism; papers, 1854–1862. 1899 ..... 92 R744ro

A volume of correspondence chiefly between John Ruskin and Dante Gabriel Rossetti, containing much interesting art criticism and affording new knowledge of the character and genius of Rossetti. Extracts from the diaries of Madox Brown and W. M. Rossetti are given and the volume also contains some miscellaneous items pertaining to the preraphaelites and their exhibition of 1857. The illustration of the book is in photogravure, the pictures with one exception being Rossetti's work.

Spielmann, Marion Harry. John Ruskin; a sketch of his life, his work and his opinions, with personal reminiscences. 1900 ..... 92 R899s

Contains a paper by Ruskin, entitled The black arts.

Popular little sketch, which bears the marks of having been hastily put together after Ruskin's death in response to the demand for information concerning the distinguished art critic.

RUSSELL, Irwin.

Baskervill, William Malone. Irwin Russell. 1896. (Southern writers.) 92 R914b

Promising young Southern poet (1853–78). Many of his poems were in negro dialect.

RUSSELL, John, earl.

Reid, Stuart J. Lord John Russell. 1895. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.) 92 R915r

"From the days when Napoleon was changing the map of Europe at his will until the time of our own Civil war, Lord John Russell was in the House of Commons, and prominent from the first; and this splendid service was crowned with five years more of distinguished service as Earl Russell in the Foreign Office and as Prime minister. During this whole career Lord John was the champion of the Whig principles of religious toleration and equality...The cause of parliamentary reform was so peculiarly his own that he was chosen to introduce the great measure of 1832, although not yet of cabinet rank." *Dial,* 1896.

RUSSELL, Rachel (Wriothesley), lady.

Stepney, Catherine (Pollok), lady. Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623–1723. 1898 ..... 92 R917s

Rachel, lady Russell, was the wife of that Lord Russell who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of treason. A woman of fine mind she was her husband's adviser and even after his death followed public events with keen interest. Lady Herbert was the wife of Sir Edward Herbert, an adherent of the Stuarts. There is an interesting account of her rescue of her husband after the battle of Naseby and their escape to France.

RUSSELL, William, lord.

L'Estrange, Sir Roger. Considerations upon a printed sheet entituled The speech of the late Lord Russel to the sheriffs, together with a paper delivered by him to them, at the place of execution, on July 21, 1683. 1884. (Clarendon historical society. Reprints.) 92 R918l

Reprint of the edition of 1683.

The same. 1884. (In Clarendon historical society. Re-

prints, v.1.) r942 C51r v.1

Russell, John, earl. Life of William, lord Russell. 1853...92 R918r

Lord Russell was convicted of being concerned in the Rye-house plot against the life of Charles II and was beheaded in 1683.

RUSSELL of KILLOWEN, Charles Russell, baron.

O'Brien, Richard Barry. Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. 1901. ..... 92 R9130

Lord Charles Russell (1832–1900) was an eminent English lawyer; from 1894 to the time of his death, lord chief justice of England.

"This life of a lawyer by a lawyer is a success...A harmony between subject and writer is pleasantly felt all through the book, and is helped by the fact that Mr. O'Brien's biographical intentions were known to Lord Russell, who willingly talked to the purpose." *Academy,* 1901.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel.

Letters, 1639–1661; ed. by Thomas Smith. 1875 ..... 92 R935

A Scottish Presbyterian clergyman, theologian and controversialist, professor at Edinburgh university, from which he was banished for two years, 1636–38, on account of his severe Calvinism. He wrote "Lex Rex," which was publicly burned by the authorities, and other works, but is best known from his "Letters," first published in 1664.

RUYTER, Michel Adriaanszoon de.

Milne, G. Grinnell-. Life of Lieut.-admiral de Ruyter. 1896. ..... 92 R949m

A life of the greatest of Dutch admirals (1607–76).

SACCHARISSA. *See* SUNDERLAND, Dorothy Sidney, countess of.

SAGE, Henry Williams.

Cornell university. Memorial exercises in honor of Henry Williams Sage. 1898 ..... r92 S129c

An American philanthropist (1814–97), who succeeded to the presidency of the board of trustees of Cornell university on the death of Ezra Cornell.

SAINT PIERRE, Jacques Henri Bernardin de.

Barine, Arvède, (*pseud. of* Mme Charles Vincens). Bernardin de St. Pierre; tr. by J. E. Gordon. 1893. (Great French writers.) 92 S149b

French novelist (1737–1814), author of "Paul and Virginia."

"The life of Bernardin de Saint-Pierre is so unusual, so interesting, so suggestive and amusing, that the grumpiest of Anglo-Saxons need not complain of the fact that no series of Great French Writers would be complete which did not contain the name of the author of 'Paul and Virginia.'" *Augustine Birrell, in preface.*

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.

Lettres à la princesse. 1873 ..... r92 S156

French critic and essayist (1804–69).

Letters written to Princess Mathilde, the daughter of Jerome Bonaparte, and published after Sainte-Beuve's death.

Souvenirs et indiscrétions. 1872 ..... r92 S156s

Contains some miscellaneous letters, notes, etc. by Sainte-Beuve, together with a biography of him by M. Troubat, his literary executor, and various fragments relative to his life and work.

SALA, George Augustus Henry.

Life and adventures, written by himself. 2v. 1896 ..... 92 S159

He was a precocious boy and gives many childish reminiscences of distinguished people, mostly musicians and actors. His own life work was chiefly literary. He was editor, contributor, novelist, dramatist, but was principally distinguished as a special correspondent, in which capacity he made many expeditions and was present on many notable occasions.

SALADIN, sultan of Egypt and Syria.

Poole, Stanley Lane-. Saladin, and the fall of the kingdom

of Jerusalem. 1898. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 S1591p
Famous sultan of Egypt and Syria (1137–93).
"There are comparatively few books in English, which deal in a scholarly and trustworthy way with Muslim history and to these Mr. Stanley Lane-Poole has made a welcome addition. The book is based throughout on a sound study of the original sources, and yet the weight of learning is borne lightly, and few lay readers will guess how much solid work has been put into it." *Nation,* 1899.

Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamin, *called* Ibn Shaddād. Life of Saladin; [ed. by C. W. Wilson]. 1897.....92 S1591y
The author (1145–1234) was a noted traditionist and the Kadi of Aleppo. He accompanied Saladin on his later campaigns.

SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, marquis of.

Traill, Henry Duff. Marquis of Salisbury. 1891. (Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.).....92 S167t
English conservative statesman of the latter half of the 19th century, several times prime minister.
"Mr. Traill has done his work as thoroughly as space and other conditions permit; and, while making no effort to hide his strong conservative bias and his warm sympathy with Lord Salisbury's methods and ideals, he has not erred obtrusively on the side of hero-worship." *Dial,* 1892.

SALT, Henry.

Halls, John James. Life and correspondence of Henry Salt. 2v. 1834.....r92 S1761h
Traveler and collector of antiquities (1780–1827). He was appointed in 1815 British consul-general in Egypt, where he collected many antiquities and made some discoveries.

SALT, Sir Titus.

Burnley, James. Sir Titus Salt and George Moore. 1885. (The world's workers.).....92 S176b
Both were successful business men and philanthropists.

SALVINI, Tommaso.

Leaves from [his] autobiography. 1893.....92 S185
Celebrated Italian tragedian, born in 1829.
"Tells us of his youth, of his first humble appearance on the stage, of his early successes, of his later triumphs, and of his stellar wanderings. He gives us his impressions, not only of his compatriots, Modena, Rossi, and Ristori, but also of Rachel, Sarah Bernhardt, Coquelin, Mounet-Sully, Edwin Booth, and Henry Irving...The frankness of Signor Salvini's interest in himself is its own excuse; he is right in believing himself so great an actor that what interests him shall interest us also." *Nation,* 1893.

SAMUELS, Capt. Samuel.

From the forecastle to the cabin. 1887.....92 S193
"Is a stirring tale of adventure. It is written in a homely, manly language which befits one who has earned distinction by deeds rather than words,—with but little boastfulness, although it relates the speedy promotion of the author in his career on the sea and the honors and fortune he gained through valor and integrity." *Dial,* 1887.

SAND, George, (*pseud. of* Mme Dudevant).

Convent life of George Sand; tr. by M. E. MacKaye. 1893. .....92 S213co
Translation of a part of her "L'histoire de ma vie."

Letters; tr. by R. L. de Beaufort. 3v. 1886.....92 S213
Biographical sketch of George Sand, v.1, p.9–40.
"Their intrinsic interest, the large additions that they make to the knowledge of their author's character, the varied scenes and the numerous attractive personalities that they bring before us, can neither escape the notice, nor disappoint the expectation, of any competent reader." *Athenæum,* 1886.

Lettres d'un voyageur. 1869.....92 S213l
The first of these, dated 1834, gives the author's impressions of Italy.

Among the others are letters addressed to Liszt, to Meyerbeer, and others. The "Encyclopædia Britannica" says of them, "They are specially valuable to the student of George Sand, as they give her views of men and things, not refracted and distorted by the exigencies of a novel."

Caro, Elme Marie. George Sand. 1892. (Great French writers.) 92 S213c

"His running exposition, both of the individual novels and of the Sandian conception of a novel in general, is most adroit and far from inadequate. He has managed with great skill to lay emphasis, without tediously dwelling, on the points in which that conception and its embodiment in words correct the faults of the prevailing school of novels, and he has...made great use of that charming correspondence with Flaubert, which exhibits both correspondents so fully and so agreeably." *Athenæum,* 1888.

Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. 1883. (Famous women.)..92 S213t

"To a rapid and concise account of outward events and material circumstances are added clear and attractive sketches of the books which best lend themselves to such a résumé, and which are most important as illustrations." *Nation,* 1883.

SANDS, Admiral Benjamin Franklin.

From reefer to rear-admiral; reminiscences and journal jottings of nearly half a century of naval life, 1827–1874. 1899. .....92 S221

The narrative includes incidents never before told in the lives of Farragut, Porter, Rodgers, Rowan, Ammen, Jenkins and Worden; anecdotes of Generals Grant, French and others; reminiscences of Garibaldi and Dom Pedro I of Brazil; also some account of the revolutions in South America, the slave-trade on the west coast of Africa, the Mexican war, and the War of the rebellion. The work also tells of the origin and growth of the United States coast survey, and of the foundation and nucleus of the United States naval observatory.

SANTLEY, Charles.

Student and singer; reminiscences. 1892.....r92 S236

Author, born in 1834, is a well-known English baritone singer.

SARCEY, Francisque.

Conférences et conférenciers. 1897.....92 S243c

Also published with the title "Souvenirs d'âge mûr."

Recollections of the popular French dramatic critic and lecturer (1828–99). This volume supplements his "Souvenirs de jeunesse," which embodies his memories of youth.

Souvenirs de jeunesse. 1895.....92 S243

"M. Sarcey may not be a great writer...but what a charming talker he is! There can be no greater pleasure than to read his theatrical feuilleton in the *Temps*—rambling, disconnected notes, full of personal allusions, remote as possible from any attempt at fine writing, and full of rich hints and the very best independent criticism. In the 'Souvenirs' the same qualities are found. The tone rises, however, but only a little, when he gives graphic details of his academic career, both as a pupil in the École Normale and as an instructor in several provincial faculties." *Nation,* 1885.

SARPI, Pietro, *called* Fra Paolo.

Robertson, Alexander. Fra Paolo Sarpi, the greatest of the Venetians. 1894.....92 S246r

"References," p.8–9.

Sarpi (1552–1623) is best known as the historian of the Council of Trent and the adviser of the Signory of Venice in its quarrel with Paul V.

"It does not contain, apparently, the results of any original research, but recites in somewhat exaggerated style the well-known facts in the career of the remarkable man whom the author characterizes on the title-page as 'the greatest of the Venetians.'" *Nation,* 1894.

SARTAIN, John.

Reminiscences of a very old man, 1808–1897. 1899.....92 S249

"As a boy he was assistant to a maker of fireworks who had charge of the 'effects' at Covent Garden Theatre, and thus came into contact with many of the actors of the day. Later he became an engraver,

and, crossing to America in 1830, knew many of the artists of that period, Inman, Sully, Neagle, and others. Still later, as magazine proprietor, he met many of the earlier literary men of America...Mr. Sartain's style is not particularly vivid, and of many of the interesting people he knew he has not much to tell us; but the book is, nevertheless, an entertaining one." *Nation,* 1899.

SARTO, Andrea del. *See* Artists, p.1276.

SAVERY, William.

Journal. 1837.....92 S266

Author (1750–1804) was a Philadelphia Quaker.

SAVONAROLA, Girolamo.

Lucas, Herbert. Fra Girolamo Savonarola; a biographical study based on contemporary documents. 1899.....92 S2681

"Bibliographical list," p.11–20.

"This volume had its origin in the fiery controversy which the fourth centenary of Savonarola's death revived. Its first appearance was in the form of articles in the *Tablet,* representing what may be called the Jesuit point of view, while simultaneously the very divergent view of the Dominicans found expression in a series of papers in the *Irish Rosary.* Since that time Father Lucas has revised and in great measure rewritten his work...It is most carefully derived from the original sources, which are scattered through numerous periodicals and monographs, not easy for the English reader to obtain." *English historical review,* 1901.

"Brings together a rich collection of contemporary documentary evidence bearing on the relations of parties, the political and ecclesiastical intrigues, and the correspondence between the magistracy of Florence and the Papal Court at Rome." *M'Hardy's Savonarola.*

M'Hardy, George. Savonarola. 1901. (World's epoch-makers.) 92 S268m

Bibliography, p.5–7.

"A sympathetic and entertaining biography...The writer does not undertake to present new views of his subject otherwise than by a careful review of such material as has been already presented...Departs in no essential particular from the traditional treatment." *American historical review,* 1902.

O'Neil, James Lewis. Jerome Savonarola; a sketch. 1901..92 S2680

Bibliography, p.222–232.

Issued in commemoration of the fourth centenary of Savonarola's death, 1498. This short summary, which has received the approval of the author's ecclesiastical superiors, strongly supports Savonarola's orthodoxy, and opposes those who consider him a rebel against the pope's authority.

Villari, Pasquale. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. 2v. 1893. .....92 S268v

"The work of an eminent scholar, who has made a special study of the period of the Renaissance. It is founded on the results of much original research, not only in the archives of the government, but also among papers preserved by the families of the old Italian nobility." *C. K. Adams.*

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.

Carlyle, Thomas. Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1885.....92 S334c

The same. (In Cromwell's Letters and speeches, v.2.)..308 C89le v.2

The same. 1899.....r92 S334c2

Centenary edition.

"The work, published complete in 1825, is termed by the author himself 'an insignificant book.' It might not have lived without his name, but has the merit of true artistic proportion, and is a sound piece of work." *Garnett's Life of Thomas Carlyle.*

"It was based on very imperfect information, but was an inspiring work of genius nevertheless. It is now more valuable as a Carlyle document than as a Schiller document." *Thomas's Life and works of Schiller.*

Nevinson, Henry W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1889. (Great writers.) 92 S334n

Bibliography, apx. p.1–23.

"An able and conscientious work (in spite of its unpretending size and price), and deserves to be generally read by students of German literature. In truth, we should find it hard to name a book in which the reader of today can find Schiller more thoughtfully and readably discussed." *Nation,* 1889.

Scherr, Johannes. Schiller und seine zeit. 2v. in 1. 1863 .. 92 S334sc

The same. 2v 92 S334sc2

Schwab, Gustav. Schiller's leben. 3v. in 1. 1859 ..... 92 S334s

Thomas, Calvin. Life and works of Friedrich Schiller. 1901. ..... 92 S334t

"Survey of Schiller literature," p.465–473.

A large part of the book is devoted to a study and criticism of Schiller's works.

"A book that will compare favorably, in point of readableness and impartiality, with the best that has ever been written upon the subject." *Atlantic monthly,* 1902.

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich Johann Christian.

Kempe, Friedrich. Friedrich Schneider als mensch und künstler. 1859 ..... r92 S358k

German composer (1786–1853).

SCHNYDER von WARTENSEE, Xaver.

Lebenserinnerungen. 1887 ..... qr92 S362

Bibliography, p.375–379.

Author (1786–1868) was a teacher and vocal composer.

SCHÖNBEIN, Christian Friedrich, & Faraday, Michael.

Letters, 1836–1862, with notes, comments and references to contemporary letters; ed. by G. W. A. Kahlbaum and F. V. Darbishire. 1899 ..... 92 F229

"We have now the whole correspondence brought together chronologically, the letters being left intact as originally written, and made more valuable by a most complete series of explanatory notes giving references to the papers alluded to, as well as short biographical notices of people mentioned in the correspondence. The care and trouble which has been bestowed upon this most essential adjunct to a set of letters containing references to memoirs which for us represent the scientific literature of a former generation, has thus resulted in a distinct contribution to the history of science, and the editors have laid all workers in the domains of physics and chemistry under a debt of obligation." *Nature,* 1900.

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur.

Wallace, William. Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. 1890. (Great writers.) 92 S373w

Bibliography, apx. p.1–10.

German philosopher (1788–1860).

"Based on the works of Gwinner and Frauenstädt, and although it also attempts to give a résumé of Schopenhauer's principal writings, it was obviously impossible, in the short space at command, to do this in a very satisfactory way, and the interest of the volume, therefore, centres in the biographic portions, the most readable of which is the section on Schopenhauer's personal habits in later life." *Nation,* 1891.

SCHUBERT, Franz Peter.

Frost, Henry Frederick. Schubert. 1885. (Great musicians.) r92 S384f

Chronological table of Schubert's works, p.108–128.

"An adequate life of Schubert is yet to be written. All the biographies printed thus far...are short, and none equals in literary manner and interest the article by the editor in Grove's Dictionary. The present book is as full as the ordinary biography and has an excellent feature in a chronological catalogue of Schubert's compositions." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Kreissle von Hellborn, Heinrich. Franz Schubert, [in German]. 1865.....r92 S384k

Kreissle von Hellborn, Heinrich. Franz Schubert; eine biografische skizze. 1861.....r92 S384k1

Kreissle von Hellborn, Heinrich. Life of Franz Schubert; tr. fr. the German by A. D. Coleridge. 2v. 1869.....92 S384k

List of Schubert's compositions, v.2, p.266–295; appendix on some of the original scores of Schubert, by George Grove, v.2, p.297–332.

"Has historical value from the fact that it was the first extended work in the field." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

SCHUMANN, Robert.

Early letters; tr. by May Herbert. 1888.....r92 S392

"Have enabled many both in Germany and in this country to know and comprehend the composer as an artist—to feel and be inspired by his noble enthusiasm for all that was pure and lofty in art...No less valuable than the light thrown on Schumann's personal character is the information to be found in these letters as to the origin and meaning of many of his works." *Athenæum,* 1888.

Maitland, John Alexander Fuller-. Schumann. 1895. (Great musicians.).....92 S392m

Chronological table of Schumann's life and works, p.137–146.

"Although Mr. Maitland does not profess to have written an exhaustive biography of Schumann, or brought forward any new facts of importance, his little sketch is one of the most satisfactory and entertaining of the useful series which Doctor Hueffer is editing." *Nation,* 1885.

Reissmann, August. Life and works of Robert Schumann; tr. by A. L. Alger. 1886.....92 S392r

List of Schumann's printed compositions, p.261–271.

"A critical biography, with intelligent discussions of Schumann's principal compositions." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Wasielewski, Joseph Wilhelm von. Life of Robert Schumann; tr. by A. L. Alger. 1871.....92 S392w

"The original, published in 1858, is a standard work." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Wasielewski, Joseph Wilhelm von. Robert Schumann, [in German]. 1869.....r92 S392w

SCHUYLER, Mrs Catherine (Van Rensselaer).

Humphreys, Mary Gay. Catherine Schuyler. 1897. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....92 S397h

Wife of Gen. Philip Schuyler.

"Mrs. Schuyler was the daughter of John Van Rensselaer, her mother was a Livingston, and she was in many respects a typical matron of the period—a period of which a very fair idea is given in this volume." *Nation,* 1898.

SCHUYLER, Gen. Philip John.

Lossing, Benson John. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v. 1872.....92 S3972l

"Life of one of the American Revolutionary generals (1733–1804), constructed chiefly on the basis of Schuyler's meagre papers which are preserved...the story is not only entertainingly but skilfully told. The work has an index and portraits, but no maps." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SCHWIND, Moritz von. *See* Artists, p.1265.

SCOTT, James, duke of Monmouth. *See* MONMOUTH, James Scott, duke of.

SCOTT, Sir Walter.

Familiar letters. 2v. 1894.....92 S431f

"The letters unequally cover the time from 1797, when Scott, twenty-six years old, was known only as a young barrister of fair prospects and the author of some poetical translations from the German, down to 1825, the year before his earthquake of calamity. They are conveniently separated into chapters, mostly of one year each; and at

SCOTT, Sir Walter—*continued.*

the beginning of each chapter is inserted a little chronological table of family events and literary achievements." *Nation,* 1894.

Journal. 1891 ..... 92 S431

The period covered is from November 1825 to 1832.

"When Lockhart came to that stage in Sir Walter's career when it was appropriate to make extracts from his 'Journal,' he stated his inability to give them in full owing to there being many references to living persons who might be pained or inconvenienced if these appeared in print...Now that the whole is in print, the new matter seems to be nearly as valuable as that which appears in the 'Life'...The manner in which the 'Journal' has been prepared for publication deserves hearty praise." *Athenæum,* 1890.

"Who can reproduce the subtle charm and pathos of Scott's Journal?... It is monotonous, yet it is full of interest; it contains no new information, yet it adds immensely to our knowledge of the man who was, not only in Scotland, but throughout the English-speaking world, the literary monarch of his day." *Nation,* 1891.

Gleig, George Robert. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1871....92 S431g

Reprinted with corrections and additions from the "Quarterly review," v.124, Jan. 1868.

Hudson, William Henry, *b.* 1863. Sir Walter Scott. 1901..92 S431hu

Compact one volume biography.

"He [Mr Hudson] writes, not as worshipping Scott to idolatry, but as an admirer from childhood, and in a spirit of sensible sympathy." *Andrew Lang, in Critic,* 1901.

Hutton, Richard Holt. Sir Walter Scott. [1878.] (English men of letters.) 92 S431h

Both biographical and critical.

Lockhart, John Gibson. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 9v. in 3 ..... 92 S431l

The same. 8v. in 4. 1851 ..... r92 S431l1

"Next to Boswell's 'Johnson' the best biography in the language." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Saintsbury, George. Sir Walter Scott. 1897. (Famous Scots series.) 92 S431s

The first short biography of Scott which has been written since the publication of new material during the last few years.

"His most conspicuous merits are generosity of criticism and a judgment sober and generally sane...The literary criticism is the best part of the book, yet there are some judgments that provoke dissent." *Athenæum,* 1897.

Yonge, Charles Duke. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1888. (Great writers.) 92 S431y

Bibliography, by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1–49.

"Mr. Anderson's bibliography is much more than worth the price of the tame, yet well-meaning sketch it accompanies." *Athenæum,* 1888.

SCOTT, Gen. Winfield.

Memoirs. 2v. 1864 ..... 92 S4312

"The narrative opens the public life of the writer with the Canadian campaigns of the War of 1812, and carries it through the Black Hawk War, Nullification in South Carolina, removal of the Cherokees, the Mexican War, and the ensuing honors to the victorious general." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Mansfield, Edward Deering. Life and services of Winfield Scott. 1852 ..... r92 S4312m

Wright, Marcus Joseph. General Scott. 1894. (Great commanders.) 92 S4312w

"Authorities consulted," p.5.

Trustworthy and interesting biography of the hero of Lundy's Lane and the Mexican war.

SEGANTINI, Giovanni. *See* Artists, p.1283.

SÉGUR, Louis Philippe, comte de.

Mémoires. 3v. 1842.....r92 S456s

A French politician and author. He served in the American revolution, was ambassador to Russia, was a councilor of state under the empire, and was made a peer at the restoration. He died in 1830.

SÉGUR, Philippe Paul, comte de.

Aide-de-camp of Napoleon; memoirs. 1895.....92 S456

The author was a French general and historian, who served in the Napoleonic campaigns.

"The personal and anecdotal portion of Count Philippe de Ségur's voluminous 'History, Memoirs, and Miscellanea,' published in 1873. The memoir is one of the most charming and graphic as well as most instructive records of Napoleonic times." *Dial,* 1895.

SEIDL, Anton.

Finck, Henry Theophilus, *ed.* Anton Seidl; a memorial by his friends. 1899.....q92 S458f

Musical conductor (1850–98).

This volume contains a biographical sketch by H. T. Finck, an account of Seidl's funeral services, some personal tributes, appreciations by musical critics and singers, letters to Seidl from Richard Wagner and others, and an account of Seidl's literary work.

SELBORNE, Roundell Palmer, earl of.

Memorials. 2v. in 4. 1896–98.....92 S464

v.1, pt.1–2. Family and personal, 1766–1865.

v.2, pt.1–2. Personal and political, 1865–1895.

The family and personal chronicle tells of the earl's brilliant career at Oxford and his rapid rise at the bar, including a few important political reminiscences, one being the "Alabama claim." v.2 is of more general interest, covering his two terms as lord chancellor, his distinguished service in the settlement of the Treaty of Washington and the Geneva arbitration, and his work in reforming the machinery of law.

SELWYN, George Augustus.

George Selwyn; his letters and his life; ed. by E. S. Roscoe and Helen Clergue. 1899.....92 S469

"The merit of George Selwyn's letters can be estimated for the first time by the general public...He owes to his friend Horace Walpole the seat which he has long occupied in the temple of fame as a wit... Despite the bad literary form of Selwyn's letters, they have an historical value which redeems many shortcomings and fully justifies their publication...Readers of these letters learn much that is new about the manners of the period and the associates of Selwyn." *Athenæum,* 1900.

These associates included George III, Fox, Pitt, Horace Walpole and most of the other well-known men of the time.

SEVIER, John.

Gilmore, James Roberts. John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder; a sequel to The rear-guard of the Revolution. 1887.....92 S511g

A biography of the builder of the commonwealth of Tennessee. In this, as in the "Rear-guard of the Revolution," the author has transformed the characters of history into living men, and presented their achievements in a spirited narrative.

SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de.

Letters; ed. by Mrs Hale. 1895.....92 S5113

"The letters of Madame de Sévigné are unrivaled for their fresh charm, shrewd wit, and easy gaiety of heart. They form an almost complete and familiar chronicle of the Court and high society of the time [1669–95]. Their vivacity scarcely ever flags, whether she is telling of Court life, of scenes at the baths of Vichy, or of country society and diversions. She writes spontaneously, sketches vivid pictures in a few rapid strokes, or gives in sparkling narrative the social happenings of the day, meanwhile unwittingly revealing her own character." *New international encyclopædia.*

Lettres choisies; extraites de l'édition des Grands écrivains de la France par Ad. Regnier. 1880.....92 S5113l

Boissier, Gaston. Madame de Sévigné; tr. by M. B. Anderson. 1889.....92 S5113b

The same; tr. by H. L. Williams. 1897. (Great French writers.) 92 S5113bl

"M. Boissier says modestly that he has not had the ambition to write anything new. 'After having read over the letters of Mme. de Sévigné, I will simply say what impression they have made on my mind, without asking myself if I repeat what others have said before me: this is the only method which I shall follow in this book.' M. Boissier takes in turn the woman, the writer, the work—a somewhat artificial division." *Nation,* 1887.

Ritchie, Mrs Anne Isabella (Thackeray). Madame de Sévigné, [in English]. 1898.....92 S5113r

"An entertaining life...enlivened with copious extracts from letters... forming a graphic and interesting picture of the times." *Nation,* 1881.

SEWALL, Samuel.

Chamberlain, Nathan Henry. Samuel Sewall and the world he lived in. 1897.....92 S513c

Colonial jurist (1652–1730), who came to Massachusetts in 1661 and was graduated from Harvard in 1671.

"With Sewall's well-known diary as his guiding thread, and with constant quotation from it, the author sketches many features of the life and characters of the New Englanders of the second and third generation, their conceptions of Church and State, their business characteristics, their home life, their courtships, their literature, their relations to the other races with which they were brought in contact. If he has added little that was novel, he has described the traits of the age with which he deals with much clearness of insight and fair-mindedness." *Nation,* 1897.

SEWALL, Samuel Edmund.

Tiffany, Mrs Nina (Moore). Samuel E. Sewall; a memoir. 1898. .....92 S5132t

"The part played by those Boston kinsmen—Sewall, May, Phillips, and Edmund Quincy—in the small beginnings of the anti-slavery enterprise, and in its subsequent mighty propaganda to the end, is known to all readers of the Life of Garrison...Mrs. Tiffany has found her material but scanty—no great store of letters even...She enables one to comprehend, however, the mixture of radicalism and conservatism, modesty and courage, womanly tenderness and manly initiative, censure and toleration, which marked this genuine philanthropist." *Nation,* 1898.

SEWARD, William Henry.

Autobiography. 3v. 1891.....r92 S514

Seward was governor of New York, 1838–42; United States senator, 1849–61; and secretary of state during the administrations of Lincoln and Johnson.

"The autobiographical portion consists of less than one fourth of the first volume, ending with the year 1834...The narrative of early life, his entrance into and rapid progress in politics is candid and interesting. The memoir by his son begins with the year 1831. A large part of this consists of extracts from Seward's letters, journals and speeches ...The editor has endeavored to make the work 'the story of a life, not the history of a time.'" *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Bancroft, Frederic. Life of William Henry Seward. 2v. 1900. .....92 S514b

"He divides the statesman's career into two contrasted parts at the point of his defeat for the Presidential nomination in 1860. The preceding part is supposed to be dominated by a selfish ambition for place and power, the succeeding by abnegation of self and intense patriotic devotion to the cause of his country. In the first, the author not only makes a general attribution of unworthy purpose, but follows every specific act with the explanation in accordance with it, as if to run no risk that the reader should be misled by its apparent rectitude or merit...[The] second volume is a positive addition to our historical

knowledge of its period, and a fine presentation of the incidents, the inner qualities, and the strategy of a notable diplomatic contest." *Nation,* 1900.

Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland. William Henry Seward. 1896. (American statesmen.) 92 S514l

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.) r92 S514l

"It is recognized that Seward made mistakes; on the other hand the loftiness of Seward's purpose and the strength of his character are impressed upon the reader. The work is more a partial history of the period covered than a biography." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SFORZA, Beatrice d'Este, duchess of Milan. *See* BEATRICE d'ESTE, duchess of Milan.

SFORZA, Caterina.

Pasolini, Pietro Desiderio, conte. Catherine Sforza; tr. by Paul Sylvester. 1898 ..... 92 S523p

Catherine Sforza, called the Madonna of Imola, a woman of great beauty, strong character and remarkable intellect, was a prominent figure in Italian political life in the 15th century. One of her sons was the famous Medici called Giovanni delle Bande Nere. The author of this work has made extensive researches in Italian and foreign archives and had other sources of information not open to Catherine's earlier biographers.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of, 1621–83.

Traill, Henry Duff. Shaftesbury, the first earl. 1886. (English worthies.) 92 S5252t

"The inclusion of the first Earl of Shaftesbury among the 'English worthies' is gratifying to those who believe that few characters, and no period, of English history more deserve or will better repay research than the character of Anthony Ashley Cooper and the reign of Charles II...Mr. Traill has, in default of original research, shown good judgment in the choice of his sources of information...For its literary merits Mr. Traill's book fully deserves and will doubtless find many readers. None the less Shaftesbury still awaits a biographer." *Athenæum,* 1886.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of, 1671–1713.

Life, unpublished letters and philosophical regimen; ed. by Benjamin Rand. 1900 ..... 92 S5253

"Dr. Rand has discovered among the mass of Shaftesbury papers in the Record office two note-books filled with meditations by the moralist for his own edification...These fill 272 pages of the volume...The letters...are of interest in reference to his own philosophy, especially in relation to that of Leibnitz. There are also many political letters... Other more personal letters...go to increase our esteem for his conception of morals." *Nation,* 1901.

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of, 1801–85.

Hodder, Edwin. The seventh earl of Shaftesbury as social reformer. 1898 ..... 92 S525h

One of the most eminent philanthropists of the 19th century.

"The present work...is intended to set before the reader in a brief form a résumé of those important movements to which he devoted his life, standing out pre-eminently as the champion of the defenceless and oppressed, and winning for himself a name that will live for ever in the annals of this country as the friend of the Working Man." *Preface.*

SHARPE, John McDowell.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of J. McDowell Sharpe. 1885..r92 S532p

Member from Franklin county.

SHAW, Robert Gould.

Monument to Robert Gould Shaw; its inception, completion and unveiling, 1865–1897. 1897 ..... qr92 S535m

Contents: History of the Shaw monument.—Inscriptions upon the Shaw

monument.—Address by Major Henry Lee Higginson, May 30, 1897.—Unveiling of the monument.—Ceremonies at Music hall.

Shaw (1837–63) was colonel of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts volunteers, the first regiment of negro troops to be organized under state authority in the North.

The monument by Augustus St. Gaudens was erected in Boston opposite the state-house.

SHELLEY, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin).

Marshall, Mrs Florence A. (Thomas). Life & letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 2v. 1889.....92 S5451m

"The first volume of Mrs. Marshall's ably and graphically written biography closes with the death of Shelley. The second is given to the twenty-nine years of Mary's widowhood, during which she was forced to labor unremittingly with her pen to eke out the scanty sum which Shelley's father, Sir Timothy, reluctantly allowed for the maintenance of his daughter-in-law and grandson." *Nation,* 1890.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.

Biagi, Guido. Last days of Percy Bysshe Shelley; new details from unpublished documents. 1898.....92 S545b

"The 'new details' of which Mr. Biagi speaks were, we believe, published a few years ago in *Harper's Magazine;* and the present book consists substantially in a reprint of that article, preceded by a recapitulation of the facts already known concerning the closing days of Shelley. New details...fall into two classes: documents, drawn from the archives of Tuscany and Florence, concerning the discovery of the corpse, and the negotiations of the poet's friends for its possession and disposal; and depositions of the old fishermen and other local persons who witnessed the last scene on the beach at Viareggio." *Academy,* 1898.

Brandes, Georg Moritz Cohen. Shelley und Lord Byron; zwei litterarische charakterbilder, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der frauengestalten in ihrem leben. 1894. .....92 S545br

Dowden, Edward. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2v. 1886. .....92 S545d

"He has condensed the old Shelley papers by Hogg, Peacock, Trelawney, Medwin, Hunt, Lady Shelley, Stockdale, and other lesser writers, the correspondence and diaries of Godwin, and the modern investigations of Garnett, Rossetti, Forman, and Shelley students of less note; and he has amplified the biography constructed from these sources by manuscript papers of the Shelley family and others...The work is necessarily henceforth the authority for the facts of Shelley's career. It is in a strict sense a biography. It deals with the events of his life, and touches only incidentally and briefly his works and genius, his contemporaries, and the history of his times." *Nation,* 1887.

Salt, Henry Stephens. Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1892.....92 S545sa

"Writen from the point of view of intimate sympathy with the poet's doctrines and personal character...The book is both brief and pleasant to read, and leaves a much clearer impression on the mind than Mr. Sharp's book does; and, although it is a less cultured and judicial performance than Mr. Symonds's little volume, it has a more distinct aim and unity, and deserves an equal popularity. Its aim is to depict Shelley as the writer feels he was, and what Mr. Salt feels Shelley was is simply an advanced embodiment of the higher civilization which it should be the aim of man's existence to attain." *Athenæum,* 1888.

Sharp, William. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 S545sh

Bibliography, apx. p.1–27.

"Mr. Sharp has been at pains to give a fair summary of the facts before him, while Mr. Anderson's bibliography, appended to Mr. Sharp's 'Life,' is a useful contribution to the literature of the subject. Mr. Sharp's work is not that of a partisan; indeed, it seems to betray almost too slight an interest in Shelley for the attainment of a high position." *Athenæum,* 1888.

Symonds, John Addington. Shelley. [1879.] (English

men of letters.) 92 S545s

List of authorities, p.7–8.

"An excellent, brief compendium of facts, and is pervaded by sympathetic and rational criticism. There are in it a very few minor misstatements, due probably to haste in composition, and it errs in giving too great credit to Hogg's veracity." *Nation,* 1878.

Trelawny, Edward John. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 1858 ..... r92 S545t

"Relating to only the last six months of Shelley's life, but unrivalled for vivacity of portraiture." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SHERIDAN, Gen. Philip Henry.

Personal memoirs. 2v. 1888 ..... 92 S552I

The same. 2v. 1888 ..... r92 S552I

"As a book for general reading, Sheridan's *Memoirs* have attractive features that will insure success...For purpose of permanent history, one could wish that the aim had been less popular and more critical; but a long narrative by so distinguished an officer in a great war cannot lack value, even when the narrative is cursory and superficial." *Nation,* 1889.

Davies, Henry Eugene. General Sheridan. 1895. (Great commanders.) 92 S552Id

By an appreciative admirer who served under Sheridan. Accurate in war history.

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Lives of the Sheridans. 2v. 1886 ..... 92 S552f

"Seems to hold a brief against the man whose life he is writing...Those who have read any of his books will know just what to expect in this last, and they will not be disappointed when they find contradictory inaccuracies, a bustling vivacity, a general slovenliness, and a most interesting subject...The most valuable part of Mr. Fitzgerald's volumes is devoted to Mrs. Norton...The account of another gifted member of this singularly gifted family, the late Sheridan Le Fanu, the novelist, is also welcome. The few pages given to Sheridan Knowles, the dramatist, are altogether inadequate. Nor is the treatment of 'Tom' Sheridan or of the other children besides Mrs. Norton at all satisfactory." *Nation,* 1887.

Moore, Thomas, 1779–1852. Memoirs of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2v. 1866 ..... r92 S552m

Unsatisfactory biography of the noted British dramatist, orator and politician (1751–1816).

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Sheridan. [1883.] (English men of letters.) 92 S552o

"Mrs. Oliphant thinks Sheridan has been overrated. Her sketch of him and his writings appears designed to emphasize this view...Not only in the general view of Sheridan which Mrs. Oliphant takes is there much that provokes dissent, but in particular remarks there is some lack of accuracy." *Athenæum,* 1883.

Rae, William Fraser. Sheridan; a biography. 2v. 1896 .... 92 S552r

"Mr. Rae has told the romantic and diversified story of Sheridan's career well and temperately...His book at once takes its place as the standard one on the subject—the one in which the real Sheridan, as contradistinguished from the half-mythical Sheridan of previous memoirs, is portrayed with all attainable clearness. To release this brilliant and singularly winning and humane figure from the region of largely calumnious fiction was a worthy task; and Mr. Rae has done it...satisfactorily." *Dial,* 1896.

Sanders, Lloyd Charles. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. [1890.] (Great writers.) 92 S552sa

Bibliography, apx. p.1–11.

"By a stroke of good fortune, the author of the 'School for Scandal' has at last found a friendly biographer...Watkins was a political opponent; Moore was a trifler who betrayed his hero; Prof. Smyth was another traitor...and Mrs. Oliphant combined the acme of incompetence with the utmost carelessness...Mr. Sanders is not blind to Sheridan's very obvious faults, and he makes no attempt to gloss over his many failings. He has gone to the sources for his facts, although he

is able to add but little to the discoveries of earlier investigators, except possibly in his fuller use of more recent political biographies to illustrate Sheridan's public life." *Nation,* 1891.

SHERMAN, John.

Recollections of forty years. 2v. 1895.....92 S5531

The same. 2v. 1895.....r92 S5531

"Ends with the convening of Congress, Dec. 1894. It is a very frank self-revelation. The long public career of the author-subject (began 1854) and especially his identification with the financial history of the U. S. during and since the Civil War, make his book a history of American politics for the period. It is, however, the work of a strong party man, and is also written largely from recollections without sufficient verifications. The book is unequal, the interest continuous. It may also be especially consulted for the political history of Ohio. Though written entertainingly, it makes no effort at literary finish." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SHERMAN, Roger.

Boutell, Lewis Henry. Life of Roger Sherman. 1896....92 S5532b

Roger Sherman was a member of the Continental congress and one of the signers of the Declaration of independence.

SHERMAN, Gen. William Tecumseh.

Memoirs, written by himself. 2v. 1889.....92 S553m2

The same. 2v. 1892.....92 S553

The later edition contains an additional chapter on General Sherman's last years, death and funeral.

"The free use he makes of his letters, orders, and reports gives a very great interest and value to his book. He is never dull, and he contrives to break up and enliven even the accounts of the movements of troops so that the attention never seriously flags...His memoirs close with the great review in Washington, but he appends a concluding chapter on the military lessons of the war, which is full of knowledge, wisdom, and sound sense." *Atlantic monthly,* 1875.

SHERMAN, Gen. William Tecumseh, & John.

Sherman letters. 1894.....92 S553s

"These letters of two brothers to each other cover a period from 1837 to 1891...Not only an interesting illustration of the constant affection of two strong and famous men, widely different in character, but add many lines to the portraiture of contemporary character. They also assist in the proper interpretation of critical events of the Civil War period. General Sherman's letters are particularly frank and energetically express his antagonism to politicians and political methods." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SHERMAN, Gen. William Tecumseh.

Bowman, Samuel M. & Irwin, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns; a military biography. 1865.....92 S553b

"Although among the earliest of the lives of Sherman, this was among the most authentic. It was written by officers who served with Sherman, and were given access to his papers. They also had the coöperation of leading generals and others who had part in the events narrated. The book is well and clearly written, but is of course subject to the drawback that the *Official records* were not then available, and many important topics were not fully understood. It was, however, a leading authority till Sherman published his own memoirs ten years later." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Force, Gen. Manning Ferguson. General Sherman. 1899. (Great commanders.).....92 S553f

"Was begun, with love, by Gen. Force, a soldier of honorable service in the campaigns which he undertook to describe; but growing disease... compelled him to turn over his unfinished task to his friend Gen. Jacob Cox, who is, therefore, responsible for the latter...part of the biography...Gen. Cox, an admirable officer in many of the campaigns which he describes, also enjoyed a long personal friendship with Sherman...The early portions of the book are of unequal satisfactoriness as a specific biography of the man." *Nation,* 1899.

SHERWOOD, Mrs Mary Elizabeth (Wilson).

Epistle to posterity; rambling recollections of many years

of my life. 1897.....92 S554
Mrs Sherwood's recollections go back to Webster and Clay and from that time to this there are few distinguished people on either side of the Atlantic who do not figure in these pages.

SHIPP, John.
Memoirs of his extraordinary military career. 1890. (Adventure series.).....92 S557
English soldier and author (1784–1834).
"Should find favor not only with the young and sanguine, but with all who care for a seemingly truthful and certainly stirring narrative of soldiering adventures in the latter decades of King George III. It is a careful reprint from Tegg's edition of 1843 of the 'Memoirs' first published in 1829...The story he tells in his own characteristic fashion is full of varied interest lightened by an atmosphere of sprightly and luxuriant humour." *Athenæum,* 1890.

SIDDONS, Mrs Sarah (Kemble).
Fitzgerald, Percy. The Kembles; an account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs Siddons and her brother John Philip Kemble. 2v. [1871.].....92 K1732f
Makes only the merest mention of other members than Mrs Siddons and her brother, John Philip. Illustrated.
Kennard, Mrs Nina H. Mrs Siddons. 1890. (Famous women.).....92 S568k
"A gossipy, anecdotal kind of a life, as indeed it could scarcely help being, when the subject was set in the midst of a circle more written about and better known than any literary circle in England. Yet Mrs. Siddons' nobility of nature rises above all the small, bustling activity of the green-room." *Atlantic monthly,* 1887.

SIDNEY, Lady Dorothy, *afterward* countess of Sunderland.
See SUNDERLAND, Dorothy Sidney, countess of.

SIDNEY, Sir Philip.
Bourne, Henry Richard Fox. Sir Philip Sidney; type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. 1891. (Heroes of the nations.).....92 S569b
List of principal authorities, p.9–10.
"Mr. Fox Bourne's claim to write about Sidney is well established. His original 'Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney' is among the best things of its kind. Critics have rejoiced...to throw it in the teeth of succeeding commentators, and, in a word, the first serious rival of Mr. Fox Bourne A. D. '62 is Mr. Fox Bourne A. D. '92. The thirty years have perhaps shed as much light on the period of Sidney as on any other in literature. And the light has so shone on Mr. Bourne that he tells his story afresh, disowning...certain hot errors of his youthful blood... In a marked degree he succeeds in picturing to us the possibilities of noble boyhood and manhood in Elizabethan days. But it is Sidney for Sidney's sake who has our interest and attention throughout the volume." *Athenæum,* 1892.
Symonds, John Addington. Sir Philip Sidney. [1887.] (English men of letters.).....92 S569s
Bibliography, p.5–6.
"There are plenty of readers who will doubtless be fascinated by Mr. Symonds's well-written narrative, which rightly treats Sidney as something more than a man of letters, and the critical expositions of Sidney's writings will certainly be of service to those who do not possess Sidney's books. But the biography is little more than a *résumé* of Mr. Fox Bourne's well-known work." *Athenæum,* 1887.

SIEMENS, Werner von.
Personal recollections; tr. by W. C. Coupland. 1893.....92 S571
A German electrical engineer (1816–92) whose researches in electricity resulted in discoveries and improvements of great value.

SIGNORELLI, Luca. *See* Artists, p.1283.

SILLIMAN, Benjamin.
Fisher, George Park. Life of Benjamin Silliman; chiefly

from his reminiscences, diaries and correspondence. 2v. 1866. .....92 S584f

Silliman (1779–1864) was for many years professor of natural science at Yale. He was honored and beloved as a teacher and acquired even greater distinction as a lecturer, especially on geology.

"Many entertaining reminiscences of his distinguished contemporaries are given in these volumes." *New international encyclopædia.*

SIMMONS, George.

British rifle man; the journals and correspondence of Major George Simmons, rifle brigade, during the Peninsular war and the campaign of Waterloo; ed. by Willoughby Verner. 1899.....92 S5922

An account of the opinions and daily experiences of a young officer of a regiment, which, because it was armed with the then newly introduced weapon, the rifle, saw more fighting than most others in the Peninsula.

"It would be hard to find anywhere a picture of a soldier's life in war so faithful, so true, so simply vivid as this." *Nation,* 1899.

SIMMS, William Gilmore.

Link, Samuel Albert. William Gilmore Simms, the novelist, the poet. 1896. (Pioneers of Southern literature.)..92 S592l

American novelist (1806–70). Very small volume of less than 100 pages.

Trent, William Peterfield. William Gilmore Simms. 1892. (American men of letters.).....92 S592t

Chief sources consulted, p.5–6.

"Partial bibliography of Simms's writings," p.333–342.

"Has carefully examined and sifted for his purpose all the available material...The limits prescribed for volumes of the series are somewhat too brief to permit Mr. Trent to carry out fully his plan of treating Simms's life as that of a typical Southerner to be explained by the history of the South during the first seven decades of the nineteenth century...As James Fenimore Cooper was a robust and prolific American Scott, so was Simms a robust and prolific Southern Cooper." *Dial,* 1892.

SIMPSON, Sir James Young, 1811–70.

Gordon, Henry Laing. Sir James Young Simpson and chloroform, 1811–1870. 1898. (Masters of medicine.)..92 S613g

List of Sir James Simpson's contributions to archæology, p.223–225.

Eminent Scottish physician, discoverer of the anæsthetic properties of chloroform.

Simpson, Eve Blantyre. Sir James Y. Simpson. 1896. (Famous Scots series.).....92 S613s

Brief biography by his daughter.

SINDIA, Mádhava Ráo.

Keene, Henry George. Mádhava Ráo Sindia. 1891. (Rulers of India.).....92 S616k

"In a series which deals with all the great epochs of Indian history it was well that room should be made for the figure of the bold and skilful Maratha leader [1750–94], to whose greatness in council as in war all competent judges, from Grant Duff to Mr. Keene, have borne ungrudging witness...Of his hero's exploits and adventures Mr. Keene writes as one thoroughly steeped in the history and the general atmosphere of a period which he handled so effectively many years ago in his 'Fall of the Mughal Empire.'" *Athenæum,* 1892.

SIXTUS V, pope.

Hübner, Joseph Alexander, freiherr von. Life and times of Sixtus the Fifth. 2v. 1872.....92 S625h

Pope from 1585 to 1590.

"Within two years he issued seventy-two bulls for the reform of religious orders alone...Left the reputation of a zealous and austere pope—with the pernicious qualities inseparable from such a character in his age—of a stern and terrible but just and magnanimous temporal magistrate,

of a great sovereign in an age of great sovereigns...Most valuable part of [the book] is the rich appendix of documents." *Richard Garnett, in Encyclopædia Britannica.*

SLAGLE, Jacob Frederick.

Allegheny county, (Pa.) bar association. In memoriam James P. Sterrett, chief justice of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania; J. W. F. White, president judge, Court of common pleas, no. two, Allegheny county, Pa.; Jacob F. Slagle, judge, Court of common pleas, no. one, Allegheny county, Pa. 1901.....r92 S839a

SLOCUM, Frances.

Meginness, John Franklin. Biography of Frances Slocum, the lost sister of Wyoming. 1891.....r92 S634m

Bibliography, p.235–238.

Frances Slocum (1773–1849) was captured by Indians when a child, married and spent her life among them, her whereabouts not being discovered by her relatives until she was an old woman.

SMETHAM, James.

Letters, with an introductory memoir; ed. by Sarah Smetham and William Davies. 1892.....92 S638

Smetham (1821–89) was an English artist and essayist.

"Smetham's familiar letters...possess a high...interest. They are to a certain extent prepared compositions, owing to his habit of noting down his thoughts for future use, but this does not interfere with their ease and freshness. Written from a full heart on the wide range of subjects which interested him, they have the first qualification of good letter-writing—vitality." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SMITH, Adam.

Haldane, Richard Burdon. Life of Adam Smith. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 S642h

Bibliography, apx. p.1–10.

Eminent political economist (1723–90).

"The value of Mr. Haldane's volume lies in its being a clear and popular exposition of the doctrines in *The Wealth of Nations*...and of the effect of these doctrines on the political and mercantile history of the world." *Spectator,* 1887.

Macpherson, Hector Carsewell. Adam Smith. 1899. (Famous Scots series.).....92 S642m

List of published works of Adam Smith, p.157–160.

"It is hastily assumed in some quarters that Adam Smith as an economic thinker has become antiquated. This book is the outcome of a desire, long entertained, to show the vitality of the principles which underlie Smith's great work, and to trace their relation to the fruitful generalisations associated with the Evolution theory." *Preface.*

Rae, John, *b.* 1845. Life of Adam Smith. 1895.....92 S642r

"Upon the whole, we think that Mr. Rae has performed a difficult task with a good degree of success. He cannot be said to have reanimated his subject, and brought him before us as a living and speaking man. The outlines of the portrait are faint and the colors are dim. But students of economics and of the art of government will be glad to have all the relics of their great teacher collected and arranged with the respectful care shown by Mr. Rae." *Nation,* 1895.

"Admirable and exhaustive account of all the known facts." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SMITH, Mrs Elizabeth (Grant).

Memoirs of a Highland lady, 1797–1830; ed. by Lady Strachey. 1898.....92 S646

Written to interest the children and nieces of the author in the scenes of her early life.

"In its way the chronicle is a very intimate one, for it tells the whole inner history of a respectably important family, tells it, too, with no omissions of darker scenes, till one is fairly forced into a lively interest in the whole kin. We hear of the early days in Lincoln's Inn Fields and of the holidays at watering places; then of the long years in the

Highlands, varied with seasons in Edinburgh...The style is without art, but direct, vivid, and at times fired with genuine emotion." *Academy,* 1898.

SMITH, Gerrit.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. Gerrit Smith. 1879.....92 S648f

American philanthropist (1797–1874), prominent in antislavery and other reform movements.

SMITH, Sir Harry George Wakelyn.

Autobiography of Sir Harry Smith, baronet of Aliwal on the Sutlej; ed. with supplementary chapters of G. C. M. Smith. 2v. 1902.....92 S649

Bibliography, v.1, p.19.

"It is characteristic of Sir Harry Smith that he wrote the greater part of his autobiography in two months. Nearly six hundred pages, alive with energy, were 'scrawled over by him at full gallop' between August 11th, 1844, and October 15th...Few men ever saw wider or harder service. Africa knew him, and India. At Aliwal he won perhaps his chiefest triumph, and in South Africa he has left at Aliwal North, at Harrismith, and at Ladysmith the memory of his achievements...Harry Smith ranks among the happiest men that ever lived. But the book is not only happy; it is packed with military wisdom...and all soldiers may study it with profit." *Spectator,* 1901.

SMITH, James, 1775–1839.

Beavan, Arthur H. James and Horace Smith; a family narrative, based upon hitherto unpublished private diaries, letters and other documents. 1899.....92 S651b

An interesting picture of London life in the early 19th century. Both brothers acquired some literary fame, and conjointly wrote a rather clever collection of parodies entitled "Rejected addresses."

SMITH, Sir James Edward.

Memoir and correspondence. 2v. 1832.....r92 S651

One of the most distinguished English botanists (1759–1828), author of many books, among them the work generally known as Sowerby's "English botany." By the excellent scholarship, agreeable style and happy illustration of his books and lectures he did much to popularize the study of botany.

SMITH, Capt. John.

Woods, Katharine Pearson. True story of Captain John Smith. 1901.....92 S652w

Contents: His education. — His work as colonist and governor. — His recompense.

The vivid and agreeable narrative makes Smith's historical career very real to us. The book is well illustrated, and some of the maps are here reproduced for the first time.

SMITH, Matson Meier-.

Smith, Mrs Mary Stuart (White) Meier-. Matson Meier-Smith; memories of his life and work. 1891.....92 S655s

The subject of this memoir (1826–87) was an Episcopal clergyman, for a number of years connected with the Philadelphia divinity school.

SMITH, Sydney.

Holland, Saba (Smith), lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith, with a selection from his letters; ed. by Mrs Austin. 1869. .....92 S661h

"She has produced, not exactly a regular biography...but a vivid and interesting picture of the more private career and domestic life of her father...With these pictures by his daughter are mingled many reminiscences by friends and quotations from unfinished productions." *Spectator,* 1855.

Reid, Stuart J. Sketch of the life and times of Sydney Smith; based on family documents and the recollections of personal friends. 1884.....92 S661r

English clergyman, wit and essayist (1771–1845).

"The main facts of Sydney Smith's life were so clearly and gracefully set

forth, and his character was in most of its aspects so fully illustrated, by Lady Holland and Mrs. Austin in the 'Life and Letters' which appeared some twenty years ago, that it was not possible for Mr. Reid to do more than gather up stray details from outside sources of information, published and unpublished, and avail himself of the opportunity afforded him of extracting from the family documents such items as it had not been thought desirable to print during the lifetime of persons to whom they partly referred. There was room for much profitable gleaning, however...and Mr. Reid has produced an interesting and useful book." *Athenæum,* 1884.

SMITH, Gen. Thomas Kilby.

Smith, Walter George. Life and letters of Thomas Kilby Smith, 1820–1887. 1898.....92 S662s

Gen. Smith's letters, mostly to his family, are exceptionally full and graphic, and his opinions of the men with whom he was so closely associated are very interesting. The portion of the memoir relating to the war is largely compiled from the war records and from official orders and reports.

SMITH, William, 1727–1803.

Smith, Horace Wemyss. Life and correspondence of William Smith, with extracts from his writings. 2v. 1879–80. .....qr92 S664s

Dr Smith was the first provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia and a well-known clergyman of the time.

SMITH, William Henry, 1808–72.

Merriam, George Spring, *ed.* Story of William and Lucy Smith. 1890.....92 S664m

The life and love story of two rare and gifted natures, an English man of letters and his wife, told with unusual insight and sympathy. The book has all the interest of a romance, and suggests comparison with the Browning letters.

SMOLLETT, Tobias George.

Hannay, David. Life of Tobias George Smollett. 1887. (Great writers.).....92 S666h

Bibliography, apx. p.1–10.

"Vigorous and outspoken, irreverent, and sometimes too high-tempered, Smollett is a pervading exemplar of the British humorist." *Warner's Library of the world's best literature.*

"Valuable especially for the naval bearings of Smollett's career." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Smeaton, Oliphant. Tobias Smollett. [1897.] (Famous Scots series.).....92 S666s

Distinguished 18th century novelist, author of "Humphry Clinker," "Roderick Random," etc.

"Readable and vivid biography." *Academy,* 1898.

SOBIESKI, Marie de la Grange (d'Arquien) Zamoyska. *See* MARYSIENKA, Marie de la Grange (d'Arquien) Zamoyska Sobieski, queen of Poland, *called.*

SODOMA, Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, *called.* *See* Artists, p.1283.

SOMERVILLE, Mrs Mary (Fairfax).

Personal recollections, with selections from her correspondence. 1874.....92 S696

British mathematician and scientific writer (1780–1872).

"The complete impression on the reader's mind of an admirable and lovable character, the feeling it gives him as of having been in the company of a superior woman, lend to these reminiscences a veritable personal charm." *Nation,* 1874.

SOPHIA DOROTHEA, wife of George I.

Williams, Robert Folkestone. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I; chiefly from the secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin and Vienna,

with letters and other documents. 2v. 1845.....92 S712w

Sophia Dorothea (1666–1726) was the divorced wife of George, crown prince of Hanover and later George I of England. This book is intended as a vindication of her character and conduct.

"Much as we may sympathize with our author's motive, we cannot but very closely question the sources of his information; there is at least, as he allows, something 'very curious' in this Diary of the repudiated Princess...The doubts which we have hinted as to the genuineness of the dramatic diary, are corroborated by its internal evidence." *Athenæum,* 1845.

SOTO, Hernando de.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Ferdinand De Soto. 1898..92 S718a

The same. 1903.....j92 S718a

Popular biography for young people written 50 years ago.

SOUTHEY, Robert.

Dowden, Edward. Southey. [1880.] (English men of letters.) 92 S727d

"The best abridged biography." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SPARKS, Jared.

Adams, Herbert Baxter. Life and writings of Jared Sparks. 2v. 1893.....92 S736

American historian, editor and educator (1789–1866).

"The service which he rendered is immense, and Dr. Adams is to be thanked for putting on record the details of a life which is another splendid illustration of what can be achieved by the man who does his chosen work with all his heart, and with all his soul, and with all his strength." *Atlantic monthly,* 1894.

SPENSER, Edmund.

Church, Richard William. Spenser. [1879.] (English men of letters.).....92 S748c

"The best biography." *Dictionary of national biography.*

SPINOLA, Carlo.

Broeckaert, Joseph. Life of the blessed Charles Spinola of the Society of Jesus, with a sketch of the other Japanese martyrs, beatified on the 7th of July 1867. 1899.....92 S758b

Spinola was of a distinguished Italian family, was born in 1564, spent most of his priesthood as a missionary in Japan, where he was burned alive in 1622. The introduction gives a short account of Roman Catholic missions in Japan up to 1867.

SPOHR, Ludwig.

Autobiography; tr. fr. the German. 1865.....r92 S762a

"Containing many interesting comments on Spohr's contemporaries, especially Beethoven." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Selbstbiographie. 2v. in 1. 1860–61.....r92 S762

German composer and violinist (1784–1859).

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon.

Autobiography; compiled from his diary, letters and records, by his wife and private secretary. 4v. 1898–1900..q92 S772

v.1. 1834–1854.
v.2. 1854–1860.
v.3. 1856–1878.
v.4. 1878–1892.

Celebrated English preacher (1834–92).

Williams, William. Personal reminiscences of Spurgeon. [1895.] 92 S772w

STAAL, Marguerite Jeanne (Cordier), baronne de.

Memoirs; tr. by Selina Bathurst. 1877.....92 S775

Madame de Staal (1684–1750) at the age of 27 entered the household of the duchess of Maine as a maid-of-waiting, in which position she remained for nearly 40 years. At one time during this period she was imprisoned in the Bastille. Her memoirs contain descriptions of the

manners of her time and a curious glimpse of prison life in the Bastille, but their interest is more personal than historic.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de.

Blennerhassett, Charlotte (von Leyden), lady. Madame de Staël; her friends and her influence in politics and literature. 3v. 1889.....92 S778b

Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. 1887. (Famous women.)..92 S778d

French writer (1766–1817).

"She has given, on the whole, a clear and lively narrative...About Madame de Staël's intellectual eminence she sometimes uses rather extravagant language, though she tones it down considerably when she comes to discuss the documents in detail." *Athenæum,* 1888.

Sorel, Albert. Mme de Staël, [in French]. 1890. (Les grands écrivains français.).....92 S778so

"He is evidently well acquainted with his heroine's actual writings and he has usually (a very weak point with his countrymen) read what foreigners have to say of her...He is, though distinctly apologetic... by no means uncritical, and his own intimate acquaintance with the politics of the period adds to his competence for dealing with the subject. We know no book which we could so well recommend to any one who wished to acquire a general impression of the author of 'Corinne.'" *Athenæum,* 1891.

Stevens, Abel. Madame de Staël; a study of her life and times, the first revolution and the first empire. 2v. 1881. .....92 S778s

"Dr. Stevens has consulted almost everything available, and has digested the whole into a narrative which is sufficiently readable, accompanying it with criticisms of the work as well as of the life of his subject. Both as a biographer and as a critic he is far too laudatory. His reiterated statement that Madame de Staël is the first of women authors is almost ludicrously exaggerated." *Athenæum,* 1881.

STAMBULOFF, Stepan.

Beaman, Ardern George Hulme-. M. Stambuloff. 1895. (Public men of to-day.).....92 S783b

Bulgarian statesman (1855–95).

"Political partisanship runs too high in Bulgaria for the truth easily to be made known, and the author of the present book frankly tells us that he writes from the point of view of the friends of the murdered minister. Nevertheless, he is fair enough...It comes out clearly that Prince Alexander was merely a handsome puppet, and that the whole credit for his military successes must be ascribed to Stambuloff. On the other hand, the reckless violence of Stambuloff is clearly established even by a friendly pen." *Athenæum,* 1895.

STANDISH, Miles.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Miles Standish, captain of the Pilgrims. 1898.....92 S785a

The same. 1900.....j92 S785a

Johnson, Henry, (*pseud.* Muirhead Robertson). Exploits of Myles Standish. 1897.....92 S785j

Bibliography, p.277–278.

With the early part of the story the author "has used the license of probability and inference to supply the deficiency of accredited facts. The latter portion of the story, from the departure of Standish to America to his death, is in substantial agreement with the original records of the New Plymouth colony."

STANFORD, Leland.

United States—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Leland Stanford, senator from California, delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Sept. 16, 1893 and Feb. 12, 1894. 1894. (53d cong.

2d sess. Senate. Misc. doc. no.122.).....qr92 S785u

American capitalist (1824–93), founder of Leland Stanford Junior university.

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, dean.

Letters and verses, 1829–1881. 1895.....92 S787

English scholar and divine (1815–81).

"Dean Stanley's biographer has tried rather a dangerous experiment in publishing a sort of supplement to the 'Life and Letters.' It inevitably covers much the same ground as the earlier work...On the whole, however, the correspondence, if judged on its own merits, seems quite worth giving to the world. It is also the case that whereas the biography dealt, for the most part, with Dean Stanley the theologian, the present collection throws fresh and interesting light on that far more fascinating being Dean Stanley the man." *Athenæum,* 1895.

Bradley, George Granville. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1883.....92 S787b

"Within the compass of a hundred and fifty pages Dr. Bradley has contrived to give an animated and interesting account of his lamented predecessor in the Deanery of Westminster...He lays just emphasis on Stanley's courtesy, his unfailing charity, his noble courage, his eagerness to see what is good in the opinions of those from whom he differed, his hatred of oppression and sympathy with the oppressed. The style is sometimes too rhetorical, but in popular lectures such a fault is excusable." *Athenæum,* 1883.

Prothero, Rowland Edmund. Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2v. 1894.....92 S787p

"Well born, always in sufficiently affluent circumstances, of an extraordinary precocity in talent...able to indulge constantly in foreign travel and see the best people and the most attractive places, a prominent man in his University at a stirring time, a dignitary of the two most interesting churches in England, an intimate friend...of the highest placed persons in the land, and perfectly unaffected with and amiable to everybody—it could not be but that Stanley should live a life altogether unusually full, varied, and interesting. At home, at Rugby, at Oxford, at Canterbury...and finally at Westminster, he was always 'in the thick of it'...Of this varied, happy, and certainly very human existence an excellent account will be found here." *Saturday review,* 1893.

STANLEY, Edward Geoffrey Smith, earl of Derby. *See* DERBY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, earl of.

STANLEY, Maria Josepha (Holroyd), baroness.

Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd (Lady Stanley of Alderley), recorded in letters of a hundred years ago, from 1776 to 1796. 1897.....92 S788

Contains letters on affairs in France during the years 1792 and 1793.

Adeane, Jane H. *ed.* Early married life of Maria Josepha, lady Stanley, with extracts from Sir John Stanley's "Præterita." 1899.....92 S788a

Maria Josepha Holroyd (1771–1863) was the daughter of the Lord Sheffield who is chiefly known as the intimate friend of Gibbon. In 1796 she was married to Mr Stanley, afterwards Lord Stanley of Alderley. These delightful, entertaining letters give an excellent picture of the every-day life of her time.

STANTON, Edwin McMasters.

Gorham, George Congdon. Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. 2v. 1899.....92 S7922g

Although this work contains a sketch of Stanton's early life, his professional career and his general characteristics, its main purpose is to present the record of his relation to the Civil war, and to mark the place in history to which his services to the country entitled him. His public life embraced the secession winter of 1860–61, three years of the Civil war—1862–65, and three years of the reconstruction struggle which followed. Mr Gorham, who describes President Lincoln's great war secretary, was an intimate friend and great admirer of Mr Stan-

ton. He has written this work with the sanction and assistance of Stanton's family, and has had the privilege of examining Stanton's personal correspondence.

STANTON, Mrs Elizabeth (Cady).

Eighty years and more, 1815–1897; reminiscences. 1898.....92 S792

American reformer and promoter of the woman's rights movement (1815–1902).

STANTON, Henry Brewster.

Random recollections. 1887.....r92 S792

American reformer and journalist (1805–87).

"Form a storehouse of valuable matter pertaining to our civil history in the present century." *Dial,* 1887.

STEELE, Joel Dorman.

Palmer, Mrs Anna (Campbell), (*pseud.* Mrs George Archibald). Joel Dorman Steele, teacher and author. 1900..92 S8142p

"Dr. Steele made his mark in life as a popular instructor and successful administrator, as well as the author of a series of text-books upon the merits of which opinion is still divided. Mrs. Archibald's life is the uncritical and affectionate tribute of an ex-pupil to a master to whom she was personally much attached; and it is prefixed by an autobiographical fragment outlining its author's career down to about 1867." *Dial,* 1900.

STEELE, Sir Richard.

Aitken, George Atherton. Life of Richard Steele. 2v. 1889.....92 S814a

English author (1672–1729).

"A work of extraordinary patience in research, which practically exhausts the facts of the subject, besides including an elaborate bibliography." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Dobson, Austin. Richard Steele. 1886. (English worthies.).....92 S814d

"Macaulay's sinister dislike and Thackeray's warm affection have created a Steele for us; and, different as their judgments are, the divergence springs rather from their temperaments than from their conceptions of the culprit's career. Mr. Dobson suggests...that the flings of the one and the condonements of the other of the two great literary portrait painters are too much in one tone of color. For himself, he has tried, though against tremendous rhetorical odds, to give us only a natural picture." *Nation,* 1886.

Montgomery, Henry R. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Richard Steele. 2v. 1865.....92 S814m

"In Mr. Montgomery we recognize much industry, with a want of power to grapple with his subject...Although he has nothing new to say of Steele, he might have put together in one volume all that is important, of what has been said of, or by, 'poor Dick,' and he might at least have drawn some new inferences from old evidence, the bearing of which has escaped the observation of other writers. But Mr. Montgomery had a pair of panniers to fill, and he has cared for nothing but the filling of them." *Athenæum,* 1865.

STEEN, Jan. *See* Artists, p.1291.

STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, freiherr von und zum.

Seeley, Sir John Robert. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2v. 1879.....92 S819s

Prussian statesmen (1757–1831).

"The only full, clear, broadly studied account that we have in the English language of the remarkable work of national development, by education and organization, that was begun in Prussia after her prostration by Napoleon, and which made her the nucleus of the Germanic consolidation that has taken place in our own time." *Larned's History for ready reference.*

STEINIGER, Anna. *See* CLARK-STEINIGER, Frau Anna.

STEPHENSON, George.

Smiles, Samuel. Life of George Stephenson and of his son Robert. 1868.....92 S836s

English engineers of note.

STERLING, John, & Emerson, R. W.

Correspondence. 1897 ..... 92 S838

Life of Sterling, by E. W. Emerson, p.3–24.

"In presenting the words of good cheer that passed between John Sterling, the poet, and a friend, never seen, beyond the ocean, I wish to urge that here was one whose nobility and sympathy illuminated in his short day the lives of his friends; and though he died before his noon, leaving little lasting work, yet was not the light lost, for the seemingly more enduring work of his friends was done in a measure in its rays." *E. W. Emerson.*

STERLING, John.

Carlyle, Thomas. Life of John Sterling. 1885 ..... 92 S334c

Bound with his "Life of Friedrich Schiller."

The same. 1897 ..... r92 S838c

Centenary edition.

The same, [and] Latter-day pamphlets 824 C21sa

Bound with his "Sartor resartus."

Sterling (1806–44) was an English author, a personal friend of Carlyle.

"Carlyle wished to exhibit him as raised above the turbid sphere of contemporary controversy. The result was a book so calm, tender, and affectionate as to be in singular contrast with his recent utterances and to be perhaps his most successful piece of literary work." *Dictionary of national biography.*

"What Carlyle with wonderful art has done is to...lead us to believe that we are reading a life of Sterling, while Sterling is really 'vanished' and we are actually reading an extraordinarily interesting history of the places that he lived in, the men he knew...and the personality of his redoubtable and admirable friend and biographer, all thrown up on a background of the shortcomings of church and state of England in the 19th century." *Saintsbury's Essays in English literature.*

STERNE, Laurence.

Letters, sermons and miscellaneous writings; ed. by George Saintsbury. 2v. 1894 ..... 92 S839

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of Laurence Sterne. 2v. 1896 .... 92 S839f

"He [Sterne] is fortunate in finding a biographer who does him justice without wronging the public by a paradoxical defence of his behavior. Mr. Fitzgerald's book, in its supplemented and reconsidered form, will doubtless remain the standard life of witty and volatile Shandy." *Nation,* 1896.

Traill, Henry Duff. Sterne. [1882.] (English men of letters.) 92 S839t

"Brilliantly written and picturesque. He has drawn copiously from Mr. Fitzgerald's 'Life of Sterne,' no doubt, but then he has not followed the time-honoured precedent in such cases of abusing the source from which he draws...It is in the more difficult portions of his task, in his remarks upon Sterne as a humourist, that Mr. Traill proves himself to be a critic of insight as well as a writer of brilliance." *Athenæum,* 1882.

STERRETT, James Patterson.

Allegheny county, (Pa.) bar association. In memoriam James P. Sterrett, chief justice of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania; J. W. F. White, president judge, Court of common pleas, no. two, Allegheny county, Pa.; Jacob F. Slagle, judge, Court of common pleas, no. one, Allegheny county, Pa. 1901 ..... r92 S839a

STEUBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand, baron von.

Kapp, Friedrich. Life of Frederick William von Steuben. 1859. ..... r92 S842k

German-American soldier (1730–94), who served in the Revolution.

"Family papers, letters, documents from Germany, France, England... were liberally placed at his disposal. To make his story perfect, Mr. Kapp only required to consult the state archives at Washington, but

there he was 'ignominiously repulsed'...Despite this opposition...[he] has accomplished his task satisfactorily." *Littell's living age,* 1860.

STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls.

Stevens, Hazard. Life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens. 2v. 1900..92 S844s

"Sources of information," v.1, p.7–8.

Was graduated at West Point in 1839; served in the Mexican war; was governor of Washington territory, 1853–57; was a delegate to Congress, 1857–61; killed at the battle of Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862.

STEVENS, Thaddeus.

Callender, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens, commoner. 1882.....92 S846c

"In no sense a biography, but consists of sketches of the more important incidents in the life of Stevens. It does not merit much consideration, since the publication of the biography by McCall. Stevens did not enter Congress until 1849, when he was 57 years old. During the Civil War he was Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means. He represented the type of uncompromising hostility to the leaders of the southern rebellion during the early period of reconstruction." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

McCall, Samuel Walker. Thaddeus Stevens. 1899. (American statesmen).....92 S846m

The same. 1899. (American statesmen).....r92 S846m

Standard library edition.

"One of those parliamentary leaders who are peculiarly identified with the policy and the legislation of a critical time...Mr. McCall's limitations in space have made a current sketch of this history all that was possible for him; but he has given it with fair accuracy of drawing, very properly making it his task to present the personality of Mr. Stevens rather than a full discussion of measures, or an estimate of the men with whom he acted and the reasons for his leadership." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

United States—House. Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thaddeus Stevens, delivered Dec. 17, 1868. 1869. .....r92 S846u

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

Letters to his family and friends; ed. with notes and introduction by Sidney Colvin. 2v. 1899.....92 S848l

"The shelf of our library that contains our best letter-writers is considerably furnished, but not overcrowded; and its glory is not too great to keep Stevenson from there finding a place with the very first... He never fails of the thing that we most love letters for, the full expression of the moment and the mood...the thing in his head, his heart or his house...The *ego* does, magnificently, shine—which is much the best thing that, in any correspondence, it can ever do... *The* impression, for the reader of the later letters, is...one of singular beauty—of deepening talent, of happier and richer expression, and, above all, of a sort of ironic, desperate gallantry, burning away, with a finer and finer fire, in a strange, alien air." *Henry James, in North American review,* 1900.

Stevensoniana; a reprint of various literary and pictorial miscellany associated with Robert Louis Stevenson, the man and his work. 1900.....92 S848st

Medley of fragments by and about Stevenson. Includes a short article by Stevenson entitled "Books which have influenced me," a sketch of Mrs Stevenson, one about Stevenson's love of music, an account of a visit to Stevenson's Pacific isle, a review of his later "Letters" by S. R. Crockett, and some short paragraphs of appreciation and homage by various writers.

Vailima letters; being correspondence addressed to Sidney Colvin. 2v. 1895.....92 S848v2

The same. 1896.....92 S848v

These letters extending from Nov. 1890 to Oct. 1894, were written to Mr Sidney Colvin with the idea of giving him and Mr Stevenson's other friends in England full and regular account of his life in the new world in which his health obliged him to live. Begun without a thought of publication, he put into them so much of his life and thought that finally, in June 1892, it occurred to him that "some kind of a book"

STEVENSON, Robert Louis—*continued.*

might be made of them after his death, and upon this suggestion Mr Colvin has acted; but after, as before, that date there is not the slightest suggestion in Mr Stevenson's manner that he was writing for an audience of more than one. The interest of these letters is manifold. Unconsciously they reveal the author's personality, they tell of his thoughts, his interests, his pleasures in his South sea home, and, by no means least, they contain a full record of his literary work during this period.

"They unite the exotic interest of a book of travels with the record of a literary life, and in both these phases present the self-painted portrait of a man of genius, who for a brief space exercised a larger personal sway than any other literary worker of his generation." *Nation,* 1896.

Baildon, Henry Bellyse. Robert Louis Stevenson; a life study in criticism. 1901 ..... 92 S848ba

Bibliography, p.235–238.

From the somewhat meagre opportunities offered by a fragmentary school acquaintance with Stevenson Mr Baildon makes this eulogistic study of his friend's life and character.

Balfour, Graham. Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2v. 1901. ..... 92 S848bal

Appendixes: Address to Samoan students, 1890.—Address on missions, 1893.—Vailima prayers.—Samoan affairs.—Four drafts of the beginning of Weir of Hermiston.—Chronological list of the writings of Stevenson.—Influences affecting Stevenson's style.

Prepared with the assistance of Mr Stevenson's family, and containing unpublished manuscripts and letters, diaries of travel, and reminiscences of friends and relatives.

Black, Margaret Moyes. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1898. (Famous Scots series.) 92 S848b

"Sympathetic it is undoubtedly, and it possesses the negative virtue of avoiding that conscientious malevolence which...has decried the life and work of Edgar Poe. But here its merits end. The writer knew Stevenson in his early Edinburgh days, but she throws practically no new light of any value on that period." *Athenæum,* 1898.

Cornford, Leslie Cope. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1899. (Modern English writers.) 92 S848c

Contents: His heritage.—His ancestry.—Outline of his life.—The moralist.—The artist.—The romantic.—The novelist.—The limner of landscape.—His style.—Epilogue.

No attempt is made to give new biographical details. It is rather an essay toward a "just appreciation of Stevenson's personality and temperament as shown in his finished achievement."

Genung, John Franklin. Stevenson's attitude to life, with readings from his essays and letters. 1901 ..... 92 S848g

Lecture delivered before the students of Amherst college. It emphasizes the optimism of Stevenson's philosophy of life.

Simpson, Eve Blantyre. Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 1898 ..... 92 S848s

"It is in the spirit of semi-idolatry which the brave spirit and wayward charm of Stevenson the man roused in many who knew him, that this book is written...In spite of all this, it gives a pleasant notion of Stevenson's parents, his nurse, to whom his life-long devotion was most creditable, and himself." *Nation,* 1899.

STEWART, Admiral Charles, 1778–1869.

Biographical sketch and services of Commodore Charles Stewart of the navy of the United States. [Anonymous.] 1838 ..... r92 S849

Served in the operations against Tripoli in 1804 and in the War of 1812. Afterwards rendered important services in the organization of the navy, and during the Civil war was raised to the rank of rear-admiral.

STILLMAN, William James.

Autobiography of a journalist. 2v. 1901 ..... 92 S857

Appeared in an abridged form in the "Atlantic monthly," v.85, 1900.

"Mr. Stillman's account of his early ventures in journalism...in politi-

cal conspiracy (he became associated with Kossuth in 1852 and went to Europe on a secret mission for him), in 'roughing it' in the Adirondack wilderness, is followed by the charming episode of the 'Adirondack Club'—one of the richest chapters in the book...Mr. Stillman was consul at Rome in the early sixties, and...deals very frankly with the then moral and political condition of the papal city...Second volume is devoted mainly to his consular experiences in Crete, and his adventures in the Balkan countries and the Levant...as foreign correspondent of the 'Times' and other newspapers...Eastern questions, and Greek and Italian politics and politicians are interestingly discussed." *Dial,* 1901.

STOBO, Maj. Robert.

Memoirs of Maj. Robert Stobo of the Virginia regiment; [ed. by N. B. Craig]. 1854.....92 S863

The same. 1854.....r92 S863

Stobo was one of the hostages confined in Fort Duquesne after the surrender of Fort Necessity, and furnished to the Americans a plan of the fort and a scheme for its reduction. When this was discovered by the French, he was closely confined in Quebec, but finally escaped. This edition is from a manuscript copy of the rare first edition in the British museum, with notes and a facsimile of Stobo's plan of Fort Duquesne.

STOCKTON, Commodore Robert Field.

Sketch of the life of Com. Robert F. Stockton, with an appendix comprising his correspondence with the Navy department respecting his conquest of California. 1856..92 S866s

STOKES, William.

Stokes, Sir William. William Stokes; his life and work, (1804–78). 1898. (Masters of medicine.).....92 S874s

Bibliography of Dr Stokes's writings, p.243–247.

"His claim to fame rests on the fact that he was a leader in the great school of clinical teaching which made Ireland famous during the middle of the present century...A most readable book." *Athenæum,* 1898.

STONE, Marcus. *See* Artists, p.1261.

STORY, Joseph.

Story, William Wetmore, *ed.* Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2v. 1851.....92 S887s

The same. 2v. 1851.....r92 S887s

Joseph Story, the well-known jurist and author of the "Commentaries on the constitution of the United States," was born at Marblehead in 1779. In 1811 he was appointed by President Madison associate justice of the United States Supreme court, an office which he held until his death in 1845.

STORY, William Wetmore.

Phillips, Mary E. Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story, the American sculptor and author. 1897.....92 S888p

"Without pretending to be a biography, provides an outline sketch of the life of the famous sculptor and man of letters [1819–95]...The letters and reminiscences of Story's contemporaries, both published and unpublished, have been liberally drawn upon for material, and both Browning and Lowell figure conspicuously among the friends upon whom tribute is levied." *Dial,* 1897.

STOTHARD, Charles Alfred.

Bray, Mrs Anna Eliza (Kempe). Memoirs of Charles Alfred Stothard, with some account of a journey to the Netherlands. 1823.....r92 S888b

STOTHARD, Thomas.

Bray, Mrs Anna Eliza (Kempe). Life of Thomas Stothard. 1851. .....92 S8882b

List of Stothard's works, p.239–245.

English antiquarian draftsman (1786–1821).

STOWE, Mrs Harriet (Beecher).

Fields, Mrs Annie (Adams). Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 1898.....92 S892f

The account of her early life is given as she told it to her son, while we gather the facts of her later history mainly from very frank and detailed letters to her friends.

Stowe, Charles Edward. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 1891. .....92 S892s

Mrs Stowe is allowed to tell her own story, in letters and well-selected extracts from her journals, with only such thread of connection in narrative and incident as is necessary.

STRADIVARI, Antonio.

Petherick, Horace. Antonio Stradivari. 1900.....92 S895p

Famous violin maker (1644?–1737).

STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, earl of.

Traill, Henry Duff. Lord Strafford. 1889. (English men of action.).....92 S896t

English statesman (1593–1641).

"Well-written sketch of 'the historical representative of the Absolutist cause.' Mr. Traill maintains successfully the theory of Wentworth's apostacy from the parliamentary party." *Dial,* 1890.

STRATFORD de REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount.

Poole, Stanley Lane-. Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe. 1890. .....92 S898p

Lord Stratford de Redcliffe (1786–1880) was eminent in the English diplomatic service during his long public career, but his most distinguished and valuable service was at Constantinople, where he was minister at different times from 1810 to 1858.

Condensed from the edition in two volumes published in 1888, chiefly by the omission of the longer dispatches and memoranda.

"Never before, or since, has a Christian exercised such a sway or held such a place as he did in the Moslem Empire, and his iron rule, as it is [here] described...leaves a powerful impression of his strength, resolution, sagacity, and lofty conception of his duties." *Spectator,* 1888.

STRATHNAIRN, Hugh Henry Rose, baron.

Burne, Sir Owen Tudor. Clyde and Strathnairn. 1891. (Rulers of India.).....92 C157b

STRAUSS, David Friedrich.

Zeller, Eduard. David Friedrich Strauss in seinem leben und seinen schriften. 1874.....92 S912z

Distinguished German theological and philosophical writer (1808–74).

STUART, Charles Edward, the Young Pretender.

Burton, John. Genuine and true journal of the most miraculous escape of the young chevalier [Charles Edward Stuart, the Young Pretender], from the battle of Culloden to his landing in France; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 1884. (Bibliotheca curiosa.).....r92 S929b

The same. 1891. (In Ruthven's Murder of Rizzio.).....r941 R93

The Young Pretender was leader of the insurrection for the recovery of the British crown for his father. He was defeated at the battle of Culloden moor (1746).

Lang, Andrew. Companions of Pickle; a sequel to "Pickle the spy." 1898.....92 S929la

Studies of persons connected with Prince Charles and the Jacobite movement of 1745, with further evidence to prove the identity of Pickle and Alastair Ruadh Macdonnell of Glengarry.

Lang, Andrew. Pickle the spy; or, The incognito of Prince Charles. 1897.....92 S929l

The subject of the book is the mysterious disappearance of Prince Charles from 1749 to 1766. Author seeks to identify Pickle the spy

with Alastair Ruadh Macdonnell of Glengarry.
"It is of supreme importance as dealing a fatal blow—and one driven home with great ability and Voltairean decision—to British belief in the Young Pretender, and the nobility of the Jacobite chiefs." *Spectator,* 1897.

Lang, Andrew. Prince Charles Edward. 1900.....qr92 S929l
"Mr. Lang has never been more happily inspired than in this study of the...last conspicuous Prince of an ill-fated house, and the centre of a movement which he did not understand [Jacobitism]. He has invested the whole narrative, splendid and sordid, with an unreal, fairy tale atmosphere, which is the true one." *Spectator,* 1900.
The make-up of the book is unusually good, with many portraits.

STUART, Gilbert Charles. *See* Artists, p.1251.

STUART, Lady Louisa.

Selections from her manuscripts; ed. by Hon. James Home. 1899. .....92 S931
The author was the youngest daughter of John, third earl of Bute, prime minister at the beginning of the reign of George III. During her long life, from 1757 to 1851, she constantly met noted men and women of the period.

STUCK, Franz. *See* Artists, p.1265.

STUYVESANT, Peter.

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. Peter Stuyvesant. 1898....j92 S938a

Tuckerman, Bayard. Peter Stuyvesant. 1893. (Makers of America.) 92 S938t
"Useful and well-written account of the life of Stuyvesant and of the history of New Netherland during the last twenty years of its existence. The book also contains, in an introductory chapter, a sketch of the origin of the province and of its progress previous to the beginning of Stuyvesant's administration...One chapter contains a compact and valuable account of the topography and social condition of New Amsterdam just before the English conquests." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour.

Lawrence, Arthur. Sir Arthur Sullivan; life story, letters and reminiscences, with a critique by B. W. Findon. 1900. .....92 S949l
"Complete list of Sir Arthur Sullivan's work, compiled by Wilfrid Bendall," p.329–340.
Sketch of the well-known composer of "The Mikado" and "Pinafore."
"Put together by Mr. Arthur Lawrence, but with much aid, apparently, from Sir Arthur himself—in fact, the volume is a notable specimen of what may be called 'biography by interview.' " *Academy,* 1899.

SUMNER, Charles.

Dawes, Anna Laurens. Charles Sumner. 1892. (Makers of America.).....92 S956d
Somewhat unsympathetic, but carefully prepared and admirably written.
"Interesting and well written book devoted chiefly to the public career of Sumner, but giving a good portrayal of his personal and social characteristics...The author is strongly in sympathy with the anti-slavery cause but does not indulge in indiscriminate praise of Sumner." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Pierce, Edward Lillie. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. v.1–2. 1877.....r92 S956p
"For the rise of the slavery issue, the legislation of the period of Civil War and Reconstruction, and the history of the foreign relations of the United States from 1861 to 1871, this work is almost indispensable. Mr. Pierce was a lifelong friend of Sumner, and has edited his letters with the greatest care. The accompanying memoir is remarkably fair and judicious. The first two volumes are more important for the intellectual and social history of New England than for national history." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Storey, Moorfield. Charles Sumner. 1900. (American statesmen.) 92 S956s

The same. 1900. (American statesmen.) r92 S956s

"There was, in truth, no chance for Mr. Storey to display originality in research...but there was a rare opportunity to rearrange the topics and the colors and to analyze Sumner's impressive character. The opportunity has been improved to a considerable degree, but...the book lacks vivacity and a literary touch." *Nation,* 1900.

SUNDERLAND, Dorothy Sidney, countess of.

Cartwright, Julia Mary, *afterward* Mrs Ady. Sacharissa; some account of Dorothy Sidney, countess of Sunderland, her family and friends, 1617–1684. 1893 ..... 92 S958c

The subject of this biography is the beautiful Dorothy Sidney immortalized by the poet Waller and the artist Van Dyck, and of whom Steele wrote in the *Tatler,* "The fine women nowadays are at best but pretty girls to me who have seen Sacharissa, when all the world repeated the poems she inspired." She was the daughter of Robert, earl of Leicester, the sister of Algernon Sidney and of Henry Sidney, earl of Romney, while the famous George Savile (Lord Halifax) was her son-in-law. Her life was a meeting point of so many distinguished men and women and was so identified with the society and politics of her time that it serves well as the centre of a narrative like this.

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.

Worcester, Benjamin. Life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1892 ..... 92 S974w

"Writings of Swedenborg," p.444–452.
"Biographies of Swedenborg," p.454–456.
Celebrated Swedish philosopher (1688–1772), founder of the New Church.

SWIFT, Jonathan, dean.

Unpublished letters; ed. by G. B. Hill. 1899 ..... 92 S977

The same. 1899 ..... r92 S977

These letters were written between 1714 and 1731 to an Anglo-Irish squire, Knightley Chetwode, and are mostly occupied with Chetwode's own private affairs, though they settle one or two doubtful points concerning Swift's work. Dr Hill's notes are all helpful to readers unacquainted with Swift, and some of his information is not elsewhere accessible. Illustrated.

Craik, Sir Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift. 2v. 1894 ..... 92 S977c

"The first attempt in our own times to give to the public a finished biography of the satirist [1667–1745] who exercised such strange power over his contemporaries...The biographer evidently writes with a strong sympathy for his subject, but he rarely allows himself to become a mere partisan...It is to be regretted that his style is somewhat monotonous and wanting in vivacity...But the work shows much industry and research, and in some instances the author has been fortunate enough to gain access to documents which have hitherto been either unknown or overlooked." *Athenæum,* 1883.

Stephen, Sir Leslie. Swift. [1882.] (English men of letters.) 92 S977s

"Perhaps, too much space is devoted, in this brief biography, to the part played by Swift as a politician; and yet we scarcely like to hint at a fault in this direction, for nowhere have we met with an account of Swift's public career so concise and so comprehensive. That the little volume should be entirely satisfactory to the student of the period is impossible, for Mr. Stephen has been forced to write, as it were, in shorthand, but the general reader will gain all that he is likely to ask for from this admirably-written narrative." *Spectator,* 1882.

SWING, David.

Trial of David Swing before the presbytery of Chicago; ed. by a committee of the presbytery. 1874 ..... r92 S978

American Presbyterian minister (1830–94), who was tried for heresy in 1874 and acquitted.

SWISSHELM, Mrs Jane Grey (Cannon).

Half a century. 1880 ..... r92 S979

Author (1815–84) was a Pittsburgh woman, for many years prominent as an abolitionist and champion of woman's rights.

SYDENHAM, Thomas.

Payne, Joseph Frank. Thomas Sydenham. 1900. (Masters of medicine.) 92 S982p

"References and authorities," p.255–256.

Sydenham (1624–89) was an eminent English physician and the great reformer of practical medicine.

"The fullest biography yet written [1900] of this famous seventeenth-century physician." *Academy*, 1900.

SYMONDS, John Addington.

Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes. John Addington Symonds; a biography compiled from his papers and correspondence. 2v. 1895 ..... 92 S988b

"One who of all the men of our generation best knew, loved, and understood the Italian genius in literature." *Frederic Harrison.*

"Symonds was one of the most lovable of men: brave in his outlook, courageous in the face of adverse and often disastrous circumstances, youthfully enthusiastic...generous, a nature of sweet human sunshine ...He was a scholar in the best sense of the word: a man of catholic culture. There has, in our time, been no mind more sensitive to beauty." *William Sharp, in Academy*, 1895.

Mr Brown, whom Mr Symonds asked to be his literary executor, has very wisely supplemented Mr Symonds's autobiography by many letters and extracts from diaries and note books, and has been unusually successful in putting these together into a consecutive narrative.

TADEMA, Sir Laurence Alma-. *See* Artists, p.1254.

TAH-GAH-JUTE. *See* LOGAN.

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice, prince de.

Memoirs; ed. by the duc de Broglie. 5v. 1891–92 ..... 92 T161

These memoirs of the celebrated French statesman and diplomat (1754–1838) according to his directions were first published 50 years after his death.

"The most experienced and sagacious of men discourses about certain selected events that concerned him, and passes sentence on two generations of contemporaries...Nothing could increase the lustre of the talents which he is known...to have displayed...but we are made to know him better; and all that he says and much that he conceals brings into vivid light one of the wonders of modern politics." *Lord Acton, in Nineteenth century*, 1891.

TAYLOR, Bayard.

Conwell, Russell Herman. Life, travels and literary career of Bayard Taylor. 1879 ..... 92 T251c

Hastily written biography, devoted almost entirely to a description of Taylor's travels.

Smyth, Albert Henry. Bayard Taylor. 1896. (American men of letters.) 92 T251s

Bibliography of Taylor's works, p.299–307.

"Mr. Smyth has drawn his materials for this book mainly from the full biography of Taylor which was made soon after his death by his wife and Mr. Horace E. Scudder...The...letters...are quoted freely... and the writer has availed himself of Mrs. Taylor's manuscript collections and of the letters and reminiscences of many friends...Mr. Smyth has spent more of his strength upon the man's personality and the circumstances of his wide experience than on the criticism of his work." *Nation*, 1896.

Taylor, Mrs Marie (Hansen), & Scudder, H. E. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. 1885 ..... 92 T251t

The story of the life of the well-known author and traveler (1825–78) is told largely in his letters.

"The work has been done not only with affection, but with judgment and good taste. The result is a finished and accurate picture of a most attractive subject." *Atlantic monthly*, 1880.

TAYLOR, Sir Henry.

Autobiography, 1800–1875. 2v. 1885 ..... 92 T253

Sir Henry Taylor is perhaps best known as the author of the drama,

"Philip Van Artevelde," but he also wrote other plays, was a warm friend of Southey and well known to many leading men of letters.

TAYLOR, Zachary.

Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis. General Taylor. 1892. (Great commanders.) 92 T259h

"Gen. Howard has brought together the available material for a detailed examination of his military life, and, by personal visits to the battlefields of Mexico, has been able to make the history of the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Parma, Monterey, and Buena Vista both interesting and intelligible to the ordinary reader...The portion of the book which relates to Taylor's Presidency is subordinate." *Nation,* 1893.

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilyitch. *See* TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch.

TECK, Princess Mary Adelaide, duchess of.

Cooke, Clement Kinloch. Memoir of Princess Mary Adelaide, duchess of Teck; based on her private diaries and letters. 2v. 1900.....92 T264c

The duchess of Teck (1833–97) knew all the important royal personages and distinguished people of her time. She was a woman widely loved for her good deeds. Her diary, kept with more or less regularity since 1853, is quoted from at great length.

TEMPLE, Dorothy (Osborne), lady.

Letters to Sir William Temple, 1652–54; ed. by E. A. Parry. 1888. .....92 T283l

"Dorothy's letters tell the story of this old-time courtship from its commencement to its happy termination, and reveal to us the singularly noble and attractive personality of Lady Temple...The letters are written in a very agreeable style, and show the courtly negotiator of the 'Triple alliance' in a pleasanter light than that in which we have heretofore seen him." *Dial,* 1889.

TEMPLE, Henry John, viscount Palmerston. *See* PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, viscount.

TENIERS, David, 1610–90. *See* Artists, p.1291.

TENNIEL, Sir John. *See* Artists, p.1222.

TENNYSON, Alfred, lord.

Cary, Elisabeth Luther. Tennyson; his homes, his friends and his work. 1898.....92 T295c

To the outline of the chief incidents in the life of the poet, the author has added critical estimates of his work, taken both from English and foreign sources.

Horton, Robert Forman. Alfred Tennyson; a saintly life. 1900. .....92 T295h

"We do not think that it is judicious to attempt any change in the established connotation of the word 'saint.' So much we feel bound to say, but we have no fault to find with the general tone and temper of Dr. Horton's book. It is a very able criticism of the poet's life and work, and sets forth appreciatively, but without exaggeration, his great service to human faith and morals." *Spectator,* 1900.

Lang, Andrew. Alfred Tennyson. 1901. (Modern English writers.).....92 T295l

The material for the biography is taken from the life of the poet by his son, but that part is very short, and the chief value of the work lies in its impartial, yet sympathetic criticism of the poetry.

Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond. Memories of the Tennysons. 1900.....92 T295r

"The Rawnsleys for two generations were born and bred in the region where Tennyson received his first impressions, among the scenes so often celebrated in his poems...There are...chapters...on the poet's funeral, on 'Virgil and Tennyson,' and on Charles Tennyson Turner... The sixteen illustrations are mostly unfamiliar, and add to the interest of the book." *Nation,* 1901.

Tennyson, Hallam, lord. Alfred, lord Tennyson; a memoir. 2v. 1897.....92 T295t

"He enables us to look behind the curtain, to see the artist at work, and it is this which raises the biography to a rank in the first order of such writing...It is a record, so full as perhaps has never before been given to the world, of the growth and progress of the mind of a great imaginative artist." *Edmund Gosse, in North American review,* 1897.

Waugh, Arthur. Alfred, lord Tennyson; a study of his life and work. 1896.....92 T295w

"It is scholarly and unhysterical; the narrative part is a remarkably full and careful cento taken from the journals, memoirs and correspondence of the age, arranged in excellent taste, and the criticism, if sometimes a little...timid, is sound and wholesome...A valuable feature of Mr. Waugh's book is the prominence it gives to a consideration of the plays." *Saturday review,* 1892.

TERBURG, Gerard. *See* Artists, p.1291.

TERRY, Ellen.

Hiatt, Charles. Ellen Terry and her impersonations; an appreciation. 1898.....92 T315h

Scott, Clement William. Ellen Terry. 1900.....92 T315s

"The main incidents in the career of this charming actress are duly set down, with note of time and place, but the book is full of irrelevant padding...and has a minimum of literary or critical value." *Nation,* 1900.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace.

Collection of letters of Thackeray, 1847–1855. 1889.....92 T333

Nearly all of these letters were written by Thackeray to his friends the Brookfields.

"The collection covers eight years of Thackeray's mature life. It is composed of every-day notes, written from the club or his lodgings about the things of the hour; or of longer letters of travel, sent from some watering-place on the continent, or some country retreat in England, or from Paris...They are for the most part entirely personal, and describe what happened to himself, or confide the moods that visited him; and, too, they are especially the letters of a novelist,—the world that he sees is the very same that he writes about." *Atlantic monthly,* 1887.

Melville, Lewis. Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. 2v. 1899.....92 T333me

Bibliography, v.2, p.297–345.

"Scissors and paste have very literally achieved all that scissors and paste can achieve...It may be conceded...that Mr. Melville has produced a most readable and amusing book...but...to the higher qualifications of the biographer he has no pretention...No good biography was ever produced by a mere compiler." *Saturday review,* 1899.

Merivale, Herman, & Marzials, Sir F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1891. (Great writers.).....92 T333m

Bibliography, by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1–23.

Begun by Merivale, who was a personal friend of Thackeray, but who had to give up the work on account of ill health, the biography was continued by Marzials. The result is not altogether happy, although there are some excellent descriptions of the novelist and an interesting chapter on Thackeray's friendships.

Trollope, Anthony. Thackeray. 1892. (English men of letters.) 92 T333t

THAW, William.

In memoriam William Thaw. [Anonymous.] 1891.....r92 T338i

Resolutions, extracts from newspapers and account of the funeral services of one of Pittsburgh's most prominent and charitable citizens (1818–89).

THAXTER, Mrs Celia (Laighton).

Letters. 1896.....92 T339

Written from 1856 to 1894.

"In the faith that she was a woman of radiant nature, they [the editors]

have shown her almost exclusively from the side of her affections. Incidentally, of course, the reader gets glimpses of her relation to wider interests in the world of thought and action, but for the most part the narrative is one of the affectionate duties and interests of Celia Thaxter as wife, mother, daughter, and friend." *Nation,* 1895.

THEMISTOCLES.

Plutarch. Themistocles and Aristides; tr. with notes by Bernadotte Perrin. 1901. (Plutarch's Greek lives, v.1.) . . 92 T346p

Sketch of Plutarch, p.1–24; List of authorities cited by Plutarch, p.68–69.

THEODORIC THE GREAT, king of the Ostrogoths.

Hodgkin, Thomas. Theodoric the Goth, the barbarian champion of civilisation. 1893. (Heroes of the nations.) . . 92 T348h

Story of the life and deeds of the celebrated Gothic king (454?–526) told by an authority on the history of the period.

THERESA, St.

Gilman, Mrs Mary Rebecca (Foster). Saint Theresa of Avila. 1889. (Famous women.) 92 T351g

List of authorities, p.11–12.

Sketch of the famous Spanish saint and author, whom the author wishes to put before us as a "living, breathing human being, with feelings and foibles like our own."

THIERS, Adolphe.

Rémusat, Paul de. Thiers; tr. by M. B. Anderson. 1889. (Great French writers.) 92 T363r

Begins with the restoration, when Thiers first came into prominence, and deals principally with his public life from that time to his death, in 1877.

THOMA, Hans. *See* Artists, p.1265.

THOMAS à BECKET, St.

Abbott, Edwin Abbott. St. Thomas of Canterbury; his death and miracles. 2v. 1898. . . . . 92 T3731a

"The work falls into two parts. In the first, Dr. Abbott compares, incident by incident, the various narratives of the martyrdom given by St. Thomas's biographers...with the object not merely of ascertaining the facts, but also of determining the relative value, as a witness, of each ...and of establishing the causes on which that value depends...The second part...deals with the miracles wrought upon believers in the martyr, which began immediately upon his death." *Academy,* 1898.

Milman, Henry Hart. Life of Thomas à Becket. 1860. . 92 T3731m

"The biography here presented has been taken from Dean Milman's great history of Latin Christianity." *Preface.*

Thompson, Robert Anchor. Thomas Becket; martyr, patriot. 1889. . . . . 92 T3731t

Mr Thompson seeks to prove that Thomas à Becket did not seek ecclesiastical privileges to gratify personal ambition, but in order to better resist the tyranny of the English crown.

THOMAS AQUINAS, St.

Vaughan, Roger William Bede, abp. Life and labours of Saint Thomas of Aquin; abridged and ed. by Jerome Vaughan. 1890. . . . . 92 T3732v

Eminent scholastic teacher of the 13th century. He was the author of numerous works, theological, moral and metaphysical.

"The best account of the life of St. Thomas Aquinas and his times it has been our good fortune to peruse in English or in any other language." *Athenæum,* 1872.

THOMAS, Gen. George Henry.

Coppée, Henry. General Thomas. 1893. (Great commanders.) 92 T373c

American general (1816–70), who won distinction in the Mexican war and later in the Civil war, on the Union side.

"He has found it easy to eulogize his hero without vilifying others... The author's characterizations of Gen. Thomas are happy, both in the

development of the man in the earlier chapters, and in the summary near the end of the book. The military preëminence which is attributed to him over all his contemporaries will not be accepted as the final verdict." *Nation*, 1894.

Van Horne, Thomas Budd. Life of General George H. Thomas. 1882.....92 T373v

"The author has probably injured General Thomas, rather than honored him, by his ill-advised attempt to clear him of the charge of slowness at Nashville...He has not carefully analyzed the situation, but has gathered a formidable number of criticisms and suspicions and has failed to refute them. Instead...he has contented himself with sweeping assertions, with condemning the military plans of every officer to whom Thomas was subordinate, and with depreciating the services of other commanders." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

THOMPSON, Benjamin. *See* RUMFORD, Benjamin Thompson, count.

THOMPSON, Maurice.

Baskervill, William Malone. Maurice Thompson. 1896. (Southern writers.).....92 T382b

An Indiana poet and novelist (1844–1901).

THOMSON, Charles.

Harley, Lewis Reifsneider. Life of Charles Thomson, secretary of the Continental congress and translator of the Bible from the Greek. 1900.....92 T3872h

Bibliography, p.215–235.

An enlargement of a short monograph originally prepared for the Historical society of Montgomery county (Pa.). Thomson was elected secretary of the Continental congress in 1774 and retained the position till 1789. He had great influence, and was called "the soul of that political body." His translation of the Bible contained the first English version of the Septuagint that had been published at that time and was considered a great credit to American scholarship.

THOMSON, James, 1700–48.

Bayne, William. James Thomson. 1898. (Famous Scots series.) 92 T389b

Compact and appreciative account of the author of "The seasons" and "Rule Britannia."

THOMSON, John, 1778–1840.

Baird, William, *F. S. A. Scot.* John Thomson of Duddingston, pastor and painter; a memoir, with a catalogue of his paintings and a critical review of his works. 1895..qr92 T387b

Thomson was a minister of the Church of Scotland and a pioneer in Scottish landscape art. This biography has been gleaned from contemporary literature, the personal reminiscences of relatives and old parishioners, and the church records of presbytery and parish. Numerous photogravure reproductions of his paintings are included.

THOMSON, Joseph.

Thomson, James Baird. Joseph Thomson, African explorer. 1896.....92 T387t

"Joseph Thomson ranks next to Livingstone and Stanley among African travellers, not merely because of the magnitude and importance of his explorations, or of his extraordinary capacity as a leader, but also because of his singularly wise treatment of the natives." *Nation*, 1897.

THOMSON, William, baron Kelvin. *See* KELVIN, William Thomson, baron.

THOREAU, Henry David.

Familiar letters; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1896.....92 T395

The same. 1896.....r92 T395

"Includes apparently all the letters in Emerson's edition of 1865...Mr. Sanborn's additional matter is of two kinds—letters of Thoreau's not hitherto published in a book, and a good deal of editorial matter, rich in personal recollection and the fruit of much research...Moreover,

Mr. Sanborn has made good his purpose in undertaking a new collection, namely, to show Thoreau in a less aloof and stoical aspect than Emerson deliberately singled out." *Nation,* 1894.

Channing, William Ellery, 1818–1901. Thoreau, the poet-naturalist. 1873.....r92 T395c

The same; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1902.....92 T395c

"Mr. Channing's self-revelation is not the least valuable part of it. His thought and style are often wilfully eccentric and obscure, but there is more than enough of excellent matter, original and quoted, to condone every fault. Nothing else written about Thoreau comes so close to his life and mind as this delightful and exasperating incoherency." *Nation,* 1902.

Salt, Henry Stephens. Life of Henry David Thoreau. 1896. (Great writers.).....92 T395sa

"Bibliography," by J. P. Anderson, apx. p.1–10.

Written by an Englishman, a warm admirer of Thoreau.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Henry D. Thoreau. 1893. (American men of letters.).....92 T395s

List of principal authorities, p.9–10.

Gives a pleasant glimpse of the members of the Concord circle, with whom the author was intimate, but it fails to present a very clear picture of Thoreau.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin. Personality of Thoreau. 1901. .....q92 T395san

A brief study which confines itself to the direct personal impressions and reminiscences of a friend.

THORP, John.

Letters, to which is prefixed a memoir of the writer. 1887..92 T416

John Thorp was a minister of the gospel in the Society of Friends in Manchester, Eng. from about 1773 to 1816 and the author of "Piety promoted."

THORVALDSEN, Albert Bertel.

Plon, Eugène. Thorvaldsen, his life and works; tr. fr. the French by I. M. Luyster. 1874.....92 T418p

Catalogue of Thorvaldsen's works, p.239–320.

Contains numerous illustrations of the work of the Danish sculptor (1770–1844).

Thiele, Just Mathias. Life of Thorvaldsen; collated fr. the Danish by M. R. Barnard. 1865.....92 T418t

List of Thorvaldsen's works, p.11–31.

THRALE, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salusbury). *See* PIOZZI, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale.

THRING, Edward.

Parkin, George Robert. Edward Thring, headmaster of Uppingham school; life, diary and letters. 2v. 1898...92 T424p

"His book consists of materials for a life rather than a life, being chiefly extracts from Thring's diary, often with no connecting link to elucidate the progress of events, and no explanations of things and persons mentioned." *Athenæum,* 1898.

TICKNOR, George.

Life, letters and journals. 2v. 1876.....92 T441

"Mr. Ticknor was the most marked type of the American man of letters and society of the first half of this century, as distinguished from the mere scholar or author...The pages of Mr. Ticknor's 'Diary and Letters' are full of anecdotes and narratives of conversation, of descriptions of remarkable men and women, and of unusual personal experience, which are so fresh and entertaining, so well told, and so illustrative of social habits as to form a contribution of no slight value to our knowledge of the life of the times." *Nation,* 1876.

TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista. *See* Artists, p.1283.

TILDEN, Samuel Jones.

Bigelow, John, *b.* 1817. Life of Samuel J. Tilden. 2v. 1895. .....92 T464b

Statesman and lawyer (1814–86). He was Democratic governor of New York, 1875–76 and Democratic candidate for president in 1876.

"Every student of politics or political history, every one who believes that political ideals and institutions practically and enormously affect the welfare of men, will find these volumes interesting...Adverse testimony...is not set very fully and frankly before the reader; but the material is sufficiently given for tolerably just estimate of a political career of high rank." *American historical review,* 1895.

TILGHMAN, Tench.

Tilghman, Oswald. Memoir of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman, secretary and aid to Washington, with an appendix containing Revolutionary journals and letters hitherto unpublished. 1876.....qr92 T465t

TINTORETTO, Jacopo Robusti, *called.* *See* Artists, p.1283.

TIPPOO SAHIB.

Bowring, Lewin Bentham. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán. 1893. (Rulers of India.).....92 H994b

"The reigns of Haidar Ali and his son Tipu filled...thirty-eight years of the eighteenth century...To his varied local knowledge and his Oriental scholarship, Mr. Bowring adds a cool, unbiassed judgment, a searching study of documents and a fair degree of literary skill. The result is a clear and impartial narrative of a remarkably troublous time, both for the natives of Southern India and for the English settlement at Madras." *Athenæum,* 1894.

TITIAN. *See* Artists, p.1283.

TOLSTOÏ, Lyof Nikolaïevitch, count.

Maude, Aylmer. Tolstoy and his problems; essays. 1901..92 T588m

Contents: Leo Tolstoy.—Talks with Tolstoy.—"What is art?"—How Tolstoy wrote "Resurrection."—Introduction to "The slavery of our times."—After the tsar's coronation.—Right and wrong.—War and patriotism.—The Doukhobórs; a Russian exodus.

"Mr. Maude is a disciple of Tolstoi...As an interpreter he is excellent, and his earlier chapters have real value in establishing exactly what Tolstoi has meant by his religious speculations and his moral reforms." *Saturday review,* 1901.

Perris, George Herbert. Leo Tolstoy, the Grand Mujik; a study in personal evolution. 1898.....92 T588p

List of Tolstoï's works, p.231–234.

Discusses Tolstoï's views on religion, art and the social question.

Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works; tr. fr. the Russian by I. F. Hapgood. 1899.....92 T588s

The Russian authorities forbade any demonstration on the occasion of Count Tolstoï's 70th anniversary. The only public notice of the event was the appearance of these desultory descriptions of Tolstoï's daily life. The writer first met the great Russian author in 1892, but has come into very intimate relations with him. Many items of interest are told about the vegetarian life led by Tolstoï and his eldest daughter, and the more conventional life of Countess Tolstoï and her other children.

TOOMBS, Robert.

Stovall, Pleasant Alexander. Robert Toombs, statesman, speaker, soldier, sage; his career in Congress and on the hustings, his work in the courts, his record with the army, his life at home. 1892.....92 T622s

Although the author is in open sympathy with Toombs in all that he did to further secession, to help on the Rebellion and in his unending opposition to the United States government, he has no recrimination for the North, no disparagement for the Union party.

TOURGÉNIEF, Ivan Sergevitch. *See* TURGÉNIEF, Ivan Sergevitch.

TOURZEL, Louise Elizabeth Félicité (de Croy d'Havre), marquise de.

Memoirs. 2v. 1886.....92 T653

The duchess de Tourzel, who was governess to the children of Louis XVI from 1789 to 1795, draws a vivid picture of the life of the royal family of France through the most stirring scenes of the revolution. The most important events are narrated in full detail, and with this narrative we have a history of the time.

TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE, François Dominique.

Mossell, Charles W. Toussaint L'Ouverture, the hero of Saint Domingo; or, Hayti's struggle, triumph, independence and achievements. 1896.....92 T654m

"Authorities," p.6.

TRELAWNY, Edward John.

Adventures of a younger son. 1891. (Adventure series.)..92 T718

A narrative based partly upon Trelawny's life and partly drawn from his imagination. Trelawny (1792–1881) was an Englishman, the friend of Byron and Shelley; he fought with the former in Greece, and wrote one of the most widely read volumes about these famous men, "Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author."

TROLLOPE, Anthony.

Autobiography. 1883.....92 T761

"It will not be so much my intention to speak of the little details of my private life, as of what I, and perhaps others round me, have done in literature; of my failures and successes such as they have been, and their causes; and of the opening which a literary career offers to men and women for the earning of their bread." *Author.*

TRUMBULL, John, 1756–1843.

Autobiography, reminiscences and letters, from 1756 to 1841. 1841.....92 T7812

John Trumbull, son of Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut, served in the Revolution, studied painting under West in London, painted portraits of Washington, Adams, Jefferson, and others, and various pictures of Revolutionary scenes, some of which are in the Capitol at Washington. A collection of his paintings known as the "Trumbull gallery" is in the possession of Yale university. It contains a series of historical pictures commemorative of important events of the Revolution and is one of the chief treasures of the university.

Weir, John Ferguson. John Trumbull; a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works. 1901.....q92 T7812w

Bibliographical note, p.6–7.

Prepared for the committee on the bicentennial celebration of Yale university.

TRUMBULL, Jonathan.

Stuart, Isaac William. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut. 1859.....92 T781s

Trumbull was governor of Connecticut, 1769–83.

"This work, though marred by serious defects, is possessed of many merits. It is based on reliable data, consisting of information furnished by papers, memoirs, and the like...Though flattering to Trumbull, it is not excessively so, and it is the only biography that has been written of a man whose career deserves greater recognition...The material, valuable and important as much of it is, is neither well sifted nor well arranged." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch.

Newmarch, Rosa. Tchaikovsky; his life and works, with extracts from his writings, and the diary of his tour abroad in 1888. 1900.....92 T788n

List of Tchaikovsky's works, p.226–232.

Russian composer (1840–93).

"It will probably one day be followed by a more comprehensive life; meanwhile musicians ought to be thankful for information carefully

gathered up, and not without trouble, 'in the byways of Russian musical literature.'" *Athenæum,* 1900.

TUCKER, Charlotte Maria, (*pseud.* A. L. O. E.).

Giberne, Agnes. A lady of England; life and letters of Charlotte Maria Tucker. 1895.....92 T812g

Writer of moral tales for children (1821–93). In 1875 she went to India as a missionary and remained there until her death.

TURGÉNIEF, Ivan Sergevitch.

Tourguéneff and his French circle; ed. by E. Halperine-Kaminsky. 1898.....92 T855

Consists of letters "written for the most part to his intimate friends among that group of remarkable Frenchmen who made Paris what it was in the fifties and sixties."

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques.

Say, Léon. Turgot; tr. by M. B. Anderson. 1888. (Great French writers.).....92 T856s

Note upon Turgot's works, p.7–8.

Noted French statesman and financier (1727–81).

"In default of the possibility of lively narrative he has, very excusably, diverged a little into accounts of other political economists of Turgot's day, and his book is thus a treatise in little on those questions...which agitated France so much in the middle of the eighteenth century." *Athenæum,* 1888.

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1889..92 T865h

"As biography the 'Life of Turner' is meagre, because Turner furnished no materials for biography and left no letters or journals...But so far as the artist is concerned Mr. Hamerton has given a sober, full, and invaluable analysis of what we most want to know of him, which is at the same time one of the most valuable pieces of aesthetic writing that English literature has produced." *Nation,* 1879.

Thornbury, George Walter. Life of J. M. W. Turner; founded on letters and papers furnished by his friends and fellow-academicians. 1862–77. (Amateur series.)..92 T865t

The same. 2v. 1862.....r92 T865t

"Needed in connection with Hamerton's more sympathetic and critical life, because of its tabular reference to the work of the artist." *Russell Sturgis.*

TYLER, Wat.

Life and adventures of Wat Tyler, the good and the brave. [Anonymous.] 1851.....92 T976l

Brief biography of the leader of the peasants' revolt, who was killed at Smithfield in 1381, while presenting the demands of the people to Richard II.

UNCLE REMUS, *pseud.* *See* HARRIS, Joel Chandler.

URQUHART, Sir Thomas.

Willcock, John. Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromartie, knight. 1899.....92 U276w

Scottish royalist and author (1611–60), known by his translation of Rabelais (1653).

"The first, and probably the final, life of the chief translator of Rabelais ...Seems practically flawless." *Athenæum,* 1899.

URSINS, Marie Anne (de la Trémoille), princesse des.

Hill, Constance. Story of the princess des Ursins in Spain. 1899.....92 U277h

Works consulted, p.18–19.

In 1700, after the death of Charles II of Spain, the grandson of Louis XIV of France was called to the Spanish throne under the title of Philip V. He was but 17 years old, and his queen, Maria Louise of Savoy, but 13. The youth of the couple rendered it necessary that they should have a friend and adviser, and the princess des Ursins, a Frenchwoman of noble birth and of great tact and intelligence, was chosen for this position, though nominally the camarera-mayor, or

superintendent of the queen's household. For 12 years during the turmoil and chaos of the wars of the Spanish succession her power was almost absolute. Her life was full of contrasts and is of unusual interest.

URSO, Camilla.

Barnard, Charles. Camilla; a tale of a violin; the artist life of Camilla Urso. 1874.....r92 U277b

French violinist (1842–1902).

VAN BUREN, Martin.

Bancroft, George. Martin Van Buren, to the end of his public career. 1889.....92 V177b

"The narrative closes with the retirement of Van Buren from the presidency in 1841. Its tone is warmly laudatory. 'A firm reliance on principle, and in the darkest hour, a bright and invigorating hopefulness' are the characteristics attributed to Van Buren as a statesman." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Holland, William M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 1835.....r92 V177h

Shepard, Edward Morse. Martin Van Buren. 1891. (American statesmen.).....92 V177s

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 V177s1

"This essay is admirable; and it certainly casts a strong and not unpleasing light upon a rather dark period in our political history." *Nation,* 1888.

VAN DYCK, Anton.

Carpenter, William Hookham. Pictorial notices; consisting of a memoir of Sir Anthony Van Dyck, with a descriptive catalogue of the etchings executed by him, and particulars relating to other artists patronized by Charles I. 1844. .....qr92 V187c

VANE, Sir Henry.

Hosmer, James Kendall. Life of young Sir Henry Vane, with consideration of the English commonwealth as a forecast of America. 1889.....92 V188

This is not only a life of Vane, but a history of the times, made necessary by the plan of the work, which is to show the development of the English constitution upon American lines under the influence of this American governor.

VANNUCCI, Pietro. *See* Artists, p.1281.

VAN OSTADE, Adriaen. *See* Artists, p.1290.

VAN OSTADE, Isack. *See* Artists, p.1290.

VAN SCHAACK, Peter.

Van Schaack, Henry Cruger. Life of Peter Van Schaack; embracing selections from his correspondence and other writings during the American revolution, and his exile in England. 1842.....92 V198s

Van Schaack was a New Yorker of Dutch ancestry. Educated as a lawyer, when only 26 years old he was appointed sole reviser of the colonial statutes. His conscientious opposition to the Revolution and consequent refusal to take the oath of allegiance to the Continental congress caused his banishment from the United States from 1778 to 1785.

VARNHAGEN von ENSE, Karl August Ludwig Philipp.

Humboldt, Alexander von. Letters, 1827–1858, to Varnhagen von Ense, with extracts from Varnhagen's diaries and letters to Humboldt; tr. fr. the German. 1860.....r92 H923

The distinguished scientist was then at the zenith of his fame, and the letters are a valuable contribution to the history of German science,

literature and society, especially of Berlin, but they also reveal some unpleasant qualities of the writer, and their injudicious publication has been much regretted.

VAUTIER, Benjamin. *See* Artists, p.1265.

VEIT, Philipp. *See* Artists, p.1266.

VEITCH, John.

Bryce, Mary R. L. Memoir of John Veitch. 1896.....92 V248b

Veitch (1829–94) was professor of logic and rhetoric at the University of Glasgow.

VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y. *See* Artists, p.1285.

VENABLES, Robert.

Narrative of General Venables, with an appendix of papers relating to the expedition to the West Indies and the conquest of Jamaica, 1654–1655; ed. by C. H. Firth. 1900. .....r92 V258

English officer sent in 1654 to attack the Spaniards in the West Indies, where he succeeded in getting a foothold in Jamaica. Owing to his failure in Hispaniola, he was imprisoned on his return, but released on condition of surrendering his general's commission and his command in Ireland. Object of the narrative is to vindicate the reputation of Venables as a general and to prove that the disasters which befell the expedition under his command were due to the fault of others.

VERBECK, Guido Fridolin.

Griffis, William Elliott. Verbeck of Japan, a citizen of no country; a life story of foundation work inaugurated by Guido Fridolin Verbeck. 1900.....92 V267g

Verbeck was born in Holland in 1830 and died in Tokio in 1898. He went to Japan in 1859 as a missionary of the Reformed church and was connected with the government of that country in its education and translation departments from 1867 to 1878. Dr Verbeck was one of the select committee which brought out the Japanese translation of the Bible in 1887 and was president of the University of Tokio.

VERDI, Giuseppe.

Crowest, Frederick James. Verdi, man and musician; his biography, with especial reference to his English experiences. 1897.....92 V269c

Pougin, François Auguste Arthur. Verdi; tr. by J. E. Matthew. 1887.....r92 V269p

List of Verdi's compositions, p.295–300.

Chronicles the life of the Italian opera composer. The author offers little criticism of his work nor does he attempt to define his position in the musical world.

VERE, Sir Francis.

Markham, Sir Clements Robert. "The fighting Veres;" lives of Sir Francis Vere and of Sir Horace Vere. 1888. .....92 V2712m

Authorities, p.464–471.

"It is a merit in Mr. Markham's book that he makes us see the men in action, and also that he brings a trained eye to the description of topography, of districts, cities, and fortifications, the stages on which they played their manful parts. From his written sketches, aided by capital maps and plans, the reader may get a fair idea of Holland as it is, as well as...Holland as it was." *Spectator*, 1888.

VERESHCHAGIN, Vasili.

Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller; autobiographical sketches; tr. fr. the German and the French by F. H. Peters. 2v. 1887.....92 V271

v.1. My nurse Anna, 1848–49.—Incidents from the life of a hunter-

peasant.—Notes of a journey in Trans-Caucasia.—Notes of a journey through central Asia.—India, by Mme Verestchagin.
v.2. India, by Mme Verestchagin, (continued).—Reminiscences of the Russo-Turkish war.—Skobeleff.—I. S. Turgenieff.—In Siberia.—Some thoughts upon religions.—Inconviences of travelling in Russia.

VERNET, Horace. *See* Artists, p.1273.

VERNET, Joseph. *See* Artists, p.1273.

VERONESE, Paolo Caliari, *called*. *See* Artists, p.1284.

VERRAZZANO, Giovanni da.

Brevoort, James Carson. Verrazano the navigator; or, Notes on Giovanni da Verrazano and on a planisphere of 1529 illustrating his American voyage in 1524. 1874..r92 V281b

VERROCCHIO, Andrea del. *See* Artists, p.1284.

VIAUD, Julien. *See* LOTI, Pierre, *pseud.*

VICTOR EMMANUEL II, king of Italy.

Dicey, Edward. Victor Emmanuel. (Makers of history.)..92 V311d
Not so much a life of the king as a history of the events which combined to form a united Italy.

Godkin, Georgina Sarah. Life of Victor Emmanuel II, first king of Italy. 1880.....92 V311g
"Not a profound, but an interesting, work. It is devoted primarily to the personal life and character of the king; but incidentally it shows the course and significance of those events which placed the king on the Italian throne. Many anecdotes are related which give charming glimpses of the king's character." *C. K. Adams.*

VICTORIA, queen of England.

More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862–1882. 1884.....92 V312

Arnold, Sir Edwin. Victoria, queen and empress. 1896....92 V312a
Brief summary of the events of the reign.

Fawcett, Mrs Millicent (Garrett). Life of Queen Victoria. 1895. .....92 V312f
"Books of reference," p.261.
Picture of the busy home life and active political interests of the queen.

Holmes, Richard Rivington. Queen Victoria. 1897....qr92 V312h

The same, 1819–1901. 1901.....92 V312ho
As librarian of Windsor castle the author had special opportunities for obtaining the information here presented. Many of the facts concerning the childhood and youth of the queen were furnished by Her Majesty, and the memoir is altogether more concerned with private than public events. The book is illustrated with a large number of views of buildings and landscapes, and with portraits taken from the royal collections.
The new edition is in smaller form without illustrations. A supplementary chapter brings the biography down to the queen's death.

Humphrey, Frank Pope. The queen at Balmoral. 1893..92 V312h

Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Victoria, queen and empress. 2v. 1893. .....92 V312j
Shows the queen in her official rather than in her personal character.

Karslake & co. *pub.* Early portraits of Queen Victoria, 1820–1855; [plates], with a preface by Justin McCarthy. 1897. .....qr92 V312k

Oliphant, Mrs Margaret Oliphant (Wilson). Queen Victoria; a personal sketch. 1900.....92 V312o
Pleasantly written sketch of Queen Victoria's private life, full of anecdotes showing her tact, kindliness and real character from her earliest childhood. Many interesting illustrations.

Private life of the queen, by one of Her Majesty's servants.

1897. .....92 V312p

Gives in the greatest detail descriptions of the queen's private houses, Osborne and Balmoral, the routine of her private life, what she eats and drinks, what she spends and how, and tells of the queen as housekeeper, as hostess, as writer and musician.

Smith, George Barnett. Life of Queen Victoria, 1819–1897. 1897. .....92 V312s

Appeared first at the time of the queen's jubilee in 1887 and is brought down to 1897 by the addition of a few brief chapters. Gives full details in regard to the public appearance of royalty.

Tooley, Mrs Sarah A. Personal life of Queen Victoria. 1897. .....92 V312t

Main part of the book deals with the queen's life before the death of the prince consort in 1861. Fully illustrated.

Valentine, Mrs Laura (Jewry). Life of Victoria, our queen and empress, told for children. 1897.....j92 V312v

VIDOCQ, Eugène François.

Memoirs; tr. fr. the French. 4v. 1828–30.....r92 V315

The life of Vidocq (1775–1857) was a series of exciting and unusual adventures. For some years he was agent of the French police.

VINCENT de PAUL, St.

Broglie, Emmanuel de. Saint Vincent de Paul; tr. by Mildred Partridge. 1898.....92 V341b

The founder of the Lazarists, of the order of "Filles de la charité," and of the Foundling hospital, Paris. He was canonized in 1737.

VINCI, Leonardo da. *See* Artists, p.1279.

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de.

Espinasse, Francis. Life of Voltaire. 1892. (Great writers.).....92 V378e

Bibliography, apx. p.1–32.
Accurate and impartial.

Macdonald, Mrs Frederika Richardson. Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau. 1895.....92 R777ma

"The purpose of the following Essays is to study the strong, true and universal ideas the French Revolution took for its law, not in connection with that event, but in their relationship to what is called 'the modern spirit.'" *Preface.*

Morley, John. Voltaire. 1891.....92 V378m

"This is hardly a life of Voltaire, as that word is generally understood ...It is rather a presentation of Voltaire on the supposition that we are already familiar with the main incidents of his life, and a discussion of his influence and various views...It is full of eloquent defence of Voltaire, as well as of critical estimate of his position...We commend this book for its earnestness, its impartiality of aim, and its freedom from ill-temper and fanaticism." *North American review,* 1872.

Parton, James. Life of Voltaire. 2v. 1889.....92 V378p

"Genuine life of Voltaire, and not a critique upon...[his] life and character. In this respect it differs entirely from the works of Strauss and of Morley...He of course must incidentally comment upon Voltaire's position and teaching...but his real object is not to tell his readers what Mr. Parton thinks about Voltaire, but to give them full, complete, ample details as to what Voltaire himself did, wrote, spoke and thought during the course of a long existence." *Nation,* 1881.

WAGNER, Richard.

Letters to Wesendonck et al.; tr. by W. A. Ellis. 1899....92 W134l

Contents: To Wesendonck.—To Malwida von Meysenbug.—To Frau Elisa Wille.

"The letters forming the first group in this little collection were addressed to a friend whose acquaintance he had made at Zurich in 1852, and with whom and his wife he remained on terms of cordial friendship until his death...Had it not been for Herr Otto Wesendonck's assistance during a long crisis in Wagner's financial position,

it is hard to conceive how the artist could have survived to compose his later works." *Preface.*

WAGNER, Richard, & Liszt, Franz.

Correspondence; tr. by Francis Hueffer. 2v. 1897.....92 W134

v.1. 1841–1853.
v.2. 1854–1861.
"All these letters are of inestimable value to Wagner students." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

WAGNER, Richard.

Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Richard Wagner. 1900. .....q92 W134c

Catalogue of Wagner's works, p.337–341.

The same. 1897.....qr92 W134c

A sketch of Wagner's thought and work, a presentation of his individuality rather than an account of the events of his life. Fully illustrated.

Ellis, William Ashton. Wagner sketches, 1849; a vindication. 1892.....92 W134e

Account of the part played by Wagner in the revolution of 1848–49.

Finck, Henry Theophilus. Wagner and his works; the story of his life. 2v. 1896.....92 W134f

"Biographical portion remarkably complete, clearly and forcibly written ...Facts carefully sifted and well ordered. The polemical and critical portions marred by uncompromising radicalism of statement and frequent instances of imperfect literary taste." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Glasenapp, Carl Friedrich. Life of Richard Wagner; an authorized English version by W. A. Ellis. v.1–5. 1900–06. .....92 W134g

v.1. Prænatalia (1769–1813).—Childhood and youth (1813–1833).—Strayings and wanderings (1833–1843).
v.2. Kapellmeister (1843–1849).
v.3. The outlaw (1849–1853).
v.4. 1853–1855 [Der ring des Nibelungen].
v.5. "A Faust-overture."— The London offer.— Nebelheim.— Philharmonic début.—In the lion's den.—"An end in" London.—Requiescant.
English version of the authoritative German biography of Wagner.
"Based upon an intimate acquaintance with Wagner's writings, and a diligent study of periodicals, etc. Somewhat verbose, but reliable on the whole." *Grove's Dictionary of music.*
Glasenapp's name is omitted from the title-pages of v.4–5, as these volumes are almost entirely the work of Mr Ellis.

Glasenapp, Carl Friedrich. Richard Wagner's leben und wirken. 2v. in 1. 1876–77.....r92 W134g

"The authoritative biography of Wagner." *H. E. Krehbiel,* 1897.

Henderson, William James. Richard Wagner; his life and his dramas. 1901.....92 W134h

"The purpose of this book is to supply Wagner lovers with a single work which shall meet all their needs. The author has told the story of Wagner's life, explained his artistic aims, given the history of each of his great works, examined its literary sources...surveyed the musical plan of each drama, and set forth the meaning and purpose of its principal ideas. The work is not intended to be critical, but is designed to be expository." *Preface.*
Author is (1902) a well-known musical critic and author.

Hueffer, Francis. Richard Wagner. 1883. (Great musicians.) r92 W134h

"List of Wagner's published works," p.123–127.
By an English writer of authority. The story of Wagner's life is followed by a history of each of his great works and a brief examination of their literary sources.

Jullien, Adolphe. Richard Wagner; his life and his works; tr. fr. the French by F. P. Hall. 2v. 1892.....qr92 W134j

Complete catalogue of Wagner's musical works, v.2, p.422–426.
"Critical biography written in a sprightly and entertaining vein by a distinguished French writer, an enthusiastic admirer of Wagner's music

and a calm and discriminating judge of his personal character." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Kobbé, Gustav. Wagner's life and work. 2v. 1896.....92 W134k

v.1. Biography.—Bayreuth echoes.—Writings.—Critics.—Operas.

v.2. Nibelung.—Tristan.—Mastersingers.—Parsifal.

v.2 also issued as "Wagner's music-dramas analyzed," call number, 782.2 K35w.

Lidgey, Charles A. Wagner. 1899. (Master musicians.)..92 W134li

Handy little book, but not a valuable contribution to Wagnerian literature.

Muncker, Franz. Richard Wagner; tr. fr. the German by D. Landman. 1891.....92 W134m

Discussion of Wagner's art rather more than of the external facts of his life. Portraits and other illustrations.

Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Wagner. 1884. (Biographies of musicians.) 92 W134n

The same. 1884. (Biographies of musicians.).....r92 W134n

Narrates briefly the leading facts in Wagner's life.

Praeger, Ferdinand. Wagner as I knew him. 1892.....92 W134p

WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon.

Garnett, Richard. Edward Gibbon Wakefield; the colonization of South Australia and New Zealand. 1898. (Builders of greater Britain.).....92 W149g

Wakefield was the first to detect the cause of the slow progress of the Australian colonies, and to suggest a practical remedy. He interested Mill and other political economists in his ideas, was a forcible writer and speaker on the subject, a leader in colonial companies, and, in spite of his defects, rendered the greatest service to the government in this department.

WAKLEY, Thomas.

Sprigge, Samuel Squire. Life and times of Thomas Wakley, founder and first editor of the "Lancet." 1897....92 W151s

Wakley (1795–1862) was an English medical reformer who in 1823 founded the "Lancet," the object of which was to give recent medical information and to expose the condition of affairs in the hospitals.

WALLACE, Caleb.

Whitsitt, William Heth. Life and times of Caleb Wallace, some time a justice of the Court of appeals of the state of Kentucky. 1888. (Filson club. Publications.)..qr92 W175w

WALLACE, Sir William.

Murison, Alexander Falconer. Sir William Wallace. 1898. (Famous Scots series.).....92 W177m

Wallace (1272?-1305) was a Scottish patriot and hero of romance.

"He has not endeavoured to produce a sternly critical piece of history. His little book is built on tradition, and "Blind Harry" is the authority most frequently cited." *Academy,* 1898.

WALPOLE, Horace, earl of Orford.

Horace Walpole and his world; select passages from his letters; ed. by L. B. Seeley. 1895.....92 W186s

Letters; ed. by C. D. Yonge. 2v. 1890.....92 W186

"Will afford unfailing entertainment to the reader, and will leave a very singular impression on the mind concerning the political practices of the time." *C. K. Adams.*

"It is as a letter-writer...that he attains his highest point...Almost every element of wit and humour, variety and charm, is present. For gossip, anecdote, epigram, description, illustration, playfulness, pungency, novelty, surprise, there is nothing quite like them in English, and Byron did not overpraise them when he called them 'incomparable.'" *Dictionary of national biography.*

WALPOLE, Robert, earl of Orford.

Morley, John. Walpole. 1889. (Twelve English states-

men.) 92 W187m

Sympathetic study of the public career of the great financier and statesman (1676–1745) which also throws light on the political life of the 18th century in England.

WARBURTON, Sir Robert.

Eighteen years in the Khyber, 1879–1898. 1900.....92 W212

"Sir Robert Warburton represents a class of Indian administrators now almost extinct...The son of an English artillery officer and an Afghan mother, born as he tells us in a Gilzai fort between Jagdallak and Gandamak when his father was a prisoner of the Afghans and his mother a fugitive from her own people, familiar from his boyhood with the native languages, related by blood to the rulers of Kabul and officially nurtured in the atmosphere of the Peshawur frontier, Warburton possessed rare qualifications for the role he was destined to play...A record of his official life—a narrative, and all too brief a one, of his Wardenship of the Khyber." *Saturday review,* 1900.

WARD, Mrs Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).

Chapters from a life. 1896.....92 W213

Record of life at Andover, Boston and Gloucester, strongly colored by author's personality. Many notes on interesting people, including Longfellow, Holmes, Whittier, Mr Fields, Bishop Brooks and Mrs Stowe.

WARREN, Mrs Mercy (Otis).

Brown, Alice. Mercy Warren. 1896. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....92 W246b

"Mercy Warren, by her maiden name Mercy Otis, was the sister of James Otis, the wife of James Warren of Plymouth...and the friend and correspondent of John Adams and other notabilities of the day... Miss Brown's little book is pleasantly written and deftly put together." *Dial,* 1897.

WARTENSEE, Xaver Schnyder von. *See* SCHNYDER von WARTENSEE, Xaver.

WARWICK, Richard Neville, earl of.

Oman, Charles William Chadwick. Warwick the Kingmaker. 1891. (English men of action.).....92 W2640

"An excellent small book on the Wars of the Roses." *Larned's History for ready reference.*

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro.

Story of my life and work. 1900.....92 W2722s

Cheap subscription book, to be sharply distinguished from "Up from slavery," though containing some of the same material.

Up from slavery; an autobiography. 1901.....92 W2722

The same. 1901.....j92 W2722

"In no other respect is his book more impressive and affecting than in that of his complete identification of himself with his people...The vicissitudes and achievements of the Tuskegee School are exhibited in a series of pictures and contrasts that must sometimes make the reader's heart beat fast and sometimes dim his eyes...Mr. Washington has had successes that would turn the head of many a white man, but his own is right side up. It is kept so by the balance of a heart devoted to the elevation of his race." *Nation,* 1901.

WASHINGTON, George.

Daily journal in 1751–2, kept while on a tour from Virginia to the island of Barbadoes; ed. by J. M. Toner. 1892..r92 W272d

With autograph letter by J. M. Toner.

Major Lawrence Washington was compelled through ill health to spend a winter in the tropics. His brother George was his companion. The original journal kept by the latter is in a very fragmentary and mutilated condition, this being probably the most successful reprint that can be made. Every letter and word discernible has been faithfully and literally copied.

Fac similes of letters to Sir John Sinclair on agriculture and other topics. 1844.....qr92 W272

WASHINGTON, George—*continued.*

Journal of my journey over the mountains in 1747–8; ed. by J. M. Toner. 1892.....r92 W272j

With autograph letters by J. M. Toner.

Exact copy of the journal kept while surveying for Lord Thomas Fairfax in the northern part of Virginia.

Letters to Arthur Young and Sir John Sinclair, containing an account of his husbandry, with his opinions on agriculture. 1803.....r92 W272le

Monuments of Washington's patriotism; fac-simile of his public accounts kept during the Revolutionary war. 1841.....qr92 W272mo

Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed during the Revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr Sparks. 1852.....r92 W272re

Rules of conduct, diary of adventure, letters and farewell addresses. 1887.....j92 W272

Baker, William Spohn, *comp.* Itinerary of General Washington, from June 15, 1775 to Dec. 23, 1783. 1892....r92 W272ba

"Extracts from the diary or correspondence of Washington, from the public records or from newspapers or books in which Washington is mentioned, are set down for each day in each year. The notes are full and clear, identifying all persons and locating all places...Invaluable for students." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Baker, William Spohn, *comp.* Washington after the Revolution, 1784–1799. 1898.....r92 W272bak

"We propose as a sequel to the Itinerary of the Revolution (1775–1783), to follow Washington through the remaining years of his life, keeping our notes as closely as possible to his personal movements, although at times it may be difficult to separate his public acts from those of a more private and personal nature." *Introductory note.*

Bancroft, Aaron. Life of George Washington. 2v. in 1. 1826.....r92 W272b

Binney, Horace. Inquiry into the formation of Washington's farewell address. 1859.....r92 W272bi

A discussion of Hamilton's part in the composition of the "Farewell address."

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter. True story of George Washington. 1895. (Children's lives of great men.).....j92 W272b

Entertainingly told for children. Many illustrations.

Corry, John. Life of George Washington. 1812.....r92 W272co

Brief biography, first published in 1800.

Custis, George Washington Parke. Recollections and memoirs of Washington. 1860.....r92 W272c

"Written by Mrs. Washington's grandson, who was adopted by...Washington...They form the storehouse for the usual traditions about Washington, accepted but largely unproven. To the recollections are added a memoir of the writer, the correspondence between Washington and himself while a student at Princeton, and that between Washington and the father of the writer." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Elson, (A. W.) & co. *pub.* General Washington; Elson prints from paintings from life; [plates]. 1900....qr92 W272el

Everett, Edward. Life of George Washington. 1860....r92 W272e

"This sketch was written for an edition (1860) of the Encyclopædia Britannica...It avowedly follows the Sparks' life...The appendix contains a professional review of the medical treatment given Washington in his last illness, an inventory of his personal property...and the will of Martha Washington." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WASHINGTON, George—*continued.*

Ford, Paul Leicester. The true George Washington. 1896. ..... 92 W272fo

"The writer's aim, very successfully attained, is to make Washington 'a man rather than a historical figure.' Few writers have used more abundant historical resources, or made better use of them. The book has an index, and also portraits, and other illustrations. For the general reader." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. George Washington. 2v. 1900. ..... qr92 W272fo

"Mr. Ford's careful and conscientious edition of Washington's letters, and the studies which it involved, have given him special qualifications for...[this] work...Avoiding all temptations to superfluous comment or panegyric, and austerely rejecting unnecessary details, he keeps the reader's eye from first to last fixed upon Washington himself, the events of whose life are narrated with a simplicity and sobriety that bring the man before us as he lived. In the portion of the narrative which deals with the military operations of the Revolution, this rigid self-restraint on the part of the biographer is especially noticeable, only so much being told as enables us to understand the position, acts, and motives of the Commander-in-Chief." *Nation,* 1900.

Frost, John. Pictorial life of George Washington. 1848..r92 W272f

Fuller, Melville Weston. Address in commemoration of the inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States, delivered before the two houses of Congress, Dec. 11, 1889. 1890..... r92 W272fu

Glass, Francis. Life of George Washington, in Latin prose. 1835..... r92 W272gl

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Essay on the character and influence of Washington in the Revolution of the United States. 1840..... r92 W272gi

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Washington, [in French]. 1844..... r92 W272g

Hale, Edward Everett. Life of George Washington studied anew. 1893..... 92 W272h

Has more of Washington's social and domestic life and the progress of the nation in his time, than details of his battles.

Hapgood, Norman. George Washington. .1901..... 92 W272ha

"Deals mainly with the life of Washington down to his election as President, the years subsequent to 1789 being but briefly surveyed. In general plan and method of treatment the work suggests the 'true biographies'...There is the same copious quotation from letters and journals, the same interesting emphasis upon details, and the same distinctly personal impression as in the well-known biographies by Ford, Curtis, and Fisher...The result is a presentation of Washington on his human side which, while at times somewhat painful to hero-worshippers, happily avoids the belittling manner into which this style of biography easily falls." *Nation,* 1902.

Herbert, Leila. The first American; his homes and his households. 1900..... 92 W272he

"Authorities," p.21–22.

"Of the eight houses identified with his home life only two are standing...We treat of Washington's life in these eight houses, and of their fate, in turn." *Author.*

Hough, Franklin Benjamin. Washingtoniana; or, Memorials of the death of George Washington. 2v. 1865...qr92 W272h

Bibliographical list of books and pamphlets relating to the death of Washington, v.2, p.219–277.

Irving, Washington. Life of George Washington. 5v. 1857. ..... 92 W272i

"This work was regarded by the author as the most important of his

WASHINGTON, George—*continued.*

productions, and as, in some sense, the crown of his literary career. It partakes of his well-known characteristics as a writer; and will probably acquire a permanent place in our own literature as the life of Washington." *C. K. Adams.*

Irving, Washington. Washington and his country; Irving's Life of Washington abridged for the use of schools, with a brief outline of United States history from the discovery of America to the end of the Civil war, by John Fiske. 1899.....92 W272i2

Johnson, Bradley Tyler. General Washington. 1894. (Great commanders.).....92 W272j

"Few of the lives of Washington exceed this in serviceableness to the military student, written as it is by one of the most eminent of the Confederate generals...The book shows intelligent acquaintance with the subject, and a fair temper, but its style is not attractive." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Kirkland, Mrs Caroline Matilda (Stansbury), (*pseud.* Mrs Mary Clavers). Memoirs of Washington. 1857.....r92 W272k

Story of his private, rather than his public life, interspersed with many anecdotes. Intended for young readers.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. George Washington. 2v. 1894. (American statesmen.).....92 W272l

The same. 2v. 1899. (American statesmen.).....r92 W272l

"It would be idle to say that no more biographies of Washington will be written, but it is safe to say that this most admirable book, while not entirely free from error in a few minor details, will be the biography of the future for no brief period, because it is not only the first adequate life of the subject, but it is an exhaustive and critical one." *Dial,* 1889.

Lossing, Benson John. Home of Washington; or, Mount Vernon and its associations. 1870.....r92 W272lo

With newspaper clippings by Isaac Craig.

Lossing, Benson John. Washington and the American republic. 3v. 1870.....qr92 W272los

Marshall, John, *chief justice, comp.* Life of George Washington. 2v. and atlas. 1832.....r92 W272m

With newspaper clippings and annotations by Judge Veech.

The same, with an introduction containing a compendious view of the colonies. 5v. 1804–07.....r92 W272m1

Paulding, James Kirke. Life of Washington. 2v. 1858..92 W272p

First published in 1835. Written for young people.

Pickell, John. New chapter in the early life of Washington in connection with the history of the Potomac company. 1856.....r92 W272p

Ramsay, David. Life of George Washington. 1811....r92 W272r

"Of the thirteen chapters, seven are devoted to the campaigns of the Revolutionary war. The personal element is altogether lost in the official life of the general and president. The appendix contains the Newburgh address, Washington's farewell to the army, and his will ...Supplanted by later authors who write in a less lofty style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim. Life and times of George Washington. 1859.....r92 W272sch

Schroeder, John Frederick. Life and times of Washington. 2v. 1857.....qr92 W272sc

Scudder, Horace Elisha. George Washington; an historical biography. 1894.....j92 W272s

Appeared in "St. Nicholas," v.13, Jan.–Oct. 1886.

"Recognized...as one of the best of the lives of Washington for young

WASHINGTON, George—*continued.*

readers, and among the best of the one-volume lives...for readers of any age. It embodies no original work, but is judicious, fair, cautious, and of admirable literary quality." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Seelye, Mrs Elizabeth (Eggleston). Story of Washington. 1893.....j92 W272se

Gives many personal anecdotes.

Stoddard, William Osborn. George Washington. 1886. (Lives of the presidents.).....j92 W272st

Tuckerman, Henry Theodore. Character and portraits of Washington. 1859.....qr92 W272t

Contains 12 portraits with some account of their history.

United States—Congress. Dedication of the Washington national monument, with the orations by Robert C. Winthrop and John W. Daniel, Feb. 21, 1885. 1885..qr92 W272un

Upham, Charles Wentworth. Life of Washington in the form of an autobiography. 2v. 1840.....r92 W272u

Events in Washington's public career, largely told through his letters.

Walter, James. Memorials of Washington, and of Mary, his mother and Martha, his wife; fr. letters and papers of Robert Cary and James Sharples. 1887.....qr92 W272w

The chief interest of the book lies in the portraits of Washington and other well-known people of the period, which are reproduced. According to the writer they were most of them painted by James Sharples, an English artist. The historical value, however, of the two portraits of Washington has been much questioned.

Washingtoniana, containing a biographical sketch of Washington, an account of funeral honors, with his will and schedule of his property. 1865.....qr92 W272wa

A reprint of the edition of 1800.

For contents see contents book, p.19; kept at the reference desk.

Weems, Mason Locke. Life of George Washington, with curious anecdotes, equally honourable to himself and exemplary to his young countrymen. 1819.....r92 W272we

Very popular for a long time after its publication, but now considered unreliable.

Wharton, Charles Henry. Poetical epistle to George Washington, to which is annexed a short sketch of Washington's life and character. 1865.....qr92 W272wh

Reprint of the edition of 1780.

Wilson, Woodrow. George Washington. 1897.....92 W272w

Portrays the man and the times. For general reader rather than special student.

WASHINGTON, Mrs Martha (Dandridge).

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth. Martha Washington. 1897. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.).....92 W2721w

"To some extent biographical, but based as much on tradition as on established fact. The scanty information is stretched out by many imaginings and suppositions." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WATERFORD, Louisa A. (Stuart) de la Poer, marchioness of.

Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert. Story of two noble lives; being memorials of Charlotte, countess Canning and Louisa, marchioness of Waterford. 3v. 1893.....92 C173h

"The work begins in the third quarter of the eighteenth century...Lady Hardwicke and Lady Stuart de Rothesay, the grandmother and mother of the two beautiful women designated by the title, contribute two... collections of prefatory letters. Lady Hardwicke's husband was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1801 to 1806, and she gives some amusing

sketches of Dublin society of that time. Lady Stuart de Rothesay's letters are dated from the English Embassy at Paris, and are rich in reminiscences of men and events...Her daughters, Lady Canning and Lady Waterford, belonged to the second quarter of the century. Mr. Hare gives interesting details of their childhood in France and England and of their marriages. Lady Canning's married life was spent in India during the eventful period of the mutiny, her journal being full of the thrilling scenes there enacted...Lady Waterford spent her long widowhood among her husband's tenants in Ireland. With many domestic details are anecdotes and recollections of some famous people."

WATSON, Elkanah.

Men and times of the Revolution, including journals of travels in Europe and America, 1777–1842. 1856.....r92 W319

The same. 1857.....92 W319w1

Author (1758–1842) resided for many years at Albany. He was well known through his activity in promoting various public works and his efforts in the cause of education.

"The record of an eye-witness, yet in many respects uncritical and prejudiced. The memoirs are clumsily written, and show little evidence of editing; and the book has neither index, illustrations nor maps. Its almost sole value is as embodying the record of several isolated episodes (as the Gaspé episode of 1772)." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WATT, James.

Muirhead, James Patrick. Life of James Watt. 1859....r92 W325m

WATTEAU, Jean Antoine. *See* Artists, p.1273.

WATTS, George Frederick. *See* Artists, p.1261.

WAYNE, Gen. Anthony.

Stillé, Charles Janeway. Major-general Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania line in the Continental army. 1893.....92 W355s

"Relates to Ticonderoga, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, the Virginia and Georgia campaigns and the campaign against the northwestern Indians. It shows Gen. Wayne as not merely a dashing leader but an able general. The work is from the sources, by a thorough student, and written in scholarly but not pedantic style." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WEBER, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst, freiherr von.

Benedict, Sir Julius. Weber. 1896. (Great musicians.)..92 W372b

Catalogue of Weber's works, p.134–135.

"A well-written and authoritative book which derives special interest from the fact that the author was a pupil of Weber. A valuable feature is the descriptive catalogue of Weber's compositions." *H. E. Krehbiel.*

Kohut, Adolph. Weber-gedenkbuch; erinnerungsblätter zum 100 jährigen geburtstage Carl Maria von Webers. 1887.....r92 W372k

Reissmann, August. Carl Maria von Weber; sein leben und seine werke. 1886.....r92 W372r

Weber, Max Maria, freiherr von. Carl Maria von Weber; tr. by J. P. Simpson. 2v. 1865.....92 W372w

The same. 2v. 1865.....r92 W372w

The German original, from which this is translated and condensed, is an acknowledged authority.

WEBSTER, Daniel.

Private correspondence; ed. by Fletcher Webster. 2v. 1857.....qr92 W382

"Simple and straightforward, these letters are models of a homely business style: they teem with illustrations of early struggles, of party tactics, of domestic cares, and public responsibilities; with graphic touches of character, and with side-long glimpses into American manners and institutions." *Critic (London),* 1858.

Curtis, George Ticknor. Life of Daniel Webster. 2v. 1893. .....92 W382c

"Written from Webster's papers, and the most complete life of that statesman. Unfortunately Mr. Curtis is throughout a special pleader, and always presents his subject in the most favorable light. This fault much reduces the value of an extremely valuable book." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

Hapgood, Norman. Daniel Webster. 1899. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.) 92 W382h

Bibliography, p.115–119.

Brief narrative of Webster's career.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Daniel Webster. 1894. (American statesmen.) 92 W382l

The same. 1899. (American statesmen.) r92 W382l1

"An appreciative study written by a well-informed scholar, who has carefully examined the sources. He is no unmeasured panegyrist... pointing out faults as well as merits...The literary quality of the work is very high." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WEBSTER, Noah.

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Noah Webster. 1895. (American men of letters.) 92 W383s

"It is more like a very long magazine article on Webster and his times. A good many important facts in his life are given...and they are told in a pleasant style, and in such order and form as to be interesting to a casual reader, if not altogether satisfactory to a statistician." *Nation,* 1882.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah.

Church, Arthur Herbert. Josiah Wedgwood, master-potter. 1894. (Portfolio monographs.) qr92 W417c

Bibliography, p.104.

Contains many illustrations of the art of Wedgwood (1730–95) who was the inventor of the famous Wedgwood ware.

Meteyard, Eliza. Life of Josiah Wedgwood, from his private correspondence and family papers, with an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. 2v. 1865–66. .....92 W417m

Smiles, Samuel. Josiah Wedgwood. 1895.....92 W417s

"The book is written in the well-known commonplace style of the author, with numerous repetitions, yet clearly, and with full knowledge of the subject and his work." *Dial,* 1895.

Some little space is devoted to Wedgwood's association with Flaxman, the sculptor, who furnished many designs for his pottery.

WELLESLEY, Arthur, duke of Wellington. *See* WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, duke of.

WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, marquis.

Hutton, William Holden. Marquess Wellesley. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 92 W489h

Wellesley (1760–1842) was a brother of the duke of Wellington and one of the greatest of the administrators of India.

"His favourable portrait is produced by the plain story of what Wellesley did, written in simple, unaffected language...Those who have no time for the vast literature of Wellesley's Indian Government will find in Mr. Hutton's book a clear and trustworthy story of the events of the period." *Spectator,* 1894.

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, duke of.

Words collected from his despatches, letters and speeches, with anecdotes, etc.; comp. by Edith Walford. 1869....92 W492

Fraser, Sir William Augustus. Words on Wellington; the duke, Waterloo, the ball. 1900.....92 W492f

Collection of anecdotes. Many illustrations from rare and authentic contemporary engravings.

Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick. Wellington & Waterloo. 1898. .....992 W492g

Contains a large number of portraits and reproductions of contemporary prints.

Hooper, George. Wellington. 1889. (English men of action.) 92 W492h

"He has cast on one side all that is non-essential, and contented himself with seizing on the salient points alike of the character and career of his hero." *Athenæum,* 1889.

Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace. Life of Wellington; the restoration of the martial power of Great Britain. 2v. 1900. .....92 W492m

Principal authorities quoted, v.1, p.15–17.

"Various writers...have sought to convey the impression that the great general was chiefly an example of sublimely successful mediocrity... Sir Herbert Maxwell does not subscribe to this view, and he is perfectly right...The most adequate and satisfactory account of the Duke as soldier, administrator, and statesman, which has been compiled in recent years." *Saturday review,* 1900.

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh, earl. Rise of Wellington. 1895. .....92 W492r

Discusses the main points in the career of Wellington, whom the author believes to have been "somewhat overrated as a man and greatly underrated as a commander."

WENTWORTH, Thomas, earl of Strafford. *See* STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, earl of.

WERNER, Anton von. *See* Artists, p.1266.

WESLEY, John.

Banfield, Frank. John Wesley. 1900. (Westminster biographies.) 92 W553b

Bibliography, p.126–128.

"In about 120 pages he has presented the reader with all the principal facts of Wesley's life and work, duly emphasizing the points of difference between Wesley and Whitefield, and showing clearly...how the Wesleyan body inevitably separated itself from the Church after the death...of its founder." *Literature (Eng.),* 1900.

Overton, John Henry. John Wesley. 1891.....92 W553o

"What he has written is less a biography than an apology for Wesley's life, an argument to prove that he was a good Churchman from first to last, and never meant to separate himself or his people from his spiritual mother." *Nation,* 1891.

Southey, Robert. Life of Wesley and the rise and progress of Methodism; ed. by J. A. Atkinson. 1889. (Cavendish library.).....92 W553s

"Sources of information," p.13–17.

Southey's forte was biography, and this admirable life first impressed upon the public mind Wesley's true place in the history of English religion. Coleridge called it his "favourite among favourite books."

Tyerman, Luke. Life and times of John Wesley, founder of the Methodists. 3v. 1890.....92 W553t

v.1. 1703–1747.
v.2. 1748–1767.
v.3. 1768–1791.

A storehouse of materials from old and from unpublished sources. It throws much new light on many phases of Wesley's career.

WESLEY, Mrs Susanna (Annesley).

Clarke, Mrs Eliza. Susanna Wesley. 1891. (Famous women.).....92 W553ic

"This life of Susanna Wesley, the mother of John Wesley the founder, and of Charles Wesley the poet, of Methodism, differs from previous ones in not being written from a sectarian nor even from an eminently religious point of view." *Preface.*

WEST, Sir Algernon.

Recollections, 1832 to 1886. 2v. 1899.....92 W561r

"His family and official connexions and his share in the social and political movements of the past half century enabled him to store up an abundance of material, from which he has here made judicious and kindly selections...In 1868 Mr. Gladstone chose Mr. West to be his private secretary, and the close intimacy then established between them outlasted the five years during which the appointment was held ...Chatty review, brightly and amiably written, and—no small merit in such a work—adequately indexed." *Athenæum,* 1899.

WESTFALL, William.

Pennsylvania—House of representatives. Proceedings on the occasion of the death of William Westfall. 1885..r92 W567p

Westfall was a member of the state legislature from Pike county.

WHEELER, Daniel.

Memoirs of [his] life and gospel labors. 1842.....92 W611

Wheeler (1771–1840) was a Quaker missionary, born in London. He lived for some years in Russia and made missionary journeys to Tahiti, the Sandwich islands and America.

WHIPPLE, Henry Benjamin, bp.

Lights and shadows of a long episcopate; reminiscences and recollections. 1900.....92 W624

"Ordained in 1849, and ten years afterwards he was elected Bishop of Minnesota. This brought him into direct relation with what has been the great work of his life, the evangelisation of the Red Indian race and the support of their rights in regard to the Government of the United States. This is naturally the great subject of his book; on other matters he has from time to time something interesting to say, but this is the thing that manifestly fills his heart." *Spectator,* 1900.

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill.

Eden versus Whistler, the baronet & the butterfly; a valentine with a verdict. 1899.....92 W626e

The same. 1899.....r92 W626e

The artist Whistler is his own hero. Commissioned by Sir William Eden to paint a portrait of his wife, he quarreled with his patron concerning the amount of the check sent him (no regular contract having been made) and refused to deliver the portrait. The matter went into the French courts, a verdict being rendered. This is a satirical history of the affair, all the letters and documents in the case being given.

Gentle art of making enemies. 1890.....92 W626

A witty and whimsical record, mainly in the form of letters which Whistler himself wrote to various newspapers, of his frequent controversies on the subject of art.

WHITE, Gilbert.

White, Rashleigh Holt-. Life and letters of Gilbert White of Selborne. 2v. 1901.....92 W633w

"That White's 'Selborne' is the only work on natural history which has attained the rank of an English classic is admitted by general acclamation, as well as by competent critics...White was a prince among observers, nearly always observing the right thing in the right way, and placing before us in a few words the living being he observed." *Dictionary of national biography.*

The biography is largely made up of extracts from the naturalist's diaries, his letters, and his friends' letters to him. It serves as an admirable supplement to the "Natural history," call number, 591.942 W63.

WHITE, John William Fletcher.

Allegheny county, (Pa.) bar association. In memoriam James P. Sterrett, chief justice of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania; J. W. F. White, president judge, Court of common pleas, no. two, Allegheny county, Pa.; Jacob F. Slagle, judge, Court of common pleas, no. one, Allegheny county, Pa. 1901.....r92 S839a

WHITE, William, bp.

Ward, Julius Hammond. Life and times of Bishop White. 1892. (Makers of America.) 92 W637w

One of the organizers of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States, was elected first bishop of Pennsylvania in 1786 and consecrated in London in 1787.

"Of Bishop White's personality, we get a most agreeable impression from Mr. Ward's pages. He knew much of men and books; in England he hobnobbed with Johnson and Goldsmith. His genial temper made him many friends and served the Episcopal church an excellent turn." *Nation,* 1892.

WHITEFIELD, George.

Gledstone, James Paterson. George Whitefield, field-preacher. 1900 ..... 92 W638g

Whitefield (1714–70) was one of the founders of Methodism and was famed as an open-air preacher.

WHITMAN, Walt.

Burroughs, John. Whitman; a study. 1896 ..... 92 W648b

Careful and extremely sympathetic study of Whitman's character and poetry.

Clarke, William, *M. A.* Walt Whitman. 1892 ..... 92 W648c

Discussion of Whitman's personality, his art and his creed rather than a formal biography.

Donaldson, Thomas. Walt Whitman the man. 1896 .... 92 W648d

Author knew Whitman for many years. The book deals almost entirely with the Camden period of his life. Mr Donaldson considers that as a poet and writer Whitman has been taken much too seriously.

Traubel, Horace Logo, *and others, ed.* In re Walt Whitman. 1893 ..... 92 W648t

A few of the articles are by Whitman himself. The rest are the contributions of many different people concerning the poet.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.

Burton, Richard. John Greenleaf Whittier. 1901. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.) 92 W661b

Bibliography, p.131–134.

"Its critical attitude towards Whittier is apologetic, as if we had got past his queer old-fashioned ways. This is especially true as regards the anti-slavery poems." *Nation,* 1901.

Claflin, Mrs Mary Bucklin (Davenport). Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. 1893 ..... 92 W661c

"Adds not much to his well-known traits, though it contains a few new anecdotes, some extracts from his correspondence with the writer, and the first attempt we have seen to indicate his homely New England speech." *Nation,* 1893.

Fields, Mrs Annie (Adams). Whittier; notes of his life and friendships. 1893. (Black and white series.) 92 W661f

Appeared in "Harper's magazine," v.86, Feb. 1893.

Haverhill, Mass.—City council. Memorial of John Greenleaf Whittier from his native city, Haverhill, Mass. 1893. ..... 92 W661h

Contains a brief biography and the exercises at the memorial service held in Haverhill, Dec. 21, 1892.

Linton, William James. Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. 1893. (Great writers.) 92 W661l

Bibliography, p.1–8.

Pickard, Samuel Thomas. Life and letters of Whittier. 2v. 1893–94. ..... 92 W661p

An authoritative, full and sympathetic biography, with selections from the poet's correspondence.

"The book has the merit of simplicity, a Quaker plainness making it absolutely transparent for the facts and Whittier's personal image to

shine through...It is very rich in information, very strong in facts." *Nation,* 1894.

Underwood, Francis Henry. John Greenleaf Whittier. 1892. .....92 W661u

This work was undertaken with Whittier's approval and published during his lifetime.

WHITTINGTON, Sir Richard.

Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. Sir Richard Whittington, lord mayor of London. 1881. (Makers of history.) 92 W6612b

Whittington (*d.* 1423) was an English merchant whose fame is probably due largely to the popular legend of Whittington and his cat.

"The first serious attempt to ascertain and bring together the facts of Whittington's life was made by Samuel Lysons...but the value of his work is marred by his acceptance of the legend as genuine biography ...The life by...Besant and...Rice adds a few details from the City Archives, but adheres to Lysons's uncritical standpoint, and is little more than an expansion of his work without his references and documents." *Dictionary of national biography.*

WICLIF, John. *See* WYCLIFFE, John.

WIECK, Friedrich.

Meichsner, A. von. Friedrich Wieck und seine beiden tochter, Clara Schumann, geb. Wieck, u. Marie Wieck. 1875. .....r92 W679m

WILBERFORCE, William.

Wilberforce, Samuel, bp. Life of William Wilberforce, revised and condensed from the original edition. 1868..92 W697w

The edition from which this is condensed is chiefly a series of letters and private journals and is (1900) the chief authority on the subject. For 20 years Wilberforce was the leader in and out of Parliament in the movement for the abolition of the slave-trade, and no one was more instrumental in bringing it about.

"One most obvious characteristic of Wilberforce was [his] singular personal attractiveness...His transparent kindliness and simplicity made him, like Fox, lovable even to his antagonists...Though some injudicious admirers tried to raise his merits by depreciating the claims of his allies and predecessors in the anti-slavery movement, it may safely be said that there are few heroes of philanthropy whose careers will better stand an impartial investigation." *Dictionary of national biography.*

WILHELMINA, markgräfin von Baireuth. *See* FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, markgräfin von Baireuth.

WILKES, John, 1727–97.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life and times of John Wilkes. 2v. 1888. .....92 W725f

Comprehensive view of the times is lacking, but the author gives minute details in regard to the life of Wilkes, who was a leading figure in the politics of the reign of George III.

WILKIE, Sir David.

Cunningham, Allan. Life of Sir David Wilkie. 3v. 1843..92 W726c

Wilkie (1785–1841) was a Scottish painter.

"The standard authority for Wilkie's Life." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Pinnington, Edward. Sir David Wilkie and the Scots school of painters. (Famous Scots series.).....92 W726p

List of Sir David Wilkie's works, p.146–158.

WILKINS, John.

Autobiography of an English gamekeeper; ed. by A. H. Byng and S. M. Stephens. [1892.].....92 W728

WILKINSON, Gen. James.

Memoirs of my own times. 3v. 1816.....r92 W731

General Wilkinson was implicated in Burr's conspiracy, and was court-martialed in 1811, but acquitted. He failed as commander in the operations against Canada in the War of 1812; was acquitted by a court of inquiry in 1815; but was discharged from the service.

"A very tedious book, but one which is necessary to the student from its array of documents. v.1, chap.13–16 treats of the Northern campaigns, and v.3 is wholly devoted to the Wilkinson court-martial." *Winsor's Narrative and critical history of America.*

Clark, Daniel. Proofs of the corruption of James Wilkinson and of his connexion with Aaron Burr. 1809.....r92 W731c

"Clark strives to prove that Wilkinson was a pensioner of Spain from 1794 to 1803; and an accomplice of Burr in treasonably plotting a separation of the states...The accompanying documents...give information about Jefferson's administration of the West." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth.

Glimpses of fifty years. 1889.....92 W733

Voluminous and put together without literary skill, but an interesting record of an active life. The greater part of the book is naturally concerned with the author's labors in the temperance cause and as the advocate of woman's rights.

Gordon, Anna A. Frances E. Willard; a memorial volume. 1898. .....92 W733g

Binder's title reads "Beautiful life of Frances E. Willard."
Author was for 21 years Miss Willard's private secretary.

WILLARD, Mary.

Willard, Frances Elizabeth. Nineteen beautiful years; or, Sketches of a girl's life. 1889.....92 W7331w

Life of Mary Willard, the author's sister.

WILLIAM I, the Conqueror, king of England.

Abbott, Jacob. History of William the Conqueror. 1877..92 W741a

The same. 1901.....j92 W741a

Freeman, Edward Augustus. William the Conqueror. 1894. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 W741f

Gives in concise form, much that is contained in his exhaustive "History of the Norman conquest," concerning the king whom Freeman regards as chief among the makers of England.

WILLIAM I, emperor of Germany.

Forbes, Archibald. William of Germany; a succinct biography of William I. 1888.....92 W7415f

Mr Forbes accompanied the emperor as war correspondent, from the Rhine provinces to Paris during the Franco-German war. The sketch is almost entirely confined to the emperor's military career.

WILLIAM II, emperor of Germany.

Frederic, Harold. The young emperor William II of Germany; a study in character development on a throne. 1892. .....92 W7411f

"From the literary point of view, a well-constructed and uncommonly well-written book. As a contribution to history it is worthless. The material is simple gossip." *Nation,* 1891.

Leudet, Maurice. The emperor of Germany at home. 1898. .....92 W7411le

Minute details in regard to the private life of the emperor and the administration of his household. Very fully illustrated.

Lowe, Charles. The German emperor William II. [1895.] (Public men of to-day.).....92 W7411l

Describes the first seven years of his reign. Although the author is very evidently an admirer of the emperor he does not hesitate to criticize him.

Müller, Karl. Unser kaiser; ein lebens- und herrscherbild. 1899. .....92 W7411m

Brief popular biography (32 pages) of William II, emperor of Germany.

WILLIAM III, king of England.

Traill, Henry Duff. William the Third. 1892. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 W7412t

"The various questions requiring treatment are handled throughout... with a perfect absence of prejudice...The general narrative is also good, and though Mr. Traill does not pretend to deal with military matters with any extreme minuteness, his handling of them is judicious and thorough." *Saturday review,* 1888.

WILLIAM IV, king of England.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life and times of William IV, including a view of social life and manners during his reign. 2v. 1884.....92 W7414f

Not a history of political events except of such as the king was closely connected with, but of these there are detailed accounts. The author has taken from memoirs of the period many dramatic scenes and sketches connected with famous personages of the period.

Huish, Robert. History of the life and reign of William IV, including political portraits.....92 W7414h

"Of very slender authority being for the most part...gossip and scandal." *Dictionary of national biography.*

WILLIAM of ORANGE, *called* the Silent.

Harrison, Frederic. William the Silent. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.) 92 W7413h

"Mr. Harrison has told a clear story of the life of the founder of the Dutch Republic...giving a distinct picture of the very complicated political situation which existed at the epoch of the revolt of the Netherlands...More discriminating in his judgments than Mr. Motley and somewhat less unstinted in his admiration of his hero, Mr. Harrison still gives substantially the same picture of the Dutch statesman as that given by the American historian...Especial value is added to the little volume by complete biographical tables." *Critic,* 1898.

Putnam, Ruth. William the Silent, prince of Orange. 2v. 1895. .....92 W7413p

"Miss Putnam's William of Orange is essentially identical in qualities with that of Motley, but the figure is more sober, its shortcomings more freely acknowledged, its growth to the greatness of its ultimate attainment more distinctly emphasized." *Nation,* 1895.

WILLIAMS, Roger.

Straus, Oscar Solomon. Roger Williams, the pioneer of religious liberty. 1894.....92 W748s

Based on contemporaneous documents; judicial in spirit, yet showing unconcealed admiration for the hero.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells.

Williams, Frederick Wells. Life and letters of Samuel Wells Williams, missionary, diplomatist, sinologue. 1889. .....92 W744w

Williams (1812–84) was for many years a resident of China, and from 1876 until his death held the chair of Chinese language and literature at Yale university.

WILLIAMSON, Eugene Fairfax.

Marthens, John Francis, *comp.* A curiosity of literature; plagiarism on a large scale; Eugene F. Williamson and his "work." 1896.....r92 W751m

A scrap-book of newspaper clippings.

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker.

Beers, Henry Augustin. Nathaniel Parker Willis. 1893.

(American men of letters.) 92 W755b

Bibliography, p.353–356.

"It is saying a good deal for Mr. Beers when we add that he has produced...a readable and almost valuable book of memoirs...He has utterly failed to prove—if indeed he ever expected to prove it—that Willis's life was in itself worth writing; but he has shown it amply worth considering as a chapter in American literature." *Nation,* 1885.

WILSON, Amos.

Pennsylvania hermit; a narrative of the extraordinary life of Amos Wilson; annexed is the writings of Wilson while a recluse, and his reasons for preferring a state of solitude to that of the society of his fellow-beings. 1840. ..... r92 W768p

WILSON, Capt. James.

Griffin, John. Life of Capt. James Wilson..... 92 W7691g

Captain Wilson was the conductor of the first Christian mission to the South seas, in 1796.

WILSON, John, (*pseud.* Christopher North).

Gordon, Mrs Mary (Wilson), *comp.* "Christopher North;" a memoir of John Wilson. 1863..... 92 W769g

"List of Professor Wilson's contributions to Blackwood's magazine from 1826," p.470–475.

"The chief, if not the sole, authentic source of information for Wilson's life is the Memoir by his daughter." *George Saintsbury, in Encyclopædia Britannica.*

WILSON, William Hasell.

Reminiscences of a railroad engineer. 1896..... 92 W773

The same. 1896..... r92 W773

Author was born in the South, but for many years held responsible positions with various railroad companies in Pennsylvania.

WINSLOW, Anna Green.

Diary of a Boston school girl of 1771; ed. by A. M. Earle. 1894. ..... 92 W791

Quaint record, giving an interesting glimpse of the narrow round of pleasures and duties in the Boston of that period.

WINSLOW, Mrs Harriet Wadsworth (Lathrop).

Winslow, Miron. Memoir of Mrs Harriet Wadsworth Winslow, combining a sketch of the Ceylon mission. 1835. ..... r92 W791w

Mrs Winslow was a missionary to India from 1819 to 1833.

WINTHROP, John, 1588–1649, & Mrs Margaret (Tyndal).

Some old Puritan love-letters, 1618–1638; ed. by J. H. Twichell. 1894. ..... 92 W796

Simple correspondence showing domestic life in an atmosphere of religion.

WINTHROP, John, 1588–1649.

Twichell, Joseph Hopkins. John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts colony. 1898. (Makers of America.) 92 W796t

"This sketch is merely a recasting of old materials, giving also some desirable information as to the surroundings of the central figure...It is a subject on which retrenchment and condensation are to be studied; and the compiler has certainly done his work with good judgment." *Nation,* 1892.

Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809–94. Life and letters of John Winthrop. 2v. 1869..... 92 W796w

"This is one of the chief authorities for the life of the founder of Massachusetts...The work is indispensable to the student of Puritanism, whether in Old or New England." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WINTHROP, John, 1606–76.

Waters, Thomas Franklin. Sketch of the life of John Winthrop, the younger, founder of Ipswich, Massachusetts, in 1633. (Ipswich historical society. Publications, v.7.) qr92 W796w

Contains an excellent portrait of Winthrop and facsimiles of manuscripts relating to Ipswich.

WINTHROP, Mrs Margaret (Tyndal).

Earle, Mrs Alice (Morse). Margaret Winthrop. 1895. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times.) 92 W7963e

This life of the wife of Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts, besides being a biography of Mrs Winthrop is a study of the social life and customs of the 17th century, first in rural England and later in America. Mrs Earle has made a thorough study of the period.

WINTHROP, Robert Charles, 1809–94.

Winthrop, Robert Charles, *jr.* Memoir of Robert C. Winthrop. 1897 ..... 92 W7961w

WIRT, William.

Kennedy, John Pendleton. Memoirs of the life of William Wirt. 2v. 1856 ..... 92 W811k

The same. 2v. 1849 ..... r92 W811k

Lawyer, statesman and author (1772–1834). From 1817 to 1829 he was United States attorney-general.

"Valuable for history of the practice of the law rather than of statesmanship. Concerns early Virginia politics, the cabinets of Monroe, Adams and Jackson, but especially the bar of the Supreme Court from 1814 to 1834. Also the rise of the Anti-Masonic party. Especially full on the trial of Aaron Burr." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

WISE, Henry Alexander.

Wise, Barton Haxall. Life of Henry A. Wise of Virginia, 1806–1876. 1899 ..... 92 W813w

"Governor Wise was a picturesque figure in the politics of the country from Jackson's second term to the outbreak of the civil war...a typical example of the Southern politician of that generation." *Nation,* 1899.

Written by his grandson.

WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal.

Ward, Wilfrid. Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2v. 1898. ..... 92 W815w

"Mr. Wilfrid Ward has not only written a most admirable biography, but he has contributed a valuable chapter to modern ecclesiastical history." *Saturday review,* 1898.

WITT, Jan de.

Lefèvre-Pontalis, Antonin. John de Witt; grand pensionary of Holland. 2v. 1885 ..... 92 W826p

The same. 2v. 1885 ..... r92 W826p

Virtually the political history of Holland from 1652 to 1672.

WOFFINGTON, Mrs Margaret.

Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald. Life and adventures of Peg Woffington. 1887 ..... 92 W832m

There is little reliable material for a biography of Peg Woffington, and after using that little, and the often merely casual allusions to her in biographies, letters and journals of the period, the author has filled up his volume with sketches of the men and women who surrounded her, and of the life of the time.

WOLF, Joseph.

Palmer, Alfred Herbert. Life of Joseph Wolf, animal painter. 1895 ..... 92 W836p

Includes a detailed study of the pictures of the noted Prussian painter, with many examples.

WOLFE, Gen. James.

Bradley, Arthur Granville. Wolfe. 1895. (English men of action.).....92 W837b

"An eminently readable book. The material for a biography of Wolfe is scanty...If we have now little that is new, the old story is retold with vigor and grace." *American historical review,* 1896.

WOLKENSTEIN, Oswald von.

Villari, Mme Linda (White). Oswald von Wolkenstein, the last minnesinger of Tirol. 1901.....92 W842v

"Authorities consulted," p.5.

Johannes Schrott, critic and biographer, who has made an excellent modernized selection from Oswald's works, says, "No poet of the Middle Ages, Walter von der Vogelweide excepted, had so wide a range of thought as Oswald von Wolkenstein."

Mme Villari's biography is followed by translations of a few of his typical poems.

WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary, *afterward* Mrs Godwin.

Clough, Emma Rauschenbusch-. Study of Mary Wollstonecraft and the Rights of woman. 1898.....92 W846c

English authoress (1759–97).

Pennell, Mrs Elizabeth (Robins). Mary Wollstonecraft. 1890. (Famous women.).....92 W846p

"In writing this 'Life' the author had little more to do than collect the various fragmentary notices that exist in other books, and reduce them to a narrative, with illustrations from the heroine's own works; and this has been done with thoroughness and patience." *Nation,* 1885.

WOLSEY, Thomas, cardinal.

Creighton, Mandell. Cardinal Wolsey. 1895. (Twelve English statesmen.).....92 W848c

"Of all English statesmen there is perhaps none of whose character and career it is so difficult to form a just estimate as Cardinal Wolsey ...Mr. Creighton has succeeded in explaining the inconsistencies and perplexities in Wolsey's career and helping us to a correct standard of judgment." *Nation,* 1888.

WOOLMAN, John.

Journal. 92 W876

The same, with an introduction by J. G. Whittier. 1871....92 W876j

Woolman (1720–72) was an American Quaker preacher who spent the greater part of his life in journeying from place to place. The journal is more a record of his inner life than of his outward wanderings.

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy.

Journals; ed. by William Knight. 2v. 1897.....92 W8971

Includes journals written at Alfoxden and Grasmere, 1798–1803, and of the Scottish and continental journeys made by Wordsworth and his sister. Her exquisite descriptions of Grasmere and its district are interesting in themselves and cast a flood of light on the circumstances under which her brother's poems were composed, while some of her descriptions were incorporated by Wordsworth in his prose works.

"Renews and deepens our knowledge of one of the most beautiful relationships in all literature." *Academy,* 1897.

WORDSWORTH, William.

Legouis, Émile. Early life of William Wordsworth, 1770–1798; a study of "The prelude." 1897.....92 W897l

"A singularly interesting study of Wordsworth's youth. Of M. Legouis's general qualifications, it need only be said that he has a thorough knowledge of English literature, and a minute acquaintance with all the special literature bearing on Wordsworth's early career...Wordsworth was in France at the crisis of the revolution, and there, as we know from 'the Prelude,' became the enthusiastic admirer of Michel Beaupuy...M. Legouis...has now pointed out the nature of his influ-

ence upon his young English disciple." *Leslie Stephen's Studies of a biographer.*

Myers, Frederic William Henry. Wordsworth. 1902. (English men of letters.) 92 W897m

By the best exponent of the Wordsworthian philosophy.

WREN, Sir Christopher.

Phillimore, Lucy. Sir Christopher Wren; his family and his times, with original letters and a discourse on architecture. 1881 ..... 92 W929p

WYCLIFFE, John.

Lewis, John, 1675–1747. History of the life and sufferings of John Wiclif, with a collection of papers and records. 1820. ..... 92 W982l

"Strong protestant bias is apparent...Contains the result of much original research." *Dictionary of national biography.*

Sergeant, Lewis. John Wyclif, last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers. 1893. (Heroes of the nations.) 92 W982s

Popular biography. Contains six portraits of Wycliffe.

Vaughan, Robert. John de Wycliffe; a monograph. 1853 .. 92 W982v

"Writings of John de Wycliffe," p.525–544.

An enlarged edition of the "Life and opinions of John de Wycliffe."

One of the standard authorities. The author was an English Congregationalist minister and for 20 years the editor of the "British quarterly."

XERXES THE GREAT.

Abbott, Jacob. History of Xerxes the Great. 1878 ..... 92 X19a

The same. 1901 ..... j92 X19a

YOUMANS, Edward Livingston.

Fiske, John. Edward Livingston Youmans. 1894 ..... 92 Y35f

List of Youmans's writings, p.590–591.

Appreciative and well-made biographic sketch, with selections from Youmans's publications and correspondence.

YOUNG, Arthur.

Autobiography, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by M. Betham-Edwards. 1897 ..... 92 Y36

"Whilst Arthur Young's famous 'Travels in France' have become a classic, little is known of the author's life...Whether regarded as the untiring experimentalist and dreamer of economic dreams, as the brilliant man of society and the world, or as the blind, solitary victim of religious melancholia, the figure before us remains unique and impressive." *Preface.*

YOUNG, Dan.

Autobiography of Dan Young, a New England preacher of the olden time; ed. by W. P. Strickland. 1860 ..... 92 Y41

ZEISBERGER, David.

Diary of a Moravian missionary among the Indians of Ohio, 1781–1798. 2v. 1885. (Historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Transactions.) r92 Z42

"This Diary may be called the artless narrative of a hero unconscious of his heroism...We obtain a glimpse of the inner life of one of the most remarkable men of the last century." *Nation,* 1885.

Schweinitz, Edmund de. Life and times of David Zeisberger, apostle of the Indians. 1870 ..... r92 Z42s

"The standard and unsupersedable life of the great Moravian missionary ...told from the original MSS. preserved in the archives of Moravian churches, including Zeisberger's diary and from printed sources by the most illustrious of modern American Moravians...A thesaurus of information about the American Indians and their relations, peaceful and hostile, with the colonists. It has a geographical glossary of forts,

Indian villages and other settlements mentioned in it." *Larned's Literature of American history.*

ZELTER, Karl Friedrich.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe. 1887.....r92 G559g

Zelter was a Berlin musician, the teacher of Mendelssohn, "the restorer of Bach to the Germans." He set many of Goethe's songs to music, was one of his most devoted admirers and from these letters, which cover the widest range of topics, it is evident that Goethe had a real affection for him.

ZOLA, Émile.

MacDonald, Arthur. Émile Zola; a study of his personality. 1898.....r92 Z75m

Reprinted from the "Open court," v.12, Aug. 1898.

Scientific study of the man, arranged under such headings as antecedents, mental evolution, general physical characteristics, anthropological examination, psychophysical examination.

Sherard, Robert Harborough. Émile Zola. 1893.....92 Z75s

Combines a biographical study with a criticism of his writings.

Vizetelly, Ernest Alfred. With Zola in England; a story of exile. 1899.....92 Z75v

Account of the author's brief exile in England after the publication of his letter "J'accuse," in which the methods employed in the Dreyfus trial were denounced.

ZURBRIGGEN, Mattias.

From the Alps to the Andes; the autobiography of a mountain guide. 1899.....92 Z88

"Mr. Zurbriggen is, by common consent, the finest exploring guide the world has yet produced. Born in 1856, in the heart of the high Alps, it was not till 1880 that...he determined to devote his life to the mastery of the great mountains. Since then he has made conquest after conquest...Not only in his own Switzerland, but in the Himalayas, in New Zealand, and in the Andes...Will be attractive to many as the first attempt of any guide to give an account of himself and his doings in print, and as containing a record of mountain-adventure that few climbers...could match." *Academy,* 1900.

ZWINGLI, Huldreich.

Jackson, Samuel Macauley. Huldreich Zwingli, the reformer of German Switzerland, 1484–1531. 1901. (Heroes of the reformation.) 92 Z96j

"Aids to the study of Zwingli," p.21–26. Contains an historical survey of Switzerland before the reformation, by J. M. Vincent, and a chapter on Zwingli's theology, by F. H. Foster.

"First adequate life of Zwingli by an English-speaking author. It portrays the man, the accomplished scholar, the social reformer, the ardent patriot, the theologian...and exhibits the defects of Zwingli with an unsparing hand..[His] theology, philosophy, and ethics are treated in a supplementary chapter." *Outlook,* 1901.

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

Author Index

Call number Vol. Page

Aalst, J. A. van. Chinese music.....qr780.951 A11....2: 1342
Aaron, E. Murray-. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Abailard, P. & Héloïse. Abelard and Heloise.....92 A116r....3: 2786
Letters.....92 A116....3: 2786
The same.....qr92 A116....3: 2786
Love letters.....92 A116l....3: 2786
Abbatt, W. Crisis of the Revolution.....qr973.3 A12....3: 2485
Abbe, C. Mechanics of earth's atmosphere..r506 S66m v.34....1: 621
Abbey, E. A. Holy Grail.....j398 A12....1: 538
Abbey, E. L. Religious drama of the Tyrol.....792 A12....2: 1415
Abbot, A. Letters written in Cuba.....qr917.291 A12....3: 2451
Abbot, C. baron Colchester. *See* Colchester.
Abbot, E. The fourth gospel.....226.5 A12....1: 153
Abbot, H. L. Panama canal.....626.9 A13....1: 965
Abbot, W. J. Battle fields and camp fires.....j973.7 A12b....3: 2507
Battle-fields and victory.....j973.7 A12ba....3: 2507
Battle-fields of '61.....j973.7 A12....3: 2507
Blue jackets of '76.....j973.3 A12....3: 2485
Blue jackets of '61.....j973.7 A12bl....3: 2507
Blue jackets of '98.....j973.89 A12....3: 2536
Naval history of the U. S.....j973 A12n....3: 2468
The same.....qj973 A12....3: 2468
Abbott, A. & Key, A. Lessons in science.....540 A13....1: 644
Abbott, A. C. Bacteriology.....589.95 A13....1: 789
Transmissible diseases.....614.4 A13....1: 871
Abbott, A. V. Electrical transmission of energy..621.34 A13....1: 925
——— & Dommerque, F. J. Central station economics.....621.101 A13....1: 901
Abbott, B. V. Judge and jury.....340 A13....1: 389
Abbott, C. C. Birds about us.....598.2 A13....2: 822
Cyclopedia of natural history.....j596 A13....1: 819
Days out of doors.....570.4 A13....2: 736
Upland and meadow.....570.4 A13u....1: 736
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Abbott, E. A. Flatland.....827 A13....2: 1626
Hints on home teaching.....373.1 A13....1: 488
How to parse.....425 A13....1: 563
How to write clearly.....808 A13....2: 1442
St. Thomas of Canterbury. 2v.....92 T3731a....3: 3046
Shakesperian grammar.....822.33 HA....2: 1590
Spirit on the waters.....230 A13....1: 159
Abbott, Edward. Revolutionary times.....917.3 A13....3: 2541
Abbott, Evelyn. Hellenica.....880.4 A13....2: 1697
History of Greece. 3v.....938 A13....2: 2142
Pericles.....92 P431a....3: 2991

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Campbell, L. Life of B. Jowett. 2v.....92 J476a....3: 2927
Abbott, G. F. Songs of modern Greece.....889 A13....2: 1713
Abbott, Henry George, *pseud.* Modern photography..770 A13....2: 1298
Abbott, J. S. C. Benjamin Franklin.....92 F879ab....3: 2881
The same.....j92 F879ab....3: 2881
Christopher Carson.....92 C2342a....3: 2832
The same.....j92 C2342a....3: 2832
Cortez.....92 C829a....3: 2847
The same.....j92 C829a....3: 2847
Daniel Boone.....92 B631a....3: 2813
The same.....j92 B631a....3: 2813
David Crockett.....92 C886a....3: 2850
The same.....j92 C886a....3: 2850
De Soto.....92 S718a....3: 3032
The same.....j92 S718a....3: 3032
Henry the Fourth.....92 H451a....3: 2909
The same.....j92 H451a....3: 2909
Hortense, queen of Holland.....92 H815a....3: 2914
The same.....j92 H815a....3: 2914
Italy.....945 A13....2: 2285
Joseph Bonaparte.....92 J4422a....3: 2926
Josephine.....92 J443a....3: 2926
The same.....j92 J443a....3: 2926
King Philip.....970.2 A13....3: 2422
Louis XIV.....92 L9271a....3: 2945
Louis Philippe.....92 L9272a....3: 2946
Madame Roland.....92 R635a....3: 3009
The same.....j92 R635a....3: 3009
Maria Antoinette.....92 M386a....3: 2954
The same.....j92 M386a....3: 2954
Miles Standish.....92 S785a....3: 3033
The same.....j92 S785a....3: 3033
Peter Stuyvesant.....j92 S938a....3: 3041
Abbott, Jacob. Alexander the Great.....92 A374a....3: 2791
Charles the 1st of England.....92 C3752a....3: 2836
The same.....j92 C3752a....3: 2836
Charles the 2d of England.....92 C3751a....3: 2836
The same.....j92 C3751a....3: 2836
Cleopatra.....92 C571a....3: 2841
The same.....j92 C571a....3: 2841
Cyrus the Great.....92 C992a....3: 2855
The same.....j92 C992a....3: 2855
Darius the Great.....92 D255a....3: 2857
Genghis Khan.....92 J255a....3: 2923
The same.....j92 J255a....3: 2923
Hannibal.....92 H237a....3: 2903
The same.....j92 H237a....3: 2903
Julius Cæsar.....92 C119a....3: 2828
The same.....j92 C119a....3: 2828
King Alfred.....92 A392a....3: 2791

Abbott, Jacob—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Margaret of Anjou....92 M382a....3: 2953
The same....j92 M382a....3: 2953
Mary, queen of Scots....92 M439a....3: 2957
The same....j92 M439a....3: 2957
Nero....92 N238a....3: 2980
The same....j92 N238a....3: 2980
Peter the Great....92 P455a....3: 2992
The same....j92 P455a....3: 2992
Pyrrhus....92 P999a....3: 2999
Queen Elizabeth....92 E485a....3: 2871
The same....j92 E485a....3: 2871
Richard the 1st of England....92 R3982a....3: 3005
The same....j92 R3982a....3: 3005
Richard the 2d of England....92 R398a....3: 3005
The same....j92 R398a....3: 3005
Richard the 3d of England....92 R3981a....3: 3005
The same....j92 R3981a....3: 3005
Romulus....92 R667a....3: 3010
The same....j92 R667a....3: 3010
Training of the young....173 A13....1: 91
William the Conqueror....92 W741a....3: 3069
The same....j92 W741a....3: 3069
Xerxes the Great....92 X19a....3: 3074
The same....j92 X19a....3: 3074
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Abbott, James. Journey fr. Heraut to Khiva. 2v..r915.8 A13....2: 2377
Abbott, L. Christianity and social problems....261 A132....1: 188
Commentary on St. John....226.5 A13....1: 153
Evolution of Christianity....201 A13....1: 108
Hints for home reading....028 A13....1: 37
Life and literature of the ancient Hebrews....221 A13....1: 138
The new puritanism....204 A13....1: 110
Paul the Apostle....225.9 A13....1: 149
Prophets of the Christian faith....922 A13....3: 2735
Rights of man....304 A13r....1: 267
Theology of an evolutionist....230 A132....1: 159
——— & Conant, T. J. Dict. of relig. knowl....qr203 A13....1: 109
Abbott, W. H. Heraldry illustrated....r929.6 A13....3: 2783
Abbott, W. S. & Harrison, W. E. First 100 years of McKeesport....r974.886 A13....3: 2611
Abd el Ardavan, *pseud.* *See* French, H. W.
Abdy, E. S. Jour. of a residence in the U. S. 3v...r917.3 A13....3: 2542
Abel, Sir F. A. Mining accidents....622.8 A13....1: 946
The same....r622.8 A13....1: 946
Abel, Mrs M. H. Sanitary and economic cooking...641 A14....1: 1004
Aber, M. R. Alling-. An experiment in education..371.3 A14....1: 479
Abercrombie, J. Garden mushroom....r635.2 A14....1: 996
Intellectual powers....150 A14....1: 72
Abercrombie, W. R. Alaska....r917.98 A14....3: 2676

Call number Vol. Page
Abercromby, J. Pre- and proto-historic Finns. 2v. ....572.947 A14....1: 754
Abercromby, R. Weather....551.5 A14....1: 689
Abert, W. S. & Lovejoy, B. G. Statutes in force in the District of Columbia....qr345 A14....1: 410
Abingdon abbey. Obedientiars of the abbey....274.2 A14....1: 214
Abney, Sir W. de W. Colour vision....617.75 A15....1: 887
Instantaneous photography....771.24 A15....2: 1306
Instruction in photography....770 A15i....2: 1298
Light in photography....770.1 A15....2: 1302
Photography....770 A15t....2: 1298
——— & Clark, L. Platinotype....772.3 A15....2: 1308
Abolition Societies. Minutes....r326 A15....1: 303
About, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Abrahams, I. Jewish literature....892.4 A15....2: 1719
Abrantès, L. (Permon) Junot, duchesse d'. *See* Junot.
Absent-minded war....355 A16....1: 438
Abt, F. Cinderella....qr782.8 A83....2: 1365
Little Red Ridinghood....qr782.8 A16l....2: 1365
Little Snow-white....qr782.8 A16l....2: 1365
Abû Raihân Muhammad. Chronology of ancient nations....q529 A16....1: 611
Abu'l-Mahâsen Yûsuf. *See* Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamin.
Abulfaraj. Oriental wit and wisdom....892.3 A16....2: 1719
Academy....qr072 A16....1: 55
Academy architecture....b720 A16....2: 1153
Achard, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Acrelius, I. History of New Sweden....r974.8 P39 v.11....3: 2588
Acton, J. E. E. Dalberg, baron. Study of history....901 A18....2: 2068
Açvaghosa. Faith in the Mahâyâna....294 A18....1: 254
Acworth, W. M. Railways of England....656.642 A18....1: 1026
Adam, A. C. Postilion of Lonjumeau....qr782 F67m....2: 1363
Souvenirs d'un musicien....r780.4 A19....2: 1320
Adam, F. What is my tartan?....r391 A19....1: 529
Adam, R. & J. Decorative work of R. & J. Adam..qb729 A19....2: 1196
Adams, A. D. Light and power in buildings....621.101 A21....1: 901
Adams, Mrs A. (Smith). Letters. 2v....92 A2112....3: 2787
Adams, B. America's economic supremacy....330.4 A21....1: 326
Emancipation of Massachusetts....974.4 A211....3: 2568
Gold standard....332.42 A21....1: 356
Law of civilization and decay....901 A21....2: 2068
Adams, B. B. Block system of signaling....656.56 A21....1: 1025
Adams, C. F. 1807–86. Life of John Adams....92 A214a....3: 2787
Adams, C. F. *b.* 1835. Charles Francis Adams....92 A211a....3: 2787
The same....r92 A211a....3: 2787
Lee at Appomattox....904 A21l....2: 2073
Massachusetts....277.4 A21....1: 220
Notes on railroad accidents....656.4 A21....1: 1024
Railroads....656.673 A21....1: 1026
Richard Henry Dana. 2v....92 D195a....3: 2856
Sifted grain....901 A211....2: 2068

Adams, C. F. *b.* 1835—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Three episodes of Massachusetts history. 2v...974.4 A21....3: 2568
——— & H. Chapters of Erie.....385 A21....1: 516
Adams, C. J. Where is my dog?.....218 A21....1: 127
Adams, C. K. Christopher Columbus.....92 C727a....3: 2844
Democracy and monarchy in France.....944.04 A21....2: 2263
Historical literature.....016.9 A21....1: 21
Representative British orations. 4v.....825 A21....2: 1624
Adams, E. D. Poets' praise.....r821.08 A21....2: 1550
Adams, E. F. Modern farmer in his business relations.....630 A21....1: 980
Adams, Sir F. O. & Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation.....342.49 A21....1: 400
Adams, F. W. L. Australians.....919.4 A21....3: 2695
Adams, G. B. Civilization during the middle ages..901 A213....2: 2068
European history.....940 A21....2: 2154
Growth of the French nation.....944 A21....2: 2254
Mediæval civilization.....940.1 A21....2: 2156
Adams, George, 1750–95. Astronomical essays..r520.4 A21....1: 596
Essays on the microscope.....qr578.04 A21....1: 765
Adams, George, *A. I. E. E.* Transformer design..621.314 A21....1: 920
Adams, H. B. Life of Jared Sparks. 2v.....92 S736....3: 3032
Public libraries.....r021 A21....1: 31
Adams, H. C. Philanthropy and social progress....361 A21....1: 450
Public debts.....336.3 A21....1: 377
Science of finance.....336 A21....1: 368
Adams, Henry, *b.* 1838. History of the U. S. 9v..973.4 A21....3: 2499
John Randolph.....92 R188a....3: 3001
The same.....r92 R188a....3: 3001
Life of Albert Gallatin.....qr92 G149a....3: 2885
Adams, Henry, *C. E.* Designing of structural ironwork. 3v.....624.2 A21d....1: 955
Strains in ironwork.....624.2 A21....1: 955
Adams, J. Coleman. Leisure of God.....252 A21....1: 184
William Hamilton Gibson.....92 G3712a....3: 2889
Adams, J. Couch. The lunar theory.....521.6 A21....1: 598
Adams, J. H. Life of D. H. Agnew.....q92 A273a....3: 2789
Adams, J. Q. Correspondence.....r973.4 A21....3: 2500
Jubilee of the constitution.....r973 T99....3: 2500
Madison and Monroe.....r92 M236a....3: 2951
Memoirs. 12v.....r92 A2142....3: 2788
Oration on Lafayette.....r92 S849....3: 2932
Adams, J. S. 5000 musical terms.....r780.3 A21....2: 1319
Adams, J. W. Sewers and drains.....628.2 A21....1: 975
Adams, John, 1735–1826. Works. 10v.....r308 A21....1: 273
——— & Cunningham, W. Correspondence.....qr92 A214....3: 2787
Adams, John, *of Aberdeen.* Herbartian psychology..370.1 A21....1: 466
Adams, M. B. Old Eng. houses and furniture..qb728.8 A21....2: 1195
Adams, O. F. American authors.....r928 A21....3: 2764
Dear old story-tellers.....j928 A21....3: 2764
Dictionary of American authors.....r928 A21d....3: 2764

Adams, O. F.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....r928 A21d2....3: 2764
The same.....r928 A21d3....3: 2764
English authors.....r928 A21b....3: 2764
Jane Austen's life.....92 A933a....3: 2798
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Adams, W. D. Dict. of English literature.....r820.3 A21....2: 1513
Adams, W. H. D. Dewey.....923.5 A21....3: 2745
The Mediterranean illustrated.....qr914 A21....2: 2166
Merry monarch. 2v.....914.2 A21....2: 2223
Women in letters and society. 2v.....920.7 A21....3: 2729
Adams, W. I. L. Amateur photography.....770 A21a....2: 1298
In nature's image.....q770 A21i....2: 1299
Photographic instructor.....770 A21p....2: 1299
Sunlight and shadow.....q770 A21....2: 1299
Adams, W. J. Hints on amalgamation.....669.2 A21....1: 1085
Adamson, J. Life of Luis de Camoens. 2v.....r92 C154a....3: 2829
Addis, W. E. & Arnold, T. Catholic dictionary....r282 A22....1: 225
Addison, C. G. Knights templars.....366.1 A22....1: 460
Addison, D. D. Clergy in American life.....810.9 A22....2: 1461
Edward Bass.....92 B295a....3: 2803
Addison, J. Coverley papers.....824 A22c....2: 1596
Criticism on Paradise lost.....r820.8 A66 v.2....2: 1540
Days with Sir Roger de Coverley.....824 A22....2: 1596
Works.....824 A22w....2: 1596
Addleshaw, P. Cathedral church of Exeter.....726 A22....2: 1177
Address to the citizens of Pennsylvania.....r342.7 B67....1: 407
Address to the freemen of Pennsylvania.....r285.1 P9222....1: 317
Addy, S. O. Evolution of the English house.....728 A22....2: 1189
Addyman, F. T. Practical X ray work.....537.54 A22....1: 637
Ade, G. Forty modern fables.....817 A22....2: 1503
More fables.....817 A22m....2: 1503
Adeane, J. H. Maria Josepha, lady Stanley.....92 S788a....3: 3034
Adeline, J. Art dictionary.....r703 A22....2: 1122
Adeney, W. F. Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther.....222.7 A23....1: 143
Progress in religious life.....209 A23....1: 118
Song of Solomon.....223.9 A23....1: 145
Adgie, W. Modern book-keeping.....657 A23....1: 1030
Adie, R. H. Carbon compounds.....547 A23....1: 675
Adler, C. & Ramsay, A. Told in the coffee house..398 A23....1: 539
Adler, F. Moral instruction of children.....377.2 A23....1: 493
Adler, G. J. Deutsches lesebuch.....r438 A23....1: 567
Adler, L. Sabbath hours.....252 A23....1: 184
Adney, T. The Klondike stampede.....917.98 A23....3: 2676
Adolphus, F. Some memories of Paris.....914.436 A23....2: 2282
Adrian, L. A. Petit formulaire des antiseptiques..615.778 A24....1: 877
Adriance, J. S. Laboratory calculations.....541.9 A24....1: 658
Adventurer, by J. Hawkesworth.....r824 R17....2: 1596
Advocate of peace.....qr172 A24....1: 91
Advocates Library, Edinburgh. Catalogue. 9v..qr019.1 A24....1: 28
Ady, Mrs H. *See* Cartwright, J. M.

Call number Vol. Page
Aëronautical annual....r533.6 A25....1: 621
Aëronautical Soc. of Gt. Britain. Reports. 2v..r533.6 A251....1: 621
Æschylus. Oresteia of Æschylus....882 A250w....2: 1700
Prometheus....r882 A25p....2: 1700
Tragedies....882 A25tp....2: 1700
The same....882 A25t....2: 1700
The same, [Greek text]....882 A25....2: 1700
Æsop. Fables....j888 A25f2....2: 1708
The same....j888 A25f1....2: 1708
Fables in one syllable....j888 A25fg....2: 1708
A hundred fables....j888 A25h....2: 1708
Aflalo, F. G. Natural history of Australia....591.994 A25....1: 804
Walks through the zoological gardens....590.7 A25....1: 796
African repository....r326 A25....1: 303
Agapida, Fray Antonio, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
Agassiz, A. Cruises of the Blake. 2v....q570.91 A26....1: 742
Agassiz, Mrs E. (Cary). First lesson in nat. hist...j593 A26....1: 806
The same....507 B64 v.2....1: 806
The same....r507 B64 v.2....1: 806
Louis Agassiz....92 A262a....3: 2789
Agassiz, L. Comparative embryology....r520.4 M74....1: 798
Geological sketches. 2v....550.4 A26....1: 683
Methods of study in natural history....590.7 A26....1: 796
Natural history of the U. S. 4v....qr591.973 A26....1: 804
Structure of animal life....590.4 A26....1: 792
——— & Mrs E. (Cary). Journey in Brazil....918.1 A26....3: 2683
Age of steel....qr669.105 A26....1: 1080
Agincourt, J. B. L. G. Séroux d'. *See* Séroux d'Agincourt.
Agnew, D. Fort McIntosh....r974.88 A27....3: 2605
Fort Pitt....r974.88 A27....3: 2611
Hist. of the region of Pa. north of the Ohio...r974.89 A27....3: 2619
Kaskaskunk....r974.88 A27....3: 2619
Logstown on the Ohio....r974.88 A27....3: 2619
Agnew, P. L. The Nibelung's ring....782.2 A27....2: 1353
Agricola, G. De re metallica libri XII....qr669 A27....1: 1074
Agriculture of Pennsylvania....r630.6 P399....1: 982
Aguilar, E. Learning the pianoforte....r786.3 A28....2: 1400
Aguilar, G. Women of Israel....221.9 A28....1: 139
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Aïdé, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Aids to the devout life....244 A28....1: 177
Aiken, C. Methods of mind-training....371.3 A29....1: 479
Aiken, C. F. Dhamma of Gotama....294 A29....1: 254
Aikin, J. Country around Manchester....qr914.2 A29....2: 2224
Works of the British poets....r821.08 A29....2: 1550
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Barbauld, Mrs A. L. (Aikin). Evenings at home....j504 A29....1: 575
Aikin, L. Court of King James I. 2v....942.06 A29....2: 2204
Court of Queen Elizabeth. 2v....942.05 A29....2: 2200

Call number Vol. Page
Aikin, W. A. The voice.....784.9 A29....2: 1392
Aikman, C. M. Milk.....637.1 A29....1: 1000
Aimard, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ainger, A. Charles Lamb.....92 L179a....3: 2933
Ainslie, D. John of Damascus.....821 A29....2: 1522
Ainsworth, W. F. Euphrates expedition. 2v.....915.6 A29....2: 2370
Ainsworth, W. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Air-brake Association. Proceedings.....r625.25 A29....1: 961
Airy, Sir G. B. Autobiography.....92 A298....3: 2789
Airy, O. English restoration.....940.7 A29....2: 2162
Aitchison, Sir C. U. Lord Lawrence.....92 L424a....3: 2936
Aitken, G. A. Richard Steele. 2v.....92 S814a....3: 3035
Aitken, T. Road making.....625.7 A31....1: 962
Akenside, M. Pleasures of imagination.....r821 A31....2: 1522
Poetical works.....821 A31....2: 1522
Al-Khayyami. *See* Omar Khayyám.
Alabama—Geological survey. Bulletin.....r557.61 A31b....1: 713
The same.....qr557.61 A31bu....1: 713
Cahaba coal field.....r557.61 A31rep....1: 713
Coal measures of the plateau region.....r553.24 A31....1: 696
Coosa coal field.....r553.24 A31r....1: 696
Geological structure of Murphree's valley..r557.61 A31re....1: 713
Geology of the coastal plain of Alabama....r557.61 A31r....1: 713
Iron making in Alabama.....669.12 A31....1: 1082
The same.....r669.12 A31....1: 1082
Plant life of Alabama.....r581.976 A31....1: 781
Report.....r557.61 A31rg....1: 713
Valley regions of Alabama.....r557.61 A31....1: 713
Warrior coal basin.....r553.24 A31re....1: 696
Aladdin. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Alarcón, P. A. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Albach, J. R. Annals of the West.....r977 A32a....3: 2640
The same.....r977 A32....3: 2640
Albee, Mrs H. (Rickey). Mountain playmates.....818 A32....2: 1510
Albee, J. Remembrances of Emerson.....92 E586a....3: 2873
Albemarle, G. Monk, duke of. *See* Monk.
Albemarle, G. T. Keppel, earl of. Marquis of
Rockingham. 2v.....942.07 A32....2: 2215
Albemarle, W. C. Keppel, earl of. Exodus of the
western nations. 2v.....r973.2 A33....3: 2475
——— & Hillier, G. L. Cycling.....796.6 A33....2: 1428
Albert, G. D. Hist. of Westmoreland co., Pa..qr974.881 A33....3: 2609
Albîrûnî. *See* Abû Raihân Muhammad.
Albrecht, R. F. & Co. Auction prices.....qr383.3 A34....1: 512
Albrechtsberger, J. G. Fugues pour l'orgue.....qr786.8 A34....2: 1408
Thorough-bass, harmony and composition.....qr781 A34....2: 1343
Twelve trios.....q786.7 A34....2: 1408
Albree, G. Things of the kingdom.....204 A34....1: 110
Albrizzi, I. T. contessa. Works of Canova.....qr735 C17a....2: 1207
Album of Denver & Rio Grande railroad.....r917.8 A34....3: 2658
Alcæus. Songs.....884 A34....2: 1707

Call number Vol. Page
Alcock, R. H. Botanical names.....r580.3 A35....1: 770
Alcott, A. B. Concord days.....814 A35....2: 1482
Alcott, L. M. "Little men" play.....j793 A35....2: 1421
"Little women" play.....j793 A35l....2: 1421
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Pratt, Mrs A. B. (Alcott). Comic tragedies..812 A35....2: 1479
Alden, Mrs C. M. (Westover). Manhattan.....917.471 A35....3: 2583
Alden, H. M. Study of death.....236 A35....1: 171
Alden, J. Studies in Bryant.....811 B84za....2: 1464
Alden, R. M. Art of debate.....808.5 A35....2: 1447
The same.....r808.5 A35....2: 1447
Alden, T. American epitaphs. 5v.....r929.5 A35....3: 2782
Alden, W. L. Among the freaks.....817 A35....2: 1503
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Alderson, E. A. H. With the mounted infantry.....968 A36....2: 2398
Aldine; monthly.....qr705 A36....2: 1127
Aldis, W. S. Solid geometry.....516.5 A36....1: 594
Aldrich, Anne R. Songs about life.....811 A365....2: 1462
Aldrich, Mrs Auretta R. Children.....372 A36....1: 482
Aldrich, L. C. Clearfield county, Pa.....qr974.861 A36....3: 2604
Henry and Fulton counties, Ohio.....qr977.1 A36....3: 2649
Aldrich, M. A. The United States marine corps....359 A36....1: 445
Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth.....914 A36....2: 2166
Judith and Holofernes.....811 A36j....2: 1463
Later lyrics.....811 A36l....2: 1463
Poems.....811 A36....2: 1463
Unguarded gates.....811 A36u....2: 1463
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Aleman, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Alembert, J. le Rond d'. Discours préliminaire de
l'Encyclopédie.....844 A36....2: 1668
Élémens de musique.....r781 A36....2: 1343
Alexander, Mrs, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Alexander, A. Musical drill.....613.71 A37....1: 864
Alexander, Archibald, 1772–1851. Sermon.....r265 R17....1: 184
Alexander, Archibald, *Ph. D.* The will in the his-
tory of philosophy.....159 A37....1: 81
Alexander, F. Hidden servants.....398 A37....1: 539
Story of Ida.....92 I141a....3: 2918
Alexander, G. History of the Methodist church....285 A37....1: 235
Alexander, J. Model engine construction.....r621.1 A37....1: 901
Alexander, J. T. Burton-. Runs in three continents..656 A376....1: 1023
Alexander, J. W. Princeton old and new.....378.7 A37....1: 495
Alexander, W. De W. The Hawaiian people.....996.9 A37....3: 2699
Alexander, W. J. Poetry of Robert Browning...821 B819za....2: 1525
Alexander, William, *d.* 1783. Hist. of women. 2v..r396 A37....1: 535
Alexander, William, abp. Epistles of St. John.....227.9 A37....1: 158
Alexander, William, *called* earl of Stirling. The
conduct of Major Gen. Shirley.....r973.2 A37....3: 2475
Alexandre, A. Modern poster.....r741 A37....2: 1218
Alexandrow, A. Russian dictionary. 2v.....qr491.7 A38....1: 572

Call number Vol. Page
Alexis, Willibald, *pseud.* *See* Häring, W.
Alfieri, V. conte. Autobiography....92 A387....3: 2791
Tragedies. 2v....852 A38....2: 1681
Alford, H. dean. A plea for the queen's English....420 A38....1: 558
Riviera....q914.5 A38....2: 2287
Alford, H. S. L. & Sword, W. D. The Egyptian Soudan....962 A38....2: 2383
Alger, R. A. Spanish-American war....973.89 A39....3: 2536
Alger, W. R. Doctrine of a future life....237 A39....1: 171
The same....r237 A39....1: 171
Friendships of women....177 A39....1: 94
Ali, Syed, ameer. History of the Saracens....953 A49....2: 2357
The same....r953 A49....2: 2357
Ali Baba. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Alison, Sir A. History of Europe....940.8 A43h....2: 2164
———Atlas to History....r940.8 A43h....2: 2164
———Epitome of History....940.8 A43....2: 2164
Miscellaneous essays....824 A41....2: 1596
——— & Tytler, P. F. Travels in France. 2v....r914.4 A41....2: 2274
All the world's fighting ships....r359 A41....1: 445
All the year round. 76v....qr052 A41....1: 47
Allan, J. Under the dragon flag....952 A41....2: 2351
Allcroft, A. H. & Masom, W. F. Tutorial history of Rome....937 A42....2: 2134
Allegheny, Pa. Charter of the city....r352 A42c....1: 420
Allegheny, Pa. Municipal reports....r352 A42....1: 419
Allegheny, Pa.—Charities dept. Report....r361 A42....1: 450
Allegheny, Pa.—Controllers bd. Report....r379.748 A42....1: 503
Allegheny, Pa.—Fire dept. Hist. of department..qr352.3 A42....1: 426
Allegheny, Pa.—Public safety dept. Report....r352 A422....1: 420
Allegheny, Pa.—Public works dept. Report....r352.5 A42....1: 427
Allegheny, Pa. Third ward school. Reunion..r379.748 A4222....1: 504
Allegheny cemetery. Historical account....974.886 A42....3: 2611
The same....r974.886 A42....3: 2611
Report....r974.886 A42r....3: 2611
Allegheny cemetery, Corporators. Proceedings....r974.886 A42c....3: 2611
Allegheny Co. Bar Assoc. James P. Sterrett....r92 S839a....3: 3029
Allegheny Co. Centen. Com. Souvenir....974.885 A42....3: 2610
The same....r974.885 A42....3: 2610
The same....r974.885 A42s....3: 2610
Allegheny observatory. Publications....qr522.1 A42....1: 598
Allen, A. H. Commercial organic analysis. 7v....543 A42....1: 660
Allen, A. V. G. Christian institutions....230 A42c....1: 159
Continuity of Christian thought....230 A42....1: 160
Jonathan Edwards....92 E318a....3: 2870
Message of Christ....204 A42....1: 110
Phillips Brooks. 2v....92 B774a....3: 2819
Allen, C. Bacon-Shakespeare question....822.33 AB3....2: 1583
Allen, C. B. & Mrs M. A. Wood-. Man wonderful in the house beautiful....612 A42....1: 854

Call number Vol. Page
Allen, C. D. American book-plates.....097 A42....1: 58
Allen, C. F. Tables for earthwork computation..r625.12 A42....1: 960
Allen, C. G. B. *See* Allen, Grant.
Allen, C. H. "Chinese" Gordon.....r92 G656a....3: 2893
Allen, E. Capture of Ticonderoga.....r973 R28....3: 2485
Allen, E. Heron-. Manual of cheirosophy.....133.6 A42....1: 68
Violin-making.....r787.1 A42....2: 1410
Allen, E. J. Hiou tenas iktah.....811 A42....2: 1463
Allen, F. H. Great cathedrals.....qb726 A42....2: 1177
Allen, G. B. Water color painting.....751.2 A42....2: 1242
Allen, G. C. Tales from Tennyson.....j398 T29....1: 539
Allen, George. Life of Philidor.....r92 P4951a....3: 2993
Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin.....92 D268a....3: 2857
Colour-sense.....152 A42....1: 79
County and town in England.....942 A42....2: 2184
The European tour.....914 A42....2: 2166
Evolution of the idea of God.....201 A42....1: 108
Falling in love.....504 A42....1: 575
Flashlights on nature.....570.4 A42....1: 736
Florence.....914.55 A42....2: 2295
Flowers and their pedigrees.....580.4 A42....1: 771
In nature's workshop.....570.4 A42i....1: 736
Paris.....914.436 A42....2: 2282
Physiological æsthetics.....701 A42....2: 1119
Story of the plants.....581 A42....1: 773
Venice.....914.53 A42....2: 2293
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Allen, H. Local therapeutics.....r615.5 A42....1: 876
Allen, J. Mind studies for teachers.....371 A42....1: 476
Allen, J. G. Topical studies in American history...r973 A42....3: 2456
Allen, J. H. Christian history. 3v.....270 A42....1: 203
Discourses on orthodoxy.....288 A42d....1: 244
Liberal movement in theology.....288 A42o....1: 244
Unitarianism. .....288 A42u....1: 245
Unitarians and Universalists in the U. S.....288 A42....1: 244
——— & Greenough, J. B. Latin grammar.....475 A42....1: 570
The same.....r475 A42....1: 570
Allen, J. L. Blue-grass region of Kentucky.....917.69 A42....3: 2639
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Allen, J. T. U. S. automobile patents.....qr629.1 A42....1: 979
The same; supplement.....qr629.1 A42s....1: 979
Allen, Joel A. North American pinnipeds.....r599.75 A42....1: 835
Allen, John A. Tables for iron analysis.....541.9 A42....1: 658
The same.....r541.9 A42....1: 658
Allen, K. Nature in poetry of Roman republic..r805 W81 v.1....2: 1686
Allen, Mrs M. A. Wood-. Our bodily dwelling....j612 A42m....1: 854
Allen, Paul. Hist. of the Amer. revolution. 2v..r973.3 A42.....3: 2486
Allen, Phoebe, & G. Miniature gardening.....716 A42....2: 1149
Allen, R. Hinckley. Star-names.....523.8 A42....1: 604
Allen, R. Howe. Leaves from a century plant....r285.1 A42....1: 236
Allen, S. P. Down in Dixie.....j973.7 A42....3: 2507

Call number Vol. Page
Allen, T. F. Handbook of materia medica.....qr615 A43....1: 874
Allen, T. G. & Sachtleben, W. L. Across Asia.....915 A43....2: 2336
Allen, W. B. In the morning.....811 A43....2: 1463
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Allen, W. F. Guide to English history.....r016.942 A42....1: 21
Slave songs of the U. S.....r784.7 A43....2: 1389
Allen, Walter. U. S. Grant.....92 G789a....3: 2895
Allen, William, 1710–80. Extracts from letter book..r92 A432....3: 2792
Allen, William, 1784–1868. American biographical
and historical dictionary.....qr920 A43....3: 2727
Allers, C. W. Allers' drawings.....qr741 A43....2: 1218
Allerton, W. S. The Allerton family.....r929.2 A43....3: 2777
Alleyn, E. Alleyn papers.....r820.8 S52 v.8....3: 2793
Allgemeine deutsche biographie.....r920 A42....3: 2727
Allgemeine musikalische zeitung. 50v.....qr780.5 A43....2: 1326
The same, [new series].....qr780.5 A43....2: 1326
Allgemeines künstler-lexicon. 5v.....r927 A43....3: 2754
Allgemeines lexicon der künste und wissenschaften.
2v.....r033 A43....1: 41
Allgemeines theater-lexikon. 3v.....r780.3 A43....2: 1319
Alliance of Churches holding the Presbyterian
System. Minutes.....r285 A43....1: 235
Allibone, S. A. Dict. of English literature. 5v...qr928 A43....3: 2764
Poetical quotations.....r821.08 A43....2: 1550
Prose quotations.....r808.8 A43....2: 1454
Allies, T. W. Formation of Christendom. 4v.....282 A43....1: 225
Alling-Aber, M. R. *See* Aber.
Allingham, W. Fistula, hemorrhoids, etc.....616.34 A43....1: 882
The same.....r616.34 A43....1: 882
Allman, G. J. Fresh-water polyzoa.....qr594.7 A43....1: 811
Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing.....741 A44....2: 1218
Cours de paysage au fusain.....qr741 A44....2: 1218
Allport, F. The eye and its care.....617.75 A44....1: 887
Allsop, F. C. Electric bell construction.....654.7 A44....1: 1017
Electric bell fitting.....654.7 A44p....1: 1017
Electric-light fitting.....621.32 A44....1: 922
Induction coils.....537.51 A44....1: 637
Telephones.....654.6 A44....1: 1015
The same.....r654.6 A44....1: 1015
Allsop, R. O. Public baths.....613.47 A44....1: 862
Allston, Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Farquhar, A.
Alma-Tadema, Miss L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Almanach de Gotha.....r354 A44....1: 437
Almanach de la question sociale.....r330 A44....1: 319
Almanach Hachette.....r314.4 A44....1: 280
Almanach royal.....r354.44 A44....1: 437
Almon, J. William Pitt. 3v.....r92 P672a....3: 2995
Altdorfer, A. Woodcuts.....qr769 A46....2: 1296
Alteneck, J. H. von Hefner-. *See* Hefner-Alteneck.
Alton, Edmund, *pseud.* Among the law-makers..j328.73 A46....1: 314
Altsheler, J. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Aluminum world. 8v.....qr669.7 A47....1: 1087
Alviella, E. comte Goblet d'. *See* Goblet d'Alviella.
Alzog, J. Manual of universal church history. 4v..282 A47....1: 225
Amateur; monthly.....qr780.5 A48....2: 1326
Amateur work. 10v.....q680 A48....1: 1100
Ambros, A. W. Bunte blätter. 2v.....r780.4 A49b....2: 1320
Culturhistorische bilder.....r780.4 A49....2: 1320
Geschichte der musik. 3v.....r780.9 A49....2: 1335
Die gränzen der musik.....r780.1 A49....2: 1316
Zur lehre vom quinten-verbote.....r780 P21f....2: 1343
Ambrosi, M. Italian child-life.....j914.5 A49....2: 2287
Ambrosius, J. Gedichte. 2v.....831 A49g....2: 1641
Poems.....831 A49....2: 1641
The same.....r831 A49....2: 1641
Ambulatoria, Voluntas, *pseud.* Taylors physicke has purged the divel.....qr821 S74....2: 1545
Amécourt, G. de Ponton, vicomte d'. *See* Ponton d'Amécourt.
America and Europe.....341.6 A51....1: 395
Amer. Academy of Pol. and Soc. Science. Annals..r306 A51....1: 273
Corporations and public welfare.....330.4 A51....1: 327
American advocate of peace.....r172 D99....1: 91
American agriculturist.....qr630.5 A51....1: 981
American agriculturist year book.....r317.3 A512....1: 280
American almanac.....r317.3 A51....1: 280
American almanac and treasury.....r317.3 A5124....1: 280
American amateur photographer.....r770.5 A512....2: 1302
American ancestry. 12v.....qr929 A51....3: 2773
American annual cyclopædia.....qr031 A51....1: 40
American annual of photography.....r770.5 A51....2: 1302
American annual register. 8v.....r973 A5124....3: 2456
American anthropologist.....r571.05 A51....1: 747
American antiquarian.....r913 A512....2: 2117
Amer. Antiquarian Soc. Archæologia Americana..r913.7 A51....3: 2412
American archæologist. *See* Antiquarian.
American architect and building news.....qb720.5 A51....2: 1158
American architect and building news. State capitol, Hartford.....qb725.11 A51....2: 1176
American Architect and Building News Co. Door and window grilles.....qb721.8 A51d....2: 1163
Georgian period. 3v.....qb724.9 A51....2: 1175
Renaissance doorways.....qb721.8 A51....2: 1163
Topical architecture.....qb729 A51....2: 1196
American archives. 9v.....qr973.3 A51....3: 2486
American art annual.....r705.1 A51....2: 1128
American art journal. *See* Watson's weekly art journal.
American Art League. American art and artists..qr759.1 A51....2: 1250
American artisan and patent record.....qr605 A51....1: 838
American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings.....r506 A51....1: 580
American Bar Association. Report.....r340 A512....1: 389

Call number Vol. Page

Amer. biblical repository. *See* Biblical repository.

American book-prices current. *See* Livingston, L. S.

American Bridge Co. Highway bridges.....r624.2 A51....1: 955
Standards for structural details.....qr624.08 A51....1: 954
American Bureau of Mines. Memoirs.....qr553 A51....1: 694
American Bureau of Shipping. Rules for building
and classing vessels.....r623.8 A51....1: 950
American catalogue.....qr015 A51....1: 4
American Catholic historical researches.....r282.05 A512....1: 229
Amer. Catholic Hist. Society of Phil. Records....r282 A51....1: 225
American Catholic quarterly review.....qr282.05 A51....1: 229
American Ceramic Society. Transactions.....r666.3 A51....1: 1061
American chemical journal.....r540.5 A51....1: 648
American Chemical Society. Proceedings.....r540.5 A512....1: 649

Amer. church almanac. *See* Church almanac.
Amer. church review. *See* Church review.

American colonial tracts. 2v.....r973.2 A51....3: 2475
American Conference on International Arbitration.
Proceedings.....qr341.6 A512....1: 395
American eclectic. 4v.....r051 A5122....1: 43
Amer. Economic Assoc. Economic studies. 4v..r330.6 A51e....1: 328
Hand-book.....r330.6 A51....1: 329
Publications.....r330.6 A51p....1: 329
American Electrical Engineering Association.
Patented telephony.....654.62 A51....1: 1017
American electrician.....qr621.305 A51....1: 913
American engineer, Chicago.....qr621.05 A512....1: 900
American engineer, New York.....qr621.05 A5122....1: 900
American engineer and railroad journal. *See*
Railroad & engineering journal.
American engineering register.....r620.2 A51....1: 896
American ephemeris and nautical almanac.....qr528 A51....1: 610
American farmers' almanac.....r317.3 A5123....1: 281
American Foundrymen's Association. Journal..r621.72 A51....1: 930
American Gas Light Association. Report.....r665.705 A512....1: 1055
American gas light journal.....qr665.705 A51....1: 1055
American gazetteer. 3v.....r917 A51....3: 2414
American genealogist.....r929 A512....3: 2776
Amer. Geog. and Statistical Soc. Bulletin.....r910.5 A51b....2: 2095
Journal.....r910.5 A51....2: 2095
Proceedings.....r910.6 A51p....2: 2096

Amer. Geog. Soc. of N. Y. *See* Amer. Geog. & Statistical Soc.

American geologist.....r550.5 A51....1: 684
American Historical Association. Papers.....r973 A5122....3: 2456
Report.....r973 A5122a....3: 2456
Study of history in schools.....907 A51....2: 2079
American historical register. 5v.....qr973 A512....3: 2457
American historical review.....qr973 A513....3: 2457
American history leaflets.....r973 A512h....3: 2457
American horticultural annual.....r630.5 A512....1: 981

Call number Vol. Page

American Impulse-wheel Co. The American hurdy-gurdy....r621.24 A51....1: 910
American Institute of Architects. Proceedings..b720.6 A51....2: 1159
American Institute of Architects, Pittsburgh chapter. Catalogue....r720.6 A51....2: 1159
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions....r621.305 A512....2: 913
Amer. Institute of Mining Engineers. Bulletin..r549.05 A51....1: 680
Memorial of A. L. Holley....92 H727....3: 2912
Technical education....qr607 A51....1: 844
Transactions....r622.05 A51....1: 939
Amer. Internat. Relief Com. for Suffering Operatives of Great Britain. Report....r361 N261 v.18–22....1: 450
American Iron and Steel Association.
Armor plate for the U. S. navy....qr623.42 A51....1: 948
Directory....r669.102 A51....1: 1080
The same....r669.102 A51s....1: 1080
The same....r669.102 A51s2....1: 1080
Statistics of iron trades....r669.1 A51....1: 1076
American jests and anecdotes....817 A51....2: 1503
American Jewish year book....r296 A51....1: 256
American journal of archæology....qr913 A51....2: 2117
American journal of education. 31v....r370.5 A51....1: 471
American journal of forestry....r634.905 A51....1: 996
American journal of microscopy....r578.05 A51....1: 765
American journal of music....qr780.5 A51....2: 1326
American journal of numismatics....qr737 A51....2: 1209
American journal of philately....r383.5 A512....1: 513
American journal of philology....r405 A51....1: 555
American journal of politics....r320.5 A51....1: 292
American journal of psychology....r150 A51....1: 73
American journal of science and arts....r505 A51....1: 578
American journal of sociology....r305 A51....1: 272
American journal of theology....r205 A51....1: 114
American kitchen magazine....r640.5 A51....1: 1004
American laborer....r337.3 A51....1: 382
Amer. Laryngological Assoc. Transactions....r616.2 A51....1: 881
American law review....r347.05 A51....1: 414
Amer. Lib. Assoc. Catalog of "A. L. A." library....r016 A51....1: 7
Library tracts....r020 A51....1: 30
List of subject headings....qr025.3 A51....1: 33
The same....qr025.3 A51l....1: 33
American Luxfer Prism Co. Electro-glazed Luxfer prisms....r721.8 A51....2: 1163
American machinist....qr621.05 A51....1: 900
Amer. magazine of civics. *See* Amer. jour. of politics.
American Manual Training Association. Bibliography of manual training....r016.371 A51....1: 12
American manufacturer....qr071 A512....1: 51
American manufacturer and iron world....qr669.105 A512....1: 1080

Call number Vol. Page
American manufacturer and iron world. Greater Pittsburgh. .....qr917.4886 A51....3: 2615
Amer. manufacturer and trade of the West. *See* Amer. manufacturer and iron world.
American Medical Assoc. Code of medical ethics..r174 A51....1: 93
American metal market.....qr671.05 A51....1: 1091
Amer. Methodist magazine. *See* Methodist magazine.
American microscopical journal. 23v.....r578.05 A5121....1: 765
Amer. Microscopical Society. Proceedings...r578.05 A5122....1: 765
American military atlas.....r912.73 A51....2: 2106
American monthly magazine.....r369 A51....1: 463
American monthly review. 3v.....r051 A5123....1: 43
American monthly review of reviews. *See* Review of reviews.
American musical journal.....qr780.5 A511....2: 1326
American musical review and choral advocate. *See* Musical review and choral advocate.
American naturalist.....r570.5 A51....1: 740
American notes and queries. 8v.....r051 A512....1: 43
American numismatist. *See* Numismatist.
American Ornithologists' Union. Check-list of North American birds.....r598.2 A51....1: 822
Code of nomenclature.....r598.2 A51c....1: 822
American Park and Outdoor Art Assoc. Report...r711 A51....2: 1148
American Pharmaceutical Assoc. Proceedings..r615.05 A51....1: 874
American Philatelic Association. Catalogue.....r383.8 A51....1: 516
Amer. Philatelic Pub. Co. "Our catalogue.".....r383.3 A51....1: 512
American philatelist.....qr383.5 A51....1: 513
American Philological Association. Transactions..r406 A51....1: 555
American Philosophical Society. Proceedings....r506 A512....1: 580
American pioneer. 2v.....r977 A51....3: 2640
Amer. Presbyterian and theological review. *See* Presbyterian quarterly review.
Amer. Presbyterian review. *See* Presbyterian quarterly review.
American Public Health Assoc. Public health....613.04 A51....1: 858
The same.....r613.04 A51....1: 858
Reports.....r614.05 A51....1: 868
American Publishing and Engraving Co. Industries and wealth of Pittsburgh.....qr917.4886 A512....3: 2615
Amer. quarterly church review. *See* Church review.
American quarterly microscopical journal.....r578.05 A512....1: 765
American quarterly observer. 2v.....r205 A512....1: 114
American quarterly register. *See* Quarterly register.
American quarterly register and magazine.....r973 A51....3: 2457
American quarterly review. 22v.....r050 A51....1: 43
The American railway.....qr656.673 A51....1: 1026
American Railway Assoc. Proceedings.....qr656.05 A51....1: 1024
American Railway Engineering and Maintenance-of-way Association. Proceedings.....r625.05 A512....1: 957
Amer. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assoc. Report...r625.05 A51....1: 957

Call number Vol. Page
American review.....r051 A51....1: 43
American review of history and politics. 4v.....r051 A513....1: 43
American School at Athens. Bulletin.....qr913.38 A51b....2: 2147
Papers. 6v.....r913.38 A51p....2: 2147
Report. 4v.....r913.38 A51....2: 2147
The same.....qr913 A51....2: 2147
American School for Study and Research in Palestine.
Report.....qr913 A51....2: 2128
American School in Rome. Report.....qr913 A51....2: 2139
Amer. Soc. Science Assoc. Jour. of soc. science..r305 A512.....1: 272
Amer. Soc. for the Extension of University Teaching.
Lectures on general astronomy.....r523 A51....1: 600
Lectures on organic evolution.....r575 A51....1: 756
Lectures on Paris.....r944.3 A51....2: 2281
Lectures on Pennsylvania history.....r974.8 A51....3: 2584
Lectures on the American negro.....r326 A51....1: 303
Syllabi; American history.....r973.5 A51....3: 2502
The same; Art.....r709 A51....2: 1136
The same; Biography.....r920 A51....3: 2708
The same; Composers.....r780 A51....2: 1313
The same; European history.....r940 A51....2: 2154
The same; Italian history.....r945 A51....2: 2285
The same; Literature.....r807 A51....2: 1441
Amer. Soc. in London. Thanksgiving day banquet..r394 A51....1: 533
Amer. Soc. of Civil Eng. Catalogue of library..r016.62 A51....1: 14
Proceedings.....r620.6 A51p....1: 891
Transactions.....r620.5 A51....1: 889
Amer. Soc. of Heating and Ventilating Engineers.
Transactions.....r697.05 A51....1: 1115
American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
Transactions.....r621.05 A5123....1: 900
American Society of Microscopists. *See* American Microscopical Society.
American-Spanish war.....973.89 A51....3: 2536
American stamp mercury. 2v.....r383.5 A5122....1: 513
American state papers. 38v.....qr328.73 A51....1: 311
American Statistical Assoc. Publications.....r310 A51....1: 279
Amer. Street Ry. Assoc. Pamphlets of decisions..r625.6 A51....1: 961
Report.....r625.605 A51....1: 962
Report of committee.....r621.33 P49....1: 923
Amer. street railway investments.....qr656.673 A512....1: 1026
American Sunday School Union. History of the Delaware and Iroquois Indians.....r970.3 A51....3: 2423
Prayer meeting hymns.....r783.9 A512....2: 1378
American Temperance Union. Report.....r178 A51....1: 95
American trade index.....r670.2 A51....1: 1090
Amer. Type Founders' Co. One hundred years..qr655.21 A51....1: 1020
Specimens of types.....r655.24 A51....1: 1020
Amer. Unitarian Assoc. Hymn and tune book...r783.9 A51....2: 1378

Call number Vol. Page

American Water Works Association. Report on electrolysis. .....628.15 A51....1: 973
The same.....r628.15 A51....1: 973
American weekly mercury.....qr071 A51....1: 51
American whig review. *See* American review.
Ames, A. The May-flower and her log.....qr974.4 A51....3: 2568
Ames, Mrs E. M. (Easterbrooks). Influence of the zodiac.....133.5 A51....1: 68
Ames, F. Guide to whist.....795 A51....2: 1424
Whist for beginners.....795 A51s....2: 1424
Ames, J. G. Report relative to pub. doc.....r328.73 U2536....1: 314
Ames, J. S. Discovery of induced elec. currents. 2v..537 A51....1: 631
Free expansion of gases.....536.41 A51....1: 629
The same.....r536.41 A51....1: 629
Theory of physics.....530 A51....1: 611
Ames, Mrs M. (Clemmer). *See* Hudson, Mrs M. (Clemmer) Ames.
Ames, P. W. Chaucer memorial lectures.....820.4 A51....2: 1513
Amherst, A. M. Tyssen-. *See* Cecil, Mrs A. M. (Tyssen-Amherst) Gascoyne-.
Amicis, E. de. Constantinople.....914.96 A51....2: 2332
Holland. .....914.92 A51h....2: 2322
The same.....r914.92 A51h....2: 2322
Memorie. .....854 A51....2: 1681
Morocco. .....916.4 A51....2: 2390
On blue water.....910.4 A51....2: 2091
Ricordi d'infanzia.....92 A5162....3: 2793
Spain and the Spaniards.....914.6 A51....2: 2304
Studies of Paris.....914.436 A51....2: 2282
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Amiel, H. F. Fragments d'un journal intime.....92 A516f....3: 2793
Journal intime; tr. by Mrs Ward.....92 A516....3: 2793
Amiot, J. Mémoire sur la musique des Chinois..qr780.951 A51....2: 1342
Ammen, D. The Atlantic coast.....973.7 A51....3: 2514
The old navy and the new.....92 A518....3: 2793
Ammon, O. Zur anthropologie der Badener..qr572.943 A52....1: 754
Among my books.....824 A52....2: 1597
Amory, Mrs M. B. (Greene). J. S. Copley.....92 C795a....3: 2847
Amos, S. Primer of the Eng. constitution.....342.4 A52....1: 397
Science of law.....340.1 A52....1: 390
The same.....r340.1 A52....1: 390
Science of politics.....320.1 A52....1: 290
Amphion. .....qr780.5 A52....2: 1326
Amyot, J. *See* Amiot, J.
Anacreon. Odes.....884 A53....2: 1707
Analectic magazine.....r051 A53....1: 43
Analyst. .....r614.3 A53....1: 869
Anburey, T. Travels through America. 2v.....r917.3 A53....3: 2542
Andersen, H. C. In Spain.....914.6 A54....2: 2304
Poet's bazaar.....914 A54....2: 2166

Andersen, H. C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Story of my life....92 A544....3: 2793
Travel in Sweden....914 A54p....2: 2166
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Anderson, A. D. The silver country....917.8 A54....3: 2658
Tehuantepec inter-ocean railroad....r917.27 A54....3: 2444
Anderson, Adam. Origin of commerce. 6v....r380 A54....1: 505
Anderson, Andrew. Game of draughts....794.4 A54....2: 1423
Anderson, Archer. Robert Edward Lee....r92 D319d....3: 2937
Anderson, Sir C. H. J. Lincoln pocket guide....r914.2 A54....2: 2224
Anderson, E. L. How to ride and school a horse....798 A54....2: 1431
On horseback....798 A540....2: 1431
Anderson, I. W. Yellow fever in West Indies..614.541 A54....1: 872
The same....r614.541 A54....1: 872
Anderson, James. Constitutions of the Freemasons....qr366.1 A54....1: 460
Ladies of the covenant....920.7 A54....3: 2729
Anderson, John. Scripture doctrine....234 A54....1: 170
Anderson, Sir John. Strength of materials....620.1 A54....1: 893
Anderson, Joseph. Ancient Scottish weapons....qr399 A54....1: 554
Anderson, M. A few memories....92 A548....3: 2794
Anderson, R. B. Amer. not disc. by Columbus....973.1 A54....3: 2469
Norse mythology....293 A54....1: 253
Norwegian immigration....325.73 A54....1: 302
Viking tales of the north....j839.6 A54....2: 1654
Anderson, R. E. Extinct civilizations of the East...930 A54....2: 2116
Anderson, Richard. Lightning conductors....537.4 A54....1: 636
Anderson, Rufus. Hawaiian islands....r919.69 A54....3: 2699
Anderson, T. History of shorthand....653.09 A55....1: 1013
Anderson, T. M. Diseases of the skin....r616.5 A55....1: 883
Anderson, W. 1805–66. The Scottish nation. 3v..qr920 A55....3: 2727
Anderson, W. *b.* 1842. Japanese wood engravings..qr761 A55....2: 1294
Anderson, W. C. Dictionary of law....qr340 A55....1: 389
George Bonbright Anderson....r92 A546a....3: 2794
Anderson, W. G. Light gymnastics....613.71 A55....1: 864
Anderson, W. J. Architecture of the renaissance..b724.1 A55....2: 1171
Pictorial arts of Japan. 2v....qr709.52 A55....2: 1144
Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami....r916.8 A55....2: 2406
Andés, L. E. Animalische fette und oele....665.2 A55....1: 1051
The same....r665.2 A55....1: 1051
Blattmetalle, bronzen und metallpapiere....r671.2 A55....1: 1092
Das conserviren der nahrungs- und genussmittel....r664.8 A55....1: 1049
Das conserviren des holzes....r691.1 A55....1: 1107
Das conserviren von thierbälgen....r579 A55....1: 768
Der eisenrost....r667.6 A55....1: 1068
Die fabrikation der copal-lacke, etc....r667.7 A55....1: 1069
Die fabrikation der papiermaché- und papierstoff-waaren....r676 A55f....1: 1095
Die fabrikation der siegel- und flaschenlacke..r667.7 A55f....1: 1069
Die fabrikation der stiefelwichse....r667.7 A55s....1: 1069

Andés, L. E.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Feuersicher-, geruchlos- und wasserdichtmachen aller materialien.....r660 A55....1: 1033
Gummi arabicum.....r668.4 A55....1: 1071
Handbuch für anstreicher und lackirer.....r698.1 A55....1: 1116
Handbuch für korbflechter.....r679.1 A55p....1: 1100
Iron corrosion.....667.6 A55....1: 1068
Oel- und buchdruckfarben.....r667.5 A55....1: 1068
Papier-specialitäten.....r676 A55....1: 1095
Die technischen vollendungs-arbeiten der holz-industrie.....r698.3 A55....1: 1116
Die trocknenden oele.....r661.11 F52....1: 1052
Vegetabilische fette und oele.....r665.3 A55....1: 1052
Vegetabilische und mineral-maschinenöle.....r665.4 A55....1: 1052
Die verarbeitung des hornes.....r679 A55v....1: 1099
Die verarbeitung des strohes zu geflechten und strohhüten.....r679.1 A55....1: 1100
Andler, C. Le prince de Bismarck.....92 B497a....3: 2809
Andover review.....r205 A55....1: 114
André, C. A. Der clavierbau in seiner geschichte..r780 P21c....2: 1399
André, G. G. Coal mining. 2v.....qr622.33 A55....1: 941
Mining machinery. 2v.....qr622 A55....1: 935
Andreas, A. T. History of Kansas.....qr978.1 A55....3: 2666
History of Nebraska.....qr978.2 A55....3: 2667
Andres, E. Die fabrikation der lacke, etc.....r667.7 A56....1: 1069
Andrew, W. R. St. C. Sir Henry Raeburn.....92 R139a....3: 2999
The same.....r92 R139a....3: 2999
Andrewes, Mrs M. (Hamer). *See* Browne, Maggie, *pseud.*
Andrews, A. E. Topics for the study of Eng. lit....r820 A56....2: 1512
Andrews, B. One of the people.....92 M184a....3: 2950
The same.....r92 M184a....3: 2950
Andrews, C. M. Historical development of modern Europe. 2v.....940.9 A56....2: 2164
Andrews, C. W. Christmas Island.....570.99 A56....1: 745
Andrews, E. B. History of the last quarter-century in the United States. 2v.....973.8 A56....3: 2535
An honest dollar.....332.42 A56....1: 356
The same.....r330.6 A51p v.4....1: 356
Institutes of economics.....330 A56....1: 319
Andrews, I. D. Trade of British N. A. colonies....r382 A56....1: 508
Andrews, I. W. Washington county, Ohio.....r977.1 A56....3: 2649
Andrews, J. Stories Mother Nature told.....j570.4 A56....1: 736
Stories of my four friends.....j570.4 A56s....2: 736
See also Fiction list, in v. 2.
Andrews, M. P. Laws of the United States relating to customs.....r336.2 A56....1: 370
Andrews, S. Aerial navigation.....r533.6 A56....1: 621
Andrews, S. J. Christianity and anti-Christianity....239 A56....1: 174
Life of our Lord.....232 A56....1: 165
William Watson Andrews.....92 A572a....3: 2794

Call number Vol. Page
Andrews, T. Microscopic internal flaws inducing fracture in steel....669.16 A57....1: 1083
Andrews, W. Bygone England....914.2 A57....2: 2224
Bygone punishments....394 A57....1: 533
The lawyer....340.9 A57....1: 391
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Angell, G. T. Autobiographical sketches....92 A583....3: 2795
Angell, I. Diary of Colonel Israel Angell....r973.3 A58....3: 2486
Angelo, Michael. *See* Michael Angelo.
Angeloni, L. Sopra la vita....r92 G965a....3: 2899
Anglo-Saxon chronicle....q942.01 A58....2: 2194
Anglo-Saxon review. 10v....qr052 A58....1: 47
Angot, A. The aurora borealis....523.59 A59....1: 603
Angus, D. C. Eastern wonderland....j915.2 A59....2: 2353
Animal pictures. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Anitchkov, M. War and labour....172 A59....1: 91
Annalen der chemie und pharmacie. *See* Annalen der pharmacie.
Annalen der pharmacie....r540.5 A6132....1: 649
The same; supplementband....r540.5 A6132s....1: 649
Annalen der physik und chemie....r530.5 J466b....1: 614
Annales de chimie....r540.5 A613....1: 649
Annales des mines....r622.05 A61....1: 939
Annals and magazine of natural history....r570.5 A612....1: 740
Annals of Congress. 42v....r328.73 U25a....1: 311
Annan, J. E. Sermons....252 A61....1: 184
Annan, W. Arminian Methodism....287 A61....1: 243
Annapolis Naval Academy. Regulations....r359 A61....1: 445
L'Année artistique....r705.1 A61....2: 1128
L'Année biologique....r570.5 A61....1: 740
L'Année industrielle....r505 A6131....1: 578
L'Année scientifique et industrielle....r505 A613....1: 578
Annesley, C. Standard-operaglass....r782 A61....2: 1351
Annoy, M. C. Jumelle de Berneville, comtesse d'. *See* Aulnoy.
Annuaire-almanach du commerce....qr670.2 A61....1: 1090
Annuaire des journaux....r016.05 A61....1: 8
Annual American catalogue....qr015 A61....1: 4
Annual literary index....qr050 A61....1: 42
Annual of scientific discovery....r505 A615....1: 578
Annual register....r905 A61....2: 2078
Annunzio, Gabriele d', *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Anquetil, L. P. Cabinet sous Henri IV. 4v....r944.03 A61....2: 2259
Anschütz, J. A. Das blümlein wunderschön....r784.3 A61....2: 1384
Anson, Sir W. R. Law and custom of the constitution. 2v....342.4 A62....1: 397
Ansorge, W. J. Under the African sun....q916.7 A62....2: 2393
Ansted, D. T. & Latham, R. G. Channel islands..914.23 A62....2: 2236
Anstey, C. New Bath guide....r827 A62....2: 1626
Anstey, F. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Answer to a foolish pamphlet....qr821 S74....2: 1545

Call number Vol. Page
Anthes, F. C. Die tonkunst im evangelischen cultus.....r783 A62....2: 1367
Anthologie des poètes français. 4v.....r841.08 A62....2: 1662
Anthon, C. First Greek lessons.....r488 A62....1: 571
Anthony, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Anthony, G. C. Elements of mechanical drawing..744 A62e....2: 1226
The same.....j744 A62e....2: 1226
Essentials of gearing.....621.83 A62....1: 932
Machine drawing.....744 A62....2: 1226
Anthony, W. A. Theory of elec. measurements...537.7 A62....1: 638
——— & Brackett, C. F. Text-book of physics....530 A62....1: 611
The same.....r530 A62....1: 611
Anthropological Soc. of Lond. Memoirs. 3v....r571.05 A62....1: 747
Anti-imperialist.....r325.3 A62....1: 299
Antin, M. From Plotzk to Boston.....910 A63....2: 2084
Antiquarian; monthly.....r913 A63....2: 2117
An antiquarian, *pseud.* *See* Hinman, R. R.
Antiquarian magazine & bibliographer. 12v.....r052 A63....1: 47
Antiquary.....qr913 A6332....2: 2117
Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic oils.....r665.5 A63....1: 1053
Antommarchi, F. Last days of Napoleon. 2v.....r92 N129a....3: 2976
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. *See* Aurelius Antoninus.
Antrim, J. Champaign and Logan counties, Ohio..r977.1 A63....3: 2649
Antrobus, Mrs C. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Anvers, N. d', *pseud.* *See* Bell, Mrs N. R. E. (Meugens).
Apgar, A. C. Birds of the United States.....598.2 A64....1: 822
Mollusks.....594 A64....1: 808
Trees of northern United States.....582 A64....2: 782
Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica.....883 A64....2: 1703
Tale of the Argonauts.....883 A64t....2: 1703
Apostolical constitutions.....281.1 C563....1: 221
Appalachia; jour. of Appalachian club.....r910.5 A64....2: 2095
Appell, P. Les mouvements de roulement en dynamique.....r531.34 A64....1: 618
Appert, L. & Henrivaux, J. Le verre et ses nouvelles applications.....qr666.1 A64....1: 1057
Verre et verrerie. 2v.....q666.1 A64....1: 1057
Appianus, of Alexandria. Delle gverre civili et esterne de Romani. 2v.....r094 A64....1: 56
Roman history. 2v.....937 A64....2: 2134
Appleby, C. J. Handbook of machinery. 6v.....r621 A64....1: 897
Appleton, J. H. Metals of the chemist.....r546.3 A65....1: 674
Appletons' American cyclopædia. 17v.....qr031 A64....1: 41
Appletons' American winter resorts.....r917 A64....3: 2414
Appletons' cyclopædia and register of events....qr031 A64a....1: 41
Appletons' cyclopædia of Amer. biography. 6v..qr920 A64a....3: 2727
The same. 6v.....qrj920 A64a....3: 2727
Appletons' cyc. of applied mechanics. 2v.....qr621.03 A64....2: 899
The same. 3v.....qr621.03 A64a....2: 899
Appletons' cyclopædia of drawing.....qr744 A65....2: 1226
Appletons' cyclopædia of technical drawing.....qr744 A65c....2: 1226

Call number Vol. Page
Appletons' dictionary of New York.....r917.471 A65....3: 2583
Appletons' guide to the U. S. and Canada. 2v....r917.3 A64....3: 2542
Appletons' jour. of lit., science and art. 26v.....qr051 A65....1: 43
Appletons' popular science monthly. *See* Popular science monthly.
Appuleius. *See* Apuleius.
Apthorp, W. F. By the way. 2v.....780.4 A65b....2: 1320
Musicians and music-lovers.....780.4 A65....2: 1320
The opera.....782 A65....2: 1351
Apuleius. Opera.....r870.8 V16 v.70–75....2: 1693
Works.....878 A65....2: 1693
Arabian nights' entertainments.....r398 A65....1: 539
The same; ed. by Lang.....j398 A65ar....1: 539
The same; ed. by Griffis.....j398 A65....1: 539
The same; ed. by Townsend.....j398 A65ara....1: 539
Fairy tales from the Arabian nights.....j398 A65f....1: 539
More fairy tales from the Arabian nights.....j398 A65m....1: 539
Stories fr. Arabian nights; ed. by Lane-Poole. 3v..398 A65....1: 539
Story of Alla ad Deen.....j398 A65al....1: 539
Story of Sinbad the voyager.....j398 A65st....1: 539
Story of the fisherman.....j398 A65s....1: 539
Tales; tr. by Payne. 3v.....r398 A65ta....1: 539
The thousand and one nights; tr. by Lane. 3v..r398 A65t....1: 539
Thousand nights and one night; tr. by Payne. 11v. .....r398 A65b....1: 539
Arago, D. F. J. Biographies of scientific men.....r925 A65....3: 2750
Œuvres complètes. 3v.....925 A65....3: 2750
Arber, E. Cowper anthology.....821.08 A66c....2: 1550
Dryden anthology.....821.08 A66d....2: 1550
Dunbar anthology.....821.08 A66du....2: 1550
English garner. 8v.....820.8 A66e....2: 1516
English reprints. 8v.....r820.8 A66....2: 1516
First three English books on America.....qr970 A66....3: 2411
Goldsmith anthology.....821.08 A66g....2: 1550
Jonson anthology.....821.08 A66j....2: 1550
List of 837 London publishers.....qr655.442 A66....1: 1022
Milton anthology.....821.08 A66....2: 1550
The Pilgrim Fathers.....974.4 A66....3: 2569
Pope anthology.....821.08 A66p....2: 1550
Shakespeare anthology.....821.08 A66s....2: 1550
Spenser anthology.....821.08 A66sp....2: 1550
Surrey and Wyatt anthology.....821.08 A66su....2: 1550
Arblay, Mme F. (Burney) d'. Diary and letters. 7v.....92 A665....3: 2795
Memoirs of Dr Burney.....r92 B936a....3: 2824
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Arbuthnot, Sir A. J. Lord Clive.....92 C612a....3: 2841
Arbuthnot, F. F. Arabic authors.....892.7 A66....2: 1720
Persian portraits.....891.5 A66....2: 1714
Arbuthnot, J. Nature of aliments.....r613.2 A66....1: 859

Call number Vol. Page
Arch St. Presbyterian church, Phil. History....r285.1 A66h....1: 236
Manual....r285.1 A66....1: 236
Archæological Institute of America.
Index to publications....r913 A66....2: 2117
Papers....r913.39 A66....2: 2152
Report. 6v....r913.38 A661....2: 2148
The same....qr913 A51....2: 2148
Archbutt, L. & Deeley, R. M. Lubrication....621.89 A66....1: 933
Archer, F. American reed organ....q786.5 A67c....2: 1407
The same....qr786.5 A67c....2: 1407
The organ....q786.7 A67....2: 1408
The same....qr786.7 A67....2: 1408
Archer, H. G. & Reed, L. D. Psalter and canticles..783.5 A67....2: 1376
The same....r783.5 A67....2: 1376
Archer, T. A. Crusade of Richard I....940.4 A67c....2: 2158
——— & Kingsford, C. L. Crusades....940.4 A67....2: 2159
Archer, W. About the theatre....792 A67a....2: 1415
America to-day....917.3 A67....3: 2542
Masks or faces?....792 A67....2: 1415
Poets of the younger generation....821.09 A67....2: 1559
Study and stage....824 A67....2: 1597
Archibald, D. The earth's atmosphere....551.5 A67....1: 689
Archibald, Mrs George, *pseud.* *See* Palmer, Mrs A. (Campbell).
Archibald, J. F. J. Blue shirt and khaki....355 A67....1: 438
Architect; weekly....qb720.5 A673a....2: 1158
Architect and contract reporter. *See* Architect.
Architects' and builders' magazine....qb720.5 A673b....2: 1158
Architectural annual....qb720.5 A674....2: 1158
Architectural master-pieces....qb720 A67....2: 1153
Architectural Publication Society. Dictionary of architecture. 8v....qb720.3 A67....2: 1156
Architectural record....b720.5 A673r....2: 1158
Architectural review....qb720.5 A673re....2: 1158
Architectural studies....qb720.5 A6732....2: 1158
Architecture. 3v....qb720.5 A67....2: 1158
Architecture and building....qb720.5 A673....2: 1158
Archiv für mikroskopische anatomie....r578.9 A67....1: 767
Archiv für physiologie....r612.05 A67....1: 856
Arditi, L. My reminiscences....780.9 A67....2: 1335
Arena; monthly....r051 A68....1: 43
Arendt, R. Technik der experimentalchemie....542.2 A68....1: 659
Arey, H. W. Girard college....r378.7 A68....1: 495
Arfwedson, C. D. The U. S. and Canada. 2v....r917.3 A68....3: 2542
Argensola, B. Leonardo de. *See* Leonardo y Argensola.
Argentine Republic. Antecedentes administrativos de correos y telégrafos. 4v....r383 A691....1: 510
Códigos postal y telegráfico. 3v....r383 A69....1: 510
Argosy. 75v....r052 A69....1: 47
Argyll, G. D. Campbell, duke of. Organic evolution cross-examined....575.6 A69....1: 762

Argyll, G. D. Campbell, duke of—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....r575.6 A69....1: 762
The philosophy of belief....210 A69p....1: 120
Primeval man....571.04 A69....1: 747
Reign of law....210 A69....1: 120
The same....r210 A69....1: 120
Scotland as it was and as it is....941 A69....2: 2172
Unity of nature....501 A69....1: 575
Arion; gesangstücke....r784.81 A69....2: 1392
Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso, [in Italian]. 2v....851 A710....2: 1676
The same; tr. by Rose. 2v....851 A71....2: 1676
Aristophanes. Comedies. 2v....882 A71c....2: 1701
Metrical version of the Acharnians....882 A71....2: 1701
Scholia Aristophanica....882 A71s....2: 1701
Aristotle. Constitution of Athens....342.38 A71....1: 396
De arte rhetorica....r888 A71....2: 1709
Metaphysics....110 A71....1: 62
Nicomachean ethics....185 A71....1: 102
Politicorum libri VIII....r888 A71p....2: 1709
Politics....888 A71p....2: 1709
Psychology,....888 A71....2: 1709
Treatise on rhetoric....888 A71t....2: 1709
Arkansas. Constitution....r977 T32....3: 406
Arkansas—Geological survey. Middle and southern counties....qr557.67 A72 v.2....1: 715
Northern counties....qr557.67 A72 v.1....1: 715
Report....r557.67 A72a....1: 715
Arkwright, J. P. Cabinet-making....684 A72....1: 1102
Arlidge, J. T. Hygiene of occupations....613.6 A72....1: 863
Armagnat, H. Instruments et méthodes de mesures électriques industrielles....r537.7 A72....1: 638
Armies of to-day....355 A72....1: 438
The same....r355 A72....1: 438
Armin, R. Nest of ninnies....r820.8 S52 v.9....2: 1626
Armitage, E. Lectures on painting....750 A73....2: 1239
Armor, W. C. Lives of governors of Pa....r923.2 A73....3: 2742
Scotch-Irish bibliography of Pennsylvania...r016.325 A73....1: 11
Armstead, H. W. Artistic anatomy of the horse...q743 A73....2: 1225
Armstrong, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Armstrong, Sir A. Electric movement in air and water....qr537.1 A73....1: 635
Armstrong, E. Elisabeth Farnese....92 E4855a....3: 2872
Lorenzo de' Medici....92 M561a....3: 2960
Armstrong, E. S. The Melanesian mission....266 A73....1: 193
Armstrong, G. Names and places in the Old and New testament....r220.9 A73....1: 135
Armstrong, G. E. Torpedoes and torpedo-vessels..623.9 A73....1: 951
Armstrong, J. Poetical works....r821 A736....2: 1522
Armstrong, R. A. Faith and doubt in the poets..821.09 A73....2: 1559
Armstrong, T. N. Practical photography....770 A73....2: 1299
Armstrong, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Armstrong, Sir W. Art of W. Q. Orchardson..qr759.2 O28a....2: 1259
Briton Riviere.....qr759.2 A78 v.1....2: 1260
Gainsborough.....qr759.2 G14ar....2: 1255
Sir Henry Raeburn.....qr759.2 R13a....2: 1259
Sir Joshua Reynolds.....qr759.2 R37a....2: 1259
Thomas Gainsborough.....qr759.2 G14a....2: 1255
Velasquez.....qr759.6 V25a....2: 1285
Army & navy journal. *See* U. S. army & navy journal.
Army of the Cumberland Society. Reunion.....r973.7 A74....3: 2507
Army of the Potomac. Reunion at York, Pa...r973.7 A7412....3: 2507
Army reunion.....r973.7 A741....3: 2507
Arndt, E. M. Gedichte.....831 A74....2: 1641
Life and adventures.....92 A747....3: 2796
Arnim, Frau E. Goethes briefwechsel mit einem kinde.....92 G559b....3: 2891
Arnim, L. A. von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Arnim, M. A. (Beauchamp), gräfin von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Arnobius. Arnobius adversus Gentes.....281.1 A75....1: 221
Arnold, A. F. Sea-beach at ebb-tide.....592 A75....1: 804
Arnold, Mrs A. (Foote). *See* Ronald, Mary, *pseud.*
Arnold, E. Die ankerwicklungen der gleichstrom-dynamomaschinen.....621.312 A75....1: 917
Constructionstafeln für den dynamobau....qr621.31 A75....1: 915
Arnold, Sir E. Death— and afterwards.....236 A75....1: 171
Light of the world.....821 A75l....2: 1523
Poetical works. 2v.....821 A75....2: 1523
Seas and lands.....915.2 A75....2: 2353
Tenth muse.....821 A75t....2: 1523
Victoria.....92 V312a....3: 3054
Arnold, E. L. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Arnold, F. The Rhine.....qr914.3 A75....2: 2248
Arnold, F. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Arnold, G. M. Brock-. Gainsborough.....759.2 G14a....2: 1255
John Constable.....759.2 G14a....2: 1254
Arnold, H. Die negativ-retouche nach kunst- und naturgesetzen.....r771.4 A75....2: 1306
Arnold, H. L. Complete cost-keeper.....657 A75c....1: 1030
Arnold, H. P. Historic side-lights.....904 A755....2: 2073
Arnold, I. N. Life of Benedict Arnold.....92 A752a....3: 2796
Life of Lincoln.....92 L715a....3: 2940
Arnold, J. Compleat psalmodist.....r783.9 A75....2: 1378
Arnold, J. O. Steel works analysis.....543.7 A75....1: 665
The same.....r543.7 A75....1: 665
——— & M'William, A. Diffusion of elements in iron.....669.8 H39....1: 1076
Arnold, M. Celtic literature.....891.6 A75....2: 1716
The same.....r891.6 A75....2: 1716
Civilization in the United States.....917.3 A75....3: 2542
Culture and anarchy.....824 A75....2: 1597
The same.....r824 A75....2: 1597

Arnold, M.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Discourses in America....824 A75d....2: 1597
The same....r824 A75d....2: 1597
Essays in criticism. 2v....824 A75e....2: 1597
The same. 2v....r824 A75e....2: 1597
God & the Bible....239 A75....1: 174
The same....r239 A75....1: 174
Higher schools & universities in Germany....379.43 A75....1: 501
Letters....92 A757....3: 2796
Literature & dogma....239 A75l....1: 174
The same....r239 A75l....1: 174
Mixed essays....824 A75m....2: 1597
The same....r824 A75m....2: 1597
Poetical works....821 A757....2: 1523
The same....r821 A757....2: 1523
Reports on elementary schools....372.9 A75....1: 482
St. Paul & Protestantism....280 A75....1: 221
The same....r280 A75....1: 221
Sweetness and light....824 A75s....2: 1598
Arnold, R. Ammonia....661.3 A75....1: 1039
The same....r661.3 A75....1: 1039
Arnold, S. L. Reading....372.4 A75....1: 488
Waymarks for teachers....372 A75....1: 482
——— & Gilbert, C. B. First reader....j808.8 A75....2: 1450
Fourth reader....j808.8 A75f....2: 1450
Reader for fifth grades....j808.8 A75r....2: 1450
Reader for higher grades....j808.8 A75rd....2: 1450
Reader for seventh grades....j808.8 A75rea....2: 1450
Reader for sixth grades....j808.8 A75re....2: 1450
Second reader....j808.8 A75s....2: 1450
Third reader....j808.8 A75t....2: 1450
Arnold, T. 1795–1842. History of Rome. 3v....937 A75....2: 2134
Later Roman commonwealth. 2v....937 A75h....2: 2134
Lectures on modern history....904 A75....2: 2073
Arnold, T. 1823–1900. Notes on Beowulf....829 B44za....2: 1639
Passages in a wandering life....92 A7592....3: 2797
Arnold, T. W. The preaching of Islam....297 A75....1: 261
Arnold-Forster, H. O. *See* Forster.
Arnot, H. Essay on nothing....r551.79 C55....2: 1626
Arnoux, L. Pottery; Glass and silicates; etc....666.1 A76....1: 1057
Around the world....qr910.5 A77....2: 2095
Arrhenius, S. A. Elektrochemie....r541.17 A77....1: 655
L'Art. 55v....qr705 A7842....2: 1127
Art amateur....qr705 A784....2: 1127
Art annuals....qr759.2 A78....2: 1251
Art critic....qr780.5 W261 v.14....2: 1326
Art et décoration....qb705 A78....2: 1127
Art journal; monthly....qr705 A78....2: 1127
Art journal. Catalogue, exhibition of 1851....qr606 L82a....1: 841
Paris exhibition, 1900. 2v....qr708.4 A78....2: 1134
Art student....qr741 A78....2: 1218

Call number Vol. Page
Art Workers' Guild. Beauty's awakening....qr705 S93 v.17....2: 1218
L'Arte....qr705 A786....2: 1127
Arteaga, S. Le rivoluzioni del teatro musicale italiano. 3v....r782.5 A78....2: 1360
Arthur, J. C. & Macdougal, D. T. Living plants...581.5 A78....1: 777
Arthur, T. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Carpenter, W. H. History of Kentucky..976.9 A79....3: 2637
Arthus, M. La coagulation du sang....r612.11 A79....1: 856
Artist; monthly....qr705 A79....2: 1127
L'Artiste....qr705 A791....2: 1127
Arts and Crafts Soc., Lond. Art and life....704 A79....2: 1123
Arts and crafts essays....707.2 A79....2: 1129
Artus, W. F. W. Grundzüge der chemie....r660 A79....1: 1033
Ārya-Sura. Jātaka-mālā....qr891.2 A79....2: 1713
Asbjörnsen, P. C. Christmas in Norway....j398 A79r....1: 540
Norwegian folk and fairy tales....j398 A79....1: 540
'Round the yule-log; Christmas in Norway....j398 A79r....1: 540
Round the yule log; Norwegian tales....j398 A79....1: 540
Tales from the far north....j398 A79f....1: 539
Tales from the fjeld....j398 A79t....1: 540
Ascham, R. Toxophilus....r820.8 A66 v.1....2: 1437
Whole works....92 A812....3: 2797
Aschrott, P. F. English poor law system....r339 A81....1: 388
Ashbee, C. R. Workshop re-construction and citizenship....707.2 A81....2: 1129
Ashbee, E. W. Tracts of the 16th and 17th centuries. 2v....r820.8 A81....2: 1516
Ashbourne, E. Gibson, lord. Pitt....92 P6722a....3: 2995
Ashburton, R. Barré, lord. *See* Barré.
Ashby, H. Health in the nursery....649 A82....1: 1010
Ashe, E. O. Besieged by the Boers....968 A82....2: 2403
Ashe, T. Travels in America....r917.3 A82....3: 2542
Ashenhurst, T. R. Design in textile fabrics....677 A82....1: 1096
Asher & Adams. Atlas of American industry...qr912.7 A82n....2: 2106
Gazetteer of the United States and Canada..qr917.3 A825....3: 2542
Statistical atlas of the United States....qr912.7 A82....2: 2106
Ashley, E. Viscount Palmerston. 2v....92 P198a....3: 2985
Ashley, O. D. Railways and their employees....331 A82....1: 330
Ashley, W. J. English economic hist. and theory..330.9 A82....1: 329
James and Philip van Artevelde....92 A786a....3: 2797
Railroad strike of 1894....331.89 A82....1: 348
The same....r335.7 C46 v.2....1: 348
Surveys, historic and economic....304 A82....1: 267
Ashmead, H. G. Delaware county, Pa....qr974.814 A82....3: 2599
Ashmore, Ruth, *pseud.* The business girl....177 A82b....1: 94
Side talks with girls....177 A82....1: 94
Ashton, J. Curious creatures in zoology....133 A82....1: 65
Dawn of the 19th century. 2v....914.2 A82....2: 2224
The devil in Britain and America....235 A82....1: 170
History of English lotteries....174 A82....1: 93
History of gambling in England....174 A82h....1: 93

Ashton, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Humour, wit & satire....827 A82....2: 1627
Modern street ballads....821.08 A82....2: 1550
Old times....914.2 A820....2: 2224
Romances of chivalry....398 A82....1: 540
Social England....914.2 A82so....2: 2224
Social life in the reign of Anne....914.2 A82s....2: 2224
When William IV was king....942.07 A82....2: 2215
Ashton, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ashworth, J. Strange tales from humble life....244 A83....1: 177
Asiatic quarterly review....r950 A83....2: 2335
Askinson, G. W. Die fabrikation der ätherischen oele....r668.5 A83....1: 1072
Perfumes and their preparation....668.5 A83....1: 1072
Askwith, E. H. Christian conception of holiness...230 A83....1: 160
Aspa, E. Gipsies....qr782.8 A83....2: 1365
Aspects of modern study....370.4 A83....1: 469
Aspinwall, Mrs A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Assembly herald....r205 A84....1: 114
Assoc. of Colleges and Prep. Schools in the Middle States and Md. Proceedings....r370.6 C69....1: 472
Assoc. of Collegiate Alumnæ. Publications....qr370.6 A84....1: 472
Association of Engineering Societies. Journal...r620.5 A84....1: 889
Association of Railway Superintendents of Bridges and Buildings. Proceedings....r625.05 A84....1: 958
Associations of Gas Engineers and Managers. Report....r665.705 A84....1: 1056
Astié, J. F. Louis XIV....840.4 A85....2: 1656
Astle, T. Origin and progress of writing....qr411 A85....1: 557
Aston, W. G. Grammar of the Japanese language...495 A85....1: 574
History of Japanese literature....895 A85....2: 1720
Astor, J. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Astor, W. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Astor Library, New York. Catalogue. 5v....qr018.1 A85....1: 27
Astronomy and astro-physics....qr520.5 S56....1: 597
Astrophysical journal....r520.5 A85....1: 597
Astrup, E. With Peary near the pole....919.8 A85....3: 2701
Athenæum....qr072 A86....1: 55
Athenæus. Deipnosophists. 3v....888 A86....2: 1709
Atherton, Mrs G. F. (Horn). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Atherton, G. W. Magna carta....342.4 A86....1: 397
Atkinson, A. A. Key to mine ventilation....622.4 A87....1: 944
Atkinson, E. Distribution of products....331.2 A87....1: 339
The same....r331.2 A87....1: 339
Industrial progress....q330.4 A87....1: 327
The margin of profits....331 A87....1: 330
Report upon bimetallism in Europe....r2504....1: 356
Science of nutrition....613.2 A87....1: 860
Taxation and work....337.1 A87....1: 381
Atkinson, E. A. Metal separation....545.3 H25....1: 669

Call number Vol. Page
Atkinson, G. F. Mushrooms....589.22 A87....1: 785
Plant life....j581 A87....1: 773
Atkinson, G. W. Kanawha county, W. Va....r975.4 A87....3: 2626
Atkinson, J. B. An art tour....708.8 A87....2: 1136
Overbeck. ....759.3 O33a....2: 1264
Schools of modern art in Germany....qr759.3 A87....2: 1261
Atkinson, P. Elec. transformation of power....r621.31 A87....1: 915
Electricity for everybody....537 A87....1: 631
The same....537 A87e....1: 631
Elements of electric lighting....621.32 A87....1: 922
The same....j621.32 A87e....1: 922
Elements of static electricity....537.2 A87....1: 636
Power transmitted by electricity....j621.31 A87....1: 915
The same....621.31 A87....1: 915
Atkinson, R. W. & Carter, E. Songs of colleges...q784.6 A87....2: 1389
Atkinson, T. D. Cambridge....942 A87....2: 2184
Atkinson, T. W. Upper and lower Amoor....915.7 A87....2: 2375
Atkinson, W. P. Right use of books....028 A87....1: 38
Atkinson's Saturday evening post. *See* Saturday evening post.
Atlanta Exposition. History of the exposition....qr606 A88....1: 844
Atlantic monthly....r051 A88....1: 43
Atlas de toutes les parties connues du globe....qr912 A881....2: 2099
Atlas of the world....qr912 A88....2: 2100
Atlases. *See* entries for Atlases in v.2, p.2099–2115.
Atlay, J. B. Famous trials....343.1 A88....1: 408
Atonement in modern religious thought....232 A88....1: 165
Atterbury, A. P. Islam in Africa....297 A88....1: 261
Atteridge, A. H. Wars of the 'nineties....qr355 A88....1: 438
Attfield, J. Chemistry....540 A88....1: 644
Atthill, W. Collegiate church of Middleham....274.2 A88....1: 214
Attwood, E. L. Theoretical naval architecture....623.8 A88....1: 950
Atwater, C. History of the state of Ohio....r977.1 A88....3: 2649
Atwater, E. E. The colony of New Haven....974.6 A88....3: 2576
Atwater, E. P. Tommy's adventures....j595.7 A88....1: 813
Auber, D. F. E. Beauties of Masaniello....qr782.3 W372....2: 1359
Crown jewels....r782.1 M94d....2: 1359
Fra Diavolo....r782 B38....2: 1359
Il prodigo....r782 B38....2: 1359
Die stumme von Portici....r782.6 A88....2: 1363
Aubertin, C. L'esprit public au 18e siècle....944.03 A88....2: 2259
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. Cromwell....92 C892a....3: 2850
Reformation of the 16th century. 2v....270.6 A89....1: 208
The same....r270.6 A89....1: 208
Aubonne, J. B. Tavernier, baron d'. *See* Tavernier.
Aubrey, John. Lives of contemporaries....r920 A89....3: 2727
Miscellanies. ....133 A89....1: 65
Aubrey, Joseph. Our republic....973.3 A89....3: 2486
Aubrey, W. H. S. Rise of the English nation. 3v..942 A89....2: 2184
Stock exchange investments....332.6 A89....1: 361

Call number Vol. Page
Aucamus, A. & Galine, L. Tramways et automobiles....625.6 A89....1: 961
Aucassin & Nicolette. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Auchincloss, W. S. Application of slide valve...621.116 A89....1: 902
Auckland, W. Eden, lord. Journal. 4v.....942.07 A89....2: 2215
Audsley, G. A. Ornamental arts of Japan. 4v..qr709.52 A91....2: 1144
——— & Bowes, J. L. Keramic art of Japan....qr738 A91....2: 1211
Audsley, W. J. & G. A. Outlines of ornament....qr745 A91....2: 1229
Polychromatic decoration.....qb729.4 A91....2: 1199
Audubon, J. J. Birds of North America.....r598.2 A91....1: 822
Journals. 2v.....92 A916....3: 2797
Audubon, Mrs L. (Bakewell). Life of Audubon...92 A916a....3: 2797
Auerbach, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Auge, M. M. Lives of the eminent dead.....r920 A91....3: 2708
Aughtie, H. Construction of foundry patterns..621.744 A91....1: 931
Augier, G. V. É. Théâtre complet. 7v.....842 A92t....2: 1662
——— & Sandeau, L. S. J. Le gendre de M. Poirier.....842 A92....2: 1662
Augsburg, De R. L. Augsburg's drawing. 3v.....741 A92....2: 1219
Augustine, St. The anti-Pelagian works. 3v.....273 A92....1: 213
The city of God. 2v.....348 A92....1: 416
Confessions.....242 A92....1: 176
The same.....242 A92co....1: 176
The same.....242 A92co2....1: 176
De civitate Dei libri XXII.....r348 A92....1: 416
The Donatist controversy.....281.1 A92w....1: 222
Gospel of St. John. 2v.....226.5 A92....1: 153
Letters. 2v.....281.1 A92....1: 222
The Manichæan heresy.....273 A92w....1: 213
On Christian doctrine.....281.1 A920....1: 222
On the Trinity.....231 A92....1: 164
Sermon on the mount expounded.....225 A92....1: 147
Auk; quarterly journal of ornithology.....r598.2 A92....1: 830
Aulnoy, M. C. J. de Berneville, comtesse d'. Letters; travels into Spain.....914.6 A92....2: 2304
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Aultman & Taylor Mach. Co. "Cahall" boilers..r621.182 A92....1: 908
Aulus Gellius. *See* Gellius.
Aungier, G. J. Croniques de London.....942.1 A92....2: 2236
Aunt Louisa, *pseud.* *See* Valentine, Mrs L. (Jewry).
Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus. Meditations.....188 A92m....1: 102
Thoughts.....188 A92....1: 102
Aurelius Augustinus. *See* Augustine, St.
Aurevilly, J. Barbey d'. *See* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Ausbund.....r245 A93....1: 179
Auserlesene geistliche lieder, mit melodieen.....r783.9 A93....2: 1378
Ausonius. Opera.....r870.8 V16 v.55-57....2: 1689
Austen, F. V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Austen, J. Letters.....92 A933....3: 2798
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Austen, Sir W. C. Roberts-. Study of metallurgy...669 A93....1: 1075
The same.....r669 A93....1: 1075
Austin, A. Conversion of Winckelmann.....821 A93c....2: 1523
England's darling.....822 A93....2: 1562
Human tragedy.....821 A93....2: 1523
Lamia's winter-quarters.....828 A93....2: 1633
Lyrical poems.....821 A93l....2: 1523
Narrative poems.....821 A93n....2: 1523
Prince Lucifer.....822 A93p....2: 1562
Savonarola. .....822 A93s....2: 1562
Spring and autumn in Ireland.....914.15 A93....2: 2183
Tower of Babel.....822 A93t....2: 1562
Austin, A. C. Practical engraving.....777 A93....2: 1309
Austin, G. Chironomia.....qr808.5 A93....2: 1447
Austin, G. L. Wendell Phillips.....92 P517a....3: 2994
Austin, H. N. Dress-reform.....r613.48 A93....1: 862
Austin, J. Lectures on jurisprudence. 2v.....340.1 A93....1: 390
Austin, J. A. Manual of first aid.....614.88 A93....1: 873
Austin, Mrs J. (Goodwin). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Austin, J. O. Ancestral dictionary.....r929.2 A93....3: 2777
Ancestry of 33 Rhode Islanders.....qr929 A93....3: 2773
Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island.....qr929 A93g....3: 2773
Austin, J. T. Elbridge Gerry.....r92 G324a....3: 2888
Austin, Mrs M. (Mason). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Austin, M. S. Philip Freneau.....92 F929a....3: 2884
Austin, O. P. Uncle Sam's secrets.....j353 A93....1: 428
Uncle Sam's soldiers.....j355 A93....1: 439
Australasia. .....919 A93....3: 2688
Austria. Allgemeines bürgerliches gesetzbuch....r349 A93....1: 416
Author; monthly.....r029 A93....1: 40
Autodidactos, Amadeus, *pseud.* Aphorismen über musik. .....r780.4 A93....2: 1320
Autographs for freedom.....r326 A93....1: 303
Automobile magazine.....r629.105 A93....1: 980
Automobile review.....qr629.105 A939....1: 980
Avebury, J. Lubbock, baron. *See* Lubbock.
Aveling, E. B. Students' Marx.....331 A94....1: 330
——— & Mrs E. (Marx). Working-class movement in America.....331 A94w....1: 330
Avenel, G. vicomte d'. Le mécanisme de la vie moderne. 4v.....338 A95....1: 383
Paysans et ouvriers depuis sept cents ans.....331.8 A95....1: 342
Avenel, Walter, *pseud.* *See* Ritenour, J. S.
Avery, A. H. A B C of dynamo design.....621.312 A95....1: 917
Awdry, Mrs W. Early chapters in science.....502 A96....1: 575
Ayer, I. Production of tin and terne plates in the United States.....r672.1 A97....1: 1093
Ayles, H. H. B. Epistle to the Hebrews.....227.8 A97....1: 157
Aynsley, Mrs H. G. M. Murray-. Symbolism of the East and West.....q398 A98....1: 540
Ayres, A. W. A. Muhlenberg.....92 M952a....3: 2975

Call number Vol. Page
Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.* Acting and actors.....792 A98....2: 1415
Mentor.....395 A98....1: 534
Orthoëpist.....r421.5 A98....1: 559
Some ill-used words.....r428.3 A98....1: 565
The verbalist.....428.3 A98....1: 565
Ayrton, Mrs M. (Chaplin). Child-life in Japan..qj915.2 A98....2: 2353
The same.....j915.2 A98c....2: 2353
Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity.....537.7 A98....1: 638
The same.....537.7 A98p....1: 638
Azeglio, M. Tapparelli, marchese d'. I miei ricordi..92 A993....3: 2798
Recollections.....92 A993r....3: 2798
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Azeglio, R. d'. La Reale galleria di Torino. 2v..qr708.5 A99....2: 1135
B., F. W. L. Battle of Maldon.....829 B11....2: 1638
B., H. *See* Belloc, H.
B., M. E. *See* Brown, Mrs M. E. (Adams).
Babbage, C. Economy of machinery.....r621.7 B11....1: 930
Life of a philosopher.....r92 B114....3: 2799
Babbage, H. P. Calculating engines.....qr510.8 B11....1: 589
Babcock, C. A. Bird day.....j598.2 B11....1: 822
Babcock, M. D. Letters fr. Egypt and Palestine..915.69 B11....2: 2371
Thoughts for every-day living.....248 B11....1: 181
Babcock, Mrs W. (Eaton). *See* Watanna, Onoto, *pseud.*
Babcock, W. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Babcock & Wilcox Co. Dampf.....qr621.18 B11d....1: 907
High pressure steam.....qr621.18 B11....1: 907
Steam.....qr621.18 B11s....1: 907
Things to avoid in buying boilers.....qr621.18 B11f....1: 907
La vapeur.....qr621.18 B11v....1: 907
Babelon, E. La gravure en pierres fines.....736 B11....2: 1208
Baber, E. C. Examination of the nose.....r616.21 B11....1: 881
Babié de Barcenay, F. & Beaumont, L. Galerie
militaire. 7v.....r923.5 B11....3: 2745
Babyhood; monthly.....r649 B11....1: 1010
Bacchylides. Prose tr. by Edward Poste.....884 B12....2: 1707
Bach, A. B. Musical education.....784.9 B12....2: 1392
Bach, J. S. Compositionen für die orgel.....qr786.8 B12....2: 1408
371 vierstimmige choralgesänge.....r783.6 B12....2: 1377
Hope on, poor soul.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1377
Magnificat in D.....qr785.1 B38n....2: 1368
A strong castle is our Lord.....qr782.8 A16l....2: 1373
Well-tempered clavichord. 2v.....q786.8 B12....2: 1408
Works. 8v.....qr786.4 B12....2: 1402
Bach, K. P. E. Versuch über die wahre art das clavier
zu spielen.....r786.3 B12....2: 1400
Bache, C. Brother musicians.....92 B126b....3: 2799
Bache, R. M. Life of Gen. G. G. Meade.....92 M553b....3: 2960
Bachelder, J. B. Gettysburg.....r917.4842 B12....3: 2603
Bacheller, I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bachelor of arts. 5v.....r378 B12....1: 493

Call number Vol. Page
Bachofen, J. C. Musicalisches halleluja.....r783.9 B12m....2: 1378
The same.....r783.9 B12m1....2: 1378
Backus, T. J. Outlines of literature.....820.9 B12....2: 1517
Baclé, L. Les plaques de blindages.....qr623.42 B12....1: 948
Bacon, A. M. Japanese girls and women.....915.2 B12....2: 2353
The same.....915.2 B12a....2: 2353
Japanese interior.....915.2 B12j....2: 2353
Bacon, Edgar M. Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow...974.7 B12....3: 2577
Bacon, Edwin M. Boston illustrated.....r973.1 F75....3: 2574
Dictionary of Boston.....r917.446 B12d....3: 2574
Pilgrimages in New England.....j917.4 B12h....3: 2562
Walks round Boston.....917.446 B12....3: 2574
Bacon, F. Essays.....824 B13....2: 1598
Essays; moral, economical and political....qr828 R35 v.1....2: 1598
Harmony of the Essays.....r820.8 A66 v.7....2: 1598
Moral and historical works.....r824 B13....2: 1598
Physical and metaphysical works.....r192 B13p....1: 103
Works. 2v.....192 B13....1: 103
Bacon, H. Parisian art and artists.....759.4 B13....2: 1266
Bacon, J. M. By land and sky.....533.6 B13....1: 621
Bacon, L. W. History of American Christianity....277 B13....1: 220
——— & Allen, N. H. Hymns of Martin Luther..qr783.9 B13....2: 1378
——— & Northrop, C. A. Young people's socs.....267.6 B13....1: 203
Bacon, Lee. Our houseboat on the Nile.....916.2 B13....2: 2385
Bacon, Leonard. Genesis of New Eng. churches..285.9 B13....1: 241
Badeau, A. Aristocracy in England.....914.2 B14....2: 2224
Military history of U. S. Grant. 3v.....92 G789b....3: 2895
Vagabond. .....r814 B14....2: 1482
Baden-Powell, B. H. Indian village community....321.2 B14....1: 293
Village communities in India.....321.2 B140....1: 293
Baden-Powell, Sir G. S. Saving of Ireland.....941.5 B14....2: 2179
Baden-Powell, R. S. S. Matabele campaign.....968 B14....2: 2398
Badenoch, L. N. Romance of the insect world....595.7 B14....1: 813
True tales of the insects.....595.7 B14t....1: 813
Badham, F. P. S. Mark's indebtedness to S. Matthew. .....226.3 B14....1: 152
Badlam, A. B. Views in Africa.....j916 B16....2: 2381
Badt, F. B. Dynamo tenders' hand-book.....621.319 B14....1: 921
Incandescent wiring.....621.349 B14....1: 926
Bæda. *See* Bede.
Baedeker, K. Austria.....r914.36 B14....2: 2252
Belgium and Holland.....914.92 B14b....2: 2323
The same.....r914.92 B14b....2: 2323
Dominion of Canada.....917.1 B14....3: 2433
The same.....r917.1 B14....3: 2433
Eastern Alps.....r914.94 B14e....2: 2326
Egypt. 2v.....916.2 B14....2: 2385
The same.....r916.2 B14....2: 2385
Great Britain.....914.2 B148....2: 2224
The same.....914.2 B148a....2: 2224
The same.....r914.2 B14....2: 2224

Baedeker, K.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Greece. .....r914.95 B14....2: 2329
Italy. 3v.....914.5 B14....2: 2287
The same. 3v.....r914.5 B14....2: 2287
The same. v.1.....914.5 B14i....2: 2287
London and its environs.....914.21 B14....2: 2237
The same.....914.21 B14l....2: 2237
The same.....r914.21 B14....2: 2237
Northern France.....914.4 B14n....2: 2275
The same.....r914.4 B14n....2: 2275
Northern Germany.....914.3 B14n....2: 2248
The same.....r914.3 B14n....2: 2248
Norway, Sweden and Denmark.....914.8 B14....2: 2318
The same.....r914.8 B14n....2: 2318
Palestine and Syria.....r915.69 B14....2: 2372
Paris. .....914.436 B14....2: 2282
The same.....r914.436 B14....2: 2282
The Rhine.....914.3 B14....2: 2248
The same.....r914.3 B14....2: 2248
South-eastern France.....914.4 B14so....2: 2275
South-western France.....914.4 B14s....2: 2275
Southern France.....914.4 B14sou....2: 2275
The same.....r914.4 B14s....2: 2275
Southern Germany.....914.3 B14s....2: 2248
The same.....r914.3 B14s....2: 2248
Spain and Portugal.....r914.6 B14....2: 2304
Switzerland. .....914.94 B14s....2: 2326
The same.....r914.94 B14s....2: 2326
United States.....r917.3 B14....3: 2542
The same.....917.3 B14....3: 2542
The same.....917.3 B14u....3: 2542

Baehr, K. C. W. F. *See* Bähr.

Baernreither, J. M. Eng. assoc. of working men..334.7 B14.....1: 363
Bagehot, W. Biographical studies.....923.2 B15....3: 2742
Economic studies.....330.4 B15....1: 327
English constitution.....342.4 B15....1: 397
Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen..824 B15....2: 1598
Literary studies. 2v.....928 B15....3: 2764
Lombard street.....332.1 B15....1: 352
Physics and politics.....301 B15....1: 264
Postulates of English political economy.....331 B15....1: 331
Shakespeare. .....822.33 D23....2: 1585
Bagg, L. H. Four years at Yale.....r378.7 B15....1: 495
Bagge, S. Gedanken und ansichten über musik...r780 P21m....2: 1320
Bagnall, J. E. Handbook of mosses.....588.2 B15....1: 785
Bagwell, R. Ireland under the Tudors. 3v.....941.5 B15....2: 2179
Bähr, K. C. W. F. Symbolik des Mosaischen cultus.
2v. .....220.9 B15....1: 135
Baildon, H. B. Robert Louis Stevenson.....92 S848ba....3: 3038

Bailey, E. *See* Alton, Edmund, *pseud.*
Bailey, Mrs F. A. (Merriam). *See* Merriam.

Call number Vol. Page
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut marriages. 7v..r929.3 B15....3: 2780
Early Massachusetts marriages.....r929.3 B15e....3: 2780
Bailey, H. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bailey, J. C. English elegies.....821.08 B16....2: 1550
Bailey, L. H. American grape training.....634.4 B16....1: 993
Botany.....581 B16b....1: 774
Cyclopedia of American horticulture. 4v.....qr716 B16....2: 1149
Evolution of our native fruits.....634 B16s....1: 992
First lessons with plants.....j580.7 B16....1: 772
Forcing-book.....635 B16f....1: 996
Garden-making.....710 B16....2: 1145
Horticulturist's rule-book.....r630.8 B16....1: 980
Lessons with plants.....j580.7 B16....1: 772
Nursery-book.....716 B16....2: 1149
Plant-breeding.....716 B16p....2: 1150
Principles of agriculture.....630 B16....1: 980
Principles of fruit-growing.....634 B16....1: 992
Principles of vegetable-gardening.....635 B16p....1: 996
Pruning-book.....634 B16p....1: 992
Survival of the unlike.....581.15 B16....1: 776
Bailey, N. Etymological Eng. dict. 2v.....r423 B16....1: 561
Bailey, P. J. Festus.....821 B16....2: 1523
Bailey, W. W. Botanizing.....580.7 B16....1: 773
Baillie, F. D. Mafeking.....968 B16....2: 2403
Baillie, R. Letters and journals. 3v.....q92 B163....3: 2800
Baillie-Grohman, W. A. *See* Grohman.
Baillière, H. Henri Regnault.....92 R294b....3: 3003
Baillon, E. H. Natural history of plants. 8v.....qr580 B16....1: 768
Baily, F. Doctrine of life-annuities and assurances..368 B16....1: 462
Tour in North America.....r917.3 B16....3: 2542
Baily, W. L. Our own birds.....598.2 B16....1: 822
Bain, A. Education as a science.....370.1 B16....1: 466
English grammar.....425 B16e....1: 563
Higher English grammar.....425 B16....1: 563
Mind and body.....131 B16....1: 64
On the study of character.....139 B16....1: 71
Bain, F. W. Christina, queen of Sweden.....92 C461b....3: 2839
Digit of the moon.....891.2 B16....2: 1713
Bain, R. N. Charles XII.....92 C375b....3: 2837
Cossack fairy tales.....j398 B16....1: 540
Daughter of Peter the Great.....92 E4854b....3: 2872
Hans Christian Andersen.....92 A544b....3: 2794
Russian fairy tales.....j398 B16r....1: 540
Baines, E. Wars of the French revolution.....qr944.04 B16....2: 2263
Baines, T. Gold regions of south eastern Africa..916.8 B16....2: 2406
Baini, G. Werke des G. Pierluigi da Palestrina...r92 P182b....3: 2985
Baird, C. W. Huguenot emigration to Amer. 2v...284.5 B16....1: 234
Baird, H. M. Huguenots and Henry of Navarre.
2v.....284.5 B167hu....1: 234
Huguenots and the Edict of Nantes. 2v.....284.5 B167h....1: 234
Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2v.....284.5 B167....1: 234

Baird, H. M.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Theodore Beza....92 B469b....3: 2808
Baird, R. West Indies and North America....r917 B16....3: 2414
Baird, S. F. Birds of North America. 2v....qr598.2 B168....1: 823
History of North American land birds. 3v..qr598.2 B168l....1: 823
Record of science and industry....r505 B16....1: 578
Water birds of North America. 2v....qr598.2 B168w....1: 823
——— & Girard, C. Cat. of North Amer. reptiles in Smithsonian institution....r523.48 G73....1: 822
Baird, T. D. Inquiry into the Christian church in the exercise of sacred praise....r264 B16....1: 191
Baird, W. 1803–72. Natural history of the British entomostraca....r595.31 B16....1: 812
Baird, W. *F. S. A. Scot.* John Thomson....qr92 T387b....3: 3047
Baird, W. R. Fraternity studies....371.8 B16....1: 481
The study of languages....407 B16....1: 555
Baireuth, F. S. W. markgräfin von. *See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Bajot, É. Profils et tournages....qb729 B17....2: 1197
Baker, B. F. & Southard, L. H. Classical chorus book....r783.4 B17....2: 1373
Baker, C. A. New Eng. captives carried to Canada..974 B17....3: 2560
Baker, C. W. Monopolies and the people....338.8 B17....1: 386
Baker, E. D. Masterpieces....815 B17....2: 1499
Baker, F. C. Mollusca of the Chicago area....r506 C43b v.3....1: 808
Baker, F. G. Model republic....949.4 B17....2: 2325
Baker, G. A. Point lace and diamonds....811 B17....2: 1463
Baker, G. M. Rebecca's triumph....r822 W74....2: 1479
Baker, G. P. Principles of argumentation....808.5 B17p....2: 1447
Specimens of argumentation....808.5 B17....2: 1447
Baker, H. Microscope made easy....r578 B17....1: 764
Natural history of the polype....r593.6 B17....1: 808
Baker, H. B. Stories of the streets of London....914.21 B17....2: 2237
Baker, Mrs H. N. (Woods). Swedish life....914.85 B17....2: 2320
Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction....693 B17....1: 1110
The same....r693 B17....1: 1110
Baker, J. Education in East Prussia....r607 B17....1: 844
Baker, J. H. Education and life....370.4 B17....1: 469
Baker, M. N. Municipal engineering and sanitation..614 B17....1: 866
Potable water....628.1 B17....1: 971
Sewerage and sewage purification....628.2 B17....1: 975
Baker, R. E. Mr Bob....r822 W74....2: 1479
Baker, R. S. Boy's book of inventions....609 B17....1: 849
The same....j609 B17....1: 849
Our new prosperity....330 B17....1: 319
Seen in Germany....914.3 B17....2: 2248
Baker, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza....916.7 B17....2: 2394
Ismailia. 2v....916.6 B17....2: 2391
Nile tributaries of Abyssinia....916.3 B17....2: 2389
Wild beasts and their ways....596 B17....1: 819
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Baker, T. Dictionary of musicians.....r927.8 B17....3: 2761
Über die musik der nordamerikanischen wilden..r780 P21e....2: 1343
Baker, W. G. Geography for young folks.....j910 B17....2: 2084
Baker, W. H. Cyclopædia of philately.....r383.2 B17....1: 511
Baker, W. M. Life and labours of Daniel Baker...92 B173b....3: 2800
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Baker, W. S. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana.....qr012 W27....1: 3
Itinerary of Washington, fr. 1775 to 1783....r92 W272ba....3: 3059
Washington after the Revolution.....r92 W272bak....3: 3059
Bakewell, B. G. Family book of Bakewell, etc..qr929.2 B17....3: 2777
Balch, E. Glimpses of old English homes.....914.2 B18....2: 2224
Balch, E. S. Glacières.....551.31 B18....1: 687
Balch, G. T. Teaching patriotism in pub. schools...172 B18....1: 89
Balch, T. The French in America. 2v.....973.3 B18....3: 2486
Provincial history of Pennsylvania.....r974.8 B18....3: 2589
Balch, T. W. The Alabama arbitration.....341.6 B18a....1: 395
Alasko-Canadian frontier.....q917.98 B18....3: 2676
Brooke family.....r929.2 B77....3: 2777
International courts of arbitration.....341.6 B18....1: 395
Balch, W. R. Mining interests of the U. S.....qr622 B18....1: 935
Baldock, T. S. Cromwell as a soldier.....355 B19....1: 439
Baldry, A. L. Albert Moore.....qr759.2 M87b....2: 1258
Hubert von Herkomer.....qr759.2 H47b....2: 1256
Marcus Stone.....qr759.2 A78 v.3....2: 1261
Sir John Everett Millais.....759.2 M68b....2: 1258
Baldwin, Mrs A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Baldwin, C. S. Expository paragraph and sentence..808 B19....2: 1442
Specimens of prose description.....808 B19s....2: 1442
Baldwin, G. Egypt.....r916.2 B19....2: 2385
Baldwin, H. Speeches.....r337 B19....1: 380
Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America.....913.7 B19....3: 2413
Pre-historic nations.....r572 B19....1: 751
Baldwin, J. M. Dict. of phil. and psychology.....qr103 B19....1: 59
Fragments in philosophy and science.....150 B19f....1: 73
Handbook of psychology. 2v.....150 B19h....1: 73
Interpretations in mental development.....150 B19....1: 73
Mental development of the child.....150 B19m....1: 73
The story of the mind.....150 B19s....1: 73
Baldwin, James. Book-lover.....028 B19....1: 38
Book of elegies.....821.08 B19b....2: 1550
Choice English lyrics.....821.08 B19....2: 1550
Discovery of the old Northwest.....j977 B19....3: 2640
Fairy stories and fables.....j398 B19f....1: 540
Famous allegories.....828 B19....2: 1633
Guide to readings in Encyclopædia Britannica..r028 B19g....1: 38
Harper's school speaker. 3v.....808.8 B19....2: 1450
Old Greek stories.....j292 B19....1: 250
Old stories of the East.....j220 B19....1: 129
Six centuries of English poetry.....821.08 B19s....2: 1550
Story of Roland.....j398 B19s....1: 540
Story of Siegfried.....j293 B19....1: 253

Baldwin, James—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Story of the golden age.....j883 B19....2: 1703
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Baldwin, Jane. Maryland calendar of wills.....r929.3 B19....3: 2780
Baldwin, Joseph. Art of school management.....371 B19....1: 476
Elementary psychology and education.....150 B195....1: 73
Psychology applied to the art of teaching.....371 B19p....1: 476
School management and school methods.....371 B19s....1: 476
Baldwin, S. E. Modern political institutions.....340 B19....1: 389
Baldwin, S. L. Foreign missions of Prot. churches..266 B19....1: 193
Baldwin, W. J. St. J. Hot-water heating & fitting..697.4 B19....1: 1115
On heating.....697.5 B19....1: 1115
The same.....r697.5 B19....1: 1115
Outline of ventilation and warming.....697 B190....1: 1114
Ventilation of the school room.....628.8 B19....1: 978
Baldwin Locomotive Works. Catalogue of locomotives.....qr621.13 B19....1: 904
Catalogue of narrow-gauge locomotives.....r621.132 B19....1: 904
History of the works.....621.13 B19....1: 904
Baldwin's musical rev. *See* Western musical rev.
Bale, M. P. Modern shafting and gearing.....621.8 B19....1: 932
Balestier, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Balfe, M. W. Bohemian girl.....qr782 W17....2: 1363
Puritan's daughter.....r782.8 B19....2: 1365
Rose of Castile.....r782.1 M65....2: 1364
Balfour, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Balfour, A. J. Foundations of belief.....120 B19....1: 63
Fragment on progress.....901 B19....2: 2068
Balfour, E. Cyclopædia of India. 3v.....qr954 B19....2: 2359
Balfour, F. H. Chinese scrapbook.....915.1 B19....2: 2342
Balfour, G. Educ. systems of Gt. Brit. & Ireland...370.9 B19....1: 473
Life of R. L. Stevenson. 2v.....92 S848bal....3: 3038
Balfour, H. Evolution of decorative art.....740 B19....2: 1218
Natural history of the musical bow.....r787 B19....2: 1410
Balfour, Sir W. Cheriton fight.....827 D49....2: 2204
The same.....r942 C51r v.1....2: 2204
Balfour & Co. Nationality of old violins.....787.1 B19....2: 1410
Balg, G. H. First Germanic Bible.....qr439.9 B19f....1: 567
Glossary of the Gothic language.....qr439.9 B19....1: 567
Ball, C. J. Light from the East.....q220.9 B21....1: 135
Prophecies of Jeremiah.....224.2 B21....1: 146
Ball, E. A. Reynolds-. City of the caliphs.....916.2 B21....2: 2386
Mediterranean winter resorts.....914.5 B211....2: 2287
The same.....r914.5 B211....2: 2287
Ball, J. Hints for travellers in the Alps.....914.94 B21....2: 2326
A naturalist in South America.....570.98 B21....1: 744
The western Alps.....r914.94 B21....2: 2326
Ball, J. D. Things Chinese.....915.1 B21....2: 2342
The same.....r915.1 B21....2: 2342
Ball, M. V. Essentials of bacteriology.....r616.969 B21....1: 885

Call number Vol. Page
Ball, Sir R. S. Cause of an ice age.....551.79 B21....1: 692
Elements of astronomy.....520 B21....1: 595
Great astronomers.....925.2 B21....3: 2751
In the high heavens.....523 B21i....1: 600
Primer of astronomy.....523 B21p....1: 600
Star-land.....j523 B21s....1: 600
Story of the heavens.....523 B21....1: 600
Ballantine, H. Marches through Persia.....915.5 B21....2: 2367
Ballantine, J. Treatise on painted glass.....b748 B21....2: 1236
Ballantine, W. Experiences of a barrister's life....92 B213....3: 2800
Ballantyne, R. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ballard, H. H. Three kingdoms.....570.6 B21....1: 740
The same.....r570.6 B21....1: 740
Ballard, Mrs J. P. Among moths and butterflies..595.78 B21....1: 817
The same.....j595.78 B21....1: 817
Ballou, M. M. Due north.....914.8 B21....2: 2318
Due south.....917.291 B21....3: 2452
Foot-prints of travel.....910 B21....2: 2084
History of Cuba.....r917.291 B21....3: 2452
The new Eldorado.....917.98 B21....3: 2676
Pearl of India.....915.4 B21....2: 2363
Story of Malta.....914.58 B21....2: 2299
Travels under the Southern Cross.....919 B21....3: 2688
Balmes, J. L. European civilization.....282 B21....1: 225
Balmforth, R. Pioneers of the 19th century.....923 B21....3: 2737
Baltimore, G. Calvert, baron. Agreement between
Baltimore and T. and R. Penn.....qr974.8 B21....3: 2592
Baltimore. Charter. New charter of Baltimore..r352 B217....1: 420
Baltimore—Mayor. Message.....r352 B21....1: 420
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co. Laws.....r656.673 B21....1: 1026
Memorial.....r380 F12....1: 516
Memorial, Chesapeake and Ohio canal.....r386 S85r....1: 521
Report.....r656.673 B21a....1: 1026
Report to the state of Maryland.....r380 F12....1: 517
Baltimore and Susquehanna Railroad Co. Report..r380 D24....1: 517
Baltimore, Charity Organization Society. Report..r361 B21....1: 450
Baltimore literary and religious magazine. 7v.....r205 B21....1: 114
Baltimore olio and Amer. musical gazette...qr780.5 M64 v.1....2: 1326
Balzac, H. de. Letters to Mme Hanska.....92 B218l....3: 2801
Personal opinions.....92 B218....3: 2801
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Balzani, U. Popes and the Hohenstaufen.....270.5 B21....1: 208
Bamford, M. E. The Look-about club.....j590.4 B21....1: 793
My land and water friends.....j590.4 B21m....1: 793
Second year of the Look-about club.....j590.4 B21s....1: 793
Talks by queer folks.....j590.4 B21t....1: 793
Up and down the brooks.....j595.7 B219....1: 813
Banbury cross. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bancker, G. Broadsides.....qr973.3 B22....3: 2486
Bancroft, A. Life of Washington.....r92 W272b....3: 3059
Bancroft, F. Life of W. H. Seward. 2v.....92 S514b....3: 3022

Call number Vol. Page

Bancroft, G. Formation of the constitution of the United States. 2v....342.7 B22....1: 401
History of the United States. 6v....973 B22....3: 2457
The same. 6v....r973 B22....3: 2457
Joseph Reed....r92 R283b....3: 3002
Martin Van Buren....92 V177b....3: 3052
Bancroft, H. H. Book of the fair. 2v....qr606 C43b....1: 840
California inter pocula....q979.4 B22ca....3: 2672
California pastoral....q979.4 B22c....3: 2672
Essays and miscellany....q979 B22e....3: 2669
History of Alaska....q979.8 B22....3: 2676
History of Arizona and New Mexico....q979.1 B22....3: 2671
History of British Columbia....q971.1 B22....3: 2435
History of California. 7v....q979.4 B22....3: 2673
History of Central America. 3v....q972.8 B22....3: 2445
History of Mexico. 6v....q972 B22....3: 2439
History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming..q979.3 B22....3: 2672
History of Oregon. 2v....q979.5 B22....3: 2675
History of the north Mexican states. 2v....q972 B22h....3: 2439
History of the north west coast. 2v....q979 B22....3: 2669
History of Utah....q979.2 B22....3: 2671
History of Washington, Idaho and Montana..q979.7 B22....3: 2675
Literary industries; a memoir....q92 B223....3: 2801
Native races. 5v....q970.1 B22....3: 2416
The new Pacific....919 B22....3: 2688
Popular tribunals. 2v....q979.4 B22p....3: 2673
Bancroft, J. H. School gymnastics....371.7 B22....1: 480
Bancroft, J. M. Deaconesses in Europe....255 B22....1: 188
Bancroft, R. M. & F. J. Tall chimney construction..q693 B22....1: 1110
Bancroft, W. D. The phase rule....q532.2 B22....1: 620
Bandelier, A. F. A. The gilded man....978.9 B22....3: 2668
Hemenway archæological expedition....r978.9 B22....3: 2669
Indians of the southwestern U. S. 2v....r970.4 B22....3: 2425
Sedentary Indians of New Mexico....r970.4 B22h....3: 2425
Bandello, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Banes, C. H. Philadelphia brigade....r973.7 B22....3: 2524
Banfield, F. John Wesley....92 W553b....3: 3065
Bangs, J. K. Bicyclers....812 B22....2: 1479
Booming of Acre Hill....817 B22b....2: 1503
Coffee and repartee....817 B22c....2: 1503
The dreamers....817 B22d....2: 1503
House-boat on the Styx....817 B22h....2: 1503
The Idiot at home....817 B22i....2: 1503
Mr Bonaparte of Corsica....817 B22....2: 1503
Mr Munchausen....817 B22m....2: 1503
Over the plum-pudding....817 B22o....2: 1504
Peeps at people....817 B22pe....2: 1504
Pursuit of the house-boat....817 B22p....2: 1504
Three weeks in politics....817 B22t....2: 1504
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Banister, H. C. Interludes....780.4 B22....2: 1320
Music....781 B22....2: 1343
The same....r781 B22....2: 1343
Papers for harmony students....781.3 B22....2: 1346
Bank of Pittsburgh. Souvenir....r917.4886 B22....3: 2615
The banker; bi-monthly....r332.1 B227....1: 354
Bankes, G. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Banks, C. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Banks, Sir J. Journal during Cook's first voyage..910.4 B22....2: 2091
Banks, L. A. Immortal hymns....783.9 B22....2: 1378
Immortal songs....r811.08 B22....2: 1476
An Oregon boyhood....j917.95 B22....3: 2675
White slaves....331.8 B22....1: 342
Banks, N. P. Speech....r606 P233....1: 842
Banner, B. Household sewing....646 B22....1: 1009
The same....j646 B22....1: 1009
Banta, T. M. A Frisian family....r929.2 B22....3: 2777
Banvard, J. First explorers of North America....973.1 B22....3: 2469
Pioneers of the New World....973.1 B22p....3: 2470
Romance of American history....r973.1 B22....3: 2470
Banville, T. F. de. Les cariatides....841 B22....2: 1659
Odes funambulesques....841 B22o....2: 1659
Baptie, D. English glee composers....r927.8 B22s....3: 2757
Musical biography....r927.8 B22....3: 2761
Musicians of all times....r927.8 B22m....3: 2761
Baptist Congress. Proceedings....r286 B22....1: 242
Baptist home mission monthly....qr266 B229....1: 194
Baptist missionary magazine....r266 B22....1: 194
Bar-Hebræus, Mâr G. J. *See* Abulfaraj.
Barbarelli, G. *called* Giorgione. *See* Giorgione.
Barbaroux, C. O. L'histoire des États-Unis....r973 B23....3: 2457
Barbé, L. A. Kirkcaldy of Grange....92 K285b....3: 2930
Barbe, W. Going to college....378.1 B23....1: 493
Barbé-Marbois, F. marquis de. History of
Louisiana....r976.3 B23....3: 2634
Barber, E. A. American glassware....666.1 B23....1: 1057
Anglo-American pottery....r738 B23a....2: 1211
Pottery and porcelain of the United States....q738 B23....2: 1211
The same....r738 B23....2: 1211
Barber, F. M. Mech. triumphs of Egyptians....913.32 B23....2: 2120
Barber, Mrs G. P. *See* Barber, Mrs H. (Boomer).
Barber, Mrs H. (Boomer). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Barber, J. W. Connecticut historical collections..r974.6 B23....3: 2576
Historical collections....r974.4 B23....3: 2569
History of New England, New York, etc....r974 B23....3: 2561
——— & Howe, H. Hist. collections of N. J....r974.9 B23....3: 2620
Historical collections of New York....r974.7 B23....3: 2577
The same....r974.7 B23h....3: 2577
Our whole country. 2v....r917.3 B23....3: 2543

Call number Vol. Page

Barber, T. W. Engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements....621.004 B23....1: 898
The same....r621.004 B23....1: 898
Barbey d'Aurevilly, J. Of dandyism and of Brummell....92 B834b....3: 2821
Barbier, A. A. Dict. des ouvrages anonymes. 4v..r014 B23....1: 4
Barbour, G. H. Songs and sonnets....811 B23....2: 1463
Barbour, J. B. Songs of Brown university....q784.6 B23....2: 1389
Barbour, R. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Barclay, A. Certayne egloges....qr821 B23....2: 1523
Barclay, E. J. Linotype operator's companion..r655.28 B23....1: 1021
Barclay, J. J. Address....r365 P95 v.2....1: 455
Barclay, R. 1648–90. Apology for the true Christian divinity....289.6 B23....1: 246
Views held by the Society of Friends....289.6 B23v....1: 246
Barclay, R. *of Manchester*. Disturbance in the standard of value....332.42 B23....1: 356
Barclay, Sidney, *pseud*. *See* Post, Mrs L. M.
Bard, L. La spécificité cellulaire....r576.3 B23....1: 763
Bard, Samuel A. *pseud*. *See* Squier, E. G.
Bardeen, C. W. Authors' birthdays. 2v....928 B23....3: 2764
Educational biography....r923.7 B23....3: 2749
Bardsley, C. W. English and Welsh surnames..r929.4 B23d....3: 2781
English surnames....r929.4 B23e....3: 2782
Puritan nomenclature....r929.4 B23....3: 2781
Barham, F. Life of J. Reuchlin....92 R363....3: 3005
Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 3v....821 B23....2: 1523
Barine, Arvède, *pseud*. Bernardin de St. Pierre....92 S149b....3: 3014
Baring-Gould, S. *See* Gould.
Barker, D. Wilson-. Elementary seamanship....656.81 B24....1: 1029
Barker, Edward H. In southern waters....914.4 B24w....2: 2275
Wayfaring in France....914.4 B24....2: 2275
Barker, Mrs Eliza H. Marguerite....r811 B24....2: 1463
Barker, G. F. Physics....530 B24....1: 611
Röntgen rays....537.54 B24....1: 637
Barker, J. M. Colleges in America....378.7 B24....1: 495
Barker, M. A. (Stewart), lady. Station life in New Zealand....919.31 B24....3: 2694
A year's housekeeping in South Africa....916.8 B24....2: 2406
Barker, W. Bimetallism....332.42 B24....1: 356
Barkley, A. *See* Barclay.
Barlow, G. History of the Dreyfus case....92 D823b....3: 2865
Barlow, Jane. Bog-land studies....821 B24....2: 1523
End of Elfintown....821 B24e....2: 1523
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Barlow, Joel. Columbiad. 2v....r811 B248....2: 1463
Barnaby, S. W. Marine propellers....621.128 B25....1: 903
Barnard, Lady A. (Lindsay). South Africa....916.8 B25....2: 2406
Barnard, C. First steps in electricity....537 B25....1: 631
Life of Camilla Urso....r92 U277b....3: 3052
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Barnard, F. A. P. Metric system.....r389 B25....1: 528
Pyramid of Gizeh.....913.32 B25....2: 2120
Barnard, H. George Charles Holls.....92 H731b....3: 2913
National education in Europe.....r379.4 B25....1: 500
Papers on Froebel's kindergarten.....372.2 B25....1: 484
Barnard, J. G. C. S. A. and Bull Run.....r973.7 B25....3: 2516
Defenses of Washington.....qr623.1 B25....1: 947
Phenomena of the gyroscope.....r531.34 B25....1: 619
Barnes, A. Trial of Albert Barnes.....r262 B25....1: 190
The way of salvation.....r262 B25w....1: 190
Barnes, A. S. St. Peter in Rome.....q225.9 B25....1: 149
Barnes, (A. S.) & Co. Popular hist. of the U. S...973 B25....3: 2458
Barnes, C. L. Practical acoustics.....530.7 S84 v.3....1: 623
Barnes, C. R. Plant life.....581.4 B25....1: 777
Barnes, D. L. Electric locomotives.....621.315 B25....1: 921
Barnes, F. German-English dict. of medicine....r433.2 B25....1: 566
Barnes, I. H. Behind the pardah.....915.4 B25....2: 2363
Barnes, J. David G. Farragut.....92 F248ba....3: 2876
War of 1812.....973.5 B25....3: 2502
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Barnes, L. C. Socialism.....r352 B25....1: 420
Two thousand years of missions before Carey...266 B25....1: 194
The same.....r266 B25....1: 194
Barnes, Mrs M. D. (Sheldon). General history....909 B25....2: 2080
——— & E. Studies in American history.....973 B256....3: 2458
Barnes, P. Steel industry of the U. S.....669.16 B25....1: 1083
The same.....r557.3 U25b v.4....1: 1083
Barnes, W. Poems of rural life in the Dorset dialect..821 B25....2: 1523
Barnes & Carroll. Tariff.....r336.2 B25....1: 370
Barnet book of photography.....770 B25....2: 1299
Barnett, C. R. Literature of the sugar beet....qr016.63 B25....1: 15
Barnett, Mrs H. O. Making of the body.....j611 B26....1: 853
Barnett, L. D. Greek drama.....882.09 B25....2: 1702
Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education.....371 B25c....1: 476
Teaching and organisation.....371 B25....1: 476
Barnett, S. A. & Mrs H. O. Practicable socialism..335 B25....1: 363
Barns, W. E. Labor problem.....331 B25....1: 331
Barnum, Mrs F. C. (Baylor). *See* Baylor.
Barnum, S. W. Vocabulary of English rhymes....r426 B25....1: 564
Barois, J. Irrigation in Egypt.....qr631.8 B25....1: 985
Barozzi da Vignola, G. *See* Vignola.
Barr, Mrs A. E. Young people of Shakespeare's
dramas.....j822.33 H6....2: 1590
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Barr, J. Humour of America.....817 B25....2: 1504
Barr, J. H. Design of machine elements.....621 B25....1: 897
Kinematics of machinery.....621 B25k....1: 897
Barr, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Barr, W. M. Boilers and furnaces.....621.18 B25....1: 907
Catechism on the combustion of coal.....621.187 B25....1: 909
Pumping machinery.....621.64 B25....1: 929

Barr, W. M.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....r621.64 B25....1: 929
Barras, P. F. J. N. comte de. Memoirs. 4v.....944.04 B26....2: 2263
Barré, L. A. & P. Manuel de génie sanitaire. 2v....614 B26....1: 866
Barré, R. lord Ashburton. Genealogical memoirs of the royal house of France.....qr929.2 C18....3: 2777
Barrère, A. & Leland, C. G. Dictionary of slang...r427 B26....1: 564
Barrett, C. R. Short story writing.....808.3 B26....2: 1446
Barrett, C. R. B. Surrey.....q914.2 B26....2: 2225
Barrett, J. Admiral George Dewey.....92 D514b....3: 2861
Barrett, J. A. Evolution of the Ordinance of 1787..r977 B26....3: 2640
Nebraska and the nation.....j978.2 B26....3: 2667
Barrett, Mary, *pseud.* *See* Nutting, M. O.
Barrett, R. S. Guide to city of Mexico.....r917.2 B26....3: 2442
Barrett, W. A. Balfe; his life and work.....92 B196b....3: 2800
Chorister's guide.....r784.9 B26....2: 1392
English church composers.....r927.8 B26....3: 2757
English folk-songs.....qr784.4 B26....2: 1384
Flowers and festivals.....r247 B26....1: 181
Barrie, G. Army and navy of the U. S. 2v.....qr355 B26....1: 439
Barrie, J. M. Edinburgh eleven.....920 B26....3: 2708
Margaret Ogilvy.....92 B266b....3: 2802
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Barrier miner business directory.....r919.44 B26....3: 2695
Barrili, A. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Barringer, D. M. Minerals of commercial value....553 B26....1: 694
——— & Adams, J. S. Law of mines.....r622.007 B26....1: 937
Barrington, B. C. The Magna charta.....342.4 B26....1: 397
Barron, L. Autour de Paris.....r914.436 B26....2: 2282
Barros e Souza, M. F. de, visconde de Santarem. *See* Santarem.
Barrow, A. H. Fifty years in western Africa.....266 B26....1: 194
Barrow, E. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Barrow, Sir J. Travels into southern Africa.....r916.8 B26....2: 2407
Voyages in the Arctic regions.....919.8 B29....3: 2701
Barrows, J. H. Christian conquest of Asia.....290 B26....1: 247
Christianity the world-religion.....204 B26....1: 110
The credibility of the gospel histories.....226 B26....1: 151
Henry Ward Beecher.....92 B378ba....3: 2804
I believe in God.....231 B26....1: 164
A world-pilgrimage.....910 B26....2: 2085
World's parliament of religions. 2v.....206 B26....1: 117
Barrows, S. J. A Baptist meeting-house.....288 B26....1: 245
Isles and shrines of Greece.....914.95 B26....2: 2329
New legislation concerning crimes.....r343 B26....1: 408
Prison systems of the United States.....r3995....1: 457
Reformatory system in the United States.....r3988....1: 455
Barrows, W. Oregon.....979.5 B26....3: 2675
Barruel, A. de, abbé. Memoirs illustrating the history of Jacobinism. 4v.....r944.04 B26....2: 2263
Barrus, G. H. Engine tests.....r621.17 B26....1: 905

Call number Vol. Page

Barry, E. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Barry, E. M. Lectures on architecture.....b720.4 B27....2: 1156
Barry, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts. 3v.....r974.4 B27....3: 2569
Barry, J. W. Railway appliances.....625 B27....1: 957
Barry W. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Barter, S. Manual instruction.....684 B27....1: 1102
Barthélemy, A. M. L'art de fumer.....r178 B27....1: 97
Barthema, L. *See* Varthema, L. di.
Bartholdy, F. Mendelssohn-. *See* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.
Bartholomew, J. G. Royal atlas of England....qr912.4 B27....2: 2101
——— & Herbertson, A. J. Atlas of meteorology.....qr551.5 B27....1: 689
Bartlet, J. V. The apostolic age.....270.1 B27....1: 205
Bartlett, A. D. Wild animals in captivity.....590.7 B27....1: 796
Bartlett, E. Monograph of the weaver-birds....qr598.8 B27....1: 831
Bartlett, G. B. Concord.....917.44 B27....3: 2572
Bartlett, J. Concordance of Shakespeare.....qr822.33 HZ....2: 1583
Familiar quotations.....r808.8 B27....2: 1454
Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms.....r427 B27....1: 564
Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, etc. 2v..r917.8 B27....3: 2658
National cemetery at Gettysburg.....qr973.7 B27....3: 2534
Bartlett, W. H. Facts I ought to know about the government.....353 B27....1: 428
Bartley, E. H. Text-book of medical and pharmaceutical chemistry.....r540 B27....1: 644
Bartol, C. A. Radical problems.....204 B28....1: 110
Bartolozzi, F. & Tomkins, P. W. Birth and triumph of love.....r741 B28....2: 1219
Barton, B. Napoleon.....821 B28....2: 1523
Barton, C. The Red Cross.....361 B27....1: 450
Barton, F. T. Veterinary manual.....r619 B28....1: 888
Barton, J. L. Lake commerce.....r380 U2532....1: 505
Barton, T. H. Autobiography.....r92 B2832....3: 2802
Barton, W. E. Old plantation hymns.....r784.7 B28....2: 1389
The Psalms and their story. 2v.....223.2 B27....1: 143
William Barton.....r929.2 B28....3: 2777
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bartram, J. Travels from Pa. to Onondago, etc..r917.4 B27....3: 2563
Bartram, W. Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, etc.....r917.5 B28....3: 2622
Barus, C. Ionized air.....qr506 S66c v.29....1: 621
Laws of gases.....533.2 B28....1: 621
Barwise, S. Purification of sewage.....628.3 B28....1: 975
Bary, A. de. Lectures on bacteria.....589.95 B28....1: 789
The same.....r589.95 B28....1: 789
Bascle de Lagrèze, G. Le château de Pau.....944.7 B28....2: 2284
Bascom, J. Æsthetics.....701 B28....2: 1119
Evolution and religion.....213 B28....1: 125
Growth of nationality in the United States.....342.7 B28....1: 401
Philosophy of English literature.....820.9 B28....2: 1517

Bascom, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Philosophy of religion....201 B28....1: 108
Philosophy of rhetoric....808 B28....2: 1442
Social theory....301 B28....1: 264
Sociology....300 B28....1: 264
Basel, Switzerland. Gesetz über hochbauten....r692.9 B28....1: 1110
Ratschlag und entwurf eines wohnungsgesetzes....r614.85 B28....1: 873
Bashkirtseff, M. Confessions, and Correspondence with Maupassant....92 B291l....3: 2802
Journal of a young artist....92 B291....3: 2802
Bashore, H. B. Outlines of rural hygiene....614 B29....1: 866
Basil, *pseud.* *See* King, R. A.
Basile, G. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Basilius, St. *See* Basil, St.
Baskervill, W. M. Charles Egbert Craddock....92 C858b....3: 2849
Irwin Russell....92 R914b....3: 3013
Joel Chandler Harris....92 H293b....3: 2904
Maurice Thompson....92 T382b....3: 3047
Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany....831.08 B29....2: 1645
Baskett, J. N. Story of the birds....j598.2 B29....1: 823
Story of the fishes....597 B29....1: 821
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bass, M. F. Animal life....j590.4 B29....1: 793
Lessons for beginners in reading....j372.4 B29....1: 488
Pioneer life....j973 B29....3: 2458
Plant life....j580.4 B29....1: 771
Bass, M. T. Street music in the metropolis....r780 B29....2: 1313
Bastable, C. F. Commerce of nations....337 B29....1: 380
Public finance....336 B29....1: 368
Theory of international trade....337 B29t....1: 380
Bastard, T. Chrestoleros....r821 B29....1: 1523
Bastian, H. C. Treatise on aphasia....616.855 B29....1: 884
Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy....330.4 B29....1: 327
Œuvres choisies....304 B29....1: 267
Sophisms of protection....337.1 B29....1: 381
Batchelor, C. W. Incidents in my life....r92 B311....3: 2803
Batchelor, J. Ainu of Japan....915.2 B31....2: 2353
Bate, P. H. English pre-Raphaelite painters....q759.2 B31....2: 1252
The same....qr759.2 B31....2: 1252
Bateman, C. T. G. F. Watts....759.2 W33b....2: 1261
Bateman, N. & Selby, P. Hist. ency. of Illinois..qr977.3 B31....3: 2653
Bates, A. Talks on the study of literature....804 B31....2: 1440
Talks on writing English. 2v....808 B31....2: 1442
Under the beech-tree....811 B313....2: 1463
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bates, C. A. Good advertising....659 B31....1: 1033
Bates, F. H. Technical gas analysis....545.7 B31....1: 672
Bates, G. W. Sandwich island notes....r919.69 B31....3: 2699
Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the Amazons....570.98 B31....1: 745
Bates, J. H. Christian science....615.857 B31....1: 878

Call number Vol. Page
Bates, K. L. American literature.....810.9 B31....2: 1461
English religious drama.....822.09 B31....2: 1575
Spanish highways and byways.....914.6 B31....2: 2304
——— & Godfrey, L. B. English drama.....r016.822 B31....1: 19
Bates, L. Kindergarten guide.....372.2 B31....1: 484
New recitations for infants.....j821 B31....2: 1523
Bates, Mrs L. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bates, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bates, S. P. History of Pa. volunteers. 5v.....qr973.7 B31....3: 2522
Martial deeds of Pennsylvania.....qr973.7 B31m....3: 2522
Our county and its people.....qr974.897 B31....3: 2620
Bates, W. Maclise portrait gallery.....928 B31....3: 2764
Bates & Guild Co. English country houses....qb728.8 B31....2: 1195
English household furniture.....qb749 B31....2: 1237
Sculpture, French renaissance.....b729 B31....2: 1197
Sculpture, Italian renaissance.....b729 B31d....2: 1197
Bateson, W. Materials for the study of variation..575.2 B31....1: 761
Bath, W. H. Handbook of ants, etc.....595.7 B31....1: 813
Batissier, L. Histoire de l'art monumental.....qb720.9 B31....2: 1160
Batsford, H. Reference books on architecture..bo16.72 B31....1: 16
Batten, J. M. Random thoughts.....814 B31....2: 1482
The same.....r814 B31....2: 1482
Battersby, C. F. Harford-Pilkington of Uganda..92 P588b....3: 2994
Battershall, J. P. Food adulteration.....614.3 B31....1: 870
The same.....r614.3 B31....1: 870
Battye, A. B. R. Trevor-. Ice-bound on Kolguev..919.8 B32....3: 2701
Baucus, G. In journeyings oft.....92 N362b....3: 2981
Baudelaire, C. Les fleurs du mal.....841 B32....2: 1659
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Baudissin, W. W. F. graf von. Jahve et Moloch...r296 B32....1: 256
Bauer, K. P. A. Posthumous memoirs. 2v.....92 B325....3: 2803
Bauerman, H. Descriptive mineralogy.....549 B32....1: 679
Gellivare iron ore mines.....669.8 H39....1: 944
Systematic mineralogy.....549 B32t....1: 679
Treatise on the metallurgy of iron.....669.1 B32....1: 1076
The same.....r669.1 B32....1: 1076
Baughan, R. Character indicated by handwriting..652.4 B32....1: 1012
Baum, L. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Baumaterialienkunde.....qr620.1 B32....1: 893
Baumbach, A. New collection of sacred music...qr783 B32....2: 1367
Sacred quartetts.....r783.8 B32....2: 1378
Baumbach, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Baumeister, F. Milch und molkerei-producte.....r637 B32....1: 1000
Baumeister, R. Cleaning and sewerage of cities..628.2 B32....1: 975
Baumgartner, A. Geschichte der musikalischen
notation.....r784.9 M15....2: 1351
Baur, F. C. Church history. 2v.....270.1 B32....1: 205
Paul the apostle of Jesus Christ. 2v.....225.9 B32....1: 149
Bausch, E. Manipulation of the microscope.....r578.4 B32....1: 767
Bawr, Mme A. S. (Coury de Champgrand) de.
See Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism....335 B33....1: 363
History of philosophy....109 B33....1: 61
Outlooks from the new standpoint....304 B33....1: 267
Peasants war in Germany....943 B33....2: 2243
Religion of socialism....335 B33r....1: 363
Baxendale, W. Dictionary of anecdote....qr828 B33....2: 1633
Baxter, J. P. Pioneers of New France and New England....r974 B33....3: 2561
Baxter, K. S. A godchild of Washington....qr929.2 S39....3: 2777
Baxter, Mrs L. E. (Barnes). *See* Scott, Leader, *pseud.*
Baxter, R. Call to the unconverted....r243 B33....1: 177
Saint's everlasting rest....242 B33....1: 176
Bay, J. C. Danish fairy & folk tales....j398 B33....1: 540
Bay State monthly. *See* New England magazine.
Baye, J. de, baron. Industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons....qr571.6 B33....1: 749
Bayet, C. L'art byzantin....709.495 B33....2: 1143
Précis d'histoire de l'art....709 B33p....2: 1137
Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la peinture....709 B33r....2: 1137
Bayle, P. Dictionary, historical and critical. 5v...qr920 B33....3: 2727
Bayles, G. J. Woman and the law....396.2 B33....1: 537
Bayley, R. C. Photography in colours....778.4 B33....2: 1312
Bayley, T. Assay and analysis of iron and steel..r543.7 B33....1: 665
Bayliss, C. K. In brook and bayou....j593 B33....1: 806
Baylor, F. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bayly, A. Alliance of musick, poetry, etc....r701 B33....2: 1119
Bayly, A. E. *See* Lyall, Edna, *pseud.*
Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution..274.2 B33....1: 214
Life of Hugh Miller. 2v....92 M692b....3: 2965
Bayne, S. G. The pith of astronomy....523 B33....1: 600
Bayne, W. James Thomson....92 T389b....3: 3047
Baynes, T. S. Shakespeare studies....822.33 D14....2: 1585
Bayreuther taschenbuch....r782.2 B33....2: 1353
Bazán, Señora E. P. de. Russia....914.7 B33....2: 2312
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bazancourt, C. baron de. Secrets of the sword....796.8 B33....2: 1429
Bazin, H. Une vieille cité de France....qr914.4 B33....2: 2275
Bazin, H. É. Contraction of the liquid vein....532.52 B33....1: 620
Bazin, R. Italians of to-day....914.5 B33....2: 2287
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Beach, W. W. Indian miscellany....r970.1 B34....3: 2416
Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, earl of. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Beal, S. Buddhism in China....294 B34....1: 254
Beal, W. J. Grasses of North America. 2v....r584.9 B34....1: 784
Beale, D. Work and play in girls' schools....376 B34....1: 491
Beale, D. J. Johnstown flood....r974.877 B34....3: 2605
Beale, Mrs H. S. (Blaine). Stories from the Old testament....j221 B34....1: 138
Beale, L. S. Bioplasm....r576.2 B34....1: 763
How to work with the microscope....r578 B34....1: 764

Beale, L. S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Life theories.....r215 B34....1: 125
The microscope.....r616.077 B34m....1: 881
The same.....r616.077 B34....1: 881
Beale, O. J. Hand book for machinists.....621.9 B34....1: 933
Beale, S. Profitable poultry keeping.....636.5 B34....1: 998
Beale, S. S. The churches of Paris.....726 B34....2: 1177
Guide to architecture.....b720.9 B34....2: 1160
Beale, T. W. Oriental biographical dictionary....qr920 B34....3: 2727
Beaman, A. G. Hulme-. M. Stambuloff.....92 S783b....3: 3033
Pons asinorum.....795 B34....2: 1424
Twenty years in the near East.....914.96 B35....2: 2331
Beamish, N. L. Disc. of Amer. in 10th century..r973.1 B34....3: 2470
Bean, T. W. Montgomery county, Pa.....qr974.812 B34....3: 2598
Washington at Valley Forge.....r973.3 B34....3: 2486
Beard, C. 1827–88. Reformation of 16th cent.....270.6 B34....1: 208
Beard, C. *writer on industrial history.* The industrial revolution.....330.9 B34....1: 329
Beard, D. C. American boys' handy book.....j790 B34w....2: 1413
Jack of all trades.....j790 B34j....2: 1413
Outdoor handy book.....j796 B340....2: 1426
Beard, G. M. Nervous exhaustion.....r616.843 B34....1: 884
——— & Rockwell, A. D. Medical uses of elec..r615.84 B34....1: 877
Beard, J. C. Curious homes.....j591.52 B34....1: 801
Painting on china.....738.1 B34....2: 1215
Beard, J. T. Ventilation of mines.....622.4 B34....1: 944
Beard, L. & A. B. American girls' handy-book...j790 B343....2: 1413
Beard, W. H. Action in art.....741 B34....2: 1219
Beard, W. L. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Beardslee, J. W. Bible among the nations.....220.5 B34....1: 132
Beardslee, L. A. Strength of wrought-iron.....r620.1 B34....1: 893
Beardsley, A. Early work.....qr741 B34....2: 1219
Later work.....qr741 B34l....2: 1219
Second book of fifty drawings.....qr741 B34s....2: 1219
Bearne, C. Lives of the Valois queens.....923.1 B34....3: 2739
The old French court.....923.1 B34p....3: 2739
Beath, R. B. History of the G. A. R.....369 B34....1: 463
Beattie, J. The minstrel.....821 B34m....2: 1524
Poetical works.....821 B34....2: 1524
Beatty, C. Journal.....r970.1 B345....3: 2416
Beatty-Kingston, W. *See* Kingston.
Beauchamp, A. de. Invasions of France, 1814 and 1815.....r944.05 B34....2: 2270
Beauchesne, A. H. du B. de. Louis XVII. 2v...r92 L9273b....3: 2946
Beaufort, Sir H. C. F. Somerset, duke of. Driving..798 B34....2: 1431
——— & Morris, M. W. Hunting.....799 B34....2: 1432
Beaulieu, A. Leroy-. *See* Leroy-Beaulieu.
Beaulieu, P. P. Leroy-. *See* Leroy-Beaulieu.
Beaumarchais, P. A. Caron de. Le barbier de Séville..842 B35....2: 1663
La folle journée.....r842 B35....2: 1663
Beaumont, F. & Fletcher, J. Works. 2v.....822 B35....2: 1562

Call number Vol. Page
Beaumont, R. Colour in woven design.....677 B35....1: 1096
Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture.....677.2 B35....1: 1098
Beaumont, W. W. Mechanical road carriages...q629.1 B35....1: 979
Motor vehicles and motors. 2v.....q629.1 B35m....1: 979
Steam engine indicator.....621.171 B35....1: 905
Beauquier, C. Chansons populaires.....r784.4 B35....2: 1385
Beautiful world.....r659.05 B35....1: 1033
Beauty and hygiene.....613.49 B35....1: 863
Beauty and the beast. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Beavan, A. H. James and Horace Smith.....92 S651b....3: 3030
Popular royalty.....920 B35....3: 2708
Beazley, C. R. Dawn of modern geography.....910.9 B35....2: 2098
John and Sebastian Cabot.....92 C1142b....3: 2827
Prince Henry the Navigator.....92 H4513b....3: 2909
Bechmann, G. & Launay, F. Notice sur les travaux
de l'aqueduc d'Achères.....qr628.14 B36....1: 972
Bechtel, J. H. Speeches for declamation.....808.5 B36....2: 1447
Beck, C. Olympic games.....qr913.38 B36....2: 2148
Beck, J. M. Stephen Girard.....r92 G445....3: 2889
Beck, L. Die geschichte des eisens. 5v.....r669.109 B36....1: 1081
Beck, L. C. Mineralogy of N. Y.....qr570.9747 N26 v.8....1: 681
Beck, R. *microscope maker.* Microscopes.....qr578.1 B36....1: 766
Beck, R. *of Freiberg.* Lehre von den erzlager-
stätten.....qr553.1 B36....1: 695
Becke, L. Old convict days.....364 B36....1: 455
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Jeffery, W. Admiral Phillip.....92 P5112b....3: 2993
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Becker, C. F. Die hausmusik in Deutschland..qr780.943 B36....2: 1341
Systematisch-chronologische darstellung der
musikalischen literatur.....qr016.78 B36....1: 17
Die tonkünstler des 19. jahrhunderts.....r780.9 B36t....2: 1335
Die tonwerke des 16. und 17. jahrhunderts..qr016.78 B36t....1: 17
——— & Chladni, E. F. F. Collection of essays..r780.4 B36....2: 1321
Becker, G. F. Geol. of the Comstock lode. 2v..qr553.4 B36....1: 699
Quicksilver deposits of Pacific slope. 2v...qr553.45 B36....1: 699
Becker, G. J. Ornamental penmanship.....652 B36....1: 1012
Becker, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Becker, R. Z. Mildheimisches lieder-buch.....r831.08 B36....2: 1645
Becker, W. A. Charicles.....913.38 B36....2: 2148
Gallus.....913.37 B36....2: 2139
The same.....r913.37 B36....2: 2139
Beckford, W. Lib. of books in Fonthill abbey..r018.3 B36....1: 28
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Beckmann, J. History of inventions. 2v.....609 B36....1: 849
Beckwith, M. H. In mythland.....j292 B36....1: 251
Beckwourth, J. P. Life and adventures.....92 B368b....3: 2804
Beda. *See* Bede.
Beddard, F. E. Animal coloration.....591.57 B37....1: 801
Book of whales.....599.5 B37....1: 834
Elementary zoology.....590 B37....1: 790

Beddard, F. E.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Mammalia.....590 C14 v.10....1: 833
Structure and classification of birds.....598.2 B37....1: 823
Text-book of zoogeography.....591.9 B37....1: 802
Beddoes, G. Habit and health.....613.04 B37....1: 858
Beddoes, T. L. Poetical works. 2v.....821 B37....2: 1524
Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England.....274.2 B37....1: 215
Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud.* Adventures of Mr Verdant Green. 2v.....827 B37....2: 1627
Little Mr Bouncer.....827 B37l....2: 1627
Bedell, F. Principles of the transformer.....621.314 B37....1: 920
——— & Crehore, A. C. Alternating currents..621.313 B37....1: 918
Bedford, A. The excellency of divine musick.....r783 B37....2: 1367
Bedford, J. *See* Godfrey, Elizabeth, *pseud.*
Bedford, J. Russell, duke of. Correspondence. 3v..942.07 B37....2: 2215
Bedford, W. K. R. Malta and the Knights hospitallers.....qr914.58 B37....2: 2299
Beebe, K. First school year for primary workers..372 B37....1: 482
Home occupations for little children.....790 B37....2: 1413
Beebe, M. B. Four American naval heroes.....j923 B37....3: 2745
Beecher, Catharine E. Slavery and abolitionism....326 B37....1: 303
Beecher, Charles E. Studies in evolution.....575 B37....1: 756
Beecher, E. Riots at Alton.....977.3 B37....3: 2654
Beecher, H. W. Beecher as a humorist.....817 B37....2: 1504
Lecture-room talks.....204 B37....1: 110
Life of Jesus the Christ.....q232 B37....1: 165
New star papers.....204 B37n....1: 110
Patriotic addresses.....308 B37....1: 273
Plain and pleasant talk about fruits.....r630.4 B37....1: 981
Plymouth pulpit sermons. 4v.....252 B37....1: 184
Sermons. 2v.....252 B37s....1: 184
Star papers.....814 B37....2: 1482
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Beecher, W. C. & Scoville, S. H. W. Beecher....92 B378b....3: 2804
Beeching, H. C. Paradise of Eng. poetry. 2v..821.08 B379....2: 1551
Study of poetry.....808.1 B37....2: 1444
Beerbohm, C. Little book of plays.....822 B38....2: 1562
Beers, H. A. Eng. romanticism in 18th cent....820.9 B38h....2: 1517
The same.....r820.9 B38h....2: 1517
Eng. romanticism in the 19th century.....820.9 B38hi....2: 1517
From Chaucer to Tennyson.....820.9 B38....2: 1517
The same.....r820.9 B38....2: 1517
Initial studies in American letters.....810.9 B38....2: 1461
The same.....r810.9 B38i....2: 1461
Nathaniel Parker Willis.....92 W755b....3: 3070
Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla.....937 B38....2: 2134
Life of Danton.....92 B238be....3: 2857
Sir John Franklin.....92 F881b....3: 2882
Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth.....92 E485b....3: 2871
Beet, J. A. St. Paul's epistle to the Galatians....r227.4 B38....1: 156
St. Paul's epistle to the Romans.....r227.1 B38....1: 156
St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians.....r227.2 B38....1: 156

Beet, J. A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
St. Paul's epistles to the Ephesians, etc.....r227 B38....1: 155
Beethoven, L. van. Brevier.....r92 B383b....3: 2804
Cinquième symphonie.....qr785.1 B38c....2: 1397
Le desire; waltz for the piano.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1403
Egmont, partition pour piano seul.....q782.6 R74....2: 1357
Engedi; a sacred drama.....qr783.2 C42....2: 1372
Fidelio; libretto.....r782 B38....2: 1357
The same; arr. pour piano.....q782.6 R74....2: 1357
The same; libretto.....qr782 F67....2: 1357
The same; libretto.....r782 B41....2: 1357
Letters. 2v.....r92 B383....3: 2804
Ninth symphony.....qr785.1 B38n....2: 1397
Poetic edition of the Moonlight sonata.....qr786.4 B38....2: 1403
Quartetten, no.7–11.....r785 B38....2: 1396
Sonata as duett for piano forte, op.6.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1403
Studien im generalbass.....r781 B38....2: 1344
Studies in thorough-bass.....r781 B38s....2: 1344
Begbie, H. Story of Baden-Powell.....92 B144b....3: 2800
Struwwelpeter alphabet.....q827 B38....2: 1627
Begg, A. History of British Columbia.....971.1 B38....3: 2435
History of the North-west. 3v.....r971.2 B38....3: 2435
Beginner's guide to photography.....770 B38....2: 1299
Behâ ed-Din. *See* Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamin.
Béhal, A. Traité de chimie organique. 2v.....r547 B386....1: 675
Behnke, E. & Browne, L. Child's voice.....r784.9 B38....2: 1392
Behnke, Mrs E. The speaking voice. 2v.....784.9 B38....2: 1392
Behrend, B. A. Induction motor.....621.313 B38....1: 918
Behrends, A. J. F. Philosophy of preaching.....251 B38....1: 183
Socialism and Christianity.....335 B38....1: 364
Behrens, B. *See* Heimburg, W. *pseud.*
Behrens, H. Manual of microchemical analysis..544.4 B38....1: 669
Mikrochemische technik.....578 B38m....1: 764
Das mikroskopische gefüge der metalle.....669 B38....1: 1075
Behrens, J. W. Microscope in botany.....578.8 B38....1: 767
The same.....r578.8 B38....1: 767
Beiblätter zu den Annalen der physik. *See* Annalen der physik.
Beidelman, W. Pennsylvania Germans.....974.8 B38....3: 2593
Beilstein, F. K. Organische chemie. 4v.....qr547 B38....1: 675
The same; ergänzungsbände.....qr547 B38e....1: 675
Beitel, C. G. Poor laws of Pennsylvania.....339 B39....1: 388
Belcher, J. & Macartney, M. E. Renaissance architecture in England. 2v.....qb724.1 B39....2: 1171
Belford, Middlebrook & Co. Cartoons of the war with Spain.....r741 B39....2: 1219
Belgium. Explosifs dans les mines de houille de Belgique.....qr622.33 B39....2: 941
Belgium—Com. pour l'étude du fer. Rapports..qr691.7 B39....1: 1108
Belgravia. 98v.....r052 B39....1: 47
Belisle, D. W. Independence hall.....r973.3 B39....3: 2486

Call number Vol. Page
Belknap, J. American biography....r920 B39....3: 2708
Bell, A. F. Victor in buzzland....j595.7 B39....1: 813
Bell, Acton, *pseud.* *See* Brontë, A.
Bell, Mrs Arthur. *See* Bell, Mrs N. R. E. (Meugens).
Bell, Sir C. Anatomy and philos. of expression....743 B39....2: 1225
Bell, C. F. M. From pharaoh to fellah....q916.2 B39....2: 2386
Bell, C. N. Tangweera....917.285 B39....3: 2446
Bell, C. P. L. Lynden. Primer of tactics....355 B39....1: 439
Bell, Currer, *pseud.* *See* Brontë, C.
Bell, Ellis, *pseud.* *See* Brontë, E.
Bell, Mrs F. (Olliffe). *See* Bell, Mrs H.
Bell, G. J. Segmental and elliptical oblique or skew arches....q624.6 B41....1: 956
Bell, Mrs H. Conversational openings and endings..827 B411....2: 1627
Fairy tale plays....j793 B41....2: 1421
Bell, H. C. Northumberland county, Pa....qr974.831 B41....3: 2601
Venango county, Pennsylvania....qr974.896 B41....3: 2619
Bell, H. G. Mary, queen of Scots. 2v....92 M439b....3: 2957
Bell, H. T. M. Christina Rossetti....92 R743b....3: 3010
Bell, Sir I. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting....r669.12 B41....1: 1082
Iron trade of the United Kingdom....r669.1 B41i....1: 1076
Manufacture of iron and steel....669.1 B41p....1: 1077
The same....r669.1 B41p....1: 1077
On the American iron trade....669.1 I28j....1: 1076
The same....r669.105 I28 v.38....1: 1077
Bell, J. M. Chippendale furniture designs....qb749 B41....2: 1237
Bell, James, 1769–1833. Gazetteer of England and Wales. 4v....r914.2 B41....2: 2225
Bell, James, *b.* 1825. Chemistry of foods. 2v....543.1 B41....1: 663
Bell, Sir James, & Paton, J. Glasgow....q352 B41....1: 420
Bell, Jeannette. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bell, Lilian. Abroad with the Jimmies....914 B41a....2: 2166
As seen by me....914 B41....2: 2166
From a girl's point of view....814 B41....2: 1482
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bell, Louis. Electric power transmission....r621.34 B41....1: 925
The same....621.34 B41e....1: 925
Power distribution for electric railroads....621.331 B41....1: 924
Bell, M. Edward Burne-Jones....qr759.2 B92b....2: 1254
Rembrandt and his work....qr759.9 R33b....2: 1290
Rembrandt van Rijn....759.9 R33b....2: 1290
Bell, Mrs N. R. E. (Meugens). Columbus....j973.1 B41....3: 2470
Elementary history of art....r709 B41....2: 1137
Lives and legends of the evangelists....922 B41....3: 2735
Masterpieces of the great artists....qr759 B41m....2: 1246
Painters of the XIXth century....qr759 B41....2: 1246
Raphael....759.5 B19b....2: 1281
Saint Antony of Padua....92 A6282b....3: 2795
Thomas Gainsborough....qr759.2 G14b....2: 1255

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Traill, H. D. Capitals of the world. 2v..qr910 B41....2: 2085
The same.....q910 B41....2: 2085
Bell-Ranske, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bellaigue, C. Musical studies.....780.4 B41....2: 1321
Portraits of musicians.....927.8 B41....3: 2757
Bellak, J. New method for the piano forte.....qr786.3 B41....2: 1400
Bellamy, Mrs B. (Wilder), & Goodwin, Mrs M. (Wilder). Open sesame. 3v.....808.8 B41....2: 1450
The same. 3v.....j808.8 B41....2: 1450
Bellamy, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bellamy, W. Century of charades.....793.7 B41....2: 1422
Second century of charades.....793.7 B41s....2: 1422
Bellasis, E. Cherubini.....r92 C425b....3: 2838
Bellemare, L. de. *See* Ferry, Gabriel, *pseud.*
Bellermann, H. Die mensuralnoten des 15. und 16. jahrhunderts.....qr781.9 B41....2: 1351
Bellew, F. P. W. "Chip's" dogs.....741 B41....2: 1219
"Chip's" old wood cuts.....741 B41c....2: 1219
Bellier de la Chavignerie, É. & Auvray, L. Dictionnaire des artistes de l'école française. 2v...qr927 B41....3: 2754
The same; supplément.....qr927 B41d....3: 2754
Bellini, V. Beatrice di Tenda.....qr782.5 B41....2: 1360
Chorus of villagers fr. La sonnambula.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1360
I Montecchi e Capuleti.....qr782.1 B594....2: 1360
La Norma.....qr782.5 B41n....2: 1360
Norma; für das pianoforte.....qr782.1 B594....2: 1360
Norma; [libretto].....r782 B41....2: 1360
The same.....r782.1 M94d....2: 1360
The same.....r782.1 V26....2: 1360
Il pirata, oper; für das pianoforte.....qr782.1 B594....2: 1360
La sonnambula; pour piano et chant.....qr782.5 B41s....2: 1360
The same; libretto.....r782 B41....2: 1360
The same.....r782.1 M94d....2: 1360
La straniera; für des pianoforte.....qr782.1 B594....2: 1361
Belloc, Mrs B. R. (Parkes). *See* Parkes.
Belloc, H. Danton; a study.....92 D238b....3: 2857
Essays in liberalism.....320.4 B41....1: 292
Modern traveller.....827 B41....2: 1627
Paris.....944.3 B41....2: 2281
Robespierre; a study.....92 R544b....3: 3008
Verses and sonnets.....821 B41....2: 1524
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Belloc, Mme L. (Swanton). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Belloc, M. A. H. R. H. the prince of Wales.....92 E3133l....3: 2870
——— & Shedlock, M. E. and J. de Goncourt....92 G612b....3: 2892
Bellows, H. W. Christianity and modern thought..204 B41....1: 110
Bell's British theatre. 20v.....r822 B41....2: 1562
Belmont, P. Republican responsibility.....332 B41....1: 349
Belot, A. & Villetard, E. Le testament de César Girodot.....842 B42....2: 1663
Below, I. C. Eugene Field in his home.....92 F457b....3: 2877

Call number Vol. Page
Belsham, W. The reign of George III.....r942.07 B42....2: 2215
Beltaine; organ of Irish literary theatre.....r792 B42....2: 1415
Beltrami, G. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and America. 2v.....r917.3 B42....3: 2543
Beltz, G. F. Mem. of the Order of the Garter..qr929.7 B42....3: 2783
Beman, W. W. & Smith, D. E. Plane and solid geometry.....513 B42....1: 592
Bemis, E. W. Municipal monopolies.....352 B42....1: 420
Bemrose, W. Bow, Chelsea and Derby porcelain..qr738 B42....2: 1211
Bender, C. B. Design of metallic bridges.....r624 B42....1: 952
Bendire, C. Life histories of North American birds.....qr506 S66c v.32....1: 823
The same.....qr506 S66c v.28....1: 823
Benecke, E. F. M. Antimachus of Colophon....881.09 B43....2: 1700
Benecke, G. F. Minnelieder.....r831.08 B43....2: 1645
Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates.....591.69 B43....1: 802
Un mammifère nouveau du crag d'Anvers.....r569 B43....1: 733
Ossements fossiles.....r569 B43....1: 733
Les phoques fossiles du bassin d'Anvers.....r569 B43....1: 733
Sur une découverte d'ossements fossiles.....r569 B43....1: 730
Ziphioïde fossile.....qr569.5 B43....1: 734
Benedetti, V. comte. Ma mission en Prusse.....r943 B43....2: 2243
Studies in diplomacy.....940.9 B43....2: 2165
Benedict, D. The Baptist denomination. 2v.....r286 B43....1: 242
Benedict, E. L. Persons and places in Europe.....j914 B43....2: 2166
Benedict, F. G. Elementary organic analysis.....543.8 B43....1: 666
Benedict, Sir J. Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy...r92 M616b....3: 2962
Weber.....92 W372b....3: 3063
Benedikt, R. Analyse der fette und wachsarten..r543.8 B43a....1: 667
Chemical analysis of oils.....543.8 B432....1: 667
The same.....r543.8 B43....1: 667
Bénédite, L. Le musée du Luxembourg.....qr708.4 B43....2: 1134
Benedix, J. R. Obstinate family.....r822 W74....2: 1646
Beneken, F. B. Lieder und gesänge.....r784.81 B43....2: 1392
Benger, E. O. Elizabeth Stuart. 2v.....92 E4853b....3: 2872
Benger, G. Rumania in 1900.....q914.98 B43....2: 2334
Benham, W. Dictionary of religion.....r203 B43....1: 109
——— & Welch, C. Mediæval London.....qr914.21 B43....2: 2237
Benham, W. G. Hand reading.....133.6 B43....1: 68
Benham's musical rev. *See* Western musical rev.
Beniowsky, M. Á. gróf. Memoirs and travels in Siberia.....92 B435....3: 2805
Benjamin, P. Age of electricity.....537 B43....1: 631
The same.....r537 B43a....1: 631
Intellectual rise in electricity.....537.09 B43....1: 634
The same.....r537.09 B43....1: 634
United States naval academy.....359 B43....1: 445
Voltaic cell.....537.86 B43....1: 642
Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands.....r910 B43....2: 2085
Our American artists.....927.5 B43....3: 2755

Benjamin, S. G. W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Persia and the Persians....915.5 B43....2: 2368
Story of Persia....935.5 B43....2: 2132
Troy....939.2 B43....2: 2152
Benn, A. W. Philosophy of Greece....182 B43....1: 101
Benner, S. Ups and downs in prices....338.5 B43....1: 385
Bennett, A. Te Deum and Jubilate in E....qr783.2 H78....2: 1369
Bennett, A. R. Telephone systems of Europe....654.6 B43....1: 1015
Bennett, A. W. Flora of the Alps. 2v....581.949 B43....1: 779
Bennett, C. E. & Bristol, G. P. Teaching of Latin and Greek....375.8 B43....1: 491
Bennett, C. W. Christian archæeology....270 B43....1: 204
Bennett, E. A. Fame and fiction....823 B43....2: 1593
Bennett, E. H. Four gospels....226 B43....1: 151
Bennett, E. N. Downfall of the dervishes....962 B43....2: 2383
Bennett, F. M. Monitor and navy under steam....359 B439....1: 445
Steam navy of the United States. 2v....623.8 B43....1: 950
The same....r623.8 B43....1: 950
Bennett, Sir J. R. The diseases of the Bible....220.8 B43....1: 134
Bennett, John. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bennett, Joseph. Letters from Bayreuth....782.2 B43....2: 1353
Musical year, 1883....r780.942 B43....2: 1340
Bennett, W. H. Book of Jeremiah....224.2 B43....1: 146
Books of Chronicles....222.6 B43....1: 143
——— & Adeney, W. F. Bible for young people..j220 B43....1: 129
Bennett, Sir W. S. & Goldschmidt, O. Chorale book for England....r783.9 B43....2: 1379
Benning, Howe, *pseud.* *See* Henry, Mrs M. H.
Benoit, R. Construction des étalons prototypes de résistance électrique....qr537.2 B44....1: 636
Benrath, H. E. Die glasfabrikation....666.1 B44....1: 1058
The same....r666.1 F62....1: 1058
Benson, A. C. Edward White Benson....92 B443b....3: 2806
Fasti Etonenses....373.4 B44....1: 489
Benson, B. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Benson, E. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Benson, E. N. 1st reg. inf., Nat. guard, Pa....r973.7 B44....3: 2524
Benson, E. W. abp. The Apocalypse....q228 B44....1: 158
Cyprian....281.1 B44....1: 222
Benson, L. F. Best church hymns....245 B44....1: 179
Benson, M. Subject to vanity....591.5 B44....1: 799
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Gourlay, J. Temple of Mut in Asher...913.32 B44....2: 2121
Benson, W. A. S. Handicraft and design....707.2 B44....2: 1129
Bent, J. Bloody assizes....qr92 J234b....3: 2922
Bent, J. T. Genoa....945.1 B44....2: 2292
Ruined cities of Mashonaland....916.7 B44....2: 2394
Sacred city of the Ethiopians....916.3 B44....2: 2389
——— & Mrs M. V. A. (Hall-Dare). Southern Arabia....915.3 B44....2: 2358
Bent, S. A. Sayings of great men....r808.8 B44....2: 1454

Call number Vol. Page
Bent, W. London catalogue of books.....r015 B44....1: 4
Bentley, R. Works. 3v.....880.4 B44....2: 1697
Bentley, W. Engine and machine details.....621 B44....1: 897
Bentley, W. H. Pioneering on the Congo. 2v...916.7 B445....2: 2394
Bentley's miscellany. 64v.....r052 B44....1: 47
Benton, A. A. The church cyclopædia.....qr283 B44....1: 229
Benton, J. Emerson as a poet.....811 E58zb....2: 1466
Benton, Mrs J. R. How to cook well.....r641 B44....1: 1004
Benton, Mrs K. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Benton, T. H. Abridgment of the debates of
Congress.....qr328.73 B44a....1: 312
Thirty years' view. 2v.....328.73 B44....1: 315
The same. 2v.....r328.73 B44....1: 315
Bentzon, Th. *pseud.* *See* Blanc, Mme T. (de Solms).
Benvenuti, F. F. French revolution.....r944.04 B44....2: 2263
Benyowsky. *See* Beniowsky.
Beowulf.....829 B44....2: 1638
The same.....829 B44t....2: 1638
Béranger, P. J. de. Memoirs.....92 B448....3: 2806
Œuvres.....841 B440....2: 1659
Poems.....841 B44....2: 1659
Berchet, G. Scoperta del Nuovo Mondo. 2v....qr973.1 B44....3: 2470
Berdoe, E. Browning cyclopædia.....r821 B819zb....2: 1525
The same.....821 B819zbe....2: 1525
Browning studies.....821 B819zb....2: 1525
The healing art.....r610.9 B44....1: 853
Berenson, B. Central Italian painters of the re-
naissance.....759.5 B45c....2: 1274
Florentine painters of the renaissance.....759.5 B45....2: 1274
Lorenzo Lotto.....759.5 L92b....2: 1280
Study and criticism of Italian art. 2v.....759.5 B45s....2: 1274
Venetian painters of the renaissance.....759.5 B45v....2: 1274
Beresford, C. W. de la Poer, lord. The break-up
of China.....915.1 B45....2: 2343
——— & Wilson, H. W. Nelson and his times..q92 N222b....3: 2980
Berg, L. de C. Safe building. 2v.....690 B45....1: 1105
Berg, Moritz von, *pseud.* *See* Kaisenberg, M. von.
Berg, W. G. Buildings of American railroads..q625.18 B45....1: 960
The same.....qr625.18 B45....1: 960
Berg- und hüttenmännische zeitung.....qr622.05 B45....1: 939
Bergen, Mrs F. (Dickerson). Animal and plant
lore.....398 B45a....1: 540
Current superstitions.....398 B45....1: 540
Bergen, J. Y. Foundations of botany.....581 B45....1: 774
Bergen, W. von. Rare coin encyclopedia.....r737 B45....2: 1209
Bergengren, Mrs A. (Farquhar). *See* Farquhar.
Berger, E. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Berger, F. First steps at the pianoforte.....q786.3 B45....2: 1400
Berger, G. L'école française de peinture.....759.4 B45....2: 1266

Call number Vol. Page
Bergey, D. H. Determination of organic matter in air....r545.7 B45....1: 672
The same....r506 S66m v.39....1: 672
Handbook of practical hygiene....543 B45....1: 660
Berghauer, J. T. A. Bibliomacheia....r220.5 B45....1: 132
Berghof, A. Die organischen farbstoffe....r667.2 B45....1: 1064
Bergmann, H. Chemisch-technisches receptbuch....r669.08 B45....1: 1076
Bergt, C. G. A. Briefwechsel eines alten und jungen schulmeisters....r783.6 B45....2: 1377
Bering Sea Tribunal of Arbitration. *See* Paris, Bering Sea Tribunal of Arbitration.
Berkeley, G. Works. 3v....192 B45....1: 103
Berlin—Königliche museen. Beschreibendes verzeichnis der gemälde....r708.3 B45....2: 1133
Berlin, Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen....qr506 B45....1: 580
Berlin Silver Commission. Proposals....r332.44 B45....1: 359
Berlinerblau, J. Das erdwachs....r665.4 S32....1: 1052
Berlinische musikalische zeitung....qr780.5 B45....2: 1326
Berlioz, H. Autobiography. 2v....92 B4553....3: 2806
Fall of Troy....qr782.4 B45....2: 1359
Gesammelte schriften. 2v....r780.4 B45....2: 1321
Les grotesques de la musique....r780 B45....2: 1313
Instrumentation and orchestration....q781.6 B45....2: 1350
Der orchester-dirigent....r780 P21h....2: 1396
Partitur-beispiele zu Berlioz' Instrumentationslehre....qr785 B45p....2: 1396
Requiem, for chorus and orchestra....qr783.2 B45....2: 1369
Romeo and Juliet; chorus parts....qr785.2 B45....2: 1399
Les soirées de l'orchestre....r785 B45....2: 1397
Bermbach, W. Die wichtigsten grundbegriffe der elektrochemie....r541.17 B45....1: 655
Bernadou, J. B. Smokeless powder....662.3 B45....1: 1041
Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes....920 B45....3: 2708
Bernard, J. Retrospections of America....r917.3 B456....3: 2543
Bernard, J. H. Abp. Benson in Ireland....92 B443be....3: 2806
Bernard, T. D. Songs of the holy nativity....232 B45....1: 165
Berner, R. L. Des Moines river land grant....qr336.1 B45....1: 369
Bernhard, K. herzog von Sachsen-Weimar. Travels through North America....r917.3 B45....3: 2543
Bernheim, H. Suggestive therapeutics....615.86 B45....1: 879
Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassalle....92 L345b....3: 2935
Bernstein, J. Five senses of man....612.8 B45....1: 857
Berrey, R. J. Power-. Bye-ways of crime....364 B45....1: 455
Berry, A. Short history of astronomy....520.9 B45....1: 597
Berry, M. Extracts of her journals. 3v....92 B4591....3: 2807
Berry, T. S. Christianity and Buddhism....294 B45....1: 255
Bersch, J. Die conservirungsmittel....r664.8 B46....1: 1049
Die essig-fabrikation....r664.5 B46....1: 1049
Die fabrikation der anilinfarbstoffe....r667.26 B46....1: 1066

Bersch, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Die fabrikation der erdfarben.....r667.6 B46....1: 1068
Die fabrikation der mineral- und lackfarben..r667.6 B46f....1: 1068
Manufacture of mineral and lake pigments..r667.6 B46m....1: 1068
Der rationelle betrieb der essig-fabrikation..r664.5 B46r....1: 1049
Die verwerthung des holzes auf chemischem wege.....r668.7 B46....1: 1073
Bersch, W. Die brotbereitung.....r641 B461....1: 1004
Die fabrikation von stärkezucker.....r664.1 B46....1: 1048
Handbuch der mass-analyse.....r545 B461....1: 669
Die moderne chemie.....r660 B46....1: 1034
Berthé, F. L. Beethoven.....r780.1 B46....2: 1316
Berthelot, P. E. M. Chimie végétale et agricole. 4v.....r547.8 B46....1: 677
Explosive materials.....662.2 B46e....1: 1040
Explosives and their power.....662.2 B46....1: 1040
Berthet, É. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bertin, G. Madame de Lamballe.....92 L181b....3: 2934
Bertin, L. É. Marine boilers.....621.183 B46....1: 908
The same.....r621.183 B46....1: 908
Bertini, H. J. Method for the piano-forte.....qr786.3 B46....2: 1400
Bertow, Arthur, *pseud.* *See* Lange, F.
Bertram, J. G. Flagellation & the flagellants.....343.2 B46....1: 409
Bertrand, A. Kingdom of the Barotsi.....916.8 B46....2: 2407
Bertrand de Moleville, A. F. marquis de. Memoirs. 3v.....r944.04 B46....2: 2263
Bertrandon de la Brocquière. Travels to Palestine.....r915.69 B46....2: 2372
Berzelius, J. J. baron, & Schönbein, C. F. Letters..92 B465....3: 2807
Besant, Sir W. Autobiography.....92 B466....3: 2808
Captain Cook.....92 C774b....3: 2846
East London.....914.21 B46e....2: 2237
Eulogy of Richard Jefferies.....92 J231b....3: 2921
Gaspard de Coligny.....92 C692b....3: 2844
Holy Land.....r913.33 B46....2: 2128
London.....914.21 B461....2: 2237
Rabelais.....92 R115b....3: 2999
South London.....914.21 B46s....2: 2238
Story of King Alfred.....92 A392be....3: 2791
Westminster.....914.21 B46....2: 2238
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem.....956.9 B46....2: 2372
The same.....r956.9 B46....2: 2372
——— & Rice, J. Sir Richard Whittington.....92 W6612b....3: 3068
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bessey, C. E. Botany for high schools.....581 B46....1: 774
The essentials of botany.....581 B46e....1: 774
——— & Webber, H. J. Grasses and forage plants.....r581.978 B46....1: 781
Best, W. T. Cathedral service.....qr783.2 H78....2: 1369
Chants for four voices.....qr783.5 B46....2: 1376

Call number Vol. Page
Best reading. 4v....r016 B46....1: 7
Betham-Edwards, M. *See* Edwards.
Béthune, M. de, duc de Sully. *See* Sully.
Bethusy-Huc, V. gräfin von. *See* Reichenbach, Moritz von, *pseud.*
Bettany, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin....92 D268b....3: 2857
The reformation and Protestantism....270.6 B46....1: 209
Beust, F. F. graf von. Memoirs. 2v....r92 B469....3: 2808
Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes....r331 B46....1: 331
Bevan, J. G. Memoirs of I. Penington....92 P393b....3: 2989
Bevan, T. F. Discovery in New Guinea....919.5 B46....3: 2696
Bever, A. van, & Léautaud, P. Poètes d'aujourd'hui....841.08 B46....2: 1662
Beveridge, W. bp. Church-catechism explained...r238 B46....1: 172
Beyle, M. H. Life of Haydn....r92 H371b....3: 2906
Memoirs of Rossini....r92 R747b....3: 3011
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Beyschlag, W. New testament theology. 2v....225 B46....1: 147
Bezzenberger, A. Litauische forschungen....r491.9 B46....1: 572
Bhartrihari. Indian epigrams....891.2 B46....2: 1713
Bhattacharya, J. N. Hindu castes and sects....294 B46....1: 255
Biagi, G. Last days of Shelley....92 S545b....3: 3024
Bianciardi, Mrs E. D. (Rice). At home in Italy...914.5 B47....2: 2288
Biart, L. The Aztecs....913.72 B47....3: 2441
Young naturalist....j570.972 B47....1: 743
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bible—*Whole.* Die Bibel....r220.5 B47....1: 128
The same. 3v....qr220.5 B47bib....1: 128
Bible in Arabic....qr220.5 B47a....1: 128
Biblia; die Heilige schrift....qr220.5 B473....1: 128
The same....r220.5 B47bi....1: 128
Biblia Latina....qr220.4 B47l....1: 128
Biblia sacra polyglotta. 2v....qr220.5 B47b....1: 128
Biblia sacra vulgatae editionis. 8v....r220.4 B47....1: 129
The same....r220.4 B47b....1: 129
Holy Bible....r220.5 B47h....1: 129
The same. 4v....qr220.4 B47w....1: 129
The same....220.4 H75....1: 129
The same....r220.5 B47ho....1: 129
Holy Bible, with commentary by Cook. 10v..r220.7 H75....1: 132
Riverside parallel Bible....qr220.5 R52....1: 129
Sacred books; polychrome edition....q220.5 B47s....1: 129
La Sainte Bible....220.5 B47....1: 129
La Santa Biblia....qr220.5 B47s....1: 129
Scriptures; ed. by Bartlett and Peters. 3v...220.5 B47sc....1: 129
Bible—*Old testament.* The apocalypse of Baruch....229 B47a....1: 159
Assumption of Moses....229 B47....1: 159
Bible stories; ed. by Moulton....j221 B47b....1: 137
Biblical idyls; ed. by Moulton....223 B47....1: 143
Chronicles; ed. by Moulton....222.6 C46....1: 143
Daniel and minor prophets; ed. by Moulton....224 B47d....1: 145

Bible—*Old testament—continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Deuteronomy; ed. by Moulton.....222.1 B47d....1: 142
Ecclesiastes; Wisdom of Solomon; ed. by Moulton.....223.8 B47....1: 144
Ecclesiasticus; ed. by Moulton.....229 E23....1: 159
Exodus; ed. by Moulton.....222.1 B47e....1: 142
Ezekiel; ed. by Moulton.....224.4 B47....1: 146
Genesis; ed. by Moulton.....222.1 B47g....1: 142
Hexaplar Psalter.....qr223.2 B47....1: 143
Isaiah; ed. by Moulton.....224.1 B47....1: 146
Isaiah in Hindustani.....224.1 B63....1: 146
Jeremiah; ed. by Moulton.....224.2 B47....1: 146
Job; ed. by Moulton.....223.1 B47....1: 143
Judges; ed. by Moulton.....222.3 B47....1: 142
Kings; ed. by Moulton.....222.5 B47....1: 143
Masterpieces of biblical lit.; ed. by Moulton.....221 B47....1: 137
Proverbs; ed. by Moulton.....223.7 P97....1: 144
Psalms and Lamentations; ed. by Moulton. 2v..223.2 B47....1: 143
Psalms in metre.....r264 C73b....1: 179
Targums of Onkelos.....222.1 B47t....1: 141
24 books of the Holy scriptures.....r221 B47....1: 138
Vetus testamentum Græcum. 2v.....r221.4 B47....1: 138
Bible—*New testament.* Apocryphal gospels.....229 B47ap....1: 159
Bible stories; ed. by Moulton.....j225 B47b....1: 146
The four gospels.....226.1 B47....1: 151
Gospel, epistles, Revelation of St. John; ed. by Moulton.....226.5 B47....1: 147
Historical New testament; ed. by Moffatt.....225 B47h....1: 147
Holy Gospels.....qr226 B47....1: 151
Luke, in Greek.....qr226.4 B47....1: 153
New testament in Greek.....r225.4 B47....1: 147
New testament; pub. for S. Williams.....r286 B473....1: 147
Novum testamentum.....r225.5 B47....1: 147
St. Luke and St. Paul; ed. by Moulton. 2v.....225 B47....1: 147
St. Mark, Greek text.....226.3 B47....1: 152
St. Matthew and St. Mark; ed. by Moulton.....226 B47....1: 147
Three epistles of John, in Eng. & Indian.....r227.9 B47....1: 158
Variorum edition.....r225.5 B473....1: 147
Bible atlas and gazetteer.....qr220.9 B47....1: 135
Bible children.....j220.9 B47....1: 135
Bible stories.....j220 B473....1: 130
Bible stories for young people.....j220 B47....1: 129
Biblia; monthly.....r913 B47....2: 2117
Biblical repertory and Princeton review. 43v.....r205 B47....1: 114
Biblical repository. 30v.....r205 B4732....1: 114
Biblical world.....r205 B4733....1: 114
Bibliographer. 6v.....qr010 B47....1: 1
Bibliographia zoologica.....r016.59 B47....1: 14
Bibliographica. 3v.....qr010 B473....1: 1
Bibliographie de la France.....qr015 B47....1: 4
Bibliography of Wagner's leit-motives.....r782.2 W13b....2: 1354

Call number Vol. Page

Le bibliophile Jacob, *pseud.* *See* Lacroix, P.
Bibliotheca Americana.....r016.97 B47....1: 21
Bibliotheca sacra.....r205 B473....1: 114
Bickerdyke, John, *pseud.* Sea fishing.....799 B47....2: 1432
Bickerstaff, I. Love in a village.....r822 G19....2: 1563
Bickersteth, E. H. Yesterday.....821 B47....2: 1524
Bickerton, A. W. Romance of the earth.....500 B47....1: 575
Bickford-Smith, R. A. H. *See* Smith.
Bickmore, A. S. East Indian archipelago.....r919.1 B47....3: 2689
Bicknell, A. C. Travel in Queensland.....919.43 B47....3: 2695
Bicknell, A. J. School house and church architecture. .....qb726 B47....2: 1178
Bicknell, A. L. Life in the Tuileries.....944.07 B47....2: 2272
Story of Marie-Antoinette.....92 M386b....3: 2954
Bicknell, E. Territorial acquisitions of the U. S.....973 B47....3: 2458
Bicknell, J. L. *See* Collier, Joel, *pseud.*
Bidder, M. G. & Baddeley, F. Domestic economy..640 B47....1: 1002
Biddle, A. J. D. Madeira islands.....914.698 B47....2: 2308
Biddle, C. Autobiography.....r92 B475....3: 2808
Biddle, C. J. Case of Major André.....r974.8 P39 v.6....3: 2486
Biddle, H. P. Definition of poetry.....r701 B47....2: 1444
Discourse on art.....r701 B47....2: 1119
Musical scale.....r781.2 B47....2: 1346
Russian literature.....r701 B47....2: 1717
Tetrachord. .....r701 B47....2: 1411
Biddle, R. Memoir of Sebastian Cabot.....92 C114b....3: 2827
The same.....r92 C114b....3: 2827
Bidez, A. Art of fingering.....r786.3 B47....2: 1400
Bidwell, S. Curiosities of light and sight.....535.7 B47....1: 627
Bie, O. History of the pianoforte.....786.1 B47....2: 1399
Biedermann, W. Electro-physiology. 2v.....612.01 B47....1: 856
Biehringer, J. Einführung in die stöchiometrie....541.9 B47....1: 658
Bien, J. & Co. Atlas of New York.....qr912.7 B47a....2: 2107
Atlas of Pennsylvania.....qr912.7 B47....2: 2108
Bierbaum, O. J. Stuck.....qr759.3 S93b....2: 1265
Bierce, A. Fantastic fables.....817 B47....2: 1504
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bigelow, E. B. Tariff policy of Eng. and the U. S..337.3 B47....1: 382
Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate navy....973.7 B47....3: 2514
Life of S. J. Tilden. 2v.....92 T464b....3: 3049
Molinos the Quietist.....92 M799b....3: 2967
The mystery of sleep.....135 B47....1: 70
William Cullen Bryant.....92 B842b....3: 2822
Bigelow, J. *jr.* Principles of strategy.....qr355 B47....1: 439
Santiago campaign.....973.89 B47....3: 2537
Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation.....421.9 B47....1: 559
The same.....r421.9 B47....1: 559
Bigelow, P. Borderland of czar and kaiser.....914.7 B47....2: 2312
Children of the nations.....325.3 B47....1: 300
German struggle for liberty.....943 B47....2: 2243
White man's Africa.....916.8 B47....2: 2407

Call number Vol. Page
Bigelow, W. D. Foods and food control.....r630.6 U2533....1: 870
Biggar, E. B. Sir John Macdonald.....92 M1452b....3: 2950
Biggar, H. P. Early trading companies of New France. .....qr971 B47....3: 2429
Biggs, C. H. W. Electricity and magnetism.....537 B47....1: 631
Bigham, C. A ride through western Asia.....915 B47....2: 2336
With the Turkish army.....949.5 B47....2: 2327
A year in China.....915.1 B47....2: 2343
Bignell, E. Mr Chupes and Miss Jenny.....598.8 B47....1: 823
Bigot, C. Peintres français contemporains.....759.4 B48....2: 1266
Bikélas, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Billinghurst, P. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Billings, J. S. Expired air and its effects upon animal life.....r506 S66c v.29....1: 856
The same, (abstract).....r506 S66 v.50....1: 856
Medical dictionary. 2v.....qr610.3 B48....1: 851
Ventilation and heating.....628.8 B48....1: 978
The same.....b628.8 B48....1: 978
Billings, Josh, *pseud.* Josh Billings, his sayings....817 B483....2: 1504
Billings, R. W. Antiquities of Scotland. 4v.....qb726 B48b....2: 1178
Carlisle cathedral.....qb726 B48....2: 1178
Cathedral church at Durham.....qb726 B48a....2: 1178
Billroth, T. Care of the sick.....610.7 B48....1: 852
Untersuchungen über die vegetationsformen von coccobacteria septica.....qr589.95 B48....1: 789
Billson, C. J. Poetry of the Finns.....398 H32....1: 540
Biltz, H. Determining molecular weights.....541.2 B48....1: 656
Bindloss, H. In the Niger country.....916.6 B48....2: 2391
A wide dominion.....917.1 B48....3: 2433
Binet, A. Alterations of personality.....132 B48....1: 64
Psychic life of micro-organisms.....591.51 B48....1: 800
Psychology of reasoning.....153 B48....1: 79
——— & Féré, C. Animal magnetism.....134 B48....1: 69
Bingham, H. Sandwich islands.....r996.9 B48....3: 2699
Bingham, W. The "voyage to Europe.".....r914 B48....2: 2167
Bingley, W. Musical biography. 2v.....r927.8 B48....3: 2757
Binion, S. A. Ancient Egypt. 2v.....qr913.32 B48....2: 2121
Binney, A. & W. G. Air-breathing mollusks of the United States. 4v.....r594 B48....1: 809
Binney, H. Formation of Washington's farewell address. .....r92 W272bi....3: 3059
Binney, W. G. & Bland, T. Land and fresh water shells. 3v.....r594 B485....1: 809
Binns, C. F. Ceramic technology.....666.3 B46....1: 1061
Story of the potter.....738 B485....2: 1211
Binns, J. Binns's justice.....qr347.9 B48....1: 415
Binns, R. W. Worcester china.....738 B48....2: 1211
Binyon, L. Dutch etchers.....qr769 R33h....2: 1295
John Crome and J. S. Cotman.....qr759.2 C89b....2: 1255
Thomas Girtin.....qr759.2 G45b....2: 1256
Western Flanders.....qr914.93 B48....2: 2324

Call number Vol. Page
Binz, K. Pharmacology.....r615.1 B48....1: 874
Biographical sketch of J. Cuthbertson.....92 C948b....3: 2854
Biographical sketches of the Society of Friends.....922 B48....3: 2735
Biography of Leopold de Meyer.....r92 K433t....3: 2963
Biolley, P. Costa Rica.....917.286 B48....3: 2447
Biological bulletin.....r570.5 B49....1: 740
Biological lectures.....570.4 B48....1: 736
Birbeck, C. J. Select recitations.....808.8 B48....2: 1451
Birch, G. H. London churches.....qb726 B488....2: 1178
Birch, G. W. F. Our church and our village.....r285.1 B46....1: 237
Birch, S. Egypt.....932 B48....2: 2118
History of ancient pottery.....r738 B48....2: 1211
Records of the past. 12v.....r935 B48....2: 2130
The same. 6v.....r935 B48s....2: 2130
Bird, F. S. Land of dykes.....914.92 B48....2: 2323
Bird, I. L. Among the Tibetans.....915.15 B48....2: 2350
Golden Chersonese.....r915.9 B48....2: 2378
Hawaiian archipelago.....919.69 B48....3: 2700
The same.....r919.69 B48....3: 2700
Korea and her neighbors.....915.19 B48....2: 2351
A lady's life in the Rocky mountains.....917.8 B48....3: 2659
Persia and Kurdistan. 2v.....915.5 B48....2: 2368
Unbeaten tracks in Japan.....915.2 B48....2: 2353
Yangtze valley. 2v.....915.1 B48y....2: 2343
The same. 2v.....r915.1 B48y....2: 2343
Bird, Jacob. Adventures made into Dixie's land..r973.7 B48....3: 2527
Bird, Joseph. History of music.....r780.9 B48....2: 1335
Bird-lore.....r598.2 B488....1: 830
Birds; monthly.....rj598.2 B48....1: 830
The same.....j598.2 B48....1: 830
The same.....r598.2 B48....1: 830
Birds and all nature. *See* Birds.
Birds and nature. *See* Birds.
Birdwood, Sir G. C. M. Industrial arts of India..709.54 B48....2: 1144
Biré, E. Paris during the Terror. 2v.....944.04 B48....2: 2264
Birkbeck, M. Journey in America.....r917.3 B49....3: 2543
Letters from Illinois.....r917.73 B48....3: 2655
Birkmire, W. H. Architectural iron and steel....624.2 B48a....1: 955
The same.....r624.2 B48....1: 955
Compound riveted girders.....624.2 B48....1: 955
Construction of American theatres.....b725.8 B48....2: 1177
Construction of office-buildings.....721 B48p....2: 1163
Skeleton construction in buildings.....721 B48....2: 1163
The same.....r721 B48....2: 1163
Birmingham, England. Blue book.....qr352.1 B48....1: 426
Birmingham, England—Free libraries. Catalogue of reference department, 1869.....r019.1 B48....1: 29
The same, 1875–79.....r019.1 B48ca....1: 29
The same, 1880.....r019.1 B48c....1: 29
The same, 1883–90.....qr019.1 B48cat....1: 29

Birmingham, England—Free libraries—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Catalogue of the Shakespeare library.....qr822.33 A1....2: 1583
Catalogues of various branches.....r017.1 B48....1: 25
Report.....r027.4 B48....1: 35
Birmingham Nat. Hist. and Microscopical Society.
Report.....r590.6 B48....1: 795
Birney, W. James G. Birney.....92 B491b....3: 2808
Birrell, A. Collected essays. 2v.....824 B49c....2: 1598
Essays and addresses.....824 B49es....2: 1598
Law and history of copyright in books.....655.6 B49....1: 1023
Life of Charlotte Brontë.....92 B7712b....3: 2818
Men, women and books.....824 B49e....2: 1598
Obiter dicta. 2v.....824 B49....2: 1598
Res judicatæ.....824 B49r....2: 1598
Sir Frank Lockwood.....92 L763b....3: 2944
Birt, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bisbee, M. D. Songs of the Pilgrims.....811.08 B49....2: 1477
Bischof, K. G. Chem. and physical geology. 3v...r550 B49....1: 682
Bischof, M. Architektonische stilproben.....q720.9 B494....2: 1160
Biser, B. F. Glass and glass making.....666.1 B49....1: 1058
The same.....r666.1 B49....1: 1058
Bishop, Mrs E. M. Self-expression and health....613.71 B49....1: 865
Bishop, G. R. Exact phonography.....653.74 B49....1: 1013
Bishop, H. G. Job printer's list of prices.....655.3 B49....1: 1021
The practical printer.....655.3 B49p....1: 1021
Specimens of job work.....qr655.26 B49....1: 1021
Bishop, H. H. Architecture of Greece and Italy..720.945 B49....2: 1162
Bishop, Sir H. R. Awake and sing.....qr783.4 C36....2: 1373
Bishop, Mrs I. L. (Bird). *See* Bird.
Bishop, J. L. Hist. of Amer. manufactures. 2v..r670.973 B49....1: 1090
Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box.....917.7 B49....3: 2644
Pampas and Andes.....918 B49....3: 2680
Voyage of the paper canoe.....917.3 B49....3: 2543
Bishop, W. H. House-hunter in Europe.....914 B49....2: 2167
Mexico, California and Arizona.....917.2 B49....3: 2442
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bismarck, K. O. E. L. fürst von. Love letters.....92 B497lv....3: 2809
Reminiscences. 2v.....92 B497bi....3: 2809
Table-talk.....92 B497....3: 2809
Biss, H. C. J. Relief of Kumasi.....966 B49....2: 2391
Bissell, E. C. Pentateuch.....222.1 B49....1: 141
Bissell, Mrs M. B. (Taylor). Exercise for women..613.7 B49....1: 864
Manual of hygiene.....613 B49....1: 857
Bisset, A. Hist. of commonwealth of Eng. 2v...942.06 B49....2: 2204
Bitter, C. H. Beiträge zur geschichte des oratoriums.....r783.3 B49....2: 1372
C. P. E. und W. F. Bach. 2v.....r92 B124b....3: 2799
Life of J. Sebastian Bach.....r92 B125b....3: 2799
The same. 2v.....r92 B125bi....3: 2799
Bittinger, L. F. Germans in colonial times.....973.2 B49....3: 2475
Bizet, G. Carmen; libretto.....qr782 P78....2: 1359

Call number Vol. Page
Bizonfy, F. English-Hungarian dictionary. 2v....r494 B49....1: 573
Björling, P. R. Whittaker's mech. engineer's pocket-
book. .....r621.08 B51....1: 900
Björnson, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blaauw, W. H. Barons' war.....942.03 B51....2: 2197
Black, Adam, & C. Guide to Ireland.....r914.15 B51....2: 2183
Black, Alexander. Photography.....770 B51....2: 1299
The same.....r770 B51....2: 1299
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Black, C. B. South of France. 2v.....r914.4 B51....2: 2275
Black, G. V. Formation of poisons by micro-organ-
isms. .....r616.969 B51....1: 885
Black, H. Culture and restraint.....248 B51....1: 181
Black, I. P. Plans for primary teachers of the S. S...268 B51....1: 203
Black, J. Experiments upon magnesia alba, etc....546.4 B51....1: 674
Black, M. M. Robert Louis Stevenson.....92 S848b....3: 3038
Black, W. Goldsmith.....92 G588b....3: 2892
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Black, W. M. U. S. public works.....r627 B51....1: 967
Black Hawk. Life.....r970.2 B51....3: 2422
Blackall, R. H. Air-brake catechism.....625.25 B51....1: 961
Blackburn, H. Artistic travel.....914 B51....2: 2167
Artists and Arabs.....916.5 B51....2: 2390
Breton folk.....q914.4 B51....2: 2275
The Pyrenees.....q914.4 B51p....2: 2275
Randolph Caldecott.....92 C1292b....3: 2828
Travelling in Spain.....914.6 B51....2: 2304
Blackburne, E. L. Decorative painting applied to
English architecture.....qb729.4 B51....2: 1199
Blackie, J. S. Essays, moral and social.....824 B51....2: 1598
Life of Robert Burns.....92 B939b....3: 2824
Scottish song.....784.4 B51....2: 1385
Self-culture. .....374 B51....1: 489
Blackman, E. C. Susquehanna county, Pa.....r974.834 B51....3: 2602
Blackman, R. D. Dict. of foreign phrases.....r808.8 B51....2: 1454
Blackman, W. F. Making of Hawaii.....919.69 B51....3: 2700
Blackmore, R. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the laws of
England. 2v.....qr347 B51....1: 413
Reply to Priestley's Commentaries.....r274.2 P94....1: 215
Blackwall, J. Spiders of Gt. Brit. and Ireland...qr595.4 B51....1: 812
Blackwell, E. Opening the medical profession to
women. .....396.5 B51....1: 537
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine.....r052 B51....1: 47
Travel. 6v.....910.8 B51....2: 2097
Blades, W. Enemies of books.....025.9 B51....1: 34
Pentateuch of printing.....q655.1 B51....1: 1018
William Caxton.....92 C297b....3: 2833
Blagden, S. Poems.....245 B52....1: 179
Blaikie, A. Presbyterianism in New England....r285.1 B52....1: 237

Call number Vol. Page
Blaikie, W. How to get strong.....613.71 B52....1: 865
The same.....613.71 B52h....1: 865
The same.....j613.71 B52h....1: 865
Sound bodies for our boys and girls.....613.71 B52s....1: 865
Blaikie, W. G. Book of Joshua.....222.2 B52....1: 142
Books of Samuel. 2v.....222.4 B52....1: 143
Life of David Livingstone.....92 L749b....3: 2943
Thomas Chalmers.....92 C353b....3: 2834
Blaine, J. G. James A. Garfield.....qr92 G184b....3: 2886
Political discussions.....308 B52....1: 274
Twenty years of Congress. 2v.....328.73 B52....1: 315
Blaine, R. G. Hydraulic machinery.....621.2 B52....1: 910
Blair, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron.....543.7 B52c....1: 665
The same.....r543.7 B52..1: 665
The same.....r543.7 B52c....1: 665
The same.....r543.7 B52c2....1: 665
Blair, H. Lectures on rhetorick.....r808 B52....1: 1442
Blair, L. H. Unwise laws.....337.1 B52....1: 381
Blair, T. S. Human progress.....330.1 B52....1: 326
Blaisdell, A. F. Child's book of health.....j613 B52....1: 857
How to keep well.....j613 B52h....1: 857
Our bodies and how we live.....j613 B520....1: 857
Stories from English history.....j942 B52....2: 2184
Stories of the Civil war.....j973.7 B52....3: 2508
Blake, A. H. W. Photography.....j770 B52....2: 1299
Blake, E. V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blake, Mrs E. (Vale). Arctic experiences.....919.8 B52....3: 2701
Blake, H. T. Chronicles of New Haven Green....974.6 B52....3: 2576
Blake, J. L. General biographical dictionary.....qr920 B52....3: 2727
Blake, Mrs M. E. (McGrath), & Sullivan, Mrs M. F. (Buchanan). Mexico.....917.2 B52....3: 2442
Blake, M. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blake, W. Etchings.....qr769 B52e....2: 1296
Illustrations of the book of Job.....qr769 B52....2: 1296
Poems.....821 B52....2: 1524
Woodcuts.....qr769 B52w....2: 1297
Blake, W. P. Geological reconnaissance in California.....qr557.94 B52....1: 725
Note on the use of aluminum.....r669.7 H93....1: 1087
Blake, W. W. Antiquities of Mexico.....r913.72 B52....3: 2441
Blakeley, E. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blakely, W. A. Papers on Sunday legislation....r263 B52.....1: 191
Blakeney, R. A boy in the Peninsular war.....946 B52....2: 2300
Blakesley, T. H. Alternating currents of elec....621.313 B52....1: 919
Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress.....391 B53....1: 529
Les artistes de mon temps.....q927 B53....3: 2754
Grammaire des arts du dessin.....qr701 B53....2: 1119
Histoire des peintres. 12v.....qr759 B53....2: 1246
Les peintres des fêtes galantes.....759.4 B53....2: 1266
Blanc, J. J. L. History of ten years. 2v.....r944.06 B53....2: 2272

Call number Vol. Page
Blanc, Mme T. (de Solms). Femmes d'Amérique....920.7 B53....3: 2729
Woman in the United States.....396 B53....1: 535
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Blanchard, A. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blanchard, C. Journal, 1780–1783.....r92 B532....3: 2811
Blanchard, S. L. Life of L. E. L.....r92 L227b....3: 2934
Bland, Mrs H. *See* Nesbit, E.
Bland, T. & Binney, W. G. American mollusca....r594 B53....1: 809
Bland, W. Construction in arches, etc.....624.1 B53....1: 954
Blaney, H. R. Old Boston.....qr917.446 B53....3: 2574
Photogravure.....777 B53....2: 1309
Blanqui, J. A. History of pol. econ. in Europe....330.9 B53....1: 329
Blas, C. Méthode de l'analyse qualitative minérale par
la voie humide.....544.1 B54....1: 669
Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in music....qr534.3 B54....1: 623
Blashfield, E. H. & Mrs E. (Wilbour). Italian cities.
2v.....914.5 B54....2: 2288
Blashfield, Mrs E. (Wilbour). Masques of Cupid....812 B54....2: 1479
Blatchford, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blatchford, R. Merrie England.....335 B54....1: 364
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Blätter für gersten-, hopfen- und kartoffelbau....r663.05 B54....1: 1044
Blätter für musik und literatur.....r780.5 B51....2: 1326
Blavatsky, Mme H. P. (Hahn), Isis unveiled. 2v...212 B54....1: 124
The secret doctrine. 2v.....r212 B54s....1: 124
Blaxland, G. C. Mayflower essays.....974.4 B54....3: 2569
Blayds, C. S. *See* Calverley, C. S.
Blaze, F. H. J. De l'opéra en France. 2v.....r782 B54....2: 1351
Théâtres lyriques de Paris. 2v.....r782 B54t....2: 1352
Blaze, H. *See* Blaze de Bury, H. Blaze, *called.*
Blaze de Bury, H. Blaze, *called.* Musiciens con-
temporains.....r927.8 B54....3: 2757
Blaze de Bury, Y. French literature of to-day....840.4 B54....2: 1656
Bleek, F. The Apocalypse.....228 B54....1: 158
Bleeker, L. Order book.....r973.3 B54....3: 2486
Bleier, O. Neue gasometrische methoden und
apparate.....r545.7 B54....1: 672
Blémont, É. Memorial life of Victor Hugo.....92 H899b....3: 2915
Blennerhassett, C. (von Leyden), lady. Madame de
Staël. 3v.....92 S778b....3: 3033
Blind, M. George Eliot.....92 E476bl....3: 2871
Madame Roland.....92 R635b....3: 3009
Blinn, L. J. Work-shop companion.....671 B55....1: 1091
Bliokh, I. S. *See* Bloch.
Bliss, E. M. Concise history of missions.....266 B55....1: 194
The same.....r266 B55c....1: 194
Encyclopædia of missions. 2v.....qr266 B55....1: 194
The same.....qr266 B55e....1: 194
Turkey and the Armenian atrocities.....956 B55....2: 2368
Bliss, F. J. Excavations at Jerusalem.....r913.33 B55....2: 2128
Mound of many cities.....r913.33 B55m....2: 2128

Call number Vol. Page
Bliss, W. D. P. Encyclopedia of social reform....qr303 B55....1: 267
Handbook of socialism.....335 B55....1: 364
Bliss, W. R. Colonial meeting-house.....277.4 B55....1: 220
Colonial times on Buzzard's bay.....917.44 B55....3: 2572
Old colony town.....917.44 B550....3: 2572
Quaint Nantucket.....974.4 B55....3: 2569
Bloch, I. S. Future of war.....355 B55....1: 439
Blodgett, Mrs M. (Fuller). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blok, P. J. People of the Netherlands.....949.2 B55....2: 2321
Blomfield, R. History of renaissance architecture in England. 2v.....qb724.1 B55....2: 1171
Short hist. of renaissance architecture in Eng...724.1 B55....2: 1171
Blondel, S. Le tabac.....qr178 B56....1: 97
Bloodgood, J. D. Reminiscences of the war.....r973.7 B56....3: 2528
Bloomfield, B. Quartermaster's guide.....r355 C74g....1: 439
Bloomfield, G. (Liddell), baroness. Reminiscences. 2v.....92 B562....3: 2812
Bloomfield, J. H. A Cuban expedition.....917.291 B56....3: 2452
Bloor, A. J. Architectural societies of Europe...qr720.6 B56....2: 1159
Blossom, H. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blouet, P. *See* O'Rell, Max, *pseud.*
Bloundelle-Burton, J. *See* Burton.
Blount, B. Practical electro-chemistry.....r541.17 B56....1: 655
——— & Bloxam, A. G. Chem. for engineers. 2v...660 B56....1: 1034
The same. 2v.....r660 B56....1: 1034
Blount, G. Arbor vitæ.....qr745 B56....2: 1229
Blount, T. Boscobel.....92 C3751b....3: 2836
Blow, S. E. Froebel's "Mother play.".....372.2 B56so....1: 484
Philosophy of Froebel.....372.2 B56....1: 484
A study of Dante.....851 D23zb....2: 1677
Symbolic education.....372.2 B56s....1: 484
Bloxam, C. L. Chemistry.....540 B56....1: 645
Bloxam, M. H. Companion to Gothic architecture..247 B56....1: 181
Gothic ecclesiastical architecture. 2v.....b723.5 B56....2: 1169
Blue Beard. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory. Exploration of the air.....qr551.5 B56....1: 689
Bluemner, H. *See* Blümner.
Blum, G. & Wahl, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Blumauer, A. Virgil's Aeneis travestirt.....837 B56....2: 1651
Blumenbach, J. F. Anthropological treatises.....r571 B56....1: 746
Blümner, H. Home life of the Greeks.....913.38 B56....2: 2148
Blundell, Mrs M. E. (Sweetman). *See* Francis, M. E. *pseud.*
Blunt, J. H. Dictionary of sects.....qr203 B57....1: 109
Dictionary of theology.....qr203 B57d....1: 109
Reformation of the Church of England. 2v.....283 B57....1: 229
Blunt, W. S. Poetry.....821 B57....2: 1524
Satan absolved.....822 B57....2: 1563
Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the state.....320.1 B57....1: 290
Bly, Nellie, *pseud.* Around the world in 72 days.....910 B57....2: 2085

Call number Vol. Page
Blyth, A. W. Foods....543.1 B57f....1: 663
The same....r543.1 B57....1: 663
Poisons....543.5 B57....1: 665
Boaden, J. Life of J. P. Kemble. 2v....r792 B57....2: 1415
Memoirs of Mrs Inchbald. 2v....92 I242b....3: 2918
Boardman, E. Winning whist....795 B57....2: 1424
Boardman, G. N. Hist. of New Eng. theology....230 B57....1: 160
Boardman, W. H. Lovers of the woods....818 B57....2: 1510
Boas, F. S. Shakspere....822.33 D4....2: 1586
Boas, J. E. V. Text book of zoology....q590 B57....1: 790
Boase, F. Modern English biography. 3v....qr920 B57....3: 2727
Bobbin, Tim, *pseud.* *See* Collier, J.
Boccaccio, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Bruni, L. Earliest lives of Dante....92 D237bo....3: 2856
Bock, G. Musica sacra....qr783.4 B57....2: 1373
Böckh, A. *See* Boeckh.
Böcklin de Böcklinsau, S. A. Fragmente zur
höhern musik....r780.1 B58....2: 1316
Böckmann, F. Das celluloid....r679 B57....1: 1100
Chemisch-technische untersuchungsmethoden
der gross-industrie. 2v....543 B57....1: 660
Die explosiven stoffe....r662.2 B57....1: 1040
Bodenham, J. Belvedére....r821.08 B58....2: 1551
England's Helicon....r821.08 B58e....2: 1551
Bodenstedt, F. M. Die lieder....831 B58....2: 1641
Bodge, G. M. Soldiers in King Philip's war....r973.2 B58....3: 2475
Bodley, G. F. Poems....821 B58....2: 1524
Bodley, J. E. C. France. 2v....354.44 B58....1: 438
Boeck, J. P. Die marmorirkunst....r686 B58....1: 1104
Boeckh, A. Public economy of the Athenians....330.9 B57....1: 329
Boecklin de Boecklinsau, S. A. *See* Böcklin de
Böcklinsau.
Boeckmann, F. *See* Böckmann.
Boedder, B. Natural theology....210 B58....1: 120
Boehm-Bawerk, E. von. *See* Böhm-Bawerk.
Boemus, J. Fardle of facions. 3v....r910.8 B58....2: 2097
Boenicke, H. *See* Bönicke.
Boethius. Alfred's version of De consolatione
philosophiae....878 B58k....2: 1693
Alfred's version of the Consolations of
Boethius....878 B58s....2: 1693
Boetius und die griechische harmonik....r781.3 B58....2: 1346
Consolation of philosophy....878 B58....2: 1693
De consolatione philosophiæ libri 5....r878 B58....2: 1693
The same....r870.8 V16 v.54–55....2: 1693
Boggs, G. H. Action of hydrochloric acid
gas upon metallic vanadates....r546 B58....1: 673
Boggs, M. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bogue, Mrs A. H. *See* Bell, L.
Bohadinus. *See* Yūsuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamīn.

Call number Vol. Page

Böhm, A. A. & Davidoff, M. von. Text-book of histology....q591.8 B58....1: 802
Böhm-Bawerk, E. von. Capital and interest.....331 B58c....1: 331
Positive theory of capital.....331 B58....1: 331
Böhme, F. M. Geschichte des tanzes in Deutschland. 2v....qr394 B59....1: 533
Volksthümliche lieder der Deutschen.....q784.4 B59....2: 1385
Bohn, G. L'évolution du pigment.....r589.9 B59....1: 788
Bohn, H. G. Catalogue of books.....r019.4 B59....1: 30
Guide to pottery, etc.....r738 B59....2: 1211
Polyglot of foreign proverbs.....r398 B59....1: 541
Boieldieu, F. A. Johann von Paris.....r782.6 A88....2: 1364
Die weisse dame.....r782.6 B59....2: 1364
The same.....qr782.1 B594....2: 1364
The white lady.....qr782 F67....2: 1364
Boies, H. M. Science of penology.....364 B59....1: 455
Boigne, C. de. Petits mémoires de l'opéra.....r782 B59....2: 1352
Boileau, J. T. Traverse tables.....r526.91 B59....1: 609
Boileau-Despréaux, N. Œuvres complètes. 2v....848 B59....2: 1672
Boise, O. B. Music and its masters.....780.9 B59....2: 1335
Boissier, G. Cicero and his friends.....920 B59....3: 2709
Cicéron et ses amis.....920 B59c....3: 2709
Country of Horace and Virgil.....873 V34zb....2: 1688
Madame de Sévigné.....92 S5113b....3: 3022
The same.....92 S5113b1....3: 3022
Roman Africa.....913.6 B59....2: 2380
Rome and Pompeii.....913.37 B59....2: 2139
Boissonnas, Mme B. (de la Touche). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Boito, A. Mephistopheles.....qr782 P78....2: 1361
Boito, C. Il duomo di Milano.....qb726 B59....2: 1178
Boland, M. A. Invalid cooking.....641 B59....1: 1004
Bolas, T. Glass blowing.....666.1 B59....1: 1058
The photographic studio.....771.15 B59....2: 1305
Photography in colors.....778.4 B59....2: 1312
Boldrewood, Rolf, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bolingbroke, H. St. John, viscount. Works. 4v..r192 B61....1: 103
Bolland, S. Encyclopedia of founding.....r621.72 B61e....1: 930
Iron founder.....621.72 B61....1: 931
The same; supplement.....621.72 B61i....1: 931
The same; supplement.....r621.72 B61i....1: 931
Boller, A. P. N. Y., Providence and Bost. R. R..qr624.3 B61....1: 955
Bolles, A. S. Conflict between labor and capital..r331.1 B61....1: 338
Elements of commercial law.....347.7 B61....1: 414
Pennsylvania. 2v.....974.8 B61....3: 2589
The same. 2v.....r974.8 B61....3: 2589
Bolles, F. At the north of Bearcamp water.....917.4 B61....3: 2563
Chocorua's tenants.....811 B61....2: 1463
From Blomidon to Smoky.....598.2 B61....1: 823
Land of the lingering snow.....917.4 B61l....3: 2563

Call number Vol. Page
Bolley, P. A. Das beleuchtungswesen.....r665 B61....1: 1050
Die theerfarbstoffe. 3v.....r667.26 B61....1: 1066
Bölte, M. Carbon printing.....773.1 B61....2: 1308
Bolton, C. E. A model village of homes.....814 B614....2: 1482
Bolton, C. K. Saskia, wife of Rembrandt.....92 R331b....3: 3003
Bolton, F. The Greco-Turkish war.....949.5 B61....2: 2327
Bolton, F. E. Secondary school system of Germany.....379.43 B61....1: 501
Bolton, G. Animals of the Bible.....220.8 B61....1: 134
Bolton, H. C. Bibliography of chemistry.....r016.54 C42....1: 13
Chemical societies.....r506 S66m v.41....1: 651
Evolution of the thermometer.....536.51 B61....1: 630
Quantitative analysis.....545 B61....1: 669
Bolton, R. P. Motive powers.....r621 B61....1: 897
Bolton, Mrs S. (Knowles). Boys who became famous.....j920 B61....3: 2709
Famous American authors.....928 B61f....3: 2765
The same.....r928 B61f....3: 2765
Famous American statesmen.....923.2 B61....3: 2743
Famous English authors.....928 B61....3: 2765
Famous English statesmen.....923.2 B61f....3: 2743
Famous European artists.....927.5 B61....3: 2756
Famous givers.....923.6 B61....3: 2748
The same.....r923.6 B61....3: 2748
The same.....j923.6 B61....3: 2748
Famous leaders among men.....920 B61f....3: 2709
The same.....j920 B61f....3: 2709
Famous leaders among women.....920.7 B61fa....3: 2730
Famous men of science.....925 B61....3: 2750
Famous types of womanhood.....920.7 B61f....3: 2730
Famous voyagers and explorers.....923.9 B61....3: 2749
Girls who became famous.....920.7 B61....3: 2730
The inevitable, and other poems.....811 B614....2: 1463
Successful women.....920.7 B61s....3: 2730
Bolton, Mrs S. T. (Barritt). Poems.....811 B6142p....2: 1463
Bolton, T. Descriptions of living organisms....qr578.9 B61....1: 767
Preservation of living objects.....qr578.9 B61....1: 767
Bombast von Hohenheim, A. P. T. *See* Paracelsus.
Bombet, Louis Alexandre César, *pseud.* *See* Beyle, M. H.
Bommeli, R. Geschichte der erde.....550 B61....1: 682
Bompiani, S. V. Hist. of the Italian Waldenses...284.4 B61....1: 234
Bonaparte, J. king of Spain. *See* Joseph Bonaparte.
Bonaparte, N. *See* Napoleon I, emperor of the French.
Bonaparte, N. J. C. P. prince. Napoleon.....92 N129bo....3: 2976
Bonar, H. The land of Calvin and Voltaire.....266 B61....1: 194
Bonar, J. Malthus and his work.....312 B61....1: 280
Bonavia, E. Evolution of animals.....575 B61....1: 756
Bonawitz, J. H. Bride of Messina.....qr782.3 B61....2: 1357
Bond, F. English cathedrals.....726 B62....2: 1178
Bondone, G. A. *See* Giotto.
Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells..r553.28 B62....1: 697

Call number Vol. Page
Bonfort, H. Das bibliothekwesen in den V. S.....025 B62....1: 32
Bonham, Mrs E. Corner of old Cornwall.....914.2 B62....2: 2225
Bonham, J. M. Secularism.....211 B62....1: 121
Bonheur, J. Rosa Bonheur.....qr759.2 A78 v.1....2: 1270
Bönicke, H. Choral-vorspiele für die orgel.....r786.8 K38....2: 1408
Bonivard, F. de. Les chroniques de Genève. 2v..r949.4 B62....2: 2325
Bonnaffé, E. Le meuble en France.....qb749 B62....2: 1237
Bonnefoy, M. Avènement des temps nouveaux..r944.04 B62....2: 2264
Bonner, J. Child's history of France.....j944 B62....2: 2254
Child's history of Rome. 2v.....j937 B62....2: 2135
Child's history of Spain.....j946 B62....2: 2300
Bonnet, J. E. Questions sur les États-Unis. 2v..r917.3 B62....3: 2543
Bonney, G. E. Electrical experiments.....537.81 B62....1: 640
Induction coils.....j537.51 B62....1: 637
The same.....537.51 B62....1: 637
Bonney, T. G. Charles Lyell.....92 L987b....3: 2948
Ice-work.....551.31 B62....1: 687
Volcanoes.....551.21 B62....1: 686
Bonnier, P. L'orientation.....152 B62....1: 79
Bonnivard, F. de. *See* Bonivard.
Bonsal, S. The fight for Santiago.....973.89 B62....3: 2537
Golden horseshoe.....915 B629....2: 2337
Real condition of Cuba to-day.....917.291 B62....3: 2452
Bontemps, G. Guide du verrier.....666.1 B62....1: 1058
Bonvalot, G. Across Thibet.....r915.15 B62....2: 2350
Through the heart of Asia. 2v.....q915 B62....2: 2337
Boogher, W. F. Miscellaneous Americana.....qr973 B63....3: 2458
Virginia.....r929.3 B63....3: 2780
Book booster.....817 B63....2: 1504
The same.....r817 B63....2: 1504
Book buyer.....r051 B63b....1: 43
Book-lore. 6v.....qr010 B63....1: 1
Book news.....qr051 B631....1: 43
Book of a hundred houses.....728 B63....2: 1189
Book of common prayer. *See* Common prayer, Book of.
Book of hymns.....r783.9 B63....2: 1379
Book of plates. 2v.....r769 B63....2: 1297
Book of pleasures.....821.08 B631....2: 1551
Book-prices current.....r017.3 B63....1: 26
Book reviews.....r051 B632....1: 43
The bookman.....qr051 B63....1: 43
The bookman literary year-book.....r010 B631....1: 1
Bookmart. 5v.....qr010 B6313....1: 1
Bookwalter, J. W. Siberia and central Asia.....915.7 B63....2: 2375
Bookworm. 7v.....r010 B6312....1: 1
Boole, G. Laws of thought.....160 B63....1: 81
Boon, E. P. Books and pams. relating to Amer..r016.97 B63....1: 21
Boone, H. B. & Brown, K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Boone, R. G. Education in the United States....370.9 B63....1: 474
Boot, W. H. J. Trees in water-colours.....751.2 B63....2: 1242

Call number Vol. Page
Booth, Mrs B. Branded....364 B63....1: 455
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Booth, C. Life and labour of the people in London. 17v....331.8 B631....1: 342
Pauperism and the endowment of old age....339 B63....1: 388
Booth, Mrs C. (Mumford). Aggressive Christianity....243 B63....1: 177
Booth, J. C. & Morfit, C. Improvements in the chemical arts....r523.48 G73....1: 1034
Booth, Gen. W. In darkest England....331.8 B63....1: 342
Booth, W. S. Notes for the guidance of authors....029 B63....1: 40
Boothby, C. A prisoner of France....92 B633....3: 2813
Under England's flag....92 B633u....3: 2813
Borchers, W. Electric smelting and refining....537.85 B63....1: 640
The same....r537.85 B63....1: 640
Die elektrochemie....qr541.17 B63....1: 655
Borchgrevink, C. E. First on the Antarctic continent....919.9 B63....3: 2706
Borden, J. Essay on value....330.1 B63....1: 326
Borden, W. C. Röntgen ray by the Medical dept. of U. S. A....qr537.54 B63....1: 637
Borderland. 4v....qr134 B63....1: 69
Bordier, H. Les actions moléculaires dans l'organisme....r591.1 B63....1: 797
Borel, T. Count Agénor de Gasparin....92 G217b....3: 2887
Borgeaud, C. Modern democracy in old and New England....321.8 B63....1: 294
Borland, E. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bornmüller, F. Biographisches schriftstellerlexikon....r928 B63....3: 2765
Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain....914.6 B63....2: 2304
Wild Wales....914.29 B63....2: 2242
The Zincali....397 B63....1: 538
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bosanquet, B. Aspects of the social problem....304 B64a....1: 268
Civilization of Christendom....170.4 B64....1: 85
Essays and addresses....304 B64....1: 268
History of æsthetic....701 B64....2: 1119
Philosophical theory of the state....320.1 B64....1: 290
Bosanquet, Mrs H. Rich and poor....331.8 B64....1: 342
The standard of life....304 B641....1: 268
Bosbyshell, O. C. The 48th in the war....r973.7 B64....3: 2524
Bosqui, F. L. The cyanide process....669.2 B64....1: 1085
Bossuet, J. B. bp. Discours sur l'histoire universelle....r930 B64....2: 2116
Oraisons funèbres....252 B64....1: 184
Boston—City council. Memorial of Columbus..qr92 C727b....3: 2844
Boston—City hospital. Report....r362.1 B64....1: 453
Boston—Mayor. Address of Josiah Quincy....r352 B64....1: 421

Call number Vol. Page
Boston—Public library. Annual list.....qr017.1 B64a....1: 25
Books in the upper hall.....qr019.1 B644....1: 29
The same; supplement.....qr019.1 B644i....1: 29
Books in West End branch.....qr017.1 B64f....1: 25
Books relating to architecture.....qb016.72 B64....1: 16
Bulletins.....qr017.1 B64....1: 25
Catalogue of English fiction.....qr016.823 B64....1: 19
Catalogue of the Barton collection.....qr822.33 A....2: 1583
Catalogue of the Spanish library.....qr016.86 B64....1: 20
Hand-book for readers.....r027.4 B64h....1: 35
Laying the corner-stone.....r027.4 B64....1: 35
List of periodicals.....qr016.05 B64....1: 9
Report.....r027.4 B64a....1: 35
Boston—Street dept. Report.....r352.7 B64....1: 428
Boston—Water commission. Report.....r352.6 B64....1: 427
Boston, Associated Charities. Report.....r361 B64....1: 450
Boston Athenæum Library. Catalogue. 5v....qr019.1 B64....1: 29
Boston Browning Society. Papers.....821 B819zbo....2: 1526
Boston evening transcript.....qr071 B64....1: 51
Boston journal of chemistry. 36v. .....qr505 B64....1: 578
Boston, Museum of Fine Arts. Catalogue of pottery.....qr738 B64....2: 1211
Catalogue of sculpture.....r708.1 B64....2: 1130
Catalogue of vases.....r708.1 B64c....2: 1130
Boston musical gazette.....qr780.5 B641....2: 1326
The same.....qr780.5 B6411....2: 1326
Boston musical times.....qr780.5 B64....2: 1326
Boston musical visitor. *See* Musical visitor, Boston.
Boston Normal School of Gymnastics. Gymnastic games.....613.71 B64....1: 865
Boston Philatelic Society. Revenue stamps of the United States.....qr383.9 B64....1: 516
Boston, Society of Arts. Abstract of proceedings..r605 B64....1: 838
Boston Society of Natural History. Guides for science teaching.....507 B64....1: 584
The same.....r507 B64....1: 584
Boston stamp book.....r383.5 B64....1: 513
Boston transcript. *See* Boston evening transcript.
Boston Transit Commission. Report.....r625.48 B64....1: 961
Bostonian. *See* National magazine.
Boswell, G. Watering meadows.....r635.2 A14....1: 985
Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson.....92 J365b2....3: 2924
The same. 3v.....r92 J365b....3: 2924
The same. 6v.....92 J365b....3: 2924
Boswell-Stone, W. G. *See* Stone.
Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon dictionary. 2v.....qr429 B64....1: 565
Botanical gazette.....r580.5 B64....1: 772
Botanical magazine.....r580.5 B646....1: 772
Bothmer, M. gräfin von. Sovereign ladies of Europe.....923.1 B64....3: 2739

Call number Vol. Page
Botsford, G. W. The Athenian constitution....342.38 B64....1: 396
History of Greece.....938 B64....2: 2143
History of Rome.....937 B64....2: 2135
The same.....r937 B64....2: 2135
History of the Orient and Greece.....938 B64h....2: 2143
Botta, Mrs A. C. (Lynch). Handbk. of universal lit..809 B64....2: 1455
The same.....r809 B64....2: 1455
The same.....809 B64u....2: 1455
Botta, C. G. G. War of the independence of the
United States. 2v.....973.3 B64....3: 2487
Bottler, M. Die animalischen faserstoffe.....r677 B64a....1: 1096
Die vegetabilischen faserstoffe.....r677 B64....1: 1096
Bottone, S. R. The dynamo.....621.312 B64....1: 917
Electric lighting.....621.32 B64....1: 922
Electrical instrument making.....537.81 B64....1: 640
The same.....537.81 B64e....1: 640
How to manage the dynamo.....621.319 B64....1: 922
Radiography and the "X" rays.....537.54 B64....1: 638
Wireless telegraphy.....654.1 B64....1: 1014
Boucard, A. Catalogus avium hucusque descrip-
torum.....r598.2 B65....1: 823
Boucher de la Richarderie, G. Bibliothèque univer-
selle des voyages. 6v.....r016.91 B65....1: 20
Bouchot, H. The book.....qr655 B65....1: 1017
La lithographie.....763 B65....2: 1295
The printed book.....655 B65....1: 1017
Boudinot, E. Journal.....qr973.3 B65....3: 2487
Boudinot, J. J. Life of Elias Boudinot. 2v.....92 B652b....3: 2814
Boughton, G. H. Rambles in Holland.....914.92 B65....2: 2323
Bouguer, P. La figure de la terre.....qr525.14 B65f....1: 606
Justification des Mémoires de l'Académie royale
des sciences.....qr525.14 B65....1: 606
Traité d'optique.....qr535 B65....1: 624
Bouillé, F. C. A. marquis de. French rev.....r944.04 B654....2: 2264
Boulanger, L. Japon.....r915.2 B65....2: 2353
Boulger, D. C. von Kavanagh. England and Rus-
sia in central Asia. 2v.....r958 B65....2: 2376
History of China. 2v.....951 B65h....2: 2340
Lord William Bentinck.....92 B444b....3: 2806
Short history of China.....951 B65....2: 2340
Story of India.....954 B65s....2: 2359
Boulnois, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineers'
handbook.....628 B65....1: 970
Boult, W. S. International wire table.....r621.349 B65....1: 926
Boulton, S. B. Preservation of timber.....691.1 B65....1: 1107
Boulton, W. B. Amusements of old London. 2v..790 B65....2: 1413
Bourassé, J. J. abbé. Les cathédrales de France....b726 B65....2: 1178
Les plus belles cathédrales de France.....qb726 B65p....2: 1178
Résidences royales de France.....qb728.3 B65....2: 1193
Bourbon, A. L. B. de, duchesse du Maine. *See* Maine.
Bourdery, L. & Lachenaud, E. Léonard Limosin..r751.3 B65....2: 1242

Call number Vol. Page

Bourdillon, F. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Bourgade la Dardye, E. de. Paraguay.....918.9 B65....3: 2687
Bourgeois, É. France under Louis XIV.....qr944.03 B65....2: 2259
Bourgerel, G. B. A. le P. Fragments d'architecture.....qb729 B65....2: 1197
Bourget, P. Outre-mer.....917.3 B65....3: 2544
The same; in French. 2v.....917.3 B650....3: 2544
Sensations d'Italie.....914.5 B65....2: 2288
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Bourgogne, A. J. B. F. Sergeant Bourgogne.....92 B657....3: 2814
Bourguignat, J. R. Histoire des felidæ fossiles constatés en France.....qr569.7 B65....1: 735
Recherches sur les ossements de canidæ constatés en France.....qr569.7 B65r....1: 735
Bourinot, Sir J. G. Builders of Nova Scotia.....q971.6 B65....3: 2438
Canada under British rule.....971 B65c....3: 2429
How Canada is governed.....342.71 B65....1: 401
Story of Canada.....971 B65....3: 2429
Bourke, J. G. Medicine-men of the Apache..qr572.05 U25 v.9....3: 2428
Snake-dance of the Moquis.....r970.3 B65....3: 2424
Bourne, C. E. Heroes of African discovery. 2v...923.9 B65....3: 2749
Bourne, E. G. Historical criticism.....904 B65....2: 2073
The surplus revenue of 1837.....336.7 B65....1: 378
Bourne, G. C. Comparative anatomy of animals. 2v.....591.4 B65....1: 798
Bourne, H. E. History and civics in school.....907 B65....2: 2079
Bourne, H. R. F. English newspapers. 2v.....072 B65....1: 50
English seamen. 2v.....942.05 B65....2: 2200
Life of John Locke. 2v.....92 L759b....3: 2943
Sir Philip Sidney.....92 S569b....3: 3027
Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam engine.....r621.1 B65....1: 901
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Napoleon Bonaparte. 4v..92 N129b....3: 2976
Boutell, C. Heraldry.....r929.6 B65....3: 2783
Boutell, L. H. Life of Roger Sherman.....92 S5532b....3: 3026
Bouterwek, F. Aesthetik.....r701 B65....2: 1119
History of Spanish literature.....860.9 B65....2: 1682
Boutet de Monvel, M. Joan of Arc.....qj92 J329mo....3: 2923
Bouton, J. W. Catalogue of typographical rarities and literary treasures.....r018.3 B65....1: 28
Boutwell, G. S. Crisis of the Republic.....325.3 B65....1: 300
Tax system of the United States.....r336.2 B65....1: 371

Bouvet, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Bouvier, G. le. Recovery of Normandy from the English.....944.02 B66....2: 2258
Bouvier, J. Law dictionary. 2v.....qr340 B66....1: 389
Bovet, M. A. de. Charles Gounod.....92 G746b....3: 2894
Bovey, H. T. Theory of structures.....620.1 B661....1: 893
Treatise on hydraulics.....532.5 B66....1: 620
The same.....r532.5 B66....1: 620
Bovill, J. H. Natives under the Transvaal flag....916.8 B66....2: 2407

Call number Vol. Page
Bow, R. H. Economics of construction.....624 B662....1: 952
Treatise on bracing.....624.2 B66....1: 955
Bowden, H. S. Religion of Shakespeare.....822.33 HB....2: 1591
Bowden, J. Society of Friends in America. 2v....289.6 B66....1: 246
Bowden, J. E. Frederick William Faber.....92 F1132b....3: 2875
Bowdich, T. E. Ornithology of Cuvier.....r598.2 B66....1: 823
Bowditch, H. P. Hints for teachers of physiology.....507 B64 v.1....1: 854
The same.....r507 B64 v.1....1: 854
Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames.....r929.4 B66....3: 2782
Bowdoin, W. G. James McNeill Whistler.....759.1 W62b....2: 1251
Rise of the book-plate.....097 B66....1: 58
Bowdoin College. Library bulletin.....r378.7 B66....1: 495
Bowen, B. L. Modern French lyrics.....841.08 B66....2: 1662
Bowen, E. Coal and coal oil.....r550 B66....1: 682
Locomotive sketches.....r917.48 B66....3: 2595
Sketch-book of Pennsylvania.....r917.48 B66p....3: 2595
The same.....917.48 B66....3: 2595
Bowen, E. A. Astronomy by observation.....q523 B66....1: 600
Bowen, F. American political economy.....330 B662....1: 319
Layman's study of the English Bible.....220.8 B66....1: 134
Philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer....190 B66....1: 102
Bowen, H. C. Catalogue of historical novels..r016.823 B66....1: 19
Froebel and education.....92 F961b....3: 2884
Bowen, H. W. International law.....341 B66....1: 392
Bowen, W. P. Teachers' course in physical training.....613.71 B66....1: 865
Bower, J. A. How to make common things.....j684 B66....1: 1102
Bower, W. F. Specifications.....qr692.3 B66....1: 1109
Bowerman, G. F. Bibliography of religious denominations of the United States.....r016.28 B66....1: 10
Bowhill, J. H. Theory and practice of military topography. 2v.....qr526.99 B66....1: 610
Bowker, A. Alfred the Great.....92 A392b....3: 2791
Bowker, R. R. Arts of life.....170.4 B66....1: 85
Economics for the people.....330 B66....1: 320
List of American publishers.....r016.655 B66....1: 15
Publications of societies.....r016 B66....1: 7
State publications.....r015 B66s....1: 4
——— & Hickcox, J. H. U. S. govt. publications..qr015 B66....1: 5
——— & Iles, G. Reader's guide in economic, social and political science.....r016.3 B66....1: 11
Bowles, E. Madame de Maintenon.....92 M266b....3: 2951
Bowles, S. Our new West.....917.8 B67....3: 2659
Bowles, T. G. Declaration of Paris.....q341.3 B66....1: 394
Bowley, A. L. England's foreign trade.....382 B66....1: 508
Wages in the United Kingdom.....331.2 B66....1: 339
Bowling, Tom, *pseud.* Book of knots.....j689 B66....1: 1105
Bowmaker, E. Housing of the working classes..331.83 B66....1: 345
Bowman, F. H. Structure of wool fiber.....677.2 B66....1: 1098

Call number Vol. Page
Bowman, H. & Crowther, J. S. Churches of the middle ages. 2v....qb726 B66....2: 1178
Bowman, I. Story of Lewis Carroll....92 C2332b....3: 2832
Bowman, J. E. Medical chemistry....r540 B66....1: 645
Bowman, S. M. & Irwin, R. B. Sherman....92 S553b....3: 3026
Bowne, B. P. Philosophy of theism....211 B79....1: 121
Psychological theory....150 B66....1: 73
Theory of thought and knowledge....121 B66....1: 63
Bowne, Mrs E. (Southgate). A girl's life eighty years ago....92 B663....3: 2815
The same....j92 B663....3: 2815
Bowring, Sir J. Philippine islands....r919.14 B66....3: 2690
Bowring, L. B. Haidar Ali....92 H994b....3: 2918
Bowser, E. A. Analytic mechanics....531 B66....1: 617
Hydromechanics....532 B663....1: 619
Roofs and bridges....624 B66....1: 952
Box, T. Heat....697 B66....1: 1114
Mill-gearing, etc....621.85 B66....1: 933
Strength of materials....620.1 B66....1: 893
Boyce, S. S. Hemp....633.73 B66....1: 992
Boyce, W. "By the waters of Babylon"....qr783.2 H78....2: 1373
Cathedral music. 3v....qr783.2 B66....2: 1369
"O give thanks"....qr783.2 H78....2: 1374
Boyd, A. K. H. Last years of St. Andrews....92 B667l....3: 2815
Leisure hours in town....824 B66....2: 1599
Recreations of a country parson. 2v....824 B66r....2: 1599
St. Andrews and elsewhere....92 B667s....3: 2815
To meet the day....242 B66....1: 176
Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. 2v....92 B667....3: 2815
Boyd, C. R. Resources of south-west Va....557.55 B66....1: 711
The same....r557.55 B66....1: 711
Boyd, J. R. Moral philosophy....171 B66....1: 87
Boyd, R. N. Coal pits and pitmen....622.33 B66....1: 941
The same....r622.33 B66....1: 941
Boyd, S. G. Indian local names....r970.6 B66....3: 2428
Boyd's Philadelphia blue book....r917.4811 B66....3: 2597
Boyesen, H. H. Idyls of Norway....839.81 B66....2: 1656
Literary and social silhouettes....814 B66....2: 1482
Scandinavian literature....839.5 B66....2: 1654
Story of Norway....948.1 B66....2: 2318
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Boyle, D. Primitive man in Ontario....r571 B67....1: 746
Boyle, Mrs E. V. (Gordon). Sylvana's letters....716 B67....2: 1150
Boyle, Robert. Works. 6v....qr508 B67....1: 586
Boyle, Roger, earl of Orrery. *See* Orrery.
Boyle, Mrs V. (Frazer). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Boynton, H. V. N. Was General Thomas slow at Nashville?....973.7 B67....3: 2516
Boynton, H. W. Washington Irving....92 I288b....3: 2919
Bozman, J. L. History of Maryland....r975.2 B67....3: 2624

Call number Vol. Page

Brabourne, E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen, baron.
See Fiction list, in v.2.

Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi.....261 B67....1: 188
Home-life in Germany.....914.3 B67....2: 2248
Sermons to news boys.....252 B67....1: 184
Brace, De W. B. Laws of radiation.....536.3 B67....1: 629
Brachet, A. Dictionary of the French language....r442 B67....1: 568
Grammar of the French tongue.....445 B67....1: 568
Brackenbury, C. B. Frederick the Great.....92 F895b....3: 2882
Brackenridge, H. H. Gazette publications.....r974.886 B67....3: 2611
Standard of liberty.....r342.7 B67....1: 407
Western insurrection of 1794.....r974.88 B677....3: 2608
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Brackenridge, H. M. History of the Whiskey insurrection. .....974.88 B67....3: 2608
The same.....r974.88 B67....3: 2608
Recollections of the west.....r92 B677....3: 2815
Views of Louisiana.....r917.63 B67....3: 2635
Voyage to South America. 2v.....r918 B67....3: 2680
War between the U. S. and Gt. Britain.....r973.5 B67....3: 2502
Brackett, A. C. Woman and the higher education..376 B67....1: 491
Brackett, C. F. Electricity in daily life.....621.3 B67....1: 911
The same.....j621.3 B67....1: 911
Bradbury, J. Travels in America.....r917.7 B67....3: 2644
The same.....r917.8 T43 v.5....3: 2644
Bradbury, W. B. The jubilee.....r783.9 B67....2: 1379
Bradford, A. H. Age of faith.....230 B68....1: 160
Art of living alone.....170.4 B68....1: 85
Heredity and Christian problems.....233 B68....1: 169
Bradford, C. B. Brook trout.....799 B68....2: 1432
Bradford, G. Lesson of popular government.....321.8 B68....1: 294
Bradford, T. L. Dr Samuel Hahnemann.....92 H147b....3: 2900
Homœopathic medical college of Pa.....r610.7 B68....1: 852
Bradish, S. P. Old Norse stories.....j293 B68....1: 253
Bradley, A. C. Commentary on In memoriam...821 T29zbr....2: 1546
Poetry for poetry's sake.....808.1 B68....2: 1445
Bradley, A. G. Fight with France for N. Amer....973.2 B68....3: 2476
The Lake district.....914.2 B68h....2: 2225
North Wales.....914.29 B68h....2: 2242
Owen Glyndwr.....92 G486b....3: 2891
Wolfe.....92 W837b....3: 3073
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Bradley, C. *See* Field, Michael, *pseud.*
Bradley, E. *See* Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud.*
Bradley, G. G. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.....92 S787b....3: 3034
Lectures on Ecclesiastes.....223.8 B68....1: 145
Bradley, H. Story of the Goths.....943 B68....2: 2243
Bradley, M. Water colors.....751.2 B68....2: 1242
Bradley, W. Book of the Towle mfg. co.....r974.4 B68....3: 2569
Bradley's atlas of the world.....qr912 B68....2: 2100

Call number Vol. Page
Bradshaw, J. Concordance to Milton.....r821 M71zb....2: 1540
Norway. .....914.81 B68....2: 2319
Sir Thomas Munro.....92 M968b....3: 2975
Bradshaw's hand bk. for Gt. Britain and Ireland..r914.2 B68....2: 2225
Bradstreet, Mrs A. (Dudley). Prose and verse....qr811 B68....2: 1463
Brady, C. T. American fights and fighters.....973 B68....3: 2458
Colonial fights & fighters.....973.2 B686....3: 2476
Commodore Paul Jones.....92 J4112br....3: 2925
Recollections of a missionary.....92 B686....3: 2816
Stephen Decatur.....92 D358b....3: 2859
Under tops'ls and tents.....359 B68....1: 445
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Brady, G. S. Copepoda of the Brit. Islands. 3v..r595.34 B68....1: 812
Brady, N. & Tate, N. New version of the Psalms of
David. .....r783.9 B68....2: 1379
The same.....r783.9 B68n....2: 1379
The same.....r783.9 B68n1....2: 1379
Bragge, W. Bibliotheca nicotiana.....qr016.178 B68....1: 10
Brahms, J. Hymn of triumph.....qr783.8 B68....2: 1378
Brailsford, H. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brainard's musical treasures.....qr784.8 B689....2: 1390
Brainard's Sons. Acme quartette book.....qr784.8 B68....2: 1390
Braine, S. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brainerd, D. Memoirs.....r92 B689....3: 2816
Bramble, C. A. Klondike.....917.98 B69....3: 2676
Bramhall, M. St. J. Wee ones of Japan.....915.2 B69....2: 2353
The same.....j915.2 B69....2: 2353
Bramston, Sir J. Autobiography.....92 B6943....3: 2816
Bramwell, A. B. & Hughes, H. M. Training of teachers
in the United States.....370.7 B69....1: 473
Bramwell, C. C. Construction of a gasolene motor
vehicle.....629.1 B69....1: 979
Bramwell, J. B. Diseases of the heart.....r616.1 B69....1: 881
Diseases of the spinal cord.....r616.84 B69....1: 883
Branch, A. H. Heart of the road.....811 B69....2: 1463
Branch, Mrs M. L. (Bolles). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brand, J. Antiquities of Great Britain.....r394 B69....1: 533
Brandes, G. M. C. Authors of the 19th century.....928 B69....3: 2765
Henrik Ibsen, Björnstjerne Björnson.....839.82 I12zb....2: 1656
Impressions of Russia.....914.7 B69....2: 2312
Der naturalismus in England.....821.09 B69....2: 1559
19th century literature. 6v.....809 B69....2: 1455
Shelley und Lord Byron.....92 S545br....3: 2826
William Shakespeare. 2v.....822.33 D9....2: 1586
Brandon, J. R. & J. A. Gothick architecture. 2v..qb723.5 B69....2: 1169
Brannan, J. Letters of officers during the war...r973.5 B71....3: 2502
Branner, J. C. & Newsom, J. F. Syllabus on economic
geology.....r553 B71....1: 694
Brannon, H. Fourteenth amendment to the constitution
of the United States.....r342.7 B71....1: 401

Call number Vol. Page
Brannt, W. T. Animal and veg. fats and oils. 2v....665 B71....1: 1050
The same....r665 B71....1: 1050
India rubber....678 B71....1: 1099
Metallic alloys....669.9 B71....1: 1089
Painter, gilder, etc....698 B71....1: 1116
Petroleum....r665.5 B71....1: 1053
Soap and candles....668.1 B71....1: 1070
Varnishes, lacquers, etc....667.7 B71....1: 1069
——— & Wahl, W. H. Techno-chemical receipt book....r603 B71....1: 837
Brant, S. Das narrenschiff....831 B71....2: 1641
Brant & Fuller. Upper Ohio valley. 2v....qr977.1 B71....3: 2649
Brassey, A. (Allnutt), baroness. Around the world in the "Sunbeam."....910.4 B71a....2: 2091
In the trades....910.4 B71i....2: 2091
Last voyage to India....910.4 B71....2: 2091
Sunshine and storm in the East....914.96 B71....2: 2331
Brassey, T. lord. Work and wages....331 B71....1: 331
Brassington, W. S. Art of bookbinding....q686 B71....1: 1104
Braun, (A.) & Cie. Catalogue des fresques et dessins des musées d'Europe....r779 B71....2: 1313
Braune, T. W. Gothic grammar....r439.9 B71....1: 568
Brauner, A. Die färberei à ressort....r667.2 B71....1: 1064
Braunholtz, E. G. W. Books for students of French....r016.44 B71....1: 13
Braunsdorf, W. Die blumenbinderei in ihrem ganzen umfange....r716.2 B71....2: 1152
Das trocknen, bleichen, färben, bronziren und vergolden natürlicher blumen und gräser....r667.2 B716....1: 1065
Bray, Mrs A. E. (Kempe). Handel....r92 H234br....3: 2902
Life of Thomas Stothard....92 S8882b....3: 3039
Memoirs of C. A. Stothard....r92 S888b....3: 3039
Bray, J. W. History of English critical terms....801 B71....2: 1438
Brazza, C. A. (Slocomb), contessa di. Guide to lace in Italy....746 B71....2: 1233
Bréal, M. Essai de sémantique....410 B71....1: 556
Semantics....410 B71s....1: 556
Brebner, M. Teaching mod. languages in Germany..407 B71....1: 555
Breck, S. Internal improvements made by Pa....r386 B72....1: 521
Recollections....92 B722....3: 2816
Breckon, J. R. Manufacture of coke....r662.7 B72....1: 1043
Breed, W. P. Presbyterianism 300 years ago....285 B72....1: 235
Breen, M. P. Thirty years of N. Y. politics....352 B72....1: 421
Brehm, A. E. Animals of the world....q596 B72a....1: 819
North pole to equator....q596 B72....1: 819
Ornithology....qr598.2 B72....1: 823
Breitkopf & Härtel. Verzeichniss des musikalien-verlages....r016.78 B72....1: 17
Breitmann, Hans, *pseud.* *See* Leland, C. G.
Bremer, F. Homes of the New World....r917.3 B72....3: 2544
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Bremner, A. City of London, Ontario.....qr917.13 B72....3: 2437
Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain. .....376.9 B72....1: 492
Brend, W. A. Ice in the present and past.....551.3 B72....1: 687
Brendel, C. F. Die musik der gegenwart.....r780.9 B72m....2: 1335
Musik in Italien.....r780.9 B72....2: 1335
Brenkenhoff, Frau N. (von Eschstruth) von Knobelsdorff-. *See* Eschstruth.
Brentano, F. Funck-. *See* Funck-Brentano.
Brentano, L. J. Relation of labor to the law.....331 B73....1: 331
Breton, J. Life of an artist.....92 B734....3: 2817
Brett, H. The cornet.....q788.3 B73....2: 1412
Brett, R. B. Yoke of empire.....923.2 B73....3: 2743
Breul, K. Modern foreign languages in schools....407 B73....1: 555
Breuning, G. von. Aus dem Schwarzspanierhause..r92 B383br....3: 2805
Brevoort, J. C. Verrazano the navigator.....r92 V281b....3: 3054
Brewer, A. T. How to make the Sunday school go..268 B73....1: 203
Brewer, D. J. American citizenship.....172 B73....1: 89
World's best orations. 10v.....qr808.5 B73....2: 1447
Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of miracles.....r231 B73....1: 164
Dictionary of phrase and fable.....r803 B73d....2: 1439
Historic note-book.....r903 B73....2: 2072
Reader's handbook of allusions.....r803 B73....2: 1439
Sound and its phenomena.....r534 B73....1: 623
Brewer, G. & Alexander, P. Y. Aëronautics.....533.6 B73....1: 622
Brewer, R. F. Orthometry.....r426 B73....1: 564
Brewster, A. M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of science.....925 B73....3: 2751
Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v.....92 N293b....3: 2981
Brewster, W. Bird migration.....qr598.2 B73....1: 830
Brewster, W. T. Specimens of narration.....808.3 B73....2: 1447
Briant, L. Text book for brewers.....543 B74....1: 660
Brick roadways; quarterly.....qr625.84 B74....1: 964
Brickbuilder; monthly.....qb720.5 B74....2: 1158
Brickmaker; semi-monthly.....qr666.7 B74....1: 1062
Bricon, É. Psychologie d'art.....759.4 B74....2: 1266
Bride, T. F. Letters fr. Victorian pioneers.....919.45 B74....3: 2695
Bridge, Sir J. F. Counterpoint.....781.4 B74c....2: 1348
Double counterpoint and canon.....781.4 B74....2: 1348
Musical gestures.....784.9 B74m....2: 1392
Organ accompaniment of the choral service....783.1 B74....2: 1368
Rudiments in rhyme.....784.9 B74....2: 1392
——— & Sawyer, F. J. Course of harmony.....781.3 B74....2: 1346
Bridge, N. Penalties of taste.....814 B74....2: 1482
Bridger, A. E. Demon of dyspepsia.....616.39 B74....1: 883
Depression. .....616.85 B74....1: 884
Bridges, R. *b.* 1844. Poetical works. 6v.....821 B74p....2: 1524
Shorter poems.....821 B74....2: 1524
Bridges, R. *b.* 1858. Suppressed chapters.....820.4 B74....2: 1513
Bridges and framed structures.....qr624.05 B74....1: 954
Bridgett, T. E. Sir Thomas More.....92 M886b....3: 2970

Call number Vol. Page
Bridgman, F. A. Winters in Algeria....916.5 B74....2: 2390
Bridgman, T. Memorials of the dead in Boston..r929.5 B74....3: 2782
Briem, H. Die rübenbrennerei....r663.5 B74....1: 1046
Briggs, C. A. The Bible....220.1 B74....1: 130
Biblical study....220.1 B74b....1: 130
Higher criticism of the Hexateuch....222.1 B74....1: 141
Messiah of the apostles....232 B74m....1: 165
Messiah of the Gospels....232 B74....1: 165
Presbyterian church against C. A. Briggs....r285.1 B74....1: 237
The same; argument....r285.1 B74....1: 237
Presbyterian church in the U. S....r285.1 B74....1: 237
Study of Holy scripture....220.1 B74g....1: 130
Whither?....230 B74....1: 160
Briggs, Sir J. H. Naval administration....359 B74....1: 446
Briggs, LeB. R. School, college and character....370.4 B74....1: 469
Briggs, R. A. Bungalows and country residences..qb728 B74....2: 1189
Briggs, W. & Bryan, G. H. The tutorial dynamics..531.3 B74....1: 618
Briggs, W. R. Amer. school buildings....727.1 B74....2: 1188
Bright, C. Submarine telegraphs....qr654.5 B74....1: 1015
Bright, J. Speeches....825 B74....2: 1624
Bright, J. F. Hist. of England. 5v....942 B74....2: 2185
Joseph II....92 J442b....3: 2926
Maria Theresa....92 M385b....3: 2954
Bright, W. Primitive church life....270.1 B74....1: 205
Brightwen, Mrs E. (Elder). Glimpses into plant-
life....j581 B74....1: 774
Inmates of my house and garden....590.4 B74....1: 793
Brillat-Savarin, A. Gastronomy as a fine art....641.1 B75....1: 1008
Physiologie du goût....r641.1 B75....1: 1008
Brindley, W. & Weatherley, W. S. Ancient sepulchral
monuments....qb718 B75....2: 1153
Brine, L. Travels amongst Amer. Indians....r970.1 B75....3: 2416
Brink, B. ten. Hist. of English lit....820.9 B75....2: 1518
Language and metre of Chaucer....425 B75....1: 563
Brink, J. ten. Robespierre....944.04 B75....2: 2264
Brinkerhoff, R. Recollections of a lifetime....92 B752....3: 2817
Brinkley, F. Japan. 8v....952 B75....2: 2351
Japan described by the Japanese. 12v....qr915.2 B75....2: 2353
Brinley, G. Catalogue of his library. 6v....r016.97 B75....1: 21
Brinton, D. G. Essays of an Americanist....913.7 B75....3: 2413
The Lenâpé and their legends....398 B75....1: 541
The same....r398 B75....1: 541
Maria Candelaria....812 B75....2: 1479
Races and peoples....572 B75....1: 751
The same....r572 B75....1: 751
Religions of primitive peoples....209 B75....1: 119
Brinton, S. Correggio....759.5 C82b....2: 1277
Renaissance in Italian art. 3v....709.45 B75....2: 1142
Brisbin, J. S. Trees and tree-planting....634.9 B75....1: 994
Briscoe, M. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brisset, G. lord of Gratence. Apologie....r230 B75....1: 160

Call number Vol. Page
Brisson, A. Portraits intimes. 4v....928 B75....3: 2765
Brissot de Warville, J. P. New travels in U. S....r917.3 B75....3: 2544
Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale de M. le marquis de Chatellux....r917.3 B75e....3: 2544
Bristol parish, Va. Vestry book....qr929.3 B75....3: 2780
Bristol tune-book....r783.9 B75....2: 1379
British Africa....916 B75....2: 2381
British America....917 B75....3: 2414
British and Colonial Temperance Cong. Papers...r178 B75....1: 95
British and European Patent Agency. Patent laws..r608 B75....1: 845
Brit. and Foreign Bible Soc. St. John iii, 16, &c..r226.5 B75....1: 153
British and foreign review. 18v....r052 B756....1: 47
British architect; weekly....qb720.5 B75....2: 1158
British Association for the Advancement of Science. Electrical measurements....r385 S62....1: 638
The same....r506 B75 v.65....1: 638
Report. ....r506 B75....1: 580
Brit. Astron. Assoc. Total solar eclipse, 1900....523.78 B75....1: 604
Brit. Columbia—Horticult. bd. Insect pests....qr632 B75....1: 987
Brit. Columbia—Mines, Minis. of. Report....qr622.009 B75....1: 938
British empire....942 B75....2: 2185
British Fire Prevention Com. Publications....r614.84 B75....1: 873
British Iron Trade Assoc. Report....r669.1 B75....1: 1077
British jour. photographic almanac....r770.5 B75....2: 1303
British letter writers....826 B75....2: 1626
British library year book....r027 B75....1: 34
British Museum. Antiquities and marbles....r708.2 B75....2: 1132
Catalogue of books. 3v....r016.094 B75....1: 9
Catalogue of printed books. 81v....qr018.1 B75....1: 27
The same; supplement. 11v....qr018.1 B75s....1: 27
Facsimiles from early printed books....qr093 B75....1: 56
Grotesque alphabet of 1464....qr744.2 B75....2: 1228
Guide to antiquities....r913.35 B75....2: 2132
Rules for catalogues....r025.3 B75....1: 33
Subject index....qr016 B75....1: 7
The same, 1881–1900. 3v....qr016 B75s....1: 7
British quarterly review. 83v....r052 B75....1: 47
British School at Athens. Annual....qr913.38 B75....2: 2148
British theatre....r822 B75....2: 1563
Briton and Boer....968 B75....2: 2403
Britten, F. J. Old clocks and watches....681 B750....1: 1101
Springing and adjusting of watches....681 B75....1: 1101
Watch and clock makers' handbook....r681 B75....1: 1101
Britten, J. European ferns....qr587.3 B75....1: 785
Britton, J. Beauties of Eng. and Wales. 25v...r914.2 B75b....2: 2225
Cathedral church of Bristol....qb726 B75h....2: 1179
Cathedral church of Hereford....qb726 B75....2: 1179
Cathedral church of Oxford....qb726 B75hi....2: 1179
Cathedral church of Salisbury....qb726 B75c....2: 1179
Cathedral church of Winchester....qb726 B75c....2: 1179
Cathedral church of Worcester....qb726 B75h....2: 1179

Britton, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Graphical and lit. illus. of Fonthill abbey....qr914.2 B75....2: 2225
Metropolitical church of York.....qb726 B75hi....2: 1179
Britton, N. L. State and local floras.....r595.78 H72s....1: 779
——— & Brown, A. Flora of the northern United States. 3v.....qr581.97 B75....1: 779
Britton, W. Civil war on the border. 2v.....973.7 B75....3: 2508
Broadfoot, W. Billiards.....794.7 B75....2: 1424
Career of Maj. Broadfoot.....92 B758b....3: 2817
Broadhouse, J. Art of fiddle-making.....787.1 B75....2: 1411
Broadley, A. Chats to 'cello students.....787.3 B75....2: 1412
The same.....r787.3 B75....2: 1412
Broadley, A. M. Last Punic war. 2v.....r961 B75....2: 2382
Broadus, J. A. Commentary on Matthew.....r226.2 B75....1: 152
A harmony of the Gospels.....226.1 B75....1: 152
History of preaching.....251 B75....1: 183
Broaker, F. & Chapman, R. M. American accountants' manual.....657 B75....1: 1031
Broca, P. Hybridity in the genus homo.....r591.15 B75....1: 797
Brochure ser. of architectural illustration. 9v..b720.5 B759....2: 1158
Brock, A. C. Cathedral church of York.....726 B76....2: 1179
Brock, Mrs C. Children's hymn book.....r783.9 B76....2: 1379
Brock, Mrs F. E. G. (Baynes). *See* Brock, Mrs C.
Brock, R. C. H. Sydney view stamps of New South Wales.....r383.2 B76....1: 511
Brock-Arnold, G. M. *See* Arnold.
Brockett, L. P. Men of our day.....r920 B76....3: 2709
Silk industry in America.....677.3 B76....1: 1098
——— & Vaughan, Mrs M. C. Woman in the Civil war.....r973.7 B76....3: 2533
Brockhaus, F. A. Konversations-lexikon. 17v....qr033 B76....1: 41
Vollständiges verzeichniss.....r018.4 B76....1: 28
Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day.....917.2 B76....3: 2442
Brocklesby, J. Microscopic world.....r578 B76....1: 764
The same.....r578 B76v....1: 764
Brodhead, Mrs E. W. (McGlasson). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Broadhead, J. R. History of state of New York..r974.7 B76....3: 2578
Brodhead, L. W. Delaware Water Gap.....917.4825 B76....3: 2601
Brodie, G. Constitutional history of the British empire. 3v.....942.06 B76....2: 2204
Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes.....885 D42zb....2: 1708
Brodrick, G. C. History of the Univ. of Oxford..378.4 B76....1: 494
Broeckaert, J. Spinola of the Society of Jesus....92 C758b....3: 3032
Brögger, W. C. & Rolfsen, N. Fridtiof Nansen...92 N126b....3: 2976
Broglie, A. L. V. C. duc de. Personal recollections. 2v.....r92 B765....3: 2817
Broglie, E. de. Saint Vincent de Paul.....92 V341b....3: 3055
Brongniart, A. Coloring of ceramic ware.....738 B76....2: 1212
Bronn, H. G. Klassen und ordnungen des thierreichs.....qr590 B76....1: 790
Brontë, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Brontë, C. Poems.....821 B77....2: 1524
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Brontë, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brook, H. E. Irrigation in southern California..634.231 F52....1: 985
Brook, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Stephen, C. E.
Brooke, C. Ghost of Richard the Third.....r820.8 S52 v.10....2: 1524
Brooke, E. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brooke, S. A. English literature.....820.9 B77en....2: 1518
The same.....820.9 B77eng....2: 1518
The same.....820.9 B77e....2: 1518
English literature to the Norman conquest.....820.9 B77....2: 1518
The gospel of joy.....252 B772....1: 184
History of early English literature.....829 B77....2: 1638
Life of Fredk. W. Robertson.....92 R539b....3: 3007
The Old testament and modern life.....220.9 B77....1: 135
Religion in literature.....804 B77....2: 1440
Tennyson.....821 T29zb....2: 1546
——— & Rolleston, T. W. H. Treasury of Irish poetry in the English tongue.....821.08 B77....2: 1551
Brooke-Hunt, V. *See* Hunt.
Brookings, W. DuB. & Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs for debate.....r028 B77....1: 38
Brookline, Mass.—Public library. Catalogue of fiction.....r016.823 B77....1: 19
The same.....r016.823 B77c....1: 19
Report.....r027.4 B77....1: 35
Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Report.....r361 B77....1: 450
Brooklyn Bureau of Charities. Report.....r361 B772....1: 450
Brooklyn Ethical Association. Evolution.....575 B77....1: 756
Evolution in science.....504 B77....1: 576
Man and the state.....304 B77....1: 268
Sociology.....304 B77s....1: 268
Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Year-book..r061 B77....1: 50
Brooklyn Library. Classed catalogue.....qr019.1 B77....1: 29
Brooks, C. P. Cotton.....633.71 B77....1: 992
Brooks, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brooks, E. Story of King Arthur.....j398 B77....1: 541
Story of the Æneid.....j873 V34ab....2: 1689
Story of the Iliad.....j883 H75ibr....2: 1706
Story of the Odyssey.....j883 H750br....2: 1706
Brooks, E. S. Abraham Lincoln.....j92 L715br....3: 2940
American soldier.....j973 B77a....3: 2458
Benjamin Franklin.....j92 F879br....3: 2881
Century book for young Americans.....j342.7 B77....1: 401
Century book of famous Americans.....j923 B77....3: 2738
Century book of the American colonies.....j973.2 B77....3: 2476
Century book of the American revolution....j973.3 B77....3: 2487
Christopher Columbus.....j92 C727b....3: 2844
George Washington.....j92 W272b....3: 3059
Great cities.....q910 B773....2: 2085

Brooks, E. S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Great men's sons....j920 B77g....3: 2709
Heroic happenings....j910 B77....2: 2085
Historic boys....j920 B77....3: 2709
Historic girls....j920.7 B77....3: 2730
Lafayette....j92 L144b....3: 2932
Stories of the old Bay state....j974.4 B77....3: 2569
Story of the American Indian....970.1 B77....3: 2416
The same....j970.1 B77....3: 2416
Story of the 19th century....909.8 B77....2: 2083
The same....j909.8 B77....2: 2083
True story of the United States....j973 B77t2....3: 2458
U. S. Grant....j92 G789br....3: 2895
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Alden, J. The long walls....j914.95 B77....2: 2329
Brooks, F. Poems....811 B77....2: 1463
Brooks, G. Dames and daughters of the young republic....920.7 B773....3: 2730
Dames of colonial days....920.7 B773d....3: 2730
Brooks, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brooks, H. K. Foreign exchange....r332.45 B77....1: 360
Brooks, J. G. Insurance in Germany....r331.2 B77....1: 339
Brooks, J. P. Street-railroad location....r625.6 B77....1: 961
Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln....j92 L715bro....3: 2940
Abraham Lincoln and slavery....92 L715b....3: 2940
First across the continent....917.8 B77....3: 2659
The same....j917.8 B77....3: 2659
Henry Knox....92 K354b....3: 2930
How the Republic is governed....353 B77....1: 428
The same....j353 B77....1: 428
Mediterranean trip....r914 B77....2: 2167
Statesmen....923.2 B77....3: 2743
Story of Marco Polo....j915 B77....2: 2337
Studies in party politics....329 B77....1: 317
Washington in Lincoln's time....973.7 B77....3: 2528
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Brooks, P. bp. Essays and addresses....814 B77....2: 1483
Influence of Jesus....261 B77....1: 188
Lectures on preaching....251 B77....1: 183
Letters of travel....910 B77....2: 2085
Perennials....818 B77....2: 1510
Promoting spiritual life....240 B77....1: 175
Sermons. 8v....252 B77s....1: 184
Brooks, R. C. Bib. of municipal problems....r016.352 B77....1: 12
Brooks, W. K. Foundations of zoölogy....590.1 B77....1: 792
Invertebrate zoology....r592 B77....1: 804
The same....592 B77h....1: 804
Broomall, J. M. Delaware county, Pa....r974.814 B77....3: 2599
Broome, M. A. (Stewart) Barker, lady. *See* Barker.
Brosböll, J. C. C. *See* Etlar, Carit, *pseud.*
Brothers, A. Photography....770 B77....2: 1299
Brothers of the Chr. Schools. Irish grammar....r491.6 B77....1: 571

Call number Vol. Page
Brough, B. H. Mine-surveying....526.99 B77....1: 610
The same....r526.99 B77....1: 610
Brough, W. Natural law of money....332 B77....1: 349
Brougham, H. P. baron Brougham and Vaux. History of England and France....942.04 B77....2: 2199
Life, by himself. 3v....92 B779....3: 2819
Lives of men of letters. 2v....qr928 B77....3: 2765
Political philosophy. 3v....321 B77....1: 292
Sketches of statesmen. 3v....923.2 B779....3: 2743
Broughton, Mrs J. Practical dressmaking....646 B78....1: 1009
Broughton, J. C. Hobhouse, baron. *See* Hobhouse.
Broughton, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Browder, J. B. Orestean trilogy....r805 W81 v.2....2: 1700
Brown, A. D. Catalogue of shells....r594.3 B78....1: 811
Catalogue of the genera helix....r594.3 B78c....1: 811
Brown, A. E. Beside old hearth-stones....974.4 B78....3: 2569
Faneuil hall....974.46 B78....3: 2573
John Hancock....92 H2332b....3: 2902
Brown, A. F. Saints and friendly beasts....j398 B78....1: 541
Brown, A. M. Molière....92 M791b....3: 2967
Brown, A. S. & G. G. Guide to South Africa....r916.8 B78....2: 2407
Brown, Alexander. Eng. pol. in early Va. hist....975.5 B78....3: 2627
First republic in America....975.5 B78f....3: 2627
Genesis of the United States. 2v....r973.2 B783....3: 2476
Brown, Alice. By oak and thorn....914.2 B78....2: 2225
Mercy Warren....92 W246b....3: 3058
Brown, C. A. Shakespeare's autobiog. poems....822.33 B8....2: 1584
Brown, C. B. Canoe life in British Guiana....918.8 B78....3: 2687
——— & Lidstone, W. 15,000 miles on the Amazon....918.1 B78....3: 2683
Brown, C. C. American cement industries....r666.9 B78d....1: 1063
Brown, C. S. Later English drama....822 B78....2: 1564
Brown, Caroline, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brown, D. W. Phrase-making....653.5 B78....1: 1013
Brown, E. E. Oliver Wendell Holmes....92 H736b....3: 2913
Brown, E. O. Two priests at Mackinac....r977.4 B78....3: 2655
Brown, E. T. Hist. of the Minnesota forest fires..977.6 B78....3: 2657
Brown, E. W. The lunar theory....qr521.6 B78....1: 598
Brown, Rev. G. Recollections of itinerant life....r92 B787....3: 2819
Brown, G. B. The fine arts....701 B78....2: 1119
Brown, G. E. Ferric and heliographic processes..772.2 B78....2: 1308
Brown, G. P. Drainage channel and waterway...628.2 B78....1: 975
Brown, Glenn. Healthy foundations for houses..628.6 B78h....1: 977
History of the United States capitol. 2v....qr725.11 B78....2: 1176
Water-closets....628.6 B78....1: 978
Brown, Goold. Grammar of English grammars....r425 B78....1: 563
Brown, H. A. Oration....qr973.2 B78....3: 2476
Brown, H. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brown, H. R. F. John Addington Symonds. 2v..92 S988b....3: 3043
Life on the lagoons....914.53 B78....2: 2293
Venetian printing press....qr655.145 B78....1: 1019

Brown, H. R. F.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Venetian studies....945.3 B78ve....2: 2292
Venice....945.3 B78....2: 2292
Brown, H. T. 507 mechanical movements....621.004 B78....1: 898
Brown, H. W. Latin America....278 B78....1: 221
Brown, Harold. War with the Boers....q968 B78....2: 2403
Brown, Haydn. Secret of good health....613 B78....1: 857
Brown, J. B. Memoirs of John Howard....r92 H846b....3: 2914
Brown, J. C. Crown forests at Cape of Good Hope..634.9 B79....1: 994
Water supply of South Africa....r631.8 B79....1: 985
Brown, J. D. Characteristic songs and dances....q784.4 B78....2: 1385
Dictionary of musicians....r927.8 B78....3: 2761
Library classification....r025.4 B78....1: 33
——— & Stratton, S. S. British musical biog....r927.8 B78b....3: 2762
Brown, J. G. Anniversary in the presbytery of Monongahela church....r92 B7911f....3: 2820
Brown, J. H. History of Texas. 2v....r976.4 B79....3: 2636
Brown, J. Mason. Pol. beginnings in Kentucky..qr976.9 B79....3: 2637
Brown, J. Moray. Stray sport. 2v....799 B78....2: 1432
Brown, J. P. Intervals, chords and ear training..781.3 B78....2: 1346
Brown, J. W. Signal corps, U. S. A. ....r973.7 B789....3: 2524
Brown, James, *L. L. D.* The forester....qr634.9 B78....1: 994
Brown, James, *of Selkirk.* *See* Selkirk, J. B. *pseud.*
Brown, John, *M. D.* Spare hours. 3v....824 B79....2: 1599
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Brown, John, *of Bedford.* Pilgrim Fathers....974 B79....3: 2561
Brown, John, *of England.* George III....r92 G311....3: 2888
Brown, John, *of Haddington.* Dict. of Bible. 2v..r220.3 B78....1: 131
Brown, K. L. The plant baby....j581 B79....1: 774
Brown, Mrs L. (West). Some players....927.9 B79....3: 2762
Brown, Mrs M. E. (Adams), & Mrs H. G. (Noyes). John Adams....92 A2143b....3: 2788
Brown, M. W. Development of thrift....331.84 B79....1: 346
Brown, Marshall. Bulls and blunders....827 B79....2: 1627
Wit and humor....817 B79....2: 1504
Brown, Matthew. Discourse....r265 R17....1: 185
Brown, Mount. Catalogue of postage stamps....r383.3 B79....1: 512
Brown, N. Gold mining business....qr658 B79....1: 1032
Brown, O. B. Carmina alterna....r783.9 B79....2: 1379
Brown, P. H. History of Scotland....941 B79....2: 2172
John Knox. 2v....92 K355b....3: 2931
Brown, R. Constellations of the Greeks. 2v....r523.8 B79....1: 604
Science for all. 5v....q504 B79....1: 576
Brown, (R. C.) & Co. Butler county, Pa....qr974.891 B79....3: 2619
Tioga county, Pa....qr974.856 B79....3: 2604
Brown, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate....92 C448b....3: 2838
Brown, S. R. The North-western army....r973.5 B79v....3: 2502
The second war for independence. 2v....r973.5 B79....3: 2502
Western gazetteer....r917.7 B79....3: 2644
Brown, Capt. T. Book of butterflies. 3v....r595.78 B79....1: 817
Brown, Rev. T. Annals of the disruption....285.6 B81....1: 241

Call number Vol. Page
Brown, T. Edward. Collected poems.....821 B79....2: 1524
Letters. 2v.....92 B797....3: 2820
Brown, T. Edwin. Socialism and labor problems..335 B79....1: 364
Brown, V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brown, W. Stamps of the Straits Settlements..qr383.2 B798....1: 511
Brown, W. G. Andrew Jackson.....92 J123b....3: 2919
Stephen Arnold Douglas.....92 D759b....3: 2864
Brown, W. H. History of the first locomotives in America.....621.13 B79....1: 904
Brown, W. Harvey. On the S. African frontier..916.8 B79....2: 2407
Brown, W. J. The new democracy.....321.8 B79....1: 294
Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying.....545 B79....1: 669
Brown, W. N. Dipping and bronzing brass ware..667.7 B79....1: 1070
Enamelling on metal.....666.2 B79....1: 1060
Japanning and enamelling for cycles.....666.2 B79h....1: 1061
Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Co. Grinding machines for cylindrical surfaces.....621.92 B78....1: 934
Milling machines.....621.943 B78t....1: 935
Treatise on gearing.....621.83 B78....1: 932
Brown & Zortman Machinery Co. Catalogue..qr621.9 B783....1: 934
Brown Hoisting Machinery Co. Hoisting and conveying appliances.....r621.86 B78....1: 933
Brown University. Catalogue.....r378.7 B78....1: 495
Brown Univ.—Lib. Catalogue of Amer. poetry..qr016.81 B78....1: 18
Browne, C. F. *See* Ward, Artemus, *pseud.*
Browne, D. J. Sylva Americana.....r582 B79....1: 782
The trees of America.....r582 B79t....1: 782
Browne, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Browne, F. F. Bugle-echoes.....811.08 B81....2: 1477
Browne, G. H. Handbook of figure skating.....796.91 B81....2: 1429
Browne, J. History of the Highlands. 4v.....941 B81....2: 2172
Browne, J. H. Four years in Secessia.....r973.7 B81....3: 2528
Browne, J. R. Apache country.....917.9 B81....3: 2670
Browne, L. Diphtheria.....qr616.931 B81....1: 885
The throat.....qr616.31 B81....1: 882
——— & Behnke, E. Voice.....784.9 B81....2: 1392
Browne, M. Practical taxidermy.....579.4 B81p....1: 768
Taxidermy and modelling.....579.4 B81....1: 768
Browne, Maggie, *pseud.* Chats about Germany..j914.3 B813....2: 2248
The same.....914.3 B81....2: 2248
Browne, Phyllis, *pseud.* Dainty breakfasts.....j641 B81....1: 1004
Browne, Sir T. Religio medici.....240 B81r1....1: 175
The same.....240 B81r....1: 175
Browne, T. A. *See* Boldrewood, Rolf, *pseud.*
Browne, W. Poems. 2v.....821 B816....2: 1524
Browne, W. H. Firework making.....662.1 B81....1: 1040
Browne, W. Hand. George and Cecilius Calvert..92 B217b....3: 2801
Maryland.....975.2 B81....3: 2625
Selections from Scottish poets.....821.08 B8162....2: 1551
Browne, W. M. A fool for luck.....r822 W74....2: 1479

Call number Vol. Page
Brownell, C. De W. Indian races of North and South America....r970.1 B81....3: 2416
Brownell, H. H. War-lyrics....811 B817....2: 1463
Brownell, J. H. Selected orations. 3v....qr366.1 B81....1: 460
Brownell, W. C. French art....709.44 B81....2: 1141
The same....qr709.44 B81....2: 1141
French traits....914.4 B81....2: 2275
Newport....917.45 B81....3: 2575
Victorian prose masters....824 B81....2: 1599
Browning, C. H. Americans of royal descent....qr929.7 B81....3: 2783
"Colonial dames" of royal descent....qr929.7 B81s....3: 2784
Browning, Mrs E. (Barrett). Greek Christian poets....821.09 B81....2: 1559
Letters. 2v....92 B818....3: 2820
Poetical works. 5v....821 B81....2: 1524
The same. 5v....r821 B81....2: 1524
Browning, H. E. A girl's wanderings in Hungary..914.39 B81....2: 2253
Browning, O. Age of the condottieri....945 B81....2: 2285
Aspects of education....370.9 B81....1: 474
Charles XII of Sweden....92 C375br....3: 2837
Dante; his life and writings....92 D237b....3: 2856
History of educational theories....370.9 B81i....1: 474
Life of George Eliot....92 E476b....3: 2871
Peter the Great....92 P455b....3: 2992
Browning, R. Agamemnon of Æschylus....821 B819a....2: 1525
Asolando....821 B819as....2: 1525
The boys' Browning....j821 B819b....2: 1525
Christmas-eve and Easter day....821 B819c....2: 1525
Dramatic lyrics....821 B819d....2: 1525
Pauline....821 B819p....2: 1525
Poetic and dramatic works....821 B819....2: 1525
The same....r821 B819....2: 1525
Red cotton night-cap country....821 B819r....2: 1525
The ring and the book....821 B819ri....2: 1525
Select poems....821 B819s....2: 1525
——— & Mrs E. (Barrett). Letters. 2v....92 B819....3: 2820
Brownlie, J. Hymns and hymn writers....r245 B82....1: 179
Hymns of the Greek church....245 B82....1: 179
Brownlow, W. G. Secession....r973.7 B82....3: 2528
Brown's directory of Amer. gas companies. 3v...r665.7 B82....1: 1054
Brownson, J. I. Life of David Elliott....r92 E529b....3: 2872
Bruce, A. B. Apologetics....239 B82....1: 174
Epistle to the Hebrews....227.8 B82....1: 157
Humiliation of Christ....232 B82h....1: 166
Kingdom of God....230 B82....1: 160
Moral order of the world....214 B82....1: 125
Parabolic teaching of Christ....226 B82....1: 151
With open face....232 B82....1: 166
Bruce, D. Poems of the Scots-Irishman....r821 B82....2: 1527
Bruce, H. Life of Gen. Houston....92 H838b....3: 2914
Life of General Oglethorpe....92 O175b....3: 2982

Call number Vol. Page
Bruce, J. Source of the Nile. 5v.....qr916.2 B82....2: 2386
Travels in Abyssinia and Nubia.....916.2 B82....2: 2386
Bruce, M. W. Alaska.....917.98 B82....3: 2676
Bruce, P. A. Economic history of Virginia. 2v...975.5 B82....3: 2627
Plantation negro as a freeman.....326 B82....1: 303
Bruce, T. Resources of Pittsburg.....qr917.4886 B82....3: 2615
Southwest Virginia and Shenandoah valley...917.55 B82....3: 2630
Bruce, W. The Hudson.....917.47 B82....3: 2581
In clover and heather.....811 B82....2: 1463
Old homestead poems.....811 B820....2: 1463
Wayside poems.....811 B82w....2: 1463
Bruce's, (G.) Son & Co. Specimens of printing
types.....qr655.24 B82....1: 1020
Bruch, M. Jubilate, amen, gedicht von T. Moore..qr783 F43....2: 1374
Brugmann, K. Grammar of Indo-Germanic
languages. 5v.....415 B82....1: 557
Brugsch, H. bey. Egypt under the pharaohs.....932 B83....2: 2119
Bruhl, L. Lévy-. *See* Lévy-Bruhl.
Brumbaugh, M. G. History of the German Baptist
brethren.....r286 B83....1: 242
Brun, S. J. Tales of Languedoc.....j398 B83....1: 541
Brunck, H. Manufacture of indigo.....r667.26 B83....1: 1066
Bruncken, E. North Amer. forests and forestry..634.9 B83....1: 994
Brunel, G. Manuel de galvanoplastie.....537.85 B83....1: 640
Bruner, L. Nebraska birds.....r598.2 B83....1: 823
Brunet, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 8v.....r011 B83....1: 2
Brunetière, F. Les époques du théâtre français..842.09 B83....2: 1667
Essays in French literature.....840.4 B83....2: 1656
L'évolution de la poésie lyrique.....841.09 B83....2: 1662
History of French literature.....840.9 B83m....2: 1658
The same.....r840.9 B83m....2: 1658
Manuel de l'histoire de la littérature française..840.9 B83....2: 1658
Brunner, A. W. & Tryon, T. Interior decoration..qr747 B83....2: 1235
Brunner, D. B. Indians of Berks county, Pa.....r970.4 B83....3: 2425
Brunner, R. Die fabrikation der schmiermittel....r665 B83....1: 1050
Brunor, M. Practical electroplater.....537.85 B836....1: 640
Brunton, R. H. Paraffin and paraffin oils.....665.4 B83....1: 1052
Brunton, T. L. Disorders of digestion.....616.33 B83....1: 882
Index of diseases.....r616 B83....1: 879
Brush, Mrs C. (Chaplin).. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Brush, G. J. Determinative mineralogy.....549.1 B83....1: 681
The same.....r549.1 B83....1: 681
Brush and pencil; monthly.....qr705 B83....2: 1127
Bryan, D. The mountain muse.....r811 B84....2: 1463
Bryan, H. L. Treaties in force.....r341.2 B84....1: 393
Bryan, M. Dict. of painters and engravers. 2v..qr927.5 B84....3: 2756
The same. 5v.....qr927.5 B84d....3: 2756
Bryan, W. J. The first battle.....329 B84....1: 317
Bryant, J. D. Operative surgery.....r617.9 B84....1: 887
Bryant, S. Celtic Ireland.....941.5 B84....2: 2179
Educational ends.....150 B84....1: 73

Bryant, S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Studies in character....170.4 B84....1: 85
Bryant, W. C. Library of poetry and song....q821.08 B84....2: 1551
Picturesque America. 2v....qr917.3 B84....3: 2544
Poetical works....811 B84p....2: 1464
The same; ed. by Godwin. 2v....811 B84....2: 1464
The same. 2v....r811 B842....2: 1464
Prose writings. 2v....814 B84....2: 1483
——— & Gay, S. H. Pop. hist. of the U. S. 4v...qr973 B84....3: 2458
Bryant, W. M. Life, death and immortality....204 B84....1: 110
Bryce, G. The Canadian people....971 B84....3: 2429
The Hudson's bay company....971.2 B84....3: 2435
Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2v....342.7 B84....1: 401
The same. 2v....342.7 B84a....1: 401
The same. 2v....r342.7 B84....1: 401
The same; abridged....342.7 B84a2....1: 401
Holy Roman empire....943 B84....2: 2243
The same....r943 B84....2: 2243
The same....943 B84h....2: 2243
Impressions of South Africa....916.8 B84....2: 2407
Social institutions of the United States....917.3 B84....3: 2544
Studies in history and jurisprudence....340 B84....1: 389
Transcaucasia and Ararat....914.7 B84....2: 2312
William Ewart Gladstone....92 G458b....3: 2890
Bryce, M. R. L. Memoir of John Veitch....92 V248b....3: 3053
Brydall, R. Art in Scotland....709.41 B84....2: 1141
Bryden, H. A. Animals of Africa....j591.96 B84....1: 803
Nature and sport in South Africa....799 B84....2: 1432
Victorian era in South Africa....968 B84....2: 2398
Bryson, J. Inventors....926 B84....3: 2752
Bryson, Mrs M. I. Home-life in China....915.1 B84....2: 2343
Bubier, E. T. *See* Trevert, Edward, *pseud.*
Buchan, A. & Omond, R. T. Meteorology of Ben
Nevis. 2v....qr506 R813 v.34, 42....1: 690
Buchan, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Buchanan, J. On the eve of the Rebellion....r973.7 B84....3: 2512
Buchanan, J. F. Brassfounders' alloys....669.9 B84....1: 1089
Buchanan, L. A. Gear chart....qr621.83 B84....1: 932
Buchanan, R. W. Poetical works. 2v....821 B84....2: 1527
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bücher, C. Industrial evolution....330.4 B84....1: 327
Buchholz, Wilhelmine, *pseud.* *See* Stinde, J.
Buck, D. Centennial meditation of Columbia...qr782.8 B85....2: 1366
Hymn to music....qr782.6 H19....2. 1384
Legend of Don Munio....qr782.8 B85l....2: 1366
Scenes from Longfellow's Golden legend...qr785.1 B38n....2: 1366
Buck, G. Argumentative writing....808.5 B853....2: 1448
Buck, G. W. Oblique bridges....q624.6 B84....1: 956
Buck, J. H. W. Tunnel shafts....515.8 B85....1: 593
Buck, W. J. History of the Indian walk....r974.821 B85....3: 2600
Buckholtz, L. von. Tactics for officers....r355 B85....1: 439
Buckingham, E. Theory of thermodynamics....536.7 B85....1: 630

Call number Vol. Page

Buckingham, G. Villiers, duke of. The rehearsal....r820.8 A66 v.3....2: 1564
Buckingham, J. S. America. 3v....r917.3 B85a....3: 2544
Eastern and western states of America. 3v..r917.3 B85....3: 2545
Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of newspaper lit. 2v..r071 B85....1: 50
Buckingham and Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, duke of. Memoirs of George IV. 2v..942.07 B85....2: 2215
Memoirs of William IV and Victoria. 2v....942.08 B85....2: 2221
Buckinghamshire, J. Hobart, earl of. Despatches and correspondence. 2v....947 B85....2: 2308
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural hist. 4v....570.4 B85....1: 736
Log-book of a fisherman....r590.4 B85....1: 793
Buckle, H. T. Hist. of civilization in England. 2v..901 B85....2: 2068
Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 2v....904 B85....2: 2074
Buckler, J. C. Restorations of the exterior of Lincoln cathedral....726 B85....2: 1179
Buckley, A. B. Fairy-land of science....j570.4 B85....1: 737
History of natural science....j509 B85....1: 587
Life and her children....j592 B85....1: 804
Through magic glasses....j570.4 B85t....1: 737
Wild life in woods and fields....j590.4 B85....1: 793
Winners in life's race....j596 B85....1: 820
Buckley, J. M. Christian science....615.857 B85....1: 878
Extemporaneous oratory....808.5 B85....2: 1448
Faith-healing, Christian science, etc....133 B85....1: 66
Methodists in the U. S....287 B85....1: 244
The same. 2v....287 B85h....1: 244
Buckley, T. W. A. Great cities of the middle ages..904 B856....2: 2074
Buckmaster, M. A. Elementary architecture....720.9 B85....2: 1160
Bucknell University. Catalogue....r378.7 B85c....1: 496
Memorials....r378.7 B85....1: 496
Bucknill, Sir J. C. Habitual drunkenness....r178 B85....1: 95
——— & Tuke, D. H. Psychological medicine....r132 B85....1: 64
Bucknill, J. T. Submarine mines....q623.2 B85....1: 947
Buckstone, J. B. Popping the question....r822 W74....2: 1564
Rough diamond....r822 W74....2: 1564
Buckton, Mrs C. M. Comfort and cleanliness....640 B85....1: 1002
Buckton, G. B. British cicadæ....r595.76 B85....1: 816
Natural history of eristalis tenax....595.77 B85....1: 816
Budd, T. Pennsylvania and New Jersey....qr917.48 B85....3: 2595
Budde, K. Books of Samuel....qr222.4 B85....1: 143
Religion of Israel....296 B85....1: 256
Budge, E. A. T. W. Babylonian life and history...935.4 B85....2: 2132
Dwellers on the Nile....913.32 B85....2: 2121
Egyptian hieroglyphics....493.1 B85....1: 573
Egyptian ideas of the future life....299 B85....1: 263
History of the blessed Virgin Mary....229 B85....1: 159
The mummy....393 B85....1: 532
Sarcophagus of Ānchnesrāneferab....qr913.32 B85....2: 2121
Buecher, C. *See* Bücher.
Buehlmann, J. *See* Bühlmann.

Call number Vol. Page
Buek, G. H. & Co. Wild flowers of America.....r580 B86....1: 768
Buel, J. W. Paris of to-day.....qr914.436 B86....2: 2282
Buell, A. C. Paul Jones. 2v.....92 J4112b....3: 2925
Buelow, H. *See* Bülow.
Buerger, G. A. *See* Bürger.
Buetschli, O. *See* Bütschli.
Buffalo—Library. Class-room libraries.....r028.5 B86....1: 39
Finding-list.....r017.1 B86....1: 25
Report.....r027.4 B86....1: 35
Buffalo, Charity Organization Society. Report....r361 B86....1: 450
Buffalo Courier Co. Buffalo directory.....r917.47 B86....3: 2581
Buffon, G. L. Leclerc, comte de. Œuvres complètes. 44v.....r508 B86....1: 586
Oviparous quadrupeds and serpents. 4v.....r598.1 B86....1: 822
Buffum, W. A. Tears of the Heliades.....553.29 B86....1: 698
Bugge, S. Home of the Eddic poems.....839.6 B86....2: 1654
Bühlmann, J. Die architektur des classischen altertums.....qb722 B86....2: 1164
——— & Wagner, A. Das alte Rom.....r913.37 B86....2: 2139
Builder; weekly.....qb720.5 B86....2: 1158
Builders' magazine.....qr690.5 B86....1: 1106
Building news.....qb720.5 B86b....2: 1158
Bujeaud, J. Chants des provinces de l'Ouest. 2v. .....qr784.4 B86....2: 1385
Bulfinch, E. S. Charles Bulfinch.....b724.9 B87b....2: 1175
Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry.....398 B87....1: 541
Age of fable; ed. by Scott.....292 B87a....1: 251
The same; ed. by Hale.....292 B87....1: 251
The same.....j292 B87....1: 251
Charlemagne.....398 B87c....1: 541
Bulkley, L. D. Study of skin disease.....r616.5 B87....1: 883
Bull, H. J. Cruise to the South polar regions.....919.9 B87....3: 2707
Bull, J.B. Fridtjof Nansen.....j92 N126bu....3: 2976
Bull, Mrs S. C. (Thorpe). Ole Bull.....r92 B874b....3: 2822
Bullen, A. H. Carols and poems.....j821.08 B87c....2: 1551
The same.....821.08 B87c....2: 1551
Musa proterva.....r821.08 B87....2: 1551
Speculum amantis.....r821.08 B87s....2: 1551
Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the Cachalot.....910.4 B87....2: 2092
Idylls of the sea.....910.4 B87i....2: 2092
Log of a sea-waif.....910.4 B87l....2: 2092
Men of the merchant service.....656.81 B87....1: 1029
Sack of shakings.....910.4 B87s....2: 2092
The way they have in the navy.....359 B87....1: 446
Bulletin de la Société Chimique.....r540.5 B87....1: 649
Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale.....qr605 B87....1: 838
Bulletin de la Société Inter. des Électriciens..qr621.305 B87....1: 913
Bulletin de l'Assoc. Belge des Chimistes.....r540.5 B875....1: 649
Bulletin of bibliography.....qr010 B87....1: 1
Bulletin of the Amer. Iron and Steel Assoc...qr669.105 B87....1: 1080

Call number Vol. Page
Bulletin of the Geological Society of America...qr550.5 B87....1: 684
Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club.....r598.2 B87....1: 830
Bulley, A. A. & Whitley, M. Women's work.....331.4 B87....1: 341
Bullinger, E. W. Figures of speech used in the
Bible. .....qr220.8 B87....1: 134
Bullocar, J. *See* Bullokar.
Bullock, C. Shakspeare's debt to the Bible.....822.33 F3....2: 1588
Bullock, C. J. Monetary history of the U. S.....336.7 B87....1: 378
Bullock, S. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bullock-Hall, W. H. *See* Hall.
Bullokar, J. English expositor improved.....r423 B87....1: 561
Bulman, H. F. & Redmayne, R. A. S. Colliery
working. .....622.33 B87....1: 941
Bülow, B. freiin von Marenholtz-. *See* Marenholtz-Bülow.
Bülow, H. von. Briefe; hrsg. von Marie von
Bülow. .....92 B877b....3: 2823
Early correspondence.....92 B877....3: 2823
Bülow-Wendhausen, B. freiin von. Baroness von
Marenholtz-Bülow. 2v.....92 M379b....3: 2953
Greeting to America.....917.3 B87....3: 2545
Bulwer, H. L. E. lord Dalling. *See* Dalling and Bulwer.
Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. Lytton, baron. *See* Lytton.
Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. earl of Lytton. *See* Meredith, Owen, *pseud.*
Bunbury, Sir E. H. Ancient geog. among Greeks and
Romans. 2v.....r910.9 B88....2: 2098
Bund, J. W. W. Fishery management.....639.1 B88....1: 1002
Bunge, G. von. Lehrbuch der physiologischen und
pathologischen chemie.....r547.9 B88....1: 677
Bungener, L. L. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bunner, E. Hist. of Louisiana.....r976.3 B88....3: 2634
Bunner, H. C. Poems.....811 B88....2: 1464
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bunsen, C. K. J. freiherr von. God in history. 3v.....201 B88....1: 108
Bunsen, F. (Waddington), freiherrin von.
Baron Bunsen. 2v.....92 B8842b....3: 2823
Bunsen, R. W. Anleitung zur analyse der aschen..r543.3 B88....1: 664
Bunyan, J. Works. 3v.....q240 B88....1: 175
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Bunyan, John, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Burbank, W. H. Photographic printing.....771.5 B88....2: 1307
Burbury, S. H. Kinetic theory of gases.....533.7 B88....1: 622
Burckhardt, J. Cicerone.....r759.5 B89....2: 1274
Civilisation of the renaissance in Italy.....945 B89....2: 2285
Burd, E. Selections from letters.....r92 B893....3: 2824
Burder, J. & Waite, J. J. Hallelujah.....r783.9 B89....2: 1379
Burdett, Sir H. C. Hospitals and asylums. 5v..qb725.5 B89....2: 1177
Hospitals and charities.....r362 B89....1: 452
Burdette, R. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Bureau Inter. des Poids et Mesures. Extraits des
travaux et mémoires.....qr530.8 B89....1: 616

Call number Vol. Page
Bürger, G. A. Gedichte....831 B86....2: 1641
The same....r831 B86g....2: 1641
Lenore....831 B86l....2: 1641
Burges, Sir J. B. Letters and correspondence....r92 B897....3: 2824
Burgess, G. Goops....qj817 B89....2: 1504
See also Fiction list, in v. 2.
Burgess, J. W. The Civil war. 2v....973.7 B89....3: 2512
The middle period....973.5 B89....3: 2503
Political science. 2v....342 B89....1: 396
Reconstruction....973.8 B89....3: 2536
Burgh, A. Anecdotes of music. 3v....r780.9 B89....2: 1335
Burgh, N. P. Marine compound engines....qr621.12 B89....1: 903
Proportions of modern engines....621.11 B89....1: 902
Treatise on boilers and boiler-making....qr621.185 B89....1: 909
Burgin, G. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Burgmann, A. Petroleum und erdwachs....r665.5 B91....1: 1053
Burgon, J. W. Lives of twelve men....920 B89....3: 2709
Burgoyne, A. G. All sorts of Pittsburgers....920 B912....3: 2710
The same....r920 B91....3: 2710
Bricks of gold....817 B91....2: 1504
The same....r817 B91....2: 1504
Songs of every day....r811 B91....2: 1464
Burgoyne, F. J. Library construction....022 B91....1: 32
Burke, Sir B. *See* Burke, Sir J. B.
Burke, E. Correspondence. 4v....r92 B916....3: 2824
European settlements in America. 2v....r970 B91....3: 2411
Speeches on the American war....825 B91sp....2: 1624
Works. 12v....825 B91....2: 1624
Burke, J. Genealogical history of the commoners of Great Britain. 4v....qr929.7 B917....3: 2784
——— & Sir J. B. Landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 3v....qr929.7 B917g....3: 2784
Burke, Sir J. B. Knightage of Gt. Britain....r929.7 B91k....3: 2784
Peerage and baronetage....qr929.7 B91g....3: 2784
Vicissitudes of families. 2v....920 B91....3: 2710
Burke, M. D. Brick for pavements....625.8 B91....1: 963
Burke, U. R. Hist. of Spain. 2v....946 B91....2: 2300
Burkett, C. W. Hist. of Ohio agriculture....630.977 B91....1: 984
Burkitt, F. C. Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire....281.5 B91....1: 224
Burlamacchi, L. marchesa. Luca della Robbia....735 L96b....2: 1208
Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign....962 B92k....2: 2383
Natal campaign....963 B92....2: 2403
Sirdar and Khalifa....962 B92....2: 2384
Burleigh, Mrs M. H. (Miller). *See* Miller.
Burmeister, H. Beiträge zur näheren kenntniss der gattung tarsius....qr599.8 B92....1: 836
Erläuterungen zur fauna Brasiliens....qr591.981 B92....1: 804
Nothropus priscus....qr569.3 B92....1: 734
Burn, A. E. Introd. to creeds and Te Deum....238 B92....1: 172

Call number Vol. Page
Burn, R. S. Architectural and mech. drawing-bk....744 B92....2: 1226
Carpenter and joiner....694 B92....1: 1111
Burnaby, A. Middle settlements in N. Amer....qr917.4 B92....3: 2563
Burnaby, Mrs E. A. F. *See* Main, Mrs E. A. F.
Burnaby, F. G. A ride to Khiva....915.6 B92....2: 2370
Burnap, U. C. & Flint, J. Anthems....qr783.4 B92....2: 1374
Burne, Sir O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn....92 C157b....3: 2829
Burne-Jones, Sir P. Protection and preservation of paintings....r750 B92....2: 1239
Burnell, G. R. Limes, cements, mortars, etc....691.5 B92....1: 1108
Burnet, G. bp. Hist. of his own time....q942.06 B93....2: 2205
———Supplement....q942.06 B93s....2: 2205
Hist. of reform. of Church of England. 7v....274.2 B93....1: 215
Burnet, J. North-western territory....r977 B93....3: 2640
Burnet, J. lord Monboddo. Origin and progress of language. 6v....r409 B93....1: 556
Burnet, R. W. Foods and dietaries....613.23 B93....1: 861
Burnett, E. C. Gov. of fed. territories in Europe..321.8 B93....1: 294
Burnett, Mrs F. (Hodgson). One I knew best of all..92 B934....3: 2824
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Burney, C. Catalogue of his library....r016.78 B93....1: 17
General history of music. 4v....qr780.9 B93g....2: 1335
Life of Metastasio. 3v....r92 M645b....3: 2963
Music in France and Italy....r780.9 B93p....2: 1335
Music in Germany, etc. 2v....r780.9 B93....2: 1336
Musical performances in commemoration of Handel....qr92 H234b....3: 2902
Tagebuch seiner musikalischen reisen....r780.9 B93t....2: 1336
Burney, F. *See* Arblay, Mme F. (Burney) d'.
Burnham, Mrs C. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Burnham, S. M. Limestones and marbles....553.51 B93....1: 700
Precious stones....553.8 B93....1: 701
Burnham, S. W. Catal. of 1290 double stars..qr522.1 C43 v.1....1: 604
Burnham, W. P. A commission in the U. S. army..355 B93....1: 439
Burnley, J. Millionaires and kings of enterprise..r920 B93....3: 2710
Sir Titus Salt and G. Moore....92 S176b....3: 2970
Burns, C. L. & Colenso, R. J. Living anatomy...qr743 B93....2: 1225
Burns, J. J. English kings according to Shakespeare....j822.33 H13....2: 1590
Burns, R. Cotter's Saturday night....821 B93c....2: 1527
Poetical works....821 B93....2: 1527
The same....821 B93p....2: 1527
The same....821 B93p1....2: 1527
Poetry. 4v....r821 B93p....2: 1527
Select poems....821 B93s....2: 1527
Works....r821 B93w....2: 1527
——— & Dunlop, Mrs F. A. (Wallace). Correspondence. 2v....92 B939....3: 2824
Burns, W. Scottish war of independence. 2v....941 B94....2: 2172
Burow, J. Blumen u. früchte deutscher dichtung..831.08 B94....2: 1645
Burr, S. J. William Henry Harrison....r92 H312b....3: 2904

Call number Vol. Page
Burr, W. H. Materials of engineering.....620.1 B94è....1: 893
The same.....r620.1 B94....1: 893
Stresses in bridge and roof trusses.....624 B94....1: 952
Burrage, S. & Bailey, H. T. School sanitation....371.6 B94....1: 480
Burrell, A. B. Reminiscences of G. La Bar....r974.825 B94....3: 2601
Burrell, C. B. Gala-day luncheons.....643 B94....1: 1005
Burrell, E. J. Building construction and drawing..690 B94....1: 1105
Burrill, T. J. Bacteria.....r589.95 C69....1: 789
Burritt, E. Ten-minute talks.....814 B944....2: 1483
Walk from London to John O'Groat's.....914.2 B944....2: 2225
Walks in the Black country.....914.2 B944w....2: 2225
Burroughs, J. Birds and bees.....j591.5 B94b....1: 799
Birds and poets.....814 B94b....2: 1483
Fresh fields.....914.2 B94....2: 2225
Indoor studies.....814 B94i....2: 1483
The light of day.....215 B94....1: 125
Little nature studies.....j591.5 B94....1: 799
The same. 2v.....j591.5 B94l....1: 799
Locusts and wild honey.....814 B94l....2: 1483
Pepacton.....814 B94p....2: 1483
Riverby.....814 B94r....2: 1483
Signs and seasons.....814 B94s....2: 1483
Songs of nature.....821.08 B94....2: 1551
Squirrels and other fur-bearers.....599.3 B94....1: 834
The same.....j599.3 B94....1: 834
Wake-robin.....814 B94....2: 1484
Whitman; a study.....92 W648b....3: 3067
Winter sunshine.....814 B94w....2: 1484
A year in the fields.....814 B94y....2: 1484
Burrow, C. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Burrowes, J. F. Piano-forte primer.....r786.3 B94....2: 1400
The same.....r786.3 B94p....2: 1400
Thorough-bass primer.....r781.3 B94....2: 1346
The same.....781.3 B94....2: 1346
Burrowes, T. H. Pa. school architecture.....qb727.1 B94....2: 1188
State-book of Pennsylvania.....r974.8 B94....3: 2584
Burrows, G. Land of the pigmies.....916.7 B94....2: 2394
Burrows, M. Foreign policy of Gt. Britain.....942.07 B94....2: 2216
Burstall, S. A. Educ. of girls in the U. S.....376 B94....1: 491
Bürstenbinder, E. *See* Werner, E. *pseud.*
Burt, B. C. Greek philosophy.....182 B94....1: 101
Burt, M. E. Literary landmarks.....028.5 B94....1: 39
Stories from Plato.....j888 B94....2: 1711
Story of the German Iliad.....j831 N31....2: 1644
——— & Ragozin, Mme Z. A. Herakles.....j292 B94....1: 251
Odysseus.....j883 H750b....2: 1706
Burton, A. H. Four American patriots.....j923 B95....3: 2738
Lafayette.....j92 L144bu....3: 2932
Story of our country.....j973 B95....3: 2458
Burton, E. de W. Records of the Apostolic age....225 B95....1: 147
Burton, H. Gospel according to St. Luke.....226.4 B95....1: 153

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Burton, I. (Arundell), lady. Capt. Sir R. F. Burton	92 B953b	3:	2825
Romance of Isabel, lady Burton	92 B952	3:	2825
Burton, J. Journal of the escape of the Young Pretender	r92 S929b	3:	3040
The same	r941 R93	3:	3040
Burton, J. Bloundelle-. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Burton, J. H. Book-hunter	010 B95	1:	1
History of Scotland. 8v	941 B95	2:	2173
The Scot abroad	941 B95s	2:	2173
Burton, N. J. In pulpit and parish	252 B95	1:	185
Burton, Sir R. F. Book of the sword	q399 B95	1:	554
First footsteps in East Africa. 2v	916.3 B95	2:	2389
The Jew	q296 B95	1:	256
Kasidah of Hâjî Abdû El-Yezdî	821 B95	2:	1527
Mission to Gelele. 2v	916.6 B95	2:	2391
Pilgrimage to Al-Madinah & Meccah. 2v	915.3 B95	2:	2358
Vikram and the vampire	398 B95	1:	541
Burton, R. G. Tropics and snow	915.4 B95	2:	2363
Burton, Richard. Dumb in June	811 B95d	2:	1464
John Greenleaf Whittier	92 W661b	3:	3067
Literary likings	814 B95	2:	1484
Lyrics of brotherhood	811 B95l	2:	1464
Memorial day	811 B95	2:	1464
Burton, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy	132 B95	1:	64
Burton, T. E. Financial crises	332 B95	1:	349
Burton, W. Lead compounds in pottery	613.63 B95	1:	863
Burton, W. E. The district school	379.74 B95	1:	502
Burton-Alexander, J. T. *See* Alexander.			
Burtt, A. Grammar of the Eng. language	r425 D95	1:	563
Primary grammar of the Eng. language	r425 B95p	1:	563
Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts	738 B95	2:	1212
Maîtres et petits maîtres	759.4 B95	2:	1266
Bury, J. B. History of Greece	938 B95	2:	2143
The same	r938 B95	2:	2143
History of the Roman empire. 2v	949.5 B95	2:	2327
Student's Roman empire	937 B95	2:	2135
Bury, T. T. Rudimentary architecture	720.9 B95	2:	1160
Bury, W. C. Keppel, viscount. *See* Albemarle, W. C. Keppel, earl of.			
Busbey, T. A. Railway officials of America	r926.5 B95	3:	2754
Busby, T. Concert room anecdotes. 3v	r780 B95	2:	1313
General history of music. 2v	r780.9 B95	2:	1336
Busch, M. Bismarck. 2v	92 B497bus	3:	2809
Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2v	943 B95	2:	2243
Bismarck und sein werk	92 B497bu	3:	2809
Our chancellor	92 B497b	3:	2809
Busch, W. *b.* 1832. Plish and Plum	j831 B95p	2:	1641
Busch, W. *b.* 1861. Eng. under the Tudors	942.05 B95	2:	2201
Bushnell, H. Moral uses of dark things	170.4 B96	1:	85
Nature and the supernatural	239 B96	1:	174
Busk, G. Fauna of Gibraltar	qr569 B96	1:	734

Call number Vol. Page
Buss, F. M. Leaves from her note-books.....177 B96....1: 95
Bussell, F. W. The school of Plato.....180 B96....1: 100
Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes.....92 D424b....3: 2860
Some aspects of the Greek genius.....880.4 B97....2: 1697
Butler, A. G. Choice of Achilles.....821 B97....2: 1528
Butler, B. F. Butler's book; autobiography.....92 B975....3: 2826
Butler, D. Scottish cathedrals and abbeys.....726 B975....2: 1179
Butler, D. B. Portland cement.....666.9 B97....1: 1063
Butler, E. A. Our household insects.....595.7 B970....1: 813
Pond life.....595.7 B97p....1: 813
Silkworms.....r595.78 B97....1: 817
The same.....595.78 B97....1: 817
Butler, H. C. Scotland's ruined abbeys.....726 B976....2: 1179
Butler, H. E. Solar biology.....133.5 B97....1: 68
Butler, J. Analogy of religion to course of nature..239 B97....1: 174
The same.....r239 B97....1: 174
Works. 2v.....239 B97w....1: 174
Butler, J. G. Bible-work; New testament. 2v....qr225 B97....1: 147
Bible-work; Old testament. 9v.....qr221 B97....1: 138
Butler, J. M. Franklin before the Privy council..r973.2 B97....3: 2476
Butler, (J. W.) Paper Co. Paper-making.....676 B97....1: 1095
Butler, N. M. Education in the U. S. 2v.....370.9 B97....1: 474
The same. 2v.....r370.9 B97....1: 474
Meaning of education.....370.4 B97....1: 469
Butler, S. 1835–1902. Authoress of the Odyssey..883 H75zb....2: 1705
Ex voto.....726 B97....2: 1179
Butler, S. *English poet.* Hudibras.....r827 B96....2: 1627
The same. 2v.....827 B96h....2: 1627
Poetical works.....827 B96p....2: 1627
Butler, W. Land of the Veda.....915.4 B97....2: 2363
Butler, W. A. Nothing to wear.....811 B97....2: 1464
Oberammergau; a poem.....qr811 B97....2: 1464
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Butler, Sir W. F. Charles George Gordon.....92 G656b....3: 2893
Sir Charles Napier.....92 N128b....3: 2976
Wild north land.....917.1 B97....3: 2433
Bütschli, O. Protozoa.....qr590 B76....1: 806
Butterfield, C. W. Discovery of the Northwest by
Nicolet.....977 B98....3: 2641
Expedition against Sandusky.....r973.3 B98....3: 2487
Hist. of Brulé's discoveries.....r977 B98....3: 2640
Hist. of the Girtys.....r974.88 B98....3: 2606
Butterfield, W. J. A. Gas manufacture.....665.7 B98....1: 1054
Butterfield's musical visitor. *See* Musical visitor.
Butterworth, B. Growth of industrial art.....qr609 B98....1: 850
Butterworth, H. Boyhood of Lincoln.....j92 L715bu....3: 2940
Great composers.....j927.8 B98....3: 2758
Little Arthur's history of Rome.....j937 B98....2: 2135
Lost in Nicaragua.....j917.285 B98....3: 2447
Over the Andes.....j918 B98....3: 2680
Songs of history.....811 B98....2: 1464

Butterworth, H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
South America....980 B98....3: 2679
Story of America....j973 B98s....3: 2458
Story of Magellan....j910 B98....2: 2085
Zigzag journeys around the world....j910.4 B98....2: 2029
——— in Acadia and New France....j917.1 B98....3: 2433
——— in Australia....j919.4 B98....3: 2695
——— in classic lands....j914 B98....2: 2167
——— in Europe....j914 B98zig....2: 2167
——— in India....j915.4 B98....2: 2363
——— in northern lands....j914 B98z....2: 2167
——— in the antipodes....j915.9 B98....2: 2378
——— in the British Isles....j914.2 B98....2: 2225
——— in the great Northwest....j917.8 B98....3: 2659
——— in the Levant....j916.2 B98....2: 2386
——— in the Occident....j917.8 B98z....3: 2659
——— in the Orient....j914.7 B98....2: 2312
——— in the sunny South....j917.5 B98....3: 2622
——— in the White city....j606 C43....1: 840
——— on the Mediterranean....j914 B98zi....2: 2167
——— on the Mississippi....j917.7 B98....3: 2645
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Buttre, L. C. American portrait gallery. 2v....qr920 B98....3: 2710
Buxtehude, D. Prælüdium....qr786.8 B98....2: 1408
Buxton, E. N. Short stalks....799 B98....2: 1432
Buxton, H. J. W. English painters....759.2 B98....2: 1252
——— & Poynter, Sir E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting....759.9 B98....2: 1286
Buxton, S. C. Political questions of the day....304 B98....1: 268
The same; with supplement....304 B98h....1: 268
Buxtorf, J. Thesaurus grammaticus linguæ sanctæ Hebrææ....r492.4 B98....1: 573
Buzzard, T. On some forms of paralysis....r616.842 B99....1: 883
By land and sea....j910 B99....2: 2085
Byerley, T. & Robertson, J. C. Percy anecdotes. 2ov....828 B99....2: 1633
Byers, S. H. M. The march to the sea....811 B99....2: 1464
Bygate, J. E. Cathedral church of Durham....726 B99....2: 1179
Byington, E. H. The Puritan as a colonist....974 B99....3: 2561
The Puritan in England and New England....274.2 B99....1: 215
Byles, Sir J. B. Sophisms of free-trade....330 B99....1: 320
Bynner, E. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Byrd, Col. W. Writings....qr917.55 B99....3: 2630
Byrn, E. W. Progress of invention....609 B99....1: 850
Byrne, A. T. Highway construction....625.7 B99t2....1: 962
The same....r625.7 B99....1: 962
Inspec. of materials employed in construction..690.2 B99....1: 1106
The same....r690.2 B99....1: 1106
Byrne, D. Australian writers....928 B99....3: 2765
Byron, G. G. N. lord. Letters....92 B998....3: 2826
Letters and journals. 6v....r92 B998....3: 2826

Byron, G. G. N. lord—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Poetical works. 5v.....821 B99....2: 1528
The same.....r821 B99....2: 1528
Poetry.....821 B99po....2: 1528
The same.....r821 B99p....2: 1528
Bythner, V. Lyra prophetica Davidis.....r223.2 B99....1: 144
C. *See* Cox, Mrs M. M.
C., W. T. Printing, gas-light, etc.....r660 C11....1: 1034
Cabala.....qr942.06 C11....2: 2205
Cabeça de Vaca, Nuñez A. *See* Nuñez.
Cable, G. W. Creoles of Louisiana.....976.3 C11....3: 2634
Negro question.....326 C11....1: 303
Silent South.....326 C11s....1: 303
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Cabot, J. E. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2v.....92 E586c....3: 2873
Cabrera, R. Cuba.....917.291 C11....3: 2452
Caddell, C. M. Missions in Paraguay.....266 C11....1: 194
Caddick, H. White woman in central Africa.....916.7 C11....2: 2394
Cadena, M. Velazquez de la. *See* Velazquez de la Cadena.
Cadwalader, J. L. Opinions of the attorneys-general..r1719....1: 392
Caecilia.....r780.5 C11....2: 1327
Cædmon. Paraphase of the Holy scriptures.....qr829 C11....2: 1639
Cæsar, C. J. Gallic and civil wars.....878 C11....2: 1694
The same.....r878 C11....2: 1694
Gallic war.....878 C11c....2: 1694
The same.....878 C11g....2: 1694
Opera omnia.....r870.8 V16 v.8–12....2: 1694
Caffin, C. H. Amer. masters of painting.....759.1 C12....2: 1250
Photography as a fine art.....q770 C12....2: 1299
Cahan, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Caillard, E. M. Electricity.....537 C12....1: 631
The same.....j537 C12....1: 631
Law and freedom.....233 C12....1: 169
Caillaux, A. Mines métalliques de la France.....r620.6 S678....1: 681
Caine, H. Little Manx nation.....942.8 C12....2: 2241
Samuel Taylor Coleridge.....92 C688c....3: 2843
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Caine, W. S. Picturesque India.....915.4 C12....2: 2363
Caird, E. Essays on literature and philosophy. 2v..824 C125....2: 1599
Evolution of religion. 2v.....209 C12....1: 119
Hegel.....92 H414c....3: 2908
Caird, J. Fundamental ideas of Christianity. 2v....210 C12....1: 120
Philosophy of religion.....201 C12....1: 108
University addresses.....824 C12....1: 1599
Caird, L. H. Corsica.....945.9 C12....2: 2299
Cairnes, J. E. Political essays.....304 C12....1: 268
Slave power.....r326 C12....1: 303
Cairns, F. A. Quantitative chem. analysis.....545 C12....1: 669
Cajori, F. History of mathematics.....510.9 C12....1: 589
History of physics.....530.9 C12....1: 616
Calabrella, E. C. de, baroness. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire....325.3 C12....1: 300
Philosophy of religion in Eng. and Amer.....201 C129....1: 108
Caldecott, R. Caldecott's picture book. 2v.....j821 C12p....2: 1528
Hey diddle diddle picture book.....j821 C12h....2: 1528
Panjandrum picture book.....j821 C12....2: 1528
Calder, J. Prevention of factory accidents.....614.8 C12....1: 873
Calderon de la Barca, P. Dramas.....862 C12d....2: 1683
Select plays.....862 C12....2: 1683
Calderwood, H. David Hume.....92 H925c....3: 2916
Caldwell, G. C. Elements of chemical analysis.....543 C13....1: 661
Caldwell, H. W. Amer. territorial development....973 C13....3: 2459
Survey of American history.....973 C13s....3: 2459
Caldwell, J. A. Atlas of Beaver co., Pa.....qr912.7 C13....2: 2112
Atlas of Washington co., Pa.....qr912.7 C13i....2: 2109
Caldwell, W. Schopenhauer's system.....193 C13....1: 105
Calendar of the Prayer-book.....r264 C13....1: 191
Calhoun, J. C. Correspondence.....r973 A5122a....3: 2828
The same.....92 C132....3: 2828
Works. 6v.....308 C13....1: 274
California—Geological survey. Geology.....qr557.94 C133....1: 725
California—Mining bureau. Bulletin.....r557.94 C13....1: 725
California University. Phoebe Hearst architectural
plan. .....qb727.3 C13....2: 1188
Studies.....qr150 C13....1: 73
California Univ.—Lick observ. Publications....qr522.1 C13....1: 598
Californian; monthly. 6v.....qr051 C13....1: 43
Calisch, I. M. Dictionary of the English and Dutch
languages. 2v.....r439.3 C13....1: 567
Calkins, G. N. Protozoa.....593.1 C13....1: 806
Calkins, M. W. Psychology.....150 C133....1: 73
Calkins, R. Substitutes for the saloon.....178 C13....1: 96
Call, A. P. As a matter of course.....613.7 C13a....1: 864
Power through repose.....613.7 C13....1: 864
Call, R. E. Rafinesque.....qr92 R145c....3: 3000
Unionidæ of Arkansas.....594.1 C13....1: 810
Callahan, E. W. Officers of the navy.....r353.7 C13....1: 434
Callahan, J. M. Diplomatic history of the Southern
confederacy. .....973.7 C13....3: 2514
Callan, H. From the Clyde to the Jordan.....914 C13....2: 2167
Callaway, F. B. Charm in letter-writing.....808.6 C13....2: 1450
Callcott, J. W. Glees, canons and catches.....qr784.1 C13....2: 1384
Musical grammar.....r781 C12....2: 1344
Callcott, M. (Dundas) Graham, lady. Little Arthur's
history of England.....j942 C13....2: 2185
Callender, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens.....92 S846c....3: 3037
Caller, M. A. Literary guide.....028 C13....1: 38
Callimachus. Works.....883 H48....2: 1707
Callon, J. Lectures on mining. 6v.....qr622 C13....1: 935
The same. 6v.....q622 C13....1: 935
Callwell, C. E. Maritime command.....359 C13....1: 446
Calmire. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Calonne, C. A. de. De l'état de la France.....r944.04 C13....2: 2264
Calverley, C. S. Complete works.....821 C14....2: 1529
Calvert, G. baron Baltimore. *See* Baltimore.
Calvert, G. H. Brief essays.....814 C14....2: 1484
Calvin, J. Commentarii in Acta apostolorum.....qr226 C14....1: 154
Commentarii in Pauli epistolas.....qr226 C14....1: 155
Harmonia ex evangelistis.....qr226 C14....1: 152
Institutes of the Christian religion. 2v.....r284.2 C14....1: 233
Calvinistic monitor; monthly.....qr205 W56....1: 115
Cambria Iron Co. Cambria steel.....r691.7 C14....1: 1108
The same.....r691.7 C14c....1: 1108
Cambridge, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cambridge, Mass.—Council. Records of the town of Cambridge.....r974.4 C14....3: 2569
Cambridge, Mass.—Pub. lib. Report.....r027.4 C14....1: 35
Cambridge Bible.....r220.7 C14....1: 133
Cambridge natural history.....590 C14....1: 790
Camden, W. Remains concerning Gt. Britain.....929 C14....3: 2773
Camden miscellany.....942 C14....2: 2185
Camden Society. Catalogue.....r942 C14....2: 2185
Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the 19th century.....962 C15....2: 2384
Cameron, J. Soaps and candles.....668.1 C15....1: 1070
Camoens, L. de. Lusiads, [in English and Portuguese]. 2v.....869 C15....2: 1684
The same. [in English].....r869 C15....2: 1683
Camp, W. College sports.....796 C15....2: 1426
The same.....j796 C15....2: 1426
——— & Brooks, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Campan, Mme J.L.H. (Genest). Marie Antoinette..92 M386c....3: 2954
Campbell, C. History of Virginia.....r975.5 C15....3: 2627
Campbell, C. T. British South Africa.....968 C15....2: 2399
Campbell, D. Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2v.....274.2 C15....1: 215
Campbell, D. H. Evolution of plants.....581.15 C15....1: 776
Structure & development of mosses & ferns.....587 C15....1: 784
Campbell, F. Nat. and internat. bibliography.....r010 C15....1: 1
Campbell, F. R. Language of medicine.....r610.3 C15....1: 852
Campbell, G. D. duke of Argyll. *See* Argyll.
Campbell, H. Voice, speech and gesture.....808.8 C15....2: 1451
Campbell, Mrs H. Amer. girl's home book.....j790 C15....2: 1413
Anne Bradstreet.....92 B685c....3: 2815
Easiest way in housekeeping and cooking.....640 C15e....1: 1002
Household economics.....640 C15....1: 1003
Prisoners of poverty.....331.4 C15p....1: 341
Prisoners of poverty abroad.....331.4 C15pr....1: 341
Women wage-earners.....331.4 C15....1: 341
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Campbell, H. H. Iron and steel.....669.1 C15....1: 1077
The same.....r669.1 C15....1: 1077
Campbell, J. Tariff.....r336.2 C15....1: 371

Call number Vol. Page
Campbell, J. baron. Lives of the lord chancellors. 10v....r923.2 C15....3: 2743
Campbell, J. earl of Loudoun. *See* Loudoun.
Campbell, J. B. World's Columbian exposition. 2v....qr606 C43c....1: 840
Campbell, J. L. James river valley....r557.55 C15....1: 711
Campbell, J. R. Missions in Hindústán....r266 C15....1: 194
Campbell, L. Guide to Greek tragedy....882.09 C15....2: 1703
Religion in Greek literature....292 C15....1: 251
——— & Garnett, W. James Clerk Maxwell....92 M524c....3: 2960
Campbell, L. J. Book of poetry....j821.08 C15....2: 1551
Campbell, T. British dramatists....r928 C16....3: 2765
British poets. 7v....r821.08 C16....2: 1551
Poetical works....821 C16....2: 1529
Campbell, W. W. De Witt Clinton....92 C595c....3: 2841
Campbell, W. Wallace. Elements of astronomy...522 C16e....1: 598
Handbook of astronomy....522 C16....1: 598
Campbell, W. Wilfred. Beyond the hills of dream..821 C162....2: 1529
Campbell-Copeland, T. *See* Copeland.
Campigneulles, V. de. Observations at Dumraon....q523.78 C16....1: 604
Campin, F. Constructional iron and steel work..624.2 C16....1: 955
Iron and steel bridges....624 C16....1: 952
Campion, J. S. On foot in Spain....914.6 C16....2: 2304
Canada—Agric., Dept. of. Year-book of Canada....r317.1 C16....1: 288
Canada—Archivist. Report....qr971 C16....3: 2429
Canada—Geological survey. Report....qr557.1 C16re....1: 702
Reports of progress....qr557.1 C16r....1: 702
Canada—Interior department. Yukon district..qr917.98 C16....3: 2676
Canadian entomologist....r595.7 C16....1: 813
Canadian guide-book. 2v....r917.1 C16....3: 2433
Canadian magazine....r051 C16....1: 43
Canadian monthly and national review. 21v....r051 C167....1: 44
Canadian Soc. of Civil Engineers. Transactions..r620.5 C167....1: 889
Canavan, M. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Candee, H. C. How women may earn a living....396.5 C17....1: 537
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Candler, E. Vagabond in Asia....915 C17....2: 2337
Candler, I. View of America....r917.3 C17....3: 2545
Candlin, G. T. Chinese fiction....895 C17....2: 1721
Candlot, E. Ciments et chaux hydrauliques....r666.9 C17....1: 1063
Candolle, A. de. Cultivated plants....581.6 C17....1: 778
Canel, A. States-general of Normandy....r944 C17....2: 2254
Canfield, J. H. College student....378.1 C17....1: 493
Canfield, W. B. Hygiene of the sick-room....616.9 C17....1: 884
Canini, I. E. Spanish rule in Cuba....972.91 C17....3: 2450
Cannon, J. G. Clearing-houses....332 C17....1: 350
Canton, W. Children's sayings....828 C17....2: 1633
Reign of King Herla....j398 C17....1: 541
W. V., her book....j821 C17....2: 1529
W. V.'s golden legend....j244 C17....1: 178

Call number Vol. Page
Capaun-Karlowa, C. F. Chemisch-technische specialitäten....r660.8 C18....1: 1037
Medicinische specialitäten....r615.1 C18....1: 874
Unsere lebensmittel....r664 C18....1: 1048
Capel, A. earl of Essex. *See* Essex.
Capellini, G. Sul felsinoterio dei depositi littorali pliocenici....qr569.5 C18....1: 734
Capes, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Capes, W. W. English church in the 14th and 15th centuries....274.2 C18....1: 215
Roman empire of the 2d century....937 C18r....2: 2135
Roman history, the early empire....937 C18....2: 2135
Stoicism....188 C18....1: 102
University life in ancient Athens....370.9 C18....1: 474
Capital city philatelist....r383.5 C18....1: 513
Capper, M. Memoir....92 C184....3: 2830
Capps, E. Homer to Theocritus....880.9 C18....2: 1698
Caproni, (P. P.), & Brother. Catalogue....r730 C18....2: 1201
Capuana, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Car-builders' dictionary....r699 C18....1: 1117
The same....qr699 C18c....1: 1117
The same....qr699 C18c2....1: 1117
Carbó, A. República Argentina....r918.2 C18....3: 2684
Card, F. W. Bush-fruits....634.3 C19....1: 993
Carderera y Solano, V. Iconografía española. 2v..qr730 C19....2: 1201
Cardiff Free Lib. Literature in the Welsh dept..qr015 C19....1: 5
Carducci, G. Delle odi barbare....851 C19d....2: 1677
Giambi ed epodi....851 C19g....2: 1677
The same, e rime nuove....851 C19g2....2: 1677
Juvenilia....851 C19....2: 1677
Carew, T. Poems and masque....821 C19....2: 1529
Carey, H. C. Harmony of interests....337.3 C19....1: 382
Miscellaneous works....330 C19m....1: 320
The past, the present and the future....330 C19p....1: 320
Principles of social science. 3v....330 C19....1: 320
Slave trade, domestic and foreign....326 C19....1: 303
What constitutes currency? etc....r332.4 C19....1: 355
Carey, M. To the citizens of Pennsylvania....r386 P399 v.1....1: 521
The same....r386 P399 v.1....1: 521
Carey, R. N. Twelve good women....920.7 C19....3: 2730
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Cargill, J. F. Freak in finance....332.42 C19....1: 356
The same....r332.42 C19....1: 356
Carhart, D. Field book for civil engineers....526.99 C19....1: 610
The same....r526.99 C19....1: 610
Treatise on plane surveying....526.9 C19....1: 608
Carhart, H. S. Primary batteries....537.86 C19....1: 642
——— & Chute, H. N. Physics for high school students....530 C19....1: 611
——— & Patterson, G. W. Elec. measurements..537.7 C19....1: 639
Carlberg, G. Gesangskunst und kunstgesang....r780 P21i....2: 1383

Call number Vol. Page
Carleton, F. E. Operas....r782 C19....2: 1352
Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba....r917.291 C19....3: 2452
Carleton, Will. City ballads....811 C19....2: 1464
City festivals....811 C19c....2: 1464
City legends....811 C19ci....2: 1464
Farm ballads....811 C19f....2: 1464
Farm festivals....811 C19fa....2: 1464
Farm legends....811 C19far....2: 1464
Rhymes of our planet....811 C19r....2: 1464
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Carleton, William. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Carlyle, Mrs J. B. (Welsh). Letters and memorials..92 C2141....3: 2830
The same. 2v....r92 C2141....3: 2830
Carlyle, R. M. & A. J. Hugh Latimer....92 L356c....3: 2935
Carlyle, T. Choice of books....824 C210....2: 1600
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 5v....824 C21cr2....2: 1599
The same. 3v....824 C21....2: 1599
The same. 3v....r824 C21c....2: 1599
The same. 2v....824 C21cr....2: 1599
Early kings of Norway....824 C21l....2: 2319
The same....308 C89le v.2....2: 2319
Early letters....92 C214e....3: 2830
Essay on biography, etc....824 C21e....2: 1600
Frederick the Great. 6v....92 F895ca....3: 2883
The same. 4v....92 F895ca2....3: 2883
The same. 8v....r92 F895c....3: 2883
French revolution. 2v....944.04 C21....2: 2264
The same....944.04 C21f....2: 2264
The same. 3v....944.04 C21fr....2: 2264
The same. 3v....r944.04 C21....2: 2264
Friedrich Schiller....92 S334c....3: 3017
The same....308 C89le v.2....3: 3017
The same....r92 S334c2....3: 3017
Heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in hist...824 C21h....2: 1600
The same....824 C21s....2: 1600
The same....r824 C21....2: 1600
John Sterling....92 S334c....3: 3036
The same....824 C21sa....3: 3036
The same....r92 S838c....3: 3036
Latter-day pamphlets....824 C21l....2: 1600
The same....824 C21l2....2: 1600
Letters to his youngest sister....92 C214l....3: 2830
Past and present....824 C21p....2: 1600
The same....r824 C21p....2: 1600
Persons and events in the reigns of James I
and Charles I....942.06 C21....2: 2205
Reminiscences....920 C21....3: 2710
Sartor resartus....824 C21s....2: 1601
The same....824 C21sar....2: 1601
The same....r824 C21s....2: 1601
The same....824 C21sa....2: 1601

Carlyle, T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Emerson, R. W. Correspondence. 2v....92 C214....3: 2831
Carman, B. Ballads of Lost Haven.....811 C21....2: 1464
By the Aurelian wall.....811 C21b....2: 1464
Winter holiday.....811 C21w....2: 1464
——— & Hovey, R. Last songs from Vagabondia..811 C21l....2: 1464
More songs from Vagabondia.....811 C21m....2: 1464
Songs from Vagabondia.....811 C21s....2: 1464
Carman, W. B. *See* Carman, B.
Carmichael, M. In Tuscany.....914.5 C21....2: 2288
Carnac, T. Inland navigation in America.....r386 C21....1: 521
Carnegie, A. A B C of money.....r332.42 C21....1: 356
The same.....304 C21e....1: 356
American four-in-hand in Britain.....914.2 C21....2: 2225
Empire of business.....304 C21e....1: 268
The same.....r304 C21....1: 268
Gospel of wealth.....304 C21....1: 268
Oil and gas wells in Pennsylvania.....r332.42 C21....1: 697
The same.....304 C21e....1: 697
Round the world.....910 C21....2: 2085
Success and how to attain it.....174 C21....1: 93
Triumphant democracy.....917.3 C21....3: 2545
De zegevierende republiek.....917.3 C21t....3: 2545
Carnegie, D. Law and theory in chemistry.....541 C21....1: 652
Carnegie, D. W. Spinifex and sand.....919.41 C21....3: 2695
Carnegie Free Library, Allegheny. Catalogue of
electricity.....r016.823 C21....1: 13
Catalogue of fiction.....r016.823 C21....1: 19
Catalogue of fiction, folk-lore, etc.....r016.823 C21....1: 19
Catalogue of French books.....r016.823 C21....1: 19
Catalogue of German books.....r016.823 C21....1: 19
Catalogue of German fiction.....r016.833 C21c....1: 20
Catalogue of periodicals and newspapers.....r016.05 C21....1: 9
Catalogue of the Phipps scientific collection..r016.5 C21....1: 13
Classified catalogue.....r017.1 C21....1: 25
Specifications for the building.....r022 C21....1: 32
Carnegie Institute. Carnegie fund.....r027.4 C21c....1: 35
Founder's day.....r027.4 C21f....1: 35
Carnegie Institute—Department of fine arts. Catalogue of annual exhibition.....r708.1 C21....2: 1130
Carnegie Institute—Museum. Annals.....r507 C21a....1: 584
Memoirs.....qr507 C21m....1: 584
Prize essay contest.....r507 C21p....1: 584
Report.....r507 C21....1: 584
Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. Catalog.....r019.1 C21....1: 29
Catalogue of books for the city schools.....r028.5 C21....1: 39
Catalogue of English fiction.....r016.823 C216....1: 19
Catalogue of the Bernd department.....b016.72 C21....1: 16
Dedication souvenir.....r027.4 C21....1: 36
List of old books and mss.....r016.09 C21....1: 9

Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Ordinances and by-laws....r027.4 C21c....1: 36
Presentation to the people of Pittsburgh....r027.4 C21p....1: 36
Carnegie Steel Co. Edgar Thomson steel works..r669.1 C21....1: 1077
Pocket companion of iron....r691.7 C21po....1: 1109
Pocket companion of steel....691.7 C21....1: 1108
The same....r691.7 C21....1: 1108
The same....r691.7 C21p....1: 1108
Standard steel rails and splice bars....r625.14 C21....1: 960
Union iron mills....r691.7 C21d....1: 1108
Carnelley, T. Physico-chemical constants. 2v..qr541.9 C21....1: 658
Carnot, M. A. Analyse des fontes, etc....r543.7 C21....1: 665
Analyse des substances minérales....r543 C21....1: 661
Caro, E. M. George Sand....92 S213c....3: 3016
Carové, F. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Carpani, G. Le Haydine....r92 H371c....3: 2906
Carpenter, E. J. America in Hawaii....996.9 C22....3: 2699
Carpenter, Edith. Lorenzo de' Medici....92 M561c....3: 2960
Carpenter, Edward. Angels' wings....704 C22....2: 1123
From Adam's peak to Elephanta....915.4 C22....2: 2363
Carpenter, F. B. Inner life of Lincoln....92 L715ca....3: 2940
Carpenter, F. G. South America....j918 C22....3: 2680
South America; social, industrial and political..q918 C22s....3: 2680
Travels through Asia with the children....j915 C22....2: 2337
Travels through North Amer. with the children..j917 C22....3: 2414
Carpenter, G. H. Insects; their structure & life....595.7 C22....1: 813
Carpenter, G. R. American prose; selections....810.8 C22....2: 1460
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow....92 L828c....3: 2944
Carpenter, J. E. First three gospels....226 C22....1: 151
Life and work of Mary Carpenter....92 C223c....3: 2831
——— & Battersby, G. H. Hexateuch. 2v....qr222.1 C22....1: 141
Carpenter, R. C. Experimental engineering....621 C22....1: 897
Heating and ventilating buildings....697 C22....1: 1114
The same....r697 C22....1: 1114
Carpenter, S. H. Introd. to the Anglo-Saxon lang..r429 C22....1: 565
Carpenter, W. Benjamin. Animal physiology....r591.1 C22....1: 797
Introduction to the foraminifera....qr593.12 C22....1: 807
Mesmerism, spiritualism, &c....133 C22....1: 66
The microscope....r578 C22....1: 764
The same....r578 C22m....1: 764
The same. 2v....r578 C22m2....1: 764
Principles of mental physiology....131 C22....1: 64
Vegetable physiology and systematic botany..r580.2 C22....1: 770
Zoölogy. 2v....r591 C22....1: 797
Carpenter, W. Boyd. Christian reunion....280 C22....1: 221
Carpenter, W. Henry, & Arthur, T. S. History of
Ohio....977.1 C22....3: 2649
History of Pennsylvania....974.8 C22....3: 2584
Carpenter, W. Hookham. Pictorial notices....qr92 V187c....3: 3052
Carpenter, W. L. Manufacture of soap, candles, etc..665 C22....1: 1050
Carpentry and building; monthly....qb690.5 C22....1: 1106
Carpmael, A. & E. Patent laws of the world. 2v..r608 C22....1: 845

Call number Vol. Page
Carr, A. Church and the Roman empire.....270.2 C22....1: 206
Carr, Mrs. A. V. (Strettel). North Italian folk....914.5 C22....2: 2288
Carr, J. W. C. King Arthur.....822 C18....2: 1564
Papers on art.....759 C22....2: 1246
Carr, L. Missouri.....977.8 C22....3: 2657
Mounds of the Mississippi valley.....q571.91 C22....1: 750
The same.....r506 S66 v.46....1: 750
——— & Shaler, N. S. Prehistoric remains of Kentucky .....qr571 C22....1: 746
Carriage and pair. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Carrington, F. R. Kings' lyrics.....821.08 C23....2: 1551
Carrington, H. French poetry.....841.08 C23....2: 1662
Carrington, H. B. Battles of the Amer. rev.....q973.3 C23....3: 2487
The same.....qr973.3 C23....3: 2487
Beacon lights of patriotism.....808.8 C23....2: 1451
Patriotic reader.....808.8 C23p....2: 1451
Washington the soldier.....973.3 C23w....3: 2487
Carrington, W. T. H. Wire tramways.....r622.69 C23....1: 945
Carrodus, J. T. Chats to violin students.....787.1 C23....2: 1411
Carroll, E. Principles and practice of finance.....332 C23....1: 350
Carroll, H. K. Religious forces of the U. S.....277.3 C23....1: 220
Report on Porto Rico.....r917.295 C23....3: 2454
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* Alice in Wonderland; a play.....j793 C23a....2: 1421
Hunting of the Snark.....827 C23....2: 1627
Rhyme? and reason?.....821 C23....2: 1529
Symbolic logic.....164 C23....1: 82
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Carroll, S. W. Around the world. 3v.....j910 C23....2: 2085
Carruth, F. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Carruth, H. Adventures of Jones.....817 C23....2: 1504
Mr Milo Bush.....817 C23m....2: 1504
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Carryl, C. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Carryl, G. W. Mother Goose for grown-ups.....817 C233....2: 1504
Carson, H. L. 100th anniversary of the constitution of the United States. 2v.....qr342.7 C23....1: 402
Supreme court of the United States. 2v.....qr353.5 C23....1: 431
The same; supplement.....qr353.5 C23 v.3....1: 431
Carson philatelist.....qr383.5 C23....1: 513
Carte, T. James, duke of Ormond. 6v.....92 O285c....3: 2983
Carter, A. C. R. War artists in South Africa.....qr759.2 A78 v.4....2: 1219
Carter, A. T. Outlines of English legal history....r347 C23....1: 413
Carter, C. F. Wedding day in literature and art..808.8 C236....2: 1451
Carter, E. T. Motive power for elec. machinery..621.101 C23....1: 902
Carter, J. Ancient architecture of England.....qb723 C23....2: 1166
Carter, M. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Carter, R. B. Eyesight, good and bad.....r617.7 C23....1: 887
Carter, S. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Carter, T. F. Boer war.....968 C23....2: 2399

Call number Vol. Page

Carter, W. C. & Glossbrenner, A. J. York county, Pa....r974.841 C23....3: 2603
Cartwright, J. M. Bastien-Lepage....qr759.4 B29c....2: 1270
Beatrice d'Este....92 B3453c....3: 2803
Burne-Jones....qr759.2 A78 v.2....2: 1254
Jean François Millet....q92 M696c....3: 2965
Madame....92 H448c....3: 2909
Mantegna and Francia....759.5 M34ca....2: 1280
Painters of Florence....759.5 C24....2: 1274
Pilgrims' way....q914.2 C24....2: 2226
Raphael....qr759.5 R19ca....2: 1281
The same....q759.5 R19ca....2: 1281
Sacharissa....92 S958c....3: 3042
Watts....qr759.2 A78 v.3....2: 1261
Cartwright, W. C. Jesuits....271.5 C24....1: 211
Carus, P. Buddhism and its Christian critics....294 C24....1: 255
History of the devil....q235 C24....1: 170
The same....qr235 C24....1: 170
Kant and Spencer....193 C24....1: 105
Soul of man....130 C24....1: 64
Carus-Wilson, C. A. *See* Wilson.
Carus-Wilson, Mrs M. L. G. (Petrie). *See* Wilson.
Carvalho, S. N. Travel in the far West....r917.8 C24....3: 2659
Carver, E. & Pratt, M. L. Our fatherland....j973 C29....3: 2459
Carver, J. Tobacco plant....r635.2 A14....1: 991
Travels through North-America....r917.3 C24t....3: 2545
The same....r917.3 C24....3: 2545
Carwardine, W. H. Pullman strike....r331.89 C24....1: 348
Cary, A. & P. Ballads for little folk....j811 C24b....2: 1464
Poetical works....811 C24....2: 1464
Cary, E. George William Curtis....92 C934c....3: 2853
Cary, E. L. Browning, poet and man....821 B819zca....2: 1526
The Rossettis....92 R744c....3: 3010
Tennyson....92 T295c....3: 3044
Cary, G. L. Synoptic gospels....226 C24....1: 151
Caryl, C. W. New era....320.1 C24....1: 290
Casanova de Seingalt, G. J. Escapes....92 M444....3: 2832
Mémoires. 3v....92 C248....3: 2832
Casati, G. Ten years in Equatoria. 2v....916.7 C24....2: 2394
Casati de Casatis, C. C. Villes et châteaux de France....qr944.5 C24....2: 2284
Casco Bay Breeze Pub. Co. Casco bay directory....r917.41 C25....3: 2565
Case, (O. D.) & Co. United States....r917.3 C25....3: 2545
Casenov, H. Müller-. *See* Müller-Casenov.
Caskoden, Edwin, *pseud.* *See* Major, C.
Caspar, C. N. Directory of the American book trade....qr016.655 C25....1: 15
Caspari, K. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Casper, J. L. Forensic medicine. 4v....r340.6 C25....1: 391
Cassagne, A. Traité pratique de perspective....r742 C25....2: 1224

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Cassal, H. J. S. Workshop makeshifts	680 C25	1	1100
The same	j680 C25	1	1100
Cassell & Co. Book of sports	j790 C26	2	1413
The same	790 C26	2	1413
The same	r790 C26	2	1413
New biographical dictionary	r920 C26	3	2727
Queen's London	r914.21 C26	2	2238
The world, its cities and peoples. 10v	qr910 C26	2	2085
The same. v.1–3, 10	q910 C26	2	2085
Cassell's cyclopædia of mechanics	qr603 C26	1	837
Cassian, F. Die dampf-brauerei	r663.3 C26	1	1046
Cassier's magazine	qr620.5 C26	1	889
Cassier's magazine. Electric railway no	q621.33 C26	1	923
The same	qr621.33 C26	1	923
Harnessing of Niagara	q621.101 C26	1	902
The same	qr621.101 C26	1	902
Marine no	623.8 C26	1	950
The same	r623.8 C26	1	950
Cassini, J. Élémens d'astronomie	qr521 C26e	1	598
Tables astronomiques	qr524 C26	1	606
Cassini de Thury, C. F. La méridienne de l'Observatoire royal de Paris	qr525.41 C26	1	606
Cassino, S. E. Internat. scientists' directory	r925 C26i	3	2751
Naturalists' directory	r925 C26	3	2751
Castelar, E. Life of Lord Byron	92 B998c	3	2827
Old Rome and new Italy	914.56 C26	2	2297
Castellani, L. Das gasglühlicht	r665.9 C26	1	1057
Castelnuovo, E. *See* Fiction list, in v. 2.			
Castiglione, B. conte. Book of the courtier	858 C26	2	1682
Castil-Blaze. *See* Blaze, F. H. J.			
Castillo, B. Diaz del. *See* Diaz del Castillo.			
Castle, Mrs. A. (Sweetman), & E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Castle, E. English book-plates	097 C27	1	58
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Castle, F. Workshop mathematics. 2v	510 C27	1	588
Castlereagh, R. Stewart, lord. *See* Londonderry.			
Castracane degli Antelminelli, F. conte. Diatomaceæ	qr570.91 C35 v.2	1	787
Catalogue annuel de la lib. française. 6v	r015 C27	1	5
Catalogue of Lincolniana	r012 L71c	1	3
Catel, C. S. Treatise on harmony	qr781 A34	2	1346
Cathcart, W. Ancient British and Irish churches	274.1 C28	1	214
Baptist encyclopædia	qr286 C28	1	242
Cathedral churches of England and Wales	qb726 C27	2	1179
Cathell, D. W. Book on the physician himself	174 C28	1	93
Catherwood, Mrs M. (Hartwell). Heroes of the middle west	977 C28	3	2641
The same	j977 C28	3	2641
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Catholic world; monthly	r282.05 C28	1	229

Call number Vol. Page
Catlin, G. Last rambles amongst the Indians....r970.1 C28l....3: 2417
Letters on the North American Indians. 2v..qr970.1 C28....3: 2417
Notes of travels in Europe. 2v.....r970.1 C28c....3: 2416
Caton, J. D. Antelope and deer of America.....599.7 C28....1: 834
Cats, J. Zinne-en minne-beelden.....r839.3 C28....2: 1653
Cattaneo, R. Architecture in Italy.....qb723 C28....2:1166
Cattell, E. J. *See* Hardy, Francis H. *pseud.*
Cattermole, R. Raphael's cartoons.....r759.5 R19c....2: 1281
Catullus. Opera omnia.....r870.8 V16 v.41-42....2: 1689
Poems.....874 C28....2: 1689
The same.....874 C28p....2: 1689
Catz, J. *See* Cats.
Caulfeild, S. F. A. & Saward, B. C. Dictionary
of needlework.....qr746 C28....2: 1233
Caulkins, F. M. New London, Conn.....r974.6 C28....3: 2576
Causse, C. *See* Maël, Pierre, *pseud.*
Caustic, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Fessenden, T. G.
Cavé, Mme É. M. (Blavot). Color.....741 C29....2: 1243
Drawing from memory.....741 C29....2: 1219
Cave, H. W. Golden tips.....915.4 C29....2: 2363
Ruined cities of Ceylon.....915.4 C29r....2: 2363
Cavendish, *pseud.* Laws of whist.....795 C29l....2: 1424
Whist developments.....795 C29....2: 1424
Cavendish, H. Electrical researches.....r537 C29....1: 631
Experiments on air.....545.7 C29....1: 672
Cavo, A. Los tres siglos de Mejico.....qr972 C29....3: 2439
Caxton, W. Golden legend. 3v.....qr094 C29....1: 56
Cayley, A. Collected mathematical papers. 14v..qr510.4 C29....1: 588
Cayley-Webster, H. *See* Webster.
Cazalis, H. *See* Lahor, Jean, *pseud.*
Cazin, A. Phenomena of heat.....536 C29....1: 628
Cecil, Mrs A. M. (Tyssen-Amherst) Gascoyne-.
Gardening in England.....q710 C31....2: 1145
Cecil, H. M. Pseudo-philosophy.....215 C31....1: 125
Cefaleno, A. M. Tabacco.....r178 C59....1: 97
Celli, A. Malaria.....616.936 C31....1: 885
Cellini, B. Goldsmithing and sculpture.....qr739 C31....2: 1216
Life.....92 C315l....3: 2833
Memoirs.....92 C315....3: 2834
Cely papers.....942.04 C31....2: 2199
Cement.....qr691.5 C31....1: 1108
Cennini, C. Art of the old masters.....r751 C31....2: 1241
Centenary Conference on Protestant Missions.
Report. 2v.....266 C31....1: 194
Centenary memorial of Presbyterianism in Pa....r285.1 C32....1: 237
Centralblatt für accumulatoren- und elementen-
kunde.....qr621.35 C32....1: 927
Centralblatt für allgemeine gesundheitspflege...r614.05 C32....1: 868
Centralblatt für bibliothekswesen.....r020.5 C32....1: 31
The same; beihefte.....qr020.5 C32b....1: 31
Centralblatt für elektrotechnik.....qr621.305 Z43....1: 913

Call number Vol. Page
Century atlas of the world.....qr912 C32....2: 2100
The same.....qr912 C32a....2: 2100
Century Co. Century gallery of portraits.....qr757 C32....2: 1245
Century cyclopedia of names.....qr031 C32....1: 41
The same.....qr031 C32c....1: 41
Century dictionary of the Eng. lang. 6v.....qr423 C32....1: 561
Century illustrated monthly magazine.....r051 S431....1: 44
The same.....051 S431....1: 44
Certain inducements to well minded people.....r917.29 C33....3: 2448
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cesaresco, E. (Carrington) Martinengo-, contessa. *See* Martinengo-Cesaresco.
Cesnola, L. P. di. Atlas of the Cesnola collection.....qr913.39 C33d....2: 2152
Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs and temples..r913.39 C33....2: 2152
Metropolitan museum of art.....qr708.1 C33....2: 1130
Chabert, J. B. de. Voyage dans l'Amérique....qr526.6 C34....1: 607
Chadbourne, Alice, *pseud.* See Davis, A. C.
Chadwick, F. E. Ocean steamships.....656.81 C34....1: 1029
Unsolved problem in our governmental system.....r328.73 C34....1: 315
Chadwick, G. A. bp. Book of Exodus.....222.1 C34....1: 142
Gospel according to Mark.....226.3 C34....1: 152
Chadwick, J. W. Bible of to-day.....220.1 C34....1: 130
George William Curtis.....92 C934ch....3: 2853
Theodore Parker, preacher and reformer.....92 P242c....3: 2987
Chadwick, W. Life of Daniel De Foe.....92 D378c....3: 2859
Chaffers, W. Marks and monograms on pottery...r738 C34....2: 1212
Chalkley, T. Journal.....92 C352....3: 2834
Challamel, A. Fashion in France.....qr391 C35....1: 529
Challenger expedition. Report.....qr570.91 C35....1: 742
Challoner, N. B. New tutor.....qr787.1 C35....2: 1411
Chalmers, A. General biographical dict. 32v.....r920 C35....3: 2727
Lesson in biography.....r827 C35....2: 1627
Works of the English poets. 21v.....qr821.08 C35....2: 1552
Chalmers, M. D. E. S. Local government.....352 C353....1: 421
Chalmers, T. Economy of large towns.....330 C35....1: 320
Chamberlain, A. F. The child.....575 C35....1: 756
Child and childhood in folk-thought.....398 C35....1: 541
Chamberlain, B. H. Classical poetry of the Japanese..895 C35....2: 1721
Things Japanese.....915.2 C35....2: 2354
The same.....r915.2 C35....2: 2354
Chamberlain, D. B. & Harrington, K. P. Songs of all the colleges.....q784.6 C35....2: 1389
Chamberlain, H. S. Richard Wagner.....q92 W134c....3: 3056
The same.....qr92 W134c....3: 3056
Chamberlain, J. Foreign and colonial speeches...325.3 C35....1: 300
Chamberlain, J. L. Universities and their sons..qr378.7 C35....1: 496
Chamberlain, M. John Adams.....973 C34....3: 2459
Chamberlain, N. H. Samuel Sewall.....92 S513c....3: 3022

Call number Vol. Page
Chamberlin, J. E. John Brown....92 B791c....3: 2819
Listener in the country....814 C35l....2: 1484
Listener in the town....814 C35....2: 1484
Chambers, E. T. D. Ouananiche....799 C35....2: 1432
Chambers, G. F. Handbook of astronomy. 3v....r523 C35....1: 600
Story of eclipses....523.78 C35....1: 604
Story of the solar system....523.2 C35....1: 602
Story of the stars....523 C35....1: 600
Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2v....qr820.9 C35....2: 1518
The same. 3v....qr820.9 C35c....2: 1518
Vestiges of the natural history of creation....r573 C35....1: 754
Chambers, R. W. With the band....811 C35....2: 1464
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Chambers, W. Scottish gypsies....397 C35....1: 538
Things as they are in America....r917.3 C35....3: 2545
Chambers, Sir W. Decorative part of civil architecture. 2v....qb729 C35....2: 1197
Chambers's Edinburgh journal....qr052 C35....1: 47
Chambers's encyclopædia. 10v....qr032 C35....1: 41
Chambers's repository....r820.8 C35....2: 1516
Chamisso, A. von. Gesammelte werke. 4v....831 C35....2: 1641
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Champeaux, A. de. Le meuble. 2v....749 C35....2: 1237
Tapestry....746 C35....2: 1233
Champernowne, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Means, D. M.
Champion, A. Catalogue complet....r383.3 C35....1: 512
Champlin, J. D. Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3v....qr780.3 C35....2: 1319
Young folks' catechism of common things....rj031 C35y....1: 41
Young folks' cyclopædia of common things....rj031 C35....1: 41
Young folks' cyclopædia of literature and art...rj803 C35....2: 1439
Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places..rj903 C35....2: 2072
The same....rj903 C35y....2: 2072
Young folks' history of the war for the Union..j973.7 C35....3: 2508
——— & Bostwick, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games....rj790 C35....2: 1413
——— & Perkins, C. C. Cyclopedia of painters. 4v....qr750 C35....2: 1239
Champney, Mrs. E. (Williams). Bubbling teapot..j910 C35....2: 2086
Romance of the feudal châteaux....944.02 C35....2: 2258
Romance of the renaissance châteaux....944.02 C35r....2: 2258
Three Vassar girls abroad....914.4 C35....2: 2275
Three Vassar girls at home....917.3 C35....3: 2545
Three Vassar girls in Eng....914.2 C35....2: 2226
Three Vassar girls in France....914.4 C35t....2: 2275
Three Vassar girls in Italy....914.5 C35....2: 2288
Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey....914.7 C35....2: 2312
Three Vassar girls in South America....918 C35....3: 2680
Three Vassar girls in Switzerland....914.94 C35....2: 2326
Three Vassar girls in the Holy Land....915.69 C35....2: 2372

Champney, Mrs E. (Williams)—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Three Vassar girls in the Tyrol.....914.36 C35....2: 2252
Three Vassar girls on the Rhine.....914.3 C35t....2: 2248
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Champney's, B. Coventry Patmore. 2v.....92 P295c....3: 2988
Chance, Mrs J. C. Book of cats.....636.8 C36....1: 999
Chance, W. Children under the poor law.....362.7 C36....1: 454
Our treatment of the poor.....331.8 C36....1: 342
Chancellor, A. E. Old furniture.....qb749 C36....2: 1237
Chandler, Francis W. Construction details.....qb721 C36....2: 1163
Chandler, Frank W. Romances of roguery.....863.09 C36....2: 1682
Chandler, J. E. Colonial architecture.....qb728 C36....2: 1189
Chandler's encyclopedia. 3v.....qr031 C36....1: 41
Chang Chih-Tung. China's only hope.....915.1 C36....2: 2343
Chanler, W. A. Through jungle and desert.....q916.7 C36....2: 2394
Channer, C. C. & Roberts, M. E. Lace-making in the Midlands.....746 C36....2: 1233
Channing, E. Short history of United States.....973 C36sh....3: 2459
Students' history of the United States.....973 C36s....3: 2459
United States, 1765–1865.....973 C36....3: 2459
——— & Hart, A. B. Guide to American history..r973 C36....3: 2459
Channing, G. E. Sea drift.....811 C36....2: 1465
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Channing, W. E. 1780–1842. Discourses, etc.....r814 C36....2: 1484
Works. 6v.....818 C36....2: 1510
Channing, W. E. 1818–1901. Thoreau.....r92 T395c....3: 3048
The same.....92 T395c....3: 3048
Channing, W. H. William Ellery Channing.....92 C365c....3: 2835
Chanson de Roland. *See* Roland.
Chansons populaires.....qr784.4 C3662....2: 1385
Chanteloup, J. A. C. comte de. Impost duties.....r337 B19....1: 380
Chantepleure, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Chants et chansons de la France.....qr784.4 C366....2: 1385
Chanute, O. Flying machines.....533.6 C36....1: 622
Chap-book. 9v.....qr051 C36....1: 44
Chap-book. Essays fr. the Chap-book.....814 C367....2: 1485
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Chapin, A. A. Masters of music.....927.8 C36....3: 2758
Story of the Rhinegold.....j782.2 C36....2: 1354
The same.....r782.2 C36....2: 1354
Wonder tales from Wagner.....j782.2 C36w....2: 1354
The same.....r782.2 C36w....2: 1354
Wotan, Siegfried and Brünnhilde.....782.2 C36wo....2: 1354
Chapin, C. V. Municipal sanitation in the United States.....qr614.0973 C36....1: 868
Chapin, F. H. Land of the cliff-dwellers.....571.84 C36....1: 749
Chapin, W. O. Masters of engraving.....q760 C36....2: 1292
The same.....qr760 C36....2: 1292
Chaplin, J. Henry Dunster.....r92 D926c....3: 2867
Chapman, A. Wild Norway.....914.81 C36....2: 2319
Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S....r581.973 C36....1: 780
Chapman, B. Gustavus Adolphus.....r92 G983c....3: 2899

Call number Vol. Page
Chapman, E. R. Companion to In memoriam....821 T29zc....2: 1546
Chapman, F. Ancient royal palaces in London...qr914.21 C36....2: 2238
Architectural remains of Richmond, etc.....qb914.2 C36....2: 2226
Chapman, F. M. Bird-life.....598.2 C36b....1: 824
The same.....598.2 C36b2....1: 824
The same.....j598.2 C36b2....1: 824
Bird studies with a camera.....598.2 C36bi....1: 824
Birds of eastern North America.....598.2 C36....1: 824
The same.....598.2 C36h....1: 824
The same.....j598.2 C36h....1: 824
Chapman, G. Best plays.....822 C36....2: 1564
Homer's Batrachomyomachia, etc.....883 C36....2: 1703
Plays.....822 C36p....2: 1564
Poems and translations.....821 C36....2: 1529
Chapman, I. A. Wyoming [valley].....r974.832 C36....3: 2601
Chapman, J. G. American drawing-book.....qr741 C36....2: 1219
Chapman, J. J. Causes and consequences.....304 C36c....1: 269
Emerson, and other essays.....814 C36....2: 1485
Practical agitation.....304 C36....1: 269
Chapman, S. J. Local government and state aid....352 C36....1: 421
Trade between the United Kingdom and the United States.....382 C36....1: 508
Chapman, T. J. French in the Allegheny valley..974.88 C36....3: 2606
The same.....r974.88 C36....3: 2606
Old Pittsburgh days.....974.886 C36....3: 2611
The same.....r974.886 C36....3: 2611
Chapman Pub. Co. Lackawanna co., Pa.....qr920 C36po....3: 2710
Chappell, A. H. Miscellanies of Georgia.....r975.8 C36....3: 2632
Chappell, J. Always happy.....92 K165c....3: 2928
Chappell, W. Ballad lit. of the olden time. 2v..qr784.4 C36c....2: 1385
National English airs; [words only].....qr784.4 C36....2: 1385
Old English popular music. 2v.....qr784.4 C36o....2: 1385
Chapple, S. Anthems.....qr783.4 C36....2: 1374
Chaptal, J. A. comte de Chanteloup. *See* Chanteloup.
Chapuis, A. Précis de toxicologie.....r615.9 C36....1: 879
Charbonnel, V. Victory of the will.....248 C37....1: 182
Chardenal, C. A. French primer.....448 C37....1: 569
Charities.....r361 C3732....1: 450
Charities review.....r361 C373....1: 450
Charles I. king of England. Last advice to his son.....r92 C375....3: 2836
Charles, Mrs. E. (Rundle). Bible lands and seas..915.69 C37....2: 2372
Christian life in different lands.....244 C37t....1: 178
Christian life in England.....244 C37....1: 178
Early Christian missions.....266 C37....1: 194
Voice of Christian life in song.....245 C37....1: 179
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Charles, F. T. *See* Károly, Karl, *pseud.*
Charles, M. Zeitgenössische tondichter. 2v.....927.8 C37....3: 2758
The same.....r927.8 C37....3: 2758

Call number Vol. Page
Charles, R. H. Doctrine of a future life in Israel....218 C37....1: 127
Charlesworth, M. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. New France. 6v....qr971 C37....3: 2430
Charlotte Elizabeth, duchesse d'Orléans. *See* Elizabeth Charlotte.
Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the New World...q913.7 C38....3: 2413
Charpentier, G. & Fasquelle, E. Un siècle de modes féminines....r391 C38....1: 529
Chartiers Presbytery, Pa. Centennial pamphlet..r285.1 C38....1: 237
Chase, A. Buds, stems and roots....j581 C38....1: 774
——— & Clow, E. Stories of industry. 2v....j670 C38....1: 1090
Chase, B. W. Tobacco....r178 C38....1: 97
Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots....r326 C38....1: 303
Chase, G. W. Masonic law....r366.1 C38....1: 460
Chase, Mrs J. (Anderson). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Chase, S. Answer and pleas....r343.1 C38....1: 408
Chase, S. P. Diary and correspondence....r973 A5122a v.2....3: 2837
Chastellux, F. J. marquis de. Travels in North America. 2v....r917.3 C39t....3: 2545
The same....r917.3 C39t2....3: 2545
Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale. 2v..r917.3 C39....3: 2545
Chateaubriand, F. A. vicomte de. Génie du christianisme....239 C39g....1: 174
Genius of Christianity....239 C39....1: 174
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem....915.6 C39....2: 2370
Les mémoires d'outre-tombe. 6v....92 C396....3: 2837
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Chatelain, H. Folk-tales of Angola....398 C39....1: 541
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. *See* Taylor.
Chatham, W. Pitt, earl of. *See* Pitt.
Chatterton, T. Poetical works. 2v....821 C39....2: 1529
Chatto, W. A. Playing cards....795 C39....2: 1424
Treatise on wood engraving....qr761 C39....2: 1294
Chatwood, A. B. The new photography....778 C39....2: 1310
The same....r778 C39....2: 1310
Chaucer, G. Canterbury tales from Chaucer....821 C41ca....2: 1529
Chaucer for children....qj821 C41....2: 1529
Chaucer for schools....j821 C41ch....2: 1529
Legende of goode women....821 C41l....2: 1529
The prologue, The knightes tale, etc....821 C41p....2: 1529
Selections....821 C41s....2: 1529
Student's Chaucer....r821 C41st....2: 1529
The same....821 C41st....2: 1529
Works....821 C41st2....2: 1529
Le Chauffeur....r629.105 C34....1: 980
Chaulieu, C. Études pour le piano....qr786.3 C41....2: 1400
Chauncy, C. Scripture account of the fall....r233 C41....1: 169
Chaurapanchâsika....891.2 C41....2: 1713
Chautauquan....qr051 C41....1: 44
Chauvenet, W. Method of least squares....519.8 C41....1: 595

Call number Vol. Page
Chazarain, & Dècle, C. Les courants de la polarité....r615.84 C41....1: 877
Check-list of North American plants....qr581.97 C41....1: 779
Checkley, E. Physical training....613.71 C41....1: 865
Cheeseman, L. Old and new school Presbyterians...r285 C41....1: 235
Cheetham, S. The mysteries....273 C41....1: 213
Cheever, B. W. & Smith, F. C. Inorganic quantitative analysis....545 C41....1: 669
Cheever, Mrs H. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cheever, H. T. Island world of the Pacific....919.6 C41....3: 2697
Les chefs-d'œuvre de l'art au XIXe siècle. 5v....qr759 C41....2: 1246
Cheiro, *pseud.* Guide to the hand....133.6 C41g....1: 68
Language of the hand....qr133.6 C41....1: 68
Chemical gazette. 17v....r540.5 C4211....1: 649
Chemical news....qr540.5 C4212....1: 649
Chemical Soc. of London. Memoirs. 2v....r540.5 C421m....1: 649
Memorial lectures....925.4 C42....3: 2752
Quarterly journal....r540.5 C421....1: 649
Chemiker-zeitung....qr660.5 C421....1: 1036
Chemisch-pharmaceutisches central-blatt. *See* Pharmaceutisches central-blatt.
Chemisch-technisches repertorium....r660.5 C4212....1: 1036
Chemische industrie; monatsschrift....qr660.5 C4211....1: 1036
Chemischen central-blatt. *See* Pharmaceutisches central-blatt.
The Chemist....r540.5 C42....1: 650
Cheney, Mrs C. E. (Griswold). Civil war....j973.7 C42....3: 2508
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Cheney, Mrs E. D. (Littlehale). Christian Daniel Rauch....92 R225c....3: 3001
Gleanings in the fields of art....709 C42....2: 1137
Louisa May Alcott....92 A355c....3: 2790
The same....j92 A355c....3: 2790
Cheney, J. V. That dome in air....814 C42....2: 1485
Out of the silence....811 C420....2: 1465
Chénier, A. Poésies....841 C42....2: 1659
Chenoweth, Mrs C. (Van Dusen). Stories of the saints....j922 C42....3: 2735
Cherbuliez, V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Course of counterpoint and fugue. 2v....r781.4 C42c....2: 1348
Requiem mass in C minor....qr783.2 C42....2: 1369
Treatise on counterpoint and fugue....qr781.4 C42....2: 1349
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Co. Report of the president....r380 D24....1: 521
Report of the stockholders....r380 D24....1: 521
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Convention. Proceedings....r386 S85r....1: 521
Chesebro', C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Chesneau, E. English school of painting....759.2 C42....2: 1252
Peintres et statuaires romantiques....759.4 C42p....2: 1267

Chesneau, E.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
La peinture française au XIXe siècle.....759.4 C42....2: 1267
Chesney, Sir G. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Chesney, J. Land of the pyramids.....j916.2 C42....2: 2386
Chesnutt, C. W. Frederick Douglass.....92 D761c....3: 2864
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Chester, A. H. Dictionary of the minerals.....r549.03 C42....1: 680
Chester, Eliza, *pseud.* Chats on self-culture.....374 C42c....1: 489
Girls and women.....374 C42....1: 489
Chester, Mrs H. M. Russia.....914.7 C42....2: 2312
Chester, Norley, *pseud.* *See* Underwood, E.
Chester, S. H. Mission work in the Far East.....266 C42....1: 194
Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, earl of. Letters. 5v..826 C42l....2: 1626
Letters to his godson. 2v.....826 C42....2: 1626
Chesterton, T. Drill and wand exercises.....613.71 C42....1: 865
Chestre, T. Launfal.....qr821 C42....2: 1530
Chetwode, R. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Chevalier, C. L. Des microscopes.....qr578 C42....1: 764
Chevalier, M. Society and politics in the U. S...r917.3 C42....3: 2545
Chevignard, E. Lechevallier-. *See* Lechevallier-Chevignard.
Chevreul, M. E. Harmony of colours.....752 C42....2: 1243
Chevrier, G. Pratique des courants alternatifs...r621.313 C42....1: 919
Chevrillon, A. In India.....915.4 C42....2: 2363
Cheyne, T. K. Jeremiah.....221.9 C42....1: 139
Jewish religious life.....296 C42....1: 256
Job and Solomon.....223 C42....1: 143
Origin of the psalter.....223.2 C42....1: 144
Cheyne, W. W. Bacteria in relation to disease..r616.969 C42....1: 885
Cheyney, E. P. Industrial and soc. hist. of Eng...330.9 C42....1: 329
Social changes in England.....914.2 C42....2: 2226
The same.....qr805 P39 v.4....2: 2226
Chicago—Civil service com. Report.....r351.1 C43....1: 417
Chicago—Educ. board. Report.....r379.773 C43....1: 504
Chicago—Educ. com. Report.....r370.6 C43....1: 472
Chicago—Pub. wks. dept. Mayor's annual mes..r352.5 C43....1: 427
Chicago Academy of Sciences. Bulletin.....r506 C42....1: 581
Bulletin of the geol. and nat. hist. survey.....r506 C43b....1: 581
Chicago Architectural Club. Catalogue of exhibition.....b720.6 C43....2: 1159
Chicago banker.....qr332 C43....1: 350
Chicago, Bd. of Trade. Report.....r381 C43....1: 507
Chicago Conference on Trusts.....r338.8 C43....1: 386
Chicago Directory Co. Directory of Chicago..qr917.73 C43....3: 2655
Chicago Historical Society. Collection.....r977.3 C43....3: 2654
Chicago jour. of commerce.....qr671.05 C43....1: 1091
Chicago Lib. Club. List of serials.....r016.05 C43....1: 9
Chicago Merchants, Farmers & Mechanics' Savings Bank. Labor question.....r331.8 C43....1: 342
Chicago record. Mathematics.....510 C43....1: 588
Chicago times-herald.....qr071 C43....1: 51

Call number Vol. Page
Chicago Univ.—Yerkes observ. Publications...qr522.1 C43....1: 598
Chicago, World's Columbian Exposition. Addresses
at the opening of the Woman's building....r606 C43a....1: 840
Buildings. .....qb725.9 C43....2: 1177
Classification of the exposition.....r606 C43ca....1: 840
Illustrations from the art gallery.....r708.1 C43....2: 1131
Memorial volume.....qr606 C43me....1: 840
Official catalogue.....r606 C430....1: 840
Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads. 5v..qr821.08 C43....2: 1552
Child, F. S. Colonial parson.....917.4 C43....3: 2563
An old New England town.....974.6 C43....3: 2576
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Child, Mrs. L. M. (Francis). Letters.....92 C436....3: 2838
Child, T. Art and criticism.....qr704 C43....2: 1123
Delicate feasting.....641.1 C43....1: 1008
Praise of Paris.....914.436 C43....2: 2282
Spanish-American republics.....q918 C43....3: 2680
Summer holidays.....914 C43....2: 2167
Child-garden; monthly.....rj372.2 C43....1: 485
Child-life in pictures.....qr759 C43....2: 1246
Children's history book.....j973 C43....3: 2460
Children's nonsense book. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Children's wonder book. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Child's catechism.....r240 C43....1: 176
Chilton-Young, F. *See* Young.
Chinese-English dictionary.....r495 C44....1: 574
Chinese song book.....r784.8 C44....2: 1390
Chip, *pseud.* *See* Bellew, F. P. W.
Chippendale, T. Gentleman and cabinet-maker's
director.....qb749 C44....2: 1238
Chirol, V. Far Eastern question.....915.1 C44....2: 2343
'Twixt Greek and Turk.....914.96 C44....2: 2331
Chisholm, G. G. Commercial geography.....910 C44....2: 2086
The same.....r910 C44....2: 2086
Europe. 2v.....914 C44....2: 2167
The same. v.1.....r914 C44....2: 2167
Chism, R. E. Mexican mining law.....r622.007 C44....1: 937
Chittenden, E. P. Saint Andrew.....92 A562c....3: 2794
Chittenden, H. M. American fur trade. 3v.....917.8 C44a....3: 2659
Yellowstone national park.....917.87 C44....3: 2668
The same.....917.87 C44y....3: 2668
Chittenden, L. E. Personal reminiscences.....920 C44....3: 2710
Recollections of Lincoln.....92 L715ch....3: 2940
Report on amendments to the constitution....r342.7 C44....1: 402
Chittenden, R. H. Physiological chemistry.....r547.9 C44....1: 678
Chladni, E. F. F. Die akustik.....r781.1 C44a....2: 1346
Neue beyträge zur akustik.....r781.1 C44....2: 1346
Die theorie des klanges.....r534.1 C44....1: 623
Choate, J. H. Abraham Lincoln.....92 L715cho....3: 2940

Call number Vol. Page
Chodźko, A. E. B. Complete dictionary; English and Polish.....r491.8 C44....1: 572
Fairy tales of the Slav peasants.....j398 C44....1: 541
Choir; weekly.....qr780.5 C45....2: 1327
Choiseul-Gouffier, comtesse de. Alexander I....92 A3743c....3: 2790
Choisy, F. A. Histoire de l'architecture. 2v....b720.9 C45....2: 1160
Cholmondeley, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cholmondeley-Pennell, H. *See* Pennell.
Chomet, H. Influence of music on health.....r780.1 C45....2: 1316
Choosing "Abe" Lincoln captain. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Chopin, K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Chorley, H. F. Handel studies.....r92 H234ch....3: 2902
Modern German music.....r780.4 C45m....2: 1321
Music and manners in France and Germany. 3v.....r780.4 C45....2: 1321
National music of the world.....r780.4 C45n....2: 1321
Recent art and society.....92 C457....3: 2839
Choules, J. O. & Smith, T. Missions. 2v.....qr266 C45....1: 194
Choyce, J. Log of a Jack Tar.....910.4 C45....2: 2092
Chrestien de Troyes. King Arthur and the Table Round. 2v.....398 C45....1: 541
Christensen, A. M. H. Afro-American folk lore...398 C459....1: 542
Christian, F. W. Caroline islands.....919.66 C45....3: 2698
Christian, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Christian advocate; monthly. 12v.....r205 C461....1: 115
Christian advocate; weekly.....qr205 C4612....1: 115
Christian almanack.....r317.3 C86....1: 281
Christian examiner.....r205 C459....1: 115
Christian Lit. Soc. Christianity in India.....266 C45....1: 194
Christian observer. 77v.....r205 C45....1: 115
Christian remembrancer. 56v.....r205 C4594....1: 115
Christian science journal.....r615.857 C45....1: 878
Christian spectator. 20v.....r205 C4593....1: 115
Christian worship.....264 C45....1: 191
Christiani, A. F. Expression in pianoforte playing.....r786.3 C45....2: 1400
Christiansen, C. Theoretical physics.....530 C46....1: 611
Christie, R. C. Étienne Dolet.....92 D694c....3: 2863
Christie, T. Revolution of France.....r944.04 C46....2: 2264
Christie, W. W. Chimney design.....693 C46....1: 1110
Furnace draft.....621.189 C46....1: 910
Christlieb, T. Modern doubt and Christian belief..239 C46....1: 174
Christmas tale.....r822 G51....2: 1564
Christophers, S. W. Hymn-writers and their hymns.....245 C46....1: 179
Christy, C. Mosquitos and malaria.....614.53 C46....1: 871
Christy, C. W. Flora of Crawford county, Pa..r595.78 H72s....1: 781
Christy, M. Silver map of the world.....r912 C46....2: 2100
Christy, R. Proverbs. 2v.....r398 C46....1: 542
Chronicle of Queen Jane.....942.05 C46....2: 2201
La Chronique des arts.....qr705 C46....2: 1127

Call number Vol. Page
Chrysander, F. G. F. Händel.....r92 H234c....3: 2902
Jahrbücher für musikalische wissenschaft. 2v..r780 C46....2: 1313
Chuang Tzu. *See* Chwang-Tsze.
Church, A. H. Chemistry of paints.....751 C46....2: 1241
English earthenware.....738 C46....2: 1212
English porcelain.....738 C46e....2: 1212
Food.....643 C46....1: 1005
Food-grains of India.....q633 C46....1: 989
Josiah Wedgwood.....qr92 W417c....3: 3064
Plain words about water.....613.31 C46....1: 862
Precious stones.....553.8 C46....1: 701
Church, A. J. The Greek Gulliver.....j888 L96....2: 1710
Henry the Fifth.....92 H4514c....3: 2909
Heroes and kings.....j883 H75icu....2: 1706
Heroes of chivalry.....j398 C46....1: 542
Ovid.....871 O33zc....2: 1686
Pictures from Greek life.....938 C46....2: 2143
The same.....j938 C46....2: 2143
Pictures from Roman life.....937 C46....2: 2135
The same.....j937 C46....2: 2135
Roman life in the days of Cicero.....j913.37 C46....2: 2139
Stories from English history. 3v.....j942 C46....2: 2185
The same.....j942 C46s....2: 2185
Stories from Homer.....j883 H75s....2: 1707
Stories from Livy.....j878 L75s....2: 1695
Stories from the Bible. 2v.....j221 C46....1: 138
Stories from the Greek comedians.....882 C46s....2: 1701
The same.....j882 C46s....2: 1701
Stories from the Greek tragedians.....j882 C46....2: 1701
Stories from Virgil.....j873 V34....2: 1689
Stories of the East from Herodotus.....j888 H47....2: 1710
Stories of the magicians.....j891.5 C46....2: 1714
Story of Carthage.....939.7 C46....2: 2154
Story of early Britain.....942.01 C46....2: 2194
Story of the Iliad.....j883 H75ich....2: 1707
Story of the Odyssey.....j883 H750ch....2: 1707
Story of the Persian war.....888 H47c....2: 1710
The same.....j888 H47c....2: 1710
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters.....876 P69zc....2: 1692
——— & Putnam, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Seeley, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Church, Mrs E. R. (MacIlvane). Home garden....716 C46....2: 1150
Home needle.....646 C46....1: 1009
How to furnish a home.....747 C46....2: 1235
Church, I. P. Mechanics of engineering.....621 C46....1: 897
Church, R. W. Bacon.....92 B131c....3: 2800
Dante.....851 D23zc....2: 1677
Life and letters.....92 C468....3: 2839
Middle ages.....940.2 C46....2: 2158
Occasional papers. 2v.....824 C46....2: 1601

Church, R. W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Spenser. .....92 S748c....3: 3032
Church, S. H. Beowulf.....811 C46....2: 1465
Oliver Cromwell.....92 C892c....3: 2850
The same.....r92 C892c....3: 2850
The same.....r92 C892c2....3: 2850
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Church, S. R. Analysis of pig iron.....qr669.12 C46....1: 1082
Church, T. Philip's war.....r973.2 C46....3: 2476
Church, W. C. John Ericsson. 2v.....92 E743c....3: 2874
Ulysses S. Grant.....92 G789c....3: 2895
Church almanac.....r283 A512....1: 229
Church and the world; quarterly.....r205 C468....1: 115
Church at home and abroad. 24v.....r205 C46....1: 115
Church eclectic.....r283 C46....1: 229
Church of England. *See* England, Church of.
Church of Scotland. *See* Scotland, Church of.
Church quarterly review.....r205 C4682....1: 115
Church review and ecclesiastical register.....r283 A51....1: 229
Church sociables.....261 C46....1: 189
Church Social Union. Publications.....r335.7 C46....1: 367
Churchill, C. Poetical works. 2v.....821 C46....2: 1530
Churchill, Lord R. Men, mines and animals in South
Africa. .....916.8 C46....2: 2407
Speeches. 2v.....308 C46....1: 274
Churchill, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Churchill, W. L. S. Ian Hamilton's march.....968 C46i....2: 2404
London to Ladysmith.....968 C46....2: 2404
Malakand field force.....954 C46....2: 2359
River war. 2v.....962 C46....2: 2384
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Churchman, J. Account of his labors.....92 C469....3: 2839
Church's musical visitor.....qr780.5 C46....2: 1327
Churchyard, T. Worthines of Wales.....r821 C46....2: 1530
Chwang-Tsze. Chuang Tzŭ.....q181 C47....1: 100
Chynoweth, J. B. & Bruckner, W. H. American
manures.....631.5 C47....1: 985
Cibber, C. Apology for his life.....r92 C474....3: 2839
Plays. 2v.....qr822 C47....2: 1564
Cibber, Colley, *pseud.* *See* Rees, J.
Cicero, M. T. Cato major.....r875 C47c....2: 1690
Correspondence. 7v.....876 C47c....2: 1692
Letters. 4v.....876 C47l....2: 1692
Nature of the gods.....875 C47tr....2: 1691
Offices.....875 C47t....2: 1691
The same.....r875 C47t....2: 1691
On oratory and orations.....875 C47on....2: 1691
Opera omnia.....r870.8 V16 v.129–141....2: 1691
Orationes. 4v.....875 C47o....2: 1691
Orations. 4v.....875 C47....2: 1691
The same. 4v.....r875 C47....2: 1691

Cicero, M. T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Select orations....875 C47s....2: 1691
The same....875 C47s1....2: 1691
Selected letters....876 C47....2: 1692
Tusculan disputations....875 C47tu....2: 1691
Cicognara, L. conte da. Storia della scultura. 3v..qr735 C47....2: 1205
Cilley, F. H. Design of frameworks....q624 C48....7: 952
Cincinnati—Citizens' committee. Navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers....r380 U2532....1: 527
Cincinnati—Com. of waterworks. Report....r628.1 C48....1: 971
Cincinnati, Associated Charities. Report....r361 C48....1: 450
Cincinnati, Chamber of Commerce. Report....qr381 C48....1: 507
Cincinnati directory....r917.71 C48....3: 2652
Cincinnati, Industrial Exposition. Report....606 C48....1: 844
Cincinnati Museum Association. Report....r708.1 C48....2: 1131
Cincinnati Musical Festival Association. Biennial festival....r780.6 C48....2: 1333
Cist, C. Cincinnati in 1841....r977.1 C49....3: 2649
Sketches of Cincinnati....977.1 C49s....3: 2649
The same....r977.1 C49s....3: 2649
Cist, Gen. H. M. Army of the Cumberland....973.7 C49....3: 2516
Cisternes, R. de. La campagne de Minorque....946.7 C49....2: 2304
The citizen. 4v....qr320.5 C49....1: 292
Citizen of Pennsylvania, *pseud.* *See* Packard, F. A.
Civil engineer and architect's journal. 30v....qr620.5 C49....1: 889
Civil Engineers' Club of the Northwest. Proceedings....r620.5 C496....1: 889
Claesen, C. Maisons particulières et hôtels construits en Belgique....qb728 C49....2: 1189
Claflin, Mrs M. B. (Davenport). Under the old elms..920 C49....3: 2710
Whittier....92 W661c....3: 3067
Claghorn, K. H. College training for women....376.6 C49....1: 491
Clansmen, *pseud.* *See* McPherson, J. & Schacht, F. W.
Claparède, É. & Lachmann, J. Études sur les infusoires et les rhizopodes. 2v....qr593.1 C51....1: 806
Clapham, J. H. War of 1792....944.04 C51....2: 2264
Clapp, H. A. Reminiscences of a dramatic critic....792 C51....2: 1415
Clapp, H. C. Is consumption contagious?....r616.246 C51....1: 882
Clapp, H. L. Lessons on minerals....507 B64 v.1....1: 679
The same....r507 B64 v.1....1: 679
Clapp, J. M. Fairchild Hubbard and descendants..r929.2 H87....3: 2777
Clarendon, E. Hyde, earl of. Rebellion and civil wars in England. 6v....942.06 C51....2: 2205
Clarendon, H. Hyde, earl of, & Rochester, L. Hyde, earl of. Correspondence. 2v....qr942.06 C51....2: 2205
Clarendon Hist. Soc. Five scarce books in English literature....qr942 C51....2: 2186
Reprints....r942 C51r....2: 2186
Seven scarce books in English literature....qr942 C51....2: 2186
Ten scarce books in English literature....r942 C51t....2: 2186
Claretie, A. A. Camille Desmoulins....r92 D468c....3: 2861
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Claridge, R. Tractatus hierographicus.....220.1 C51....1: 130
Claris de Florian, J. P. *See* Florian.
Clark, A. Standard dialogues.....793.1 C51....2: 1421
Clark, C. C. P. The "machine" abolished.....324 C51....1: 297
Clark, C. H. Practical methods in microscopy.....578 C51....1: 764
Clark, C. M. Picturesque Ohio.....917.7 C51....3: 2645
Clark, D. James Wilkinson.....r92 W731c....3: 3069
Clark, D. K. Fuel.....r662.6 C51....1: 1042
Steam engine. 4v.....r621.1 C51....1: 901
Clark, E. E. Boston club book.....r917.446 C51....3: 2574
Clark, E. L. Burial-grounds of Christ church....r929.5 C51....3: 2783
Clark, F. E. Fellow travellers.....910 C52f....2: 2086
New way around an old world.....915.7 C52....2: 2375
Our business boys.....174 C52....1: 93
The same.....j174 C52....1: 93
Our journey around the world.....910 C52....2: 2086
Clark, F. H. Outlines of civics.....342.7 C52....1: 402
Clark, F. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Clark, Gen. G. R. Campaign in the Illinois.....r973.3 C52....3: 2487
Clark, G. T. Mediæval military architecture in
England. 2v.....b623.1 C52....1: 947
Clark, H. J. Mind in nature.....r590.4 C52....1: 793
Clark, Henry Scott, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Clark, I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Clark, J. Epic poetry.....809.1 C52....2: 1458
Clark, J. A. Publications relating to mushrooms..r016.63 U25....1: 15
Clark, J. B. Control of trusts.....338.8 C52....1: 386
Distribution of wealth.....331 C523d....1: 331
Philosophy of wealth.....331 C523....1: 331
——— & Giddings, F. H. Modern distributive
process.....331.2 C52....1: 340
Clark, J. S. Study of Eng. and Amer. poets.....821.09 C52....2: 1559
Clark, J. W. Care of books.....qr022 C52....1: 32
Libraries in medieval and renaissance periods....027 C52....1: 34
Old friends at Cambridge.....920 C52....3: 2710
Clark, Mrs K. (Upson). Bringing up boys.....173 C52....1: 91
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Clark, T. M. Architect, owner and builder before the
law.....b720 C52....2: 1153
Building superintendence.....692.6 C52....1: 1110
The same.....r692.6 C52....1: 1110
Clark, W. Anglican reformation.....274.2 C52....1: 215
Clark, W. J. Commercial Cuba.....917.291 C52....3: 2452
Clark, W. P. Indian sign language.....970.6 C52....3: 2428
Clark-Steiniger, Frau A. Iphigenia, baroness of
Styne.....92 C527....3: 2840
The same.....r92 C527....3: 2840
Clark University. Decennial celebration.....qr378.7 C51....1: 496
Clarke, Adam. Account of his life.....r92 C528....3: 2840
Clarke, Allen. Factory system.....331 C52....1: 331
Clarke, C. Cowden. Shakespeare-characters.....822.33 G19....2: 1589

Call number Vol. Page
Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain.....r376 C52b....1: 491
Sex in education.....r376 C52....1: 491
Clarke, Mrs E. Susanna Wesley.....92 W5531c....3: 3065
Clarke, F. W. Table of specific gravity.....r542.3 C53....1: 660
Weights, measures and money of all nations....r389 C53....1: 528
Clarke, G. Education of children at Rome.....373.4 C53....1: 489
Clarke, G. H. & Murray, C. J. Dent's grammar of modern French.....445 C53....1: 568
Clarke, Sir G. S. Russia's sea-power.....359 C53....1: 446
Clarke, H. A. Harmony.....r781.3 C53....2: 1347
Highways and byways of music.....780.4 C53....2: 1321
Clarke, H. B. Cid campeador.....92 C477c....3: 2840
Spanish literature.....860.9 C53....2: 1682
Clarke, H. C. Diary of the war for separation....r973.7 C53....3: 2508
Clarke, I. E. Art and industry. 4v.....r607 C53....1: 844
Clarke, J. Te Deum.....qr783.2 H78....2: 1369
Clarke, J. F. Autobiography.....92 C533....3: 2840
Common-sense in religion.....230 C53....1: 160
Doctrine of prayer.....264 C53....1: 191
Essentials and non-essentials in religion.....230 C53e....1: 160
Events in religious history.....209 C53....1: 119
Forgiveness of sin.....234 C53....1: 170
Fourth gospel.....226.5 C53....1: 153
Life and times of Jesus.....232 C53....1: 166
Nineteenth century questions.....814 C53....2: 1485
Orthodoxy.....288 C53....1: 245
Self-culture.....374 C53....1: 489
Steps of belief.....230 C53s....1: 160
Ten great religions. 2v.....290 C52....1: 247
Clarke, J. H. Orchestration.....785 C53....2: 1397
Study of the orchestra.....785 C53s....2: 1397
Clarke, J. T. Songs of the South.....811.08 C53....2: 1477
Clarke, Mrs L. (Lane). The microscope.....r578.6 C53....1: 767
Seaweeds of the British coast.....r589.3 C53....1: 787
Clarke, M. Story of Æneas.....j873 V34aç....2: 1689
Story of Cæsar.....j92 C119c....3: 2828
Story of Troy.....j883 H75ic....2: 1707
Clarke, Mrs M. Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakespeare.....qr822.33 HZ1....2: 1583
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 5v.....822.33 G16....2: 1589
The same. v.1–2.....822.33 G....2: 1589
The same; condensed.....822.33 G17....2: 1589
My long life.....92 C534....3: 2840
World-noted women.....qr920.7 C53....3: 2730
Clarke, R. & Co. Bibliotheca Americana. 2v....r016.97 C53....1: 21
Clarke, R. F. Logic.....160 C53....1: 81
Clarke, R. S. *See* May, Sophie, *pseud.*
Clarke, S. J. *See* Shirley, Penn, *pseud.*
Clarke, W. *d.* 1760. Conduct of the French in North America. .....r973.2 C53....3: 2477

Call number Vol. Page
Clarke, W. *M. A.* Walt Whitman.....92 W648c....3: 3067
Clarke, W. Harrison. Civil service law.....351.1 C53....1: 417
Clarke, W. Horatio. Pipe organ.....r786.6 C53....2: 1407
Clarke, W. J. A. B. C. of elec. experiments.....j537.81 C53....1: 640
Clarke, W. N. Can I believe in God the Father?....231 C53....1: 164
Christian missions.....266 C53....1: 195
Christian theology.....230 C5370....1: 160
What shall we think of Christianity?.....230 C537....1: 160
Clarke, William J. Rudyard Kipling.....92 K278c....3: 2930
Clarkson, T. William Penn. 2v.....r92 P395c....3: 2989
Classen, A. Ausgewählte methoden der anal. chemie.....r545 C53....1: 669
Quantitative chem. anal. by electrolysis.....r545.3 C53q....1: 671
——— & Löb, W. Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis.....545.3 C53....1: 671
Claudianus. Opera.....r870.8 V16 v.24–26....2: 1687
Claus, K. F. W. Text-book of zoölogy. 2v.....590 C54....1: 790
Clausse, G. Basiliques et mosaïques chrétiennes. 2v.....qb726 C54....2: 1180
Clausthal Royal Academy of Mines. Prospectus..r622.07 C54....1: 940
Clavers, Mrs Mary, *pseud.* *See* Kirkland, Mrs C. M. (Stansbury).
Clavigero, F. S. History of Mexico. 2v.....qr972 C54....3: 2440
Clay, H. Life and speeches. 2v.....r308 C54....1: 274
The same. 2v.....r308 C54l....1: 274
Private correspondence.....r92 C549....3: 2840
Clay, J. C. Swedes on the Delaware.....r974.8 C54....3: 2589
Clay record.....qr666.7 C54....1: 1062
Clayden, P. W. Early life of Rogers.....92 R617c....3: 3009
Rogers and his contemporaries. 2v.....92 R617cl....3: 3009
Claypole, E. W. Lake age in Ohio.....r551.79 C55....1: 692
Clayton, E. C. English female artists. 2v.....927.5 C55....3: 2756
Queens of song.....r927.8 C55....3: 2758
Clayton, E. W. Southern relief fair.....r973.7 C55....3: 2533
Clayton, J. W. Sunny south.....r914.6 C552....2: 2305
Clayton, Mrs V. V. (Hunter). White and black.....92 C552....3: 2841
Clear, Claudius, *pseud.* *See* Nicoll, W. R.
Cleaveland, H. W. Village and farm cottages....r728.6 C55....2: 1194
Cleaves, A. H. Ways and means.....r621.9 C55....1: 934
Cleeve, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* Kingscote, Mrs H.
Clegg, J. Directory of booksellers.....r010 C55i....1: 1
Clegg, S. Manufacture of coal-gas.....qr665.7 C55....1: 1054
Clemens, S. L. *See* Twain, Mark, *pseud.*
Clemens Romanus. Clementine homilies.....281.1 C563....1: 222
Clement of Alexandria. Writings. 2v.....281.1 C56....1: 222
Clément, C. Les beaux-arts en France.....759.4 C56....2: 1267
Michelangelo, [in English].....735 M66c....2: 1208
Prud'hon, [in French].....92 P975c....3: 2998
Clement, Mrs C. (Erskine). Angels in art.....755 C56....2: 1243
The same.....r755 C56....2: 1243
Constantinople.....914.96 C56....2: 2332

Clement, Mrs C. (Erskine)—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The Eternal city. 2v....914.56 C56....2: 2297
Heroines of the Bible in art....755 C56h....2: 1243
Legendary and mythological art....r703 C56....2: 1122
Naples....945.7 C56....2: 2298
Painters, sculptors, etc....r927 C56p....3: 2754
Queen of the Adriatic....945.3 C56....2: 2292
Saints in art....755 C56s....2: 1243
The same....r755 C56s....2: 1243
Stories of art and artists....qj750 C56....2: 1240
——— & Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century..r927 C56....3: 2754
Clément, F. Histoire de la musique....qr780.9 C56....2: 1336
Clement, J. Noble deeds of American women....920.7 C56....3: 2730
Clementi, M. Gradus ad Parnassum....qr786.3 C56....2: 1400
Préludes et études....qr786.3 C56p....2: 1400
Clements, J. M. & Smyth, H. L. Crystal Falls iron-bearing district....qr557.74 C56....1: 718
Clementson, G. B. Road rights of wheelmen....796.6 C56....2: 1428
Clerk, D. Gas and oil engine....621.43 C57....1: 927
Clerk-Maxwell, J. *See* Maxwell.
Clerke, A. M. Astronomy during the 19th cent...520.9 C57p....1: 597
The same....r520.9 C57....1: 597
Concise knowledge astronomy....520 C57....1: 595
Familiar studies in Homer....883 H75f....2: 1705
The Herschels....92 H479c....3: 2911
System of the stars....523.8 C57....1: 604
Clerke, E. M. Fable and song in Italy....851.09 C57....2: 1680
Cléry, J. B. C. H. Journal pendant la captivité de Louis XVI....r944.04 C57....2: 2265
Cleveland, A. R. Woman under the English law..396.2 C58....1: 537
Cleveland, C. L. W. duchess of. Battle Abbey roll. 3v....r929 C58....3: 2773
Cleveland, F. A. Democracy in the U. S....321.8 C58....1: 295
Cleveland, G. Self-made man in American life....374 C58....1: 489
Writings and speeches....308 C58....1: 274
Cleveland—Centennial commission. Report....q977.1 C58....3: 2649
Cleveland—Pub. lib. Catalogue of Eng. books..qr019.1 C58....1: 29
Cleveland and Pittsburgh Railroad Co. Report..r380 U2532....1: 517
Cleveland Armature Works. Practical electricity..621.3 C58....1: 911
Cleveland directory....r917.71 C58....3: 2652
Clevenger, S. V. Spinal concussion....616.844 C58....1: 884
Clews, H. 28 years in Wall street....332.6 C58....1: 361
Clifford, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Clifford, Mrs L. (Lane). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Clifford, W. K. Exact sciences....510.1 C58....1: 588
Lectures and essays....104 C58....1: 59
Seeing and thinking....152 C58....1: 79
Clifford, Mrs W. K. *See* Clifford, Mrs L. (Lane).
Clifton, A. B. Cathedral church of Lichfield....726 C58....2: 1180
Clinch, G. Old English churches....726 C59....2: 1180
Clingman, T. L. Tobacco remedy....r178 C59....1: 97
Clint, A. Oil painting....741 D38....2: 1242

Call number Vol. Page
Clinton, G. Public papers....r973.3 C595....3: 2488
Clinton, Sir H. Campaign in 1781....qr973.3 C59....3: 2488
Clinton, H. L. Celebrated trials....343.1 C59....1: 408
Clinton, J. Gems of Ireland; airs for the flute....r788.5 C59....2: 1412
Clodd, E. Childhood of the world....571 C61....1: 746
Grant Allen....92 A4252c....3: 2792
Pioneers of evolution....925 C61....3: 2751
Primer of evolution....575 C61p....1: 757
Story of creation....575 C61....1: 757
The same....r575 C61....1: 757
Story of primitive man....571 C61s....1: 746
Story of the alphabet....411 C61....1: 557
Tom Tit Tot....398 C61....1: 542
Cloete, H. Great Boer trek....968 C61....2: 2399
Clokey, J. W. David's harp....223.2 C61....1: 144
Clough, A. H. Poems....821 C61....2: 1530
The same....r821 C61....2: 1530
Prose remains....92 C619....3: 2842
Clough, E. Rauschenbusch-. Mary Wollstonecraft....92 W846c....3: 3073
While sewing sandals....266 C61....1: 195
Clouston, J. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Clouston, K. W. Chippendale period in English furniture....qb749 C61....2: 1238
Clow, F. R. Study of commerce....380 C62....1: 505
Clowes, F. Inflammable gas and vapour....622.4 C62....1: 945
Clowes, Sir W. L. Royal navy. 7v....qr359 C62....1: 446
Clute, W. N. Our ferns....587.3 C62....1: 785
Clutton-Brock, A. *See* Brock.
Cluver, P. *See* Cluverius, P.
Cluverius, P. Introdvctionis in geographiam libri VI....r094 C62....1: 56
Clyde, H. Pleasure-cycling....796.6 C62....2: 1429
Clymer, W. B. S. J. F. Cooper....92 C787c....3: 2846
Coal and coke; semimonthly....qr622.3305 C62....1: 944
Coal miners' pocketbook....r622.08 C62....1: 936
The same....622.08 C62....1: 936
Coal Smoke Abatement Soc. Report....r628.53 C62....1: 977
Coal statistics....r553.2 C62....1: 695
Coan, Mrs L. (Bingham). Titus Coan....92 C628c....3: 2842
Coates, H. T. Children's book of poetry....j821.08 C62c....2: 1552
Fireside encyclopædia of poetry....q821.08 C62....2: 1552
Cobb, J. S. Anna Steiniger....r92 C527c....3: 2840
Cremation in North America....614.62 C63....1: 872
Cobb, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cobb, S. H. The Palatines....973.2 C63....3: 2477
Religious liberty in America....277.3 C63....1: 220
Cobb, T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cobban, J. M. Earl Roberts. 4v....q92 R536c....3: 3007
Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women....177 C63....1: 95
The same....r396 N15....1: 95

Cobbe, F. P.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Life, by herself. 2v....92 C632....3: 2842
Scientific spirit of the age....824 C63....2: 1601
Cobbett, W. Advice to young men....r174 C63....1: 93
Cottage economy....r630 C63....1: 980
English grammar....425 C63....1: 563
Paper against gold....r336.4 C63....1: 377
Porcupine's political censor....r327 C63....1: 306
Reformation in England and Ireland....274.2 C63....1: 216
Republican judge....r323 C63....1: 297
Year's residence in the United States....r917.3 C63....3: 2546
Cobbold, R. P. Innermost Asia....915.1 C63....2: 2343
Cobbold, T. S. Parasites....r591.69 C63....1: 802
Cobden, R. Political writings....308 C63....1: 274
Coblentz, V. Newer remedies....r615.1 C63....1: 874
Volumetric analysis....545.6 C63....1: 671
Cochran, J. Mifflin county....r974.846 C64....3: 2604
Cochrane, C. Tour through Great Britain. 2v...r914.2 C64....2: 2226
Cochrane, C. H. Linotype keyboard....r655.28 C64....1: 1021
Wonders of modern mechanism....604 C64....1: 838
The same....r604 C64....1: 838
The same....604 C64w....1: 838
Cochrane, E. J. *See* Bly, Nellie, *pseud.*
Cochrane, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cock, Mrs A. Mme de Longueville....92 L844c....3: 2945
Cockburn, J. Duels....r394 C64....1: 533
Cockerell, C. R. Antiquities of Athens....qb722.8 C64....2: 1165
Cockerell, D. Bookbinding....686 C64....1: 1104
Codman, J. Amer. transport in the Crimean war...947 C65....2: 2308
Codman, J. T. Brook Farm....335.9 C65....1: 368
Codrington, T. Macadamised roads....625.7 C65....1: 962
Cody, S. Four American poets....j928 C65....3: 2765
Four famous American writers....j928 C65f....3: 2765
Coe, C. C. Nature versus natural selection....r575 C65....1: 757
Coe, F. E. Modern Europe....j914 C65....2: 2167
Our American neighbors....j917 C65....3: 2414
Coe, G. A. Spiritual life....201 C65....1: 108
Coffin, C. Battle of Breed's Hill....r973.3 H387....3: 2488
Coffin, C. C. Abraham Lincoln....j92 L715c....3: 2940
Boys of '76....j973.3 C66....3: 2488
Boys of '61....j973.7 C66b....3: 2508
The same....j973.7 C66b2....3: 2508
Building the nation....j973 C66....3: 2460
Drum-beat of the nation....j973.7 C66d....3: 2508
Following the flag....j973.7 C66fo....3: 2508
Freedom triumphant....j973.7 C66f....3: 2508
Marching to victory....j973.7 C66....3: 2508
My days and nights on the battle-field....j973.7 C66m....3: 2508
Our new way round the world....910 C66....2: 2086
Redeeming the Republic....j973.7 C66r....3: 2508
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Coffin, C. E. Gist of whist....795 C66....2: 1424

Call number Vol. Page
Coffin, L. Reminiscences....r92 C663....3: 2843
Cogley, T. S. Law of strikes....331.89 C66....1: 348
Coglievina, D. Handbuch der gas-installation....r665.7 C66....1: 1054
Cogswell, E. C. New Boston, N. H....r974.2 C66....3: 2566
Cogswell, F. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cogswell, I. J. Notation for vocal music....784.9 C66....2: 1392
Cohausen, J. H. De pica nasi....r178 C66....1: 98
Cohen, I. E. Readings for Jewish homes....808.8 C66....2: 1451
Cohn, A. I. Indicators and test-papers....545.5 C66....1: 671
Cohn, F. J. Biologie der pflanzen....r581 C66....1: 774
Cohn, Dr Lassar-. *See* Lassar-Cohn.
Cohnheim, J. General pathology. 3v....r616 C66....1: 879
Coignet, Mme C. (Gauthier). Francis the First..944.02 C67....2: 2258
Coignet, J. R. Narrative....92 C671....3: 2843
Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds....331.85 C67....1: 346
Cokayne, Sir A. Dramatic works....r822 C67....2: 1565
Colburn, W. Intellectual arithmetic....511 C67....1: 589
Colby, A. L. American standard specifications....r620.1 C67....1: 894
The same....r620.1 C67r....1: 894
Colby, C. W. Sources of Eng. hist....942 C67....2: 2186
Colby, F. M. General history....909 C67....2: 2080
Colchester, C. Abbot, baron. Diary and corres....942.07 C68....2: 2216
Colchesters teares....942.06 C68....2: 2206
The same....942 C51r v.1....2: 2206
Colden, C. Five Indian nations. 2v....r970.3 C68....3: 2424
The same. 2v....970.3 C68....3: 2424
Coldstream, J. P. Institutions of Austria....354.43 C68....1: 437
Cole, A. C. Microscopical science. 2v....r578 C68....1: 764
Cole, A. S. Lace-making....746 C68....2: 1233
Ornament in European silks....q745.1 C68....2: 1232
Renascence of Irish lace-making....746 C68r....2: 1233
Cole, G. W. Bermuda and the Challenger expedition....r570.972 C68....1: 743
Cole, H. H. Buildings near Muttra....qb722.4 C68....2: 1165
Cole, R. S. Photographic optics....535.85 C68....1: 628
Cole, T. & Stillman, W. J. Old Italian masters..qr759.5 C68....2: 1275
Cole, T. & Van Dyke, J. C. Old Dutch and Flemish masters....qr759.9 C68....2: 1286
Cole, W. H. Light railways....656.2 C68....1: 1024
Permanent-way material....625.14 C68....1: 960
Colegrove, F. W. Memory....154 C68....1: 80
Coleman, A. Friars in the Philippines....991.4 C68....3: 2689
Coleman, Mrs A. M. (Crittenden). John J. Crittenden....92 C885c....3: 2850
Coleman, L. bp. The church in America....283 C68....1: 229
Coleman, O. Successful houses....728 C68....2: 1189
Coleman, T. E. Sanitary house drainage....628.6 C68....1: 978
Stable sanitation....728.9 C68....2: 1196
Coler, B. S. Municipal government....352 C68....1: 421
Colerick, E. F. Pioneer children....977 C68....3: 2641

Call number Vol. Page
Coleridge, E. H. Poems.....821 C687....2: 1530
Coleridge, H. *See* Coleridge, E. H.
Coleridge, M. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Coleridge, Mrs. S. H. (Coleridge). Memoirs.....92 C6882....3: 2844
Coleridge, S. T. Ancient mariner.....821 C68a....2: 1530
Anima poetæ.....828 C68....2: 1633
Biographia literaria.....92 C688b....3: 2843
The same.....r92 C688....3: 2843
Complete works. 7v.....828 C68c....2: 1633
Letters. 2v.....92 C688....3: 2843
Poetical and dramatic works. 4v.....821 C68....2: 1530
Poetical works.....821 C68p....2: 1530
The same.....r821 C68p....2: 1530
Coles, J. A. Abraham Coles.....92 C689c....3: 2844
Coll, J. A. Dust of dreams.....811 C69....2: 1465
The same.....r811 C69....2: 1465
Collection of addresses before schools of Pa.....r974.88 C69....3: 2606
Collection of catches.....r784.1 C69....2: 1384
Collection of concert programs.....r780 C69....2: 1314
Collection of music.....qr783.2 C69....2: 1369
Collection of pamphlets on Andrew Jackson.....r973.5 C69....3: 2503
Collection of pamphlets on fertilizers.....r631.5 C69....1: 985
Collection of pamphlets on microscopy.....r589.95 C69....1: 789
Collection of pamphlets on orchards.....r634 C69....1: 992
Collection of pamphlets on state rights.....r973.5 C69c....3: 2503
Collection of pamphlets on sugar beets.....r633.41 C69....1: 990
Collection of pamphlets on the Indians. 2v.....r970.5 C69....3: 2426
Collection of programmes of musical festivals.
2v.....qr780.6 C69....2: 1333
Collection of reports on agriculture.....r630.4 C69....1: 981
Collector and art critic; semi-monthly.....qr705 C69....2: 1128
Collector's companion.....r383.5 C69....1: 513
Collector's ledger.....r383.5 C695....1: 514
College Assoc. of Pa. Proceedings.....r370.6 C69 v.1....1: 472
College Assoc. of the Middle States and Md.
Proceedings.....r370.6 C69 v.2....1: 472
College Settlements Assoc. Bibliography of
settlements.....r016.331 C69....1: 11
Colles, G. W. Rotary transformers.....621.314 C69....1: 920
Collet, C. D. Taxes on knowledge. 2v.....336.2 C69....1: 371
Collet, H. Water softening.....628.16 C69....1: 973
Colletta, P. Kingdom of Naples. 2v.....945.7 C68....2: 2298
Collier, H. P. America and the Americans.....917.3 C69....3: 2546
Collier, J. Works of Tim Bobbin.....r827 C691....2: 1628
Collier, J. P. Edward Alleyn.....r820.8 S52 v.8....3: 2793
English dramatic poetry. 3v.....r792 C69....2: 1416
Notes to Shakespeare's plays.....r820.8 S52 v.19....2: 1588
Original actors in Shakespeare's plays....r820.8 S52 v.16....3: 2762
Collier, Joel, *pseud.* Joel Collier redivivus.....r827 C69....2: 1628
Collier, R. R. Restoring the rebel states to the
Union.....r973.8 C69....3: 2536

Call number Vol. Page
Collier, W. Francis. British empire....942 C69....2: 2186
Collier, W. Frederick. Country matters in short...824 C697....2: 1601
Collier, W. M. Trusts....338.8 C69....1: 386
Colliery engineer....qr622.05 C69....1: 939
Colliery guardian....qr622.3305 C69....1: 944
Collignon, M. Greek archæology....709.38 C69....2: 1140
Mythologie figurée de la Grèce....733 C69....2: 1203
Mythology in relation to Greek art....733 C69m....2: 1203
La sculpture grecque. 2v....qr733 C69....2: 1203
Colling, J. K. Art foliage....qb729 C69....2: 1197
Details of Gothic architecture. 2v....qb723.5 C69....2: 1169
Collingridge, G. Discovery of Australia....q994 C69....3: 2694
Collings, G. Circular work in carpentry....694 C69....1: 1111
Collingwood, S. D. Lewis Carroll....92 C2332c....3: 2832
Collingwood, W. G. Art teaching of Ruskin....701 C69....2: 1119
Life and work of Ruskin. 2v....92 R899c....3: 3012
Collins, C. W. Plato....888 P68zc....2: 1711
Sophocles....882 S71zc....2: 1702
Collins, H. F. Metallurgy of lead and silver. 2v..669.4 C71....1: 1087
The same. 2v....r669.4 C71....1: 1087
Collins, J. Faculty of speech....616.855 C71....1: 884
Collins, J. C. Ephemera critica....820.4 C71....2: 1513
Minor British poetry....821.08 C71....2: 1552
Collins, Mrs J. S. (Taylor). Emma's triumph....r244 C71....1: 178
The same....244 C71....1: 178
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Collins, L. Kentucky. 2v....r976.9 C71....3: 2638
Collins, Mrs L. G. (Case). Egypt....811 C71....2: 1465
Collins, T. K. & P. G. Guide for the Pa. R. R....r917.48 C71....3: 2595
Collins, W. E. English Christianity....274.2 C71....1: 216
English reformation....274.2 C71e....1: 216
Collins, W. L. Aristophanes....882 A71zc....2: 1701
Cicero....875 C47zc....2: 1692
Homer; the Iliad....883 H75ico....2: 1704
Homer; the Odyssey....883 H75oco....2: 1705
La Fontaine....841 L14zc....2: 1661
Livy....878 L75zc....2: 1695
Lucian....888 L96zc....2: 1710
Plautus and Terence....872 P69zc....2: 1687
Thucydides....888 T42zc....2: 1712
Virgil....873 V34zc....2: 1689
Collins, Wilkie. My miscellanies....824 C69....2: 1601
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Collins, William. Poetical works. 2v....821 P81....2: 1530
Collis, C. H. T. Letters refuting a slander....r973.7 S62....3: 2516
Collot, G. H. V. Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale. 2v. and atlas....qr917.7 C71....3: 2645
Collyer, Mrs M. (Mitchell). Death of Cain....r831 G33....2: 1530
Collyer, R. Life that now is....252 C71....1: 185
Colman, G. Broad grins....827 C71....2: 1628
Colman, H. European life and manners. 2v....914 C71....2: 2167

Call number Vol. Page
Cologan, W. H. & Cruise, Sir F. R. Catholic temperance reader....178 C72....1: 96
Coloma, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Colombo. *See* Columbus.
Colonial Dames of America. Letters to Washington. 5v....973.3 C72....3: 2488
Colorado—Coal mines inspector. Report....r622.009 C722....1: 938
Colorado—Mines bureau. Report....r622.009 C72....1: 938
Colorado—World's fair board of managers. Resources of Colorado....r917.88 C72....3: 2668
Colorado State Agric. College—Experiment station. Colorado's insect pests....r632 U253c....1: 987
Colorado state business directory....r917.88 C722....3: 2668
Colquhoun, A. R. Across Chrysê. 2v....915.1 C72a....2: 2343
China in transformation....915.1 C72....2: 2344
Key of the Pacific....386 C72....1: 521
Mastery of the Pacific....919 C72....3: 2688
Overland to China....915.1 C720....2: 2344
Problem in China....951 C72....2: 2340
Renascence of South Africa....968 C72....2: 2399
Russia against India....950 C72....2: 2335
Colton, A. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Colton, G. H. Tecumseh....r811 C72....2: 1465
Colton, G. W. Atlas of the world. 2v....qr912 C72....2: 2100
Colton, J. M. Annals of Switzerland....949.4 C72....2: 2325
Columbia University. Catalogue....r378.7 C72....1: 496
Contributions to philosophy....r104 C72....1: 59
Dedication of new site....qr378.7 C72d....1: 496
Officers and graduates....r378.7 C720....1: 496
Report....r378.7 C72a....1: 496
Studies in history, etc....r330 C72....1: 320
Columbia Univ.—Lib. Avery architectural lib...qb016.72 C72....1: 16
Books on education....qr016.37 C72....1: 12
Books on the drama....qr016.8 C72....1: 18
Columbia university quarterly....r378.7 C72q....1: 496
Columbian atlas....qr912 C727....2: 2100
Columbian cyclopedia. 32v....r031 C72....1: 41
Columbian University. Officers and graduates..r378.7 C727....1: 496
Columbus, C. Authentic letters....r906 F45 v.1....3: 2470
Latin letter....r973.1 C72s....3: 2470
Letter on the discovery of America....r973.1 C72l....3: 2470
Spanish letter....r973.1 C72s....3: 2470
Writings descriptive of the New World....973.1 C72....3: 2470
Columbus Female Benevolent Soc. Manual....r361 C72....1: 450
Colvin, Sir A. John Russell Colvin....92 C728c....3: 2845
Colvin, F. H. Practical shop talks....621.04 C72....1: 899
Colvin, S. Keats....92 K153c....3: 2928
Landor....92 L228c....3: 2935
Coman, K. & Kendall, M. E. K. Growth of the English nation....942 C73....2: 2186
The same....r942 C73....2: 2186

Coman, K. & Kendall, M. E. K.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
History of England.....942 C73h....2: 2187
Combe, G. Notes on the United States. 2v.....r917.3 C73....3: 2546
Combs, G. H. Some latter-day religions.....204 C73....1: 111
Comegys, B. B. Tour round my library.....814 C73....2: 1485
Comenius, J. A. Great didactic.....370.1 C73....1: 466
Labyrinth of the world.....244 C73....1: 178
Comey, A. M. Dict. of chem. solubilities.....r541.8 C73....1: 658
Comfort, E. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Comines, P. de, sieur d'Argenton. Memoirs. 2v....92 C735....3: 2845
Commercial & financial chronicle.....qr336 C73....1: 368
The same, investors' sup.....qr336 C73i....1: 368
The same, quotation sup.....qr336 C73q....1: 368
The same, state and city sup.....qr336 C73s....1: 368
The same, street railway sup.....qr336 C73st....1: 368
Commercial & financial chronicle. R. R. securities..r656 C73....1: 1023
Commercial year book.....r380 C73....1: 505
Commines, P. de, sieur d'Argenton. *See* Comines.
Committee for Testing Smoke Preventing Appliances.
Report.....qr628.53 C73....1: 977
Common Prayer, Book of. (Annotated.).....qr264 C73an....1: 192
The same. (Amer.).....r264 C73b....1: 192
The same. (Eng.).....r264 C73....1: 192
The same. (For army & navy.).....r264 C73a....1: 192
The same. (Interleaved.).....r264 C73p....1: 192
Commons, J. R. Proportional representation.....324.2 C73....1: 298
Social reform and the church.....261 C73....1: 189
Compans, H. Ternaux-. *See* Ternaux-Compans.
Comparetti, D. Traditional poetry of the Finns....r894 C73....2: 1720
Vergil in the middle ages.....873 V34zco....2: 1689
Compayré, G. Abelard.....378 C73....1: 493
Development of the child. 2v.....150 C73....1: 73
History of pedagogy.....370.9 C73....1: 474
Lectures on pedagogy.....371 C73....1: 476
Complete bachelor.....395 C73....1: 534
The same.....r395 C73....1: 534
Compressed air; monthly.....r621.505 C73....1: 928
Compton, A. G. Errors of speech.....428.3 C73....1: 565
First lessons in metal-working.....r682 C73....1: 1101
——— & Groodt, J. H. de. Advanced metal-work..621.94 C73....1: 935
Compton, H. E. European adventurers of
Hindustan.....923.5 C73....3: 2745
Compton, M. Snow bird.....j398 C73....1: 542
Compton's St. Louis musical journal.....qr780.5 S72....2: 1327
Comstock, C. B. Primary triangulation of the United
States lake survey.....qr526.2 C73....1: 607
Comstock, J. H. Cotton insects.....r632.6 C73....1: 988
Entomology.....595.7 C731....1: 814
Insect life.....595.7 C73....1: 813
The same.....j595.7 C73....1: 813

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Mrs A. B. Study of insects.....595.7 C73m....1: 814
The same.....j595.7 C73m....1: 814
Comstock, W. T. American cottages.....qb728.6 C73....2: 1194
Comte, A. Philosophie positive. 3v.....194 C73c....1: 107
Positive philosophy. 2v.....r194 C73p....1: 107
The same. 3v.....194 C73....1: 107
Conant, C. A. Alexander Hamilton.....92 H198c....3: 2901
Modern banks of issue.....332.1 C74....1: 352
United States in the Orient.....325.3 C74....1: 300
Conant, L. L. Number concept.....511 C74....1: 590
Concerning cigars.....r178 C59....1: 98
Conchologist; quarterly.....r594 C74....1: 809
Concordia; monthly.....qr780.5 C74....2: 1327
Condamine, C. M. de la. *See* La Condamine.
Condé, J. A. Arabs in Spain. 3v.....946 C74....2: 2300
Conder, A. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Conder, C. R. Heth and Moab.....r913.33 C74....2: 2128
Hittites.....939.4 C74....2: 2153
Judas Maccabæus.....933 C74....2: 2125
The same.....r933 C74....2: 2125
Latin kingdom of Jerusalem.....940.4 C74....2: 2159
The same.....r940.4 C74....2: 2159
Syrian stone-lore.....r913.33 C74s....2: 2128
Tell Amarna tablets.....r913.33 C74t....2: 2128
Tent work in Palestine. 2v.....915.69 C74....2: 2372
Conder, F. R. & C. R. Handbook to the Bible.....220.9 C74....1: 135
Conder, J. Landscape gardening in Japan. 2v....qr710 C74....2: 1145
Condie, T. & Folwell, R. Yellow fever in Phil..r616.928 C74....1: 884
Condit, I. M. Chinaman as we see him.....325.73 C74....1: 302
Condit, U. W. Easton, Pa.....qr974.822 C74....3: 2601
Cone, A. & Johns, W. R. Petrolia.....r553.28 C74....1: 697
Cone, H. G. & Gilder, J. L. Pen-portraits of literary women. 2v.....928 C74....3: 2765
Cone, O. Epistles to the Hebrews, etc.....227 C74....1: 155
The gospel.....226 C74....1: 151
Gospel-criticism.....226 C74g....1: 151
Paul.....225.9 C74....1: 149
Confederate first reader.....r808.8 C74....2: 1451
Confederate States almanac.....r317.3 I22....1: 281
Confederate States of America—Adjutant and inspector general's office. General orders.....r355 C74g....1: 439
——— Congress. Reports.....r973.7 C74....3: 2508
——— Justice, Dept. of. Report of attorney gen..r973.7 C55....1: 436
——— Patent office. Rules.....r973.7 L52....1: 849
——— Quartermaster's dept. Instructions.....r973.7 C55....1: 371
——— Statutes. Acts and resolutions.....r973.7 C74a....1: 412
——— Statutes. Public laws.....r345 C74....1: 412
——— Statutes. Statutes at large.....r345 C74....1: 413
——— Treasury dept. Report.....r973.7 C74s....1: 378
——— Treasury dept. Report on commerce....r973.7 C74....1: 505
——— War dept. Army of northern Va. 2v....r973.7 C74r....3: 2516

Call number Vol. Page
——— War dept. Army regulations.....r355 C74....1: 440
The same.....r355 C74r....1: 440
——— War dept. Regulations.....r973.7 C74a....1: 440
The same.....r355 C74g....1: 440
——— War dept. Regulations for Subsistence department.....r355 C74g....1: 440
——— War dept. Reports of battle.....r973.7 C74s....3: 2508
The same.....r973.7 C74....3: 2508
——— War dept. Department of Northern Virginia. General orders.....r973.7 C74h....1: 440
Conferences on books and men.....824 C74....2: 1601
Congdon, E. A. Qualitative analysis.....544 C74....1: 668
Congregational churches in Conn. Hymn book..r783.9 C74....2: 1379
Congregational quarterly. 20v.....r285.8 C74....1: 241
Congrès Géol. Internat. Compte rendu.....qr550.6 C74....1: 685
Congrès Internat. des Méthodes d'Essai des Matériaux de Construction. Communications. 2v...qr620.1 C74....1: 894
Congrès International d'Histoire Comparée. Annales internationales d'histoire.....r906 C74....2: 2079
Congrès Internat. d'Anthropologie. Matériaux sur des questions touchant les congrès.....qr570.6 C74....1: 740
Congress of Indust. Conciliation. Proceedings...r341.6 I24....1: 338
Congressional globe. 109v.....qr328.73 U25c....1: 312
Congressional record.....qr328.73 U25d....1: 312
Congreve, W. Comedies. 2v.....822 C74....2: 1565
Works. 3v.....r822 C74....2: 1565
Conkling, A. R. City government in the U. S.....352 C72....1: 421
The same.....352 C72c....1: 421
Conn, H. W. Agricultural bacteriology.....589.95 C75a....1: 789
Evolution of to-day.....575 C75e....1: 757
Germ life.....589.95 C75....1: 789
The living machine.....570 C75....1: 735
Method of evolution.....575 C75....1: 757
Connecticut—Agric., Bd. of. Handbook of Connecticut agriculture.....r630.974 C75....1: 984
Report.....r630.6 C75....1: 982
Connecticut—General assembly. Public records of Connecticut. 15v.....r974.6 C75p....3: 2576
The same. 2v.....r974.6 C75....3: 2576
Connecticut common school journal.....qr379.746 C75....1: 503
Connell, F. N. How soldiers fight.....355 C75....1: 440
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Connelly, E. M. Kentucky.....j976.9 C75....3: 2638
Conner, P. S. P. Home squadron.....qr973.6 C75....3: 2506
Connoisseur.....r824 R17....2: 1601
Connor, D. E. Electro-magnetism.....538.3 C75....1: 643
Connor, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Conrad, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Conran, M. National music of Ireland.....r780.9415 C75....2: 1340
Conscience, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Conservative review.....r051 C75....1: 44

Call number Vol. Page
Considerations on annexing Texas.....r973.5 C75....3: 2503
Consolidated Illust. Co. Pittsburgh of to-day..r917.4886 C75....3: 2615
Constable, A. G. Afghanistan.....r914.7 M81....2: 2376
Constable, T. Archibald Constable. 3v.....92 C761c....3: 2846
Constant, L. Constant Wairy, *called.* Memoirs on
Napoleon. 4v.....92 N129c....3: 2976
Constantin, L. A. *pseud.* *See* Hesse, L. A. C.
Contemplation of the first eight chap. of Genesis...r228 C76....1: 158
Contemporary pulpit. 20v.....252 C76....1: 185
Contemporary review.....r052 C76....1: 47
Continental monthly.....r051 C76....1: 44
Contributions fr. the U. S. nat. herbarium.....r581.97 C76....1: 779
Converse, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Conway, M. D. Emerson.....92 E586co....3: 2873
Nathaniel Hawthorne.....92 H367c....3: 2906
Omitted chapters of history.....973.4 C76....3: 2500
Thomas Paine. 2v.....92 P164c....3: 2985
Travels in South Kensington.....qr708.2 C76....2: 1132
The same.....708.2 C76....2: 1132
Conway, Sir W. M. Albrecht Dürer.....q92 D875c....3: 2868
Alps from end to end.....914.94 C76....2: 2326
Bolivian Andes.....918.4 C76....3: 2685
Early Flemish artists.....759.9 C76....2: 1286
First crossing of Spitsbergen.....919.8 C76....3: 2701
Reynolds and Gainsborough.....759.2 R37c....2: 1259
With ski & sledge over arctic glaciers.....919.8 C76w....3: 2702
Woodcutters of the Netherlands.....096 C76....1: 57
Conwell, R. H. Bayard Taylor.....92 T251c....3: 3043
Conybeare, E. Alfred in the chroniclers.....92 A392c....3: 2791
Cambridgeshire .....942 C76....2: 2187
Conybeare, F. C. Dreyfus case.....92 D823c....3: 2865
Conybeare, W. J. & Howson, J. S. St. Paul.....225.9 C76....1: 150
Conyngham, Kate, *pseud.* *See* Ingraham, J. H.
Conyngton, T. Organization of a business cor-
poration .....r347.7 C76....1: 414
Cook, A. J. Birds of Michigan.....r598.2 C77....1: 824
Cook, A. S. Story of Ulysses.....j883 H750c....2: 1707
Cook, C. C. Art and artists of our time. 3v.....qr759 C77....2: 1246
House beautiful.....747 C77....2: 1235
What shall we do with our walls?.....b745.3 C77 2: 1233
Cook, C. H. *See* Bickerdyke, John, *pseud.*
Cook, Mrs E. C. Bride's book.....828 C77....2: 1633
London .....r914.21 C77....2: 2238
Cook, Edward T. Handbk to the Nat. gallery....r708.2 C77....2: 1132
Handbook to the Tate gallery.....708.2 C77....2: 1132
Studies in Ruskin.....q824 R89zc....2: 1618
Cook, Ernest T. Century book of gardening.....q710 C77....2: 1146
Cook, F. A. Through the first Antarctic night....919.9 C77....3: 2707
Cook, G. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cook, H. Giorgione.....759.5 G438c....2: 1278

Call number Vol. Page
Cook, Capt. J. Voyage to the Pacific.....r910.8 W89 v.8....2: 2092
Voyages of discovery. 2v.....q910.4 C77....2: 2092
Voyages round the world.....910.4 C77t....2: 2092
Cook, Joel. America. 3v.....917.3 C77....3: 2546
England. 2v.....914.2 C77....2: 2226
Cook, Joseph. Conscience.....171 C77....1: 87
Occident .....204 C77....1: 111
Cook, T. & Son. Guide to Norway, etc.....r914.8 C77....2: 2318
Cook, T. A. Humorous verse.....827 C77....2: 1628
Old Touraine. 2v.....944.5 C77....2: 2284
Rouen .....944.2 C77....2: 2281
Cook, W. Chess openings.....794.1 C77....2: 1423
Cooke, C. K. Princess Mary Adelaide, duchess
of Teck. 2v.....92 T264c....3: 3044
Cooke, F. E. England.....j942 C77....2: 2187
Guiding lights.....920 C77....3: 2711
Cooke, F. J. Nature myths.....j398 C77....1: 542
Cooke, G. W. Guide-book to Browning.....821 B819zco....2: 1526
John Sullivan Dwight.....92 D977c....3: 2868
Cooke, J. E. Robert E. Lee.....92 L5261c....3: 2937
Stonewall Jackson.....92 J126c....3: 2920
Stories of the Old Dominion.....j975.5 C77....3: 2627
Virginia .....975.5 C77....3: 2627
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Cooke, J. P. First principles of chem. philosophy..r541 C77f....1: 652
Laboratory pactice.....542.2 C77....1: 659
The same.....r542.2 C77....1: 659
New chemistry.....541 C77n....1: 652
The same.....r541 C77....1: 652
Principles of chemical philosophy.....541 C77....1: 652
Cooke, M. C. British desmids. 2v.....r589.61 C77....1: 787
British fresh-water algæ. 2v.....r589.3 C77....1: 787
Fungi .....589.29 C77f....1: 786
Introduction to fungi.....589.29 C77....1: 786
Myxomycetes of Great Britain.....r589.29 C77....1: 786
1000 objects for the microscope.....578.9 C77....1: 767
Our reptiles and batrachians.....598.1 C77....1: 822
Rust, smut, mildew and mould.....r589 C77....1: 785
Toilers in the sea.....592 C77....1: 805
Cooke, M. W. Human mystery in Hamlet.....822.33 S8....2: 1579
Cooke, R. J. Historic episcopate.....262 C78....1: 190
Cooke, Mrs R. (Terry). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cooke, S. Scientific agriculture.....630 C78....1: 980
Cooke, T. Love.....r822 H35....2: 1565
Cooke, T. S. Singing.....qr784.9 C77....2: 1393
Cooke, W. W. Birds of Colorado.....r598.2 C78....1: 824
Coolbrith, I. Songs from the Golden Gate.....811 C78....2: 1465
Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of receipts. 2v.....r603 C78....1: 837
Cooley, L. E. Lakes and gulf waterway.....qr627 C78....1: 967
Cooley, T. M. Michigan.....977.4 C78....3: 2655
Coolidge, K. Voices.....811 C783....2: 1465

Call number Vol. Page
Coolidge, L. A. Klondike....917.98 C78....3: 2676
Coolidge, R. H. Sickness and mortality in the army of the United States....qr613.67 C78....1: 863
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* Old convent school in Paris....920.7 C78....3: 2730
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Coombe, T. Peasant of Auburn....r821 C78....2: 1530
Cooper, A. A. earl of Shaftesbury. *See* Shaftesbury.
Cooper, C. A. An editor's retrospect....070 C78....1: 50
Cooper, E. *See* Field, Michael, *pseud.*
Cooper, E. T. Linear perspective....qb742 C78....2: 1224
Cooper, J. F. Navy of the United States. 2v....r973 C78....3: 2469
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Cooper, J. G. Californian fossils....r557.94 C13....1: 726
Cooper, J. H. Use of belting....621.852 C78....1: 933
Cooper, S. M. Evidences of Christianity....r239 C78....1: 174
Cooper, S. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cooper, T. America....r917.3 C78....3: 2546
Gas lights....r665.7 C78....1: 1054
Cooper, T. V. & Fenton, H. T. American politics..r329 C78....1: 317
Cooper, W. Guide in the wilderness....r917.47 C79....3: 2581
Cooper, W. R. Archaic dictionary....r913 C79....2: 2117
Cooper, Rev. William U. *pseud.* *See* Bertram, J. G.
Co-operative Bldg. Plan. Assoc. How to build..qb728.6 C79....2: 1194
Cope, E. D. Organic evolution....575 C79p....1: 757
Origin of the fittest....575 C79....1: 757
Supplement to Extinct batrachia of North America....qr567.6 C79....1: 731
Syllabus of lectures on the vertebrata....r596 C79....1: 820
Vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the West....qr566 C79v....1: 730
Vertebrata of the tertiary formations of the West....qr566 C79....1: 730
Cope, G. Sharpless family....qr929.2 S53....3: 2777
Copeland, C. T. Edwin Booth....92 B632c....3: 2813
Copeland, T. Campbell-. Amer. colonial handbk..917.29 C79....3: 2448
The same....r917.29 C79....3: 2448
Copeman, S. M. Vaccination....614.473 C79....1: 871
Copenhagen Free Port Co. Copenhagen....r914.89 C79....2: 2320
Copenhagen, K. Nordiske Oldskriftselskab. Mémoires....r973.1 R14....2: 2317
Copinger, W. A. The Bible and its transmission....qr220.5 C79....1: 132
Predestination....234 C79....1: 170
Copleston, R. S. Æschylus....882 A25zc....2: 1700
Copley, A. Fig for fortune....r821 C79....2: 1531
Copley, J. Gatherings in Beulah....r252 C79....1: 185
Coppée, F. Le luthier de Crémone....842 C79....2: 1663
Poésies. 5v....841 C79....2: 1660
Théâtre. 5v....842 C79t....2: 1663
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Coppée, H. Conquest of Spain. 2v....946 C79....2: 2300
English literature....820.9 C79....2: 1518
Gen. Thomas....92 T373c....3: 3046
Grant and his campaigns....92 G789co....3: 2895
Logic....160 C79....1: 81
Coquelin, B. C. Actor and his art....792 C79....2: 1416
Coquina, *pseud.* *See* Shields, G. O.
Corbet, Mrs K. & S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Corbett, J. S. Monk....92 M828c....3: 2968
Sir Francis Drake....92 D786c....3: 2864
Successors of Drake....942.05 C81....2: 2201
Corbin, J. School boy life in England....373.4 C81....1: 489
Corder, F. The orchestra....q785 C81....2: 1397
Coreil, F. L'eau potable....r628.16 C81....1: 973
Corelli, Marie, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Corfield, W. H. Dwelling houses....628.6 C81....1: 978
Laws of health....614 C81....1: 867
Sewage....628.3 C81....1: 975
Cornaz, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Corneille, P. The Cid....842 C82p....2: 1663
The same....842 C82c....2: 1663
Horace....842 C82p....2: 1663
Polyeucte....842 C82p....2: 1663
Théâtre. 5v....842 C82....2: 1663
Cornelius Nepos. *See* Nepos.
Cornell, A. B. Ezra Cornell....92 C822c....3: 2847
Cornell, J. H. Congregational tune-book....r783.9 C82....2: 1379
Introit-psalms....r783.2 C82....2: 1369
Cornell, S. S. Companion atlas to Cornell's geography....qr912 C82....2: 2100
Cornell, W. M. History of Pa....r974.8 C82....3: 2584
Recollections of "ye olden time"....920 C82....3: 2711
Cornell Univ. Memorial of H. W. Sage....r92 S129c....3: 3014
Register....r378.7 C82....1: 496
Cornell Univ.—College of agric. Teacher's leaflets on nature-study. 3v....570.7 C82....1: 740
Cornell Univ.—Lib. Catalogue of the Dante collection. 2v....qr012 D23....1: 3
Catalogue of the library of A. D. White....qr016.94 C82....1: 24
Cornell Univ. Electrical Soc. Proceedings....r621.305 C82....1: 913
Corner, J. M. & Soderholtz, E.E. Domestic architecture in New England....qb728 C823....2: 1189
Corner, W. San Antonio de Bexar....qr917.64 C82....3: 2636
Cornford, L. C. Robert Louis Stevenson....92 S848c....3: 3038
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Cornhill magazine....r052 C82....1: 47
Cornill, C. H. People of Israel....933 C82....2: 2125
Prophets of Israel....224 C82....1: 145
Cornish, C. J. Animals at work and play....591.5 C82a....1: 799
Animals of to-day....596 C82....1: 820
Isle of Wight....qr914.228 C82....2: 2236

Cornish, C. J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Life at the Zoo.....591.5 C82....1: 799
New forest.....qr914.228 C82....2: 2226
Wild England of to-day.....914.2 C82....2: 2226
Cornish, F. W. Dict. of Greek and Roman antiq..r913.38 C82....2: 2148
Public school speaker.....808.8 C82....2: 1451
Cornut, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Procter, B. W.
Cornwall, N. E. Music.....r780.4 C82....2: 1321
Cornwallis, C. marquis. Answer to Clinton.....qr973.3 C82....3: 2488
Correspondence. 3v.....r92 C825....3: 2847
Cornwell, W. C. Sound money monographs.....332 C82....1: 350
Correll, F. Deutsche fachwerkbauten der
renaissance .....qb728 C82....2: 1189
Corroyer, É. J. L'architecture romane.....723.4 C82....2: 1167
Gothic architecture.....723.5 C82....2: 1169
Corry, J. George Washington.....r92 W272co....3: 3059
Corson, H. Aims of literary study.....807 C82....2: 1442
Introduction to Browning.....821 B819zc....2: 1526
Introduction to Milton.....821 M71zc....2: 1540
Introduction to Shakespeare.....822.33 D2....2: 1586
Primer of English verse.....426 C82....1: 564
The voice.....808.5 C82....2: 1448
Corson, J. Family living on $500 a year.....641 C82....1: 1005
Practical American cookery.....641 C82p....1: 1005
Cort, C. Bouquet celebration.....r92 B655c....3: 2814
The same.....r974.844 C82....3: 2814
Col. Henry Bouquet.....92 B655c....3: 2814
The same.....r92 B655c....3: 2814
Memorial of Enoch Brown.....r974.844 C82....3: 2603
The same.....r92 B655c....3: 2603
Corthell, E. L. Tehuantepec route.....r625.9 C82....1: 964
Corvinus, Jakob, *pseud.* *See* Raabe, W.
Corwin, E. T. Reformed church.....284 C83....1: 232
Cory, C. B. Birds of eastern North Amer. 2v..r598.2 C832bir....1: 824
Birds of the Bahama islands.....qr598.2 C832bi....1: 832
Birds of Haiti and San Domingo.....qr598.2 C832....1: 832
Birds of the West Indies.....qr598.2 C832b....1: 832
Ducks, geese and swans of North America....r598.4 C83....1: 832
Hunting and fishing in Florida.....598.2 C832....1: 824
Shore birds of North America.....r598.2 C832h....1: 824
West Indian birds.....qr598.2 C832c....1: 833
Coryell, J. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cosgrave, E. M. Photography and architecture..778.14 C83....2: 1310
Cosmopolis. 12v.....r052 C83....1: 47
Cosmopolitan; monthly.....r051 C83....1: 44
Cosmopolite, *pseud.* *See* Dow, L.
Cossa, L. Political economy.....330 C83....1: 321
Taxation .....336.2 C83....1: 371
Costello, A. E. Fire and police depts. of Min-
neapolis .....r352.2 C83....1: 426

Call number Vol. Page

Costello, F. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Costume of the Russian empire.....qr391 C83....1: 529
Cotes, Mrs E. *See* Duncan, S. J.
Cotgreave, A. Index to literature.....r040 C83....1: 42
Cotterill, H. bp. Revealed religion.....230 C83....1: 160
Cotterill, J. H. & Slade, J. H. Applied mechanics...621 C83....1: 897
Cottin, Mme S. (Ristaud). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cotton, A. Le phénomène de Zeeman.....r535.2 C83....1: 626
Cotton, J. Beautiful birds.....r598.2 C837....1: 824
Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone.....92 E549c....3: 2873
Cotton, Sir R. B. Posthuma.....r942 C83....2: 2187
Cotton States and Internat. exposition, Atlanta. *See* Atlanta.
Coubertin, P. baron de. France since 1814.....944.08 C83f....2: 2273
France under the third republic.....944.08 C83....2: 2273
Couch, A. T. Quiller. Adventures in criticism.....824 C83....2: 1601
English sonnets.....821.08 C83e....2: 1552
Golden pomp.....821.08 C83g....2: 1553
Oxford book of English verse.....821.08 C830....2: 1553
Poems and ballads.....821 C83....2: 1531
Tales from Shakespeare.....j822.33 H9....2: 1590
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Coues, E. Birds of the Colorado valley.....r598.2 C83bi....1: 824
Birds of the Northwest.....r598.2 C83b....1: 824
Check list of North American birds.....qr598.2 C83c....1: 824
Fur-bearing animals.....r599.75 C83....1: 835
Handbook of ornithology.....598.2 C83....1: 824
Key to North American birds.....q598.2 C83k....1: 825
The same. 2v.....qr598.2 C83....1: 825
——— & Allen, J. A. North Amer. rodentia....qr599.34 C83....1: 834
Coufopoulos, D. Guide to Constantinople.....r914.96 C83....2: 2332
Coulanges, N. D. Fustel de. *See* Fustel de Coulanges.
Coulevain, Pierre de, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Coulter, J. M. Botany of western Texas.....r581.97 C76 v.2....1: 781
Plant relations.....581 C83pl....1: 774
Plant structures.....581 C83....1: 774
Plant studies.....581 C83p....1: 774
Counsel upon the reading of books.....028 C83....1: 38
Country parson, *pseud.* *See* Boyd, A. K. H.
Couperus, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Coupin, P. A. J. L. David.....759.4 D29c....2: 1271
Coupland, W. C. Thoughts of the ages.....208 C83....1: 117
Courcy, H. de, & Shea, J. G. Catholic church in the United States.....282 C84....1: 226
Couriard, Mlle. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Courier; monthly.....qr780.5 C84....2: 1327
Cournot, A. A. Mathematical principles of the theory of wealth.....331 C84....1: 331
Coursen, F. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Courtade, D. L'irritabilité dans la série animale..r591.18 C84....1: 797

Call number Vol. Page
Courtanvaux, F. C. le Tellier, marquis de. Voyage sur l'Aurore....qr525.46 C84....1: 606
Courthope, W. J. Addison....92 A225c....3: 2789
Life in poetry....804 C84....2: 1440
Courtney, L. H. Working constitution of the United Kingdom....342.4 C84....1: 397
Courtney, M. Poetical works....r811 C84....2: 1465
Courtney, W. L. Hubert Herkomer....qr759.2 A78 v.2....2: 1256
Idea of tragedy....808.2 C84....2: 1446
John Stuart Mill....92 M687c....3: 2964
Courvoisier, K. Violin playing....r780.4 A93....2: 1411
Cousin, V. Du vrai, du beau & du bien....194 C84d....1: 107
Philosophy of the beautiful....r701 C84....2: 1119
Secret history of the French court....r92 C429c....3: 2838
The true, the beautiful and the good....194 C84....1: 107
Cousins, G. South Seas....266 C84....1: 195
Cousins, W. E. Madagascar of to-day....266 C843....1: 195
Coussemaker, C. E. H. de. Chants populaires des Flamands de France....qr784.4 C84....2: 1385
Cowan, E. P. J. K. Moorhead....r92 M8792c....3: 2970
Cowan, F. Curious facts in the hist. of insects....r595.7 C84....1: 814
Poetic works....r811 C847....2: 1465
Southwestern Pa. in song and story....r811 C847s....2: 1465
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Cowden-Clarke, C. *See* Clarke.
Cowden-Clarke, Mrs M. *See* Clarke.
Cowles, E. H. Alloys of manganese, copper, etc..r669.7 H93....1: 1087
Aluminum bronze and brass for propellers....r669.7 H93....1: 1087
Cowles, J. L. General freight and passenger post...385 C84....1: 517
Cowley, A. Essays....824 C84e....2: 1602
Prose works....824 C84....2: 1602
Cowper, W. Best letters....92 C849....3: 2848
Letters....92 C849l....3: 2848
Life and letters. 4v....92 C849so....3: 2848
Poetical works. 2v....821 C84....2: 1531
Cowperthwait, J. H. Money, silver and finance...332.42 C84....1: 356
Cowtan, R. Sir Anthony Panizzi....92 P219c....3: 2986
Cox, Sir G. W. Athenian empire....938 C85....2: 2143
Comparative mythology....291 C85i....1: 249
Crusades....940.4 C85....2: 2159
Greek statesmen....923.2 C85....3: 2743
Greeks and the Persians....938 C85g....2: 2143
Hist. of Greece....938 C85ge....2: 2143
Mythology of the Aryan nations....291 C85....1: 249
Tales of ancient Greece....292 C85....1: 251
——— & Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages....398 C85....1: 542
Cox, Harding, & Lascelles, G. W. Coursing and falconry....799 C85....2: 1432
Cox, Harold. Land nationalization....333 C85....1: 361

Call number Vol. Page
Cox, Gen. J. D. Atlanta....973.7 C85....3: 2516
Battle of Franklin....973.7 C85b....3: 2516
March to the sea....973.7 C85m....3: 2517
Military reminiscences. 2v....973.7 C85mi....3: 2528
Second battle of Bull Run....r973.7 C853....3: 2517
Cox, J. E. Musical recollections. 2v....r927.8 C85....3: 2758
Cox, Mrs J. F. *See* Cox, Mrs M. M.
Cox, L. Arte of rhethoryke....r808 C85....2: 1442
Cox, Mrs M. M. Home thoughts. 2v....173 C11....1: 92
Cox, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cox, S. Ecclesiastes....223.8 C85....1: 145
Cox, S. C. Recollections of the Wabash valley...r917.7 C85....3: 2645
Cox, S. H. Prospecting for minerals....622.1 C85....1: 940
Cox, S. S. Diversions of a diplomat....914.96 C85....2: 2331
Eight years in Congress....r308 C85....1: 275
Isles of the Princes....914.96 C85i....2: 2331
Cox, W. V. Z. & Northrup, M. H. S. S. Cox....92 C853c....3: 2848
Coxe, A. C. bp. Christian ballads....811 C85....2: 1465
Thoughts on the services....264 C85....1: 192
The same....264 C85t....1: 192
Coxe, T. View of the U. S....r917.3 C85....3: 2546
Coxe, W. Duke of Marlborough. 3v. and atlas....q92 M392c....3: 2955
Horatio, lord Walpole. 2v....942.07 C85m....2: 2216
House of Austria. 4v....943.6 C85....2: 2251
Kings of Spain of the house of Bourbon. 5v....946 C85....2: 2300
Sir Robert Walpole. 4v....942.07 C85....2: 2216
Coyle, J. P. Imperial Christ....232 C85i....1: 166
The spirit in literature and life....232 C85....1: 166
Crabb, G. Eng. synonymes....r424 C85....1: 562
Crabbe, G. Poems....821 C85p....2: 1531
Poetical works....821 C85....2: 1531
Tales of the hall....qr828 R35 v.1....2: 1531
Crabtree, P. E. Belgian hare....636.9 C85....1: 999
Craddock, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Craft, D. 141st regiment, Pa. vol....r973.7 C85....3: 2524
Craft, M. C. Hawaii nei....919.69 C85....3: 2700
Crafts, J. M. & W. F. Crafts family....r929.2 C85....3: 2777
Crafts, W. A. Pioneers in America. 2v....qr973.1 C85....3: 2470
Crafts, W. F. Trophies of song....r783 C85....2: 1367
Cragin, B. S. Our insect friends and foes....j595.7 C85....1: 814
Craig, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Craig, A. H. & Gunnison, B. Pieces for prize speaking contests....808.8 C86....2: 1451
Craig, E. T. Shakespeare's portraits....r822.33 C2....2: 1585
Craig, N. B. Controversy between Pennsylvania and Virginia about boundary line....r973 R28....3: 2592
Isaac Craig....r92 C861c....3: 2849
Misstatements in Brackenridge's Hist. of the Whiskey insurrection....r974.88 C86....3: 2608
Pittsburgh....974.886 C86....3: 2612
The same....r974.886 C86....3: 2612

Call number Vol. Page

Craighead, J. G. Scotch and Irish seeds in Amer. soil. .....285 C86....1: 235
Craigie, Mrs P. M. (Richards). *See* Hobbes, John Oliver, *pseud.*
Craigie, W. A. Primer of Burns.....821 B93zc....2: 1527
Scandinavian folk-lore.....398 C862....1: 542
Craik, Mrs D. M. (Mulock). About money.....824 C86....2: 1602
Fair France.....914.4 C86....2: 2275
Fairy book.....j398 C86....1: 542
A legacy.....92 M428c....3: 2956
Plain-speaking.....824 C86p....2: 1602
Sermons out of church.....170.4 C86....1: 85
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Craik, G. L. Bacon.....r192 C86....1: 104
English literature and language. 2v.....820.9 C86....2: 1518
Craik, G. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Craik, Sir H. Century of Scottish history. 2v.....941 C86....2: 2173
English prose. 5v.....r820.8 C86....2: 1516
Jonathan Swift. 2v.....92 S977c....3: 3042
The state in its relation to education.....379 C86....1: 500
Cram, G. F. Universal atlas.....qr912 C86....2: 2100
Cram, R. A. Church building.....726 C86....2: 1180
English country churches.....qb726 C86....2: 1180
Cram, W. E. Little beasts of field & wood.....599 C86....1: 833
The same.....j599 C86....1: 833
Cramer, F. Method of Darwin.....507 C86....1: 584
Cramer, J. B. Piano forte compositions.....qr786.4 C86....2: 1403
25 diversions for the piano forte.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1403
Cramer, M. J. Ulysses S. Grant.....92 G789cr....3: 2895
Cramer, Z. The navigator.....r917.3 C86....3: 2546
The same.....r917.3 C86n....3: 2546
The same.....r917.3 C86n2....3: 2546
The same.....r917.3 C86n3....3: 2546
The same.....r917.3 C86n4....3: 2546
Cramer's magazine almanack.....r317.3 C86....1: 281
Crampton, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Crandall, C. L. Transition curve.....r625.11 C86....1: 959
Crane, E. A. & Soderholtz, E. E. Colonial architecture in South Carolina and Georgia.....qb728 C86....2: 1189
Crane, F. Religion of to-morrow.....230 C86....1: 161
Crane, L. Art and the formation of taste.....704 C86....2: 1123
Crane, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Crane, T. F. Chansons populaires de la France..841.08 C86....2: 1662
Italian popular tales.....398 C86....1: 542
Crane, W. Baby's bouquet.....j784.8 C86b....2: 1390
Baby's opera.....j784.8 C86ba....2: 1390
Bases of design.....b745 C86....2: 1229
Beauty and the beast.....qj398 C867b....1: 542
Bluebeard's picture book.....qj398 C867....1: 542
Cinderella's picture book.....qj398 C867c....1: 543
Decorative art.....704 C866....2: 1123

Crane, W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Decorative illust. of books....741 C860....2: 1220
Floral fantasy....qr741 C86....2: 1219
Flora's feast....741 C86....2: 1220
Line and form....b745 C861....2: 1229
Mother Hubbard....qj398 C867m....1: 543
Pan-pipes....784.8 C86....2: 1390
The same....j784.8 C86....2: 1390
Red Riding Hood's picture book....qj398 C867r....1: 543
Work of Walter Crane....qr759.2 A78 v.4....2: 1220
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Cranfield, S. W. & Potter, H. I. Houses for working classes....qr728.1 C86....2: 1193
Crashaw, R. Complete works....821 C86....2: 1531
Crauford, A. H. Christian instincts....204 C87....1: 111
Craven, J. J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis....r92 D319c....3: 2858
Craven, Mme P. (de la Ferronays). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cravens, F. Lincoln....j92 L715cr....3: 2940
Crawford, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis. 2v....914.56 C87....2: 2297
The same....914.56 C87a....2: 2297
Bar Harbor....917.41 C87....3: 2566
Constantinople....914.96 C87....2: 2333
The novel....808.3 C87....2: 1447
Rulers of the south. 2v....945.8 C87....2: 2299
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Crawford, J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Crawford, Mrs M. J. E. Songs of early and later years....r811 C87....2: 1465
Crawford, R. South American sketches....918 C87....3: 2680
Crawford, Gen. S. W. Genesis of the Civil war....973.7 C87....3: 2517
Crawford, V. M. Foreign literature....804 C875....2: 1440
Crawfurd, O. J. F. Lyrical verse....821.08 C87....2: 1553
Portugal....914.69 C87....2: 2308
Crawshaw, W. H. Interpretation of literature....804 C87....2: 1440
Literary interpretation of life....804 C871....2: 1440
Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
Crayon; weekly....qr705 C87....2: 1128
Crealocke, H. H. Deer-stalking....qr799 C87....2: 1432
Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive battles....904 C87....2: 2074
The same....r904 C87....2: 2074
History of England....942 C876....2: 2187
Ottoman Turks. 2v....r949.6 C87....2: 2330
Crébillon, P. J. de. Théâtre complet....842 C87....2: 1663
Credland, W. R. Manchester public free lib....r027.4 C87....1: 36
Creegan, C. C. & Goodnow, Mrs J. A. B. Great missionaries....922 C87....3: 2735
Creevey, C. A. Flowers of field, hill and swamp....580 C87f....1: 768
Recreations in botany....580 C87....1: 769
Crehore, J. D. Mechanics of the girder....624.2 C87....1: 955
Creigh, A. Knights templar of Pa....366.1 C87h....1: 460
Masonry and anti-masonry....366.1 C87....1: 460
Washington co....r974.882 C87....3: 2610

Call number Vol. Page

Creighton, Mrs L. H. (von Glehn). History of France. .....944 C87....2: 2254
Stories from English history.....j942 C8761....2: 2187
Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth.....942.05 C87....2: 2201
Cardinal Wolsey.....92 W848c....3: 3073
Carlisle. .....942 C87....2: 2187
History of Rome.....937 C87....2: 2135
Papacy during the reformation. 5v.....282 C87....1: 226
Simon de Montfort.....92 M862c....3: 2969
Some English shires.....qr942 C87....2: 2187
Cremer, F. Silber- und quecksilber-spiegel.....r666.1 C87....1: 1058
Cremer, H. Beyond the grave.....237 C87....1: 171
Cremer, J. D. Dorland family.....r929.2 D73....3: 2777
Cremer, J. H. & Bicknell, G. A. Chem. hand book..r540 C87....1: 645
Crépin, F. La flore de Belgique.....r581.949 C87....1: 779
Cresee, F. A. Pointers for patentees.....608 C87....1: 845
Crestien de Troyes. *See* Chrestien de Troyes.
Cresy, E. Civil engineering.....r620.3 C88....1: 889
——— & Taylor, G. L. Architecture of the middle ages in Italy.....qb726 C88....2: 1180
Crèvecœur, J. H. St. J. de. Letters from an Amer. farmer .....r917.3 C88....3: 2547
Voyage dans Pensylvanie. 3v.....r917.3 C88v....3: 2547
Crew, H. Wave theory of light.....535.1 C88....1: 625
Crichton, A. & Wheaton, H. Scandinavia. 2v.....948 C88....2: 2317
Crickmore, H. H. Old Chester.....914.2 C88....2: 2226
Crinkle, Nym, *pseud.* *See* Mowbray, Jay Paul, *pseud.*
Crippen, L. Dum regnat dolor.....r818 C88....2: 1510
Cripps, W. J. College plate.....739 C88....2: 1216
Old English plate.....739 C88o....2: 1216
Crisis in China.....951 C88....2: 2340
Critic; weekly.....qr051 C88....1: 44
Critical review. 14v.....r205 C88....1: 115
Crobaugh, F. L. Chemical analysis.....543.7 C88....1: 665
Crocker, F. B. Electric lighting. 2v.....621.32 C88....1: 922
——— & Wheeler, S. S. Dynamos and motors..621.319 C88....1: 922
Crocker, J. Old Exeter.....qb728 C88....2: 1189
Crocker, Z. Presbyterian church in 1837.....r285.1 C88....1: 237
Crockett, I. Beneath blue skies.....811 C88....2: 1465
Crockett, S. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Crockford's clerical directory.....qr283 C88....1: 230
Crocus, *pseud.* *See* Leonard, C. C.
Crofton, Mrs C. *See* Crofton, Mrs H. (Milman).
Crofton, Mrs H. (Milman). In the garden of peace. .....598.2 C88....1: 825
Outside the garden.....824 C88....2: 1602
Crofts, A. How to make a dynamo.....621.312 C88....1: 917
Croghan, G. Journal.....r917.7 C88....3: 2645
The same.....r917.8 T43 v.1....3: 2645
The same.....917.7 T43e....3: 2645

Call number Vol. Page
Croil, J. Missionary problem.....266 C88....1: 195
Croker, Mrs B. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Croker, T. C. Popular songs of Ireland.....r821.08 C88....2: 1553
Croly, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Croly, Mrs J. (Cunningham). Woman's club movement in America.....qr374.3 C88....1: 490
Cromie, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Crompton, F. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cromwell, J. H. American business woman.....658 C89....1: 1032
The same.....r658 C89....1: 1032
Belts and pulleys.....621.85 C89....1: 933
The same.....r621.85 C89....1: 933
Easy lettering.....744.2 C89....2: 1228
Toothed gearing.....621.83 C89....1: 932
Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches. 3v.....308 C89....1: 275
The same. 2v.....308 C89le....1: 275
The same. 4v.....r308 C89....1: 275
Cromwell's soldier's catechism.....r942.06 C89....2: 2206
Cronenberg, W. Half-tone.....777 C89....2: 1309
Cronwright, Mrs O. (Schreiner). *See* Schreiner.
Crook, J. K. Mineral waters of the U. S.....r615.79 C89....1: 877
Crooker, J. H. New testament views of Jesus.....232 C89....1: 166
Crookes, Sir W. Chemical analysis.....543 C89....1: 661
"Radiant matter".....530.1 C89....1: 612
Spiritualism.....133 C89....1: 66
Wheat problem.....338.1 C89....1: 384
Croquis d'architecture. 24v.....qb720 C89....2: 1154
Crosby, E. U. & Fiske, H. A. Fire protection.....r368 C89....1: 462
Crosby, O. T. & Bell, L. Electric railway.....621.33 C89....1: 924
Crosby, W. O. Common minerals.....507 B64 v.1....1: 679
The same.....r507 B64 v.1....1: 679
Crosfield, G. Samuel Fothergill.....92 F822c....3: 2879
Cross, ——. Answer to pamphlet.....r974.8 C89....3: 2589
Cross, Mrs A. (Cambridge). *See* Cambridge.
Cross, A. K. Light and shade.....741 C89l....2: 1220
Cross, C. F. Cellulose.....581.8 C89....1: 778
—— & Bevan, E. J. Cellulose.....581.8 C89r....1: 778
Paper-making.....676 C89....1: 1095
Cross, J. Five years in the Alleghanies.....r253 C89....1: 183
Cross, Mrs M. A. (Evans). *See* Eliot, George, *pseud.*
Cross, W. L. English novel.....823 C89....2: 1593
Crossett, T. Music teacher's assistant.....r781.2 C89....2: 1346
Croston, J. Lancashire and Cheshire.....qr942 C89....2: 2187
Crotch, W. Musical composition.....qr781 A34....2: 1350
Crottie, J. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Crouch, J. & Butler, E. Apartments of the house..b747 C89....2: 1235
Crowe, Sir J. A. Reminiscences.....92 C896....3: 2852
—— & Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters.....r759.9 C89....2: 1287
Painting in Italy. 3v.....r759.5 C89....2: 1275

——— & Cavalcaselle, G. B.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Raphael. 2v. . . . . 759.5 R19cr 2: 1281
Titian. 2v. . . . . 759.5 T53c 2: 1283
Crowell, J. F. Social development . . . . . 301 C89 . . . . 1: 264
Crowest, F. J. Advice to singers . . . . . 784.9 C89 . . . . 2: 1393
British music to the Tudor period . . . . . 780.942 C89 . . . . 2: 1340
Cherubini. . . . . 92 C425c 3: 2838
Dict. of British musicians . . . . . r927.8 C89 . . . . 3: 2762
Great tone-poets . . . . . 927.8 C89g 3: 2758
Verdi. . . . . 92 V269c 3: 3053
Crowley, M. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Crowne, J. Dramatic works. 4v. . . . . r822 C89 . . . . 2: 1565
Crowninshield, B. B. The ship "America" . . . . . r973.5 C89 . . . . 3: 2503
Crowninshield, Mrs M. (Bradford). All among the lighthouses. . . . . j917.4 C89 . . . . 3: 2563
Light-house children abroad . . . . . j914 C89 . . . . 2: 2167
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Crozier, J. B. Intellectual development . . . . . 901 C89 . . . . 2: 2069
My inner life . . . . . 92 C8962 . . . . 3: 2852
Crozier, W. & Henderson, P. How the farm pays . . 630 C89 . . . . 1: 980
Cruden, A. Concordance to Old and New test . . qr220.2 C89 . . . . 1: 131
Cruden, G. Physical culture . . . . . 613.71 C89 . . . . 1: 865
Cruikshank, E. A. Campaign on the Niagara frontier. 5v. . . . . r973.5 C897 . . . . 3: 2503
Cruikshank, G. Fairy-book . . . . . j398 C89 . . . . 1: 543
Crump, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Crump, J. F. Witchery of books . . . . . 028 C89 . . . . 1: 38
Crumrine, B. Washington co., Pa . . . . . qr974.882 C89h 3: 2610
Crunden, F. M. How things are done in one American library . . . . . r025 C89 . . . . 1: 33
Cruttwell, C. T. Oxford movement . . . . . 283 C89 . . . . 1: 230
Roman literature . . . . . 870.9 C89 . . . . 2: 1684
Cruttwell, M. Andrea Mantegna . . . . . 759.5 M34c 2: 1280
Luca Signorelli . . . . . 759.5 S57c 2: 1283
Cubaeus, P. Das ganze der kürschnerei . . . . . r646 C91 . . . . 1: 1009
Cubas, A. G. Mexico . . . . . r917.2 C91 . . . . 3: 2442
Cuellar, F. de. Letter to Philip II . . . . . 946 C91 . . . . 2: 2301
Cuffel, C. A. Durell's battery . . . . . r973.7 C91 . . . . 3: 2524
Culbreth, D. M. R. Materia medica . . . . . r615.1 C91 . . . . 1: 874
Cule, W. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Culin, S. Korean games . . . . . q394 C91 . . . . 1: 533
Cullen, E. Isthmus of Darien ship canal . . . . . r918.6 C91 . . . . 3: 2686
Culley, R. S. Practical telegraphy . . . . . r654 C91 . . . . 1: 1013
Cullum, G. W. Officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy. 4v. . . . . qr923.5 C91 . . . . 3: 2746
Cultivator; monthly . . . . . qr630.5 C91 . . . . 1: 981
Cumberland, F. B. Lakes of Canada . . . . . r917.13 C91 . . . . 3: 2437
Cumberland, R. Brothers . . . . . r822 S558 . . . . 2: 1565
West Indian . . . . . r822 W63 . . . . 2: 1565
Cumberland collector . . . . . r383.5 C91 . . . . 1: 514

Call number Vol. Page
Cuming, F. Tour to the western country.....r917.7 C91....3: 2645
The same.....r917.8 T43 v.4....3: 2645
Cumming, C. F. Gordon-. At home in Fiji.....919.61 C91....3: 2698
In the Hebrides.....r914.117 C91....2: 2178
Two years in Ceylon. 2v.....r915.4 C91....2: 2364
Wanderings in China.....915.1 C91....2: 2344
Cumming, L. Electricity treated experimentally...537 C91....1: 631
Introd. to electricity.....537.1 C91....1: 635
Cumming, W. G. Wild men and wild beasts.....799 C91....2: 1432
Cummings, C. A. Architecture in Italy. 2v.....723 C91....2: 1167
Cummings, S. Western pilot.....r917.7 C918....3: 2645
Cummings, U. Amer. cements.....691.5 C91....1: 1108
Cummings, W. H. Biog. dict. of musicians.....r927.8 C91....3: 2762
Purcell.....r92 P986c....3: 2998
Rudiments of music.....781 C91....2: 1344
Cummins, M. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cummins, W. F. Geology of Texas.....qr557.64 C91....1: 714
Cumnock, R. M. Choice readings.....r808.8 C91....2: 1451
The same.....808.8 C91....2: 1451
Cumulated index.....qr015 C91....1: 5
Cumulative index.....qr050 C91....1: 42
Cundall, F. Painters of Holland.....759.9 C91....2: 1287
Cundall, J. Hans Holbein.....759.3 H69c....2: 1263
Cunliffe-Owen, Mrs M. (du Plantz). *See* Owen.
Cunningham, A. British painters. 3v.....927.5 C92....3: 2756
David Wilkie. 3v.....92 W726c....3: 3068
Cunningham, A. S. A busy week.....r92 C216c....3: 2831
Cunningham, C. D. & Abney, Sir W. de W. Pioneers
of the Alps.....qr914.94 C92....2: 2326
Cunningham, Sir H. S. Earl Canning.....92 C1733c....3: 2829
Cunningham, P. Accounts of revels at court...r820.8 S52 v.13....2: 1416
Inigo Jones.....r820.8 S52 v.17....3: 2925
Nell Gwyn.....92 G997c....3: 2899
Cunningham, R. O. Natural history of the Strait
of Magellan.....570.983 C92....1: 745
Cunningham, W. *b.* 1849. English industry and
commerce. 2v.....380 C92....1: 505
The same.....r380 C92....1: 505
Modern civilisation.....330 C92....1: 321
Western civilization. 2v.....901 C92....2: 2069
——— & McArthur, E. A. Eng. industrial hist...330.9 C92....1: 329
Cunningham, W. *of Mass.* & Adams, J. Cor-
respondence .....qr92 A214....3: 2853
Cunninghame-Graham, R. B. *See* Graham.
Cunynghame, Sir A. A. T. Eastern Caucasus.....915 C92....2: 2337
Cunynghame, H. H. S. Art-enamelling upon
metals. .....666.2 C92....1: 1061
Curle, J. H. Gold mines of the world.....r622.34 C92....1: 944
Curley, E. A. Nebraska.....r917.82 C92....3: 2667
Curran, W. H. John Philpot Curran.....92 C931c....3: 2853

Call number Vol. Page
Current literature. .....qr051 C93....1: 44
Currie, F. Below the surface.....915.4 C93....2: 2364
Currie, J. Early education.....372 C93....1: 482
Currier, C. F. A. Laws of France.....342.44 C93....1: 400
Currier, C. G. Practical hygiene.....614 C93....1: 867
Curry, J. L. M. Government of the Confederate
States. .....973.7 C93....3: 2512
Curteis, A. M. Macedonian empire.....938 C932....2: 2143
Curtice, C. Animal parasites of sheep.....r619.3 C93....1: 888
Curtin, J. Creation myths.....398 C93c....1: 543
Myths of the Russians.....398 C93....1: 543
Curtis, C. B. Rembrandt's etchings.....qr769 R33c....2: 1297
Velazquez and Murillo.....qr759.6 V25c....2: 1285
Curtis, G. T. Constitutional hist. of the U. S. 2v..342.7 C93....1: 402
The same. 2v.....r342.7 C93....1: 402
Daniel Webster. 2v.....92 W382c....3: 3064
James Buchanan. 2v.....92 B849c....3: 2822
Curtis, G. W. Ars recte vivendi.....814 C93a....2: 1485
Early letters to J. S. Dwight.....92 C934....3: 2853
From the easy chair. 3v.....814 C93....2: 1485
Howadji in Syria.....915.69 C934....2: 2372
James Russell Lowell.....92 L957c....3: 2946
Literary and social essays.....814 C93l....2: 1485
Lotus-eating.....917.4 C93....3: 2563
Nile notes.....916.2 C93....2: 2386
Orations and addresses. 3v.....814 C930....2: 1485
Potiphar papers.....817 C93....2: 1505
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Curtis, H. H. Voice building.....784.9 C93....2: 1393
Curtis, H. J. Practical bacteriology.....589.95 C93....1: 789
Curtis, H. P. None so deaf as those who won't
hear.....r822 W74....2: 1479
Uncle Robert.....r822 W74....2: 1479
Curtis, I. G. Left-overs.....641 C93....1: 1005
Curtis, J. S. Silver-lead deposits of Eureka.....qr553.4 C93....1: 699
Curtis, W. E. Between the Andes and the ocean..918 C93b....3: 2680
Capitals of Spanish America.....918 C93....3: 2680
Trade between U. S. and Spanish America.....r382 C93....1: 508
True Thomas Jefferson.....92 J2323c....3: 2922
Venezuela.....918.7 C93....3: 2687
Yankees of the East. 2v.....915.2 C93....2: 2354
Curtiss, G. B. Protection and prosperity.....q337.3 C93....1: 382
Curtis's botanical magazine. *See* Botanical magazine.
Curtius, E. History of Greece. 5v.....938 C935....2: 2144
The same. 5v.....r938 C935....2: 2144
Curtius, G. Greek etymology. 2v.....r482 C93....1: 571
Curtius Rufus, Q. De rebus gestis Alexandri
Magni.....r870.8 V16 v.79–81....2: 1694
Curwen, H. Booksellers.....920.4 C93....3: 2711
Curwen, J. Lessons in the tonic sol-fa method..r784.9 C93s....2: 1393
Teaching of music.....r784.9 C93a....2: 1393

Curwen, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Tonic sol-fa....r784.9 C93....2: 1393
Tonic sol-fa method....r784.9 C93....2: 1393
Curwen, J. S. Boy's voice....784.9 C936b....2: 1393
Tonic sol-fa....r784.9 C93....2: 1393
Tonic sol-fa plans....r784.9 C93....2: 1393
Curzon, G. N. lord. Persia. 2v....r915.5 C93....2: 2368
Problems of the Far East....950 C93....2: 2335
Russia in central Asia....915.8 C93....2: 2377
Curzon, R. baron de la Zouche. Monasteries of the Levant....915.6 C937....2: 2370
Cusack, M. F. Irish nation....qr941.5 C93....2: 2180
Cushing, C. Reminiscences of Spain. 2v....946 C93....2: 2301
Treaty of Washington....r341.2 C93....1: 394
Cushing, F. H. Zuñi folk tales....398 C939....1: 543
Cushing, H. C. Standard wiring for elec. light..621.349 C93s....1: 926
The same....r621.349 C93....1: 926
Cushing, L. S. Parliamentary practice....328.1 C93....1: 309
The same....r328.1 C93....1: 309
Cushing, M. Our post office....r383 C93....1: 510
Cushing, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cushing, W. Anonyms....qr014 C93a....1: 4
Initials and pseudonyms. 2v....qr014 C93....1: 4
Cushman, L. W. The devil and the vice....822.09 C94....2: 1576
Cussans, J. E. Heraldry....r929.6 C94....3: 2783
Cussons, J. Current history....973.7 C94....3: 2509
Cust, Sir E. Warriors of the Thirty years' war. 2v..923.5 C94....3: 2746
Wars of the 18th century. 5v....r940.7 C94....2: 2162
Cust, L. Albrecht Dürer....q759.3 D94c....2: 1262
Antony Van Dyck....qr759.9 V18c....2: 1291
Engravings of Dürer....qr769 D94c....2: 1297
Paintings and drawings of Dürer....qr759.3 D94c....2: 1262
Cust, R. H. H. Pavement masters of Siena....729.7 C94....2: 1200
Cust, R. N. Essays....824 C94....2: 1602
Memoirs of a septuagenarian....92 C943....3: 2854
Custead, E. Rose and Elza....r974.884 C94....3: 2610
Custer, Mrs E. (Bacon). "Boots and saddles."...92 C944cb....3: 2854
The same....j92 C944cb....3: 2854
Boy general....j92 C944cu....3: 2854
Following the guidon....92 C944cf....3: 2854
The same....j92 C944cf....3: 2854
Tenting on the plains....92 C944ct....3: 2854
The same....j92 C944ct....3: 2854
Custis, G. W. P. Recollections of Washington..r92 W272c....3: 3059
Cutler, E. Life and times....r92 C9491....3: 2854
Cutler, M. Life. 2v....r92 C949....3: 2855
Cutter, C. A. Rules for a dictionary catalogue..r027 U25 v.2....1: 33
Cutter, Mrs S. J. Conundrums....793 C95....2: 1421
The same....j793 C95....2: 1421
Cutts, E. L. Augustine of Canterbury....92 A923c....3: 2798
Dictionary of the Church of England....r283 C95....1: 230
Parish priests....283 C95....1: 230

Cutts, E. L.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Scenes of the middle ages.....940.1 C95....2: 2156
The same.....r940.1 C95....2: 2156
Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California.....r973.6 C95....3: 2506
Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. baron. Les ossemens fossiles.....qr566 C95....1: 730
Cyclopædia of nature teachings.....r219 C97....1: 128
Cyclopædia of temperance.....qr178 C97....1: 96
Cyclopedic review of current history. 12v.....r905 Q19....2: 2078
Cynewulf. Christ.....829 C98....2: 1639
Cyprian. Writings. 2v.....281.1 C98....1: 222
Cyrano de Bergerac, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Cyril, *pseud.* *See* Dennehy, H. E.
Czajkowski, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Czerny, K. Letters to young ladies.....r786.3 C99....2: 1401
Die schule des fugenspiels.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1403
40 studien.....qr786.3 C99v....2: 1401
Czihak, E. von. Schlesische gläser.....738.2 C99....2: 1215
D., J. E. P. Moments with art.....821.08 D11....2: 1553
Dabney, W. D. Public regulation of railways.....385 D11....1: 517
Dabovich, S. Preaching in the Russian church...281.9 D11....1: 224
Da Costa, J. M. Harvey and his discovery.....r92 H336d....3: 2905
Dacus, J. A. & Buel, J. W. Tour of St. Louis....r917.78 D12....3: 2658
Daddow, S. H. & Bannan, B. Coal, iron and oil..r553.2 D12....1: 695
Daelen, R. Die kalibrirung der eisenwalzen....qr669.18 D13....1: 1084
Daguerreotype; semi-monthly.....qr051 D14....1: 44
Dahlgren, J. A. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren.....r92 D151d....3: 2855
Dahn, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Daily news, London. War between Germany and France.....r943 D15....2: 2243
Dale, A. W. W. Life of R. W. Dale.....92 D161d....3: 2855
Dale, J. S. of, *pseud.* *See* Stimson, F. J.
Dale, N. Teaching of English reading.....372.4 D16....1: 488
Dale, R. W. Laws of Christ.....248 D16....1: 182
D'Alembert, J. le R. *See* Alembert.
Dall, W. H. Alaska.....917.98 D16....3: 2676
Tribes of the northwest.....qr970.1 U25 v.1....3: 2426
Dalling and Bulwer, H. L. E. Bulwer, baron.
Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston.....92 P198d....3: 2985
Dallinger, F. W. Nominations for elective office...329 D16....1: 317
Dallinger, W. H. The Creator.....215 D16....1: 125
Dallmeyer, T. R. Telephotography.....771.12 D16....2: 1305
Dalton, D. How to swim.....796.95 D17....2: 1429
Dalton, J. Atomic theory.....541.2 D17....1: 656
Molecular theory.....541.2 D17f....1: 656
Daly, A. Catalogue of [his] lit. property.....qr018.2 D17....1: 28
Dalziel, H. Fox terrier.....636.7 D17....1: 998
Dame, L. L. & Brooks, H. Trees of New England..582 D18....1: 782
Dammer, O. Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 5v.....r546 D18....1: 673
Handbuch der chemischen technologie. 5v.....r660 D18....1: 1034

Dammer, O.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Lexikon der verfälschungen der nahrungs- und genussmittel....r660.3 D18....1: 1036
Dana, C. A. Art of newspaper making....070 D19....1: 50
Eastern journeys....914.7 D19....2: 2312
Household book of poetry....821.08 D19....2: 1553
Lincoln and his cabinet....92 L715d....3: 2940
Recollections of the Civil war....973.7 D19....3: 2528
Dana, E. S. Minerals....549 D193....1: 679
Dana, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dana, J. C. Library primer....020.2 D19....1: 30
The same....r020.2 D19....1: 30
Dana, J. D. Corals....551.96 D19....1: 693
Geological story....550 D19g....1: 682
Manual of geology....550 D19....1: 682
The same....r550 D19m....1: 682
Manual of mineralogy....549 D19....1: 679
System of mineralogy....q549 D19s....1: 679
———First appendix....q549 D19s2....1: 679
Volcanoes....551.21 D19....1: 686
Dana, J. M. Wider view....208 D19....1: 117
Dana, R. H. To Cuba and back....917.291 D19....3: 2452
Two years before the mast....910.4 D19....2: 2092
The same....j910.4 D19....2: 2092
The same....r910.4 D19....2: 2092
Dana, W. B. Co. Railroad securities....r385 D19....1: 517
Dana, Mrs W. S. According to season....580.4 D19....1: 771
The same....580.4 D19a....1: 771
How to know the ferns....587.3 D19....1: 785
How to know the wild flowers....580 D19....1: 769
The same....j580 D19....1: 769
The same....r580 D19....1: 769
Plants and their children....j581 D19p....1: 774
Dancourt, F. C. La maison rustique....r822 R79....2: 1663
Dändliker, K. History of Switzerland....949.4 D21....2: 2325
Daniel, J. W. Law of negotiable instruments. 2v..r332 D22....1: 350
Oration on Jefferson Davis....r92 D319d....3: 2858
Daniel, S. Complete works. 5v....r828 D22....2: 1633
Selection from [his] poetry....821 D22....2: 1531
Daniell, A. Principles of physics....530 D22....1: 611
Daniels, F. T. Free-hand lettering....744.2 D22....2: 1228
The same....j744.2 D22....2: 1228
Daniels, W. H. D. L. Moody and his work....92 M874d....3: 2970
Daniels, W. M. Public finance....336 D22....1: 369
Danneley, J. F. Encyclopædia of music....r780.3 D22....2: 1319
Dannreuther, E. Musical ornamentation. 2v....q781 D23....2: 1344
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, *pseud.* *See* Annunzio, Gabriele d', *pseud.*
Danson, J. T. Wealth of households....330 D23....1: 321
Dante Alighieri. La commedia....851 D23....2: 1677
The same....r851 D23c....2: 1677
La divina commedia....851 D23di....2: 1677

Dante Alighieri—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....851 D23di2....2: 1677
Divine comedy; tr. by Longfellow. 3v....851 D23d....2: 1677
The same; tr. by Norton. 3v....851 D23dn....2: 1677
The same; tr. by Norton. 3v....r851 D23dn....2: 1677
Inferno; tr. by Musgrave....851 D23dm....2: 1677
The same; tr. by Cary, illust. by Doré....q851 D23i....2: 1677
New life; tr. by Norton....851 D23n....2: 1677
The same; tr. by Rossetti....q851 D23nr....2: 1677
Purgatory; tr. by Shadwell....851 D23p....2: 1677
Selections from Divina commedia....851 D23se....2: 1677
The vision; tr. by Cary....851 D23vi....2: 1677
La vita nuova....851 D23v....2: 1677
Danvers, F. C. Portuguese in India. 2v....954 D23....2: 2359
Danville and Pottsville Railroad Co. Report....r380 F12....1: 517
D'Arblay, Mme F. (Burney). *See* Arblay.
Darby, G. W. Incidents in rebeldom....973.7 D24....3: 2532
Darby, W. Atchafalaya railroad....r380 D24....1: 517
Emigrant's guide....r917.3 D24....3: 2547
Louisiana....r917.63 D24....3: 2635
New-York to Detroit....r917.7 D24....3: 2645
Darby, W. E. International tribunals....r341.6 D24....1: 395
D'Arcy, C. F. Ethics....171 D24....1: 87
Idealism and theology....230 D24....1: 161
Dare, Shirley, *pseud.* *See* Power, Mrs S. C. (Dunning).
Dares Phrygius. De excidio Trojæ historia..r870.8 V16 v.82....2: 1694
Dark blue; monthly....r052 D25....1: 47
Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad....r914 D25....2: 2168
Darlington, Mrs M. C. (O'Hara). Fort Pitt..q974.886 D25....3: 2612
The same....qr974.886 D25....3: 2612
Darlington, W. Amer. weeds and useful plants...581.6 D25....1: 778
Flora Cestrica....r581.9748 D25....1: 781
Darlington family. Gathering of clan Darlington..r929.2 D25....3: 2778
Darmesteter, A. French grammar....r445 D25....1: 568
Darmesteter, Mme A. M. F. (Robinson). *See* Robinson.
Darmesteter, J. Critique et politique....844 D25c....2: 1668
English studies....820.4 D25....2: 1513
Les prophètes d'Israël....296 D25....1: 256
Selected essays....844 D25....2: 1668
Darnell, E. Journal....r973.5 D26....3: 2503
Darragh, J. Thomas, *pseud.* *See* Hale, E. E.
Darrow, J. W. Poultry houses....636.5 D26....1: 998
Dartein, M. F. de. L'architecture lombarde. 2v....qb723.4 D26....2: 1168
Dartmouth College. Catalogue....r378.7 D26....1: 496
Darwin, C. Charles Darwin....92 D268d....3: 2857
Contrivances by which orchids are fertilised..581.16 D26....1: 776
The same....r581.16 D26....1: 776
Coral reefs....551.96 D26....1: 693
Cross and self fertilisation....581.16 D26e....1: 776
The same....r581.16 D26e....1: 776
Descent of man....575.5 D26....1: 762
Different forms of flowers....581.15 D26....1: 776

Darwin, C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....r581.15 D26....1: 776
Expression of the emotions....138 D26....1: 71
Formation of vegetable mould....595.1 D26....1: 811
Insectivorous plants....581.53 D26....1: 778
The same....r581.53 D26....1: 778
Journal during the voyage of the Beagle....570.91 D26....1: 742
Life and letters. 2v....92 D268....3: 2857
The same. 2v....r92 D268....3: 2857
Movement in plants....581.47 D26....1: 777
The same....r581.47 D26....1: 777
Movements of climbing plants....581.5 D26....1: 777
The same....r581.5 D26....1: 777
Origin of species....575.8 D26....1: 762
Variation of animals and plants. 2v....575.2 D26....1: 761
What Darwin saw in his voyage in the Beagle....j570.91 D26....1: 742
Darwin, F. Botany....581 D268....1: 774
——— & Acton, E. H. Physiology of plants....581.1 D268....1: 776
Darwin, G. H. Tides....525.6 D26....1: 607
Darwin, L. Bimetallism....332.42 D26....1: 356
Dasent, A. I. St. James's square....942.1 D27....2: 2236
Daskam, J. D. Fables for the fair....817 D27....2: 1505
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Dau, W. H. T. "I am the resurrection and the life"...252 D27....1: 185
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle. *See* Aubigné.
Daudet, A. Trente ans de Paris....92 D284....3: 2857
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Daudet, L. Alphonse Daudet....92 D284d....3: 2858
Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage book....r929 D28....3: 2773
Report....r369 D28....1: 463
Daughters of the American Revolution, Pittsburgh chapter. Fort Duquesne and Fort Pitt...974.886 D28....3: 2612
The same....r974.886 D28....3: 2612
The same....j974.886 D28....3: 2612
Dauney, W. Scotish melodies....qr784.4 D28....2: 1385
Dauphin Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Addresses....qr974.818 D28....3: 2599
Families of the county of Dauphin....r974.818 E36....3: 2600
Dauze, P. Index biblio-iconographique. 5v....qr017.3 D28....1: 26
Davenant, Sir W. Dramatic works. 5v....r822 D29....2: 1565
Davenport, C. Cameos....qr736 D29....2: 1209
English embroidered bookbindings....095 D29....1: 57
Royal English bookbindings....qr686 D29....1: 1104
Davenport, C. B. Experimental morphology. 2v...577 D29....1: 763
Statistical methods....r575.2 D29....1: 761
——— & G. C. Zoology....590 D29....1: 790
Davenport, H. J. Economic theory....330.1 D29....1: 326
Davey, H. English music....780.942 D29....2: 1340
Student's musical history....780.9 D29s....2: 1336
Davey, R. Cuba....917.291 D29....3: 2452
Furs....646 D29....1: 1009

Davey, R.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The sultan and his subjects. 2v.....949.6 D29....2: 2330
David, F. & Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Ferdinand David
und die familie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy.....r92 M616e....3: 2858
David, J. L. J. Le peintre Louis David.....qr92 D2962d....3: 2858
David, L. La navigation dans l'air.....r533.6 D29....1: 622
David, Mrs T. W. E. Funafuti.....919.6 D29....3: 2697
Davidis, H. Praktisches kochbuch.....641 D29....1: 1005
Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism; a sketch.....294 D29b....1: 255
Buddhism, its history and literature.....294 D29bu....1: 255
Origin of religion.....294 D29....1: 255
Davidson, E. A. Drawing for metal plate workers..744 D29....2: 1227
House-painting, etc.....698 D29....1: 1116
Davidson, G. H. Universal melodist.....r784.4 D29....2: 1385
Davidson, Mrs H. C. What our daughters can do
for themselves.....396.5 D29....1: 537
Davidson, J. *M. A.* Bargain theory of wages.....331.2 D29....1: 340
Commercial federation.....382 D29....1: 508
Davidson, J. *poet.* Self's the man.....822 D29....2: 1565
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Davidson, J. L. Strachan-. Cicero.....92 C475d....3: 2839
Davidson, S. Introduction to the New test. 2v....225 D29....1: 147
Introduction to the Old testament. 3v.....221.1 D29....1: 138
Davidson, T. Aristotle.....370.9 D29a....1: 474
Education of the Greek people.....370.9 D29....1: 474
History of education.....370.9 D29h....1: 475
Parthenon frieze.....913.38 D29....2: 2148
Prolegomena to "In memoriam".....821 T29zda....2: 1546
Rousseau.....370.1 D29....1: 466
Davie, O. Nests of North American birds.....r598.2 D31....1: 830
Taxidermy.....q579.4 D31....1: 768
Davies, A. C. Fox-. Armorial families.....qr929.8 D31....3: 2784
——— & Crookes, M. E. B. Public arms.....qr929.6 D31....3: 2783
Davies, B. Hebrew lexicon.....r492.4 D31....1: 573
Davies, C. & Peck, W. G. Mathematical dict....r510.3 D31....1: 588
Davies, C. M. History of Holland. 3v.....r949.2 D31....2: 2321
Davies, D. C. Metalliferous minerals.....622.34 D31....1: 944
The same.....r622.34 D31....1: 944
Davies, E. Celtic researches.....r936 D31....2: 2134
Mythology of the Druids.....qr299 D31....1: 263
Davies, G. C. Songs of the church.....r783.9 D31....2: 1379
Davies, G. Christopher. Boat sailing.....797 D31....2: 1430
Cruising in the Netherlands.....914.92 D31....2: 2323
On Dutch waterways.....q914.92 D310....2: 2323
Davies, H. E. General Sheridan.....92 S5521d....3: 3025
Davies, James, 1820–83. Catullus, etc.....874 C28zd....2: 1689
Hesiod and Theognis.....883 H48zd....2: 1704
Davies, James, *of London.* Galvanized iron.....672.1 D31....1: 1093
Davies, John. Hindū philosophy.....181 D31....1: 100
Davies, P. J. Plumbing. 2v.....r696 D31....1: 1113
Davies, T. 1712–85. Memoirs of D. Garrick. 2v..r92 G194d....3: 2886

Call number Vol. Page
Davies, T. *of the British museum.* Microscopic objects. .....r578.6 D31p....1: 767
The same.....578.6 D31....1: 767
Davillier, J. C. baron. Spain.....qr914.6 D31....2: 2305
Davis, A. J. Clarion county, Pa.....qr974.869 D31....3: 2604
Davis, Anna C. Stories of the United States.....j973 D31....3: 2460
Davis, Augusta C. Poems from Yare.....811 D31....2: 1465
Davis, C. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Davis, C. H. 1807–77. Report in relation to inter-oceanic canals.....r626.9 D31....1: 965
Davis, C. H. *b.* 1845. Charles Henry Davis, rear admiral.....92 D316d....3: 2858
Davis, C. M. Tables for electric wiremen.....621.349 D31....1: 926
Davis, C. T. Manufacture of brick.....666.7 D31....1: 1062
Manufacture of leather.....675 D31....1: 1094
Davis, G. B. Elements of international law.....341 D31e....1: 392
Outlines of international law.....341 D31....1: 392
Davis, G. E. Chemical engineering. 2v.....q660 D31....1: 1034
Davis, H. C. Three minute readings.....808.8 D31t....2: 1451
——— & Bridgman, J. C. Three minute declamations.....808.8 D31....2: 1451
The same.....j808.8 D31....2: 1451
Davis, H. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne.....92 C374d....3: 2835
Davis, J. Memoir of Christmas Evans.....r92 E946d....3: 2875
Welsh Baptists.....r286 D31....1: 242
Davis, J. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Davis, J. C. B. Mr Fish and the Alabama claims..341.6 D31....1: 395
Davis, J. D. Dictionary of the Bible.....r220.3 D31....1: 131
A maker of new Japan, J. H. Neesima.....92 N197d....3: 2980
Davis, J. L. Trooper's manual.....r357 D31....1: 445
Davis, (J. T.) Co. Architects' directory of Pa.....r690 D31....1: 1105
Davis, Jefferson. The Confederate govt. 2v.....973.7 D31....3: 2509
Confederate States of America.....r973.7 D31....3: 2509
Davis, L. D. Ornamental shrubs.....q582 D31....1: 782
Davis, Mrs M. E. (Moore). Under six flags.....j976.4 D32....3: 2636
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2v.....r92 B943d....3: 2825
Davis, N. Songs of exile.....892.4 D32....2: 1719
Davis, N. A. Campaign from Texas to Md.....r973.7 D32....3: 2517
Davis, N. Newnham-. Transvaal.....q916.8 D32....2: 2407
Davis, O. K. Our conquests in the Pacific.....919.14 D32....3: 2690
Davis, O. W. Art in the use of marble.....qb729 D32....2: 1197
Davis, R. H. About Paris.....914.436 D32....2: 2282
Cuba in war time.....972.91 D32....3: 2450
Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns.....973.89 D32....3: 2537
Dr Jameson's raiders.....968 D32....2: 2399
Great streets.....q910 D32g....2: 2086
Our English cousins.....914.2 D32....2: 2226
Rulers of the Mediterranean.....916.1 D32....2: 2383
Three gringos.....917.28 D32....3: 2445

Davis, R. H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
West from a car-window....917.8 D32....3: 2659
With both armies in South Africa....968 D32w....2: 2404
Year from a reporter's note-book....910 D32y....2: 2086
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Davis, Mrs R. (Harding). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Davis, S. London, and other poems....811 D32....2: 1465
Davis, T. D. Physicians of western Pennsylvania..r926 D32....3: 2752
Davis, V. A. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Davis, W. B. & Durrie, D. S. Hist. of Missouri..r977.8 D32....3: 2658
Davis, Hon. W. M. Nimrod of the sea....910.4 D32....2: 2092
Davis, Prof. W. M. Meteorology....551.5 D32....1: 690
——— & Snyder, W. H. Physical geography....551 D32....1: 685
Davis, W. S. Geology....r550 D32....1: 682
Davis, W. Stearns. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Davis, W. T. Landmarks of Plymouth....r929 D32....3: 2773
Davis, W. W. H. Bucks county, Pa....r974.821 D32h....3: 2600
The same. 3v....qr974.821 D32h2....3: 2600
Doylestown guards....r973.7 D324h....3: 2524
Fries rebellion....qr974.821 D32f....3: 2600
104th Pennsylvania regiment....r973.7 D324....3: 2524
Davison Pub. Co. Philatelic concordance....r383.7 D32....1: 516
Davitt, M. Australasia....993 D32....3: 2693
Davy, C. Letters upon literature. 2v....r781.8 D32....2: 1351
Davy, Sir H. Agricultural chemistry....r547.89 D32....1: 677
Chlorine....546.13 D32....1: 673
Collected works. 9v....r508 D32....1: 587
Decomposition of fixed alkalies....546.4 D32....1: 674
Daw, A. W. & Z. W. Blasting of rock....622.23 D32....1: 940
Dawber, E. G. Old cottages in Kent....qb728.6 D32....2: 1194
Dawes, A. L. Charles Sumner....92 S956d....3: 3041
How we are governed....j353 D32....1: 429
Dawidowsky, F. Die leim- und gelatine-fabrikation....r668.4 D32....1: 1071
Dawson, A. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dawson, C. T. Our firemen....r352.2 M33....1: 426
Dawson, G. M. Queen Charlotte islands..qr557.1 C16r v.24....3: 2433
Dawson, H. B. Westchester-county, N. Y....qr974.7 D33....3: 2578
Dawson, Sir J. W. Canadian ice age....551.79 D33....1: 692
Egypt and Syria....220.9 D33....1: 136
Fifty years of work in Canada....92 D332....3: 2858
Geological history of plants....561 D33....1: 728
Relics of primeval life....560 D33....1: 726
Dawson, M. M. Insurance legislation....368 D33....1: 462
Dawson, P. Electric railways....qr621.33 D33....1: 924
"Engineering" pocket-book....r621.339 D33....1: 925
Dawson, S. E. Voyages of the Cabots....q973.1 D33....3: 2470
——— & Gannett, H. North America. 2v....917 D33....3: 2414
The same. 2v....r917 D33....3: 2414
Dawson, W. H. German life....914.3 D33g....2: 2248
German socialism....335 D33....1: 364

Dawson, W. H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Germany and the Germans. 2v.....914.3 D33....2: 2248
Social Switzerland.....331.8 D33....1: 342
Dawson, W. J. Makers of modern poetry.....821.09 D33....2: 1559
Makers of modern prose.....820.4 D33....2: 1514
Making of manhood.....374 D33....1: 489
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Day, C. Indicator diagrams.....621.171 D33....1: 905
Day, C. R. Music of India.....qr780.954 D33....2: 1342
Day, E. Social life of the Hebrews.....220.9 D334....1: 136
Day, H. F. Up in Maine.....811 D33....2: 1465
Day, H. N. Art of discourse.....808 D33....2: 1442
Day, L. F. Alphabets.....744.2 D33....2: 1228
Anatomy of pattern.....745 D33an....2: 1229
Application of ornament.....745 D33ap....2: 1229
Every-day art.....745 D33s....2: 1229
Nature in ornament.....745 D33....2: 1229
Planning of ornament.....745 D33pl....2: 1229
William Morris.....qr759.2 A78 v.4....2: 1229
Windows.....b748 D33....2: 1237
——— & Buckle, M. Art in needlework.....746 D33....2: 1233
Day, R. E. Electric light arithmetic.....621.32 D33....1: 922
Day, S. Hist. collections of Pennsylvania.....r974.8 D33....3: 2584
Day, S. De F. Cruise of the Scythian.....917.29 D33....3: 2448
Day, T. F. Songs of sea and sail.....821 D33....2: 1531
Yachts.....797 D33....2: 1430
Day, W. H. Headaches.....616.84 D33....1: 883
Dayton, A. C. Last days of Knickerbocker life..917.471 D33....3: 2583
De Amicis, E. *See* Amicis.
Dean, Mrs Andrew, *pseud.* *See* Sidgwick, Mrs C. (Ullmann).
Dean, B. Fishes.....597 D34....1: 821
Dean, G. A. Fallacies of the age.....304 D34....1: 269
Dean, P. Intermediate arithmetic.....r511 D34....1: 590
Dean, S. Banking and banks.....qr332.1 D34....1: 352
Dean, T. White city chips.....606 C43d....1: 841
Deane, C. Catalogue of [his] library.....r016.97 D34....1: 22
Deane, D. J. Philip Melancthon.....92 M581d....3: 2961
Deane, H. Daniel.....221.9 D346....1: 140
Deane, J. Ichnographs from the sandstone of Connecticut river.....qr566 D34....1: 730
Deane, W. J. Abraham.....221.9 D34a....1: 140
Christian's privileges.....243 D34....1: 177
David.....221.9 D34....1: 140
Joshua.....221.9 D34j....1: 140
Samuel and Saul.....221.9 D34s....1: 140
Dearle, E. Morning and evening service.....qr786.4 K12....2: 1369
Dearmer, P. Cathedral church of Oxford.....726 D35....2: 1180
Cathedral church of Wells.....726 D35c....2: 1180
Highways and byways in Normandy.....914.4 D34....2: 2276
Religious pamphlets.....204 D34....1: 111
Deas, L. Flower favourites.....580.4 D34....1: 771

Call number Vol. Page
Deasy, H. H. P. In Tibet.....915.15 D34....2: 2350
Debar, J. H. D. West Va. hand-book.....r917.54 D35....3: 2626
Debenham, M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
De Brath, S. Foundations of success.....370.1 D35....1: 466
——— & Beatty, F. Over-pressure.....371 D35....1: 476
Debrett, J. House of commons.....r929 D35h....3: 2773
Peerage of Great Britain and Ireland.....r929.7 D35....3: 2784
Deby, J. Bibliography of the microscope....qr016.589 D35....1: 14
Decaisne, J. Catalogue de la bibliothèque.....r016.58 D35....1: 14
Deck, J. T. La faïence.....738 D36....2: 1212
Declaration of the vile wayes of the cavaliers....942.06 D36....2: 2206
The same.....r942 C51r v.1....2: 2206
Decle, L. Three years in savage Africa.....916.7 D36....2: 2394
Trooper 3809.....355 D36....1: 440
Décombe, L. La célérité des ébranlements de l'éther.....r523.15 D36....1: 602
De Costa, B. F. Moabite stone.....492.6 D36....1: 573
Pre-Columbian discovery of America.....r973.1 D36....3: 2471
De Crespigny, R. C. & Hutchinson, H. G. New forest.....914.2 D36....2: 2227
Deems, E. M. Holy-days and holidays.....qr808.8 D37....2: 1451
Deering Harvester Co. Exhibition.....r631.9 D37....1: 986
Deffand, M. (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise du. *See* Du Deffand.
Defoe, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
De Fontaine, F. G. Marginalia.....r973.7 D37....3: 2528
De Forest, J. B. History of art.....709 D37....2: 1137
De Forest, J. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
De Forest, K. Paris as it is.....914.436 D37....2: 2282
Defrasse, A. Épidaure.....qb722.8 D37....2: 1165
De Garmo, C. Essentials of method.....371 D38e....1: 477
Herbart and the Herbartians.....371.4 D38....1: 479
Degrand, P. P. F. Tariff of duties.....r336.2 D38....1: 371
De Hass, W. Early settlement of western Va....r975.4 D38....3: 2626
Dehio, G. G. & Bezold, G. von. Die kirchliche baukunst des Abendlandes.....qb726 D38....2: 1180
Deite, C. Die darstellung der seifen.....r668.1 D38....1: 1070
De Kalb, C. Explosives.....622.2 D38....1: 940
De Kay, C. Bird gods.....291 D38....1: 249
De Kay, J. E. Zoology of New York. 5v....qr570.9747 N26....1: 804
Dekker, T. Patient Grissil.....r820.8 S52 v.3....2: 1565
De Knight, W. F. Currency of the country.....qr336.7 D38....1: 378
Delaborde, H. vicomte. Les beaux-arts en France. 2v.....709 D38....2: 1137
La gravure.....760 D38....2: 1292
De Laborde, L. E. S. J. comte. *See* Laborde.
Delage, M. Y. La structure du protoplasma.....qr575 D38....1: 757
——— & Hérouard, E. J. E. Zoologie concrète....r592 D38....1: 805
Delamotte, P. H. Trees.....741 D38....2: 1220
Deland, E. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Deland, Mrs M. Old garden, and other verses.....811 D38....2: 1465
The same.....r811 D38....2: 1465
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Delany, Mrs M. (Granville). Autobiography. 3v..92 D389....3: 2859
De la Vergne Refrigerating Machine Co. Anhydrous liquid ammonia.....qr621.56 D39....1: 929
Delavigne, C. Poésies messéniennes.....841 D39....2: 1660
Théâtre. 3v.....842 D39....2: 1663
Delbos, L. Metric system.....389 D39....1: 528
Delbrück, B. Study of language.....415 D39....1: 558
Delden Laerne, C. F. van. Brazil and Java.....633.53 D39....1: 990
Delécluze, É. J. Louis David.....759.4 D29d....2: 1271
Delestre, J. B. Gros; sa vie et ses ouvrages.....q92 G937d....3: 2898
Delf, T. *See* Martel, Charles, *pseud.*
Delhotel, E. L'épuration des eaux.....628.16 D39....1: 973
Dell, S. Free silver.....332.42 D41....1: 357
Dellenbaugh, F. S. North-Americans of yesterday..970.1 D41....3: 2417
Del Mar, A. Monetary systems.....332.49 D41....1: 360
Precious metals.....669.2 D41....1: 1085
Science of money.....332 D41....1: 350
Delong, G. W. Voyage of the Jeannette.....919.8 D41....3: 2702
De Loup, M. American salad book.....641 D41....1: 1005
Demanet, C. Traité d'exploitation des mines de houille.....r622.33 D41....1: 941
De Mille, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Deming, E. W. & Mrs T. O. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Deming, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Democritus, *pseud.* *See* Brackenridge, H. H.
Demolins, E. Anglo-Saxon superiority.....901 D42....2: 2069
Boers or English.....968 D42....2: 2404
Les Français d'aujourd'hui.....914.4 D42....2: 2276
Demoor, J. Evolution by atrophy.....575.7 D42....1: 762
De Morgan, A. Budget of paradoxes.....r828 D42....2: 1633
Illustrations of the calculus.....517.1 D42....1: 594
Study of mathematics.....510.1 D42....1: 588
De Morgan, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
De Morgan, Mrs S. E. (Frend). Augustus De Morgan.....92 D422d....3: 2860
Demosthenes. Orations. 5v.....885 D420....2: 1708
The same. v.1–2.....r885 D420....2: 1708
The same. 2v.....885 D42....2: 1708
Dempsey, H. F. Pardon of H. F. Dempsey.....331.89 D42....1: 348
Dempster, W. R. Beauties of vocal melody....qr784.4 D42....2: 1386
Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery.....r133 D42....1: 66
Deniker, J. Races of man.....572 D42....1: 751
Denio, E. H. Nicolas Poussin.....759.4 P86d....2: 1273
Denison, H. Photogravure in intaglio.....777 D42....2: 1309
Denison, J. H. Christ's idea of the supernatural....231 D42....1: 164
Denison, T. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dennehy, H. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Dennert, E. Plant life	581 D43	1:	774
Denney, J. Thessalonians	227.8 D43	1:	157
Dennie, J. Rome	913.37 D43	2:	2140
Denning, D. Cabinet-making	684 D43	1:	1102
Dennis, J. Age of Pope	820.9 D43	2:	1518
Dennis, J. S. Christian missions	266 D43	1:	195
Foreign missions	r266 D43	1:	195
Dennistoun, J. Dukes of Urbino. 3v	945 D43	2:	2285
Denny, G. A. Diamond drilling for gold	622.24 D43	1:	940
Dennys, J. Secrets of angling	r799 D43	2:	1432
Denslow, V. B. Modern thinkers	r330.1 D43	1:	326
Dent, C. T. Mountaineering	796.5 D43	2:	1428
Dent, J. C. Last 40 years. 2v	971 D43	3:	2431
Denton, E. F. Bailey-. Sewage purification	628.36 D43	1:	976
Denton, S. F. Collector's rambles in Australia	919.3 D43	3:	2693
Denton, W. England in the 15th century	914.2 D43	2:	2227
Denver—Public library. Hand-book	020.2 D43	1:	30
The same	r020.2 D43	1:	30
Denver, Charity Organization Soc. Report	r361 D42	1:	451
Déon, H. Exposition univ. des beaux-arts	r606 P23	1:	842
De Ovies, B. countess. *See* Ovies.			
Depasse, H. Du travail	331 D43	1:	331
Depew, C. M. American commerce. 2v	qr609 D43	1:	850
Life and later speeches	815 D43	2:	1499
De Peyster, J. W. Career of Mary Stuart	q92 M439de	3:	2957
Gypsies	397 D43	1:	538
Mary, queen of Scots; a study	q92 M439de	3:	2957
Deploige, S. Referendum in Switzerland	321.8 D43	1:	295
Depping, G. Wonders of bodily strength	796 D44	2:	1426
De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen	r92 A425d	3:	2792
De Quincey, T. Affliction of childhood	824 D44a	2:	1602
Collected writings. 14v	824 D44c	2:	1602
Confessions of an opium-eater	824 D44co	2:	1603
Essays in ancient history	824 D44	2:	1604
Revolt of the Tartars	950 D44	2:	2335
The same	950 D44r	2:	2335
Selection of his works. 2v	824 D44s	2:	1604
Derby, G. H. Phœnixiana	r817 D44	2:	1505
De Roo, P. America before Columbus. 2v	970 D44	3:	2411
Déroulède, P. Chants du paysan	841 D44	2:	1660
Chants du soldat	841 D44n	2:	1660
Nouveaux chants du soldat	841 D44n	2:	1660
Derr, W. L. Block signal operation	656.56 D44	1:	1025
Derthick, W. M. Manual of music	qr780.9 D44	2:	1336
Derval, E. La navigation aérienne	r533.6 D44	1:	622
De Salis, Mrs H. A. *See* Salis.			
Descartes, R. Method	194 D45	1:	107
Deschamps, G. Le malaise de la démocratie	944 D45	2:	2254
Deschanel, P. La république nouvelle	342.44 D45	1:	400
Descriptive index of engineering literature	r620.5 D45	1:	889
Des Écherolles, A. Reign of terror	92 D458	3:	2860

Call number Vol. Page
Desjardins, P. Le devoir présent.....170 D46....1: 83
Deslongchamps, J. A. Eudes-. *See* Eudes-Deslongchamps.
Deslys, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
De Stendhal, *pseud.* *See* Beyle, M. H.
Destrée, O. G. Renaissance of sculpture in
Belgium.....qr735 D47....2: 1205
De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren, baron. Orpheus in
Thrace.....821 D481....2: 1531
Detroit philatelist.....r383.5 D48....1: 514
Deuchar, D. Collection of etchings.....qr769 D48....2: 1297
Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft. Berichte.....r540.5 D48....1: 650
Deutsche musik-zeitung.....qr780.5 D48....2: 1327
Deutsche rundschau.....r053 D48....1: 49
Deutscher Lese-Verein. Katalog.....r374.2 D48....1: 490
Deutscher Verein von Gas und Wasserfachmän-
nern. *See* Jour. für gasbeleuchtung.
Deutsches lesebuch.....r830.8 D48....2: 1639
Deux-Ponts, G. comte de. Campaigns in Amer..r973.3 D48....3: 2488
Devas, C. S. Political economy.....330 D48....1: 321
Devecmon, W. C. Shakespeare's "legal acquire-
ments" .....r822.33 HC....2: 1591
Deventer, C. M. van. Physical chemistry.....541.1 D48....1; 653
The same.....r541.1 D48....1: 653
De Vere, A. T. Poetical works. 6v.....821 D48p....2: 1531
Recollections .....92 D487....3: 2861
Selections from [his] poems.....821 D48....2: 1531
De Vere, M. S. Romance of Amer. hist.....973.1 D48....3: 2471
Deverell, F. H. All round Spain.....914.6 D48....2: 2305
Devereux, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Devereux, Roy, *pseud.* Side lights on S. Africa....916.8 D48....2: 2408
The Devill and the Parliament.....827 D49....2: 1628
The same.....r906 C51 v.1....2: 1628
Devine, E. T. Economics.....330 D49....1: 321
De Vinne, T. L. Correct composition.....655.25 D49....1: 1020
The same.....r655.25 D49....1: 1020
Type-making .....655.2 D49....1: 1020
The same.....r655.2 D49....1: 1020
Devlin, T. C. Municipal reform in the U. S.....352 D49....1: 421
Devrient, P. E. My recollections of Mendels-
sohn .....92 M616d....3: 2962
Dew-Smith, A. *See* Smith.
Dewar, G. A. B. Wild life in Hampshire high-
lands .....591.942 D51....1: 803
Dewar, J. C. Voyage of the Nyanza.....910.4 D51....2: 2092
Dewees, J. Future of America and Africa.....r326 D51....1: 303
Dewees, S. History of his life and services.....r92 D513....3: 2861
Dewey, A. M. Admiral Dewey.....q92 D514d....3: 2861
Dewey, E. H. Chronic alcoholism.....178 D51....1: 96
No-breakfast plan.....613.24 D51n....1: 861
True science of living.....613.24 D51....1: 862

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Dewey, J. Educational situation	379 D51	1:	500
Psychology	150 D51	1:	73
School and society	370.1 D51	1:	466
Dewey, Mrs J. M. How to teach manners	395 D51	1:	534
Dewey, M. Abridged decimal classification	r025.4 D51a	1:	34
Decimal classification	qr025.4 D51	1:	34
Library school rules	qr025.3 D51	1:	33
Simplified library school rules	qr025.3 D51s	1:	33
Dewey, O. Works	208 D51	1:	117
Dewhurst, W. W. Saint Augustine, Fla	975.9 D51	3:	2632
De Windt, H. Siberia	915.7 D51	2:	2375
Through the gold-fields of Alaska	917.98 D51	3:	2676
Dewing, Mrs M. R. (Oakey). Beauty in the household	645 D51	1:	1003
De Witt, J. Ought the confession of faith to be revised?	238 D51	1:	172
Dewsnap, W. Country houses	q728.6 D51	2:	1194
The same	q728.6 D51c	2:	1194
Houses for the country	q728.6 D51	2:	1194
Dewson, M. W. Twentieth century expense book	r657 D51	1:	1031
Dexter, C. In memoriam	811 D52	2:	1465
Dexter, H. M. Roger Williams	qr974.4 D52	3:	2570
Dexter, S. Co-operative savings assoc	334.1 D52	1:	363
Dexter, T. F. G. & Garlick, A. H. Psychology in the school room	150 D52	1:	73
Dial	qr051 D53	1:	44
Diaz, Mrs A. (Morton). Religious training of children	377.2 D53	1:	493
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Diaz del Castillo, B. Conquest of Mexico	qr972 D53	3:	2440
Dibble, F. L. Vagaries of sanitary science	614 D54	1:	867
Dibdin, T. F. Bibliomania	qr010 D54	1:	1
Library companion. 2v	r011 D54	1:	2
Dibdin, T. J. Reminiscences	r92 D541	3:	2861
Dibdin, W. J. Photometry	535.2 D54	1:	626
Purification of sewage	628.3 D54	1:	976
Dicey, A. V. Law of the constitution	342.4 D54	1:	397
Dicey, E. Victor Emmanuel	92 V311d	3:	3054
Dick, H. B. Games of patience	795 D549	2:	1424
Dick, T. Complete works. 3v	r208 D54	1:	118
Dick, W. B. American Hoyle	795 D54	2:	1424
Toasts	828 D54	2:	1634
The same	r828 D54	2:	1634
Dick & Fitzgerald. The debater	r328.1 D54	1:	309
Dickens, C. American notes	917.3 D55	3:	2547
The same	r917.3 D55	3:	2547
The same	rS778c	3:	2547
Child's history of England	j942 D55	2:	2187
The same	r942 D55	2:	2187
The same	D551t5	2:	2187
The same	D551a7	2:	2187

Dickens, C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Collection of letters....92 D551....3: 2862
Letters, 1833-1870....92 D551l....3: 2862
Old lamps for new ones....824 D55....2: 1604
Speeches....825 D55....2: 1625
Twice-told tales....914.5 D55....2: 2288
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Dickens, C. *jr.* & Collins, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dickens, M. My father as I recall him....92 D551d....3: 2862
Dickerson, E. N. Joseph Henry and the telegraph....r92 H4522d....3: 2910
Dickerson, M. C. Moths....595.78 D55....1: 817
Dickinson, E. Letters. 2v....92 D553....3: 2862
Poems. 3v....811 D55....2: 1466
Dickinson, G. L. Greek view of life....913.38 D55....2: 2148
Meaning of good....171 D55....1: 88
Parliament during the 19th century....342.4 D55....1: 398
Revolution in modern France....944.08 D55....2: 2274
Dickinson, J. Letters from a farmer in Pa....r973.3 D55l....3: 2488
Political writings. 2v....r973.3 D55....3: 2488
Writings....r974.8 P39 v.14....3: 2489
Dickinson, M. G. Within the hedge....811 D554....2: 1466
Dicksee, L. R. Auditing....657 D55....1: 1031
The same....657 D55a....1: 1031
Bookkeeping....657 D55b....1: 1031
Dickson, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dickson, H. N. Meteorology....551.5 D55....1: 690
Dickson, W. K. L. Biograph in battle....968 D55....2: 2404
——— & A. Thomas Alva Edison....q92 E288d....3: 2869
The same....qr92 E288d....3: 2869
Dictionary of musicians. 2v....r927.8 D56....3: 2762
Dict. historique des anecdotes de l'amour. 5v....r177 D56....1: 95
Dictys, *of Crete.* De bello Trojano....r870.8 V16 v.81-82....2: 1694
Diderot, D. Chefs-d'œuvre. 4v....848 D56....2: 1672
Rameau's nephew....847 D56....2: 1672
Didier, E. L. Madame Bonaparte....r92 B6181d....3: 2812
Didon, H. Jesus Christ. 2v....232 D56....1: 166
Didot, A. F. Jean Cousin....759.4 C84d....2: 1271
Didot, P. Gélis-. *See* Gélis-Didot.
Diehl, Mrs A. T. (Randall). Delsarte primer....808.5 D57....2: 1448
Diehl, C. L'art byzantin....709.495 D57....2: 1144
Excursions in Greece....913.30 D57....2: 2148
Diena, E. I francobolli del ducato di Modena...r383.2 D57f....1: 511
Les timbres-poste des Romagnes....r383.2 D57....1: 511
Dies, A. C. Biog. nachrichten von Haydn....r92 H371d....3: 2906
Diesel, R. Rational heat motor....621.43 D57....1: 927
Dietrich, A. H. & Widmann, J. V. Recollections of Brahms....92 B6882d....3: 2816
Dietrich, F. Bibliog. der deutschen zeitschriftenlitteratur....qr053 D57....1: 42
The same; supplementband....qr053 D57s....1: 42

Call number Vol. Page
Dietzsch, O. Die wichtigsten nahrungsmittel....r543.1 D56....1: 663
Diffenderffer, F. R. German exodus to Eng.....q974.8 D57....3: 2593
The same.....r974.8 P3993 v.7....3: 2593
German immigration into Pa.....r974.8 P3993 v.10....3: 2593
Digest of physical tests. 3v.....r620.1 D57....1: 894
Dilke, Sir C. W. British empire.....942 D58....2: 2188
Problems of Greater Britain.....325.3 D58....1: 300
——— & Wilkinson, H. S. Imperial defence.....327 D58....1: 306
Dilke, E. F. (Strong), lady. Art in the modern state .....709.44 D58a....2: 1141
Claude Lorrain.....qr759.4 C54d....2: 1270
French architects and sculptors.....qr735 D58....2: 1205
French furniture.....qb749 D58....2: 1238
French painters.....qr759.4 D58....2: 1267
Renaissance of art in France. 2v.....709.44 D58....2: 1141
Dill, S. Roman society.....937 D58....2: 2135
Dillmann, A. Genesis. 2v.....222.1 D58....1: 142
Dillon, J. B. History of Indiana.....r977.2 D58....3: 2653
Dillon, V. Russian characteristics.....914.7 D58....2: 2312
Dillon, W. Life of John Mitchel. 2v.....92 M7452d....3: 2966
Dillwyn, L. W. Catalogue of shells. 2v.....r594 D58....1: 809
Dimock, A. Cathedral church of Saint Paul.....726 D59....2: 1181
Cathedral church of Southwell.....726 D59c....2: 1181
Dingelstedt, F. freiherr von. Gedichte.....831 D61....2: 1642
Jusqu'à la mer.....914.92 D61....2: 2323
Münchener bilderbogen.....92 D613....3: 2863
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Dingey, P. S. Machinery pattern making.....621.744 D61....1: 931
Dingler's polytechnisches jour. *See* Polytechnisches journal.
Dinsmore, C. A. Teachings of Dante.....851 D23zd....2: 1677
D'Invilliers, E. V. Pittsburgh coal region...r557.48 P399 v.2....1: 696
Dinwiddie, W. Puerto Rico.....917.295 D61....3: 2455
Diogenes Laertius. Eminent philosophers.....183 D62....1: 101
Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Three literary letters .....880.4 D62....2: 1698
Diósy, A. New Far East.....952 D62....2: 2351
Dippel, J. C. Vitæ animalis morbus et medicina...r178 C66....1: 96
Dippold, G. T. Epics of Germany.....831.09 D62....2: 1646
Ring of the Nibelung explained.....832 W13zd....2: 1651
Dircks, H. Perpetuum mobile.....531.8 D62....1: 619
Discovery of oxygen. 2v.....546.21 D63....1: 674
Disdier, E. Blast-furnace gases.....669.8 H39....1: 1089
Disraeli, B. earl of Beaconsfield. *See* Beaconsfield.
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature.....r828 D63a....2: 1634
Commentaries on Charles I. 2v.....92 C3752d....3: 2836
Curiosities of literature. 3v.....r828 D63....2: 1634
Dissertation on tobacco.....r178 C59....1: 98
District of Columbia—Com. Report.....r352 D63....1: 421
District of Columbia—Public schools. Report..r379.753 D63....1: 504

Call number Vol. Page
Disturnell, J. Guide to New Mexico.....r917.9 D63....3: 2670
United States register.....r317.3 D63....1: 282
Western traveller.....r917.47 D63....3: 2581
Ditchfield, P. H. Church in the Netherlands.....274.9 D63....1: 219
English villages.....914.2 D63e....2: 2227
Old English customs.....914.2 D63....2: 2227
Ditson, O. & Co. Shower of pearls.....qr784.8 D64....2: 1390
War songs.....q784.8 D64....2: 1390
Divine right of church govt.....r285 D64....1: 235
Dix, B. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dix, D. L. Hospital for the insane.....r365 P95 v.2....1: 453
Dix, E. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dix, J. Life of Thomas Chatterton.....r92 C399d....3: 2837
Dix, M. Harriet Starr Cannon.....92 C1731d....3: 2830
History of Trinity church in New York.....q283 D64....1: 230
Dixie, Lady F. C. (Douglas). Across Patagonia...918.2 D64....3: 2684
Dixon, C. Game birds of the British Islands.....r598.2 D64....1: 832
Lost and vanishing birds.....598.2 D64....1: 825
Dixon, F. H. State R. R. control.....385 D64....1: 517
Dixon, R. W. Church of England. 4v.....283 D648....1: 230
Dixon, Mrs S. (Bullitt). Missouri compromise...973.5 D64....3: 2503
Dixon, T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dixon, T. S. E. Francis Bacon and his
Shakespeare.....822.33 AB....2: 1584
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 2v.....914.7 D64....2: 2312
Personal history of Lord Bacon.....r92 B131d....3: 2800
Robert Blake.....92 B527d....3: 2811
Tower of London. 2v.....942.1 D64....2: 2237
William Penn.....r92 P395d....3: 2989
Dixon, W. M. In the republic of letters.....824 D64....2: 1604
Primer of Tennyson.....821 T29zd....2: 1546
Dixson, Mrs Z. (Allen). Index to fiction.....r016.8 D64....1: 18
Dixwell, G. B. Free trade examined.....r337.3 D64....1: 382
Dobbs, A. E. Inspector and the trouble man....q654.6 D65i....1: 1015
Telephone work.....654.63 D65....1: 1017
Dobell, S. T. Poems.....821 D653....2: 1531
Dobson, A. Collected poems.....821 D65c....2: 1531
The same.....r821 D65c....2: 1531
Eighteenth century essays.....824 D65....2: 1604
Eighteenth century vignettes. 3v.....824 D65e....2: 1604
English literature.....r820.9 D65....2: 1518
Fielding.....92 F461d....3: 2877
Four Frenchwomen.....920.7 D65....3: 2731
Hogarth.....759.2 H68d....2: 1256
Life of Oliver Goldsmith.....92 G588d....3: 2892
Miscellanies. 2v.....824 D65m....2: 1604
Old-world idylls.....821 D65....2: 1532
Paladin of philanthropy.....824 D65p....2: 1604
Richard Steele.....92 S814d....3: 3035
Story of Rosina.....821 D65s....2: 1532
Thomas Bewick and his pupils.....92 B4692d....3: 2808

Call number Vol. Page
Dobson, E. Foundations....624.1 D65....1: 954
Masonry and stonecutting....515.8 D65....1: 593
Doctor's fallacy on smoking....r178 B27....1: 98
Documents on Pittsburgh and the Ohio canal....r380 F12....1: 521
Documents relating to history of Catholic church in U. S.
See American Catholic historical researches.
Dod, C. R. Manual of dignities....r929.7 D66....3: 2784
Dodd, Mrs A. B. Cathedral days....914.2 D66c....2: 2227
Falaise....914.4 D66f....2: 2276
On the Broads....914.2 D66....2: 2227
Three Normandy inns....914.4 D66....2: 2276
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Dodd, C. I. Herbartian principles of teaching....371 D66....1: 477
Dodd, I. S. Song of the Rappahannock....973.7 D66....3: 2528
Doddridge, J. Notes on the settlement and Indian
wars of Va. and Pa....r974.88 D66....3: 2606
Dodds, S. W. Health in the household....641 D66....1: 1005
Dodge, M. A. *See* Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.*
Dodge, Mrs M. (Mapes). New baby world...qj808.8 D67n....2: 1451
Rhymes and jingles....j811 D67r....2: 1466
When life is young....j811 D67....2: 1466
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Dodge, T. A. Alexander....92 A374d....3: 2791
Bird's-eye view of our Civil war....973.7 D67....3: 2509
Cæsar....92 C119d....3: 2828
Great captains....923.5 D67....3: 2746
Gustavus Adolphus....92 G983d....3: 2899
Hannibal....92 H237d....3: 2903
Riders of many lands....798 D67....2: 1431
The same....j798 D67....2: 1431
Dodge, W. P. Piers Gaveston....92 G248d....3: 2888
Dodgson, C. L. *See* Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.*
Dods, M. Corinthians....227.2 D67....1: 156
Genesis....222.1 D67....1: 142
Gospel of John. 2v....226.5 D67....1: 154
Dod's peerage....r929.7 D67....3: 2784
Dodsley, R. Old plays. 12v....r822 D67....2: 1565
Poems by several hands. 6v....r821.08 D67....2: 1553
Dodsworth, W. History of banking. 4v....qr332.1 D67....1: 353
Dodworth, A. Dancing....793.3 D67....2: 1422
Doggett, L. L. Young men's Christian assoc....267.3 D67....1: 203
Doherty, W. B. You and your doctor....613 D68....1: 858
The same....r613 D68....1: 858
Dohme, R. Kunst und künstler....qr927 D68....3: 2754
Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion....530 D69....1: 611
Telephone....r654.6 D69....1: 1016
Dole, C. F. American citizen....j172 D69....1: 90
Citizen's catechism....172 D69c....1: 90
Coming people....814 D69....2: 1486
Religion of a gentleman....248 D69....1: 182

Dole, C. F.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Theology of civilization.....230 D69....1: 161
Young citizen.....j172 D69y....1: 90
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Dolé, E. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dole, N. H. Famous composers.....927.8 D69....3: 2758
Mistakes we make.....r828 D69....2: 1634
Young folks' history of Russia.....j947 D69y....2: 2308
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Walker, B. M. Flowers fr. Persian
poets. 2v.....891.5 D69....2: 1715
Dolley, C. S. Bacteria investigation.....r589.95 D69....1: 789
Döllinger, J. J. I. von. European history.....940 D67....2: 2154
Dollman, F. T. & Jobbins, J. R. Ancient domestic
architecture. 2v.....qb728 D69....2: 1189
Dollo, L. Ostéologie erpétologique.....qr568.1 D69....1: 732
Dolman, F. Dr Nansen.....92 N126d....3: 2976
Municipalities at work.....352 D69....1: 421
Dolmetsch, H. Historic styles of ornament.....qb745 D69....2: 1230
Domenech, E. H. D. abbé. Deserts of North
America. 2v.....r970.1 D71....3: 2417
Domestic house planner.....628.6 D71....1: 978
Don, I. Story of Holland.....j949.2 D72....2: 2321
Donald, E. W. Expansion of religion.....204 D71....1: 111
Donaldson, A. Blairsville presbytery.....r285.1 D71....1: 237
Donaldson, A. B. Oxford leaders.....922 D71....3: 2735
Donaldson, H. H. Growth of the brain.....612.82 D71....1: 857
Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks.....r882.09 D71....2: 1703
Donaldson, T. Indians.....qr970.3 D71....3: 2424
Public domain.....r336.1 D71....1: 369
Walt Whitman the man.....92 W648d....3: 3067
Donaldson, T. L. Doorways in Greece.....qb721.8 D71....2: 1163
Donizetti, G. Anna Bolena.....qr782.1 B594....2: 1361
Daughter of the regiment.....r782.1 M94d....2: 1361
Don Pasquale.....r782 B38....2: 1361
L'elisire d'amore.....r782 B38....2: 1364
La favorita.....r782 B38....2: 1361
The same.....qr782 P78....2: 1361
La favorite.....qr782.5 D72f....2: 1361
Der liebestrank.....qr782.1 B594....2: 1364
Linda di Chamounix.....r782 B38....2: 1361
Love-spell.....r782.1 M94d....2: 1364
Lucia di Lammermoor.....qr782.5 D72l....2: 1361
The same.....qr782 W17....2: 1361
The same.....qr782.5 D72l....2: 1361
Lucrecia Borgia.....r782.1 V26....2: 1361
Lucrezia Borgia.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1361
The same.....r782 B38....2: 1361
Maria di Rohan.....qr782.5 D72....2: 1361
Il Poliuto.....qr782 F67....2: 1361
Roberto d'Evreux.....qr782.5 D72r....2: 1361
Donkin, A. S. British diatomaceæ.....r589.61 D72....1: 788

Call number Vol. Page
Donkin, B. Gas, oil and air engines.....621.4 D72....1: 927
The same.....r621.4 D72....1: 927
Heat efficiency of steam boilers.....621.18 D72....1: 907
Donne, J. Poems. 2v.....821 D72....2: 1532
Donne, W. B. Euripides.....882 E93zd....2: 1702
Tacitus.....878 T11zd....2: 1697
Donnelly, I. American people's money.....r332.4 D72....1: 355
Atlantis.....572.4 D72....1: 753
Cipher in the plays.....822.33 AB2....2: 1584
Great cryptogram.....q822.33 AB1....2: 1584
Ragnarok.....550.1 D72....1: 683
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
D'Ooge, B. L. Classical mythology.....r016.291 D73....1: 11
Dora, Sister. *See* Pattison, D. W.
Doran, J. In Drury Lane. 2v.....792 D73i....2: 1416
London in Jacobite times. 2v.....942.1 D73....2: 2237
Memories of our great towns.....r914.2 D73....2: 2227
Queens of England. 2v.....923.1 D73....3: 2739
"Their Majesties' servants." 2v.....792 D73....2: 1416
The same. 3v.....r792 D73a1....2: 1416
Dorchester, D. Christianity in the United States..277.3 D73....1: 220
Religious progress.....209 D73....1: 119
Dore, J. R. Old Bibles.....r016.22 D73....1: 10
Dörfler, J. Botaniker-adressbuch.....r580.6 D67....1: 770
Doris, C. Secret memoirs of Napoleon.....92 N129d....3: 2976
Dornblaser, T. F. Pennsylvania dragoons.....r973.7 D73....3: 2524
Dorner, I. A. Person of Christ. 5v.....232 D73....1: 166
Dorr, Mrs J. C. (Ripley). Afterglow.....811 D74....2: 1466
Bermuda.....917.299 D74....3: 2456
Cathedral pilgrimage.....914.2 D74c....2: 2227
"The flower of England's face".....914.2 D74....2: 2227
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
D'Orsey, A. J. D. Portuguese discoveries.....266 D74....1: 195
Dorsey, E. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dorsey, J. W. U. S. *vs.* J. W. Dorsey. 3v.....r353.4 D74....1: 431
Dos Passos, J. R. Commercial trusts.....338.8 D74....1: 386
Inter-state commerce act.....385 D74....1: 517
Dostoyeffsky, F. M. Prison life in Siberia.....915.7 D74....2: 2375
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Double, L. À travers deux siécles.....qr708.4 D75....2: 1134
Doubleday, Gen. A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.....973.7 D75....3: 2517
Forts Sumter and Moultrie.....r973.7 D75r....3: 2517
Gettysburg made plain.....r973.7 D75g....3: 2517
Doubleday, Mrs N. B. (De Graff). Bird neighbors.....q598.2 D75....1: 825
The same.....qj598.2 D75....1: 825
Birds that hunt.....q598.2 D75b....1: 832
Nature's garden.....q580 D75....1: 769
The same.....qj580 D75....1: 769

Call number Vol. Page
Doubleday, R. Gunner aboard the "Yankee"....973.89 D75....3: 2537
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Doubleday, T. Sir Robert Peel. 2v.....942.08 D75....2: 2221
Dougall, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Doughty, H. M. Friesland meres.....914.92 D75....2: 2323
Douglas, A. M. Heroes of the crusades.....j940.4 D75....2: 2159
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Douglas, G. bp. Description of May.....r821 D75....2: 1532
Douglas, Sir G. B. Scott-. Blackwood group.....928 D75....3: 2766
Border counties.....941 D75....2: 2173
James Hogg.....92 H688d....3: 2912
Scottish fairy tales.....398 D75....1: 543
Douglas, George, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Douglas, J. *b.* 1837. Canadian independence.....354.71 D75....1: 438
Douglas, J. *of Bombay.* Bombay. 2v.....q954 D75....2: 2359
Douglas, L. Fra Angelico.....759.5 A58d....2: 1276
Douglas, Marian, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Douglas, Sir R. K. China.....915.1 D75....2: 2344
China.....951 D75....2: 2340
Confucianism and Taouism.....299 D75....1: 263
Li Hungchang.....92 L695d....3: 2939
Society in China.....915.1 D75s....2: 2344
Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns..942.06 D75....2: 2206
Douglass, A. E. Canals in the dark regions..qr522.1 L95 v.1....1: 603
Douglass, B. Wayne co., Ohio.....r977.1 D76....3: 2650
Douglass, D. B. Report on Sandy and Beaver
canal.....r380 U2532....1: 521
Douglass, F. Life and times, by himself.....92 D761....3: 2864
Douglass, W. British settlements in North-
America. 2v.....r973.2 D76....3: 2477
Doumic, R. French novelists.....843.09 D76....2: 1668
Dover, G. J. W. Agar-Ellis, baron. Frederic II,
king of Prussia. 2v.....r92 F895d....3: 2883
Dow, A. W. Composition.....q741 D76....2: 1220
Dow, L. History of Cosmopolite.....r92 D767....3: 2864
Dow, N. Reminiscences.....92 D767....3: 2864
Dowden, E. French revolution and English lit....820.9 D76....2: 1518
History of French literature.....840.9 D76....2: 1658
Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2v.....92 S545d....3: 3024
New studies in literature.....824 D76n....2: 1604
Puritan and Anglican.....824 D76p....2: 1605
Shakspere.....822.33 D16....2: 1586
Shakspere, his mind and art.....822.33 D....2: 1586
The same.....r822.33 D2....2: 1586
Southey.....92 S727d....3: 3032
Studies in literature.....824 D76....2: 1605
Transcripts and studies.....824 D76t....2: 1605
Dowie, M. M. Girl in the Karpathians.....914.37 D76....2: 2253
Women adventurers.....920.7 D76....3: 2731
Downer, C. A. Frédéric Mistral.....849 M74zd....2: 1675

Call number Vol. Page
Downes, W. H. Twelve great artists....759 D77....2: 1247
Downie, D. Lone star....266 D77....1: 195
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences....r728.6 D77....2: 1194
Fruits of America....634 D77....1: 992
Landscape gardening....r710 D77....2: 1146
Downs, J. P. Eye and ear memory....154 D77e....1: 80
Mastery of memorizing....154 D77....1: 80
Memory and thought....154 D77m....1: 80
Quickness of perception....152 D77....1: 79
Dowson, E. Decorations....821 D773....2: 1532
——— & Moore, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dowson, J. Dictionary of Hindu mythology....r294 D77....1: 255
Doyle, Sir A. C. Great Boer war....968 D77....2: 2404
The same....968 D77g....2: 2404
Songs of action....821 D77....2: 1532
War in South Africa....968 D77w....2: 2404
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Doyle, C. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. 3v....973.2 D77....3: 2477
History of the United States....973 D77....3: 2460
Doyle, J. E. Baronage of England. 3v....r929.7 D77....3: 2784
Doyle, R. Journal....qr741 D77....2: 1220
Drachmann, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Drage, G. Labour problem....331 D78l....1: 331
Unemployed....331 D78....1: 331
Drähms, A. The criminal....364 D78....1: 455
Drake, D. Cincinnati....r917.71 D78....3: 2652
Pioneer life in Kentucky....r976.9 D78....3: 2638
Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American biography..qr920 D78....3: 2727
Indian history for young folks....j970.1 D78....3: 2417
Life of Henry Knox....q92 K354d....3: 2931
Drake, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Drake, J. R. Culprit fay....811 D78....2: 1466
Drake, S. A. Around the Hub....j974.46 D78a....3: 2573
Battle of Gettysburg....973.7 D78....3: 2517
Border wars of New England....973.2 D78b....3: 2477
Bunker Hill....r973.3 D78b....3: 2489
Burgoyne's invasion....973.3 D78b....3: 2489
Campaign of Trenton....973.3 D78....3: 2489
Historic fields of Middlesex....r917.44 D78....3: 2572
The same....917.44 D78....3: 2572
Israel Putnam....r973.3 D78b....3: 2489
Making of New England....974 D78....3: 2561
Making of the great West....978 D78....3: 2658
Making of the Ohio valley states....977 D78....3: 2641
Making of Virginia....973.2 D78m....3: 2477
New England legends....398 D78....1: 543
The same....r398 D78....1: 543
Nooks of the New England coast....917.4 D78....3: 2563
On Plymouth rock....j974.4 D78....3: 2570
Our colonial homes....q728 D78....2: 1189

Drake, S. A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Our great benefactors.....r920 D78o....3: 2711
Pine-tree coast.....917.41 D78....3: 2566
Taking of Louisburg.....973.2 D78....3: 2477
Watch fires of '76.....j973.3 D78....3: 2489
White mountains.....qr917.422 D78....3: 2566
Drake, S. G. Indians of North America.....r970.1 D78b....3: 2417
Researches on the founders of New England...r929 D78....3: 2774
Witchcraft delusion in New England. 3v.....r272 D78....1: 212
Dralle, R. Anlage der glasfabriken. 2v.....q666.1 D78....1: 1058
Draper, A. S. Rescue of Cuba.....973.89 D79....3: 2537
Draper, B. H. Life of Penn.....r92 P395dr....3: 2989
Draper, J. W. American civil war. 3v.....973.7 D79....3: 2509
Intellectual development of Europe. 2v.....901 D79....2: 2069
Religion and science.....215 D79....1: 125
Draper, L. C. Autographic collections of the signers. .....qr091 D79....1: 56
Draper, W. H. Alfred the Great.....92 A392d....3: 2792
Drayson, A. W. Intellectual whist.....795 D79....2: 1425
Drayton, M. Complete works. 3v.....821 D79....2: 1532
Muses Elizium.....r821 D79m....2: 1532
Poemes, lyrick and pastorall.....r821 D79po....2: 1532
Poems. .....r821 D79p....2: 1532
Poly-olbion. .....qr821 D79....2: 1532
Dredge, J. Pennsylvania railroad.....qr656.673 D81....1: 1027
Transportation exhibits, World's Columbian exposition. .....qr656 D81r....1: 1023
Dresser, A. R. Lantern slides.....535.86 D81....1: 628
Dresser, C. Japan.....r915.2 D81....2: 2354
Dresser, H. W. Book of secrets.....170 D81b....1: 83
Christ ideal.....248 D81....1: 182
Education and the philosophical ideal.....370.1 D81....1: 466
In search of a soul.....104 D81i....1: 59
Methods of spiritual healing.....615.851 D81....1: 877
Perfect whole.....104 D81....1: 59
The power of silence.....170 D81....1: 83
Voices of freedom.....104 D81vo....1: 59
Voices of hope.....104 D81v....1: 60
Drew, Mrs J. *See* Drew, Mrs L. (Lane).
Drew, Mrs L. (Lane). Autobiographical sketch....92 D821....3: 2864
Drewitt, Mrs C. M. (Powys). Lord Lilford.....92 L696d....3: 2940
Drexel Institute. Dedication ceremonies.....qr607 D82....1: 845
Service in memory of A. J. Drexel.....92 D822d....3: 2865
Dreyer, J. L. E. Tycho Brahe.....92 B688d....3: 2816
Dreyfus, A. Five years of my life.....92 D823f....3: 2865
Letters to his wife.....92 D823....3: 2865
Drinker, H. S. Tunneling.....qr622.26 D82....1: 941
Drinkwater, H. First aid.....614.88 D82....1: 873
Driver, S. R. Deuteronomy.....222.1 D82....1: 142
Introd. to lit. of the Old testament.....221 D82....1: 138
Isaiah. .....221.9 D82....1: 140

Call number Vol. Page

Droch, *pseud.* *See* Bridges, R. *b.* 1858.
Dromgoole, W. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Drown, T. M. & McKenna, A. G. Aluminum in iron ....r669.7 H93....1: 1088
Droz, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Drude, P. Lehrbuch der optik....r535 D84....1: 624
Drummond, Hamilton. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Drummond, Henry. Ascent of man....575 D84....1: 757
Dwight L. Moody....92 M874dr....3: 2970
Ideal life....248 D84....1: 182
Natural law in the spiritual world....215 D84....1: 125
New evangelism, and other addresses....204 D84....1: 111
Stones rolled away....252 D84....1: 185
Tropical Africa....916.7 D84....2: 2395
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Drummond, J. Epistles of Paul....227 D84....1: 155
Jewish Messiah....296 D84....1: 257
Via, veritas, vita....270 D84....1: 204
Drummond, J. earl of Perth. *See* Perth.
Drummond, R. B. Erasmus....92 E712d....3: 2874
Drummond, W. Poems. 2v....821 D84....2: 1532
Poetical works....821 D84p....2: 1533
The same....r821 D84p....2: 1533
Drummond, W. B. The child....150 D84....1: 73
Drummond, W. H. The habitant....811 D84....2: 1466
Johnnie Courteau....811 D84j....2: 1466
Phil-o-rum's canoe....811 D84p....2: 1466
Drury, R. Madagascar....916.9 D84....2: 2410
Drury, W. D. Home gardening....716 D84....2: 1150
Drybrough, T. B. Polo....796.38 D84....2: 1428
Dryden, J. Conquest of Granada....r822 D85....2: 1566
The drama....808.2 D85....2: 1446
Essays. 2v....r824 D85....2: 1605
Palamon and Arcite....821 D85pa....2: 1533
Poems and fables....r821 D85p....2: 1533
Poetical works. 2v....821 D85....2: 1533
Spanish fryar....r822 D85....2: 1566
Works. 18v....821 D85w....2: 1533
Drysdale, A. H. Early Bible songs....220.8 D85....1: 134
Drysdale, W. Helps for girls....j396.5 D85....1: 538
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Duane, W. J. Letters to the people of Pa....r386 D85....1: 521
Dubelle, G. H. Soda fountain requisites....663.6 D85....1: 1047
Dublin review....r282.05 D85....1: 229
Dublin university magazine. 96v....r052 D85....1: 47
Du Bois, A. J. Mechanics of engineering....q531 D85m....1: 617
Principles of mechanics. 3v....531 D85....1: 617
Stresses in framed structures....qb624 D85....1: 952
The same....q624 D85....1: 952
The same....q531 D85m v.2....1: 952
Dubois, F. Timbuctoo....916.6 D85....2: 2391

Call number Vol. Page
Dubois, J. A. abbé. Hindu manners. 2v.....915.4 D85....2: 2364
Du Bois, P. Beckonings from little hands.....173 D85....1: 92
Point of contact.....372 D85....1: 482
Dubois, U. Nouvelle cuisine bourgeoise.....641 D85....1: 1005
Du Bois, W. E. B. African slave-trade.....326 D85....1: 303
Dubosc de Pesquidoux, J. C. L. L'art au 19e siècle. 2v.....709 D86....2: 1137
Du Bose, W. P. Ecumenical councils.....270.2 D86....1: 207
Dubourg, G. The violin.....r787.1 D86....2: 1411
Du Camp, M. Literary recollections. 2v.....928 D86....3: 2766
Paris. 3v.....914.436 D86....2: 2282
Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment of crime.....364 D86....1: 455
Du Chaillu, P. B. Country of the dwarfs.....j916.7 D86c....2: 2395
Journey to Ashango-land.....916.7 D86j....2: 2395
Land of the long night.....j914.8 D86l....2: 2318
Land of the midnight sun. 2v.....914.8 D86....2: 2318
Lost in the jungle.....j916.7 D86l....2: 2395
My Apingi kingdom.....j916.7 D86m....2: 2395
Stories of the gorilla country.....j916.7 D86....2: 2395
Viking age. 2v.....913.48 D86....2: 2317
Wild life under the equator.....j916.7 D86w....2: 2395
World of the great forest.....j591.5 D86....1: 799
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Duchartre, P. Éléments de botanique.....r581 D86....1: 774
Duchochois, P. C. Industrial photography.....778 D86....2: 1310
Photographic image.....771.3 D86....2: 1306
Photographic reproduction processes.....772 D86....2: 1307
Photography at night.....771.22 D86....2: 1305
Dückershoff, E. How the Eng. workman lives....331.8 D86....1: 343
Duckwall, E. W. Bacteriology applied to food products .....664.8 D86....1: 1050
Duclaux, Mme A. M. F. (Robinson). *See* Robinson.
Duclaux, É. Pasteur.....r540.9 D86....1: 651
Du Cleuziou, H. L'art national. 2v.....qr709.44 D86....2: 1141
Duclos, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des livres rares. 3v..r011 D86....1: 2
Ducoudray, L. A. Bourgault-. Mélodies de Grèce .....qr784.4 D86....2: 1386
Ducrest, Mme G. Memoirs of the empress Josephine. 2v.....92 J443d....3: 2926
Du Deffand, M. (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise. Lettres à Horace Walpole.....92 D869....3: 2866
Dudevant, Mme A. L. A. (Dupin). *See* Sand, George, *pseud.*
Dudgeon, R. E. Prolongation of life.....613 D86....1: 858
Duelon, F. L. *See* Dülon.
Dueringer, P. J. *See* Düringer.
Dufau, P. A. Claude Montal.....qr92 M848d....3: 2969
Dufet, H. Optique. 3v.....r535 D87....1: 624
Duff, C. M. *See* Rickmers, Mrs C. M. (Duff).

Call number Vol. Page
Duff, C. P. Book-keeping.....657 D87....1: 1031
The same.....r657 D87....1: 1031
Duff, E. G. Early printed books.....093 D87....1: 56
Duff, Sir M. E. G. Diary in southern India. 2v....954 D87....2: 2359
Duff, P. Book-keeping.....657 D877....1: 1031
Dufferin and Ava, H. G. (Hamilton), marchioness
of. Canadian journal.....917.1 D87....3: 2434
Our viceregal life in India.....92 D8772....3: 2866
Duffield, S. W. English hymns.....245 D87....1: 179
Latin hymn-writers.....245 D871....1: 179
Duffy, B. Madame de Staël.....92 S778d....3: 3033
Tuscan republics.....945.5 D87....2: 2294
Duffy, Sir C. G. My life in two hemispheres. 2v...92 D877....3: 2866
Thomas Davis.....92 D323d....3: 2858
Young Ireland.....941.5 D87....2: 2180
Dufour, Pierre, *pseud.* *See* Lacroix, P.
Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes".....364 D87....1: 455
The same.....r364 D87....1: 455
Dugdale, T. Curiosities of Great Britain.....914.2 D87....2: 2227
Dugmore, A. R. Bird homes.....q598.2 D87....1: 830
The same.....qj598.2 D87....1: 830
Duguit, L. & Monnier, H. Les constitutions
de la France.....r342.44 D88....1: 400
Duhamel, J. B. Regiæ scientiarum academiæ
historia.....qr506 D88....1: 581
Du Hausset, Mme. Memoirs. 2v.....r944.03 D88....2: 2260
Dujardin, F. Hist. nat. des zoophytes. 2v.....r593.1 D88....1: 806
Manuel de l'observateur au microscope. 2v....r578 D88....1: 764
Du Lac, Perrin F. M. *See* Perrin du Lac.
Dulaure, J. A. Histoire de Paris. 5v.....qr944.3 D88....2: 2281
Dullea, O. J. Claude Gellée.....759.4 C54d....2: 1270
Dülon, F. L. Dülons leben und meynungen. 2v....r92 D889....3: 2867
Dumas, A. *the elder.* Memoirs. 2v.....92 D891....3: 2867
Pictures of travel.....914.4 D89....2: 2276
Théâtre complet.....842 D891....2: 1663
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Dumas, A. *the younger.* L'ami des femmes.....842 D89a....2: 1664
La dame aux camélias.....qr782 P78....2: 1664
Le demi-monde.....842 D89....2: 1664
Denise.....842 D89de....2: 1664
Diane de Lys.....842 D89d....2: 1664
La femme de Claude.....842 D89fe....2: 1664
Le fils naturel.....842 D89f....2: 1664
Les idées de Mme Aubray.....842 D89i....2: 1664
Mary Stuart, queen of Scots.....92 M439d....3: 2957
Monsieur Alphonse.....842 D89m....2: 1664
Un père prodigue.....842 D89p....2: 1664
La question d'argent.....842 D89q....2: 1664
Théâtre complet. v.5.....842 D89t....2: 1664
Une visite de noces.....842 D89v....2: 1664
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Du Maurier, G. English society.....r741 D89....2: 1220
Legend of Camelot.....q827 D89....2: 1628
Social pictorial satire.....741 D89....2: 1220
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Dumont, G. Automobiles sur rails.....r625.6 D89....1: 961
Dunbar, Sir A. H. Scottish kings.....r941 D89....2: 2173
Dunbar, C. F. Chapters on banking.....332.1 D89....1: 353
Laws relating to currency, etc.....336.7 D89....1: 378
Dunbar, H. Concordance to the Odyssey.....qr883 H75zd....2: 1706
Dunbar, J. Practical papermaker.....676 D89....1: 1095
Dunbar, P. L. Candle-lightin' time.....811 D89c....2: 1466
Lyrics of lowly life.....811 D89....2: 1466
Lyrics of the hearthside.....811 D89l....2: 1466
Poems of cabin and field.....811 D89p....2: 1466
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Duncan, J. M. Travels through the U. S.....r917.3 D89....3: 2547
Duncan, N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Duncan, S. J. Crow's-nest.....828 D89....2: 1634
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Duncan, W. S. Fossil antecedents of man.....r573.2 D89....1: 755
Duncker, M. W. History of antiquity. 6v.....930 D89....2: 2116
History of Greece. 2v.....938 D89....2: 2144
Dunckley, H. Lord Melbourne.....92 M582d....3: 2961
Duncombe, T. H. Life of T. S. Duncombe. 2v...r92 D912d....3: 2867
Dunham, S. A. History of Denmark, etc. 3v.....948 D92....2: 2317
History of Spain and Portugal. 5v.....946 D92....2: 2301
History of the Germanic empire. 3v.....943 D92....2: 2243
Poland .....943.8 D92....2: 2253
Dünheim, W. von, *pseud.* *See* Goltz, C. freiherr von der.
Duniway, C. A. Graduate courses.....r378.7 D92....1: 496
Dunkin, E. Midnight sky.....qr523 D92....1: 600
Dunlap, T. Wiley's iron trade manual.....qr669.1 D92....1: 1077
Dunlap, W. Arts of design in the U. S. 2v.....r709.73 D92....2: 1145
History of the New Netherlands. 2v.....r974.7 D92....3: 2578
Dunlop, Mrs F. A. (Wallace), & Burns, R. Correspondence. 2v.....92 B939....3: 2867
Dunlop, J. County officers of Pa.....r352 D92....1: 421
Dunlop, J. C. Prose fiction.....809.3 D92....2: 1459
Dunlop, J. M. Anatomical diagrams.....q743 D92....2: 1225
Dunlop, M. A. Wallace-. Glass.....738.2 D92....2: 1215
The same.....r738.2 D92....2: 1215
Dunlop, R. Daniel O'Connell.....92 O1351d....3: 2982
Dunmore, C. A. Murray, earl of. The Pamirs. 2v..915 D92....2: 2337
Dunn, A. Bridge.....795 D92....2: 1425
Dunn, J. Violin playing.....787.1 D92....2: 1411
Dunn, J. P. Indiana.....977.2 D92....3: 2653
Dunn, M. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Dunne, F. P. Mr Dooley in peace and in war.....817 D92....2: 1505
Mr Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen....817 D92m....2: 1505
Mr Dooley's opinions.....817 D92md....2: 1505

Dunne, F. P.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Mr Dooley's philosophy.....817 D92mr....2: 1505
Dunning, A. E. Congregationalists in America...285.8 D92....1: 241
Sunday-school library.....r027.8 D92....1: 37
Dunning, W. A. Civil war and reconstruction.....973.7 D92....3: 2512
Dunstan, R. Basses and melodies.....781.3 D92....2: 1347
Dunton, T. Watts-. Coming of love.....821 D92....2: 1533
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Düntzer, J. H. J. Goethe's Faust.....r832 G55fz....2: 1647
Duplessis, G. Gratet-. Engraving.....760 D93....2: 1292
Du Pouget, J. F. A. marquis de Nadaillac. *See* Nadaillac.
Duppa, R. Michel Angelo.....r92 M663d....3: 2963
Dupuy, E. Masters of Russian literature.....891.7 D93....2: 1717
Duquesne, Fort. *See* Fort Duquesne.
Duquesne Printing & Pub. Co. 27th conclave, Knights templar.....917.4886 D93....3: 2615
The same.....r917.4886 D93....3: 2615
Durand, A. B. Catalogue of [his] engraved work..r769 D93....2: 1297
Durand, A. G. A. Making of a frontier.....915.4 D93....2: 2364
Durand, Mme A. M. C. H. (Fleury). *See* Gréville, Henry, *pseud.*
Durand, E. D. Finances of New York city.....352.1 D93....1: 426
Durand, J. Life and times of A. B. Durand.....qr92 D937d....3: 2868
Durand, W. F. Marine engineering.....621.12 D93p....1: 903
Resistance and propulsion of ships.....621.127 D93....1: 903
Durant, G. Hygiene of the voice.....r784.9 D93....2: 1393
Durbin & Hanes. Catalogue of postage stamps..r383.3 D93....1: 512
Dürer, A. Passion of Christ.....769 D94....2: 1297
Duret, T. Les peintres français en 1867.....759.4 D94....2: 1267
Durfee, C. A. Concordance to the poets.....r808.8 D94....2: 1454
Durham, W. Astronomy.....520 D94....1: 596
Evolution, etc.....575 D94....1: 758
Food, etc.....613.2 D94....1: 860
Düringer, P. J. Albert Lortzing.....r92 L891d....3: 2945
Dürre, E. F. Die neueren cokesöfen.....qr662.7 D94....1: 1043
Durrett, R. T. Bryant's station.....qr976.9 D94....3: 2638
Centenary of Louisville.....qr976.9 D94c....3: 2638
John Filson.....qr92 F486d....3: 2878
St. Paul's church, Louisville.....qr283 D94....1: 230
Duruy, V. History of France.....944 D94....2: 2254
The same. 2v.....944 D94h....2: 2254
History of Greece. 8v.....qr938 D94....2: 2144
History of modern times.....940.5 D94....2: 2161
History of Rome. 16v.....q937 D94....2: 2136
The same. 16v.....qr937 D94....2: 2136
History of the middle ages.....940.1 D94....2: 2157
History of the world.....909 D94....2: 2080
Dussaud, A. *See* Vincent, Jacques, *pseud.*
Dussek, J. L. Pianoforteschule.....qr786.3 D95....2: 1401
Düsseldorf, Verein Deutscher Eisenhüttenleute. Gemeinfassliche darstellung des eisenhüttenwesens...r669.1 D95....1: 1077

Call number Vol. Page
Düsseldorfer künstler-album.....qr831.08 D87....2: 1645
Dussieux, L. É. Les artistes français à l'étranger..q927 D95....3: 2754
Nouvelles recherches sur Eustache Le Sueur...92 L642d....3: 2939
Dutcher, A. P. Selections from my portfolio....613.04 D95....1: 858
Dutoit, S. J. Rhodesia.....916.8 D95....2: 2408
Dutt, R. C. Ancient India.....954 D95....2: 2359
Civilization of India.....954 D95c....2: 2359
Letters to Lord Curzon.....333 D95....1: 361
Dutt, T. Ancient ballads of Hindustan.....821 D95....2: 1533
Dutt, W. A. East Anglia.....914.2 D95....2: 2227
Dutton, C. E. Tertiary history of the Grand Cañon
district. 2v.....qr557.8 D95....1: 724
Dutton, S. T. Social phases of education.....370.4 D95....1: 469
Dutton, T. Indigestion, corpulency, etc.....r616.33 D95....1: 882
Dutton's annual. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Duval, A. P. Les fontaines de Paris.....qr714 D95....2: 1149
Duval, M. Artistic anatomy.....743 D95....2: 1225
Duvivier, C. P. Girault-. *See* Girault-Duvivier.
Duyckinck, E. A. Portrait gallery. 2v.....qr920 D96....3: 2711
——— & G. L. Cyclopædia of Amer. lit. 2v..qr810.9 D96....2: 1461
Dwight, H. O. Constantinople.....914.96 D97....2: 2333
Dwight, J. Sequence of plumages.....r598.8 D97....1: 831
Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology....292 D97....1: 251
Dwight, T. F. Campaigns in Va.....973.7 D97....3: 2517
Federal and Confederate commanders.....923.5 D97....3: 2746
Va. campaign of 1862.....r973.7 D97....3: 2518
Dwight, Theodore. Hartford convention.....r973.5 D97....3: 2503
Northern traveller.....r917.4 D97....3: 2563
The same.....r917.4 D97n....3: 2563
Dwight, Timothy. Thoughts of the inner life.....252 D97....1: 185
Dwight's journal of music.....qr780.5 D97....2: 1327
Dye, C. Story-teller's art.....r808.3 D98....2: 1447
Dye, Mrs E. (Emery). McLoughlin and Oregon..979.5 D98....3: 2675
Dyer, E. J. Mineral resources of north western
Canada.....r917.1 D98....3: 2434
Dyer, L. Gods in Greece.....292 D98....1: 251
Dyer, Sir T. F. Thiselton-. Folk-lore of plants.....398 D98....1: 543
Old English social life.....914.2 D98....2: 2228
Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens.....qr938 D98....2: 2144
Modern Europe. 5v.....940.5 D98....2: 2161
Pompeii.....913.37 D98....2: 2140
Dymond, J. Accordancy of war with Christianity..172 D99....1: 91
The same.....r172 D99....1: 91
Principles of morality.....170.4 D99....1: 85
Dymond, T. S. Chemistry for agric. students.....540 D99....1: 645
Dynamic electricity.....621.304 D99....1: 913
Dyson, Mrs S. L. Stories of the trees.....j582 D99....1: 782
E., A. Matchmakers.....r822 W74....2: 1479
E., B. Dict. of the terms of the canting crew.....r427 E11....1: 564
E., S. State of the New-English affairs.....r973.2 E11....3: 2478
Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons.....r289.8 E12....1: 247

Call number Vol. Page

Eardley-Wilmot, S. M. *See* Wilmot.
Earée, R. B. Album weeds.....r383.8 E17....1: 516
Earl, A. The living organism.....570 E17....1: 735
Earle, Mrs A. (Morse). Child life in colonial days.....917.3 E17c....3: 2547
China collecting.....738 E17....2: 1212
Colonial dames and good wives.....917.3 E17co....3: 2547
Colonial days in old New York.....917.47 E17....3: 2581
Costume of colonial times.....r391 E17....1: 529
The same.....391 E17....1: 529
Curious punishments.....394 E17....1: 533
Customs and fashions in old New England....917.4 E17....3: 2564
Home life in colonial days.....917.3 E17....3: 2548
Margaret Winthrop.....92 W7963e....3: 3072
Old-time gardens.....710 E17....2: 1146
Sabbath in Puritan New England.....263 E17....1: 191
Stage-coach and tavern days.....917.3 E17s....3: 2548
Earle, J. *b.* 1824. Anglo-Saxon literature.....829 E17....2: 1638
English prose.....808 E17....2: 1442
Philology of the English tongue.....422 E17....1: 560
A simple grammar of English.....425 E17....1: 563
Earle, J. bp. Micro-cosmographie.....r820.8 A66 v.3....2: 1634
Earle, M. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Earling, P. R. Whom to trust.....658 E17....1: 1032
Eastern Bimetallic League. Publications.....332.42 E18....1: 357
Eastern Maintenance of Way Assoc. *See* New England Roadmasters' Assoc.
Eastlake, Sir C. L. The fine arts. 2v.....750 E18....2: 1240
History of oil painting. 2v.....751.1 E18....2: 1242
Eastlake, C. L. *architect.* Hints on household taste..747 E18....2: 1235
History of the Gothic revival.....b724.3 E18....2: 1174
Pictures in the Brera gallery.....708.5 E18n....2: 1135
The same.....r708.4 E18....2: 1135
Pictures in the Louvre.....r708.4 E18....2: 1134
Pictures in the National gallery, Lond. 2v..qr708.2 E18....2: 1132
Pictures in the old Pinakothek.....r708.4 E18....2: 1133
Pictures in the Royal gallery at Venice.....708.5 E18....2: 1135
The same.....r708.5 E18....2: 1135
Eastlake, E. (Rigby), lady. Five great painters. 2v.....927.5 E18....3: 2756
Journals and correspondence. 2v.....92 E184....3: 2869
Eastman, F. M. Taxation in Pennsylvania.....336.2 E18....1: 371
Easton, A. Street or horse-power railways.....r625.63 E18....1: 962
Eastwick, Capt. R. W. Master mariner.....92 E186....3: 2869
Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain.....351.1 E19....1: 417
Government of municipalities.....352 E19....1: 421
Eaton, D. C. Ferns of North America. 2v.....qr587.3 E19....1: 785
Eaton, J. H. Andrew Jackson.....qr92 J123e....3: 2919
Eaton, J. S. Railroad operations.....656.31 E19....1: 1024
Eaton, S. How to do business.....658 E19....1: 1032

Call number Vol. Page
Eaton, S. J. M. Centennial discourse.....r974.896 E19....3: 2619
Petroleum.....r553.28 E19....1: 697
Presbytery of Erie.....r285.1 E19....1: 238
Robert Lamberton.....92 L184e....3: 2934
Eaton, T. R. Shakespeare and the Bible.....822.33 F2....2: 1588
Ebaugh, W. C. Atomic weight of arsenic.....r546 B58....1: 674
Ebbutt, P. G. Emigrant life in Kansas.....917.81 E21....3: 2666
Ebdon, T. Sacred music.....qr783.2 E21....2: 1369
Ebers, G. Egypt. 2v.....qr916.2 E21....2: 2386
Die geschichte meines lebens.....92 E218g....3: 2869
Story of my life.....92 E218....3: 2869
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ebers, J. Seven years of the King's theatre.....r782 E21....2: 1352
Ebert, C. H. R. Magnetic fields of force.....538.1 E21....1: 642
Ebner-Eschenbach, M. (Dubsky), freifrau von. *See*
Fiction list, in v.2.
Eccles, A. S. Practice of massage.....615.82 E23....1: 877
Écherolles, A. des. *See* Des Écherolles.
Eckardt, J. Modern Russia.....914.7 E25....2: 2313
Russia before and after the war.....947 E25....2: 2308
Eckenstein, L. Woman under monasticism.....271 E25....1: 210
Eckermann, J. P. Conversations of Goethe.....92 G559e....3: 2891
Eckstein, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Eckstorm, Mrs F. (Hardy). Bird book.....j598.2 E25b....1: 825
Woodpeckers.....598.7 E25....1: 831
L'Éclairage électrique.....qr621.305 E25....1: 913
Eclectic magazine of foreign literature.....r051 E25....1: 44
Ecob, Mrs H. (Gilbert). The well-dressed
woman.....613.48 E25....1: 862
Economic journal.....qr330.5 E25....1: 328
Economic review.....r330.5 E258....1: 328
Ecumenical Missionary Conference, New York.
Report. 2v.....r266 E25....1: 195
Eddy, Mrs M. (Baker) Glover. Miscellaneous
writings.....615.857 E26m....1: 878
Retrospection and introspection.....615.857 E26r....1: 878
Science and health.....615.857 E26....1: 878
The same.....r615.857 E26....1: 878
Eddy, S. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ede, G. Management of steel.....669.17 E26....1: 1084
The same.....r669.17 E26....1: 1084
Ede, W. M. Attitude of church to town life.....261 E26....1: 189
Edelweiss, O. von. Ros et rosa lyrica.....r811 E26....2: 1466
Eden, C. H. The West Indies.....972.9 E27....3: 2447
Eden, Mrs H. K. F. Gatty. *See* Gatty.
Eden, W. lord Auckland. *See* Auckland.
Edersheim, A. History of the Jewish nation.....296 E27....1: 257
Jesus the Messiah.....232 E27j....1: 166
Life and times of Jesus. 2v.....232 E27....1: 166
The same.....r232 E27....1: 166
Prophecy and history in relation to Messiah...232 E27p....1: 166

Call number Vol. Page
Edgar, J. Scottish education.....370.9 E28....1: 475
Edgar, Sir J. D. Canada and its capital.....917.13 E28....3: 2437
Edgar, J. F. Pioneer life in Dayton, O.....977.1 E28....3: 2650
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men.....j920 E28....3: 2711
Footprints of famous men.....j920 E28f....3: 2711
Sea-kings and naval heroes.....j923.5 E28....3: 2746
Edgcumbe, Sir R. P. Fallacies regarding bimetallism.....332.42 E28....1: 357
Edgeworth, M. Life and letters. 2v.....92 E284....3: 2869
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Edgeworth-Johnstone, W. *See* Johnstone.
Edinburgh—Public library. Catalogue.....r019.1 E28c....1: 29
The same.....r019.1 E28....1: 29
Edinburgh review.....r052 E28....1: 47
Edis, R. W. Decoration of town houses.....747 E28....2: 1235
Edison, T. F. & Westinghouse, C. J. Mechanics' complete library.....r620.8 E28....1: 892
Edkins, J. Early spread of religious ideas.....209 E28....1: 119
Religion in China.....294 E28....1: 255
Edminster, C. F. Architectural drawing.....744 E29....2: 1227
The same.....b744 E29....2: 1227
Edmonds, C. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin.....827 E29....2: 1628
Edmundson, W. Journal.....r92 E295....3: 2869
Edrehi, M. Ten tribes beyond the river Sambatyon..r933 E29....2: 2125
Edridge-Green, F. W. *See* Green.
Edser, E. Differential and integral calculus.....517.1 E29....1: 594
Heat for advanced students.....536 E29....1: 628
Measurement and weighing.....530.8 E29....1: 616
Education; bimonthly.....r370.5 E29....1: 471
Educational review.....r370.5 E299....1: 471
Edwardes, E. C. Hope-. Azahar.....914.6 E31....2: 2305
Edwards, A. B. Pharaohs, fellahs and explorers..913.32 E31....2: 2121
A thousand miles up the Nile.....916.2 E31....2: 2386
Untrodden peaks in the Dolomites.....914.36 E31....2: 2252
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Edwards, A. M. Directions for collecting diatoms.....r589.61 E31....1: 788
Life beneath the waters.....r590.7 E31....1: 796
Edwards, A. Milne-. *See* Milne-Edwards.
Edwards, B. Hist. of the British colonies. 3v...r972.9 E31....3: 2447
Edwards, C. E. Protestantism in Poland.....274.7 E31....1: 219
Edwards, C. L. Bahama songs and stories.....398 E31....1: 543
Edwards, (D.) & Co. Picturesque S. Africa....qr916.8 E31....2: 2408
Edwards, Edward. Free town libraries.....r027.4 E31....1: 36
Libraries and founders of libraries.....r027 E31....1: 34
Edwards, Emory. Steam engineer's guide.....621.179 E31....1: 906
Edwards, F. G. Mendelssohn's oratorio Elijah..783.3 M61ze....2: 1372
Musical haunts in London.....780.4 E31....2: 1321
Edwards, G. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Edwards, Harry S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Edwards, Henry S. Famous first representations...792 E31....2: 1416
Life of Rossini.....r92 R747e....3: 3011
Personal recollections.....92 E317....3: 2870
The prima donna. 2v.....927.8 E31....3: 2758
The Romanoffs.....947 E31....2: 2309
Rossini.....92 R747ed....3: 3011
Edwards, J. The freedom of the will.....r234 E31....1: 170
The same.....r234 E31c1....1: 170
Edwards, J. F. Malaria.....614.53 E31....1: 872
Edwards, M. Betham-. Anglo-French reminiscences.....92 E3182a....3: 2870
France of to-day.....914.4 E31....2: 2276
Holidays in eastern France.....r914.4 E31h....2: 2276
Reminiscences.....92 E3182....3: 2871
Roof of France.....914.4 E31r....2: 2276
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Edwards, N.P. The Transvaal.....q916.8 E31....2: 2408
Edwards, N. W. History of Illinois.....977.3 E31....3: 2654
Edwards, O. Japanese plays.....915.2 E31....2: 2354
Edwards, O. M. Wales.....942.9 E31....2: 2241
Edwards, R. Industries of Pittsburgh.....r917.4886 E31....3: 2615
Edwards, T. Dictionary of thoughts.....r808.8 E32....2: 1454
Edwards, T. C. Epistle to the Hebrews.....227.8 E32....1: 157
Edwards, W. A. & Harraden, B. In southern California.....917.94 E32....3: 2673
Edwards, W. H. Butterflies of N. Amer. 3v..qr595.78 E32....1: 817
Voyage up the river Amazon.....918.1 E32....3: 2683
Edwards, W. S. Coals and cokes in W. Va.....r553.24 E32....1: 696
Eelking, M. von. German allied troops in the North American war of independence.....r973.3 E32....3: 2489
Eells, M. Indian missions on the Pacific coast.....266 E32....1: 195
Effront, J. Enzymes and their applications.....663.1 E33....1: 1044
Egan, C. W. Stamp collector's hand-book.....r383.2 E34....1: 511
Egbert, S. Hygiene and sanitation.....613 E34....1: 858
Eger, G. Technologisches wörterbuch. 2v.....r433.2 E35....1: 566
Egerton, H. E. British colonial policy.....325.3 E35....1: 300
Sir Stamford Raffles.....92 R144e....3: 3000
Eggleston, E. American life and adventure.....j973 E35s....3: 2460
Beginners of a nation.....973.2 E35....3: 2478
First book in American history.....j973 E35....3: 2460
History of the United States.....973 E35h....3: 2460
Household history of the United States.....j973 E35ho....3: 2460
Stories of great Americans.....j923.2 E35....3: 2743
Transit of civilization from Eng. to Amer....973.2 E35t....3: 2478
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Seelye, Mrs E. (Eggleston). Tecumseh..970.2 E35....3: 2423
Eggleston, G. C. American war ballads. 2v.....811.08 E35....2: 1477
The same.....j811.08 E35a....2: 1477
Strange stories from history.....j904 E35....2: 2074
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Eginhard. Charlemagne.....92 C374e....3: 2835

Call number Vol. Page
Egle, W. H. Andrew Gregg Curtin.....92 C932e....3: 2853
Contributions to Pennsylvania history.....r974.832 E36....3: 2601
Counties of Dauphin and Lebanon, Pa....qr974.818 E36h....3: 2600
Illustrated history of Pennsylvania.....qr974.8 E36i....3: 2585
Memorial of the erection of the county of Dauphin.....r974.818 E36....3: 2600
Notes and queries. 12v.....qr974.8 E36....3: 2585
Pennsylvania genealogies.....qr929 E36....3: 2774
Some Pennsylvania women during the Rev...r920.7 E36....3: 2731
Egleston, N. H. Villages and village life.....710 E36....2: 1146
Egleston, T. Catalogue of minerals.....q549.03 E36....1: 680
Diagrams on crystallography.....r548 E36....1: 678
Life of John Paterson.....92 P293e....3: 2988
Metallurgy of silver, etc. 2v.....q669.2 E36....1: 1085
The same. 2v.....qr669.2 E36....1: 1085
Egli, J. H. Gesänge über leben in musik.....r783 E36....2: 1367
Egypt Exploration Fund. Archæological report.....qr913.32 E37a....2: 2121
Memoirs.....qr913.32 E37....2: 2121
Report.....r913.32 E37r....2: 2122
Special extra report.....qr913.32 E37sp....2: 2122
Special publications.....qr913.32 E37s....2: 2122
Egypt Exploration Fund—Archæological survey of Egypt. Publications.....qr913.32 E379....2: 2122
Ehlert, L. From the tone world.....r780.4 E38f....2: 1321
Letters on music.....r780.4 E38....2: 1321
The same.....780.4 E38....2: 1321
Ehrenberg, C. G. Verbreitung und einfluss des mikroskopischen lebens in Süd- und Nord-Amerika.....qr593 E38....1: 806
Ehrenfechter, C. A. Delivery in the art of piano-forte playing.....786.3 E38....2: 1401
Ehrhardt, A. Deutsches balladenbuch.....qr831.08 E38....2: 1645
Ehrich, L. R. Question of silver.....332.42 E38....1: 357
Ehrlich, A. Celebrated violinists.....927.8 E38....3: 2759
Ehrlich, P. & Lazarus, A. Histology of the blood..612.1 E38....1: 856
Eichbaum, G. R. Surveys of the Cleveland and Pittsburgh railroad.....r380 U2532....1: 517
Eichberg, J. Doctor of Alcantara.....qr782.7 E39....2: 1365
Eichberg, O. Allgemeiner deutscher musiker-kalender.....r780.8 E39....2: 1335
Eichendorff, J. freiherr von. Gedichte.....831 E39....2: 1642
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Eichhorn, A. Die akustik grosser räume nach alt-griechischer theorie.....qb534.84 E39....1: 623
Eidherr, E. Der chemisch-technische brennerei-leiter.....r663.5 E39....1: 1046
Eidlitz, L. Nature and function of art.....720.1 E39....2: 1155
The same.....b720.1 E39....2: 1155
Eigendorf, F. W. Anweisung zum gebrauche der wandfibel.....r784.9 E39....2: 1393

Call number Vol. Page

Eijndhoven, A. J. van. Illuminating power of coal gas....535.2 E39....1: 626
Eiloart, Mrs E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Eimer, G. H. T. On orthogenesis....575.4 E39....1: 761
Organic evolution....575 E39....1: 758
Einhard. *See* Eginhard.
Eiser, O. Der ring des Nibelungen....qr782.2 W13l....2: 1354
Eissler, M. Cyanide process....669.2 E42c....1: 1085
Metallurgy of argentiferous lead....669.4 E42....1: 1087
Metallurgy of gold....669.2 E42....1: 1085
Metallurgy of silver....669.2 E42m....1: 1085
Modern explosives....662.2 E42....1: 1040
Modern high explosives....r662.2 E42....1: 1040
Eivind, R. Finnish legends....j398 E42....1: 543
Ela, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Elben, O. Der volksthümliche deutsche männergesang....r780.6 E43....2: 1333
Elder, W. Political economy....r330 E43....1: 321
Questions of the day....330 E43q....1: 321
Elderkin, D. W. The Elderkin family....r929.2 E43....3: 2778
Elderkin, J. Speeches at the Lotos club....808.5 E43....2: 1448
Eldridge, W. C. & Ginn, L. R. Civil war claims...r351.5 E43....1: 418
Electric Fireproofing Co. Record of fireproofed wood....r693.8 E44....1: 1111
Electric philatelist....r383.5 E44....1: 514
Electric power. 9v....qr621.305 E4438....1: 913
Electrical designs....621.3 E44....1: 911
Electrical engineer....qr621.305 E4433....1: 913
Electrical engineering....r621.305 E4436....1: 913
Electrical industries. *See* American electrician.
Electrical patents....qr621.3 E4437....1: 911
Electrical review, [London]....qr621.305 E4440....1: 913
Electrical review, [New York]....qr621.305 E4431....1: 914
Electrical world....qr621.305 E44....1: 914
Electrician; monthly and weekly....qr621.305 E443....1: 914
Electrician; weekly....qr621.305 E4432....1: 914
"Electrician" primers. 2v....537 E44....1: 631
L'Électricien....qr621.305 E4434....1: 914
L'Électricité....qr621.305 E4439....1: 914
Electricity; weekly....qr621.305 E4435....1: 914
Elektrotechnische zeitschrift....qr621.305 E448....1: 914
Elementary school record....r372 E44....1: 482
Eley, C. K. Cathedral church of Carlisle....726 E45....2: 1181
Eliot, Annie, *pseud.* *See* Trumbull, A. E.
Eliot, C. Vegetation in reservations of Boston....634.9 E47....1: 994
Eliot, Sir C. N. E. Turkey in Europe....949.6 E47....2: 2330
Eliot, C. W. Amer. contributions to civilization....814 E47....2: 1486
Educational reform....370.4 E47....1: 469
The happy life....170 E47....1: 83
——— & Storer, F. H. Qualitative chem. analysis..544 E47....1: 668

Call number Vol. Page
Eliot, George, *pseud.* Brother Jacob.....821 E47p....2: 1533
Essays.....824 E47....2: 1605
Legend of Jubal.....821 E47....2: 1533
Life, letters and journals. 3v.....92 E476....3: 2871
The lifted veil.....821 E47p....2: 1533
Poems.....821 E47p....2: 1533
Spanish gypsy.....821 E47s....2: 1533
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'Orléans. Court of Louis XIV.....r944.03 E48....2: 2260
Ella, J. Dramatic music.....qr782 E49....2: 1352
Ellacombe, H. N. Plant-lore of Shakespeare....822.33 HH1....2: 1591
Ellet, C. Mississippi and Ohio rivers.....627.1 E51....1: 968
Ellet, Mrs E. F. (Lummis). Court circles of the Republic.....r920 E51....3: 2711
Domestic history of the Amer. revolution.....973.3 E51....3: 2489
Queens of American society.....920.7 E51....3: 2731
Women artists.....r927 E51....3: 2754
Women of the American revolution. 2v.....920.7 E51w....3: 2731
Ellicott, C. J. bp. Epistles of St. Paul.....r227.8 E52p....1: 157
St. Paul's epistle to the Ephesians.....r227.5 E52....1: 157
St. Paul's epistle to the Galatians.....r227.4 E52....1: 156
St. Paul's epistles to the Philippians.....r227 E52....1: 155
St. Paul's epistles to the Thessalonians.....r227.8 E52....1: 157
St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians.....227.2 E52....1: 156
Ellinwood, F. F. Modern missions.....266 E52....1: 196
Elliot, A. R. D. The state and the church.....322 E52....1: 297
Elliot, D. G. Gallinaceous game birds of N. A....598.6 E52....1: 832
Monograph of the paradiseidæ.....qr598.8 E52....1: 831
North American shore birds.....598.2 E52....1: 832
The wild fowl of the United States.....598.4 E52....1: 832
Elliot, Mrs F. (Dickinson) Minto. Diary of a woman in Constantinople.....914.96 E52....2: 2333
Diary of a woman in Italy.....914.5 E52d....2: 2288
Diary of a woman in Sicily.....914.58 E52....2: 2299
Diary of a woman in Spain. 2v.....914.6 E52....2: 2305
Old court-life in France.....944.03 E52....2: 2260
Old court life in Spain. 2v.....946 E52....2: 2301
Pictures of old Rome.....913.37 E52....2: 2140
Roman gossip.....920 E52....3: 2711
Elliot, G. H. European light-house establishments.....r627.9 E52....1: 970
Elliot, Sir H. M. History of India. 8v.....954 E52....2: 2359
Races of the N. W. provinces of India. 2v....r915.4 E52....2: 2364
Elliot, J. Debates on adoption of the federal constitution. 4v.....r342.7 E52....1: 402
The Virginia and Kentucky resolutions.....r973.5 C69c....3: 2504
Elliot, W. Scott-. Story of Atlantis.....572.4 E52....1: 753
Elliott, C. W. Book of American interiors.....qb747 E52....2: 1235
Elliott, H. W. Fur-seal fisheries of Alaska.....r599.75 E52....1: 835
Elliott, J. R. American farms.....338.1 E52....1: 384

Call number Vol. Page

Elliott, S. Botany of South Carolina and Georgia. 2v. ....r581.975 E52....1: 781
Elliott, S. B. Sam Houston....92 H838e....3: 2914
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Elliott, W. Father Hecker....92 H393e....3: 2908
Elliott, W. C. Reynoldsville and vicinity....r608 B75....3: 2604
Elliott, W. H. Block and interlocking signals....656.56 E52....1: 1025
Ellis, A. J. Pronunciation for singers....784.9 E53....2: 1393
Speech in song....784.9 E53s....2: 1393
Ellis, A. L. Sewickley life....r917.4886 E53....3: 2615
Ellis, B. Impressions of Burmah....915.9 E53....2: 2378
Ellis, E. S. Daniel Boone....92 B631e....3: 2813
David Crockett....92 C886e....3: 2850
Lives of the presidents....j923.1 E53....3: 2741
Stories from American history....j973 E53....3: 2460
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ellis, F. Fayette county, Pa....qr974.884 E53....3: 2610
——— & Evans, S. Lancaster county, Pa....qr974.815 E53....3: 2599
Ellis, F. S. Concordance to Shelley....qr821 S54ze....2: 1543
Ellis, G. E. Puritan age in Mass. Bay....974.4 E53....3: 2570
Red and white man in North America....970.1 E53....3: 2418
Sir Benjamin Thompson....r92 R868e....3: 3012
Ellis, G. H. Analysis of white paints....543.7 E53....1: 665
Ellis, G. J. W. Agar-, baron Dover. *See* Dover.
Ellis, H. Affirmations....804 E53....2: 1440
The criminal....364 E53....1: 455
Man and woman....136 E53....1: 71
Nationalisation of health....614 E53....1: 867
The new spirit....824 E53....2: 1605
Nineteenth century....901 E53....2: 2069
Ellis, Sir H. Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. 2v....r733 E53....2: 1203
Ellis, R. Commentary on Catullus....874 C28ze....2: 1689
Ellis, S. Edwin H. Chapin....92 C367e....3: 2835
Ellis, W. A. Wagner sketches....92 W134e....3: 3056
Elliston, T. Organs and tuning....786.6 E53....2: 1407
Ellmaker, E. E. Revelation of rights....172 E53....1: 90
Ellwanger, G. H. Garden's story....716 E53....2: 1150
Idyllists of the country side....824 E538....2: 1605
Love's demesne. 2v....821.08 E57....2: 1553
Story of my house....814 E53....2: 1486
Ellwanger, H. B. The rose....716.2 E53....2: 1152
Ellwood, J. K. Table book and problems in math..510.8 E53....1: 589
Ellwood, T. Life of Thomas Ellwood....92 E538....3: 2872
Elmslie, T. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Elslander, J. L'éducation au point de vue sociologique....370.1 E55....1: 466
Elsner, F. Praxis des chemikers bei untersuchung nahrungsmitteln....r543.1 E55....1: 663
Elson, A. Critical history of opera....782 E55....2: 1352

Call number Vol. Page
Elson, (A. W.) & Co. Elson prints, Egypt....qr722.2 E55....2: 1165
General Washington.....qr92 W272el....3: 3059
Greek and Roman architecture.....qr733 E55....2: 1204
"Makers of our nation.".....qr757 E55....2: 1245
Scrap-book of prints.....qj722 E55....2: 1164
Elson, G. Last of the climbing boys.....92 E556....3: 2873
Elson, H. W. Side lights on Amer. history. 2v....973 E55....3: 2460
Elson, L. C. Curiosities of music.....r780.9 E55....2: 1336
German songs.....r784.3 E55....2: 1384
Great composers.....927.8 E556....3: 2759
National music of America.....780.973 E55....2: 1343
The realm of music.....780.4 E55....2: 1322
Shakespeare in music.....822.33 HG....2: 1591
Elster, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Elterlein, E. von. Beethoven's clavier-sonaten..r786.41 E56....2: 1403
Beethoven's pianoforte sonatas.....786.41 E56....2: 1403
Beethoven's symphonieen.....r785.1 E56....2: 1398
The same.....r785.1 E56b....2: 1398
Elton, C. I. Career of Columbus.....92 C727e....3: 2844
Origins of English history.....942.01 E56....2: 2194
——— & M. A. Great book-collectors.....010 E56....1: 1
Elton, O. The Augustan ages.....809 E56....2: 1456
Introduction to Michael Drayton.....qr821 S74....2: 1532
Elwart, A. A. É. Histoire de la Sociétié des concerts du
Conservatoire impérial de musique.....r780.6 E57....2: 1333
Elwell, N. W. Architecture of Maryland.....qb728 E57....2: 1190
Colonial furniture.....qb749 E57....2: 1238
Elwood, Mrs A. K. Literary ladies of England. 2v..928 E57....3: 2766
Ely, R. T. French and German socialism.....335 E57....1: 364
Labor movement in America.....331.8 E57....1: 343
Monopolies and trusts.....338.8 E57....1: 386
Outlines of economics.....330 E57....1: 321
The same.....330 E5701....1: 321
Problems of to-day.....330.4 E57....1: 327
Social aspects of Christianity.....261 E57s....1: 189
The social law of service.....261 E57....1: 189
Socialism.....335 E57s....1: 364
Taxation in America.....336.2 E57....1: 371
Elze, K. Essays on Shakespeare.....822.33 D5....2: 1586
William Shakespeare.....822.33 B5....2: 1584
Emanuel, H. Diamonds and precious stones.....553.8 E58....1: 701
Emerson, B. K. Geol. of old Hampshire co....qr557.442 E58....1: 707
Emerson, E. College year-book.....r378.7 E58....1: 496
Pepys's ghost.....817 E58....2: 1505
Emerson, O. F. History of the Eng. language....420.9 E58b....1: 558
The same.....420.9 E58....1: 558
Emerson, P. H. Naturalistic photography.....770 E58....2: 1300
Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life.....814 E58c....2: 1486
The same.....r814 E58c....2: 1486
English traits.....914.2 E58....2: 2228

Emerson, R. W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Essays. 2v....814 E58e....2: 1486
The same....r914.2 E58....2: 2228
The same. 2v....r814 E58e....2: 1486
The same....814 E58e2....2: 1486
Fortune of the Republic....814 E58f....2: 1486
Lectures and biographical sketches....814 E58l....2: 1486
The same....r814 E58l....2: 1486
Letters and social aims....814 E58le....2: 1486
The same....r814 E58le....2: 1486
Letters to a friend....92 E586....3: 2873
Miscellanies....814 E58m....2: 1486
The same....r814 E58m....2: 1487
Natural history of intellect....814 E58na....2: 1487
The same....r814 E58na....2: 1487
Nature....814 E58n....2: 1487
The same....r814 E58n....2: 1487
Poems....811 E58....2: 1466
The same....r811 E58....2: 1466
Representative men....920 E58....3: 2711
The same....r920 E58....3: 2711
The same....920 E58a....3: 2711
Society and solitude....814 E58s....2: 1487
The same....r814 E58s....2: 1487
Two unpublished essays....814 E58tw....2: 1487
——— & Carlyle, T. Correspondence. 2v....92 C214....3: 2873
——— & Sterling, J. Correspondence....92 S838....3: 2873
Emerson, W. R. Architecture and furniture of the Spanish colonies....qb724.9 E58....2: 1175
Emerson's magazine. *See* Putnam's monthly magazine.
Emerton, E. Desiderius Erasmus....92 E712e....3: 2874
Mediaeval Europe....940.1 E58m....2: 2157
Study of the middle ages....940.1 E58....2: 2157
Emerton, J. H. Spiders....595.4 E58....1: 812
Emery, G. F. Patent law and practice....608 E58....1: 846
Emery, M. S. Every-day business....658 E58....1: 1032
How to enjoy pictures....750 E58....2: 1240
Emin Pasha. Emin Pasha. 2v....916.7 E58....2: 2395
Eminent persons....920 E588....3: 2711
Emmerich, R. & Trillich, H. Anleitung zu hygienischen untersuchungen....r543.1 E59....1: 663
Emmet, T. A. Emmet family....qr929.2 E59....3: 2778
Emmet, W. Le R. Alternating current wiring..621.349 E59....1: 926
Emmons, S. F. Geology and mining of Leadville. 2v....qr557.88 E59....1: 724
Geology of the Denver basin....qr557.88 E59g....1: 724
Emory, W. H. Military reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth to San Diego....r917.8 E59n....3: 2659
U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. 3v....qr917.8 E59....3: 2659
Empire state philatelist. 3v....r383.5 E61....1: 514
Emtage, W. T. A. Light....535 E61....1: 624
Mathematical theory of electricity....537.1 E61....1: 635

Call number Vol. Page
Énault, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Encausse, G. The Tarot of the Bohemians.....133 E62....1: 66
Ency. der musikalischen wissenschaften. 7v.....r780.3 E62....2: 1319
Encyclopædia biblica. 4v.....qr220.3 E62....1: 131
Encyclopædia Britannica. 25v.....qr032 E62....1: 41
——— American supplement. 4v.....qr032 E621....1: 41
Encyclopædia of biography of Pennsylvania. 3v..qr920 E62....3: 2712
Endlich, F. M. Qualitative blowpipe analysis....549.1 E62....1: 681
Enebuske, C. J. Gymnastic day's orders.....613.71 E62....1: 865
Engel, C. Catalogue of the musical instruments in
the South Kensington museum.....qr016.78 E63....1: 17
Literature of national music.....r016.78 E63l....1: 17
Music of the ancient nations.....r780.9 E63....2: 1336
Musical instruments.....787 E63....2: 1410
Musical myths and facts. 2v.....r780.4 E63m....2: 1322
Study of national music.....r780.4 E63....2: 1322
Engel, G. Das mathematische harmonium.....r780 P21e....2: 1346
Engel, L. From Handel to Hallé.....r927.8 E63....3: 2759
——— & Notcutt, P. Our celebrities. 2v.....qr920 E63....3: 2712
Engel, M. Die lösung der paradiesfrage.....r220.9 E63....1: 136
Engelbrunner, N. d'A. von. Briefe über den gesang.....r784.9 E63....2: 1393
Engelhardt, A. Handbuch der kerzen-fabrikation.....r665.1 E63....1: 1051
Handbuch der praktischen seifen-fabrikation. 2v.....r668.1 E63h....1: 1070
Handbuch der praktischen toiletteseifen-fabrikation.....r668.1 E63....1: 1070
Engelhardt, A. P. Russian province, Archangel..914.7 E63....2: 2313
Engelmann, E. Der minnesänger.....r784.3 E63....2: 1384
Engelmann, R. & Anderson, W. C. F. Pictorial atlas
to Homer.....qr883 H75p....2: 1706
Engels, F. Socialism.....335 E63....1: 364
Working-class in England.....331.8 E63....1: 343
Engineer, [Chicago].....qr621.05 E64....1: 900
Engineer; weekly.....qr620.5 E6432....1: 889
Engineering; weekly.....qr620.5 E64e....1: 889
Engineering & building record. *See* Engineering record.
Engineering and mining journal.....qr620.5 E643....1: 889
Engineering Assoc. of the South. Officers, etc..r620.6 E643....1: 892
Engineering index. *See* Descriptive index of current
engineering literature.
Engineering magazine.....r620.5 E643e....1: 889
Engineering magazine. Works management.....621.7 E64....1: 930
Engineering mechanics. *See* Mechanics.
Engineering news and Amer. contract jour. *See*
Engineering news and Amer. railway jour.
Engineering news and Amer. railway journal...qr620.5 E64....1: 890
Engineering record.....qr620.5 E6434....1: 890
Engineering record. Amer. plumbing practice..q696.1 E64a....1: 1114
Cement industry.....666.9 E64....1: 1063

Call number Vol. Page
Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania. Analysis of ores, etc. r543.7 E64 1: 665
The same 543.7 E64 1: 665
Proceedings r620.5 E6433 1: 890
England—Com. for the exhib. of 1851. Catalogue r606 L82 1: 841
——— Corps of engineers. Papers qr623.05 E64 1: 947
——— Council of state. Publique preachers qr284 E64 1: 233
——— Education dept. Reports r370 E64 1: 465
——— Gold and silver com. Value of the precious metals r332.41 E64 1: 356
——— House of commons. Elgin marbles r733 E64 2: 1204
Remonstrance 328.42 E64 1: 309
The same r906 C51 v.1 1: 309
——— House of lords. Order in Parliament r328.42 E64 1: 309
——— Indian currency com. Report of com. to inquire into the Indian currency r332.4 E64 1: 355
——— Indian plague com. Minutes. 2v qr614.49 E64 1: 871
——— Inspectors of prisons. Extracts fr. report of Crawford r365 P95 v.2 1: 457
——— Patent office. Abridgment class qr608.42 E64d 1: 846
Abridgment of specifications r608.42 E64b 1: 846
The same qr608.42 E64b1 1: 846
The same qr608.42 E64d 1: 846
Illustrated official journal qr608.42 E64j 1: 846
Illustrated official journal, abridgments qr608.42 E64ja 1: 846
Name index qr608.42 E64f 1: 846
Reports of patent cases qr608.42 E64r 1: 846
The same; digest. 2v r608.42 E64r1 1: 846
Specifications qr608.42 E64 1: 846
The same; [plates] qr608.42 E64a 1: 846
———Name index qr608.42 E64f 1: 846
———Subject index qr608.42 E64e 1: 846
Subject-matter index qr608.42 E64e 1: 847
Trade marks journal qr608.42 E64t 1: 847
——— Poor law commissioners. Operation of the poor laws qr339 E64p 1: 388
——— Poor law relief committee. Report qr339 E64 1: 388
——— Public record office. Feudal aids qr321.3 E64 1: 294
——— Royal commission for the Chicago exhibition. Catalogue r606 C43e 1: 841
——— Secondary educ. com. Report. 9v r370.6 E64 1: 472
——— Statutes. Patents qr608.42 E645 1: 847
——— Steam carriages committee. Report r656.6 E64 1: 1025
——— Trade board. Annual statement qr382 E64 1: 508
Loss of strength in steel rails qr620.1 E64 1: 894
Trade mark rules r608.42 E647t 1: 847
England, Church of. Year-book r283 E644 1: 230
English, D. Photography for naturalists 778.17 E64 2: 1311
English, T. D. Battle-lyrics j811 E64 2: 1466
English, W. H. Conquest of the country northwest of the Ohio. 2v q977 E64 3: 2641

Call number Vol. Page
English artists....qr759.2 E64....2: 1252
English catalogue of books....qr015 E64....1: 5
The same; annual....qr015 E64a....1: 5
English Church Union. Directory....r283 E64....1: 230
English historical reprints....r942 E64....2: 2188
English historical review....qr905 E64....2: 2078
English illustrated magazine....qr052 E64....1: 47
English jests....827 E64....2: 1628
English mechanic and world of science....qr605 E645....1: 838
English Presbyterian congregation, Harrisburg, Pa.
Centennial memorial....r285.1 E64....1: 238
English review. 18v....r205 E64....1: 115
Englishman's love-letters. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Englishwoman's year book....r396 E64....1: 535
Enlart, C. L'art gothique en Chypre. 2v....b722.3 E64....2: 1165
Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2v....133 E65....1: 66
Enoch Pratt Free Library. Finding list....r017.1 E65....1: 25
Foundation and organization....r027.4 E65....1: 36
Entick, J. War in Europe, Asia, Africa and
America. 5v....r943 E66....2: 2244
Entomologist; monthly....r595.7 E666....1: 814
Entomologist's monthly....r595.7 E66....1: 814
Ephraem Syrus. Fragments of his commentary
upon Tatian's Diatessaron....r226.1 E68....1: 152
Epictetus. Selection from his discourses....188 E69s....1: 102
Works. 2v....188 E69....1: 102
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United
States. Henry Baldwin Hyde....92 H993e....3: 2918
Erasmus, D. Colloquies. 2v....244 E71....1: 178
In praise of folly....839.3 E71....2: 1654
Erckmann, É. & Chatrian, A. L'ami Fritz....842 E71....2: 1664
La guerre....842 E71g....2: 1664
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Erdmann, H. Chemical preparations....r542.2 E72....1: 659
Lehrbuch der anorganischen chemie....546 E72....1: 673
Erdmann, J. E. History of philosophy. 3v....109 E72....1: 61
Erfahrungen im berg- und hüttenmännischen maschinen-,
bau- und aufbereitungswesen. 8v....qr622 E73....1: 936
Erie—Public library. Finding list....r017.1 E74....1: 25
Erk, L. Deutscher liederhort....qr784.4 E741....2: 1386
The same. 3v....qr784.4 E74....2: 1386
Erle, T. W. A pipe of Dutch kanaster....r914.92 E75....2: 2323
Erman, A. Life in ancient Egypt....q913.32 E76....2: 2122
The same....qr913.32 E76....2: 2122
Ernst II, herzog zu Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha.
Memoirs....92 E767....3: 2874
Ernst, A. Die hebezeuge. 3v....qr621.87 E76....1: 933
Ernst, H. C. Animal experimentation....179 E76....1: 99
Errera, L. Russian Jews....296 E77....1: 257
Erskine, R. Gospel sonnets....r245 E78....1: 179
Erskine, T. lord. Speeches in Parliament. 4v....825 E78....2: 1625

Call number Vol. Page

Eschenbach, M. (Dubsky), freifrau von Ebner-.
See Ebner-Eschenbach.
Eschenbacher, A. Die feuerwerkerei.....r662.1 E79....1: 1040
Eschstruth, N. von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Escott, T. H. S. England.....914.2 E79....2: 2228
Personal forces of the period.....920 E79....3: 2712
Social transformations of the Victorian age...914.2 E79s....2: 2228
Trip to Paradoxia.....827 E79....2: 1628
Escudier, L. & M. Rossini.....r92 R747es....3: 3011
Escudier, M. & L. Vie et aventures des cantatrices
célèbres.....r780.944 E81....2: 1341
Esenwein, J. B. How to attract an audience.....808.5 E81....2: 1448
Esler, Mrs E. (Rentoul). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Espérance von Schwartz, M. baronin. *See* Schwartz.
Espinasse, F. Ernest Renan.....92 R337e....3: 3003
Literary recollections.....928 E83....3: 2766
Voltaire.....92 V378e....3: 3055
Espouy, H. d'. Fragments d'architecture.....qb722 E83....2: 1164
Espy, J. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky, etc.....r977 E84....3: 2641
Espy, J. P. Meteorological report.....qr551.5 E84....1: 690
Esquemeling, J. *See* Exquemeling, A. O.
Esquirol, J. É. D. Mental maladies.....r132 E84....1: 64
Esquiros, H. A. The Dutch at home.....914.92 E84....2: 2323
Essay on shooting.....r683 E84....1: 1102
Essays; reprinted fr. Journal of education.....824 E84....2: 1605
Essays and reviews.....204 E84....1: 111
Essays on the spirit of legislation.....r304 E84....1: 269
Essex, A. Capel, earl of. Essex papers.....942.06 E84....2: 2206
Essex Institute. Bulletin. 30v.....r061 E84....1: 50
Proceedings. 3v.....r061 E84p....1: 50
Esslinger, R. Die fabrikation des wachstuches....r677 E84....1: 1097
Estvan, B. War pictures.....r973.7 E86....3: 2528
Etheredge, Sir G. Works: plays and poems.....r822 E88....2: 1566
Etiquette for Americans.....395 E888....1: 534
Etiquette for gentlemen.....395 E88....1: 534
Etlar, C. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ettrick shepherd, *pseud.* *See* Hogg, J. 1770–1835.
Etude and musical world.....qr780.5 E89....2: 1327
Euclid. Elements.....513 E91....1: 592
Eudes-Deslongchamps, J. A. Mémoires sur les télé-
osauriens de l'époque jurassique du départe-
ment du Calvados.....qr568.14 E91....1: 733
Eugène, Oncle. *See* Plon, E.
Euripides. Alcestis, [Greek text].....882 E93al....2: 1701
Andromache, [Greek text].....882 E93a....2: 1701
Bacchae, [Greek text].....882 E93b....2: 1701
Hecuba, [Greek text].....882 E93h....2: 1701
Hercules furens, [Greek text].....882 E93he....2: 1701
Hippolytus, [Greek text].....882 E93hi....2: 1701
Ion, [Greek text].....882 E93i....2: 1701
Iphigenia in Tauris, [Greek text].....882 E93ip....2: 1701

Euripides—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Medea, [Greek text] ..... 882 E93m.... 2: 1701
Orestes, [Greek text] ..... 882 E930.... 2: 1701
Phoenissae, [Greek text] ..... 882 E93p.... 2: 1701
Suppliant women, [Greek text] ..... 882 E93s.... 2: 1701
Three dramas ..... 882 E93.... 2: 1701
Tragedies; translated. 2v ..... 882 E93t.... 2: 1702
Tragedies in English verse. 3v ..... 882 E93tr.... 2: 1701
"Trojan women," [Greek text] ..... 882 E93tro.... 2: 1702
European architecture; monthly. 9v ..... qb720 E93.... 2: 1154
Eusebius Pamphilus, bp. Ecclesiastical history .. r270.1 E93.... 1: 205
Euterpeiad ..... qr780.5 E931.... 2: 1327
The same ..... qr780.5 E93.... 2: 1327
Euterpeiad; [song] ..... qr783.4 C36.... 2: 1384
Eutonia ..... r780.5 E939.... 2: 1327
Eutropius. Breviarium hist. Romanæ .... r870.8 V16 v.26–27.... 2: 1694
The same ..... r937 E94.... 2: 2136
Evagrius. Ecclesiastical history ..... r888 E94.... 2: 1709
Evangelical Protestant church. Liederbuch für
Sonntag-schule und haus ..... r783.9 E94.... 2: 1379
Evans, A. J. Cretan pictographs ..... qr571.71 E94.... 1: 749
Evans, C. Friends in the 17th century ..... 289.6 E946.... 1: 246
Evans, C. H. & Co. American college and public
school directory ..... r378.7 E94.... 1: 496
Evans, Charles H. Imports and exports ..... r336.2 E94i.... 1: 371
Tariff act of Aug. 28, 1894 ..... qr336.2 E94.... 1: 371
Evans, D. S. Dict. of the Welsh language ..... qr491.6 E94.... 1: 571
Evans, E. Pedestrious tour ..... r917.7 E94.... 3: 2646
The same ..... r917.8 T43 v.8.... 3: 2646
Evans, E. B. Philatelic handbook ..... r383.2 E94.... 1: 511
Evans, E. P. Animal symbolism ..... 246 E94.... 1: 181
Beiträge zur amerikanischen litteratur ..... 810.9 E94.... 2: 1461
The same ..... r810.9 E94.... 2: 1461
Evolutional ethics ..... 591.51 E94.... 1: 800
Evans, E. W. Walter Savage Landor ..... 828 L22ze.... 2: 1635
Evans, G. G. The United States mint ..... r332.49 E94.... 1: 360
Evans, J. Ancient stone implements ..... r571.2 E94.... 1: 749
On portions of a cranium ..... r568.2 E94.... 1: 733
Evans, L. J. Westminster confession of faith ..... 238 D51.... 1: 172
Evans, M. A. *See* Eliot, George, *pseud.*
Evans, N. W. & Stivers, E. B. Adams co., Ohio .. qr977.1 E94.... 3: 2650
Evans, R. D. A sailor's log ..... 92 E948.... 3: 2875
Evans, S. High history of the Holy Graal. 2v ..... 398 E94.... 1: 543
Evans, T. Faith of the Society of Friends ..... 289.6 E94e.... 1: 246
Society of Friends ..... 289.6 E94.... 1: 246
Evans, W. Journal ..... 92 E949.... 3: 2875
Eve, G. W. Decorative heraldry ..... 929.8 E95.... 3: 2785
Evelyn, J. Diary. 4v ..... 92 E953.... 3: 2875
Evening mail. *See* London, Evening mail.
Evens, W. Scrap book ..... qr040 E95.... 1: 42
Everaerts, G. Panacea ..... r178 E95.... 1: 98
Everard, H. S. C. Golf ..... 796.35 E95.... 2: 1427

Call number Vol. Page
Everett, C. C. Essays....204 E95....1: 111
Ethics for young people....170 E95....1: 83
Everett, E. George Washington....r92 W272e....3: 3059
Orations and speeches. 4v....308 E95....1: 275
Everett, J. D. Electricity....537 E95....1: 632
Natural philosophy. 4v....530 E95....1: 611
Everett, W. Patriotism....172 E95....1: 90
Everett-Green, E. *See* Green.
Everts, (L. H.) & Co. Allegheny co., Pa....qr974.885 E95....3: 2611
Every Saturday; weekly. 17v....qr051 E95....1: 44
Eves, C. W. West Indies....917.29 E95....3: 2448
Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on Job....223.1 E96....1: 143
Commentary on Psalms and Lamentations. 2v..223.2 E96....1: 144
Commentary on the prophets. 5v....224 E96....1: 145
Ewart, K. D. Cosimo de' Medici....92 M5612e....3: 2960
Ewbank, T. Forces to supersede slavery....r326 E96....1: 303
Ewing, Mrs E. (Pike). Art of cookery....641 E97....1: 1005
Ewing, J. A. Magnetic induction in iron....538.2 E97....1: 642
Strength of materials....620.1 E97....1: 894
Ewing, Mrs J. H. Leaves from "Canada home"....92 E974....3: 2875
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ewing, T. John Robison McCune....r92 M143e....3: 2949
The Lyles of Washington county, Pa....qr929.2 L98....3: 2778
Eximeno, A. Dell' origine e delle regole della musica....qr780.9 E98....2: 1336
Expanded Metal Co. Expanded metal....b693.8 E98....1: 1111
Experiment station record....r630.5 E98....1: 981
Experimental engineering. 2v....620.1 E98....1: 894
Experiments on railroads in England....r380 F12....1: 517
Exquemeling, A. O. Buccaneers of Amer....q910.4 E98....2: 2092
F., F. C. *See* Fetherston, F. C.
Faber, F. W. Creator and the creature....243 F11....1: 177
Growth in holiness....243 F11g....1: 177
Poems....821 F11....2: 1534
Faber, R. Schulhäuser....qb727.1 F11....2: 1188
Fabian Society. *See* London, Fabian Society.
Fabius, *pseud.* *See* Dickinson, J.
Fabre, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fabre, J. H. Insect life....595.7 F11....1: 814
Facts in favour of railways....r380 F12....1: 517
The same....r386 P39....1: 517
Fagan, L. A. Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2v....92 P219f....3: 2986
The same. 2v....r92 P219f....3: 2986
Fagge, C. H. Principles of medicine. 2v....r616 F13....1: 879
Faguet, É. Drame ancien, drame moderne....808.2 F13....2: 1446
Flaubert....92 F619f....3: 2878
La littérature française....840.9 F13....2: 1658
Fahie, J. J. Wireless telegraphy....654.1 F14....1: 1015
The same....r654.1 F14....1: 1015
Fahnestock, G. W. Mineralogical memoranda..qr549.04 F14....1: 680
Fairall, H. S. Iowa masonic library....366.1 F15....1: 460

Call number Vol. Page
Fairbairn, A. M. Catholicism....282 F15....1: 226
Christ in modern theology....232 F15....1: 166
Fairbairn, J. Book of crests. 2v....qr929.8 F15....3: 2785
Fairbairn, Sir W. Barrow hæmatite steel co....r620.1 F15....1: 894
Iron....669.1 F15....1: 1077
The same....r669.1 F15....1: 1077
Machinery of transmission....621.81 F15....1: 932
Fairbanks, A. First philosophers of Greece....182 F16....1: 101
Fairbanks, Mrs A. W. *See* Fairbanks, Mrs M. J. (Mason).
Fairbanks, G. R. Florida....975.9 F15....3: 2632
Fairbanks, Mrs M. J. (Mason). Emma Willard..qr376.9 F15....1: 492
Fairbrother, W. H. Thomas Hill Green....192 F15....1: 104
Fairchild, C. B. Street railways....qr625.6 F15....1: 961
Fairchild, G. T. Rural wealth and welfare....330 F15....1: 321
Fairchild, Mrs M. S. (Cutler), & Lord, I. E. Study of philanthropy....qr016.33 F15....1: 11
Fairchild Bros. & Foster. Digestive ferments..r615.734 F15....1: 876
Fairfax, Sir T. Correspondence. 2v....r942.06 F16....2: 2206
Memorials of the civil war. 2v....r942.06 F16m....2: 2206
Fairfield, C. George William Wilshere....92 B694f....3: 2816
Fairfield, F. G. Spiritual mediums....133 F16....1: 66
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England. 2v....r391 F16....1: 529
Rambles of an artist....704 F164....2: 1123
Rubens, Vandyke, etc....759 F16....2: 1247
Fairley, W. Mine ventilation....622.4 F16....1: 945
Fairlie, J. A. Municipal administration....352 F16....1: 421
Fairman, J. Essays on art....704 F16....2: 1124
Fairmount Park Art Association. Unveiling of the statue of Gen. Grant....qr92 G789f....3: 2895
Fairy gifts. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Faithfull, E. Visits to America....r917.3 F17....3: 2548
Faiths of the world....290 F17....1: 247
Falckner, D. Curieuse nachricht from Pa..r974.8 P3993 v.14....3: 2593
Falconer, H. Palæontological memoirs. 2v....r560.4 F18....1: 728
Falconer, Lanoe, *pseud.* *See* Hawker, M.
Falconer, W. Mushrooms....589.22 F18....1: 785
The same....r589.22 F18....1: 785
Falke, J. von. Art in the house....qb747 F19....2: 1235
Greece and Rome....qr913.38 F19....2: 2149
——— & Lobmeyr, L. Die glasindustrie....r666.1 F19....1: 1058
Falkenberg, P. The garden....r506 S66 v.54....2: 1146
Falkener, E. Games....794 F19....1: 1423
Falkenstein, G. N. German Baptist brethren church....q286 F19....1: 242
Falls, Mrs A. M. Foreign courts....92 F197....3: 2876
Family minstrel....qr780.5 F21....2: 1327
Famous adventures of the Civil war....973.7 F21....3: 2532
The same....j973.7 F21....3: 2532
Famous composers. v.1–2....qr927.8 F21....3: 2759
The same. v.3 [score]....q927.8 F21....3: 2759
The same, new series. v.1–2....qr927.8 F21a....3: 2759

Famous composers—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same. v.3 [score] ..... q927.8 F21a 3: 2759
Famous paintings ..... qr759 F21 ....2: 1247
Famous victories of Henry V ..... r822.33 W32 ....2: 1580
Fanning, J. T. Hydraulic engineering ..... 628.1 F21 ....1: 971
The same ..... r628.1 F21 ....1: 971
Fantet de Lagny, T. *See* Lagny.
Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle ..... 541.3 F22 ....1: 657
Chemical manipulation ..... r542.2 F22 ....1: 659
Forces of nature ..... 530.4 F22 ....1: 613
Liquefaction of gases ..... 536.42 F22 ....1: 629
Researches in chemistry ..... 530.4 F22e 1: 613
Researches in electricity. 3v ..... r537.04 F22 ....1: 634
——— & Schönbein, C. F. Letters ..... 92 F229 ....3: 2876
Färber-zeitung ..... qr667.2 F22 ....1: 1065
Faries, Randolph. Training for athletics ..... 796.4 F23 ....2: 1428
Faries, Robert. Surveys on the Allegheny portage railroad ..... r656.673 R15 ....1: 1027
Farina, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Farini, G. A. Through the Kalahari desert ..... r916.8 F23 ....2: 2408
Farini, L. C. Roman state. 4v ..... 945.6 F23 ....2: 2295
Farlow, W. G. Marine algæ of New England .... r589.3 F23 ....1: 787
Farman, D. Auto-cars ..... 629.1 F24 ....1: 979
Farmer, (A. D.) & Son Type Founding Co. Specimens ..... r655.24 F24 ....1: 1020
Farmer, F. M. Boston cooking-school cook book .. 641 F24 ....1: 1005
Chafing dish possibilities ..... 641 F24c 1: 1005
Farmer, J. First settlers of New-England ..... qr929 F24 ....3: 2774
Farmer, J. E. French history ..... 944 F24 ....2: 2254
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Farmer, J. S. Americanisms ..... r427 F24 ....1: 564
Musa pedestris ..... 821.08 F24 ....2: 1553
Farmer, Mrs L. (Hoyt). Famous queens ..... j923.1 F24 ....3: 2739
Famous rulers ..... j923.1 F24b 3: 2739
Farmer, S. History of Detroit. 2v ..... qr977.4 F24 ....3: 2655
Farmer and mechanic; weekly ..... qr605 F24 ....1: 838
Farmer's almanac ..... r317.3 C86 ....1: 281
Farmers' & mechanics' almanac. *See* Western farmer's almanac.
Farmers' register. *See* Greensburg, Pa. Farmers' register.
Farnell, I. Troubadours ..... 928 F24 ....3: 2766
Farnham, C. H. Francis Parkman ..... 92 P246f 3: 2987
Farquhar, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Farquhar, G. Dramatic works. 2v ..... 822 F24 ....2: 1566
Farquhar, H. D. Photo-engraving ..... 777 F24 ....2: 1309
Farquharson, A. C. Ptomaines ..... r615.94 F24 ....1: 879
Farragut, L. David Glasgow Farragut ..... 92 F248f 3: 2876
Farrar, C. S. Art topics ..... r709 F24 ....2: 1137
Farrar, F. W. dean. Allegories ..... 828 F25 ....2: 1634
The Bible ..... 220.8 F25 ....1: 134

Farrar, F. W. dean—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The Bible and the child....220.1 F25....1: 130
Book of Daniel....224.5 F25....1: 146
Books of Kings. 2v....222.5 F25....1: 143
Cathedrals of England....726 F25....2: 1181
Christ in art....755 F25....2: 1243
Early days of Christianity....270.1 F25....1: 205
Eternal hope....237 F25....1: 171
Fall of man....252 F25f....1: 185
The Fathers. 2v....922 F25....3: 2735
Great books....028 F25....1: 38
The Herods....225 F25....1: 147
Life of Christ....232 F25....1: 166
The same....r232 F25....1: 166
Men I have known....920 F25....3: 2712
Messages of the books....225 F25m....1: 147
Minor prophets....221.9 F25m....1: 140
My brother and I....304 F25....1: 269
The paths of duty....174 F25....1: 93
St. Paul....225.9 F25....1: 150
The same. 2v....225.9 F25l....1: 150
Saintly workers....252 F25s....1: 185
Seekers after God....921 F25....3: 2734
Silence and voices of God....252 F25....1: 185
Solomon....221.9 F25....1: 140
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Meynell, Mrs A. (Thompson). William Holman Hunt....qr759.2 A78 v.2....2: 1257
Farrer, Sir T. H. State in its relation to trade....380 F25....1: 505
Farrington, E. H. & Woll, F. W. Testing milk....637.1 F25....2: 1000
Farrington, M. V. Tales of King Arthur....j398 F25....1: 543
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Farrow, E. S. Military encyclopedia. 3v....qr355 F25....1: 440
Farrow, F. R. Specifications for building works...692.3 F25....2: 1109
Farrow, G. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fast, R. E. & Maxwell, H. West Virginia....975.4 F26....3: 2626
Faulmann, K. Etymologisches wörterbuch....r432 F27....1: 566
Faultrier, V. Godard-. *See* Godard.
Fauriel, C. C. Last days of the consulate....944.04 F27....2: 2265
Faust, K. I. Campaigning in the Philippines...q973.89 F28....3: 2537
Faux, W. Memorable days in America....r917.3 F28....3: 2548
The same....r917.8 T43 v.11-12....3: 2548
Favart, C. S. L'Anglois à Bordeaux....r822 K17....2: 1664
Fawcett, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fawcett, H. British labourer....331 F29....1: 331
Political economy....330 F29....1: 321
Fawcett, Mrs M. (Garrett). Eminent women....920.7 F29....3: 2731
Queen Victoria....92 V312f....3: 3054
Fay, A. Music-study in Germany....92 F295m....3: 2877
The same....r92 F295....3: 2877

Call number Vol. Page
Fea, A. King Monmouth.....92 M832f....3: 2968
Secret chambers.....914.2 F31....2: 2228
Fea, C. Descrizione della basilica di S. Francesco d'Assisi. .....qb726 F31....2: 1181
Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America.....r917.3 F31....3: 2548
Feathers, furs and fins.....j590.4 F31....1: 793
Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Country between the Missouri and Red rivers.....r557.6 F31....1: 703
Geological reconnoissance, 1835.....r557.68 T29 v.5....1: 719
Through the slave states. 2v.....r917.5 F31....3: 2622
Federalist. .....342.7 F31....1: 402
Federated Institution of Mining Engineers. Transactions. .....r622.05 F31....1: 939
Federation of Women's Clubs. Biennial [meeting]. .....r374.3 F31....1: 490
Feichtinger, G. Die chem. technol. der mörtelmaterialien. .....r666.9 M53....1: 1063
Feick Brothers. Catalogue of surgical instruments. .....qr617.91 F32....1: 887
The same.....qr617.91 F32i....1: 887
Felch, I. K. Poultry culture.....636.5 F33....1: 998
Felkin, H. M. & Mrs E. Introduction to Herbart's Science of education.....370.1 F33....1: 466
Felt, J. B. Ecclesiastical hist. of New Eng. 2v....r974 F34....3: 2561
Felton, C. C. Greece.....938 F34....2: 2144
Fénelon, F. abp. Ancient philosophers.....921 F35....3: 2734
Éducation des filles.....376 F35....1: 491
Spiritual letters to men.....240 F35....1: 176
Spiritual letters to women.....240 F35s....1: 176
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Fenn, C. Fenn on the funds.....r336.3 F36....1: 377
Fenn, G. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fennell, C. A. M. Stanford dict. of Anglicised words. .....qr423 F36....1: 561
Fenner, B. Complete formulary.....r615.13 F36....1: 875
Hand book of the U. S. pharmacopœia.....r615.13 F36....1: 875
Fenner, T. P. Cabin and plantation songs.....784.7 F36....2: 1389
Ferguson, H. Essays in American history.....973.2 F38....3: 2478
Four periods in the life of the church.....270 F38....1: 204
Ferguson, James. Astronomy.....r525 F38....1: 606
Ferguson, John. Rubber and gutta-percha.....634.6 F38....1: 993
Fergusson, J. Architecture in all countries. 2v..720.9 F38h....2: 1160
Indian and Eastern architecture. 2v.....722.4 F38....2: 1165
Modern styles of architecture. 2v.....720.9 F38....2: 1160
Parthenon. .....qb722.8 F38....2: 1165
Fergusson, R. Works.....r821 F38....2: 1534
Fern, Fanny, *pseud.* Memorial volume.....818 F39....2: 1510
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Fernald, C. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fernald, J. C. English synonyms.....r424 F39....1: 562
Spaniard in history.....946 F39....2: 2301

Call number Vol. Page
Fernand-Michel, F. F. Story of the stick.....394 F39....1: 533
Fernandez, F. Dict. of Spanish and Eng. lang...r463.2 F39....1: 570
Fernandez y Gonzalez, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fernow, B. Ohio valley.....r977 F41....3: 2641
Fernow, B. E. Timber physics.....qr634.9 U25....1: 782
Ferrar, N. Story books of Little Gidding.....244 F41....1: 178
Ferrari, O. De re vestiaria.....r391 F41....1: 530
Ferrars, M. & B. Burma.....qr915.9 F41....2: 2378
Ferri, E. Criminal sociology.....364 F41....1: 455
Ferrier, J. Susan Ferrier.....92 F421f....3: 2877
Ferrier, J. F. Philosophical works.....180 F42....1: 100
Ferrier, S. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ferris, B. Settlements on the Delaware.....r975.1 F42....3: 2624
Ferris, G. T. Johnstown flood.....r974.877 F42....3: 2605
Ferris, G. Titus. Great violinists.....r927.8 F42....3: 2759
Ferrotypers' guide.....772.2 F42....2: 1308
Ferry, Gabriel, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ferry & Clas. Specifications for building for State
historical society of Wisconsin.....r692.3 F42....1: 1109
Ferryman, A. F. Mockler-. Imperial Africa.....960 F42....2: 2380
Ferstel, H. freiherr von. Die K. k. universität in
Wien.....qb727.3 F42....2: 1188
Fessenden, R. A. Elec. and magnetic quantities..q538.3 F42....1: 643
Fessenden, T. G. Terrible tractoration.....r615.856 F42....1: 878
Fest-gabe.....qr783 F43....2: 1388
Fest-lieder.....r783.9 F43....2: 1379
Festing, G. Unstoried in history.....920.7 F43....3: 2731
Festival poems.....821.08 F43....2: 1553
Festus. De verborum significatione.....r870.8 V16 v.82-84....2: 1695
Fetherston, F. C. Pyrography.....736.2 F43....2: 1209
Fétis, F. J. Antoine Stradivari.....r787.1 F43....2: 1411
Biographie universelle des musiciens. 8v.....r927.8 F43....3: 2762
The same; supplement.....r927.8 F43b....3: 2762
Curiosités de la musique.....r780.9 F43c....2: 1336
Histoire de la musique. 3v.....r780.9 F43h....2: 1336
How to play from score.....786 F43....2: 1399
Music explained.....r780 F43....2: 1314
Notice biographique sur Paganini.....r92 P143f....3: 2984
Feuchtersleben, E. freiherr von. Zur diätetik
der seele.....r193 F43....1: 105
Feudge, Mrs F. R. India.....954 F43....2: 2359
Feuerbach, F. Die cyan-verbindungen.....r661.7 F43....1: 1039
Feuerbach, L. A. Essence of Christianity.....230 F43....1: 161
Feuillet, O. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fewkes, J. W. Anatomy of astrangia danæ....qr593.66 F44....1: 808
Archeological expedition to Arizona...qr572.05 U25 v.17....2: 1212
Fezandié, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fichte, J. G. Reden an die deutsche nation.....172 F44....1: 90
Science of knowledge.....193 F44....1: 105

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Fidler, T. C. Bridge-construction	624 F45p	1:	952
The same	r624 F45	1:	952
Hydraulic engineering. 2v	q627 F45	1:	967
Fiebeger, G. J. Field fortification	623.1 F45	1:	947
Field, Mrs. C. L. (Whitney). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Field, Mrs E. M. The child and his book	028.5 F45	1:	40
Field, Edward. Colonial tavern	917.4 F45	3:	2564
Esek Hopkins	92 H784f	3:	2913
Field, Eugene. Eugene Field book	j811 F45e	2:	1466
Little book of western verse	811 F45l	2:	1466
Love affairs of a bibliomaniac	010 F45	1:	1
Love-songs of childhood	j811 F45l	2:	1466
Lullaby-land.	j811 F45lu	2:	1466
Second book of verse	811 F45	2:	1466
Sharps and flats	818 F45	2:	1510
Songs and other verse	811 F45s	2:	1466
Songs of childhood, with music	q784.8 F45	2:	1390
Temptation of Friar Gonsol	r817 F45	2:	1505
With trumpet and drum	j811 F45w	2:	1466
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
——— & R. M. Echoes from the Sabine farm	811 F45e	2:	1467
Field, F. Notes on the New testament	r225 F45	1:	147
Field, H. M. Among the holy hills	915.69 F45	2:	2372
Atlantic telegraph	654.5 F45	1:	1015
Barbary coast	916.1 F45	2:	2383
Bright skies	917.5 F45	3:	2622
David Dudley Field	92 F4572f	3:	2877
Egypt to Japan	915 F45	2:	2337
Gibraltar.	914.6 F45	2:	2305
Greek islands and Turkey	914.99 F45	2:	2334
Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn	914 F45	2:	2168
Old Spain and new	914.6 F450	2:	2305
On the desert	915.3 F45	2:	2358
Our western archipelago	917.9 F45	3:	2670
Field, J. Sonatas and nocturnes	qr786.4 C86	2:	1403
Field, K. Drama of glass	666.1 F45	1:	1058
Field, Mrs L. F. The renaissance	940.6 F45	2:	2162
Field, Michael, *pseud.* Father's tragedy	822 F45	2:	1566
Field, R. M. Famous fairy tales	j398 F458	1:	543
Field, T. W. Catalogue of his library	r016.97 F45	1:	22
Field Columbian Museum. Publications; anthropological series	r913.72 F45	3:	2442
Botanical series	r580.5 F45	1:	772
Geological series	r550.5 F45	1:	684
Historical series	r906 F45	2:	2079
Ornithological series	r598.2 F45	1:	830
Zoological series	r590.5 F45	1:	795
Report.	r507 F45	1:	584
Fielde, A. M. Chinese nights' entertainments	j398 F45	1:	544
Corner of Cathay	915.1 F45	2:	2344
Political primer of New York	352 F45	1:	422

Call number Vol. Page
Fielding, H. [Miscellanies.] 2v....828 F46....2: 1634
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Fielding, H. *pseud.* *See* Hall, H. F.
Fields, Mrs A. (Adams). Authors and friends....928 F46....3: 2766
Harriet Beecher Stowe....92 S892l....3: 3040
Nathaniel Hawthorne....92 H367f....3: 2906
Orpheus....812 F46....2: 1479
Singing shepherd....811 F46....2: 1467
Whittier....92 W661f....3: 3067
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors....928 F465....3: 2766
50 reasons why the Roman Catholic religion ought to be preferred....r282 F46....1: 226
Figgis, J. N. Divine right of kings....321.6 F46....1: 294
Figuier, L. Insect world....595.7 F47....1: 814
Ocean world....r591.92 F47....1: 803
The same....591.92 F47....1: 803
Primitive man....r571 F47....1: 746
Reptiles and birds....598 F47....1: 822
World before the deluge....r551.7 F47....1: 692
Fijnje van Salverda, J. G. W. Aërial navigation...533.6 F47....1: 622
Filatelic facts and fallacies. 9v....r383.5 F47....1: 514
Filhol, H. Mammifères fossiles de Saint-Gérand le Puy....qr569 F47e....1: 734
Mammifères fossiles des phosphorites du Quercy....qr569 F47....1: 734
Les phosphorites du Quercy....qr560 F47....1: 726
Filian, G. H. Armenia....915.6 F47....2: 2369
Filippi, F. de. Ascent of Mt. St. Elias....q917.98 F47....3: 2677
Filitz, F. Ueber einige interessen der älteren kirchenmusik....r783 F47....2: 1367
Fillmore, J. C. New lessons in harmony....r781.3 F48....2: 1347
Pianoforte music....r786.4 F48....2: 1403
Filon, A. English stage....822.09 F48....2: 1576
Modern French drama....842.09 F48....2: 1667
Filson Club. Centenary of Kentucky....qr976.9 F48....3: 2638
Financial register....qr332 F47....1: 350
Financial review....qr336 F49....1: 369
Finch, J. Travels in the United States....r917.3 F492....3: 2548
Finch, J. B. The people versus the liquor traffic....178 F49....1: 96
Fincham, H. W. Artists and engravers of book plates....qr097 F49....1: 58
Finck, H. T. Anton Seidl....q92 S458f....3: 3021
Lotos-time in Japan....915.2 F49....2: 2354
Pacific coast scenic tour....917.9 F49....3: 2670
Primitive love....392 F49....1: 532
Romantic love....177 F49....1: 95
The same....r177 F49....1: 95
Songs and song writers....784 F49....2: 1383
Spain and Morocco....914.6 F49....2: 2305
Wagner and his works. 2v....92 W134f....3: 3056
Findlater, J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page

Findlater, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Findlay, G. G. Ephesians.....227.5 F49....1: 157
Galatians .....227.4 F49....1: 156
Findlay, G. J. An English railway.....656.642 F49....1: 1026
Findlay, J. J. Arnold of Rugby.....370 F49....1: 465
Findley, W. Insurrection in Pa.....r974.88 F49....3: 2609
"The two sons of oil".....r322 F49....1: 297
Fine, H. B. Number-system of algebra.....512 F49....1: 591
Fine arts quarterly review. 5v.....qr705 F49....2: 1128
Finiguerra, M. Florentine picture-chronicle.....qr741 F49....2: 1220
Fink, G. W. Erste wanderung der ältesten
tonkunst. .....r780.9 F49....2: 1336
Musikalische grammatik.....r781 F49....2: 1344
Musikalischer hausschatz.....qr784.8 F49....2: 1390
Wesen der oper.....r782 F49....2: 1352
Fink, K. History of mathematics.....510.9 F49....1: 589
Finklepearl, H. Syllabus of materia medica.....r615.1 F49....1: 874
The same.....615.1 F49....1: 874
Finlay, G. History of Greece. 7v.....949.5 F49....2: 2328
Finlay, H. Journal.....qr917.3 F49....3: 2549
Finley, A. New general atlas.....qr912 F49....2: 2100
Finley, I. J. & Putnam, R. Ross county, Ohio....r977.1 F49....3: 2650
Finley, J. B. Autobiography.....92 F499....3: 2878
Finn, F. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fioravanti, V. Die sängerinnen auf dem lande..qr782.6 F51....2: 1364
Fiorentino, Ser Giovanni. *See* Giovanni Fiorentino.
Firdausi. Sháh Námeh.....891.5 F51....2: 1715
Fireside stories. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
First century of the Republic.....973 F52....3: 2460
Firth, A. Cane basket work.....689 F52....1: 1105
Firth, C. H. Oliver Cromwell.....92 C892f....3: 2851
Firth, E. M. Stories of old Greece.....j292 F52....1: 251
Firth, O. Postage stamps.....383.2 F52....1: 511
Fischbach, F. Ornamente der gewebe.....qb745.1 F52....2: 1232
Fischer, A. Pattern book for jewellers.....qr739 F52....2: 1216
Fischer, Alfred. Bacteria.....589.95 F52....1: 789
Fixirung, etc. des protoplasmas.....qr576.3 F52....1: 763
Fischer, E. K. B. Francis Bacon.....192 F52....1: 104
Fischer, Ferdinand. Chemische technologie.....r660.7 F52....1: 1034
Die chemische technologie der brennstoffe.
v.1-2.....662.6 F52....2: 1042
The same. v.1.....r662.6 F52....2: 1042
Die chemische technologie des wassers.....r661.11 F52....2: 1038
Feuerungsanlagen .....r669.8 F52....1: 1089
Fischer, Franz. Die fabrikation des glases.....666.1 F52f....1: 1058
Die kunst der glasmalle-verarbeitung.....666.1 F52....1: 1058
Das sandstrahl-gebläse im dienste der
glasfabrikation .....666.1 F52s....1: 1058
Fischer, H. Die werkzeugmaschinen.....qr621.9 F52....1: 934
Fischer, J. C. Geschichte der physik. 8v.....r530.9 F52....1: 616

Call number Vol. Page
Fischer, M. G. 48 kleine orgelstücke.....r786.8 F52....2: 1409
Fischer-Hinnen, J. Die wirkungsweise elektrischer gleichstrom-maschinen.....621.312 F52....1: 917
Fish, A. C. Profits of orange culture.....634.231 F52....1: 993
Fish, D. Lincoln literature.....qr012 L71....1: 3
Fisher, Mrs A. B. (Buckley). *See* Buckley.
Fisher, A. H. Cathedral church of Hereford.....726 F53....2: 1181
Fisher, F. C. *See* Reid, Christian, *pseud.*
Fisher, G. The instructor.....r658 F53....1: 1032
Fisher, G. P. Beginnings of Christianity.....270.1 F53....1: 205
Benjamin Silliman. 2v.....92 S584f....3: 3027
Christian church.....270 F53....1: 204
Christian doctrine.....230 F53....1: 161
Christian evidences.....239 F53....1: 174
Colonial era.....973.2 F53....3: 2478
History of the nations.....909 F53b....2: 2080
Natural theology.....210 F53....1: 120
Outlines of history.....909 F53....2: 2080
The same.....r909 F53....2: 2080
Reformation .....270.6 F53....1: 209
The same.....r270.6 F53....1: 209
Theistic and Christian belief.....239 F53g....1: 174
Fisher, H. A. L. Medieval empire. 2v. .....943 F53....2: 2244
Fisher, H. K. C. & Darby, J. C.H. Submarine cable testing.....537.7 F532....1: 639
Fisher, J. R. Finland and the tsars.....947.1 F53....2: 2316
Fisher, M. Group of French critics.....928 F53....3: 2766
Fisher, S. G. Constitution of the United States.....342.7 F53....1: 402
Making of Pennsylvania.....974.8 F53m....3: 2589
The same.....r974.8 F53m....3: 2589
Men and women in colonial times. 2v.....917.3 F53....3: 2549
Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth.....974.8 F53....3: 2585
The same.....r974.8 F53....3: 2585
True Benjamin Franklin.....92 F879f....3: 2881
True William Penn.....92 P395f....3: 2990
Fisher, W. C. The potentiometer.....537.7 F53....1: 639
Fisher, W. E. G. The Transvaal.....968 F53t....2: 2399
The same.....968 F53....2: 2399
Fisher, W. M. The Californians.....r917.94 F53....3: 2673
Fisher's National magazine.....r305 F53....1: 272
Fiske, A. K. Myths of Israel.....222.1 F54....1: 142
The Philippines.....q919.14 F54....3: 2690
The same.....qr919.14 F54....3: 2690
West Indies.....917.29 F54....3: 2448
Fiske, D. T. Faith working by love.....r266 F54....1: 196
Fiske, D. W. Rev. Lewis Rou.....r794.1 F54....2: 1423
Fiske, G. B. Prize gardening.....635 F54....1: 996
Fiske, J. American political ideas.....321 F54....1: 293
The American revolution. 2v.....973.3 F54a....3: 2489
Beginnings of New England.....974 F54....3: 2561
Century of science.....814 F54c....2: 1487

Fiske, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Civil government....342.7 F54....1: 403
Cosmic philosophy. 2v....110 F54....1: 62
Critical period....973.3 F54....3: 2490
Darwinism....814 F54d....2: 1487
Destiny of man....218 F54....1: 127
Discovery of America. 2v....973.1 F54....3: 2471
The same. 2v....r973.1 F54....3: 2471
Dutch and Quaker colonies. 2v....973.2 F54d....3: 2478
Edward Livingston Youmans....92 Y35f....3: 3074
Excursions of an evolutionist....814 F54....2: 1487
History of the United States....973 F54....3: 2461
The same....973 F54h....3: 2461
The same....j973 F54h....3: 2461
Idea of God....211 F54....1: 121
Life everlasting....218 F54l....1: 127
Mississippi valley in the Civil war....973.7 F54....3: 2509
Myths and myth-makers....398 F54....1: 544
New France and New England....973.2 F54m....3: 2479
Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2v....973.2 F54....3: 2479
Through nature to God....210 F54....1: 120
Unseen world....814 F54u....2: 1487
War of independence....j973.3 F54....3: 2490
Fiske, S. Portraits of New Yorkers....r920 F54....3: 2712
Fison, A. H. Advances in astronomy....523 F54....1: 600
Fitch, C. Nathan Hale; a play....812 F55....2: 1479
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Fitch, Sir J. G. Educational aims....370.4 F55....1: 469
Lectures on teaching....371 F55....1: 477
Thomas and Matthew Arnold....92 A759f....3: 2796
Fitch, T. W. Bessemer steel....r669.16 F55....1: 1083
Fitchett, W. H. Great mutiny....954 F55....2: 2360
How England saved Europe. 4v....940.8 F55....2: 2164
Wellington's men....923.5 F55....3: 2746
Fithian, P. V. Journal and letters....92 F554....3: 2878
Fittis, R. S. Sports of Scotland....r790 F56....2: 1413
Fitzgerald, D. Boston water-works....r628.1 F57....1: 971
Fitzgerald, D. G. Lead storage battery....621.351 F57....1: 927
Fitzgerald, E. Letters and literary remains. 3v....828 F57....2: 1634
The same. 7v....r828 F57....2: 1634
Letters to Fanny Kemble....92 F572....3: 2878
Miscellanies....824 F57....2: 1606
More letters....92 F572m....3: 2878
Fitzgerald, E. A. Climbs in New Zealand Alps....919.31 F57....3: 2694
Highest Andes....918.2 F57....3: 2684
Fitzgerald, J. Word and phrase....422 F57....1: 560
Fitzgerald, P. Alexander Dumas....92 D891f....3: 2867
Art of acting....792 F57....2: 1416
David Garrick. 2v....92 G194f....3: 2887
George the Fourth....92 G311f....3: 2888
Great canal at Suez. 2v....r626.9 F57....1: 965
John Wilkes. 2v....92 W725f....3: 3068

Fitzgerald, P.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The Kembles. 2v....92 K1732f....3: 2929
Laurence Sterne. 2v....92 S839f....3: 3036
Lives of the Sheridans. 2v....92 S552f....3: 3025
London city suburbs....qr914.21 F57....2: 2238
Memoirs of an author. 2v....920 F57....3: 2712
Mrs Catherine Clive....r92 C612f....3: 2841
Mrs Siddons. 2v....92 K1732f....3: 3027
New history of the English stage. 2v....r792 F57n....2: 1416
Romance of the English stage....792 F57r....2: 1416
Royal dukes of the family of George III. 2v....923 F57....3: 2738
William IV. 2v....92 W7414f....3: 3070
Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A. Stories of famous songs....784 F57....2: 1384
Fitzgerald, W. W. A. British East Africa....916.7 F57....2: 2395
Fitzmaurice, Lord E. G. P. Duke of Brunswick...92 K135f....3: 2928
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, J. *See* Kelly.
Fitzpatrick, Sir J. P. Transvaal from within....968 F58....2: 2399
Fitzroy, A. H. duke of Grafton. *See* Grafton.
Fivas, V. de. Introduction to the French lang....r448 F58....1: 569
Flagg, C. A. & Jennings, J. T. Bibliography of N. Y.
colonial history....r016.974 F59....1: 24
Flagg, J. B. Washington Allston....qr92 A442f....3: 2793
Flagg, W. Halcyon days....814 F59....2: 1488
Year among the trees....582 F59....1: 782
The same....j582 F59....1: 782
Year with the birds....598.2 F59....1: 825
Flagler, D. W. Rock Island arsenal....qr623.47 F59....1: 949
Flamini, F. La letteratura italiana....850.9 F61....2: 1676
Flammarion, C. Lumen....848 F61....2: 1673
La planète Mars....q523.43 F61....1: 603
Popular astronomy....523 F61p....1: 600
The unknown....133 F61....1: 66
Wonders of the heavens....523 F61....1: 600
Flanders, W. T. Galvanizing and tinning....672.1 F61....1: 1093
Flandrau, C. E. History of Minnesota....977.6 F61....3: 2657
Flandrau, C. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Flat-top Coal Land Association. Report....r622.33 F61....1: 941
Flather, J. J. Dynamometers....531.21 F61....1: 618
Rope-driving....621.853 F61....1: 933
Flaubert, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Flaxman, J. "Acts of Mercy"....qr741 F62....2: 1220
Classical outlines....r741 F62f....2: 1220
Compositions from Æschylus....qr882 A25....2: 1701
Lectures on sculpture....730 F62....2: 1201
Fleay, F. G. Egyptian chronology....932 F62....2: 2119
Shakespeare manual....r822.33 D1....2: 1586
William Shakespeare....822.33 B2....2: 1584
Fleck, H. Die fabrikation chemischer producte
aus thierischen abfällen....r666.1 F62....1: 1058
Fleeson, K. N. Laos folk-lore....398 F62....1: 544
Fleischer, E. Die titrir-methode....r545.6 F62....1: 671

Call number Vol. Page

Fleishman, S. L. Assessment plan of life insurance .....368 F62....1: 462
Fleming, A. Drawings of the brain.....qr611.81 F62....1: 854
Fleming, George, *pseud.* *See* Fletcher, J. C.
Fleming, H. Narrow gauge railways.....656.2 F62....1: 1024
Fleming, J. A. Alternate current transformer. 2v.....r621.313 F62....1: 919
The same. 2v.....621.313 F62....1: 919
Centenary of the electric current.....537.09 F62....1: 634
Electric lamps and electric lighting.....621.32 F62....1: 922
Electrical laboratory notes.....qr537.7 F62....1: 639
Lectures to electrical artisans.....537.04 F62....1: 634
Magnets and electric currents.....538.3 F62....1: 643
Fleming, P. Gedichte.....831 F62....2: 1642
Fyeming, W. H. How to study Shakespeare. 4v...822.33 D32....2: 1586
Shakespeare's plots.....822.33 GA....2: 1589
Fletcher, A. C. Indian education.....r970.5 F63....3: 2426
Indian story and song.....784.4 F63....2: 1386
Fletcher, B. & B. F. History of architecture.....720.9 F63....2: 1160
The same.....b720.9 F63....2: 1160
Fletcher, B. F. Influence of material on architecture .....qb720.9 F634....2: 1160
——— & H. P. Carpentry and joinery.....694 F63....1: 1111
Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus.....92 G983f....3: 2899
Fletcher, E. L. Assaying with the blow-pipe.....r549.1 F63....1: 681
Fletcher, G. Complete poems.....821 F63....2: 1534
Fletcher, H. Glutton or epicure.....613.2 F63....1: 860
Happiness .....615.851 F63h....1: 877
Menticulture .....615.851 F63....1: 877
That last waif.....372.2 F63....1: 485
Fletcher, J. & Shakespeare, W. Two noble kinsmen ..... 822.33 Y9....2: 1582
Fletcher, J. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fletcher, J. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fletcher, R. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fletcher, W. I. "A. L. A." index.....qr040 F63....1: 42
The same.....qr040 F63a....1: 42
Public libraries in America.....027 F63....1: 34
The same.....r027 F63....1: 34
Fletcher, W. Y. Bookbinding in England and France .....q686 F63....1: 1104
Bookbinding in France.....qr686 F63....1: 1104
Fleury, C. l'abbé. Manners of the Israelites.....r296 F63....1: 257
Fleury, G. Rohault de. *See* Rohault de Fleury.
Fleury, M. de. Medicine and the mind.....616.85 F63....1: 884
Flint, Annie. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Flint, Austin. Auscultation and percussion....r616.074 F64....1: 881
Flint, G. Marching with Gomez.....972.91 F64....3: 2450
Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian.....r972 F64....3: 2440
Flint, J. Letters from America.....r917.3 F64....3: 2549
The same.....r917.8 T43 v.9....3: 2549

Call number Vol. Page
Flint, M. B. Early Long Island....974.7 F64....3: 2578
Garden of simples....580.4 F64....1: 771
Flint, T. Indian wars of the west....r970.1 F64....3: 2418
Mississippi valley....r917.3 F647h....3: 2549
Recollections....r917.3 F647....3: 2549
Flint, W. Statistics of libraries....r027 F64....1: 34
Florence of Worcester. Chronicle....942 F66....2: 2188
Florian, J. P. C. de. Fables....841 F66....2: 1660
The same....841 F66f....2: 1660
Florus. Epitome rerum Romanarum....r870.8 V16 v.39-40....2: 1695
Flotow, F. graf von. Martha; [score]....qr782.3 F73....2: 1357
The same; libretto....qr782 F67....2: 1357
The same; libretto....qr782 F67m....2: 1357
The same; libretto....r782 B41....2: 1357
Stradella; libretto....qr782 W17....2: 1357
The same; libretto....qr782 F67....2: 1357
Flourens, M. J. P. Phrenology examined....r139 F67....1: 71
Flournoy, T. India to Mars....134 F67....1: 69
Flower, E. Policeman Flynn....817 F67....2: 1505
Flower, P. W. Trade in tin....r672.1 F66....1: 1093
Flower, Sir W. H. Horse....599.7 F67....1: 835
Museums....570.4 F67....1: 737
Osteology of the mammalia....599 F67....1: 833
——— & Lydekker, R. Mammals....599 F67i....1: 833
Flückiger, F. A. & Hanbury, D. Pharmacographia....r615.3 F67....1: 875
Flügel, J. G. Eng.-Ger. and Ger.-Eng. dict. 3v....qr433.2 F67....1: 566
Flügge, K. Micro-organisms....r616.969 F67....1: 885
Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.* Notes of an itinerant policeman....364 F67n....1: 455
Tramping with tramps....339 F67....1: 388
World of graft....364 F67w....1: 456
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Hodder, A. Powers that prey....364 F67....1: 456
Foà, É. Big game in central Africa....799 F68....2: 1432
Foa, Mme E. Boy life of Napoleon....j92 N129f....3: 2976
Fobes, W. K. Five-minute declamations. 2v....808.8 F68f....2: 1451
The same. v.1....808.8 F68f1....2: 1451
Five-minute readings....808.8 F68fi....2: 1452
Five-minute recitations....808.8 F68....2: 1452
Fock, A. Chemical crystallography....548 F68....1: 678
Focke, G. W. Physiologische studien....qr593.15 F68....1: 807
Foerster, A. M. Dedication march....qr785 F68....2: 1397
Fogazzaro, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fogerty, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Foley, P. K. American authors....r016.81 F71....1: 18
Folger, R. B. Ancient and accepted Scottish rite..366.1 F71....1: 460
Folio; monthly....qr780.5 F71....2: 1327
Folk-lore; quarterly....r398 F71....1: 544
Folk-lore and legends. 4v....398 F71....1: 544
Folks, H. Destitute children....362.7 F71....1: 454

Call number Vol. Page
Follen, Mrs E. L. (Cabot). Little songs.....j811 F72....2: 1467
Follett, M. P. Speaker of the House.....328.73 F72....1: 315
Folwell, A. P. Sewerage.....628.2 F71....1: 975
The same.....r628.2 F71....1: 975
Water-supply engineering.....628.1 F73....1: 971
The same.....r628.1 F73....1: 971
Fonda, A. I. Honest money.....332.42 F73....1: 357
Fonda, Mrs M. A. (Ives) Seymour. *See* Hensel, Octavia, *pseud.*
Fonda, S. F. Sharon waters.....r615.79 F73....1: 877
Fontaine, A. Mémoires.....qr517.1 F73....1: 594
Fontaine, W. M. Older mesozoic flora of Va....qr561 F73....1: 728
The Potomac.....qr561 F73p....1: 728
Fontaine des Bertins, A. *See* Fontaine.
Fontenelle, B. le Bovier de. Dialogues of the dead..r844 F74....2: 1668
La géométrie de l'infini.....qr516 F74....1: 593
Prize of wisdom.....r848 F74....2: 1673
Fontenoy, Mme la marquise de, *pseud.* *See* Owen, Mrs M. (du Plantz) Cunliffe-.
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning.....537.4 F74....1: 636
Foord, J. Decorative flower studies.....qb745 F74....2: 1230
Foote, A. E. Catalogue of minerals.....r549.03 F74....1: 680
Foote, A. R. Economic value of electric light....r621.3 F74....1: 911
Municipal public service industries.....352 F74....1: 422
Sound currency and banking system.....332 F74....1: 350
Foote, E. L. Librarian of the Sunday school.....025 F74....1: 33
Foote, Mrs M. (Hallock). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Foote, S. The commissary.....r822 G51....2: 1567
Foote, W. H. Sketches of Virginia.....r975.5 F74....3: 2627
Forbes, A. Afghan wars.....958 F75....2: 2376
Black Watch.....354.42 F75....1: 437
Camps, quarters and casual places.....828 F75....2: 1634
Chinese Gordon.....92 G656f....3: 2894
Colin Campbell, lord Clyde.....92 C157f....3: 2829
Havelock.....92 H357f....3: 2905
The same.....r92 H357f....3: 2905
Life of Napoleon III.....92 N1291f....3: 2979
War and peace.....824 F75....2: 1606
William of Germany.....92 W7415f....3: 3069
Forbes, G. Lectures on electricity.....537 F75....1: 632
Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings.....919 F75....3: 2688
Primates. 2v.....599.8 F75....1: 836
Forbes, J. Symmetrical structure of scripture....220.8 F75....1: 134
Forbes, J. D. Travels through the Alps.....914.94 F75....2: 2326
Forbes-Mitchell, W. *See* Mitchell.
Forbush, W. B. Boy problem.....150 F75....1: 74
Force, Gen. M. F. Fort Henry to Corinth.....973.7 F75....3: 2518
Gen. Sherman.....92 S553f....3: 3026
Indians of Ohio.....r551.79 C55....3: 2418
Letters of Vespucci.....r973.1 F75....3: 2471
Ford, C. Madame de Krudener.....92 K4262f....3: 2932

Call number Vol. Page
Ford, D. Journal of an expedition.....r974.88 B67....3: 2609
Ford, D. B. New England's struggles for religious
liberty. .....277.4 F76....1: 220
Ford, H. Extempore speaking.....808.5 F76....2: 1448
Ford, H. A. & Mrs K. B. Hamilton co., Ohio...qr977.1 F76....3: 2650
Ford, H. J. American politics.....342.7 F762....1: 403
Ford, I. N. Tropical America.....980 F76....3: 2679
Ford, J. Honour triumphant.....r820.8 S52 v.10....2: 1534
Works. 3v.....822 F76....2: 1567
Ford, J. D. American cruiser in the East.....915 F76....2: 2337
Ford, J. L. Literary shop.....817 F763....2: 1505
The same.....817 F763l....2: 1505
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ford, M. Rome.....j937 F76....2: 2136
Ford, N. W. Nature's byways.....j570.4 F76....1: 737
Ford, P. L. Many-sided Franklin.....92 F879fo....3: 2881
New England primer.....r238 F76....1: 172
Pamphlets on the constitution.....r342.7 F76....1: 403
True George Washington.....92 W272fo....3: 3060
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ford, R. American humorists.....817.09 F76....2: 1509
Song histories.....784.4 F76....2: 1386
Ford, T. History of Illinois.....r977.3 F76....3: 2654
Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual.....342.7 F76....1: 403
British officers in America, 1754–1774.....qr354.42 F76....1: 437
British officers in the Amer. revolution....qr354.42 F76b....1: 437
George Washington. 2v.....qr92 W272fo....3: 3060
J. Q. Adams.....r327 F76....1: 306
Wool. .....r677.2 F76....1: 1098
Ford, W. H. Boiler making.....621.185 F76....1: 909
Forde, J. *See* Ford.
Foreign missionary chronicle.....r266 F76....1: 196
Foreign missionary of the Presbyterian church....r266 F767....1: 196
Foreign quarterly review. 37v.....r052 F76....1: 47
Foreign stamp collectors' news.....r383.5 F76....1: 514
Foreman, J. Philippine islands.....919.14 F76....3: 2690
The same.....r919.14 F76....3: 2690
Forest, F. & Noalhat, H. Les bateaux sous-
marins. 2v.....qr623.9 F76....1: 951
Forest and stream.....qr799 F76....2: 1432
Forester; monthly.....r634.905 F76....1: 996
Forestier, Auber, *pseud.* *See* Woodward, A. A.
Forkel, J. N. Allgemeine lit. der musik.....r016.78 F77....1: 17
John Sebastian Bach.....r92 B125f....3: 2799
Musikalisch-kritische bibliothek.....r780.4 F77....2: 1322
24 veränderungen fürs clavichord.....qr784.4 F77....2: 1386
Forman, H. B. Our living poets.....821.09 F77....2: 1560
Forman, S. S. Journey down the Ohio.....917.7 F77....3: 2646
The same.....r917.7 F77....3: 2646
Forneron, H. Court of Charles II.....942.06 F77....2: 2207

Call number Vol. Page
Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men.....920 F77....3: 2712
Winfield Scott Hancock.....92 H233f....3: 2902
Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive....r621.13 F77....1: 904
The same.....621.13 F77....1: 904
Forrest, D. W. Christ of history.....232 F78....1: 166
Förster, F. Wegweiser durch die neuere deutsche
historische litteratur.....r016.943 F78....1: 24
Forster, H. O. Arnold-. Coming of the kilogram....389 F78....1: 528
Our great city.....914.21 F81....2: 2238
Forster, J. Arrest of the five members.....942.06 F78....2: 2207
Charles Dickens.....92 D551f....3: 2862
The same. 2v.....r92 D551f....3: 2862
The same.....92 D551f2....3: 2862
Debates on the Grand remonstrance.....942.06 F78d....2: 2207
Eminent British statesmen. 7v.....923.2 F78....3: 2744
Historical and biographical essays. 2v.....928 F78....3: 2766
Sir John Eliot. 2v.....92 E477f....3: 2871
——— & Lewes, G. H. Dramatic essays.....792 F78....2: 1417
Forster, J. G. A. Ansichten vom Niederrhein.....914 F78....2: 2168
Forster, W. E. Penn and Macaulay.....r92 P395f....3: 2990
Forsyth, A. R. Differential equations.....517.38 F78....1: 595
Forsyth, Gen. G. A. Story of the soldier.....355 F78....1: 440
Thrilling days in army life.....973.7 F78....3: 2518
Forsyth, J. Highlands of central India.....915.4 F79....2: 2364
Forsyth, Jean, *pseud.* *See* McIlwraith, J. N.
Forsyth, P. T. Religion in recent art.....704 F79....2: 1124
Forsyth, W. Hortensius.....347 F79....1: 413
Napoleon at St. Helena. 3v.....r92 N129f....3: 2977
Novels of the 18th century.....823 F79....2: 1593
Forsyth Major, C. J. *See* Major.
Fort, G. F. Freemasonry.....366.1 F79....1: 460
Fort Braddock letters. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fort Duquesne. Baptismal register.....qr974.886 F79....3: 2612
Fortescue, E. F. K. Armenian church.....281.6 F79....1: 224
Fortescue, J. W. British army.....354.42 F79....1: 437
Dundonald.....92 D916f....3: 2867
17th Lancers.....qr354.42 F79....1: 437
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Fortier, A. Louisiana folk-tales.....398 F79....1: 544
Louisiana studies.....976.3 F79....3: 2634
Fortnightly review.....r052 F79....1: 47
Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes.....739 F79....2: 1217
Maiolica.....738 F79....2: 1212
Forum; monthly.....r051 F79....1: 44
Foscolo, U. Opere.....851 F79....2: 1679
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Foss, C. D. bp. From Himalayas to equator.....915.4 F799....2: 2364
Foss, S. W. Back country poems.....811 F79....2: 1467
Dreams in homespun.....811 F79d....2: 1467
Fossett, F. Colorado.....r917.88 F81....3: 2668
Foster, A. W. Digest of acts of Assembly.....r352 P67b6....1: 424

Call number Vol. Page
Foster, Baynton, *pseud.* *See* Elmslie, T. C.
Foster, C. Story of the Bible.....j220 F81....1: 130
Foster, Sir C. Le N. Text-book of ore and stone
mining. .....r622 F81....1: 936
Foster, F. H. Roman Catholic church.....282 F81....1: 226
Foster, F. P. Encyclopædic medical dict. 4v...qr610.3 F81....1: 852
Foster, G. C. & Atkinson, E. Electricity and
magnetism. .....537 F81....1: 632
Foster, H. A. Central station bookkeeping.....657 F81....1: 1031
Foster, J. H. Great fire at Pittsburgh.....r974.886 F81....3: 2612
Foster, J. Watson. American diplomacy.....327 F81....1: 306
Foster, J. Wells. Pre-historic races of the U. S..r571.91 F81....1: 750
——— & Whitney, J. D. Geology of Lake Superior
land district.....r557.74 F81....1: 718
Foster, John.. Essays.....824 F81....2: 1606
Foster, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses. 8v.....qr378.4 F81....1: 494
Foster, L. C. & Williams, S. Selections for
memorizing. .....808.8 F81....2: 1452
The same.....j808.8 F81....2: 1452
The same.....r808.8 F81....2: 1452
Foster, Sir M. Claude Bernard.....92 B4562f....3: 2807
History of physiology.....612.09 F81....1: 856
Text-book of physiology.....612 F81....1: 854
——— & Balfour, F. M. Embryology.....591.3 F81....1: 798
——— & Shore, L. E. Elementary physiology....612 F81e....1: 854
——— & Tracy, R. S. Physiology and hygiene..j612 F81p....1: 855
Foster, M. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Foster, M. H. & Cummings, M. H. Asgard
stories. .....j293 F81....1: 253
Foster, R. Commentaries on the constitution....r342.7 F81....1: 403
——— & Abbot, E. V. Federal income tax.....336.2 F81....1: 372
Foster, R. F. Complete Hoyle.....795 F81c....2: 1425
Duplicate whist.....795 F81d....2: 1425
Whist manual.....795 F81....2: 1425
Foster, S. C. Biography, songs, etc.....q784.8 F81....2: 1390
The same.....qr784.8 F81....2: 1390
Foster, W. Patriotic primer.....j808.8 F819....2: 1452
Foster, W. C. Wooden trestle bridges.....q624.3 F81....1: 955
Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers.....r028 F81....1: 38
References to the constitution.....r016.342 F81....1: 12
Foster-Melliar, A. *See* Melliar.
Fothergill, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fothergill, J. M. Food we eat.....613.2 F82....1: 860
Manual of dietetics.....r613.2 F82m....1: 860
The same.....613.2 F82m....1: 860
Town dweller.....613 F82....1: 858
Fotheringham, J. Browning.....821 B819zf....2: 1526
Fouard, C. l'abbé. Christ the son of God. 2v.....232 F82....1: 166
Saint Paul.....225.9 F82....1: 150
Saint Peter.....270.1 F82....1: 205
Fouché, J. duc d'Otrante. Memoirs.....92 F827....3: 2879

Call number Vol. Page
Fougeroux de Campigneulles. Hist. des duels. 2v..r394 F82....1: 533
Fouillée, A. J. É. Educ. fr. a nat. standpoint.....370.1 F82....1: 466
Foulke, E. E. Braided straws.....j808.8 F83....2: 1452
Foulke, W. D. Oliver P. Morton. 2v.....92 M9272f....3: 2972
Slav or Saxon.....947 F63....2: 2309
Founders of Ohio.....r920 F83....3: 2712
Foundry; monthly.....qr621.72 F83....1: 931
Fountain, P. Deserts and forests of N. America....590 F83....1: 790
Fouqué, baron de la Motte-. *See* La Motte-Fouqué.
Four American universities.....q378.7 F83....1: 496
The same.....qr378.7 F83....1: 496
Fournel, F. V. Les artistes français.....q927 F83....3: 2755
Fowke, F. R. Bayeux tapestry.....746 F84....2: 1234
Fowle, T. W. Poor law.....339 F84....1: 388
The same.....r339 F84p....1: 388
Fowler, C. E. Coffer-dam process for piers.....624.1 F84....1: 954
The same.....r624.1 F84....1: 954
Fowler, E. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fowler, J. H. P. Essay-writing.....808 F84....2: 1442
The same.....r808 F84....2: 1442
Fowler, Jacob. Journal.....917.8 F84....3: 2660
The same.....r917.8 F84....3: 2660
Fowler, John. Journal in New York.....r917.47 F84....3: 2581
Fowler, O. S. & L. N. Phrenology and physiology..139 F84....1: 71
Fowler, S. P. Salem witchcraft.....272 F84....1: 212
Fowler, T. Locke.....92 L759f....3: 2944
Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar.....92 C119f....3: 2828
Roman festivals.....913.37 F84....2: 2140
Summer studies.....598.2 F84....1: 825
Fownes, G. Elementary chemistry.....r540 F84....1: 645
The same.....r540 F84m....1: 645
Fox, C. Memories of old friends. 2v.....92 F8512....3: 2880
Fox, C. B. Examinations of water, etc.....543.1 F85....1: 663
Fox, C. J. Reign of James II.....r942.06 F85....2: 2207
Speeches.....r825 F85....2: 1625
Fox, F. M. Farmer Brown.....j598.2 F85....1: 825
Fox, G. Passages from his life and writings.....92 F852....3: 2880
Fox, H. R. V. lord Holland. *See* Holland.
Fox, J. Blue-grass and rhododendron.....917.69 F85....3: 2639
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Fox, J. J. Religion and morality.....239 F85....1: 175
Fox, W. & Thomas, C. W. Mechanical drawing....744 F85....2: 1227
Fox, W. F. Regimental losses.....qr973.7 F85....3: 2535
Foxe, J. Book of martyrs.....q272 F85....1: 212
Foxell, W. J. God's garden.....252 F85....1: 185
Frackelton, Mrs S. S. (Goodrich). Tried by fire..q738.1 F85....2: 1215
Fradenburgh, J. N. Fire from strange altars.....290 F85....1: 247
Light from Egypt.....913.32 F85....2: 2122
Old heroes.....939.4 F85....2: 2153
Frädersdorff, J. W. English-Greek lexicon.....r483.2 F85....1: 571

Call number Vol. Page
France, Anatole, *pseud.* La vie littéraire. 2v.....840.4 F86....2: 1657
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
France—Com. des monuments hist. Archives.
4v. .....qb720 F86a....2: 1154
Archives publiées sous l'administration des
beaux-arts .....qb720 F86....2: 1154
France—Ministère de l'agriculture. Les brevets
d'invention .....qr608.44 F86a....1: 848
The same; sous la loi de 1844.....qr608.44 F86b....1: 848
The same; nouvelle série.....qr608.44 F86d....1: 848
—Subject-matter index.....qr608.44 F86....1: 848
France, Army of Bonaparte in Egypt. Copies
of letters.....r944.04 F86....2: 2265
Francesca, *pseud.* *See* Alexander, F.
Francillon, R. E. Gods and heroes.....j292 F86....1: 251
Francis, B. Isles of the Pacific.....j919 F86....3: 2688
Francis, Beata. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Keary, E. Francis letters. 2v.....92 F868f....3: 2881
Francis, H. R. "Junius" revealed.....827 F86....2: 1628
Francis, J. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Francis, M. E. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Francisco, M. J. Municipal ownership vs. private
corporations .....352 F87m....1: 422
Municipalities vs. private corporations.....352 F87....1: 422
Francisco de Jesu y Jodar. Spanish marriage
treaty. .....942.06 F87....2: 2207
Francke, K. Modern German culture.....834 F87....2: 1651
Social forces in German literature.....830.9 F87....2: 1640
François, L. von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Frank, Uncle, *pseud.* *See* Uncle Frank, *pseud.*
Frank Leslie's hist. reg. of the Centennial.....qr606 P49f....1: 843
The same.....qr606 P49f2....1: 843
Frank Leslie's monthly.....qr051 F87....1: 44
Frankland, E. Researches in chemistry.....540.8 F87....1: 651
Water analysis.....543.3 F87....1: 664
Frankland, P. F. Our secret friends and foes...589.95 F878....1: 789
——— & Mrs G. C. (Toynbee). Micro-organ-
isms in water.....613.31 F87....1: 862
Pasteur.....92 P286f....3: 2987
Franklin, B. Autobiography.....92 F879b....3: 2881
The same.....92 F879a....3: 2881
The same.....j92 F879a....3: 2881
The same.....r308 F87....3: 2881
The same.....308 F87....3: 2881
Complete works. 10v.....r308 F87....1: 276
Constitution and government of Pennsylvania..r974.8 F87....3: 2589
Life, written by himself. 3v.....92 F879....3: 2881
The same.....92 F879mon....3: 2881
The same.....r92 F879mon....3: 2881
The same.....j92 F879mon....3: 2881
The same.....r92 F879f1....3: 2881

Franklin, B.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Memoirs. 2v.....r92 F879m....3: 2881
Prefaces, proverbs, etc.....818 F87....2: 1510
Selections from autobiography.....818 F87s....2: 1510
Franklin, Sir J. Journey to the polar sea.....qr919.8 F88....3: 2702
Second expedition to the polar sea.....qr919.8 F88n....3: 2702
Franklin, S. R. Memories of a rear-admiral.....92 F8811....3: 2882
Franklin, W. S. & Williamson, R. B. Alternating currents.....621.313 F88e....1: 919
The same.....r621.313 F88....1: 919
Franklin almanac.....r317.3 F879....1: 281
Franklin Institute. Incandescent elec. lamps....r621.3 F87....1: 923
International electrical exhibition.....r621.3 F87....1: 911
Report on explosions of steam-boilers.....r622.33 W66....1: 908
Franklin journal & American mechanics' magazine. *See* Journal of the Franklin Institute.
Franklin magazine almanac.....r317.3 F87....1: 281
Franks, A. W. Japanese pottery.....738 F87....2: 1212
Frantz, K. W. Anweisung zu moduliren.....r786.7 F88....2: 1408
Franz, H. A. Poesie und prosa.....838 F88....2: 1652
Franz, R. Kyrie a capella.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1369
Franzos, K. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fraser, A. *See* Macnab, Frances, *pseud.*
Fraser, Mrs A. *See* Spinner, Alice, *pseud.*
Fraser, A. C. Berkeley.....92 B455f....3: 2806
Life and letters of Berkeley.....92 B455fl....3: 2806
The same.....r92 B455fl....3: 2806
Philosophy of theism. 2v.....211 F88....1: 121
The same.....211 F88p....1: 121
Thomas Reid.....92 R311f....3: 3003
Fraser, Mrs H. Diplomatist's wife in Japan. 2v..915.2 F88....2: 2354
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Fraser, J. A. & Sergel, C. H. Sound money....r332.42 F88....1: 357
Fraser, J. F. Round the world on a wheel.....910 F88....2: 2086
Fraser, M. In Stevenson's Samoa.....919.61 F88....3: 2698
Fraser, W. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fraser, Sir W. A. Words on Wellington.....92 W492f....3: 3064
Fraser & Chalmers. Ore treatment.....r622.7 F88....1: 946
Transportation of ore.....r622.69 F88....1: 945
Fraser's magazine. 106v.....r052 F88....1: 47
Fraunhofer, J. von. Prismatic and diffraction spectra.....535.84 F89....1: 627
Frazar, D. Boat-sailing.....797 F89....2: 1430
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Frazer, J. G. Golden bough. 2v.....291 F89....1: 249
Passages of the Bible.....220 F89....1: 130
Pausanias.....913.38 F89....2: 2149
Frazer, P. Bibliotics.....652.3 F89....1: 1012
Determination of minerals.....549.1 F89....1: 681
Frazer, P. D. Canoe cruising.....797 F892....2: 1430
Frazer, R. W. British India.....954 F89....2: 2360

Call number Vol. Page

Fréchette, L. H. La légende d'un peuple.....841 F89....2: 1660
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Frederic, H. New exodus.....296 F89....1: 257
William II of Germany.....92 W741f....3: 3069
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, markgräfin von Baireuth.
Memoirs. 2v.....92 F894....3: 2882

Frederich, Frau B. (Heyn). *See* Raimund, Golo, *pseud.*

Frederick, F. F. Architect. rendering in sepia....qb751 F89....2: 1241
Plaster casts.....731 F89....2: 1202

Frederiksen, N. C. Finland.....914.71 F89....2: 2316

Free trade advocate. 2v.....qr337.1 F89....1: 381

Freeman, E. A. Architect. antiq. of Gower.....b723 F91....2: 1167
Cathedral church of Wells.....283 F91....1: 230
English constitution.....342.4 F91....1: 398
English towns and districts.....942 F91e....2: 2188
Federal government in Greece and Italy.....321.8 F91....1: 295
General sketch of history.....909 F91....2: 2080
Historical and architectural sketches.....b720.4 F91....2: 1156
Historical essays. 4v.....904 F91....2: 2074
Historical geography of Europe. 2v.....r911.4 F91....2: 2099
History of architecture.....b720.9 F91....2: 1161
History of Europe.....940 F91h....2: 2154
History of Sicily. 4v.....945.8 F91....2: 2299
History of the Norman conquest. 6v.....942.02 F91h....2: 2197
Impressions of the United States.....917.3 F91....3: 2549
Lectures to American audiences.....942 F91....2: 2188
Llandaff cathedral.....b726 F91....2: 1181
Old-English history.....j942.01 F91....2: 2194
Ottoman power in Europe.....949.6 F91....2: 2331
Periods of European history.....940 F91....2: 2154
Reign of William Rufus. 2v.....942.02 F91....2: 2196
Short history of the Norman conquest.....942.02 F91s....2: 2197
Sketches in Normandy.....914.4 F91....2: 2276
Story of Sicily.....945.8 F91s....2: 2299
Studies of travel; Greece.....914.95 F91....2: 2329
Studies of travel; Italy.....914.5 F91....2: 2288
Subject and neighbour lands of Venice.....914.36 F91....2: 2252
Turks in Europe.....r914.7 M81....2: 2331
William the Conqueror.....92 W741f....3: 3069
Window tracery in England.....b721.8 F91....2: 1164

Freeman, L. J. Italian sculpture.....735 F71....2: 1206

Freeman, Mrs M. E. (Wilkins). *See* Wilkins.

Freeman, R. A. Ashanti and Jaman.....916.6 F91....2: 2391

Freeman-Mitford, A. B. *See* Mitford.

Freemasons. Reply to letter of Leo XIII.....r366.1 H75....1: 460

Freemasons—Ancient and accepted Scottish rite—Gourgas
grand lodge. By-laws.....r366.1 F913b....1: 460

——— Grand lodge of Iowa. Annals.....r366.1 F9132....1: 460

Call number Vol. Page

——— Grand lodge of Pa. Ahiman Rezon.....r366.1 F91a....1: 460
Ceremonies on St. John's day.....r366.1 F913r....1: 461
Dedication of temple, Philadelphia.....r366.1 F913d....1: 461
——— Knights templars, U. S. Grand encampment, 18th session.....r366.1 F91....1: 461
——— Pa. Knights templars—Grand com. Souvenir, 27th conclave.....917.4886 F91....3: 2615
The same.....r917.4886 F91....3: 2615
——— Knights templars—Grand com. of Pa. 25th conclave.....r366.1 F913....1: 461
——— Pa.—Knights templars—Tancred com. no.48. Itinerary, 26th conclave.....r917.3 F91....3: 2550
Freer, A. Goodrich-. Psychical research.....134 F91....1: 69
Der Freiheits freund. *See* Pittsburgh, Der Freiheits freund.
Freiligrath, F. Gedichte.....831 F91....2: 1642
Neue gedichte.....831 F91n....2: 1642
Freiligrath-Kröker, Frau K. Germany.....j943 F91....2: 2244
Freitag, J. Die zündwaaren-fabrikation.....r662.5 F91....1: 1041
Freitag, J. K. Architectural engineering.....721 F91a....2: 1163
The same.....r721 F91....2: 1163
Fireproofing of steel buildings.....693.8 F91....1: 1111
Frémont, Gen. J. C. Expedition to Rocky mts....r917.8 F92....3: 2660
French, Alice. *See* Thanet, Octave, *pseud.*
French, Allen. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
French, B. F. Iron trade of the United States..r669.109 F92....1: 1081
Memoirs of Louisiana.....r976.3 F92....3: 2634
French, F. W. Catalogue of autographs.....r018.2 F92....1: 28
Catalogue of etchings and engravings.....r018.2 F92....1: 28
Catalogue of his library.....r018.2 F92....1: 28
French, G. H. Butterflies of the eastern U. S....595.78 F92....1: 817
French, H. W. Through Arctics and tropics.....j910.4 F92....2: 2093
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
French, J. Notes on Safety valve calculator....r621.184 F92....1: 909
French, J. L. Christ in art.....755 F92....2: 1243
The same.....r755 F92....2: 1243
Freneau, P. Capture of the "Aurora.".....r973.3 F92....3: 2490
Poems.....811 F92....2: 1467
Poems, 1768–94.....r811 F92....2: 1467
Frenkel, H. Les fonctions rénales.....612.4 F92....1: 856
Frere, M. Old Deccan days.....398 F93....1: 544
Fresenius, K. R. Qualitative chemical analysis.....544 F93....1: 668
The same.....r544 F93....1: 668
Quantitative chemical analysis.....r545 F93....1: 669
Freshfield, D. W. & Wharton, W. J. L. Hints to travellers.....r910.2 F93....2: 2091
Freundler, P. La stéréochimie.....r541.7 F93....1: 657
Frey, A. R. & Frossard, E. Copper coins of the United States.....r737 F93....2: 1209
Frey, H. Microscope.....r578.9 F93....1: 767

Call number Vol. Page
Freytag, G. Aufsätze zur geschichte, etc.....834 F94....2: 1651
Bilder aus der deutschen vergangenheit. 5v.....943 F94....2: 2244
The same. 4v.....943 F94b....2: 2244
Doktor Luther.....92 L982fr....3: 2948
Dramatische werke. 2v.....832 F94d....2: 1646
Erinnerungen aus meinem leben.....92 F945e....3: 2884
Die journalisten.....832 F94....2: 1646
The same.....832 F94j....2: 1646
Karl Mathy.....92 M474f....3: 2959
Martin Luther.....92 L982f....3: 2948
Pictures of German life. 2v.....943 F94p....2: 2244
Politische aufsätze.....308 F94....1: 276
Reminiscences. 2v.....92 F945....3: 2884
Die technik des dramas.....808.2 F94t....2: 1446
Technique of the drama.....808.2 F94....2: 1446
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Fricker, K. Antarctic regions.....919.9 F94....3: 2707
Fried, W. Die keller der bierbrauereien.....663.4 F94....1: 1046
Friedberg, W. Die fabrikation der knochenkohle..r667.6 F94....1: 1068
Die verwerthung der knochen auf chem. wege..r668.6 F94....1: 1073
Friederich, F. Symbolik der Mosaischen stifts-
hütte.....220.9 F94....1: 136
Friedlaender, P. Fortschritte der theerfarbenfabri-
kation. 4v.....qr667.26 F95....1: 1066
Friedländer, R. & Sohn. Zoolog. adressbuch.....r590.6 F95....1: 795
Friedman, I. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Friedmann, P. Anne Boleyn. 2v.....92 A613f....3: 2795
Friends, Soc. of. Conduct towards Indian tribes..r974.8 F95....3: 2590
Memorial on military exactions.....r172 D99....1: 91
Frimmel, T. Neue Beethoveniana.....r92 B383f....3: 2805
Frink, H. A. New century speaker.....808.8 F95....2: 1452
The same.....r808.8 F95....2: 1452
Frith, H. Marvels of animal and plant life.....j570.4 F95....1: 737
———of astronomy.....j523 F95....1: 600
———of electricity and magnetism.....j537 F95....1: 632
———of geology and physical geography.....j551 F95....1: 685
——— & Rawson, W. S. Coil and current.....621.3 F95....1: 911
Frith, W. P. John Leech. 2v.....92 L529f....3: 2937
Fritz, G. Photo-lithography.....775 F95....2: 1309
Frizell, J. P. Water-power.....621.2 F95....1: 910
The same.....r621.2 F95....1: 910
Fröbel, F. Autobiography.....92 F961....3: 2884
Education by development.....372.2 F96e....1: 485
Education of man.....372.2 F96ed....1: 485
Mother-play.....q372.2 F96m....1: 485
Mottoes and commentaries of Froebel's Mother
play.....372.2 F96mo....1: 485
Pedagogics of the kindergarten.....372.2 F96....1: 485
Fröhlich, F. J. Beiträge zur geschichte der
musik. 2v.....qr780.9 F96....2: 1336

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Froissart, J. Boy's Froissart	j940.4 F96	2	2159
" Chronicles	940.4 F96	2	2159
The same. 2v	qr940.4 F96	2	2159
Froissart in Britain	942.03 F96f	2	2198
Stories from Froissart	j940.4 F96s	2	2159
Fromentin, E. Old masters of Belgium and Holland.	759.9 F96	2	1287
Fromm, C. Musikalische anthologie	r780 F96	2	1314
Frontinus, S. J. Water supply of Rome	qr913.37 F96	2	2140
Frost, A. B. Stuff and nonsense	qj817 F96	2	1505
Frost, G. Where is your husband?	824 F96	2	1606
Frost, H. F. Schubert	r92 S384f	3	3018
Frost, J. Border wars of the west	r970.1 F96	3	2418
Pictorial life of Washington	r92 W272f	3	3060
Frost, P. Solid geometry. 2v	516.5 F95	1	594
Frost, S. A. *See* Shields, Mrs S. A. (Frost).			
Frost, W. H. Court of King Arthur	j398 F96c	1	544
Fairies and folk of Ireland	j398 F96	1	544
Knights of the Round Table	j398 F96k	1	544
Wagner story book	j782.2 F96	2	1354
Frothingham, E. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley	92 R486f	3	3007
Gerrit Smith	92 S648f	3	3030
Theodore Parker	92 P242f	3	2987
Transcendentalism in New England	141 F97	1	72
Frothingham, R. Republic of the U. S.	973.2 F97	3	2479
Siege of Boston	973.3 F97	3	2490
Froude, J. A. Bunyan	92 B885f	3	2823
Cæsar	92 C119fr	3	2828
Council of Trent	270.6 F97	1	209
English in Ireland. 3v	941.5 F97	2	2180
English in the West Indies	917.29 F97	3	2449
English seamen in the 16th century	942.05 F97e	2	2201
History of England. 12v	942.05 F97	2	2201
Life and letters of Erasmus	92 E712f	3	2874
Lord Beaconsfield	92 B342f	3	2803
Oceana	919.4 F97	3	2695
Short studies on great subjects. 4v	824 F97	2	1606
Spanish story of the Armada	904 F97	2	2074
Thomas Carlyle; first 40 years	92 C214f	3	2831
The same. 2v	92 C214f2	3	2831
Thomas Carlyle; his life in London	92 C214f1	3	2831
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fruit, J. P. Poe's poetry	811 P74zf	2	1472
Fry, Sir E. Studies by the way	824 F974	2	1607
——— & A. Mycetozoa	589.29 F97	1	786
Fry, Henry. North Atlantic steam navigation	r656.8 F97	1	1029
Fry, Herbert. London	914.21 F97	2	2238
The same	r914.21 F97	2	2238
Fry, I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Fry, R. E. Giovanni Bellini	759.5 B41f	2	1277

Call number Vol. Page
Frye, A. E. Brooks and brook basins.....j551.48 F97....1: 689
Complete geography.....q910 F97....2: 2086
Grammar school geography.....qj910 F97g....2: 2086
Isla de Cuba.....r371 F97....1: 477
Primary geography.....qj910 F97p....2: 2086
Fuerstenau, M. *See* Fürstenau.
Fuertes, J. H. Water and public health.....628.1 F97....1: 971
Water filtration works.....628.16 F97....1: 973
Fulcher, G. W. Thomas Gainsborough.....92 G141f....3: 2885
Fulda, L. Der talisman.....832 F98....2: 1646
Die zwillingsschwester.....832 F98z....2: 1646
Fuller, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fuller, A. S. Propagation of plants.....716 F98....2: 1150
Small fruit culturist.....634.3 F98....1: 993
Fuller, C. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Fuller, G. W. Purification of water at Louisville.....qr628.16 F98....1: 973
Fuller, H. B. Puppet-booth.....812 F98....2: 1479
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Fuller, H. H. Art of memory.....154 F98....1: 80
Fuller, I. C. Poems and essays.....811 F98....2: 1467
Fuller, J. Coppersmithing.....r673 F98....1: 1093
Fuller, M. At home and abroad.....910 F98....2: 2086
Fuller, M. W. Address.....r92 W272fu....3: 3060
Fuller, T. Holy and profane states.....241 F98....1: 176
Fuller-Maitland, J. A. *See* Maitland.
Fulton, H. D. Should we burn our dead?.....r614.62 F98....1: 872
Fulton, J. Coke.....662.7 F98....1: 1043
Fulton, R. I. & Trueblood, T. C. Choice readings..808.8 F98....2: 1452
Patriotic eloquence.....973.89 F98....3: 2537
Fumi, L. Il duomo di Orvieto.....qb726 F98....2: 1181
Funck-Brentano, F. Diamond necklace.....944.03 F98....2: 2260
Legends of the Bastille.....365 F98....1: 457
Princes and poisoners.....920 F98....3: 2713
Funeral Directors' Association. Lexicon.....r614.64 F98....1: 872
Furber, G. P. Privileges of the Senate.....r328.73 F98....1: 312
Furber, H. W. Protection or free trade.....337 F98....1: 380
Fürer, F. A. Salzbergbau- und salinenkunde.....r664.4 F98....1: 1049
Furman, H. V. F. Assaying.....545 F98....1: 670
The same.....r545 F98....1: 670
Furman, L. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Furneaux, P. Letters to Blackstone.....r274.2 P94....1: 216
Furneaux, W. S. Elementary chemistry.....540 F99....1: 645
Life in ponds and streams.....590.7 F99....1: 796
Furness, Mrs H. H. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems.....qr822.33 HZ2....2: 1583
Furness, W. H. Folk-lore in Borneo.....398 F99....1: 544
Glimpses of Borneo.....919.11 F99....3: 2689
Luchu islands.....919.11 F99....2: 2354
Furniss, G. L. Box of monkeys.....r822 W74....2: 1479
Furnival, W. J. Leadless glazes.....r666.2 F99....1: 1061

Call number Vol. Page
Furse, G. A. Provisioning armies....355 F99....1: 440
Furst, C. Group of old authors....820.4 F99....2: 1514
Fürstenau, C. Das ultramarin....r667.6 F99....1: 1068
Fürstenau, M. Zur geschichte der musik am hofe
zu Dresden. 2v....r780.943 F97....2: 1341
Further accompt of the progresse of the gospel..r970.1 F99....3: 2418
Furtwaengler, A. Greek sculpture....qr733 F99....2: 1204
Fuseli, J. H. Life and writings. 3v....r750 F99....2: 1240
Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Ancient city....342.38 F99....1: 396
Futhey, J. S. & Cope, G. Chester county, Pa..qr974.813 F99....3: 2598
Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece....938 F99....2: 2144
History of modern Europe. 3v....940.9 F99....2: 2165
Fyles, F. Theatre and its people....792 F99....2: 1417
Gaber, A. Die fabrikation von rum, etc....r663.5 G11....1: 1047
Die liqueur-fabrikation....r663.5 G11l....1: 1047
Der praktische destillateur....r663.5 G11p....1: 1047
Gaboriau, É. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gadd, W. L. Soap manufacture....668.1 G12....1: 1070
Gade, N. W. Comala....qr782.8 G12....2: 1366
Frühlings-botschaft....qr783 F43....2: 1389
Die kreuzfahrer....qr782.8 G12k....2: 1366
Gadow, H. F. Classification of vertebrata....r596 G12....1: 820
In northern Spain....914.6 G12....2: 2305
Gaelyn, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Naegely, H.
Gage, A. P. Physical science....530 G13....1: 611
Gage, S. H. Lampreys of New York....r589.95 C69....1: 821
The miscroscope....578 G13....1: 764
Gage, Mrs S. (Phelps). Brain of diemyctylus
viridescens....r589.95 C69....1: 822
Gaggin, J. Among the man-eaters....919.61 G13....3: 2698
Gagnon, E. Chansons du Canada....r784.4 G13....2: 1386
Gagnon, P. Bibliographie canadienne....qr016.971 G13....1: 23
Gaidzakian, O. Armenia....915.6 G13....2: 2369
Gailhabaud, J. Monuments....qb720.9 G13....2: 1161
Gaine, H. Journals. 2v....qr92 G139....3: 2885
Gairdner, J. Henry the Seventh....92 H4512g....3: 2909
Houses of Lancaster and York....942.04 G14....2: 2199
Richard the Third....942.04 G14h....2: 2199
Galaxy....r051 G14....1: 44
Galaxy Publishing Co. Manufactories of Pa....qr926.7 G14....3: 2754
Galbraith, A. M. Hygiene for women....613.7 G14....1: 864
Galdemar, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Galdós, B. Pérez. *See* Pérez Galdós.
Gale, J. S. Korean sketches....915.19 G14....2: 2351
Gale, N. R. Songs for little people....j821 G14....2: 1534
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Galignani, (A. & W.) & Co. New Paris guide..r914.436 G14....2: 2283
Gall, J. & Robertson, D. Readings in science....504 G14....1: 576
Gallaher, G. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gallaher, J. E. Best Lincoln stories....92 L715g....3: 2940
The same....j92 L715g....3: 2940

Call number Vol. Page

Gallatin, A. Right of the United States to the north-eastern boundary....r327 G14....1: 306
Speech on the elections....r974.88 G14....3: 2609
Gallenga, A. Episodes of my second life. 2v....92 G152....3: 2886
Grammar of the Italian language....455 G15....1: 569
The same....r455 G15....1: 569
Iberian reminiscences. 2v....914.6 G15....2: 2305
Invasion of Denmark....948.9 G15....2: 2320
Gallier, A. Majestic cook-book....641 G15....1: 1005
Gallon, T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Galloupe, F. E. Index to engineering periodicals..r620.5 G15....1: 890
Galloway, G. N. 95th Pennsylvania volunteers..r973.7 G15....3: 2524
Galloway, W. J. Advanced Australia....919.4 G15....3: 2695
Galt, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Galton, A. Matthew Arnold....821 A757zg....2: 1523
Galton, F. Finger prints....133.6 G15....1: 68
Hereditary genius....136 G15....1: 71
Natural inheritance....575.1 G15....1: 760
Galton, F. W. Workers on their industries....331 G15....1: 331
Gamble, C. W. Wet collodion photography....772.14 G16....2: 1308
Gamble, E. B. God-idea of the ancients....201 G16....1: 108
Games book....j790 G16....2: 1413
Gammell, W. American Baptist missions....r266 G16....1: 196
Gamond, A. Thomé de. *See* Thomé de Gamond.
Gandy, W. Romance of glass-making....738.2 G16....2: 1216
Ganguillet, E. & Kutter, W. R. Flow of water..532.54 G16....1: 620
Gannal, J. N. History of embalming....r393 G16....1: 532
Gannett, H. Building of a nation....317.3 G16....1: 282
Forest reserves....qr557.3 U25a....1: 994
Gazetteer of Cuba....r557.3 U25b....3: 2452
Place names....r929.4 G16....3: 2782
The same....r557.3 U25b....3: 2782
The same....r557.3 U25b....3: 2782
Topographic methods....qr526.98 G16....1: 609
Gannon, J. P. Irish history....941.5 G16....2: 2180
Ganong, W. F. Teaching botanist....580.7 G16....1: 773
Ganot, A. Physics....r530 G16....1: 611
The same....r530 G16e....1: 611
The same....530 G16e....1: 611
Ganthony, R. Ventriloquism....791 G17....2: 1414
Garbe, R. Philosophy of India....181 G17....1: 100
Garbett, H. J. G. Naval gunnery....623.5 G17....1: 949
Garcés, F. On the trail of a Spanish pioneer. 2v..r979 G17....3: 2670
Garcke, E. & Fells, J. M. Factory accounts....657 G17....1: 1031
Garçon, J. Répertoire général. 3v....qr016.66 G17....1: 16
Garden and forest; weekly....qr716 G17....2: 1150
Garden of a commuter's wife. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gardeners' chronicle; weekly....qr630.5 G17....1: 982
Gardens old & new. 2v....qb710 G17....2: 1146
Gardiner, Mrs B. M. (Cordery). French rev....944.04 G17....2: 2265

Call number Vol. Page
Gardiner, C. A. Our right to foreign territory....325.3 G17....1: 300
Proposed Anglo-American alliance.....327 G17....1: 306
Gardiner, J. H. Forms of prose literature.....808 G17....2: 1442
Gardiner, L. Sylvia in flowerland.....j580 G17....1: 769
Gardiner, S. R. Atlas of English history.....911.4 G17....2: 2099
Commonwealth and protectorate.....942.06 G17his....2: 2208
Cromwell's place in history.....942.06 G17c....2: 2207
First two Stuarts.....942.06 G17....2: 2207
The great civil war. 4v.....942.06 G17h....2: 2208
Historical biographies.....j923 G17....3: 2738
History of England. 10v.....942.06 G17hi....2: 2207
Impeachment of the duke of Buckingham....942.06 G17d....2: 2207
Oliver Cromwell.....qr92 C892g....3: 2851
Relations between England and Germany....942.06 G17l....2: 2208
Student's history of England.....942 G17s....2: 2188
Thirty years' war.....943 G17....2: 2244
What gunpowder plot was.....942.06 G17w....2: 2208
——— & Mullinger, J. B. Study of Eng. hist...r016.942 G17....1: 21
Gardiner, W. Music and friends. 3v.....r92 G179....3: 2886
Music of nature.....r780.1 G17....2: 1317
Gardner, A. John the Scot.....189 G18....1: 102
Julian.....92 J513g....3: 2927
Rome the middle of the world.....937 G18....2: 2136
Gardner, Mrs A. *See* Gardner, Mrs N.
Gardner, C. K. Dict. of officers in the army.....r353.6 G18....1: 432
Gardner, E. A. Greek sculpture. 2v.....733 G18....2: 1204
Gardner, E. C. Homes.....728 G18h....2: 1190
House that Jill built.....728 G18....2: 1190
Gardner, E. G. Dante.....851 D23zga....2: 1678
Dante's ten heavens.....851 D23zg....2: 1678
Story of Florence.....945.5 G18....2: 2294
Gardner, G. Travels in Brazil.....918.1 G18....3: 2683
Gardner, J. S. Armour in England.....qr399 G18....1: 554
Foreign armour in England.....qr399 G18f....1: 554
Ironwork. 2v.....672 G18....1: 1092
Gardner, Mrs N. Rifle and spear with Rajpoots..q915.4 G18....2: 2364
Gardner, P. Exploratio evangelica.....230 G18....1: 161
New chapters in Greek history.....913.38 G18....2: 2149
Tombs of Hellas.....qr913.38 G18....2: 2149
——— & Jevons, F. B. Greek antiquities.....913.38 G18m....2: 2149
Gardner, S. M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Garibaldi, Gen. G. Autobiography.....92 G185....3: 2886
The same. 3v.....r92 G185....3: 2886
Life written by himself.....92 G185l....3: 2886
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Garland, A. H. Experience in the Supreme court..353.5 G18....1: 431
Garland, H. Crumbling idols.....814 G18....2: 1488
Prairie songs.....811 G18....2: 1467
Trail of the goldseekers.....917.98 G18....3: 2677
Ulysses S. Grant.....92 G789g....3: 2896
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Garland, H. A. John Randolph of Roanoke.....r92 R188g....3: 3001
Garneau, F. X. History of Canada. 2v.....r971 G18....3: 2431
Garner, J. W. Reconstruction in Mississippi.....976.2 G18....3: 2633
Garner, R. L. Apes and monkeys.....599.8 G18....1: 836
Garnett, L. M. J. Women of Turkey.....914.96 G19....2: 2331
Garnett, O. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Garnett, R. Age of Dryden.....820.9 G19....2: 1518
Edward Gibbon Wakefield.....92 W149g....3: 3057
Essays in librarianship.....020.4 G19....1: 30
History of Italian literature.....850.9 G19....2: 1676
John Milton.....92 M719g....3: 2966
Ralph Waldo Emerson.....92 E586g....3: 2873
Richmond on the Thames.....qr914.2 G19....2: 2228
Thomas Carlyle.....92 C214g....3: 2831
William Blake.....qr92 B528g....3: 2811
Garnier, C. *See* Garnier, J. L. C.
Garnier, J. L. C. & Ammann, A. L'habitation humaine.....qb728 G19....2: 1190
Garran, A. Australasia illustrated. 3v.....qr919.4 G19....3: 2695
Garran, R. R. Coming commonwealth.....321.8 G19....1: 295
Garrard, L. H. Chambersburg.....r974.844 G19....3: 2603
Garrett, A. C. The incarnation.....232 G19....1: 166
Garrett, E. H. Elizabethan songs.....821.08 G19....2: 1553
Pilgrim shore.....917.44 G19p....3: 2572
Romance of the Puritan coast.....917.44 G19....3: 2572
——— & Edwards, E. J. African crisis.....968 G19....2: 2400
Garrett, Edward, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Garrett, J. H. Action of water on lead.....628.16 G19....1: 973
Garrett, P. C. Haverford college.....r378.7 G19....1: 496
Garrett, R. & A. House decoration.....747 G19....2: 1235
Garrett, W. Public men in Alabama.....r920 G19....3: 2713
Garrick, D. The guardian.....r822 G19....2: 1567
Garrison, W. P. Good-night poetry.....821.08 G195....2: 1553
Parables.....j170.4 G19....1: 85
——— & F. J. William Lloyd Garrison. 4v.....92 G195g....3: 2887
Garvie, A. E. Ritschlian theology.....230 G19....1: 161
Gasc, F. E. A. Dict. of the French and Eng. lang...r443.2 G21....1: 568
Gascoigne, G. Complete poems. 2v.....821 G21....2: 1534
Notes of instruction in English verse.....r820.8 A66 v.3....2: 1534
Gascoyne-Cecil, Mrs A. M. (Tyssen-Amherst). *See* Cecil.
Gaskell, Mrs E. C. (Stevenson). Charlotte Brontë.....92 B7712g....3: 2818
The same.....92 B7712g2....3: 2818
Cranford at home.....822 G21....2: 1567
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gaskell, G. A. Compendium of forms.....qr658 G21....1: 1032
Gasnault, P. & Garnier, É. French pottery.....738 G21....2: 1212
Gasparin, V. (Boissier), comtesse de. Under French skies.....244 G21....1: 178
Gaspary, A. Early Italian literature.....850.9 G21....2: 1676
Gasquet, F. A. Eve of the reformation.....274.2 G21....1: 216

Call number Vol. Page

——— & Bishop, E. Edward VI and the Book of common prayer....264 G21....1: 192
Gass, P. Journal under Lewis and Clarke....r917.8 G21....3: 2660
Gassner, F. S. Dirigent für musikdirigenten....r780 P21n....2: 1397
Gastrell, F. bp. Notitia Cestriensis....r942 G22....2: 2188
Gates, L. E. Studies and appreciations....820.4 G23....2: 1514
Three studies in literature....814 G23....2: 1488
Gath, *pseud.* *See* Townsend, G. A.
Gathmann, H. American soaps....q668.1 G23....1: 1071
Gathorne-Hardy, A. E. *See* Hardy.
Gatschet, A. S. Klamath Indians. 2v....qr970.1 U25 v.2....3: 2424
Gatty, A. Key to In memoriam....821 T29zg....2: 1546
Gatty, H. K. F. Juliana Horatia Ewing....j92 E974g....3: 2875
Gatty, Mrs M. (Scott). Sun-dials....qr529.78 G23....1: 611
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gaudry, A. Les enchainements du monde animal..r566 G23....1: 730
Un hippopotame fossile....r569.7 G23....1: 735
Mammifères fossiles....r569.7 G23....1: 735
Matériaux pour l'hist. des temps quaternaires..qr569 G23....1: 734
Gaullieur, H. Paternal state in France and Ger..940.9 G241....2: 2165
Gauss, K. F. Curved surfaces....qr517.26 G24....1: 595
Gautier, J. Richard Wagner....r782.2 G24....2: 1354
Gautier, L. Chivalry....394 G24....1: 533
Gautier, T. L'art moderne....704 G24....2: 1124
Constantinople....914.96 G24....2: 2333
The same....914.96 G24c....2: 2333
Domestic menagerie....844 G24....2: 1668
Émaux et camées....841 G24....2: 1660
Famous French authors....r928 G24....3: 2766
Histoire du romantisme....844 G24hi....2: 1669
Portraits contemporains....920 G24....3: 2713
Wanderings in Spain....914.6 G24....2: 2305
Winter in Russia....914.7 G24....2: 2313
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gavard, C. Diplomat in London....92 G2482....3: 2887
Versailles. 19v....qr708.4 G24....2: 1134
Gavellus, N. Storia del tabacco....r633.57 G24....1: 991
Gay, A. & Yeaman, C. H. Central station electricity supply....621.316 G25....1: 921
Gay, J. Fables....821 G25f....2: 1534
Poetical works. 2v....821 G25....2: 1534
Gay, S. H. James Madison....92 M236g....3: 2951
The same....r92 M236g....3: 2951
Gayarré, C. É. A. History of Louisiana. 4v....r976.3 G25....3: 2634
Gaye, S. Great world's farm....581 G25....1: 774
Gayet, A. L'art arabe....709.53 G25....2: 1144
L'art persan....709.55 G25....2: 1145
Gayetty, J. W. Motorman's guide....621.338 G25....1: 924
Gayley, C. M. Classic myths in Eng. literature....292 G25....1: 251
The same....r292 G25....1: 251

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Scott, F. N. Literature of æsthetics..r016.701 G25....1: 17
Methods of literary criticism.....016.8 G25....1: 18
Gazette des beaux-arts.....qr705 G25....2: 1128
Gearey, C. Cowper and Mary Unwin.....92 C849g....3: 2848
Gedde, W. Booke of draughtes.....qr698.5 G26....1: 1117
Geddes, P. Modern botany.....581 G26....1: 775
——— & Thomson, J. A. Evolution of sex.....575.9 G26....1: 763
Geddie, J. The balladists.....821.09 G26....2: 1560
Romantic Edinburgh.....914.144 G26....2: 2179
Geden, A. S. Studies in eastern religions.....294 G26....1: 255
Geffroy, M. A. Gustave III et la cour de France.
2v. .....944.04 G27....2: 2265
Gehring, F. Mozart.....92 M948g....3: 2973
Geibel, E. Heroldsrufe.....831 G27h....2: 1642
Neue gedichte.....831 G27n....2: 1642
Spätherbstblätter.....831 G27....2: 1642
Geijerstam, J. G. af. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Geikie, Sir A. Founders of geology.....550.9 G28....1: 685
Geology.....550 G28....1: 682
Physical geography.....551 G28....1: 685
Text-book of geology. 2v.....550 G28t2....1: 682
The same.....r550 G28....1: 682
Types of scenery.....808.1 G28....2: 1445
Volcanoes of Great Britain. 2v.....q551.21 G28....1: 686
Geikie, C. English reformation.....274.2 G28....1: 216
Hours with the Bible. 6v.....221.9 G28....1: 140
Life and words of Christ. 2v.....232 G28....1: 167
The same.....232 G28c....1: 167
New testament hours. 4v.....225.9 G28....1: 150
Geikie, J. Earth sculpture.....551.4 G28....1: 687
Fragments of earth lore.....550.4 G28....1: 684
Great ice age.....551.79 G28....1: 692
Prehistoric Europe.....r571 G28....1: 746
Geiser, K. F. Redemptioners in Pennsylvania....r326 G28....1: 303
Geistliche seelen music.....r783.9 G28....2: 1379
Geldart, E. Church decoration.....qb755 G28....2: 1243
Gélis-Didot, P. & Lambert, T. La construction
privée. .....qb728 G28....2: 1190
Gell, Sir W. Pompeiana. 2v.....r913.37 G28....2: 2140
——— & Gandy, J. P. Pompeiana. 2v.....r913.37 G28p....2: 2140
Gellert, C. F. Fabeln und erzählungen.....831 G28....2: 1642
Gellibrand, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gellius, A. Attic nights. 3v.....r878 G28....2: 1695
Noctes Atticæ.....r870.8 V16 v.64–67....2: 1695
Gemünder, G. Violin making.....r787.1 G28....2: 1411
Genealogical advertiser. 4v.....r929 G29....3: 2776
Genealogical magazine.....qr929 G2922....3: 2776
Genealogical quarterly magazine. 5v.....r929 G292....3: 2776
General Theolog. Seminary. Dedication of halls..r207 G29....1: 117
Genevay, A. Le style Louis XIV.....q709.44 G29....2: 1141
Le Génie civil.....qr620.5 G29....1: 890

Call number Vol. Page
Genius of liberty. *See* Uniontown, Pa. Genius of liberty.
Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A. comtesse de. Leçons d'une gouvernante. 2v.....r177 G29....1: 95
Gennevraye, A. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Genouillac, H. Gourdon de. *See* Gourdon de Genouillac.
Gensel, W. Millet und Rousseau.....qr759.4 M69g....2: 1272
Genth, F. A. Corundum.....r549.5 G29....1: 680
A gentleman of the bar, *pseud.* *See* Rupp, I. D.
Gentleman's magazine. 221v.....r052 G29....1: 48
The same, new ser.....r052 G29g....1: 48
Gentleman's magazine library. Archæology. 2v..913.42 G29....2: 2223
———Architectural antiquities. 2v.....723 G29....2: 1167
———Bibliographical notes.....010 G29....1: 1
———Dialect, proverbs and word-lore.....427 G29....1: 564
———English topography.....914.2 G29....2: 2228
———English traditional lore.....390 G29....1: 529
———Literary curiosities.....027 G29....1: 34
———Manners and customs.....914.2 G29g....2: 2229
———Popular superstitions.....914.2 G29m....2: 2229
———Romano-British remains. 2v.....913.42 G29m....2: 2223
Gentry, T. G. Birds of eastern Pa. 2v.....r598.2 G29l....1: 825
Nests and eggs of birds.....qr598.2 G29....1: 831
Gentzken, F. De affectibus humanis.....r170 G29....1: 83
Genung, J. F. Outlines of rhetoric.....808 G29....2: 1443
Principles of rhetoric.....808 G29w....2: 1443
Stevenson's attitude to life.....92 S848g....3: 3038
Tennyson's In memoriam.....821 T29zge....2: 1547
Geographical journal.....r910.5 G29....2: 2095
Geographical magazine. 5v.....qr910.5 G2992....2: 2095
La Géographie.....qr910.5 G299....2: 2096
Geological map of England.....qr554.2 M....1: 701
Geologisches centralblatt.....qr550.5 G299....1: 684
George III, king of England. Correspondence with Lord North. 2v.....942.07 G31....2: 2216
George, Mrs A. Annals of the queens of Spain....923.1 G31....3: 2740
Memoirs of the queens of Spain. 2v.....946 G31....2: 2301
George, H. Our land and land policy.....330.4 G31....1: 327
Perplexed philosopher.....333 G31....1: 361
Political economy.....330 G31sc....1: 321
Progress and poverty.....330 G31....1: 321
Protection or free trade.....337.1 G31....1: 381
Social problems.....330 G31s....1: 322
George, H. *jr.* Henry George.....92 G312g....3: 2888
George, H. B. Napoleon's invasion of Russia....944.05 G31....2: 2270
George, M. M. Plan book. 3v.....r372 G31....1: 483
George (W.) Sons. New world book list.....r016.97 G31....1: 22
Georgia—Agric., Dept. of. Hand-book of Ga....r917.58 G31....3: 2632
Georgia—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....qr557.58 G31....1: 712
Paleozoic group.....r557.58 G31p....1: 713
Report.....r557.58 G31a....1: 712
Gérard, C. J. B. Voyages et chasses.....915.4 G31....2: 2364

Call number Vol. Page

Gerard, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gerard, Emily. Land beyond the forest. 2v.....914.39 G31....2: 2253
Gerard, Eric. Electricity and magnetism.....537 G31....1: 632
Gerard, F. A. Angelica Kauffmann.....92 K141g....3: 2928
Ludwig II, of Bavaria.....92 L975g....3: 2947
Wagner, Bayreuth, etc.....782.2 G31....2: 1354
Gerber, E. L. Lexikon der tonkünstler. 4v.....r780.3 G31....2: 1319
Gerber, N. Analysis of milk.....543.2 G31....1: 664
Gerhard, W. P. House-drainage.....628.6 G31....1: 978
Sanitary engineering.....628 G31s....1: 970
Sanitary house-inspection.....628 G31....1: 970
Theatre fires.....725.8 G31....2: 1177
Theatres.....725.8 G31t....2: 1177
The same.....b725.8 G31t....2: 1177
Gerhardt, C. F. Lehrbuch der organ. chemie.....r547 G31....1: 676
Traité de chimie organique.....r547 G31t....1: 676
Gerhart, E. V. Institutes of the Christ. relig. 2v..230 G31....1: 161
Gerlach, M. Ornamente alter schmiedeeisen..qb729.97 G32....2: 1200
Gerland, E. & Traumüller, F. Geschichte der
physikalischen experimentierkunst.....r530.9 G32....1: 616
The Germ.....r828 G32....2: 1635
Germanischer Lloyd. Regulations for vessels..qr623.8 G32....1: 951
Germany—Kaiserliches gesundheitsamt. Auszüge
aus gerichtlichen entscheidungen.....qr614.0943 G32....1: 868
Sammlung gerichtlicher entscheidungen..qr614.0943 G32s....1: 868
Veröffentlichungen.....qr614.0943 G32v....1: 868
Germany—Kaiserliches patentamt. Auszüge
aus den patentschriften.....qr608.43 G32au....1: 847
The same; ergänzungsband.....qr608.43 G32a....1: 847
Blatt für patent- und zeichenwesen.....qr608.43 G32b....1: 847
The same; ergänzungsband.....qr608.43 G32e....1: 847
Mittheilungen.....qr608.43 G32m....1: 847
Patentblatt.....qr608.43 G32....1: 847
Verzeichniss der patente.....qr608.43 G32v....1: 847
Waarenzeichenblatt.....qr608.43 G32w....1: 847
Germany—Reichskom. nach dem Weltausstellungen
in Paris, 1900. Amtlicher katalog.....r606 P2334g....1: 842
Gerner, R. Die glas-fabrikation.....r666.1 G32....1: 1059
Gerok, K. Blumen und sterne.....831 G32b....2: 1642
Deutsche Ostern.....831 G32....2: 1642
Palmblätter.....r831 G32....2: 1642
Gérôme, J. L. Works of Gérôme.....qr759.4 G32....2: 1272
Gerrare, W. Story of Moscow.....947.3 G32....2: 2311
Gerspach, É. La mosaïque.....729.7 G32....2: 1200
La verrerie.....738.2 G32....2: 1216
Gerstäcker, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gervais, F. P. Shakespeare not Bacon.....qr822.33 AB....2: 1584
Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte der deutschen dicht-
ung. 5v.....831.09 G32....2: 1646
Händel und Shakespeare.....r780.1 G32....2: 1317
Shakespeare commentaries.....r822.33 D....2: 1586

Call number Vol. Page
Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old testament....r492.4 G33h....1: 573
Hebrew grammar....r492.4 G33....1: 573
Gesner, A. Coal, petroleum and other oils....r665.4 G33....1: 1052
The same....665.4 G33....1: 1052
Gessi, R. pasha. Seven years in the Soudan....962 G33....2: 2384
Gessner, F. M. Glassmakers' handbook....r666.1 G33....1: 1059
Gessner, S. Death of Abel....r831 G33....2: 1642
Gesta Romanorum. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Getchell, M. S. Study of mediaeval history....r016.94 G33....1: 24
Giacometti, P. Elizabeth, queen of England....qr782 P78....2: 1681
The same....r782.1 M65....2: 1681
Marie Antoinette....qr782 P78....2: 1681
The same....r782.1 M65....2: 1681
Gibb, E. J. W. Ottoman poetry....894 G35....2: 1720
Gibb, J. Gudrun, Beowulf and Roland....j398 G35....1: 544
Gibb, W. Royal house of Stuart....qr923.1 G35....3: 2740
Gibbes, H. Practical histology....r578.9 G35....1: 767
Gibbes, R. W. Doc. hist. of the Amer. revolution..r973.3 G35....3: 2490
Gibbings, A. H. Commercial aspects of municipal electricity supply:....qr621.316 G35....1: 921
Gibbins, H. de B. History of commerce....380 G35....1: 506
Industrial history of England....330.9 G35....1: 329
Industry in England....330.9 G35i....1: 329
Gibbon, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gibbon, E. Autobiographies....92 G361a....3: 2888
Autobiography....92 G361au....3: 2888
Decline and fall of the Roman empire. 6v....937 G36....2: 2136
The same. 6v....r937 G36....2: 2136
The same....937 G36h....2: 2136
Private letters. 2v....92 G361p....3: 2889
Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration in central Africa..916.7 G36....2: 2395
Gibbons, J. cardinal. Ambassador of Christ....174 G36....1: 93
Our Christian heritage....261 G36....1: 189
Gibbons, Mrs P. (Earle). French and Belgians...914.4 G36....2: 2276
Pennsylvania Dutch....r917.48 G36....3: 2593
Gibbons, (S.) & Co. Catalogue of stamps. 3v...r383.3 G36....1: 512
Gibbs, A. R. British Honduras....972.82 G36....3: 2446
Gibbs, G. 1815–75. Administrations of Washington and Adams. 2v....r973.4 G36....3: 2500
Tribes of Washington and Oregon....qr970.1 U25 v.1....3: 2426
Gibbs, G. *b.* 1870. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gibbs, J. English Gothic architecture....qb723.5 G36....2: 1169
Gibbs, J. DeW. False note....r822 W74....2: 1480
Gibbs, J. W. Statistical mechanics....531 G36....1: 617
Gibbs, M. W. Shadow and light....92 G365....3: 2889
Gibbs, W. E. Lighting by acetylene....665.8 G36....1: 1056
Giberne, A. A lady of England....92 T812g....3: 3051
The mighty deep....551.46 G36....1: 688
Radiant suns....523 G36....1: 600
Sun, moon and stars....j523 G36....1: 600

Giberne, A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
World's foundations.....j550 G36....1: 682
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gibson, C. Dana. Americans.....qr741 G36a....2: 1221
Education of Mr Pipp.....qr741 G36e....2: 1221
London.....qr741 G36l....2: 1221
Pictures of people.....qr741 G36....2: 1221
Sketches and cartoons.....qr741 G36s....2: 1221
A widow and her friends.....qr741 G36w....2: 1221
Gibson, C. Donnell. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gibson, E. lord Ashbourne. *See* Ashbourne.
Gibson, J. York county, Pa.....qr974.841 G37....3: 2603
Gibson, J. M. Gospel of Matthew.....226.2 G37....1: 152
Gibson, J. W. History of the United States.....j973 G37....3: 2461
Gibson, L. H. Beautiful houses.....b728 G37....2: 1190
Convenient houses.....728 G37....2: 1190
Gibson, L. M. Handbook for debating societies...r028 G37....1: 38
Gibson, W. H. Camp life in the woods.....799 G37....2: 1432
Eye spy.....j570.4 G37e....1: 737
Happy hunting grounds.....q814 G37h....2: 1488
Highways and byways.....q814 G37hi....2: 1488
My studio neighbors.....570.4 G37....1: 737
Our edible toadstools.....589.22 G37....1: 785
Pastoral days.....q814 G37p....2: 1488
Sharp eyes.....814 G37s....2: 1488
Strolls by starlight and sunshine.....q814 G37....2: 1488
Giddings, F. H. Democracy and empire.....321.8 G37....1: 295
The same.....r321.8 G37....1: 295
Elements of sociology.....301 G37e....1: 264
Inductive sociology.....301 G37i....1: 264
Principles of sociology.....301 G37p....1: 265
Theory of socialization.....301 G37....1: 265
Giddings, H. A. Signal corps in the war with
Spain.....973.89 G37....3: 2537
Gide, C. Political economy.....330 G37....1: 322
Gierke, O. Political theories of the middle age....320.1 G37....1: 290
Giffin, W. M. Civics for young Americans.....342.7 G37....1: 403
Gifford, Mrs A. (Hale). Germany.....943 G37....2: 2244
Gifford, J. Residence in France. 2v.....r944.04 G37....2: 2265
Gifford, J. C. Practical forestry.....634.9 G37....1: 994
Gigault de La Bédollière, É. *See* La Bédollière.
Gigot, F. E. Jewish history.....221.9 G38....1: 140
New testament history.....225.9 G381....1: 150
Gigoux, J. Les artistes de mon temps.....759.4 G38....2: 1267
Gilbart, J. W. Banking. 2v.....332.1 G38....1: 353
Gilbert, Mrs A. (Hartley). Stage reminiscences....92 G383....3: 2889
Gilbert, B. L. Railroad stations.....q725.3 G38....2: 1176
Gilbert, D. Christmas carols.....r783.6 G38....2: 1377
Gilbert, G. H. First interpreters of Jesus.....232 G38f....1: 167
Revelation of Jesus.....232 G38r....1: 167
Student's life of Jesus.....232 G38....1: 167
Student's life of Paul.....225.9 G38....1: 150

Call number Vol. Page
Gilbert, G. K. Geology of the Henry mts....qr557.92 G38g....1: 725
Lake Bonneville.....qr557.92 G38....1: 724
Gilbert, J. Cadore.....qr914.5 G38....2: 2288
Landscape in art.....r758 G38....2: 1245
Gilbert, R. (Mulholland), lady. *See* Mulholland.
Gilbert, W. M. Peter Graham.....qr759.2 A78 v.4....2: 1256
Gilbert, W. S. Bab ballads.....827 G38....2: 1628
The same.....827 G38b....2: 1628
Original plays. 3v.....822 G38....2: 1567
Gilchrist, A. William Etty. 2v.....92 E898g....3: 2874
Gilchrist, Mrs A. (Burrows). Mary Lamb.....92 L1791g....3: 2934
Gilchrist, J. G. English cathedrals.....726 G38....2: 1181
Gildemeister, E. & Hoffmann, F. Volatile oils....r668.5 G38....1: 1072
Gilder, J. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & J. B. Authors at home.....928 G38....3: 2767
The same.....928 G38a....3: 2767
Gilder, R. W. Five books of song.....811 G38....2: 1467
"For the country".....811 G38f....2: 1467
In Palestine.....811 G38i....2: 1467
Giles, H. Illustrations of genius.....r824 G39....2: 1607
Giles, H. A. Chinese literature.....895 G39....2: 1721
Giles, J. A. Alfred the Great.....r92 A392g....3: 2792
Six old English chronicles.....942.01 G39....2: 2194
Gilkes, A. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gill, A. H. Gas and fuel analysis.....543.8 G39g....1: 667
Oil analysis.....543.8 G39....1: 667
Gill, J. B. Indigestion.....616.33 G39....1: 882
Gill, W. H. Manx national songs.....qr784.4 G39....2: 1386
Gillé, P. Figaro exposition.....qr606 P2333g....1: 842
Versailles. 2v.....qb728.3 G41....2: 1193
Gillelen, F. M. L. Oil regions of Pennsylvania..r553.28 G41....1: 697
Gillespie, A. L. Natural history of digestion.....612.3 G41....1: 856
Gillespie, C. G. K. Sanitary code of the Pentateuch.....220.8 G41....1: 135
Gillespie, Mrs E. (Duane). Book of remembrance..92 G412....3: 2889
Gillespie, W. M. Road-making.....r625.7 G41....1: 962
Surveying. 2v.....526.9 G41....1: 608
Gillet, R. H. Federal government.....353 G41....1: 429
Gillet, Wheeler, & Co. Maryland selection of music.....r783.9 G41....2: 1379
Gillett, E. H. Presbyterian ch. in the U. S. 2v...285.1 G41....1: 238
Gillette, H. P. Road construction.....625.7 G41....1: 962
Gillette, J. M. Culture agencies.....r331.8 G41....1: 343
Gillette-Herzog Manufacturing Co. Examples of structures.....r624 G41....1: 953
Gilliat, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gilliat-Smith, E. *See* Smith.
Gillies, J. History of Greece.....r938 G41....2: 2144
Gillman, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gillmore, P. Hunter's Arcadia.....799 G41....2: 1433

Call number Vol. Page
Gillmore, Q. A. Coignet-béton....r666.8 G41....1: 1063
Compressive resistance of freestone, etc....691.2 G41....1: 1107
The same....r691.2 G41....1: 1107
Limes, hydraulic cements, etc....691.5 G41....1: 1108
The same....r691.5 G41....1: 1108
Roads, streets, etc....625.7 G42....1: 962
Gilman, A. Colonization of America....j973.2 G42....3: 2479
Discovery of America....j973.1 G42....3: 2471
Kings, queens and barbarians....j940 G42....2: 2154
Magna charta stories....j904 G42....2: 2074
Making of the American nation....j973 G42....3: 2461
Stories from the dictionary....j422 G42....1: 560
Story of Boston....974.46 G42....3: 2574
Story of Rome....937 G42....2: 2136
Story of the Saracens....953 G42....2: 2357
Tales of the pathfinders....j973.1 G42t....3: 2471
Gilman, B. Back to the soil....333 G42....1: 361
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gilman, Mrs B. *See* Gilman, Mrs M. R. (Foster).
Gilman, Mrs C. (Perkins). *See* Stetson, Mrs C. (Perkins).
Gilman, D. C. James Dwight Dana....92 D194g....3: 2856
James Monroe....92 M836g....3: 2968
The same....r92 M836g....3: 2968
University problems....378.7 G42....1: 497
Gilman, M. D. Bibliography of Vermont....qr016.974 G42....1: 24
Gilman, Mrs M. R. (Foster). Saint Theresa of Avila....92 T351g....3: 3046
Gilman, Mrs Maria, *pseud.* *See* Barnard, C.
Gilman, N. P. Dividend to labor....331.2 G42d....1: 340
Profit sharing....331.2 G42....1: 340
Socialism and the American spirit....335 G42....1: 364
——— & Jackson, E. P. Conduct as a fine art....170 G42....1: 83
Gilman, S. New England village choir....r783.8 G42....2: 1378
Gilman, T. Federal clearing houses....332 G42....1: 350
Gilmore, J. R. Advance-guard of west. civilization..976.8 G42....3: 2636
Among the pines....917.5 G42....3: 2622
John Sevier....92 S511g....3: 3021
Lincoln and the Civil war....973.7 G42....3: 2529
Rear-guard of the Revolution....973.3 G42....3: 2490
Gilmore, P. S. National peace jubilee....r780.973 G42....2: 1343
Gilmour, J. Among the Mongols....915.1 G41....2: 2344
Gilpin, W. Cosmopolitan railway....656.6 G42....1: 1025
Gindely, A. Thirty years' war. 2v....943 G43....2: 2244
Ginn & Heath. Classical atlas....qr912.3 G43....2: 2101
Gioi, Mat, *pseud.* *See* Pouvourville, A. de.
Giovanni, Fiorentino, Ser. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Giraldus Cambrensis. *See* Giraldus de Barri.
Giraldus de Barri. Historical works....941.5 G44....2: 2180
Girard, C. Herpetology. 2v....qr570.97 W72 v.20....1: 822
Girard, J. Le monde microscopique des eaux....r590.7 G44....1: 796
Girard, P. La peinture antique....759 G44....2: 1247

Call number Vol. Page
Girard College. Semi-centennial.....378.7 G44....1: 497
Will of S. Girard.....r378.7 G44....1: 497
Girardin, Mme D. (Gay) de. La joie fait peur.....842 G44....2: 1664
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Girardin, É. de. Le supplice d'une femme.....842 G446....2: 1664
Giraud, J. B. Les arts du métal.....qr739 G44....2: 1217
Giraud-Teulon, A. Les origines du mariage.....r392 G44....1: 532
Girault-Duvivier, C. P. Grammaire des grammaires..r445 G44....1: 568
A girl's room.....j790 G44....2: 1414
Girrendes laublein.....r783.9 G44....2: 1379
Gisborne, L. Isthmus of Darien.....r918.6 G45....3: 2686
Gissing, G. By the Ionian sea.....q914.5 G45....2: 2288
Charles Dickens.....823 D55zg....2: 1595
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gist, C. Journals.....qr974.88 G45....3: 2606
Given, W. Further study of Othello.....r822.33 T72....2: 1581
Gladden, W. Applied Christianity.....261 G45....1: 189
Art and morality.....701 G45....2: 1120
Burning questions.....204 G45b....1: 112
Christian pastor.....261 G45c....1: 189
Christian way.....240 G45....1: 176
Cosmopolis city club.....352 G45....1: 422
How much is left of the old doctrines?.....230 G45....1: 161
Lord's prayer.....226.9 G45....1: 154
Practice of immortality.....237 G45....1: 171
Ruling ideas of the present.....261 G45r....1: 189
Seven puzzling Bible books.....221 G45....1: 138
Social facts and forces.....304 G45....1: 269
Social salvation.....304 G45s....1: 269
Tools and the man.....335.7 G45....1: 367
Who wrote the Bible?.....220.1 G45....1: 130
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gladstone, J. H. & Tribe, A. Secondary batteries of Planté and Faure.....621.351 G45....1: 927
Gladstone, W. E. Arthur Henry Hallam.....92 H177g....3: 2900
Homer .....883 H75g....2: 1706
Landmarks of Homeric study.....883 H75zgl....2: 1706
Might of right.....r828 G45....2: 1635
Studies on Homer. 3v.....883 H75zg....2: 1706
Gladwin, W. Z. *See* Zollinger, Gulielma, *pseud.*
Glascock, W. H. Stories of Columbia.....j973 G46....3: 2461
Glasenapp, C. F. Richard Wagner.....92 W134g....3: 3056
Richard Wagner's leben und wirken.....r92 W134g....3: 3056
Glasgow, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Glasgow University. Lord Kelvin.....q92 K172....3: 2928
Glass, F. Life of Washington, in Latin prose...r92 W272gl....3: 3060
Glass, H. A. Barbone Parliament.....942.06 G46....2: 2208
Glauber, J. R. Works.....qr540.8 G46....1: 651
Glazebrook, R. T. Heat.....r536 G47....1: 628
Heat and light.....536 G47....1: 628
James Clerk Maxwell.....92 M524g....3: 2960

Glazebrook, R. T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Laws and properties of matter.....530.1 G47....1: 612
Mechanics .....541 G47....1: 617
The same.....,r541 G47....1: 617
Physical optics.....r535 G47....1: 624
——— & Shaw, W. N. Physics.....530.7 G47....1: 615
Glazier, R. Historic ornament.....745 G47....2: 1230
Glazier, W. W. Battles for the Union.....973.7 G47b....3: 2529
Capture, prison pen and escape.....973.7 G47c....3: 2532
Down the great river.....917.6 G47....3: 2633
Headwaters of the Mississippi.....917.7 G47....3: 2646
Peculiarities of American cities.....917.3 G47....3: 2550
Three years in the Federal cavalry.....r973.7 G47....3: 2529
Gledstone, J. P. George Whitefield.....92 W638g....3: 3067
Gleich, F. Charakterbilder aus der tonkunst.....r927.8 G48....3: 2759
Gleig, G. R. Campaigns of the British army.....r973.5 G48....3: 2504
Sir Walter Scott.....92 S431g....3: 3020
Glenn, T. A. American genealogies.....qr929 G48....3: 2774
Blue Anchor tavern.....974.811 G48....3: 2596
Merion in the Welsh tract.....qr974.812 G48....3: 2598
Some colonial mansions. 2v.....920 G48....3: 2713
The same. 2v.....r920 G48....3: 2713
Gliddon, G. R. Ancient Egypt.....qr913.32 G49....2: 2122
Gloag, P. J. Johannine writings.....225 G51....1: 148
Glouvet, Jules de, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Glover, J. Formulæ for railway crossings.....r625.15 G51....1: 960
Glover, R. Boadicia.....r822 G51....2: 1567
Glover, T. R. Life in the 4th century.....870.9 G51....2: 1684
Gluck, C. W. von. Alceste.....r782.3 G52....2: 1357
Great is the glory.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1357
Iphigenia in Tauris.....qr782.3 G52i....2: 1357
Overture to Iphigenie.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1357
Glümer, C. von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Glyde, J. Edward Fitz-Gerald.....92 F572g....3: 2878
Gmelin, L. Hand-book of chemistry. 19v.....r540 G52....1: 645
Gneist, R. English constitution.....342.4 G53....1: 398
History of Parliament.....328.42 G53....1: 310
Student's history of Parliament.....r328.42 G53....1: 310
Goadby, E. England of Shakespeare.....822.33 HN4....2: 1592
Goblet, H. F. Theory of sight.....r152 G54....1: 79
Goblet d'Alviella, E. comte. Histoire religieuse
du feu.....r291 G54....1: 249
Godard-Faultrier, V. L'Anjou. 3v.....qr944.1 G54....2: 2281
Goddard, J. Musical development.....r780.1 G54m....2: 1317
Philosophy of music.....r780.1 G54....2: 1317
Godet, F. Gospel of John. 2v.....226.5 G54....1: 154
Gospel of St. Luke.....r226.4 G55....1: 153
Introduction to the New testament.....225 G55....1: 148
Godfrey, Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Godkin, E. L. Reflections and comments.....814 G55....2: 1488
Unforeseen tendencies of democracy.....321.8 G55....1: 295

Call number Vol. Page
Godkin, G. S. Monastery of San Marco.....922 G55....3: 2735
Victor Emmanuel II.....92 V311g....3: 3054
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Godley, A. D. Modern Oxford.....378.4 G55....1: 494
Socrates and Athenian society.....183 G55....1: 101
Godley, J. R. Letters from America. 2v.....r917.3 G55....3: 2550
Godwin, P. Cyclopædia of biography.....r920 G55....3: 2727
History of France.....944 G55....2: 2255
Sonnets of Shakespeare.....822.33 Y81....2: 1583
William Cullen Bryant. 2v.....92 B842g....3: 2822
Godwin, W. Commonwealth of England. 4v....942.06 G55....2: 2208
Goehre, P. *See* Göhre.
Goepp, P. H. Symphonies and their meaning. 2v..785.1 G55....2: 1398
The same. v.1.....r785.1 G55....2: 1398
Goerlach, W. *See* Görlach.
Goeroldt, J. H. *See* Göroldt.
Goethe, J. W. von. Autobiography. 2v.....92 G559....3: 2891
Boyhood and youth. 2v.....92 G559o....3: 2891
Criticisms, reflections, etc.....838 G55....2: 1652
Dramatic works.....832 G55d....2: 1646
Faust, [in German].....qr832 G55f1....2: 1646
The same, [in German].....832 G55f3....2: 1646
The same, [in German]. 2v.....832 G55f5....2: 1646
The same; tr. by Taylor.....832 G55f9t....2: 1646
The same; tr. by Taylor.....r832 G55f9t....2: 1646
The same; tr. by Swanwick.....832 G55f9s....2: 1646
The same; tr. by Swanwick.....832 G55f9s2....2: 1646
The same; tr. by Hayward.....r832 G55f9h....2: 1646
Hermann and Dorothea.....831 G55....2: 1642
Hermann und Dorothea.....qr831 G55....2: 1642
The same.....831 G55he....2: 1642
Letters to Zelter.....r92 G559g....3: 2891
Poems .....r831 G55p2....2: 1642
Poems and ballads.....831 G55p....2: 1642
Reineke fox.....831 G55r....2: 1642
Sämmtliche werke. 6v.....qr832 G55s....2: 1647
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Goetschius, P. Homophonic forms of musical
composition .....781.6 G55....2: 1350
Material used in musical composition.....q781.3 G55m....2: 1347
Tone-relations .....781.3 G55....2: 1347
Goff, M. B. First book in arithmetic.....r511 G56....1: 590
Goffine, L. Christkatholische handpostille.....q282 G56....1: 226
Goforth, W. D. & McAuley, W. J. Colonial archi-
tectural details.....qb728 G56....2: 1190
Gogol, N. V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Goho, S. O. Pennsylvania reader.....j974.8 G57....3: 2585
Göhre, P. Three months in a workshop.....331 G57....1: 332
Going, Maud, *pseud.* *See* Hardinge, E. M.
Gold-silver controversy.....332.42 G57....1: 357
Goldammer, H. Kindergarten.....372.2 G57....1: 485

Call number Vol. Page
Goldbeck's musical instructor.....r780.5 G57....2: 1327
Goldey, J. H. Buyers of hardware.....r670.2 G57....1: 1090
Goldie, J. The poor and their happiness.....361 G58....1: 451
Goldingham, A. H. Oil engines.....621.43 G58....1: 927
Goldman, C. S. South African mines. 3v.....qr338.2 G58....1: 384
Goldoni, C. Comedies.....852 G58....2: 1681
Memoirs .....92 G585....3: 2892
Goldsmid, E. Cavalier playing cards.....r795 G58....2: 1425
Publications of the Elzevier presses.....r016.094 G58....1: 9
Quaint gleanings from ancient poetry.....r821.08 G58....2: 1553
Siege of Lyons.....r944.04 G58....2: 2265
Goldsmith, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Goldsmith, O. Miscellaneous works.....828 G58m....2: 1635
Poetical works.....821 G58....2: 1534
The same.....r821 G58....2: 1534
Select poems.....821 G58s....2: 1534
She stoops to conquer.....822 G58....2: 1567
Works. 4v.....828 G58w....2: 1635
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Goldthwaite's geographical magazine.....qr910.5 G58....2: 2096
Golinelli, L. Portland cement.....691.5 G58....1: 1108
Gollmick, C. Handlexicon der tonkunst.....r780.3 G59....2: 1319
Leitfaden für lehrer im clavierspielen.....r780 P210....2: 1401
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Golm, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Golovnin, V. M. Japan and the Japanese. 2v....r915.2 G59....2: 2355
Golschmann, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Goltz, C. freiherr von der. Conduct of war.....355 G59....1: 440
Gomme, Mrs A. B. Traditional games. 2v.....r394 G59....1: 533
Gomme, G. L. Ethnology in folklore.....398 G59e....1: 544
Handbook of folklore.....398 G59....1: 544
London in the reign of Victoria.....352 G59....1: 422
Village community.....321.2 G59....1: 293
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gomperz, T. Greek thinkers.....182 G59....1: 101
Goncourt, E. L. A. Huot de, & J. A. Huot de.
L'art du 18me siècle. 3v.....759.4 G61....2: 1267
Journal, [in French]. 5v.....92 G612....3: 2892
Madame de Pompadour, [in French].....qr92 P781g....3: 2997
Selections .....848 G61....2: 1673
La société française pendant la révolution....qr944.04 G61....2: 2265
La société française pendant le Directoire.....914.4 G61....2: 2276
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gonner, E. C. K. Social philosophy of Rodbertus.....335 G61....1: 364
Gonneville, A. O. le Harivel de. Souvenirs
militaires .....r92 G617....3: 2893
Gonse, L. L'art japonais.....709.52 G61....2: 1144
Eugène Fromentin, [in French].....q92 F964g....3: 2884
González Hidalgo, J. Moluscos marinos.....r594 G62m....1: 809
——— & Martinez y Saez, F. Moluscos del viaje
al Pacifico.....qr594 G62....1: 809

Call number Vol. Page
Gooch, F. A. Research papers. 2v.....r543.08 G62....1: 661
Gooch, G. P. Politics and culture.....r902 G62....2: 2072
Good, A. Magic at home.....133 G62....1: 66
The same.....r133 G62....1: 66
Magical experiments.....133 G62m....1: 66
Good, J. I. Reformed church in the U. S.....284.1 G62....1: 233
Good government; monthly.....qr351.6 G62....1: 419
Good housekeeping; monthly.....qr640.5 G62....1: 1004
Good words; weekly and monthly.....r205 G62....1: 115
Goodale, G. L. Common plants.....507 B64 v.1....1: 773
The same.....r507 B64 v.1....1: 773
Physiological botany.....581.4 G62....1: 777
Goode, G. B. American fishes.....597 G62....1: 821
Nat. scien. and educ. institutions of the U. S....r507 G62....1: 584
Smithsonian institution.....qr506 G62....1: 581
——— & Bean, T. H. Oceanic ichthyology. 2v.....qr506 S66c v.30-31....1: 821
Goode, W. A. M. With Sampson through the war.....973.89 G62....3: 2537
Goodell, J. Water-works.....628.1 G62....1: 971
Goodeve, T. M. Elements of mechanism.....621.81 G62....1: 932
Goodfellow, J. Dietetic value of bread.....613.26 G62....1: 862
Goodholme, T. S. Domestic cyclopædia.....qr603 G62....1: 836
Goodhue, W. F. Municipal improvements.....628 G62....1: 970
Goodloe, A. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Goodman, George. The church in Victoria.....283 G62....1: 230
Goodman, Godfrey, bp. Court of James the First. 2v.....942.06 G62....2: 2208
Goodman, J. Mechanics applied to engineering.....621 G62....1: 897
Goodnow, F. J. Municipal home rule.....352 G62m....1: 422
Municipal problems.....352 G62....1: 422
Politics and administration.....321.8 G62....1: 295
Goodrich, A. J. Music as a language.....r780.1 G62....2: 1317
Theory of interpretation.....781 G62....2: 1344
Goodrich, A. L. Topics on Greek history.....r016.938 G62....1: 24
Goodrich, C. A. Lives of the signers.....923 G62....3: 2738
The same.....r923 G62l....3: 2738
Goodrich, N. W. Memorial on the Allegany river.....r386 P399 v.2....1: 522
Goodrich, S. G. Indians of America.....r970.1 G62h....3: 2418
Manners, customs, etc. of the Indians.....r970.1 G62....3: 2418
Goodrich, W. F. Towns' refuse.....628.44 G62....1: 977
Goodrich-Freer, A. *See* Freer.
Goodspeed, G. S. Israel's messianic hope.....221 G62....1: 138
Goodwin, D. The Dearborns.....r92 D348g....3: 2859
Provincial pictures.....r92 D348g....3: 2996
Goodwin, D. R. Southern slavery.....r326 G63....1: 304
Goodwin, F. J. Harmony of the life of St. Paul...225.9 G63....1: 150
Goodwin, H. M. Electrolytic conduction.....541.17 G63....1: 655
Goodwin, J. H. Improved book-keeping.....q657 G63....1: 1031
The same.....qr657 G63....1: 1031

Call number Vol. Page
Goodwin, J. S. Goodwin families.....r929.2 G63....3: 2778
Goodwin, Mrs M. (Wilder). Colonial cavalier....917.5 G63....3: 2622
Dolly Madison.....92 M2361g....3: 2951
Historic New York. 2v.....974.71 G63....3: 2582
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Goodwin, W. W. Greek grammar.....485 G63....1: 571
The same.....r485 G63....1: 571
Goodyear, W. H. Grammar of the lotus.....qb745 G63....2: 1230
History of art.....709 G63h....2: 1137
Renaissance and modern art.....709 G63....2: 1137
The same.....r709 G63....2: 1137
Roman and medieval art.....709 G63r....2: 1138
Googe, B. Eglogs, epytaphes, etc.....r820.8 A66 v.8....2: 1534
Gopsill's (J.) Sons. Philadelphia directory..qr917.4811 G64....3: 2597
Gordon, A. Our India mission.....266 G65....1: 196
Gordon, A. A. Frances E. Willard.....92 W733g....3: 3069
Gordon, A. C. Congressional currency.....336.7 G65....1: 378
Gordon, Sir A. H. Earl of Aberdeen.....92 A143g....3: 2786
Gordon, A. J. Ministry of the Spirit.....231 G65....1: 164
Gordon, A. M. R. *pseud.* Hoch der Kaiser.....817 G65....2: 1505
Gordon, Gen. C. G. Gordon in central Africa.....92 G656hi....3: 2893
Journals at Kartoum.....92 G656....3: 2893
Gordon, C. W. *See* Connor, Ralph, *pseud.*
Gordon, E. B. Adoniram Judson Gordon.....92 G6562g....3: 2893
Gordon, G. A. Christ of to-day.....232 G65....1: 167
Immortality and the new theodicy.....237 G65....1: 171
New epoch for faith.....230 G65....1: 161
Gordon, H. L. Sir James Young Simpson.....92 S613g....3: 3028
Gordon, Col. H. R. *pseud.* *See* Ellis, E. S.
Gordon, J. Patriotism in prose and verse.....808.8 G65....2: 1452
Gordon, J. E. H. Electricity and magnetism. 2v..r537 G65....1: 632
Gordon, L. L. Lady Washington to Mrs
Cleveland.....920.7 G65....3: 2731
Gordon, M. L. American missionary in Japan.....266 G658....1: 196
Gordon, Mrs M. (Wilson). "Christopher North"...92 W769g....3: 3071
Gordon, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of Pennsylvania.....r917.48 G65....3: 2595
History of New Jersey.....r974.9 G65....3: 2620
History of Pennsylvania.....r974.8 G65....3: 2590
Gordon, W. J. Our country's shells.....594 G65....1: 809
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gordon-Cumming, C. F. *See* Cumming.
Gordy, J. P. Political parties in the U. S.....329 G66....1: 317
Gordy, W. F. History of the United States.....973 G66....3: 2461
——— & Twitchell, W. I. Pathfinder in American
history.....r973 G66....3: 2461
Gore, C. Epistle to the Ephesians.....227.5 G66....1: 157
Epistle to the Romans. 2v.....227.1 G66....1: 156
Incarnation of the Son of God.....232 G66....1: 167
Lux mundi.....232 G66l....1: 167
Reform of the church.....283 G66....1: 230

Gore, C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Sermon on the mount....226.2 G66....1: 152
Gore, G. Electro-chemistry....541.17 G66....1: 655
Electro-metallurgy....537.85 G66....1: 640
The same....r537.85 G66....1: 640
Electrolytic separation of metals....537.85 G66a....1: 641
Scientific discovery....507 G66....1: 584
Gore, J. E. Glossary of fossil mammalia....r569 G66....1: 734
Gore, J. H. Geodesy....526 G66....1: 607
Gorham, G. C. Edwin M. Stanton. 2v....92 S7922g....3: 3034
Gorky, Máxim, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Görlach, W. Fürst Bismarck....92 B497g....3: 2809
Görling, A. Art treasures of Germany....qr759.3 G67....2: 1261
Göroldt, J. H. Gründlicher unterricht im generalbasse....r781.3 G68....2: 1347
Gorren, A. Anglo-Saxons....901 G68....2: 2069
Gorringe, H. H. Egyptian obelisks....qr718 G68....2: 1153
Gorst, H. E. China....951 G68....2: 2340
Earl of Beaconsfield....92 B342g....3: 2803
Goschen, G. J. viscount. Foreign exchanges....332.45 G69....1: 360
Gosnell, R. E. Information on Brit. Columbia..qr971.1 G69....3: 2435
Gospel hymns, no.6....r783.7 G69....2: 1378
Goss, E. H. Paul Revere. 2v....92 R368g....3: 3005
Goss, W. F. M. Bench work in wood....684 G69....1: 1103
Goss, W. L. Captivity at Andersonville....r973.7 G69....3: 2532
Recollections of a private....973.7 G69r....3: 2529
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gosse, E. W. Critical kit-kats....824 G69c....2: 1607
18th century literature....820.9 G69....2: 1519
English odes....821.08 G69....2: 1553
Gossip in a library....090 G69....1: 55
Gray....92 G819g....3: 2896
Hypolympia....822 G69....2: 1567
In russet and silver....821 G69i....2: 1534
Jacobean poets....821.09 G69j....2: 1560
John Donne. 2v....92 D728g....3: 2863
Literature of northern Europe....839 G69....2: 1653
Modern English literature....820.9 G69s....2: 1519
Questions at issue....824 G69....2: 1607
Raleigh....92 R168g....3: 3000
Robert Browning....92 B819g....3: 2821
17th century studies....821.09 G69s....2: 1560
Shakespeare to Pope....821.09 G69....2: 1560
William Congreve....92 C749g....3: 2846
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gosse, P. H. Aquarium....r590.7 G69....1: 796
Life....r590.4 G69....1: 793
Marine zoology. 2v....r592 G69....1: 805
Naturalist's rambles....r591.942 G69....1: 803
Romance of natural history....590 G69....1: 791
Wonders of the deep....r591.92 G69....1: 803
Year at the shore....r592 G69y....1: 805

Call number Vol. Page
Gosselin, T. Salons de peinture depuis 1673.....759.4 G69....2: 1267
Gosset, A. Les coupoles.....qb721.4 G69....2: 1163
Gosson, S. School of abuse.....r820.8 S52 v.15....2: 1417
The same.....r820.8 A66 v.1....2: 1417
Gotch, J. A. Renaissance architecture in Eng..b724.1 G71e....2: 1171
——— & Brown, W. T. Architecture of the renaissance in England. 2v.....qb724.1 G71....2: 1172
Gothaisches genealogisches taschenbuch.....r929.7 G71....3: 2784
Göthe, J. W. von. *See* Goethe.
Gottfried von Strassburg. Story of Tristan and Iseult. 2v.....398 G72....1: 545
Gottschalk, L. M. Notes of a pianist.....r92 G725....3: 2894
Gough, J. B. Autobiography.....92 G734....3: 2894
Sunlight and shadow.....178 G73....1: 96
Gouin, F. Teaching and studying languages.....407 G73....1: 555
Goulburn, E. M. Personal religion.....248 G73....1: 182
Gould, A. A. Invertebrata of Massachusetts.....r592 G73....1: 805
The same.....r592 G73r....1: 805
The same.....592 G73....1: 805
Gould, A. B. Louis Agassiz.....92 A262g....3: 2789
Gould, B. A. Discovery of Neptune.....r523.48 G73....1: 603
Gould, C. Mythical monsters.....q133 G73....1: 66
Gould, E. P. Biblical theology of the New test.....225 G73....1: 148
Commentary on Mark.....226.3 G73....1: 152
Gould, E. R. L. Housing of the working people..r331.83 G73....1: 345
Gould, E. S. High masonry dams.....627.8 G73....1: 969
Primer of the calculus.....517.1 G73....1: 594
Gould, E. W. 50 years on the Mississippi.....r656.9 G73....1: 1030
Gould, G. M. Student's medical dictionary.....r610.3 G73....1: 852
Gould, J. T. *See* Lincoln, Mrs J. (Gould).
Gould, L. D. Carpenter's assistant.....694 G73....1: 1111
Stair building.....694.8 G73....1: 1112
Gould, M. T. C. Beaver city.....r622.33 W66....3: 2619
Gould, R. F. Freemasonry. 4v.....qr366.1 G73....1: 461
Gould, S. Baring-. Book of Brittany.....914.4 G73b....2: 2277
Book of the west. 2v.....914.2 G73....2: 2229
The church in Germany.....274.3 G73....1: 219
Curious myths of the middle ages.....398 G73c....1: 545
The same.....r398 G73....1: 545
Germany, present and past.....914.3 G73....2: 2248
Historic oddities.....904 G73....2: 2075
In troubadour-land.....914.4 G73....2: 2277
Lives of the saints. 15v.....922 G73....3: 2736
The same. 16v.....r922 G73....3: 2736
Nursery songs.....398 G73b....1: 545
Old English fairy tales.....j398 G73....1: 545
Origin of religious belief. 2v.....201 G73....1: 108
Story of Germany.....943 G73....2: 2244
Tragedy of the Caesars. 2v.....qr923.1 G73....3: 2740
Vicar of Morwenstow.....92 H364g....3: 2905
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page

——— & Sheppard, H. F. Garland of country song. ....qj784.4 G73....2: 1386
Gounod, C. F. Faust, libretto....qr782 F67....2: 1360
The same....r782.1 S33....2: 1360
The same....q782.4 G74....2: 1360
The same....r782.1 V26....2: 1360
Memoirs of an artist....92 G746....3: 2894
Tobie, petit oratorio....qr782.1 G74....2: 1372
Goupil & Cie. Salon....qr708.4 G74....2: 1134
Gourdon de Genouillac, H. L'art héraldique....r929.6 G74....3: 2783
Gourgaud, G. baron. Napoleon and the army in Russia....r944.05 G74....2: 2270
Goury, J. & Jones, O. The Alhambra. 2v....qb723.3 G74....2: 1167
Gow, J. Companion to school classics....913.37 G75....2: 2140
Greek mathematics....510.9 G75....1: 589
Gower, J. Complete works. 4v....821 G75....2: 1534
Gower, Lord R. C. S. Leveson-. Figure painters of Holland....759.9 G75....2: 1287
Joan of Arc....92 J329g....3: 2923
Romney and Lawrence....759.2 R66g....2: 1260
Sir David Wilkie....759.2 W72g....2: 1261
Sir Thomas Lawrence....qr759.2 L42g....2: 1257
Gozzi, C. conte. Memoirs. 2v....92 G761....3: 2894
Gracey, S. L. 6th Pennsylvania cavalry....r973.7 G76....3: 2524
Graesse, J. G. T. Livres rares et précieux. 8v....qr011 G76....1: 3
Graetz, H. *See* Grätz.
Graffigny, Henri de, *pseud.* Les ballons....r533.6 G76....1: 622
Gas and petroleum engines....621.43 G76....1: 928
Industrial electricity....621.3 G76....1: 911
Manuel de cycles et d'automobiles....629.1 G76....1: 979
La navigation aérienne....533.6 G76n....1: 622
Récits d'un aéronaute....qr533.6 G76r....1: 622
Traité d'aérostation....533.6 G76....1: 622
Grafton, A. H. Fitzroy, duke of. Autobiography..942.07 G76....2: 2216
Graham, A. J. Standard-phonographic dict....r653 G76s....1: 1013
Standard phonography....653.52 G76....1: 1013
Graham, D. Pioneer....r814 G76....2: 1488
Graham, D. A. Values of gas coals and cannels...665.7 G76....1: 1054
Graham, G. F. Edinburgh musical festival....r780.6 G76....2: 1333
Graham, H. G. Social life of Scotland. 2v....914.1 G76....2: 2177
Graham, J. Daniel Morgan....r92 M892g....3: 2971
Graham, J. A. Missionary expansion....266 G77....1: 196
Graham, J. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Graham, Mrs M. (Collier). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Graham, P. A. Country pastimes....j796 G77....2: 1426
Rural exodus....331 G77....1: 332
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Graham, R. B. C. Mogreb-el-Acksa....916.4 G77....2: 2390
Vanished Arcadia....271.5 G77....1: 211
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Graham, T. Chemical and physical researches...r540.8 G77....1: 651
Chemical reports.....r541 G77....1: 652
Elements of chemistry. 2v.....r540 G77e....1: 645
Modifications of phosphoric acid.....546.17 G77....1: 674
Graham, W. *of Belfast.* Eng. political philosophy..320.1 G77....1: 291
Socialism, new and old.....335 G77....1: 364
Graham, W. *of England.* Last links with Byron,
Shelley and Keats.....928 G77....3: 2767
Graham, W. *teacher.* Exercises on etymology.....r422 G77....1: 560
Grahame, G. Claude Lorrain.....qr759.4 C54g....2: 1271
Grahame, J. History of the United States. 2v..r973.2 G77h....3: 2479
Rise and progress of the U. S. till 1688. 2v....r973.2 G77....3: 2479
Grahame, K. Pagan papers.....824 G77....2: 1607
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Graham's magazine.....qr051 G77....1: 44
Granby, H. J. B. Manners, marquess of. The
trout .....799 G77....2: 1433
Grand, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
G. A. R. Journal of encampment.....r369 G7782....1: 463
——— Dept. of Pa. Annual encampment.....r369 G778....1: 463
Grand man; notes and queries. *See* Miscellaneous
notes and queries.
Grandjean de Montigny, A. H. V. & Famin, A.
Architecture toscane.....qb724.1 G77....2: 1172
Granger, M. M. Washington vs. Jefferson.....973.7 G78....3: 2513
Granite monthly.....r051 G78....1: 44
Grant, Sir A. Aristotle.....888 A71zg....2: 1709
Xenophon.....888 X17zg....2: 1713
Grant, A. H. *See* Seafield, Frank, *pseud.*
Grant, A. J. French monarchy. 2v.....944.03 G78....2: 2260
Greece in the age of Pericles.....938 G78....2: 2144
Grant, Mrs A. (Macvicar). Memoirs of an
American lady.....r917.3 G78....3: 2550
Grant, F. R. C. Samuel Johnson.....92 J365g....3: 2924
Grant, G. B. Gear wheels.....621.83 G78....1: 932
The same.....r621.83 G78....1: 932
Grant, J. Newspaper press. 3v.....r070 G78....1: 50
Grant, J. B. Our common birds.....598.2 G78....1: 825
Grant, M. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Grant, R. 1814-92. Physical astronomy.....520.9 G78....1: 597
Grant, R. *b.* 1852. Art of living.....814 G78....2: 1488
North shore of Massachusetts.....917.44 G78....3: 2573
Search-light letters.....814 G78s....2: 1489
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Grant, Gen. U. S. Letters to a friend.....92 G789l....3: 2895
Personal memoirs. 2v.....92 G789....3: 2895
The same. 2v.....92 G789p....3: 2895
Grant, W. R. Ogilvie-. Game-birds. 2v.....598.6 G78....1: 832
Grantham, Sir T. Some memorable actions.....r92 G7893....3: 2896
Granville, A. B. Royal society.....r506 G79....1: 581
Granville, M. *See* Delany, Mrs M. (Granville).

Call number Vol. Page
Graphic; weekly....qr072 G79....1: 55
Grapho, *pseud.* *See* Keene, J. H.
Gras, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Grasberger, H. Die gemälde-sammlung in Wien..r708.3 G79....2: 1133
Grasby, W. C. Teaching....371 G79....1: 477
Grashof, F. Theoretische maschinenlehre. 3v...r621.01 G79....1: 899
Grässe, J. G. T. *See* Graesse.
Gratence, G. Brisset, lord of. *See* Brisset.
Grattan, T. C. Civilized America. 2v....r917.3 G79....3: 2550
Grätz, H. History of the Jews. 6v....933 G76....2: 2125
Gratz College. Publications....296 G81....1: 257
Graves, R. J. Practice of medicine. 2v....r616 G81c....1: 880
Graves & Steinbarger. Atlas of surveys of Lancaster co., Pa....qr912.748 G81....2: 2109
Gray, Andrew. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 3v....537.7 G81....1: 639
The same. 3v....r537.7 G81....1: 639
Magnetism and electricity....538.3 G81....1: 643
Treatise on physics....530 G81....1: 612
Gray, Asa. Botany for beginners....581.4 G81....1: 777
Darwiniana....575.4 G81....1: 761
The same....r575.4 G81....1: 761
How plants behave....j581 G81....1: 775
How plants grow....j581 G81h....1: 775
Letters. 2v....92 G816....3: 2896
Manual of botany....580 G81m....1: 769
The same....r580 G81m....1: 769
School and field book of botany....580 G81....1: 769
The same....r580 G81....1: 769
Scientific papers. 2v....580.4 G81s....1: 771
Structural botany....581.4 G81s....1: 777
Synoptical flora of North America....r506 S66m v.31....1: 783
Gray, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Gray, E. Nature's miracles. 3v....j570.4 G81....1: 737
Gray, G. B. Hebrew proper names....220.9 G81....1: 136
Gray, G. Z. Children's crusade....940.4 G81....2: 2159
Gray, H. Anatomy....qr611 G81....1: 853
The same....q611 G81....1: 853
Gray, J. A. At the court of the amîr....915.8 G81....2: 2377
Gray, J. H. China. 2v....915.1 G81....2: 2344
Gray, Maxwell, *pseud.* The forest chapel....821 G818....2: 1535
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gray, O. C. Sketch of his life....r811 G81....2: 1467
Gray, O. W. Atlas of the United States....qr912 G81....2: 2100
Gray, P. & Woodward, B. B. Sea-weeds....589.3 G81....1: 787
Gray, S. M. Sewerage system for Providence....r628.2 G81....1: 975
Gray, T. 1716–71. Letters. 2v....92 G819l....3: 2896
Letters; selected....92 G819....3: 2896
Poetical works....821 G81p....2: 1535
Works. 4v....821 G81....2: 1535
Gray, T. 1787–1848. General iron rail-way....r656 G81....1: 1023

Call number Vol. Page
Graydon, A. Memoirs.....r92 G821....3: 2897
Gréard, V. C. O. Meissonier.....qr759.4 M57g....2: 1272
Great assises in Parnassus.....r821 G82....2: 1535
Great Bethel Bapt. Ch. 125th anniversary.....r286 G82....1: 242
Great masters of decorative art.....q759.2 G82....2: 1252
Great religions of the world.....290 G82....1: 247
Great round world.....rj051 G82....1: 44
The same.....j051 G82....1: 44
Great truths by great authors.....r808.8 G82....2: 1454
Great words from great Americans.....815 G82....2: 1499
Greatorex, T. Church music.....r783.9 G82....2: 1379
Greatrake, L. Harp of Zion.....r245 G82....1: 179
To Alexander Campbell.....r265 R17....1: 193
Greco, G. Games of Greco.....794.1 G82....2: 1423
Greek church. Book of needs.....281.9 G82....1: 224
Greek romances. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Greeley, A. P. Foreign patent laws.....r347.7 G82....1: 415
Greeley, H. American conflict. 2v.....973.7 G82....3: 2513
Glances at Europe.....914 G82....2: 2168
Overland journey.....917.8 G82....3: 2660
Recollections of a busy life.....92 G826....3: 2897
What I know of farming.....r630 G82....1: 980
Greely, A. W. Arctic discoveries.....919.8 G82h....3: 2702
The same.....r919.8 G82h....3: 2702
Explorers and travellers.....923.9 G82....3: 2749
International polar expedition. 2v.....qr919.8 G82i....3: 2702
Public documents of first 14 congresses.....r328.73 G82....1: 313
Three years of Arctic service. 2v.....919.8 G82....3: 2702
Green, A. H. First lessons in geology.....550 G82....1: 682
Green, A. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Green, Mrs A. S. A. (Stopford). Henry II.....92 H4515g....3: 2909
Town life in the 15th century. 2v.....352 G82....1: 422
Green, Mrs E. G. Raiders and rebels in S. Africa..916.8 G82....2: 2408
Green, E. Everett-. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Green, F. W. Edridge-. Memory.....154 G82....1: 80
Green, G. E. Short history of British empire.....942 G828....2: 2188
Green, H. Shakespeare and the emblem writers....822.33 D11....2: 1587
Green, J. L. Allotments and small holdings.....333 G82....1: 362
Green, Mrs J. R. *See* Green, Mrs A. S. A. (Stopford).
Green, J. Reynolds. Soluble ferments.....663.1 G82....1: 1044
Green, J. Richard. Conquest of England.....942.01 G82....2: 2194
History of the English people. 4v.....942 G82h....2: 2189
Letters.....92 G829....3: 2897
Making of England.....942.01 G82m....2: 2194
Oxford studies.....914.2 G82....2: 2229
Short history of the English people.....942 G82s1....2: 2189
The same.....r942 G82s1....2: 2189
The same. 4v.....qr942 G82s....2: 2189
Stray studies. 2v.....904 G82....2: 2075
Green, J. Richards. *See* Gifford, J.
Green, R. T. Culpeper county, Virginia.....r929 G83....3: 2774

Call number Vol. Page
Green, S. G. Religious tract society....206 G83....1: 117
Green, S. S. Libraries and schools....r021.3 G83....1: 31
Green, T. H. Political obligations....320.4 G83....1: 292
Green, T. M. Historic families of Kentucky....r929.2 G83....3: 2778
Spanish conspiracy....r976.9 G83....3: 2638
Green, W. D. William Pitt, earl of Chatham....92 P672g....3: 2995
Green, W. H. Higher criticism of the Pentateuch....222.1 G83....1: 141
Introduction to the Old test....221.1 G83g....1: 139
Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers....917.11 G83....3: 2435
Green bag; monthly....qr347.05 G82....1: 414
Greenaway, K. Book of games....j793 G83....2: 1421
Day in a child's life....qj784.8 G83....2: 1390
Language of flowers....j716.2 G83....2: 1152
Marigold garden....qj821 G83....2: 1535
Under the window....j821 G83u....2: 1535
Greene, C. E. Materials under stress....620.1 G83....1: 894
Trusses and arches. 3v....624 G83....1: 953
Greene, E. B. Provincial governor in the English colonies....973.2 G83....3: 2479
Greene, E. L. Flora Franciscana....r581.979 G83....1: 782
Greene, F. D. Armenian crisis in Turkey....956 G83....2: 2369
Greene, F. V. Army life in Russia....914.7 G83....2: 2313
Gen. Greene....92 G837gr....3: 2897
The Mississippi....973.7 G83....3: 2518
Greene, G. A. Italian lyrists....851.08 G83....2: 1680
Greene, G. W. American revolution....r973.3 G82....3: 2490
Nathanael Greene. 3v....92 G837g....3: 2897
Greene, H. Coal....622.33 G83....1: 941
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Greene, H. C. Plains and uplands of old France..914.4 G83....2: 2277
Greene, J. L. Gen. Franklin at battle of Fredericksburg....973.7 G836....3: 2518
Greene, R. H. Healthy exercise....613.7 G83....1: 864
Greene, Mrs S. P. (McLean). *See* McLean.
Greene, T. L. Corporation finance....338.8 G83....1: 386
Greene, W. Manuel Matamoros....r92 M467g....3: 2959
Greene, W. T. Parrots. 3v....qr598.7 G83....1: 831
Greener, W. W. The gun....683 G84g....1: 1102
The same....r683 G84....1: 1102
Greenough, J. B. & Kittredge, G. L. Words....422 G84....1: 560
Greenough, W. P. Canadian folk-life....917.14 G84....3: 2437
Greensburg, Pa., Farmers' register....qr071 G84....1: 51
Greenslet, F. Joseph Glanvill....92 G461g....3: 2890
Greenwell, A. & Curry, W. T. Rural water supply...628.1 G85....1: 971
Greenwell, G. C. Mine engineering....qr622 G85....1: 936
Greenwell, W. British barrows....r571.92 G85....1: 750
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* France and Italy....914.4 G85....2: 2277
Records of five years....r814 G85....2: 1489
Greenwood, J. Sol-fa system....784.9 G85....2: 1393
396 two-part exercises....784.9 G85t....2: 1393

Call number Vol. Page
Greenwood, J. M. Principles of education.....371 G85....1: 477
Greenwood, T. Public libraries.....027 G85....1: 34
Greenwood, W. H. Metallurgy. 2v.....669 G85....1: 1075
Steel and iron.....669.1 G85....1: 1077
The same.....669.1 G85s....1: 1077
The same.....r669.1 G85s....1: 1077
Greer, D. H. The preacher.....251 G85....1: 183
Greg, P. History of the United States. 2v.....r973 G86....3: 2461
Greg, R. P. Comparative philology in relation to
archaic speech.....qr410 G86....1: 556
Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom.....230 G86....1: 161
Enigmas of life.....814 G86....2: 1489
Greg, W. W. List of English plays.....r016.822 G86....1: 19
Gregg, D. Studies in John's gospel.....226.5 G86....1: 154
Gregg, H. *See* Grier, Sydney C. *pseud.*
Gregg, J. C. Life in the army.....r973.7 G86....3: 2529
Gregg, O. O. Pittsburgh.....r917.4886 G86....3: 2615
The same.....r974.886 A42r....3: 2615
Gregorian chants.....r783.2 H55....2: 1376
Gregorius Bar-Hebræus. *See* Abulfaraj.
Gregorovius, F. Emperor Hadrian.....937 G86e....2: 2136
Rome in the middle ages. 13v.....945.6 G86....2: 2296
Gregory, A. (Persse), lady. Ideals in Ireland.....824 G86....2: 1607
Gregory, E. Ways of men.....814 G866w....2: 1489
Worldly ways and byways.....814 G866....2: 1489
Gregory, J. W. Great Rift valley.....916.7 G86....2: 2395
Gregory, R. A. Planet earth.....525 G86....1: 606
Gregory, W. Trial of Antichrist.....r282 G86....1: 226
Gregory Thaumaturgus. Works.....281.1 G86....1: 222
Gréhant, N. Les poisons de l'air, etc.....r615.96 G86....1: 879
Grein, J. T. Dramatic criticism.....792 G87....2: 1417
Grenfell, W. T. Vikings of to-day.....917.19 G87v....3: 2439
Grenier, É. Literary reminiscences.....928 G87....3: 2767
Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C. duke of Buckingham and
Chandos. *See* Buckingham and Chandos.
Grenville papers. 2v.....942.07 G87....2: 2216
Gresham, (J. M.) & Co. Indiana and Armstrong
counties, Pennsylvania.....qr974.889 G87....3: 2619
Westmoreland county, Pa.....qr974.881 G87....3: 2609
Greswell, W. H. P. Geography of Africa.....916.8 G88....2: 2408
Our South African empire. 2v.....968 G88....2: 2400
Greswell, W. P. Parisian typography.....r655.144 G88....1: 1019
Grétry, A. E. M. Mémoires. 3v.....r780.4 G88....2: 1322
Versuche über die musik.....r780.4 G88v....2: 1322
Grettir saga. Grettir the Strong.....839.6 G88....2: 1654
Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs. 8v.....942.08 G88....2: 2221
Gréville, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Grevillea; quarterly.....r586 G88....1: 784
Grey, C. 1804–70. Early years of the prince
consort.....r92 A333g....3: 2790
Grey, C. earl. Reform act. 2v.....942.07 G88....2: 2216

Call number Vol. Page
Grey, Sir E. Fly fishing....799 G88....2: 1433
Grey, H. Key to Waverley novels....r823 S43zg....2: 1596
Grey, Mrs M. G. (Shirreff). Last words to girls....177 G88....1: 95
Grey, Maxwell, *pseud.* *See* Gray, Maxwell, *pseud.*
Grey, Robin, *pseud.* Studies in music....780.4 G88....2: 1322
Grey, T. de, baron Walsingham. *See* Walsingham.
Grey, Mrs W. *See* Grey, Mrs M. G. (Shirreff).
Grey de Wilton, A. Grey, baron. William, lord
Grey of Wilton....92 G887....3: 2897
Gribble, F. Early mountaineers....796.5 G88....2: 1428
Lake Geneva....949.4 G88....2: 2325
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gribble, T. G. Preliminary survey....526.9 G88....1: 608
Griel, K. A. Glimpses of nature....j570.4 G89....1: 737
Grier, J. Intoxicating liquors....r178 G89....1: 96
Grier, Sydney C. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Griesinger, T. Jesuits. 2v....r271.5 G89....1: 211
Griffin, A. P. C. Bibliog. of Amer. hist. soc....r016.97 G89....1: 22
Bibliog. of the hist. pub. of New Eng....r016.974 G89b....1: 24
Catalogue of the Washington collection. 2v...r018.1 G89....1: 27
Index of lit. of Amer. local history....r016.973 G89....1: 23
Griffin, H. H. Cycles and cycling....796.6 G89....2: 1429
Griffin, James. Flags....929.9 G89....3: 2785
Griffin, John. Capt. James Wilson....92 W7691g....3: 3071
Griffin, Sir L. H. Ranjit Singh....92 R191g....3: 3001
Griffin, M. I. J. John Barry....92 B272g....3: 2802
Griffin, W. N. Algebra and trigonometry....512 G89....1: 591
Notes on algebra and trigonometry....512 G89m....1: 591
Griffis, W. E. American in Holland....914.92 G89....2: 2323
Brave little Holland....949.2 G89....2: 2321
Charles Carleton Coffin....92 C662g....3: 2843
Corea....951.9 G89....2: 2351
Japan....j952 G894....2: 2352
Matthew Calbraith Perry....92 P445g....3: 2991
Mikado's empire....952 G89....2: 2352
The same. 2v....952 G89m2....2: 2352
The Pilgrims in their three homes....974.4 G89....3: 2570
Religions of Japan....294 G89....1: 255
Romance of American colonization....j973.2 G89....3: 2480
Romance of conquest....973 G89....3: 2461
Romance of discovery....j973.1 G89....3: 2471
Sir William Johnson....92 J366g....3: 2925
Townsend Harris....92 H296g....3: 2904
Verbeck of Japan....92 V267g....3: 3053
Griffith, J. Journal....r92 G895....3: 2898
Griffith, J. W. & Henfrey, A. Micrographic
dictionary....r578.9 G89....1: 767
Griffith, W. Kansas City....977.8 G89....3: 2658
Griffith-Jones, E. *See* Jones.
Griffiths, A. G. F. English army....354.42 G89....1: 437
Mysteries of police and crime. 2v....r364 G89....1: 456

Griffiths, A. G. F.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Wellington and Waterloo.....q92 W492g....3: 3065
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Griffiths, E. H. Lyra fumosa.....qr784.6 G89....2: 1389
Thermal measurement of energy.....531.21 G89....1: 618
Griffon, E. L'assimilation chlorophyllienne....r581.13 G89....1: 776
Griggs, E. H. New humanism.....170 G89....1: 83
Grillparzer, F. Sämtliche werke. 20v.....832 G91....2: 1647
Grimké, T. S. Address on peace.....r172 H34....1: 91
Grimm, Hans. Die fabrikation des feldspat-
porzellans. .....r666.5 G91....1: 1062
Grimm, Herman. Goethe.....92 G559g....3: 2892
Michael Angelo. 2v.....92 M663g....3: 2964
Grimm, J. L. Teutonic mythology. 4v.....293 G91....1: 253
——— & W. K. Fairy tales.....j398 G91fai....1: 545
Fairy tales and household stories.....j398 G91fa....1: 545
German popular tales.....j398 G91g....1: 545
Goblins and wonder tales.....j398 G91go....1: 545
Household fairy tales.....qj398 G91ho2....1: 545
Household stories.....j398 G91h....1: 545
Household tales. 2v.....398 G91....1: 545
The same.....j398 G91hou....1: 545
Kinder und hausmärchen.....j398 G91k....1: 545
Grimshaw, R. Engine-room chat.....r621.179 G92....1: 906
Engine runner's catechism.....621.179 G92....1: 906
Hints on house building.....728 G92....2: 1190
Locomotive catechism.....r621.13 G92....1: 904
Pump catechism.....r621.64 G92....1: 929
Saw filing.....621.931 G92....1: 934
Scientific progress.....509 G92....1: 587
Shop kinks.....621.713 G92....1: 930
Grindlay, R. M. Scenery, etc. of India.....qr915.4 G92....2: 2364
Grinling, C. H. Great northern railway.....656.642 G92....1: 1026
Grinnell, E. & J. Our feathered friends.....j598.2 G92....1: 825
Grinnell, G. B. Blackfoot lodge tales.....398 G92....1: 545
Indians of to-day.....q970.1 G92i....3: 2418
The same.....qr970.1 G92i....3: 2418
The same.....qj970.1 G92i....3: 2418
Pawnee hero stories.....398 G92p....1: 545
Punishment of the stingy.....398 G92pu....1: 545
Story of the Indian.....970.1 G92....3: 2419
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Roosevelt, T. Trail and camp-fire.....799 G92....2: 1433
Grinnell, W. M. Regeneration of the U. S.....901 G92....2: 2069
Grinnell-Milne, G. *See* Milne.
Grisebach, A. H. R. Flora of the British West
Indian islands.....r581.972 G92....1: 780
Griswold, Mrs H. (Tyng). Recent authors.....928 G93....3: 2767
Griswold, R. W. Life of the Saviour.....r232 G93....1: 167
Passages from his correspondence.....92 G931....3: 2898
Poets and poetry of America.....r811.08 G93....2: 1477

Griswold, R. W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Prose writers of America....qr810.8 G93....2: 1460
Republican court....qr917.3 G93....3: 2550
Griswold, W. M. Books for the young....r028.5 G93....1: 40
British novels....r016.823 G93....1: 19
France....r914.4 G93....2: 2277
Germany....r914.3 G93....2: 2248
International novels....r016.823 G93....1: 19
Italy....r914.5 G93....2: 2289
Novels dealing with American city life....r016.823 G93....1: 19
Novels dealing with American country life..r016.823 G93....1: 19
Novels dealing with ancient history....r016.823 G93de....1: 19
Novels dealing with France....r016.823 G93....1: 19
Novels dealing with Germany....r016.823 G93....1: 19
Novels dealing with hist. of North Amer...r016.823 G93d....1: 19
Novels dealing with Italy....r016.823 G93....1: 19
Novels dealing with Norway....r016.823 G93....1: 19
Novels dealing with Russia....r016.823 G93....1: 19
Romantic novels....r016.823 G93....1: 19
Switzerland....914.94 G93....2: 2326
The same....r914.94 G93....2: 2326
Grogan, E. S. & Sharp, A. H. From the Cape
to Cairo....916 G93....2: 2381
Grohman, W. A. Baillie-. Camps in the Rockies..917.8 G93....3: 2660
Sport in the Alps....799 G93....2: 1433
Grolier Club. Early printed books rel. to Amer..r016.97 G93....1: 22
Exhibition of lithography....r763 G93....2: 1295
Exhibition of mss....r016.096 G93....1: 10
Gronau, G. Leibl....qr759.3 L55g....2: 1264
Gronlund, L. Co-operative commonwealth....335 G93....1: 364
New economy....330 G93....1: 322
Gronow, R. H. Reminiscences and recollections. 2v..92 G933....3: 2898
Groome, F. H. Gypsy folk-tales....398 G93....1: 546
Groos, K. Play of animals....591.51 G93....1: 800
Play of man....157 G93....1: 81
Groot, H. de. *See* Grotius.
Grosart, A. B. Robert Fergusson....92 F389g....3: 2877
Groser, W. H. Scripture natural history....220.8 G93....1: 135
Grosheim, G. C. Fragmente aus der geschichte
der musik....r780.9 G93....2: 1336
Gross, C. Bibliog. of British municipal hist....r016.352 G93....1: 12
Sources of English history....r016.942 G93....1: 21
Gross, J. B. Heathen religion....r290 G93....1: 248
Gross, S. D. System of surgery. 2v....r617 G93....1: 886
Grosse, Eduard. Der gold- und farbendruck auf
calico....r667.3 G93....1: 1067
Grosse, Ernst. Beginnings of art....571.7 G93....1: 749
Grossmann, Mrs E. (Booth). Edwin Booth....92 B632g....3: 2813
Grosvenor, E. A. Constantinople. 2v....r914.96 G94....2: 2333
Contemporary history of the world....909.8 G94....2: 2083
The same....r909.8 G94....2: 2083
Groszmann, M. P. E. System of child study....150 G94....1: 74

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Grote, G. Aristotle	185 G94	1:	102
History of Greece. 10v	938 G94	2:	2145
Plato. 3v	184 G94	1:	101
Grote, Mrs H. (Lewin). George Grote	92 G942g	3:	2898
Grothe, H. Die technischen fachschulen	qr607 G94	1:	845
Grotius, H. De jure belli ac pacis	r341.3 G93	1:	394
De studiis instituendis	r094 G94	1:	56
Rights of war and peace	172 G94	1:	91
Grousset, P. *See* Laurie, André, *pseud.*			
Grove, Sir G. Beethoven and his symphonies	785.1 G94	2:	1398
Dictionary of music. 4v	r780.3 G94d	2:	1319
Geography	910 G94	2:	2086
Grove, Mrs L. Dancing	793.3 G94	2:	1422
Grover, F. Gas and oil engines	621.43 G94	1:	928
Grow, G. A. Biographical sketch	r92 G945	3:	2898
Growoll, A. American book clubs	r010 G94	1:	1
Book-trade bibliography	r015 G94	1:	5
Bookselling	qr655 G94	1:	1018
Grünbaum, J. C. Die russischen national und volkslieder	qr784.4 G94	2:	1386
Grund, F. J. Americans. 2v	r917.3 G94a	3:	2550
Aristocracy in America. 2v	r917.3 G94	3:	2551
Grundy, J. Hampton Court palace	r708.2 G94	2:	1132
Gruner, L. E. Blast furnace phenomena	669.12 G94	1:	1082
Manufacture of steel	669.16 G94	1:	1083
Gruner, W. H. L. Ornamental art. 2v	qb729 G94	2:	1197
Terra-cotta architecture of Italy	qb721.9 G94	2:	1164
Grunmach, L. Die physikalischen erscheinungen und kräfte	qr530.4 G94	1:	613
Gruyer, F. A. Salon Carrée	qr708.4 G94	2:	1134
Gsell, S. Guide des environs d'Alger	r913.6 G94	2:	2380
Guardian	r824 T23	2:	1607
Gubernatis, A. conte de. Dict. des écrivains. 3v	qr928 G95	3:	2767
Dizionario degli artisti italiani	qr927 G95	3:	2755
Gudeman, A. Latin lit. of the empire. 2v	870.8 G95	2:	1684
Guenther, A. C. L. G. *See* Günther.			
Guenther, F. A. *See* Günther.			
Guérard, M. Petite grammaire	445 G95	1:	568
Guerber, H. M. A. Empresses of France	923.1 G95	3:	2740
Legends of Switzerland	398 G95le	1:	546
Legends of the middle ages	398 G95l	1:	546
Legends of the Rhine	398 G95	1:	546
Legends of the Virgin and Christ	755 G95	2:	1244
The same	r755 G95	2:	1244
Myths of Greece and Rome	292 G95	1:	251
The same	r292 G95	1:	251
Myths of northern lands	293 G95	1:	253
Stories of famous operas	782 G95	2:	1352
The same	r782 G95	2:	1352
Stories of the Wagner opera	782.2 G95	2:	1354
The same	r782.2 G95	2:	1354

Guerber, H. M. A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....j782.2 G95....2: 1354
Story of the chosen people....j933 G95....2: 2125
Story of the English....j942 G95....2: 2189
Story of the Greeks....j938 G95....2: 2145
Story of the Romans....j937 G95....2: 2136
Story of the 13 colonies....j973.2 G95....3: 2480
Guérin, E. de. Journal, [in English]. 2v....92 G958j....3: 2898
Journal et fragments....92 G958jo....3: 2898
Letters....92 G958....3: 2899
Lettres....92 G958l....3: 2899
Guerin, F. W. Portraits in photography....771.221 G95....2: 1305
Guérin, G. M. de. Journal, [in English]....92 G957....3: 2899
Journal, lettres et poèmes....92 G957j....3: 2899
Guernsey, A. H. & Alden, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the Rebellion. 2v....qr973.7 H28....3: 2509
Guernsey, R. S. New York city during the War of 1812. 2v....qr974.71 G95....3: 2582
Guesde, J. Le socialisme au jour le jour....r335 G95....1: 364
Guest, E. Origines Celticae. 2v....942.01 G95....2: 2195
Guest, M. J. Handbook of English history....942 G95....2: 2189
Guhl, E. & Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans....913.38 G96....2: 2149
Guibert, J. In the beginning....575 G96....1: 758
Guicciardini, F. Counsels and reflections....858 G96....2: 1682
History of Italy. 10v....r945 G96....2: 2285
Guichard, É. Dessins de décoration des maîtres..qb745 G96....2: 1230
Guichard, P. Chimie du distillateur....r663.5 G96tr....1: 1047
Industrie de la distillation....r663.5 G96t....1: 1047
Microbiologie du distillateur....r663.5 G96....1: 1047
Guide to the Pennsylvania railroad....qr917.48 G96....3: 2595
Guiffrey, J. J. Histoire de la tapisserie....qr746 G96....2: 1234
Sir Anthony Van Dyck....qr759.9 V18g....2: 1291
Guigard, J. Bibliothèque héraldique....r016.929 G96....1: 24
Guild, C. Abroad again....914 G96....2: 2168
Chat about celebrities....928 G96....3: 2767
Over the ocean....914 G960....2: 2168
Guillaume, E. Études sur l'art....b704 G96....2: 1124
Guillaumot, A. A. Costumes of the French revolution....qr391 G96....1: 530
Guille-Allès Library. Catalogue....r019.1 G96....1: 29
Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa....919 G96....3: 2688
Ferdinand Magellan....92 M252g....3: 2951
Guillemin, A. V. Electricity and magnetism....q537 G96....1: 632
The sun....523.7 G96....1: 603
Wonders of the moon....523.3 G96....1: 602
Guimps, R. baron de. Pestalozzi....92 P454g....3: 2991
The same....92 P454g2....3: 2991
Guiney, L. I. "England and yesterday."....811 G96....2: 1467
Martyrs' idyl....811 G96m....2: 1467
Patrins....814 G96....2: 1489
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Guinness, H. Andrea del Sarto.....759.5 A55g.....2: 1276
Guizot, F. P. G. Charles I and the English revolution. 2v.....92 C3752g....3: 2836
La civilisation en France. 4v.....901 G96hi....2: 2070
Civilization in Europe.....901 G96g....2: 2069
Corneille.....92 C821g....3: 2847
Essay on Washington.....r92 W272g1....3: 3060
Hist. des origines du gouvernement représentatif. 2v.....321.8 G96h....1: 295
History of civilization. 3v.....901 G96....2: 2070
History of France. 8v.....q944 G96....2: 2255
The same, [to 1789]. 6v.....qr944 G96....2: 2255
Oliver Cromwell.....92 C892gu....3: 2851
The same. 2v.....r92 C892gu....3: 2851
Representative government.....321.8 G96....1: 295
Richard Cromwell. 2v.....92 C8922g....3: 2852
Success of the Eng. revolution.....942.06 G96....2: 2209
Washington.....r92 W272g....3: 3060
Gulland, W. G. Chinese porcelain. 2v.....738 G96....2: 1213
Gulliver, Lemuel, *pseud.* *See* Swift, J. dean.
Gummere, A. M. The Quaker.....391 G97....1: 530
Gummere, F. B. Beginnings of poetry.....808.1 G97b....2: 1445
Handbook of poetics.....808.1 G97....2: 1445
Gummere, J. Surveying.....526.9 G97....1: 608
Gumprecht, O. Musikalische charakterbilder....r927.8 G97....3: 2759
Richard Wagner.....r782.2 G97....2:1354
Gundry, R. S. China.....915.1 G97....2: 2344
Gunnerman, L. H. Twin city reference book.....r917.4886 P67g....3: 2616
Gunnison, B. Hinds & Noble's dialogues.....822 G97....2: 1567
Gunsaulus, F. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Günther, A. C. L. G. Study of fishes.....597 G97....1: 821
Günther, F. A. Theorie des klavierspielens.....r786.3 G97....2: 1401
Gunton, G. Trusts and the public.....338.8 G97....1: 386
Gunton's magazine. *See* Social economist.
Guppy, H. B. Solomon islands.....q919.35 G97....3: 2694
Solomon islands and their natives.....q919.35 G97s....3: 2694
Gurdji, V. Oriental rug weaving.....745.2 G97....2: 1232
Gurlitt, C. Die deutsche kunst des 19. jahrhunderts.....r709.43 G97....2: 1141
Gurney, E. Phantasms of the living. 2v.....134 G97....1: 69
Gurnhill, J. Morals of suicide.....179 G97....1: 99
Gusman, P. Pompei.....qr913.37 G97....2: 2140
Gustafson, A. C. J. Foundation of death.....178 G98....1: 96
Guthrie, T. A. *See* Anstey, F. *pseud.*
Guthrie, W. 1626–65. Christian's great interest.....r243 G98....1: 177
Guthrie, W. 1708–70. Modern geog. 2v.....qr910 G98....2: 2086
Guttenberg, G. Guide through the Phipps conservatories.....716.3 G98....2: 1152
The same.....r543.5 M77....2: 1152

Call number Vol. Page
Guttmann, O. Handbuch der sprengarbeit.....r662.2 G98....1: 940
Die industrie der explosivstoffe.....r662.2 G98....1: 1040
Manufacture of explosives. 2v.....662.2 G98....1: 1040
Schiess- und sprengmittel.....662.2 G98s....1: 1040
Guttmann, P. Physical diagnosis.....r616.07 G98....1: 880
Gutzkow, K. F. Das urbild des Tartüffe.....832 G98u....2: 1647
Uriel Acosta.....832 G98....2: 1647
Zopf und schwert.....832 G98z....2: 1647
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Guyau, M. J. Education and heredity.....370.1 G99....1: 466
Non-religion of the future.....210 G99....1: 120
Guyot, A. Earth and man.....551 G99....1: 685
Guyot, Y. Boer politics.....916.8 G99....2: 2408
Gwatkin, H. M. Arian controversy.....270.2 G99....1: 207
Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of architecture.....b720.3 G99....2: 1156
Gwynn, S. Decay of sensibility.....824 G99....2: 1607
Donegal and Antrim.....914.15 G99....2: 2183
Tennyson.....821 T29zgw....2: 1547
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Gyp, *pseud.* *See* Martel de Janville, S. G. M. A. comtesse de.
Gyrowetz, A. Der augenarzt.....r782.6 G99....2: 1364
H., H. *See* Jackson, Mrs H. Hunt.
H., J. W. A. M. Mackay.....92 M175h....3: 2950
Life of Mackay.....j92 M175hj....3: 2950
H., T. E. Safe and sound.....r822 G51....2: 1364
Haack, F. M. von Schwind.....qr759.3 S41h....2: 1265
Haaren, J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Haarmann, A. Das eisenbahn-geleise. 3v....qr625.14 H11....1: 960
Haas, C. A. English grammar.....r425 H11....1: 563
Haas, I. Cyclone at St. Louis.....r551.55 H11....1: 691
Habberton, J. Poor boys' chances.....j920 H11....3: 2713
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Haberl, F. X. Magister choralis.....783.5 H11....2: 1376
Haberlandt, M. Ethnology.....572 H11....1: 751
Habermehl, J. Life on the western rivers.....656.9 H11....1: 1030
Habershon, M. Half-timbered houses of Eng....qb728 H11....1: 1190
Habich, G. E. Handbuch der bierbrauerei.....663.3 H11....1: 1046
Habington, W. Castara.....r820.8 A66 v.5....2: 1535
Häckel, E. *See* Haeckel.
Hackett, F. W. Gavel and the mace.....328.1 H12....1: 309
W. A. Richardson.....92 R417h....3: 3006
Hackett, J. Epitaphs. 2v.....r929.5 H12....3: 2783
Hackländer, F. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hadden, J. C. Thomas Campbell.....92 C161h....3: 2829
Hadden, J. M. Journal.....r973.3 H12....3: 2490
Haddock, J. A. Thousand islands.....q917.13 H12....3: 2437
Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art.....745 H12....2: 1230
Study of man.....572 H12....1: 751
Hadfield, R. A. & Gibbins, H. de B. Shorter working day.....331.81 H12....1: 345

Call number Vol. Page
Hadley, A. T. Economics....330 H12....1: 322
Education of the American citizen....304 H12....1: 269
Railroad transportation....385 H12....1: 518
Hadley, J. Roman law....349 H12....1: 416
Hadley, J. V. Seven months a prisoner....973.7 H12....3: 2532
Hadley, W. J. Nursing....610.7 H12....1: 852
Hadow, G. E. Modern whist leads....795 H12....2: 1425
Hadow, W. H. A Croatian composer....780.943 H12....2: 1341
Sonata form....781.5 H12....2: 1349
Haeckel, E. Anthropogenie. 2v....575 H13a....1: 758
Evolution of man. 2v....575 H13....1: 758
History of creation. 2v....575 H13h....1: 758
The same. 2v....r575 H13h....1: 758
The last link....575 H13l....1: 758
Natürliche schöpfungsgeschichte....r575 H13....1: 758
Die radiolarien. 2v....qr593.14 H13....1: 807
Report on the radiolaria. 3v....qr570.91 C35 v.18....1: 807
Riddle of the universe....193 H13....1: 105
Visit to Ceylon....915.4 H13....2: 2365
Haefcke, H. Städtische und fabrik-abwässer....r628.3 H13....1: 976
Die technische verwerthung von thierischen cadavern....r660.2 H13....1: 1036
Haendel, G. F. *See* Händel.
Haeusser, L. *See* Häusser.
Haferkorn, H. E. & Heise, P. Technical lit....r016.6 H13....1: 14
Háfiz, Muhammad Shams ud-Dín. Selections from his poems....qr891.5 H13....2: 1715
Hage, H. R. R. fr. Chambersburg to Pittsburg..r656.673 R15....1: 1027
Hageman, J. F. Princeton. 2v....974.9 H13....3: 2620
Hagen, R. Anleitung zur schriftmalerei....r698.9 H13....1: 1117
Hagen, T. Civilisation und musik....r785.1 E56b....2: 1317
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo....968 H14....2: 2400
History of the Transvaal....968 H14h....2: 2400
Winter pilgrimage....915.69 H14....2: 2372
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hague, A. Geol. of the Eureka district. 2v...qr557.93 H14....1: 725
——— & Emmons, S. F. Descriptive geology....qr557.8 U253 v.2....1: 703
Hague, J. D. Mining industry....qr557.8 U253 v.3....1: 936
Hahnemann, C. S. F. Chronic diseases....616 H14....1: 880
Homeopathic healing art....r615.53 H14....1: 876
Haigh, A. E. Attic theatre....792 H14....2: 1417
Tragic drama of the Greeks....882.09 H14....2: 1703
Haight, W. R. Annual Canadian catalogue....r015 H14a....1: 5
Canadian catalogue....r015 H14....1: 5
Haight & Freese. Guide to investors....r332 H14....1: 350
Hailman, W. N. *See* Hailmann.
Hailmann, Mrs E. L. Songs for the nursery....q372.2 H14....1: 485
Hailmann, W. N. Lect. on hist. of pedagogy....370.9 H14....1: 475
Hailstone, S. H. L. Lace making....qr746 H14....2: 1234

Call number Vol. Page
Haines, C. R. Islam as a missionary religion.....297 H15....1: 261
Haines, H. History of New Mexico.....978.9 H15....3: 2669
Haines, H. S. American railway management.....385 H15....1: 518
Hains, T. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Haité, G. C. Plant studies, for artists.....qb745 H15....2: 1230
Hake, A. E. Chinese Gordon. 2v.....92 G656h....3: 2894
——— & Wesslau, O. E. Coming individualism....330 H15....1: 322
Hakluyt, R. Voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America. 2v.....973.1 H15....3: 2471
Voyages of the Eng. nation to Amer. 4v....r973.1 H15....3: 2472
Hakluyt Society. Publications.....r910.6 H15....2: 2096
Halcombe, C. J. H. Mystic flowery land.....915.1 H15....2: 2344
Haldane, E. S. J. F. Ferrier.....92 F4211h....3: 2877
Haldane, J. W. C. Civil and mech. engineering..620.9 H15....1: 892
Railway engineering.....625 H15....1: 957
Steamships.....623.8 H15....1: 951
3800 miles across Canada.....917.1 H15....3: 2434
Haldane, R. B. Adam Smith.....92 S642h....3: 3029
Haldeman, S. S. Pennsylvania Dutch.....r439.3 H15....1: 567
Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts.....942.06 H15....2: 2209
Hale, E. E. Addresses and essays.....304 H15....1: 269
Boys' heroes.....j923.5 H15....3: 2746
George Washington.....92 W272h....3: 3060
Historic Boston.....j974.46 H15....3: 2574
History of the United States.....973 H15....3: 2462
How to do it.....j177 H15....1: 95
The same.....j177 H15h....1: 95
James Russell Lowell.....92 L957h....3: 2946
New England boyhood.....92 H159....3: 2900
The same.....92 H159n....3: 2900
Poems and fancies.....811 H15....2: 1467
Seven Spanish cities.....914.6 H15....2: 2305
Stories of adventure.....910.8 H15s....2: 2097
Stories of discovery.....910.8 H15....2: 2097
Stories of invention.....j609 H15....1: 850
Stories of the sea.....910.4 H15....2: 2093
Stories of war.....973.7 H15....3: 2529
Sybaris.....334 H15....1: 363
What career?.....174 H15....1: 93
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & S. Family flight around home.....j917.4 H15....3: 2564
Family flight over Egypt.....j916.2 H15....2: 2386
Family flight through France, etc.....j914 H15....2: 2168
Family flight through Mexico.....j917.2 H15....3: 2442
Story of Spain.....946 H15....2: 2301
Hale, E. E. *jr.* Constructive rhetoric.....808 H15....2: 1443
James Russell Lowell.....92 L957ha....3: 2946
Hale, G. E. Little flower-people.....j581 H15....1: 775
Hale, J. P. Trans-Allegheny pioneers.....975.4 H15....3: 2626
Hale, L. P. Fagots for the fireside.....793 H16....2: 1421
The same.....j793 H16....2: 1421

Hale, L. P.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hale, R. W. Dreyfus story....92 D823h....3: 2865
Hale, S. Family flight through Spain....j914.6 H16....2: 2305
Men and manners of the 18th century....820.8 H16....2: 1516
Story of Mexico....972 H16....3: 2440
Hale, Mrs S. J. (Buell). Distinguished women..qr920.7 H16....3: 2731
Hale, W. H. Domesday of St. Paul's....274.2 H16....1: 216
Hale, W. T. Great Southerners....920 H16....3: 2713
Halévy, J. É. F. The Jewess....qr782 P78....2: 1360
Halévy, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Halévy, M. K. L'eau-forte. 2v....qr767 H16....2: 1295
Half a hundred stories. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Halfer, J. Marbling art....686 H16....1: 1104
Halfpenny, J. Gothic ornaments in cathedral of York....qb723.5 H16....2: 1169
Haliburton, T. C. Americans at home....817 H16a....2: 1506
The clockmaker....817 H16c....2: 1506
The same....817 H16c2....2: 1506
Nature and human nature....817 H16m....2: 1506
The old judge....817 H16o....2: 1506
Sam Slick's wise saws....817 H16s....2: 1506
Sayings of Samuel Slick....817 H16....2: 1506
Traits of American humour....817 H16t....2: 1506
Halifax Com. Award of fishery com. 3v....r341.6 H16....1: 395
Halifax philatelist....r383.5 H16....1: 514
Halkett, J. Indians of North Amer....r970.1 H16....3: 2419
Halkett, S. & Laing, J. Anonymous and pseudonymous literature. 4v....qr014 H16....1: 4
Hall, B. Who pays your taxes?....336.2 H17....1: 372
Hall, B. H. History of eastern Vermont....r974.3 H17....3: 2567
Hall, Basil. 40 etchings....qr917.3 H17f....3: 2551
Travels in North America....r917.3 H17....3: 2551
Voyages and travels....j910.4 H17....2: 2093
Hall, C. C. Gospel of the divine sacrifice....232 H17....1: 167
Hall, C. F. North polar expedition....qr919.8 H17....3: 2702
Results of the U. S. arctic expedition....qr570.998 H17....1: 745
Hall, C. H. Dutch and the Iroquois....973.2 H17....3: 2480
Hall, C. K. The harmonium....q786.9 H17....2: 1410
Hall, C. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hall, D. B. & Osborne, Lord A. Sunshine and surf....919.6 H17....3: 2697
Hall, E. H. Orthodoxy and heresy....288 H17....1: 245
Papias....92 P224h....3: 2986
Hall, E. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hall, Francis. Travels in Canada....r917.3 H172....3: 2551
Hall, Frederick. Minerals in Vermont....r622.33 W66....1: 681
Hall, G. Age of fairygold....811 H173....2: 1467
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hall, G. D. Rending of Virginia....975.5 H17....3: 2627
Hall, G. S. Contents of children's minds....372 H17....1: 483
Story of a sand-pile....372.2 H17....1: 485

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Ellis, A. C. Study of dolls.....150 H17....1: 74
——— & Mansfield, J. M. Bibliog. of educ.....r016.37 H17....1: 12
Hall, H. F. Soul of a people.....915.9 H17....2: 2378
Hall, H. R. H. Oldest civilization of Greece.....913.38 H17....2: 2149
Hall, Henry. America's successful men. 2v.....qr920 H17....3: 2727
Ethan Allen.....92 A425h....3: 2792
Hall, Hiland. History of Vermont.....r974.3 H173....3: 2567
Hall, J. L. Tables of squares.....r510.8 H17....1: 589
Hall, J. Leslie. Old English idyls.....811 H174....2: 1467
Hall, J. M. America's industrial centre.....r917.4886 H17....3: 2616
Hall, James, 1793–1868. Letters from the west..r917.7 H17l....3: 2646
Romance of western history.....977 H17....3: 2642
The same.....r977 H17....3: 2642
Sketches of the west. 2v.....r917.7 H17s....3: 2646
Statistics of the west.....r917.7 H17st....3: 2646
The west.....r917.7 H17....3: 2646
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hall, James, 1811–98, & Whitfield, R. P. Palæontology. .....qr557.8 U253 v.4....1: 726
Hall, James, *of Mass.* With brush and pen.....740 H17....2: 1218
Hall, Joseph. Iron question.....r669.16 H17....1: 1083
Hall, N. Autobiography.....92 H174....3: 2900
Hall, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hall, S. C. Baronial halls of England. 2v.....qb728.8 H17....2: 1195
Hall, T. C. John Hall.....92 H1742h....3: 2900
Messages of Jesus.....226 H17....1: 151
Modern religious movements in England.....274.2 H17....1: 216
Hall, T. W. Heroes of our Revolution.....j973.3 H17....3: 2491
Hall, V. J. Chemistry applied to dentistry.....540 H17....1: 645
Hall, W. H. Bullock-. Romans on the Riviera.....937 H17....2: 2136
Hall, William E. International law.....341 H17....1: 392
Hall, Willis E. Car lubrication.....621.89 H17....1: 933
Hall of Augusta.....r822 G19....2: 1367
Hallam, A. H. Poems.....821 H17....2: 1535
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of Eng. 3v....342.4 H17....1: 398
Europe during the middle ages. 3v.....940.1 H17....2: 2157
Literature of Europe. 4v.....809 H17....2: 1456
The same. 4v.....r809 H17....2: 1456
Halle, E. von. Trusts.....338.8 H17....1: 387
Halle, V. d.' La peinture en France.....759.4 H17....2: 1267
Halleck, F. G. Poetical writings.....811 H17....2: 1468
Halleck, R. P. Education of the nervous system....152 H17....1: 79
History of English literature.....820.9 H17....2: 1519
Psychology and psychic culture.....150 H178....1: 74
Hallermünde, A. graf von Platen-. *See* Platen-Hallermünde.
Halliburton, W. D. Hand-book of physiology.....612 H18....1: 855
Halliday, Sir A. House of Hanover. 2v.....923 H18....3: 2738
West Indies.....917.29 H18....3: 2449
Hallifax, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. Dictionary of archaic words. 2v. ....r427 H18....1: 564
Fairy mythology of a Midsummer night's dream. ....r820.8 S52 v.14....2: 1581
Life of Shakespeare. 2v. ....q822.33 B....2: 1584
Hallock, C. Our new Alaska. ....917.98 H18....3: 2677
Hallock, W. A. Venerable Mayhews. ....r266 H18....1: 196
Hallowell, E. M. Elementary drawing. ....741 H18....2: 1221
Hallowell, R. P. Quaker invasion of Mass. ....r974.4 H18....3: 2570
Halls, J. J. Henry Salt. 2v. ....r92 S1761h....3: 3015
Hallström, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hallum, J. History of Arkansas. ....r976.7 H18....3: 2636
Halm, Friedrich, *pseud.* *See* Munch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. freiherr von.
Halphen, G. La pratique des essais commerciaux. 2v. ....r543 H18....1: 661
Halpin, N. J. Oberon's vision. ....r820.8 S52 v.14....2: 1581
Halpin, W. R. Two men in the West. ....r917.8 H18....3: 2661
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Halsey, F. A. Locomotive link motion. ....621.116 H18....1: 902
Slide rule. ....510.8 H18....1: 589
Halsey, F. W. American authors. ....928 H18....3: 2767
Old New York frontier. ....974.7 H18....3: 2578
Our literary deluge. ....814 H18....2: 1489
Halstead, M. Story of Cuba. ....972.91 H18....3: 2451
The same. ....972.91 H18s....3: 2451
Story of the Philippines. ....991.4 H18....3: 2690
Halsted, C. A. Richard III. 2v. ....942.04 H18....2: 2199
Halvorsen, P. G. Companion to Bergen. ....r914.81 H19....2: 2319
Ham, C. H. Manual training. ....371.4 H22....1: 479
Hamblen, H. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hamer, J. Smoker's text-book. ....r178 H19....1: 98
Hamer, M. *See* Browne, Maggie, *pseud.*
Hamer, Mrs S. S. Sunny Spain. ....j914.6 H19....2: 2305
Hamer, T. L. Speech on expedition to South sea. ....r910.9 H19....3: 2697
Hamerik, A. Den reisende. ....qr782.6 H19....2: 1364
Hamerling, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hamersly, L. R. Living officers of U. S. navy. ....qr353.7 H19....1: 434
Naval encyclopædia. ....qr359 H19....1: 446
Hamerton, Mrs E. (Gindriez). P. G. Hamerton. ....92 H196h....3: 2900
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. ....590.4 H19....1: 793
Chapters on animals; dogs, cats, horses. ....j590.4 H19....1: 793
Contemporary French painters. ....759.4 H19c....2: 1268
Drawing and engraving. ....r760 H19....2: 1292
Etcher's handbook. ....767 H19e....2: 1296
Etching and etchers. ....767 H19....2: 1296
Etchings of Rembrandt. ....qr769 R33h....2: 1297
Fine arts in France. ....qr759.4 H19....2: 1268
French and English. ....914.4 H19f....2: 2277
Graphic arts. ....741 H19....2: 1221
Human intercourse. ....170.4 H19....1: 85

Hamerton, P. G.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Imagination in landscape painting....758 H19....2: 1245
Intellectual life....374 H19....1: 489
Landscape....qr758 H19....2: 1245
Life of J. M. W. Turner....92 T865h....3: 3051
Man in art....qr704 H19....2: 1124
Modern Frenchmen....920 H19....3: 2713
The mount....914.4 H19m....2: 2277
Painter's camp....914.1 H19....2: 2177
Painting in France....759.4 H19....2: 1268
Paris in old and present times....914.436 H19....2: 2283
Portfolio papers....704 H19p....2: 1124
Quest of happiness....170.4 H19q....1: 85
Round my house....914.4 H19r....2: 2277
The Saône....914.4 H19s....2: 2277
Sylvan year....914.4 H19....2: 2277
Thoughts about art....704 H19....2: 1124
Unknown river....914.4 H19....2: 2278
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Hamilton, A. Observations on certain documents..r92 R515r....3: 2901
Official reports on publick credit....r332 H19....1: 350
Hamilton, A. count. Memoirs of Grammont....92 G775h....3: 2894
Hamilton, A. M. Nervous diseases....r616.8 H19....1: 883
Hamilton, C. D. P. Modern scientific whist....795 H19....2: 1425
Hamilton, C. J. Women writers. 2v....928 H19....3: 2767

Hamilton, Mrs E. Lee-. *See* Holdsworth, A. E.

Hamilton, Lord E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Hamilton, Sir E. W. Mr Gladstone....92 G458h....3: 2890
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* Country living and country thinking. ....814 H21....2: 1489
Gail Hamilton's life in letters. 2v....92 H212....3: 2901
Gala-days. ....814 H21g....2: 1489
James G. Blaine....92 B522h....3: 2811
New atmosphere....396 H21....1: 535
Stumbling-blocks....204 H21....1: 112
Hamilton, J. A. Catechism of harmony....r781.3 H21....2: 1347
Hamilton, J. T. Hist. of the Moravian church....284.6 H21....1: 235
Missions of the Moravian church....266 H21....1: 196
Hamilton, James C. Georgian bay....r917.13 H21....3: 2437
Hamilton, John C. Alexander Hamilton. 2v....r92 H198h....3: 2901
Hamilton, K. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hamilton, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hamilton, P. J. Colonial Mobile....976.1 H21....3: 2633
Hamilton, Sir R. V. Naval administration....359 H21....1: 446
Hamilton, W. Dated book-plates....qr097 H21....1: 58
French book-plates....097 H21....1: 58
Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philos. and lit..r824 H21....2: 1607
Engravings from ancient vases. 3v....qr738 H21....2: 1213
Lect. on metaphysics and logic. 4v....110 H21....1: 62
Hamilton, Sir W. R. Elements of quaternions. 2v....qr516.8 H21....1: 594

Call number Vol. Page
Hamley, Sir E. B. Operations of war.....qr355 H21....1: 440
War in the Crimea.....947 H21....2: 2309
Hamlin, A. C. Mount Mica of Maine.....r553.8 H22....1: 701
Tourmaline.....r553.8 H22t....1: 701
Hamlin, A. D. F. Text-book of architecture.....720.9 H22....2: 1161
The same.....b720.9 H22....2: 1161
Hamlin, C. My life and times.....92 H221....3: 2901
Hamlin, C. E. Hannibal Hamlin.....q92 H2212h....3: 2901
Hamlin, Mrs M. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hamm, M. A. Manila and the Philippines.....919.14 H22....3: 2690
Porto Rico and the West Indies.....917.295 H22....3: 2455
Hammarsten, O. Physiological chemistry.....547.9 H22....1: 678
Hammerton, J. A. J. M. Barrie.....92 B2662h....3: 2802
Hammond, H. Workes.....qr252 H22....1: 185
Hammond, Mrs J. H. *See* Hammond, Mrs N.
Hammond, Mrs N. Woman's part in a revolution..968 H22....2: 2400
Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism.....133 H22....1: 66
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hamong, L. count de. *See* Cheiro, *pseud.*
Hamp, S. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hampton, I. A. Nursing.....610.7 H22....1: 853
Nursing ethics.....610.7 H22nu....1: 852
Hamy, E. T. Paléontologie humaine.....r573 H23....1: 754
Hanaford, L. B. & Payson, J. W. Book-keeping....657 H23....1: 1031
Hanchett, G. T. Modern elec. railway motors..621.312 H23....1: 917
Hancock, A. E. French revolution and the English
poets.....821.09 H23....2: 1560
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hancock, Mrs A. (Russell). W. S. Hancock.....92 H233h....3: 2902
Hancock, A. U. History of Chile.....983 H23....3: 2685
Hand, F. G. Æsthetics of musical art.....r780.1 H23....2: 1317
Aesthetik der tonkunst. 2v.....r780.1 H23a....2: 1317
Hand, J. E. Good citizenship.....304 H23....1: 270
Handbook of Jamaica.....r917.292 H23....3: 2454
Handbuch der musikalischen litteratur.....r016.78 H23....1: 17
Händel, G. F. Acis and Galatea.....qr782.3 H23a....2: 1358
Beauties of Handel. 2v.....q784.2 H23....2: 1384
Dettingen Te Deum.....r783.2 H23d....2: 1369
Floridant.....qr782.3 H23....2: 1358
Gentle airs; from Athalia.....qr783.4 C36....2: 1372
Hercules.....qr782.3 H23h....2: 1358
How excellent is Thy name.....qr786.4 K12....2: 1372
Jubilate.....qr783.2 H23....2: 1369
Judas Macchabæus.....qr783.3 H23j....2: 1372
Messiah, in vocal score.....qr783.3 H23m....2: 1372
The same; [libretto].....r782 B38....2: 1372
The same; [libretto].....r782.1 S33....2: 1372
Music at Magdalen chapel.....r783.9 H23....2: 1379
Oratorios and miscellaneous pieces. 2v.....r783.3 H230....2: 1372
Oratorium der Messias.....qr783.3 H23....2: 1372
Overture to Esther.....qr786.4 K12....2: 1372

Händel, G. F.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Samson....r782 B38....2: 1372
The same....r783.3 H23s....2: 1372
Handel and Haydn Soc. Musical festival....r780.6 H23....2: 1333
Handy, W. M. Banking systems....332.1 H23....1: 353
Hanemann, M. Aus der musikerwelt....r92 H235....3: 2903
Hängärtner, U. Geschichte der deutschen Evang.-prot. Baums-gemeinde von Bloomfield..r974.886 H23....3: 2612
Hanks, H. G. Magnesia....r595.78 H72s....1: 700
Hanley, S. & Theobold, W. Conchologia indica....qr594 H23....1: 809
Hanlon, H. O. Double shuffle....r822 W74....2: 1480
Picked-up dinner....r822 W74....2: 1480
Hanna, C. A. Hist. coll. of Harrison co., Ohio..qr977.1 H23....3: 2650
Ohio valley genealogies....r929 H23....3: 2774
Scotch-Irish. 2v....325.73 H23....1: 302
The same. 2v....r325.73 H23....1: 302
Hanna, H. B. Second Afghan war. 2v....958 H23....2: 2376
Hanna, W. Greene county, Pa....r974.883 H23....3: 2610
Hannay, D. Admiral Blake....92 B527h....3: 2811
Don Emilio Castelar....92 C266h....3: 2833
Frederick Marryat....92 M412h....3: 2955
Glimpses of the land of Scott....q914.1 H23....2: 2177
The later renaissance....809 H23....2: 1456
Rodney....92 R589h....3: 3008
Short history of the royal navy....359 H23....1: 446
Tobias George Smollett....92 S666h....3: 3031
Hannington, J. bp. Peril and adventure in Africa..j916.7 H23....2: 2395
Hansen, E. C. Studies in fermentation....663.1 H24....1: 1044
Hanslick, E. Aus dem concertsaal....r780.9 H24....2: 1336
The beautiful in music....780.1 H24....2: 1317
Hanson, C. H. Siege of Troy....j883 H75ih....2: 1707
Hanson, W. Letters from Sicily....r914.58 H24....2: 2299
Hansson, Frau L. (Marholm). Six modern women....920.7 H24....3: 2731
We women and our authors....804 H24....2: 1440
Hansson, O. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hanus, P. H. Educ. aims and educ. values....370.4 H24....1: 469
Haölé, A. *pseud.* *See* Bates, G. W.
Hapgood, H. Paul Jones....92 J4112h....3: 2926
Hapgood, I. F. Epic songs of Russia....891.7 H24....2: 1717
Russian rambles....914.7 H24....2: 2313
Hapgood, N. Abraham Lincoln....92 L715ha....3: 2941
Daniel Webster....92 W382h....3: 3064
George Washington....92 W272ha....3: 3060
Literary statesmen and others....814 H24....2: 1489
Stage in America....792 H24....2: 1417
Hapgood, O. C. School needlework....646 H24....1: 1009
Harald, H. J. Knowledge of life....170 H24....1: 83
Harbaugh, H. Harbaugh's harfe....831 H24....2: 1642
Harbaugh, L. Henry Harbaugh....92 H247h....3: 2903
Harben, W. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Harbison, Mrs M. (White). Narrative....r970.1 H24....3: 2419

Call number Vol. Page
Harbottle, T. B. Quotations, (classical).....r808.8 H24....2: 1454
——— & Dalbiac, P. H. Quotations, (French and Italian).....r808.8 H24d....2: 1454
Harcourt, L. F. Vernon. Achievements in engineering.....620.9 H25....1: 893
Rivers and canals. 2v.....627 H25....1: 967
Harcourt, Sir W. Vernon. Lawlessness in the national church.....283 H25....1: 231
Hardenberg, F. L. von. Gedichte.....831 H25....2: 1642
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Harder, Ludwig, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hardin, Gen. M. D. 12th reg., Pa. reserve vol....r973.7 H25....3: 2525
Hardin, W. L. Atomic masses of silver, mercury, etc. .....545.3 H25....1: 671
Liquefaction of gases.....536.42 H25....1: 630
The same.....r536.42 H25....1: 630
Harding, B. Brotherhood, nature's law.....r212 H25....1: 124
Harding, H. A. Analysis of form as displayed in Beethoven's sonatas.....q786.41 H25....2: 1403
Harding, S. B. Ratification of the federal constitution in Mass.....342.7 H25....1: 403
Hardinge, C. viscount. Viscount Hardinge.....92 H256h....3: 2903
Hardinge, E. M. Field, forest and wayside flowers..580 H25....1: 769
Hardwicke, H. Art of getting rich.....174 H25....1: 93
Art of living long and happily.....170 H25....1: 83
History of oratory and orators.....808.5 H25....2: 1448
Hardwicke's science-gossip. 37v.....qr505 H25....1: 578
Hardy, A. E. Gathorne-. The salmon.....799 H26....2: 1433
Hardy, A. S. Joseph Hardy Neesima.....92 N197h....3: 2980
Songs of two.....811 H26....2: 1468
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hardy, E. J. Love affairs of some famous men....920 H261....3: 2713
Hardy, F. P. *See* Eckstorm, Mrs F. (Hardy).
Hardy, Francis H. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hardy, G. E. Books for the young.....028.5 H26....1: 40
The same.....r028.5 H26....1: 40
Hardy, Mrs M. E. Hall of shells.....j594 H26....1: 809
Hardy, T. Poems of the past and the present.....821 H26p....2: 1535
Wessex poems.....821 H26....2: 1535
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hardy, W. J. & Bacon, E. D. Stamp collector....383.2 H26....1: 511
Hare, A. J. C. Biographical sketches.....920 H26b....3: 2713
Cities of central Italy. 2v.....914.5 H26ci....2: 2289
The same. 2v.....r914.5 H26ci....2: 2289
Cities of northern Italy. 2v.....914.5 H26cit....2: 2289
The same. 2v.....r914.5 H26cit....2: 2289
Cities of southern Italy and Sicily.....914.5 H26c....2: 2289
The same.....r914.5 H26c....2: 2289
Days near Paris.....914.436 H26d....2: 2283
The same.....r914.436 H26d....2: 2283
Days near Rome. 2v.....914.56 H26d....2: 2297

Hare, A. J. C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....r914.56 H26d....2: 2297
Florence.....914.55 H26....2: 2295
Florence and Venice.....r914.55 H26....2: 2295
Gurneys of Earlham. 2v.....920 H26....3: 2713
Life and letters of Frances, baroness Bunsen...92 B884h....3: 2823
Memorials of a quiet life.....92 H264....3: 2903
North-eastern France.....914.4 H26n....2: 2278
The same.....r914.4 H26n....2: 2278
North-western France.....914.4 H26no....2: 2278
The same.....r914.4 H26no....2: 2278
Paris.....914.436 H26....2: 2283
The same.....r914.436 H26....2: 2283
The Rivieras.....914.4 H26r....2: 2278
The same.....r914.4 H26r....2: 2278
Shropshire.....914.2 H26s....2: 2229
Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia.....914.8 H26....2: 2318
The same.....r914.8 H26....2: 2318
South-eastern France.....914.4 H26s....2: 2278
The same.....r914.4 H26s....2: 2278
South-western France.....914.4 H26so....2: 2278
The same.....r914.4 H26so....2: 2278
Story of my life. 6v.....92 H264s....3: 2904
Story of two noble lives. 3v.....92 C173h....3: 2830
Studies in Russia.....914.7 H26....2: 2313
The same.....r914.7 H26....2: 2313
Venice.....914.53 H26....2: 2293
Walks in London.....914.21 H26....2: 2238
The same. 2v.....914.21 H26w....2: 2238
The same. 2v.....r914.21 H26....2: 2238
Walks in Rome.....914.56 H26....2: 2297
The same. 2v.....r914.56 H26....2: 2297
Wanderings in Spain.....914.6 H26....2: 2305
The same.....r914.6 H26....2: 2305
Hare, A. T. Large induction coils.....537.51 H26....1: 637
Hare, J. I. C. Amer. constitutional law. 2v.....r342.7 H26....1: 403
Harford-Battersby, C. F. *See* Battersby.
Hargreaves, W. Alcohol and science.....613.81 H26....1: 866
Häring, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hariot, T. *See* Harriot.
Harker, A. Petrology for students.....552.82 H27....1: 694
Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among men who have written famous books. 2v.....928 H27l....3: 2768
——— & Johnston, C. H. L. Little pilgrimages among women who have written famous books.....928 H27....3: 2768
Harkness, H. Singular aboriginal race in India..qr915.4 H27....2: 2365
Harkness, W. & Skinner, A. N. Transit circle observations.....qr522.1 U25p v.1....1: 598
Harlan, A. D. Pa. constitutional convention....r342.74 H27....1: 407
Harland, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* Breakfast, luncheon, tea.....641 H27....1: 1005
Charlotte Brontë at home.....92 B7712h....3: 2818
Common sense in the household.....641 H27c....1: 1005
Eve's daughters.....r613 H27....1: 858
Gesunde vernunft im haushalte.....641 H27g....1: 1005
Hannah More.....92 M885h....3: 2970
John Knox.....92 K355h....3: 2931
More colonial homesteads.....920 H27m....3: 2713
Some colonial homesteads.....920 H27s....3: 2714
Where ghosts walk.....920 H27....3: 2714
William Cowper.....92 C849h....3: 2848
Harleian miscellany. 12v.....r820.8 H27....2: 1516
Harlequin and Quixotte.....r822 G19....2: 1367
Harley, L. R. Charles Thomson.....92 T3872h....3: 3047
Francis Lieber.....92 L691h....3: 2939
Harmer, E. G. Story of Burma.....959 H27....2: 2378
Harmonicon; monthly.....qr780.5 H27....2: 1327
Harmonist.....qr786.4 H27....2: 1403
Harnack, A. History of dogma. 7v.....230 H28....1: 162
Present position of protestantism.....284 H28....1: 233
What is Christianity?.....230 H28w....1: 162
Harnack, O. Essais zur literaturgeschichte.....834 H28....2: 1651
Harney, G. E. Stables, outbuildings and fences..qb728.9 H28....2: 1196
Harper, A. Deuteronomy.....222.1 H28....1: 142
Harper, C. G. The Bath road.....914.2 H28b....2: 2229
English pen artists.....qr741 H28....2: 1221
Paddington to Penzance.....914.2 H28....2: 2229
Harper, F. P. Bibliotheca Americana. 3v.....r016.97 H28....1: 22
Harper, G. M. Masters of French literature.....840.4 H28....2: 1657
Harper, H. A. Bible and modern discoveries.....222 H28....1: 141
Harper, Mrs I. (Husted). Susan B. Anthony. 2v..92 A628h....3: 2795
Harper, J. Povey-. Drawings of coal mining
plant.....qr622.33 H28....1: 941
Harper, R. D. Church memorial.....r285.4 H28....1: 240
Harper, R. G. Select works.....r973.4 H28....3: 2500
Speech, 1814.....r343.1 C38....2: 2270
Speech on canal.....r343.1 C38....1: 522
——— & Walsh, R. Correspondence respecting
Russia.....r343.1 C38....2: 2270
Harper, S. Address on St. John's lodge.....r366.1 H28....1: 461
Harper, W. R. Elements of Hebrew.....r492.4 H28....1: 573
Introductory Hebrew method.....r492.4 H28i....1: 573
Harper's bazar.....qr071 H284....1: 51
Harper's book of facts.....qr903 H28....2: 2072
Harper's dict. of classical lit. and antiq.....qr913.38 H28....2: 2149
Harper's encyclopædia of U. S. history. 10v.....r973 H28....3: 2462
Harper's guide to Paris.....r914.436 H28....2: 2283
Harper's new monthly magazine.....r051 H28....1: 44
The same.....051 H28....1: 44
Harper's pict. hist. of the war with Spain. 2v..qr973.89 H28....3: 2538
Harper's round table. *See* Harper's young people.

Call number Vol. Page
Harper's weekly.....qr071 H28....1: 51
Harper's young people. 20v.....qrj051 H28....1: 44
The same. v.2, 17–18.....qj051 H28....1: 44
Harraden, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Harriman Alaskan Expedition. Alaska.....q917.98 H28....3: 2677
Harrington, M. W. About the weather.....551.5 H28....1: 690
Harriot, T. Briefe and true report of Virginia..r917.55 H28....3: 2630
First English plantation of Virginia.....r975.5 H28....3: 2628
Harriott, Mrs C. (Morris). *See* Morris.
Harris, A. Lancaster county, [Pa.].....qr920 H291....3: 2714
Harris, A. C. Alaska and the Klondike.....917.98 H29....3: 2677
Harris, F. How to beat the Boers.....968 H29....2: 2404
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Harris, F. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Harris, G. Inequality and progress.....301 H29....1: 265
Moral evolution.....171 H29....1: 88
Harris, G. F. Brickmaking.....666.7 H29....1: 1062
Harris, H. B. Volumetric determination of cobalt..545.3 H25....1: 675
Harris, I. General business directory of Pittsburgh
and Allegheny.....r917.4886 P67h....3: 2616
Harris, J. earl of Malmesbury. *See* Malmesbury.
Harris, J. C. Georgia.....j975.8 H29....3: 2632
Henry W. Grady.....92 G764h....3: 2894
Nights with Uncle Remus.....j398 H29n....1: 546
Stories of Georgia.....j975.8 H29s....3: 2632
Uncle Remus and his friends.....j398 H29u....1: 546
Uncle Remus, his songs and sayings.....j398 H29....1: 546
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Harris, J. H. Robert Raikes.....92 R1572h....3: 3000
Harris, J. R. & Mrs H. B. Letters from Armenia..915.6 H29....2: 2369
Harris, M. English insects.....qr595.7 H29....1: 814
Harris, Mrs M. (Coles). Corner of Spain.....914.6 H29....2: 2306
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Harris, M. D. Life in an old English town.....942 H29....2: 2189
Harris, S. God, the creator and lord of all. 2v....231 H29....1: 165
Philosophical basis of theism.....211 H29....1: 122
Self-revelation of God.....231 H29s....1: 165
Harris, T. Le G. The Trent affair.....973.7 H29....3: 2514
Harris, T. M. Tour northwest of Alleghany moun-
tains.....r917.7 H29....3: 2646
The same.....r917.8 T43 v.3....3: 2646
Harris, W. J. Hygiene of consumption.....616.246 H29....1: 882
Harris, W. T. Art educ. the true indust. educ.....701 H29....2: 1120
General government and public education....r370.4 N15....1: 469
Hegel's logic.....193 H29....1: 105
Horace Mann.....379.744 H29....1: 502
How to teach natural science.....372.3 H29....1: 487
Introduction to study of philosophy.....102 H29....1: 59
Psychologic foundations of education.....150 H29....1: 74
Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina commedia...851 D23zh....2: 1678

Harris, W. T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Supplemental report on pedagogical and psychological observation....r370.4 N15....1: 470
Theory of education....370.1 H29....1: 466
University and school extension....r370.4 N15....1: 494
Harrisburg Canal Co. Memorial....r386 P39....1: 522
Harrisburg League for Municipal Improvement.
Proposed municipal improvements....r352 H29....1: 422
Harrison, B. Speeches....308 H29s....1: 276
This country of ours....342.7 H29....1: 403
Views of an ex-president....308 H29....1: 276
Harrison, Mrs B. Well-bred girl in society....395 H29....1: 534
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Harrison, Mrs C. C. *See* Harrison, Mrs B.
Harrison, Elizabeth. Christmas-tide....372.2 H29....1: 485
Study of child-nature....173 H29....1: 92
Two children of the foothills....372.3 H298....1: 487
Vision of Dante....qj851 D23h....2: 1678
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Harrison, Eveleen. Home nursing....649 H29....1: 1011
Harrison, F. Byzantine history....949.5 H29....2: 2328
Choice of books....824 H29....2: 1608
George Washington, and other addresses....904 H29....2: 2075
Meaning of history....904 H29m....2: 2075
Oliver Cromwell....92 C892h....3: 2851
Studies in early Victorian literature....820.4 H29s....2: 1514
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, etc....820.4 H29....2: 1514
William the Silent....92 W7413h....3: 3070
Harrison, G. L. Legislation on insanity....r132 H29....1: 64
Remains of William Penn....92 P395h....3: 2990
The same....r92 P395h....3: 2990
Harrison, H. John Barrett Kerfoot. 2v....r92 K198h....3: 2929
Harrison, J. The iron worker and King Solomon..811 H299....2: 1468
Harrison, J. A. New glimpses of Poe....92 P741h....3: 2996
Spain....946 H29....2: 2301
Story of Greece....938 H29....2: 2145
Harrison, J. B. Dangerous tendencies in American life....r304 H29....1: 270
Harrison, J. E. Introd. studies in Greek art....709.38 H29....2: 1140
Mythology & monuments of Athens....913.38 H29....2: 2149
Myths of Odyssey in art and literature....292 H29....1: 251
——— & MacColl, D. S. Greek vase paintings....qr738.1 H29....2: 1215
Harrison, J. Le R. In college days....811.08 H29i....2: 1477
With pipe and book....811.08 H29w....2: 1477
——— & Knowles, F. L. Cap and gown. 2v....811.08 H29....2: 1477
Harrison, M. English language....425 H31....1: 563
Harrison, Mrs M. St. L. (Kingsley). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Harrison, Gen. W. H. Aborigines of the Ohio valley....r977.1 H31....3: 2650
Harrison, W. J. History of photography....770.9 H31....2: 1304

Call number Vol. Page
Harrisse, H. Diplomatic history of America.....973.1 H31....3: 2472
Discovery of North America. 2v.....qr973.1 H31....3: 2472
John Cabot.....r92 C1142h....3: 2827
Harsnett Library. Catalogue.....qr016.094 H31....1: 10
Hart, A. B. American history told by contemporaries. 4v.....973 H31a....3: 2462
Epoch maps illustrating American history....r911.7 H31....2: 2099
Formation of the Union.....973 H31f....3: 2462
Foundations of American foreign policy.....327 H31....1: 306
How to study history, literature, fine arts.....907 H31....2: 2079
Introduction to study of federal government..321.8 H31....1: 296
Practical essays on Amer. government.....304 H31....1: 270
Revised suggestions on the study of the history of the United States.....r973 H31r....3: 2462
Salmon Portland Chase.....92 C392h....3: 2837
The same.....r92 C392h....3: 2837
Source-book of American history.....973 H31s....3: 2462
The same.....r973 H31s....3: 2462
Studies in American education.....370.4 H31....1: 470
Hart, A. M. Discovery of the valley of the Miss..r977 H31h....3: 2642
Hart, Mrs A. M. Diet in sickness and in health..r613.2 H31....1: 860
Picturesque Burma.....915.9 H31....2: 2378
Hart, C. H. Hints on portraits.....757 H31....2: 1245
Life masks of great Americans.....qr735 B78h....2: 1207
Hart, C. W. Selections from his works.....818 H31....2: 1510
Hart, Edward. Chemistry for beginners.....540 H31....1: 645
The same.....540 H31c....1: 645
The same; experiments.....540 H31ch....1: 645
Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism, mesmerism, etc.....134 H31....1: 69
Hart, G. The violin.....787.1 H31....2: 1411
Hart, G. E. Fall of New France.....r971 H31....3: 2431
Hart, H. C. Scripture natural history.....220.8 H31....1: 135
Hart, J. S. Composition and rhetoric.....808 H31....2: 1443
Hart, J. W. External plumbing work.....695.4 H31....1: 1113
Hart, Sir R. "These from the land of Sinim".....915.1 H31....2: 2344
Hart, R. C. Reflections on the art of war.....355 H31....1: 440
Harte, B. Poetical works.....811 H31....2: 1468
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hartford—Pub. lib. Author-list of novels, etc..r016.823 H32....1: 19
Boys' and girls' books.....r028.5 H32....1: 40
Report.....r027.4 H32....1: 36
Harting, J. E. British animals extinct within historic times.....r591.942 H32....1: 803
The rabbit.....636.9 H32....1: 999
Hartland, E. S. Folklore.....398 H32....1: 546
Mythology and folktales.....398 H32....1: 546
Science of fairy tales.....398 H32s....1: 546
Hartley, C. B. Daniel Boone.....92 B631h....3: 2813
Hartley, Mrs M. (Laffan). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hartman, J. Spiritism.....133 H32....1: 66
Hartmann, E. von. Philos. of the unconscious. 3v..193 H32....1: 105

Call number Vol. Page
Hartmann, F. Das verzinnen, verzinken, vernickeln, verstählen....r671 H32....1: 1091
Hartmann, M. Arabic press of Egypt....079 H32....1: 50
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes....599.8 H32....1: 836
Hartmann, S. History of American art. 2v....709.73 H32....2: 1145
Shakespeare in art....822.33 HK....2: 1592
Hartner, Eva, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hartshorne, A. Old English glasses....qr738.2 H33....2: 1216
Hartwig, G. Polar and tropical worlds....r919.8 H33....3: 2703
Harvard graduates' magazine....r378.7 H33g....1: 497
Harvard University. Catalogue....qr378.7 H33....1: 497
Quinquennial catalogue....r378.7 H33q....1: 497
——— Library. Bibliographical contributions...qr016 H33....1: 7
Report....r027.7 H33....1: 37
Harvey, Mrs A. J. Cositas españolas....914.6 H33....2: 2306
Harvey, F. J. Physical exercises and gymnastics..613.71 H33....1: 865
Harvey, H. Shawnee Indians....r970.3 H33....3: 2424
Harvey, M. Newfoundland in 1897....971.8 H33....3: 2438
Harvey, W. Movement of the heart and blood..qr611.1 H33....1: 854
Harvey, W. H. Coin's financial school....332.42 H33....1: 357
Coin's financial school up to date....332.42 H33....1: 357
Häseler, E. Der brückenbau....qr624 H33....1: 953
Hasell, E. J. Calderon....862 C12zh....2: 1683
Haskell, D. & Smith, J. C. Gazetteer of the U. S...r917.3 H33....3: 2551
Haskell, E. M. Child observations....150 H33....1: 74
Haskins, C. C. Electricity made simple....537 H33....1: 632
Haskins, C. H. Galvanometer....537.7 H33....1: 639
Hasluck, P. N. Decorative designs....r745 H33....2: 1230
Electric bells....654.7 H33....1: 1017
Lathe-work....621.94 H33....1: 935
Practical draughtsmen's work....744 H33....2: 1227
Practical gas-fitting....696.2 H33....1: 1114
Practical staircase joinery....694.8 H33....1: 1113
The same....r694.8 H33....1: 1113
Hassall, A. Balance of power....940.7 H34....2: 2162
The French people....944 H34....2: 2255
Handbook of European history....r940 H34....2: 2155
Louis XIV....92 L9271h....3: 2945
Making of the British empire....942.07 H34....2: 2217
Hassall, A. H. Adulterations detected....r614.3 H34....1: 870
British freshwater algæ. 2v....r589.3 H34....1: 787
Hassam, C. Three cities....qr759.1 H34....2: 1251
Hasse, A. R. Publications of the Dept. of agric..r016.63 U25....1: 15
Reports of explorations....r016 U25....1: 7
United States government publications....qr025.3 H34....1: 33
Hasselquist, F. Voyages in the Levant....r915.6 H34....2: 2370
Hassler, E. W. & Young, E. Memory training....154 H34....1: 80
Hassler, Edgar W. Old Westmoreland....974.88 H34....3: 2606
The same....r974.88 H34....3: 2606
Hastings, C. The theatre....809.2 H34....2: 1458
Hastings, C. S. Light....535 H34....1: 624

Call number Vol. Page
Hastings, Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Sherwood, M. P.
Hastings, J. & Selbie, J. A. Dict. of the Bible..qr220.3 H34....1: 131
Hastings, T. History of forty choirs.....r783.8 H34....2: 1378
Musical reader.....r784.9 H34....2: 1393
Musical taste.....r780.4 H34....2: 1322
Haswell, C. H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-
book.....r621.08 H34....1: 900
Reminiscences of an octogenarian.....974.71 H34....3: 2582
Haswell, J. H. Treaties and conventions.....r341.2 H34....1: 394
Hatch, F. H. Mineralogy.....549 H34....1: 679
——— & Chalmers, J. A. Gold mines of the
Rand.....qr916.8 H34....2: 2408
Hatch, W. S. Chapter of the history of the War
of 1812.....r973.5 H34....3: 2504
Hatch agric. ex. station. *See* Mass.—Agric. ex. station.
Hathaway, J. W. G. Mendelssohn's organ works..786.8 H34....2: 1409
Hatton, J. Alfred Gilbert.....qr759.2 A78 v.6....2: 1208
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Harvey, M. Newfoundland.....971.8 H34....3: 2438
Hatton, R. G. Figure drawing and composition....743 H34....2: 1226
Text-book of elementary design.....745 H34....2: 1230
Hatzfeld, A. Saint Augustine.....92 A9231h....3: 2797
——— & Darmesteter, A. Dictionnaire de la langue
française. 2v.....qr443 H34....1: 568
Hauff, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Haultmont, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Haupt, H. Bridge construction.....r624 H35....1: 953
Hauptmann, F. D. Bread and cake baking.....641 H35....1: 1005
Hauptmann, G. Der biberpelz.....832 H35b....2: 1647
College Crampton.....832 H35c....2: 1648
Coming of peace.....832 H35co....2: 1648
Einsame menschen.....832 H35e....2: 1648
Florian Geyer.....832 H35fl....2: 1648
Das friedensfest.....832 H35fr....2: 1648
Fuhrmann Henschel.....832 H35f....2: 1648
Hannele.....832 H35....2: 1648
Hanneles himmelfahrt.....832 H35h....2: 1648
Lonely lives.....832 H35l....2: 1648
Michael Kramer.....832 H35m....2: 1648
Sunken bell.....832 H35s....2: 1648
The same.....r832 H35s....2: 1648
Die versunkene glocke.....832 H35ve....2: 1648
Vor sonnenaufgang.....832 H35v....2: 1648
The weavers.....832 H35w....2: 1648
Die weber.....832 H35we....2: 1648
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hauptmann, M. Briefe an Ludwig Spohr und
andere.....r92 H353....3: 2905
Die lehre von der harmonik.....r781.3 H35....2: 1347
Opuscula.....r780 P21h....2: 1344
Hausbrand, E. Das trocken mit luft und dampf....697 H35....1: 1114

Call number Vol. Page
Hauschild, E. Allgemeine tonsprachlehre.....r781 H35....2: 1344
Hauser, J. J. Lehigh county, Pa.....r974.827 H35....3: 2601
Hauser, M. Aus dem wanderbuche eines virtuosen..92 H354....3: 2905
The same.....r92 H354....3: 2905
Hauskofer, K. Mikroskopische reactionen.....r544.4 H35....1: 669
Hausner, A. Die fabrikation der conserven.....r642 H35....1: 1009
Hausrath, A. Time of Jesus. 2v.....225.9 H35h....1: 150
Time of the apostles. 4v.....225.9 H35....1: 150
Häusser, L. Period of the reformation.....270.6 H13....1: 209
Hausset, Madame du. *See* Du Hausset.
Haussonville, G. P. O. de Cléron, vicomte d'. Salaires et misères de femmes.....331.4 H35....1: 341
Le salon de Mme Necker.....92 N193h....3: 2980
Salon of Mme Necker. 2v.....92 N193ha....3: 2980
Haüy, R. J. Traité de minéralogie.....r549 H35....1: 679
Havard, H. Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee.....914.92 H35d....2: 2323
Heart of Holland.....914.92 H35h....2: 2323
The same.....r914.92 H35h....2: 2323
L'œuvre de P. V. Galland.....qb759.4 G14h....2: 1271
Picturesque Holland.....914.92 H35....2: 2323
The same.....r914.92 H34....2: 2323
La tapisserie.....746 H35....2: 1234
La verrerie.....738.2 H35....2: 1216
Havard, W. Regulus.....r822 H35....2: 1567
Haven, C. C. Battles at Trenton and Princeton..r973.3 H35....3: 2491
Haven, G. bp. Slavery and its war.....326 H35....1: 304
Havergal, F. R. Poetical works.....245 H35....1: 179
Havergal, M. V. G. Memorials of F. R. Havergal..92 H359h....3: 2905
Havergal, W. H. History of the Old hundredth psalm tune.....r783.9 H35....2: 1379
Haverhill, Mass. Story of a New Eng. town....qr974.4 H35....3: 2570
——— City council. Memorial of Whittier.....92 W661h....3: 3067
Haverstick, A. C. Churchman's ready reference....r283 H35....1: 231
Haw, G. No room to live.....331.83 H36....1: 345
Hawaiian almanac.....r319.6 H36....1: 289
Haweis, H. R. American humorists.....817.09 H36....2: 1509
Ideals for girls.....177 H36....1: 95
Music and morals.....r780 H36....2: 1314
The same.....780 H36....2: 1314
My musical memories.....r780 H36m....2: 1314
Old violins.....787.1 H36....2: 1411
Travel and talk. 2v.....917.3 H36....3: 2551
Haweis, Mrs M. E. (Joy). Art of decoration.....747 H36....2: 1236
Art of dress.....391 H36....1: 530
Beautiful houses.....747 H36b....2: 1236
Hawker, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hawkins, A. H. *See* Hope, Anthony, *pseud.*
Hawkins, C. C. Theory of commutation.....r621.312 H36....1: 917
Hawkins, E. Silver coins of England.....r737 H36....2: 1209
Hawkins, Sir J. General history of music. 3v..qr780.9 H36....2: 1337
The same. 5v.....qr780.9 H36g1....2: 1337

Call number Vol. Page
Hawkins, Sir J. C. Horae synopticae.....r226 H36....1: 151
Hawkins, J. S. Gothic architecture.....qb723.5 H36....2: 1169
Hawkins, R. C. Better than men.....591.51 H36....1: 800
Hawks, F. L. History of the middle states.....r974 H36....3: 2561
Monuments of Egypt.....r913.32 H36....2: 2122
Relation of Maryland.....r975.2 H36....3: 2625
Story of the American revolution.....r973.3 H36....3: 2491
Hawley Down-draft Furnace Co. Catalogue...r621.187 H36....1: 909
Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2v. .....92 H367h....3: 2906
——— & Lemmon, L. American literature.....810.9 H36....2: 1461
Hawthorne, N. American note-books.....917.44 H36....3: 2573
The same.....r917.44 H36....3: 2573
Biographical stories.....j920 H36b....3: 2714
French and Italian note-books.....914.5 H36....2: 2289
The same.....r914.5 H36....2: 2289
Our old home. 2v.....914.2 H36....2: 2229
The same. 2v.....r914.2 H36....2: 2229
Tales, sketches and other papers.....814 H36....2: 1489
Tanglewood tales.....j292 H36....1: 251
The same.....qj292 H36t....1: 251
True stories from history and biography.....j974.4 H36....3: 2570
Wonder-book.....j292 H36wo....1: 252
The same.....j292 H36w....1: 252
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hawtrey, Mrs E. Outline history of Germany.....943 H36....2: 2244
Hay, A. Alternate-current working.....621.313 H36....1: 919
Hay, A. marquis of Tweeddale. *See* Tweeddale.
Hay, H. Rose of dawn.....811 H368r....2: 1468
Some verses.....811 H368....2: 1468
Hay, J. Castilian days.....914.6 H36....2: 2306
Poems.....811 H36....2: 1468
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hay, M. Dianne de Poytiers.....qr92 D537h....3: 2861
Hay, M. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hay, W. D. British fungi.....589.29 H36....1: 787
Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress.....575.1 H36....1: 760
Hayden, E. Great storm, March 11–14, 1888...qr551.55 H37....1: 691
Hayden, F. V. Preliminary report of the United States geological survey of Colorado.....r557.88 H37....1: 703
Preliminary report of the United States geological survey of Montana.....r557.86 H37....1: 703
Hayden, H. E. Virginia genealogies.....qr929 H37....3: 2774
Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.....r923 H37....3: 2738
Haydn, F. J. Be pleased, O Jehovah, to deliver me.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1374
The creation; for piano.....qr783.3 H37c....2: 1372
The same; vocal parts.....qr783.3 H37c1....2: 1372
The same; [libretto].....r782 B38....2: 1372
The same; [libretto].....r783.3 H23s....2: 1372

Haydn, F. J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
My harp untun'd....qr783.4 C36....2: 1374
Sinfonies. 4v....qr785.1 H37....2: 1398
Die worte des Erlœsers am kreuze....qr783.3 H37....2: 1373
Haydn, H. C. Amer. heroes on mission fields....266 H37....1: 196
Haydn, J. Dictionary of dates....r903 H37....2: 2072
Hayes, A. A. New Colorado and Santa Fe trail..r917.8 H37....3: 2661
Hayes, E. L. Atlas of the upper Ohio river....qr912.7 H37....2: 2113
Hayes, F. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hayes, I. I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hayes, J. R. How to live longer....613 H37....1: 858
Hayes, M. H. Among horses in Russia....798 H37....2: 1431
Among horses in South Africa....798 H37a....2: 1431
Points of the horse....q636.1 H37....1: 997
Stable management and exercise....636.1 H37s....1: 997
Hayne, P. H. Poems....811 H374....2: 1468
Haynes, G. H. Representation in state legislatures..r342.7 H37....1: 403
Hays, G. P. Presbyterians....285 H37....1: 235
Hays, W. S. Poems and songs....811 H37....2: 1468
Hayward, A. Goethe....832 G55zh....2: 1647
Selection from his correspondence. 2v....92 H377....3: 2907
Hayward, A. C. C. Law rel. to elec. lighting....r621.32 H37....1: 922
Haywood, J. History of Tennessee....976.8 H37....3: 2636
Hazard, C. Narragansett Friends' meeting....289.6 H37....1: 246
Hazard, S. 1784–1870. Annals of Pennsylvania..r974.8 H37a....3: 2590
Register of Pa. 16v....qr974.8 H37....3: 2585
U. S. commercial and statistical register....qr330.5 H37....1: 328
Hazard, S. 1834–76. Santo Domingo....972.93 H37....3: 2454
Hazell's annual....r032 H38....1: 41
Hazen, A. Filtration of public water-supplies....628.16 H38....1: 973
The same....r628.16 H38....1: 973
Hazen, W. B. Our barren lands....917.8 H38....3: 2661
Hazlehurst, J. N. Towers and tanks for water-works....628.12 H38....1: 972
Hazlitt, W. Dramatic essays....792 H38....2: 1417
Essays fr. The spirit of the age....824 H38e....2: 1608
Lectures on the English poets....820.4 H38....2: 1514
Miscellaneous works. 2v....r824 H38....2: 1608
Napoleon Buonaparte. 3v....92 N129ha....3: 2977
Hazlitt, W. C. Coin collector....737 H38....2: 1210
Coinage of the European continent....737 H38c....2: 1210
Early popular poetry of England. 4v....821.08 H38....2: 1553
Early popular poetry of Scotland. 2v....821.08 H38e....2: 1553
English proverbs....r398 H38....1: 546
Fairy tales, legends and romances....398 H382....1: 546
Lamb and Hazlitt....92 H382....3: 2907
Livery companies of London....qr338.6 H38....1: 386
Shakespeare jest-books....r822.33 F....2: 1588
Shakespeare's library. 6v....822.33 F1....2: 1588
Venetian republic. 2v....945.3 H38....2: 2292
Hazzi, J. von. Culture of silk in Germany....r633.57 U25....1: 1001

Call number Vol. Page
Head, A. P. On tilting open-hearth furnaces.....669.8 H39....1: 1089
Head, Sir E. W. Spanish and French schools of
painting.....r759.4 H38....2: 1268
Head, Sir F. B. Bruce, the African traveller.....r92 B825h....3: 2821
Head, F. H. Shakespeare's insomnia.....r822.33 B....2: 1584
Head, P. R. Van Dyck.....759.9 V18he....2: 1291
Headlam, C. Nuremberg.....943.3 H38....2: 2250
Headlam, J. W. Bismarck.....92 B497he....3: 2809
Headland, I. T. The Chinese boy and girl.....j915.1 H38....2: 2345
Chinese Mother Goose rhymes.....j398 H38....1: 546
Headley, F. W. Problems of evolution.....575 H38....1: 758
Structure and life of birds.....598.2 H38....1: 825
Headley, J. T. The great Rebellion. 2v.....r973.7 H38....3: 2510
Life of Grant.....r92 G789h....3: 2896
Mountain adventures.....796.5 H38....2: 1428
Napoleon and his marshals. 2v.....923.5 H38....3: 2746
Second war with England. 2v.....r973.5 H38....3: 2504
Washington and his generals. 2v.....923.5 H38w....3: 2747
Headley, P. C. Life of Lafayette.....r92 L144h....3: 2932
Heald, F. B. Suggestive designs.....qr745 H39....2: 1230
Heales, A. Architecture of the churches of
Denmark.....b726 H38....2: 1181
Healey, E. Systems of Sweden, Norway, etc.....376.9 H39....1: 492
Healy, G. P. A. Reminiscences of a portrait
painter.....92 H384....3: 2907
Healy, M. A. Cruise of the steamer Corwin....qr919.8 H38....3: 2703
The same.....qr919.8 H38r....3: 2703
Heard, A. F. Russian church and Russian dissent..281.9 H38....1: 224
Hearn, L. Exotics and retrospectives.....814 H38....2: 1490
Gleanings in Buddha-fields.....915.2 H38gl....2: 2355
Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2v.....915.2 H38g....2: 2355
"Gombo zhèbes".....r447 H38....1: 569
In ghostly Japan.....915.2 H38i....2: 2355
A Japanese miscellany.....895 H38....2: 1721
Kokoro.....915.2 H38k....2: 2355
"Out of the East".....915.2 H38....2: 2355
Shadowings.....814 H38s....2: 1490
Two years in the French West Indies.....917.29 H38....3: 2449
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hearn, W. E. Aryan household.....321.1 H38....1: 293
Government of England.....342.4 H38....1: 398
Hearne, T. Reliquiæ Hearnianæ. 3v.....92 H385....3: 2907
Heart, J. Journal fr. Conn. to Ft. Pitt.....r973.3 H38....3: 2491
Heath, F. G. Sylvan winter.....582 H38....1: 782
Heath, Sir L. G. Letters during the Crimean war..947 H38....2: 2309
Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer.....759.3 D94h....2: 1263
Titian.....759.5 T53he....2: 1284
Heath, W. Memoirs.....r973.3 H387....3: 2491
Heathcote, J. M. Skating, curling, etc.....796.91 H38....2: 1429
Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets, fives.....796.33 H38....2: 1427
Heathcote, N. St. Kilda.....914.117 H39....2: 2178

Call number Vol. Page
Heaton, Mrs C. *See* Heaton, Mrs M. M. (Keymer).
Heaton, M. C. Correggio.....759.5 C82he....2: 1277
Heaton, Mrs M. M. (Keymer). Albrecht Dürer..92 D875he....3: 2868
Concise history of painting.....759 H39....2: 1247
Masterpieces of Flemish art.....qr759.9 H38....2: 1287
Heaviside, O. Electrical papers. 2v.....537.04 H38....1: 634
Electromagnetic theory. 2v.....538.3 H39....1: 643
Hebel, J. P. Allemannische gedichte.....831 H38....2: 1642
Heber, R. bp. Journey through India. 2v.....qr915.4 H38....2: 2365
Heck, L. Living pictures of the animal kingdom..q590 H39....1: 791
Heckenast, W. Desinfectionsmittel.....r614.48 H39....1: 871
Heckethorn, C. W. Lincoln's inn fields.....q914.21 H39....2: 2238
London memories.....914.21 H39l....2: 2238
London souvenirs.....914.21 H39lo....2: 2239
Printers of Basle.....qr655.149 H39....1: 1019
Secret societies. 2v.....366 H39....1: 459
The same. 2v.....r366 H39....1: 459
Heckewelder, J. Indian nations who once inhab-
ited Pa.....r974.8 P39 v.12....3: 2419
Mission of the United Brethren.....r266 H39....1: 196
Hecla Iron Works. Illustrated catalogue.....q729.97 H39....2: 1200
Ornamental iron and bronze work.....q729.97 H39i....2: 1200
Heclawa, *pseud.* In the heart of the Bitter-root
mountains.....917.96 H39....3: 2675
Hector, Mrs A. (French). *See* Alexander, Mrs, *pseud.*
Heddle, E. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics.....830.4 H39....2: 1639
Prose writers of Germany.....qr830.8 H39....2: 1639
Unitarian affirmations.....288 H39....1: 245
Hedges, K. Amer. electric street railways.....q621.33 H39....1: 924
Hedin, S. Through Asia. 2v.....915 H39....2: 2337
Heeren, A. H. L. Politics of anc. Greece.....r938 H41....2: 2145
Heermance, T. W. Greek art.....733 H41....2: 1204
Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von. Eisenwerke. 2v....qb739 H41....2: 1217
Hegan, A. C. *See* Rice, Mrs A. C. (Hegan).
Hegel, G. W. F. Introduc. to Hegel's Philosophy
of fine arts.....701 H41....2: 1120
Lectures on the history of philosophy. 3v.....109 H41....1: 61
Lectures on the philosophy of history.....901 H41....2: 2070
The same.....r901 H41....2: 2070
Lectures on the philosophy of religion. 3v.....201 H41....1: 108
Wisdom and religion of a Ger. philosopher.....193 H41....1: 106
Hehn, V. Cultivated plants and domestic animals...570.4 H41....1: 737
Heidenstam, C. G. V. von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Heilborn, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Heilprin, A. Alaska and the Klondike.....917.98 H41....3: 2677
Animal life of our sea-shore.....592 H41....1: 805
The same.....r592 H41....1: 805
Bermuda islands.....r570.972 H41....1: 743
Earth and its story.....551 H41....1: 685
Geog. and geol. distribution of animals.....591.9 H41....1: 802

Call number Vol. Page
Heilprin, L. Historical reference book.....r903 H41....2: 2072
Heimburg, W. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Heine, H. Florentine nights.....838 H41....2: 1652
French affairs. 2v.....944.06 H41....2: 2272
Germany. 2v.....830.9 H41g....2: 1640
Pictures of travel. 2v.....914 H41p....2: 2168
Poems and ballads.....831 H41....2: 1642
The same.....831 H41p....2: 1642
Prose miscellanies.....834 H41....2: 1651
Romantic school.....830.9 H41....2: 1640
The same.....r830.9 H41....2: 1640
The salon.....704 H41....2: 1124
Sämtliche werke. 12v.....838 H41s....2: 1652
Travel-pictures.....914 H41....2: 2168
Heine Safety Boiler Co. Helios.....qr621.18 H41....1: 908
Heinsius, W. Allgemeines bücher-lexikon. 26v..qr015 H42....1: 5
Heintz, A. Master-singers of Nuremberg by Wagner.....782.2 H42....2: 1354
Parsifal by Wagner.....782.2 H42p....2: 1354
Tristan and Isolde by Wagner.....782.2 H42t....2: 1355
Heinze, R. Anleitung zur chemischen untersuchung der landwirthschaftlich wichtigsten stoffe....r630 H42....1: 981
Heinzerling, C. Die fabrikation der kautschuk- und guttaperchawaaren.....r675 H42....1: 1099
Grundzüge der lederbereitung.....r675 H42....1: 1094
Heitman, F. B. Hist. reg. of the U. S. army....qr353.6 H42....1: 432
Officers of the Continental army.....qr353.6 H42h....1: 432
Helbig, W. Guide to classical antiq. in Rome. 2v.....r913.38 H42....2: 2150
Helbing, H. Modern materia medica.....r615.1 H42....1: 874
Helburn, W. Historic Eng. interiors.....qb747 H42....2: 1236
Hellborn, H. Kreissle von. *See* Kreissle von Hellborn.
Heller, S. Promenades d'un solitaire.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1403
25 études pour le pianoforte.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1403
Hellyer, S. S. Plumbing.....696 H42....1: 1113
Helmolt, H. F. World's history.....qr909 H42....2: 2080
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von. Die lehre von den tonempfindungen.....r781 H42....2: 1344
On the sensations of tone.....q781 H42....2: 1344
Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 2v.....504 H42....1: 576
The same. 2v.....504 H42p....1: 576
Helmore, T. Ancient plain-song of the church...r783.2 H42....2: 1369
Plain-song.....783.2 H42....2: 1369
Psalter noted.....r783.2 H42p....2: 1377
Héloïse & Abailard, P. Abelard and Heloise.....92 A116r....3: 2908
Letters.....92 A116....3: 2908
Lettres.....qr92 A116....3: 2908
Love letters.....92 A116l....3: 2908
Helps, Sir A. Life of Columbus.....92 C727h....3: 2844
The same.....r92 C727h....3: 2844

Helps, Sir A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Life of Cortes. 2v.....92 C829h....3: 2847
The same. 2v.....r92 C829h....3: 2847
Life of Las Casas.....92 C249h....3: 2832
The same.....r92 C249h....3: 2832
Life of Pizarro.....92 P676h....3: 2996
The same.....r92 P676h....3: 2996
Spanish conquest in America. 4v.....972 H43....3: 2440
Hemans, C. I. Mediaeval Christianity and sacred art in Italy. 2v.....270.3 H43....1: 207
Hemans, Mrs F. D. (Browne). Complete works. 2v.....821 H43....2: 1535
Evening song to the Virgin.....qr783.4 C36....2: 1374
Hemenway, A. M. Vermont hist. gazetteer. 5v..qr974.3 H43....3: 2567
Hemenway, F. F. Indicator practice.....621.171 H43....1: 905
Hemment, J. C. Cannon and camera.....973.89 H43....3: 2538
Hempel, W. Methods of gas analysis.....545.7 H43....1: 672
The same.....r545.7 H43....1: 672
Hemstreet, C. Nooks & corners of old N. Y..917.471 H43n....3: 2583
Story of Manhattan.....j974.71 H43....3: 2582
When old New York was young.....917.471 H43....3: 2583
Henck, J. B. Field-book for railroad engineers..625.08 H43....1: 959
Henderson, Mrs A. P. Rainbow's end.....917.98 H44....3: 2677
Henderson, Alexander. History of wines.....qr663.2 H44....1: 1045
Henderson, Archibald. Palestine.....915.69 H44....2: 2372
Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life...370.4 H44....1: 470
Henderson, C. R. Social elements.....300 H44s....1: 264
Social settlements.....331.85 H44....1: 346
Social spirit in America.....300 H44....1: 264
Henderson, D. M. Poems.....r821 H442....2: 1535
Henderson, E. Annals of Dunfermline.....qr941 H44....2: 2173
Henderson, E. F. Germany in the middle ages....943 H44....2: 2244
Side lights on English history.....qr942 H44....2: 2189
Henderson, G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson. 2v.....92 J126h....3: 2920
Henderson, I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Henderson, J. Electricity and magnetism.....537.7 H44....1: 639
Henderson, J. B. American diplomatic questions...327 H44....1: 306
Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure.....716 H44g....2: 1150
Gardening for profit.....635 H44....1: 996
Practical floriculture.....716 H44....2: 1150
Henderson, T. F. Little book of Scottish verse..821.08 H442....2: 1553
Scottish vernacular literature.....820.9 H44....2: 1519
Henderson, W. J. How music developed.....780.9 H44h....2: 1337
Orchestra and orchestral music.....785 H44....2: 1397
Preludes and studies.....782.2 H44....2: 1355
Richard Wagner.....92 W134h....3: 3056
Story of music.....780.9 H44....2: 1337
What is good music?.....780 H44....2: 1314
Hendrick, F. Railway control by commissions....385 H44....1: 518
Henke, A. C. H. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen medicin.....r340.6 H44....1: 391

Call number Vol. Page
Henley, W. E. Book of verses....821 H44b....2: 1535
Century of artists....qr759 H44....2: 1247
For England's sake....821 H44f....2: 1535
Hawthorn and lavender....821 H44h....2: 1535
London garland....qr821.08 H44l....2: 1554
Lyra heroica....j821.08 H44....2: 1554
Poems....821 H44p....2: 1535
Hennepin, L. Description of Louisiana....qr976.3 H44....3: 2635
Hennes, A. Anleitung zum studium der klavieretüden von Bertini, etc....r786.3 H44....2: 1401
Hennig, C. R. Beethoven's neunte symphonie....r780 P21b....2: 1398
Hennigker, F. Schmidt-. *See* Schmidt-Hennigker.
Henoch, E. Children's diseases. 2v....r618.9 H44....1: 888
Henriet, F. C. Daubigny et son œuvre gravé..qr759.4 D28h....2: 1271
Henriette, *pseud.* *See* Sowle, H.
Henrivaux, J. Le verre et le cristal. 2v....q666.1 H44....1: 1059
Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle....942.02 H45....2: 2196
Henry, A. Travels in Canada....r917.1 H45....3: 2434
——— & Thompson, D. New light on the early hist. of the Northwest. 3v....917.12 H45....3: 2436
Henry, B. C. Ling-Nam....915.1 H45....2: 2345
Henry, E. R. Finger prints....133.6 H45....1: 68
Henry, J. J. Heroes in the campaign against Quebec....r973.3 H45....3: 2491
Henry, J. T. History of petroleum....r553.28 H45....1: 697
Henry, M. Old and New testament. 5v....qr220.7 H45....1: 133
Henry, Mrs M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Henry, S. Hours with famous Parisians....928 H45....3: 2768
Paris days and evenings....914.436 H45....2: 2283
Henry, W. C. John Dalton....r92 D175h....3: 2855
Henry, W. W. Patrick Henry. 3v....92 H452h....3: 2910
Hensel, Octavia, *pseud.* Louis Moreau Gottschalk....r92 G725h....3: 2894
Rheingold trilogy....r782.2 H45....2: 1355
Hensel, S. Mendelssohn family. 2v....r92 M616h....3: 2962
Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass....799 H45....2: 1433
More about the black bass....799 H45m....2: 1433
Henslow, G. Botany for beginners....j580 H45b....1: 769
Botany for children....j580 H45....1: 770
Origin of floral structures....581 H45....1: 775
Henslowe, P. Diary....r820.8 S52 v.7....2: 1417
Henson, H. H. Godly union and concord....280 H45....1: 221
Henty, G. A. Book of famous travels....j910 H45....2: 2086
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hentz, N. M. Spiders of the United States....r595.4 H45....1: 812
Hepburn, T. *See* Setoun, Gabriel, *pseud.*
Hepworth, G. H. Hiram Golf's religion....244 H45....1: 178
Through Armenia on horseback....915.6 H45....2: 2369
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hepworth, T. C. The camera and the pen....778.22 H45....2: 1311

Call number Vol. Page
Hepworth, W. Information on bow-instruments..787.1 H45....2: 1411
Herbart, J. F. A B C of sense-perception.....371 H45....1: 477
Application of psychology to education.....150 H46a....1: 74
Letters and lectures on education.....370.1 H45l....1: 466
Outlines of educational doctrine.....371 H450....1: 477
Science of education.....370.1 H45....1: 467
Text-book in psychology.....150 H46....1: 74
Herbert, A. Sacrifice of educ. to examination....371.2 H46....1: 479
Herbert, E. baron Herbert of Cherbury. *See* Herbert of Cherbury.
Herbert, G. Poetical works.....821 H46....2: 1535
Works in prose and verse. 2v.....821 H46w....2: 1535
Herbert, L. The first American.....92 W272he....3: 3060
Herbert, Lady M. E. Wives and mothers in the olden time.....92 P319h....3: 2988
Herbert, Marie, *pseud.* *See* Keiter, Frau T. (Keller).
Herbert, Sir T. Last two years of the reign of Charles I.....92 C3752h....3: 2836
Herbert, W. World grown young.....301 H46....1: 265
Herbert of Cherbury, E. Herbert, baron. Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood.....92 H461....3: 2910
Herchenhein, F. Der Rhein v. Mannheim bis Cöln.....qr914.3 A75....2: 2249
Herder, J. G. von. Der Cid.....831 H46....2: 1642
Ideen zur geschichte der menschheit. 3v.....r572 H46....1: 751
Heredia, J. M. de. Les trophées.....841 H46....2: 1660
Herford, B. Small end of great problems.....204 H46....1: 112
Herford, C. H. Age of Wordsworth.....820.9 H46....2: 1519
Herford, O. Alphabet of celebrities.....817 H46a....2: 1506
Bashful earthquake.....817 H46....2: 1506
Child's primer of natural history.....j817 H46c....2: 1506
More animals.....817 H46m....2: 1506
Overheard in a garden.....817 H46o....2: 1506
Herford, W. H. Student's Froebel. 2v.....372.2 H46....1: 485
Hering, C. Universal wiring computer.....621.349 H47....1: 926
Herkless, J. Francis and Dominic.....92 F866h....3: 2880
Richard Cameron.....92 C153h....3: 2829
Herman, R. A. Geometrical optics.....535 H47....1: 624
Hermann, B. Louisiana purchase.....q973.4 H47....3: 2501
The same.....qr973.4 H47....3: 2501
Hermann, E. A. Steam shovels.....622.21 H47....1: 940
Hermann, F. Die glas-, porzellan-, und email-malerei.....r666.1 H47....1: 1059
Hermes Trismegistus. Theolog. and philosoph. works.....181 H47....1: 100
Hermippus redivivus.....r612.68 H47....1: 856
Herms, M. Moltke; his life and character.....92 M811h....3: 2968
Herndon, W. H. & Weik, J. W. Abraham Lincoln. 2v.....92 L715h....3: 2941
Herndon, W. L. & Gibbon, L. Valley of the Amazon. 2v.....r918.1 H47....3: 2683

Call number Vol. Page

A hero, and other stories. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Herodianus. Historiarum libri 8.....r094 H47....1: 56
Herodotus. Herodotus; a new and literal
version. .....888 H47hc....2: 1709
Historiarum libri 9.....qr888 H47....2: 1709
History; English version. 4v.....888 H47....2: 1709
Heroes of chivalry.....923.9 H47....3: 2749
Heron-Allen, E. *See* Allen.
Herrick, A. B. Modern switchboards.....q621.344 H47....1: 926
Practical electric ry. hand book.....r621.339 H47....1: 925
Herrick, Mrs C. (Terhune). First aid to the
young housekeeper.....640 H47....1: 1003
Liberal living upon narrow means.....641 H47....1: 1006
Herrick, F. H. Home life of wild birds.....q598.2 H47....1: 825
Herrick, R. 1591–1674. Hesperides.....821 H47....2: 1535
The same.....821 H47h2....2: 1536
Hesperides, & Noble numbers. 2v.....821 H47h....2: 1535
Herrick, R. *b.* 1868. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Herrick, Mrs S. M. (Bledsoe). Earth in past ages..j550 H47....1: 682
Wonders of plant life under the microscope.....581 H47....1: 775
Herring, J. F. Catalogue of his engraved works....q759.2 H47....2: 1256
Herrmann, G. Graphical statics of mechanism....531.2 H47....1: 618
Herrmann, K. S. From Yauco to Las Marias....973.89 H47....3: 2538
Herrmann, W. Communion of the Christian with
God. .....230 H47....1: 162
Herschel, C. Carrying capacity of conduits.....532.54 H47....1: 620
——— & North, E. P. Science of road making..r625.7 H47....1: 962
Herschel, Mrs J. Memoir of Caroline Herschel..92 H4791h....3: 2911
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Outlines of astronomy.....523 H47....1: 600
Herschell, G. Indigestion.....616.33 H47....1: 882
Hertford, E. Seymour, earl of. *See* Somerset.
Hertwig, O. Biological problem of to-day.....575.1 H48....1: 760
Embryology of man and mammals.....591.3 H48....1: 798
Hertwig, R. General principles of zoology.....590 H48....1: 791
Hertz, H. Electric waves.....537.1 H48....1: 635
Miscellaneous papers.....537.04 H48....1: 634
Principles of mechanics.....531 H48....1: 617
Hertzen, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hervey, G. W. Baptist missions in foreign lands....266 H47....1: 197
Hervey, J. baron. Reign of George the Second.
3v. .....942.07 H48....2: 2217
Hervey, M. F. S. Holbein's "Ambassadors."....q759.3 H69h....2: 1263
Hervey, M. H. Dark days in Chile.....983 H48....3: 2685
Hervey, T. K. Book of Christmas.....j394 H48....1: 534
Herz, H. 18 grandes études de concert.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1403
Herz, M. bey. La mosquée du sultan Hassan au
Caire. .....qb726 H48....2: 1181
Herzen, A. *See* Hertzen.
Herzfeld, J. & Korn, O. Chemie der seltenen
erden. .....r546.3 H48....1: 674

Call number Vol. Page
Herzinger, E. Die walkecht-färberei der ungesponnenen baumwolle. .....r667.3 H48....1: 1067
Hesdin, Raoul, *pseud.* A spy in Paris during the Reign of terror.....944.04 H48....2: 2265
Hesekiel, J. G. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hesiod. Epics, [Greek text].....883 H48e....2: 1703
Works. .....883 H48....2: 1704
Hesketh-Prichard, H. V. *See* Prichard.
Hesperian tree.....qr051 H48....1: 44
Hesse, J. G. C. Vorschule der musikalischen aesthetik. .....r783.2 M77....2: 1317
Hesse, L. A. C. Bibliothéconomie.....r020 H48....1: 30
Hessels, J. H. Haarlem the birth-place of printing, not Mentz.....qr655.112 H48....1: 1019
Hessey, J. A. Sunday.....263 H48....1: 191
Hessling, B. English interiors. 2v.....qb747 H49....2: 1236
Verlagskatalog.....qr016.7 H49....1: 16
Hetherington, W. M. Church of Scotland.....r285 H49....1: 236
Hewett, E. C. Treatise on pedagogy.....371 H49....1: 477
Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance.....380 H49....1: 506
Hewitt, J. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe. 3v. .....399 H49....1: 554
Hewitt, J. F. K. Myth-making age.....291 H49....1: 249
Hewitt, R. Coffee.....633.53 H49....1: 990
Hewitt, W. Application of wire rope to haulage..r622.69 H49....1: 945
Hewlett, M. H. Earthwork out of Tuscany.....824 H49....2: 1608
Pan and the young shepherd.....822 H49....2: 1567
Songs and meditations.....821 H49....2: 1536
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hey, W. Fünfzig fabeln für kinder.....j831 H512....2: 1643
Heyden, T. Prince Demetrius A. de Gallitzin.....92 G154h....3: 2886
Heyne, P. Wörterbuch der elektrotechnik und chemie. 3v.....r413 H51....1: 557
Heyse, P. Dramen. 4v.....832 H51....2: 1648
Gedichte. .....831 H51....2: 1643
Novellen in versen. 2v.....831 H51n....2: 1643
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Heywood, J. Proverbs and epigrams.....r821 H51....2: 1536
Spider and the flie.....r821 H51s....2: 1536
Heywood, T. Apology for actors.....r820.8 S52 v.15....2: 1418
Dramatic works. 2v.....r820.8 S52 v.5–6....2: 1567
Love's mistress.....r822 K17....2: 1567
Marriage triumphe solemnised in an epithalamium.....821 H51....2: 1536
Hiatt, C. Beverley minster.....726 H52b....2: 1181
Cathedral church of Chester.....726 H52....2: 1182
Ellen Terry and her impersonations.....92 T315h....3: 3045
Henry Irving.....92 I2883h....3: 2919
Picture posters.....741 H52....2: 1221
Westminster abbey.....726 H52w....2: 1182
Hibbard, G. A. Lenox.....917.44 H52....3: 2573

Hibbard, G. A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hibberd, S. Book of the aquarium....r590.7 H52....1: 796
Hibernicus; or, Memoirs of an Irishman....r92 H521....3: 2911
Hichborn, P. European dock-yards....qr627.3 H52....1: 969
The same....627.3 H52....1: 969
Standard designs for boats of the U. S. navy..qr699.1 H52....1: 1117
Hickok, J. H. Sacred harp....r783.9 H52....2: 1379
Hickox, W. E. Correspondent's manual....652 H52....1: 1012
Hicks, I. P. Architectural drawing for mechanics...744 H52....2: 1227
Hickson, S. J. Fauna of the deep sea....591.92 H52....1: 803
Naturalist in north Celebes....919.12 H52....3: 2689
Story of life in the seas....591.92 H52s....1: 803
Hidalgo, J. González. *See* González Hidalgo.
Hield, M. Glimpses of South America....j918 H52....3: 2681
Land of temples....j915.4 H52....2: 2365
Hiersemann, K. W. New series of catalogues....r016.7 H52....1: 16
Higgin, L. Art as applied to dress....391 H53....1: 530
Higgins, W. M. Philosophy of sound and history of music....r780.9 H53....2: 1337
Higginson, Mrs E. (Rhoads). When the birds go north again....811 H53....2: 1468
Higginson, N. *See* O'Neill, Moira, *pseud.*
Higginson, Mrs S. J. (Hatfield). Java....919.22 H53....3: 2692
Higginson, T. W. American orators and oratory...815 H53....2: 1499
Army life in a black regiment....973.7 H53....3: 2527
Atlantic essays....814 H53a....2: 1490
Book and heart....814 H53b....2: 1490
Cheerful yesterdays....92 H536....3: 2911
Concerning all of us....814 H53....2: 1490
Contemporaries....920 H53....3: 2714
Enchanted islands of the Atlantic....j398 H53....1: 547
Hints on writing and speech-making....808 H53....2: 1443
Larger history of the United States....j973 H53l....3: 2462
Life of Francis Higginson....92 H5361h....3: 2911
Margaret Fuller Ossoli....92 F983hi....3: 2885
Old Cambridge....974.4 H53....3: 2570
Procession of the flowers....814 H53p....2: 1490
Short studies of American authors....928 H53....3: 2768
Women and men....396 H53....1: 535
Young folks' book of American explorers....j973.1 H53....3: 2472
Young folks' history of the United States....j973 H53....3: 2462
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Channing, E. Eng. hist. for Americans..942 H53....2: 2190
Higgs, H. The physiocrats....330.1 H53....1: 326
Higgs, J. Collection of two-part solfeggi....q784.9 H53....2: 1394
Fugue....781.5 H53....2: 1349
Modulation....q781.3 H53....2: 1347
Higgs, W. P. Algebra self-taught....512 H53....1: 591
Higham, T. Hydraulic tables....q532.54 H53....1: 620
Highton, H. P. Practical quantitative analysis....545 H53....1: 670

Call number Vol. Page
Hildeburn, C. S. R. Century of printing. 2v.....qr016 H54....1: 5
List of the publications issued in Pa.....qr015 H54l....1: 5
Hildreth, R. History of the United States. 6v....973 H54....3: 2462
Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer history.....r977 H54....3: 2642
Hiles, H. Fayre pastorel.....qr782.8 H54....2: 1366
Grammar of music. 2v.....q781 H54....2: 1344
Harmony of sounds.....r781.3 H54....2: 1347
Hiley, R. W. Memories of half a century.....92 H544....3: 2912
Hill, A. Introduction to science.....502 H55....1: 575
Hill, A. F. Secrets of the sanctum.....r070 H55....1: 51
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hill, A. S. Our English.....420.4 H55....1: 558
Principles of rhetoric.....808 H55....2: 1443
Hill, B. E. Recollections of an artillery officer...r92 H551....3: 2912
Hill, C. T. Fighting a fire.....352.3 H55....1: 426
The same.....j352.3 H55....1: 426
Hill, Clare. Millinery, theoretical and practical..646.1 H55....1: 1010
Hill, Constance. The princess des Ursins in Spain..92 U277h....3: 3051
Hill, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hill, F. H. George Canning.....92 C1732h....3: 2830
Hill, F. S. "Lucky little Enterprise".....r359 H55....1: 446
Hill, G. History of English dress. 2v.....391 H55....1: 530
Women in English life. 2v.....396 H55....1: 535
Hill, G. B. Footsteps of Dr Johnson.....qr914.1 H55....2: 2177
Talks about autographs.....920 H55....3: 2714
Hill, (G. B.) & Co. Pittsburgh.....r917.4886 H55....3: 2616
Hill, G. F. Greek and Roman coins.....737 H55....2: 1210
Hill, Mrs G. (Livingston). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hill, H. A. Memoir of Abbott Lawrence.....r92 L4221h....3: 2936
Hill, J. Choral service as used in Leeds.....r783.2 H55....2: 1370
Hill, Sir J. General natural history.....qr570 H55....1: 735
Review of works of Royal soc. of London....qr506 H55....1: 581
Hill, J. W. Purification of public water supplies...628.16 H55....1: 973
The same.....r628.16 H55....1: 973
Hill, J. Woodroffe. Management of the dog....r619.7 H55....1: 888
Hill, M. Margaret of Denmark.....92 M3822h....3: 2953
Hill, M. J. & P. S. Song stories for the kindergarten.....q372.2 H55....1: 486
Hill, R. B. Manitoba.....r971.2 H55....3: 2436
Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico.....917.29 H55....3: 2449
Hill, T. E. Manual of social and business forms..qr658 H55....1: 1033
Hillard, Mrs H. (Low). My mother's journal....92 H556....3: 2912
Hillegas, H. C. Boers in war.....968 H55b....2: 2404
Oom Paul's people.....968 H55....2: 2400
Hiller, F. Aus dem tonleben unserer zeit.....r780.4 H55....2: 1322
Mendelssohn; recollections and letters.....r92 M616hi....3: 2962
Musikalisches und persönliches.....r780.4 H55m....2: 1323
Hiller, H. M. & Furness, W. H. Trip to the Veddahs of Ceylon.....919.11 F99....2: 2365
Hiller, J. A. Die liebe auf dem lande.....r782.6 H55....2: 1364

Call number Vol. Page

Hillern, Frau W. (Birch-Pfeiffer) von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hillhouse, Mrs L. P. House plants.....716 H55....2: 1150
Hillick, M. C. Carriage and wagon painting.....698.1 H56....1: 1116
Hillier, A. Tuberculosis.....616.995 H56....1: 885
Hillier, A. P. Raid and reform.....968 H56....2: 2400
Hillis, N. D. Foretokens of immortality.....237 H56....1: 171
Great books as life-teachers.....814 H56....2: 1490
Influence of Christ in modern life.....204 H56....1: 112
Investment of influence.....170.4 H56i....1: 85
Man's value to society.....170.4 H56....1: 85
Hillis, W. J. Metrical history of Napoleon.....92 N129h....3: 2977
Hilprecht, H. V. Recent research in Bible lands..220.9 H41....1: 136
Hiltl, G. Unser Fritz.....92 F8952h....3: 2883
Hime, H. W. L. Lucian, the Syrian satirist.....888 L96zh....2: 1710
Himmel, F. H. Fanchon das leyermädchen.....qr782.6 H56....2: 1364
Himmelstierna, H. von Samson-. *See* Samson.
Himmelwright, A. L. A. *See* Heclawa, *pseud.*
Hincks, T. British marine polyzoa. 2v.....r594.7 H56....1: 811
Hinde, S. L. Fall of the Congo Arabs.....967 H56....2: 2395
Hindley, C. History of the cries of London.....394 H56....1: 534
Hinds, A. B. Garner of saints.....922 H56....3: 2736
The same.....r922 H56....3: 2736
Hinds, A. C. Parliamentary precedents of the House.....qr328.73 H56....1: 312
Hinds & Noble. New letter writer.....808.6 H56....2: 1450
Hinkson, Mrs K. (Tynan). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hinman, R. Eclectic physical geography.....551 H56....1: 685
Hinman, R. R. Blue laws of New Haven colony..345 H56....1: 411
Hinnen, J. Fischer-. *See* Fischer.
Hinrichs, J. C. Verzeichnis der neu erschienenen bücher.....qr015 H56....1: 5
Hinsdale, B. A. Art of study.....371 H57....1: 477
Horace Mann.....92 M335h....3: 2952
How to study and teach history.....907 H57....2: 2079
Old Northwest.....977 H57....3: 2642
President Garfield and education.....370 H57....1: 465
Teaching the language-arts.....808 H57....2: 1443
——— & M. L. Hist. and civil govt. of Pa.....974.8 H57....3: 2585
Hinton, A. H. Handbook of illustration.....777 H57....2: 1309
Practical pictorial photography.....770 H57....2: 1300
Hinton, C. H. Scientific romances. 2v.....134 H57....1: 69
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hinton, J. H. Hist. and topography of U. S. 2v..qr973 H57....3: 2462
Hinton, J. W. Organ construction.....q786.6 H57....2: 1407
Hinton, R. J. Irrigation in the United States.....r2450....1: 986
Hintze, C. Handbuch der mineralogie. 2v.....r549 H57....1: 679
Hiorns, A. H. Iron and steel manufacture.....669.1 H58....1: 1077
The same.....r669.1 H58....1: 1077
Metal-colouring and bronzing.....671 H58....1: 1091
The same.....r671 H58....1: 1091

Hiorns, A. H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Mixed metals....669.9 H58....1: 1089
The same....r669.9 H58....1: 1089
Practical metallurgy and assaying....669 H58p....1: 1075
Principles of metallurgy....669 H58....1: 1075
Hipkins, A. J. Desc. and hist. of the pianoforte..786.2 H58....2: 1400
Musical instruments; historic, rare and unique..qr787 H58....2: 1410
Hippel, T. G. von. Ueber die ehe....173 H59....1: 92
Hippocrates. Aphorisms....r610.4 H59....1: 852
Hippolytus, St. bp. of Portus. Refutation of all heresies. 2v....281.1 H59....1: 222
Hird, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hird, F. The cry of the children....331.3 H59....1: 341
Hirn, Y. Origins of art....701 H61....2: 1120
Hiroi, I. Plate-girder construction....624.2 H61....1: 955
Hirsch, A. Geographical and hist. pathology. 3v..r616 H61....1: 880
Hirsch, I. E. Tante Lotte beim kaffeeklatsch....838 H61....2: 1653
Hirsch, M. Democracy versus socialism....330 H61....1: 322
Hirsch, S. R. 19 letters of Ben Uziel....296 H61....1: 257
Hirsch, W. Genius and degeneration....151 H61....1: 78
Hirth, G. Das deutsche zimmer der renaissance..qb749 H61....2: 1238
Hiscox, G. D. Compressed air....621.5 H61....1: 928
Gas, gasoline and oil vapor engines....621.43 H61....1: 928
The same....r621.43 H61....1: 928
Horseless vehicles, automobiles, etc....629.1 H61....1: 979
Mechanical movements....r621.004 H61....1: 899
Hissey, J. J. Across England in a dog-cart....914.2 H61a....2: 2229
Holiday on the road....914.2 H61h....2: 2229
Old-fashioned journey through England and Wales....914.2 H61....2: 2230
On southern English roads....914.2 H61o....2: 2230
On the box seat fr. London to Land's End..914.2 H61on....2: 2230
Over fen and wold....914.2 H61ov....2: 2230
Historic memoirs of Henri IV....r944.03 H62....2: 2260
Historical classic readings....973 H62....3: 2463
Historical details of the 10th of Aug. 1792....r944.04 H62....2: 2265
Historical journal....r974.89 H62....3: 2619
Historical magazine. 23v....r973 H62....3: 2463
Hist. Mss. Commission (American). Report...r973 A5122a....3: 2463
Historical memorial of the negotiation of France and England, 1761....qr940.7 H62....2: 2162
Hist. notes rel. to the Pa. reformed church....qr285.7 H62....1: 241
Historical record....r974.832 H62....3: 2601
Historical researches in western Pennsylvania. *See* American Catholic historical researches.
Historical sketch of Armenia....956 H62....2: 2369
Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV in Eng....942.04 H62....2: 2200
History of Ali Baba. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
History of Cinderella. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
History of Holyrood....941 H62....2: 2173
History of South America....980 H62....3: 2679
History of the revolution in France. 2v....r944.04 I23....2: 2266

Call number Vol. Page
Hitchcock, Mrs C. (Hanks). Nancy Hanks.....92 L716h....3: 2942
Hitchcock, H. American state constitutions.....342.7 H62....1: 404
Hitchcock, Mrs M. E. Two women in the Klondike.....917.98 H62....3: 2677
Hitchcock, R. Fresh-water rhizopods.....593.11 H62....1: 807
Hitopadésa. Book of good counsels.....891.2 H63....2: 1713
Hittell, T. H. History of California. 4v.....r979.4 H63....3: 2673
Hitzig, F. Die zwölf kleinen propheten.....r224 H63....1: 145
Hoadley, J. C. Warm-blast steam-boiler furnace.....621.187 H64....1: 909
Hoag, Wade & Co. History of Rhode Island..qr974.5 H64....3: 2575
Hoare, Mrs L. (Gurney). Improvement of early education.....r173 H64....1: 92
Hobart, J. earl of Buckinghamshire. *See* Buckinghamshire.
Hobbes, John Oliver, *pseud.* Wisdom of the wise...822 H64....2: 1567
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hobbes, T. English works. 11v.....192 H69....1: 104
Leviathan.....320.1 H64....1: 291
Hobhouse, J. C. baron Broughton. Letters written from Paris. 2v.....r944.05 H65....2: 2270
Hobhouse, L. T. Labour movement.....331 H651....1: 332
Hobson, J. A. Economics of distribution.....330 H65....1: 322
Evolution of modern capitalism.....331 H65e....1: 332
John Ruskin, social reformer.....92 R899h....3: 3012
Problem of the unemployed.....331 H65....1: 332
Problems of poverty.....331.8 H65....1: 343
Psychology of jingoism.....172 H65....1: 90
The social problem.....301 H65....1: 265
War in South Africa.....968 H65....2: 2404
Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac".....973.89 H65....3: 2538
Hoche, J. The real Bismarck.....92 B497h....3: 2809
Hodder, A. Adversaries of the sceptic.....191 H66....1: 103
Hodder, E. Conquests of the cross. 6v.....qr266 H66....1: 197
Seventh earl of Shaftesbury as social reformer..92 S525h....3: 3023
Hodge, C. Constitutional history of the Presbyterian church. 2v.....r285.1 H66....1: 238
What is Darwinism?.....r239 H66....1: 175
Hodge, C. F. Nature study and life.....570.7 H66....1: 741
Hodge, H. C. Arizona as it is.....r917.91 H66....3: 2671
Hodges, E. Collection of music for the Church of England.....qr783.2 H66....2: 1370
Kyries, chants and tunes.....qr783.2 C42....2: 1370
The 94th psalm.....qr783.2 H66....2: 1374
Psalm CXXII, "I was glad.".....qr783 F43....2: 1374
Trinity collection of church music.....r783 H66....2: 1367
Hodges, F. H. Edward Hodges.....92 H664h....3: 2912
The same.....r92 H664h....3: 2912
Hodges, G. Battles of peace; sermons.....252 H66b....1: 185
Christianity between Sundays.....252 H66....1: 185
Faith and social service.....304 H66....1: 270

Hodges, G.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....r304 H66....1: 270
Heresy of Cain, sermons....252 H66h....1: 185
In this present world; sermons....252 H66i....1: 185
The same....r252 H66....1: 185
One day in seven; a sermon....252 H66o....1: 185
Path of life....252 H66p....1: 185
Purpose and lesson of the Bible....252 H66o....1: 186
William Penn....92 P395ho....3: 2990
The same....j92 P395ho....3: 2990
Hodges, H. B. Course in scientific German....438 H66....1: 567
Hodges, J. A. Photographic lenses....771.12 H66....2: 1305
Pictorial landscape photography....778.131 H66....2: 1310
Practical enlarging....778.6 H66....2: 1313
Hodgetts, E. A. B. Liquid fuel for mechanical purposes....621.192 H66....1: 910
Hodgins, T. British and American diplomacy affecting Canada....327 H66....1: 306
Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great....92 C374h....3: 2835
George Fox....92 F852h....3: 2880
Italy and her invaders. 9v....945 H66....2: 2285
Theodoric the Goth....92 T348h....3: 3046
Hodgkins, L. M. 19th century authors....r016.82 H66....1: 18
Via Christi....266 H66....1: 197
Hodgman, F. Manual of land surveying....526.9 H66....1: 608
Hodgson, A. Letters from North America. 2v..r917.3 H66....3: 2551
Hodgson, F. T. Builder's guide....692.5 H66b....1: 1109
Carpenters' steel square and its uses. 2v....694 H66c....1: 1111
Hand saws; their use, care and abuse....684 H66....1: 1103
Handrailing simplified, sectorian system....694.8 H66h....1: 1113
Hardwood finisher....698.3 H66....1: 1116
New system of hand-railing....694.8 H66n....1: 1113
Plaster and plastering, mortars and cements..693.6 H66....1: 1111
Practical carpentry....694 H66....1: 1112
Stair-building made easy....694.8 H66....1: 1113
Hodgson, R. L. Wanderings through unknown Austria....914.36 H66....2: 2252
Hodgson, T. London catalogue of books, 1831–55..r015 H66....1: 5
Hödl, E. J. Die praktische anwendung der theerfarben in der industrie....r667.26 H66....1: 1066
Hoe, R. M. Literature of printing....r016.655 H67....1: 15
Hoeber, A. Treasures of the Metropolitan museum....708.1 H67....2: 1131
Hoefer, H. *See* Höfer.
Hoehnel, L. von. *See* Höhnel.
Hoelty, L. H. C. *See* Hölty.
Hoenig, F. A. Tactics of the future....355 H67....1: 440
The same....r355 H67....1: 440
Hœrner, J. Manual of Catholic melodies....r783.2 H67....2: 1370
Hoernes, M. *See* Hörnes.
Hoernes, R. Manuel de paléontologie....r560 H67....1: 726
Hoertig, J. N. *See* Hörtig.

Call number Vol. Page
Hoey, P. Method of learning the Gregorian note....r783.2 H675....2: 1370
Hofer, A. *See* Proudfoot, Mrs A. H.
Höfer, H. & Veith, A. Das erdöl-industrie....r665 B61....1: 1053
Höfer, J. Die fabrikation künstlicher plastischer massen....r731 H67....2: 1202
Hoff, J. H. van't. Arrangement of atoms in space..541.7 H67....1: 657
Leçons de chimie physique. 3v....r541.1 H67....1: 653
Lectures on theoretical and physical chemistry. 3v....541 H67le....1: 652
Studies in chemical dynamics....q541 H67....1: 652
Ueber die entwickelung der exakten naturwissenschaften im 19. jahrhundert....r509 H67....1: 587
Höffding, H. History of modern philosophy. 2v..109 H67....1: 61
Outlines of psychology....150 H67....1: 74
Hoffer, R. Kautschuk und guttapercha....r678 H67....1: 1099
Hoffman, B. B. Sloyd system of wood working....684 H67....1: 1103
Hoffman, C. F. Christ, the patron of all true educ..232 H67c....1: 167
Gospel of youth in the God-man....232 H67....1: 167
The library a divine child....028 H67....1: 38
Hoffman, F. L. Prudential insurance company...368 H67....1: 462
Hoffman, F. S. Sphere of science....501 H67....1: 575
Hoffman, W. J. Beginnings of writing....411 H67....1: 557
Hoffmann, Professor, *pseud.* *See* Lewis, A. J.
Hoffmann, E. T. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hoffmann, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Kinderlieder..831 H679....2: 1643
Hofman, H. O. Gold milling in the Black Hills..r622.7 H68....1: 946
Metallurgy of lead....r669.4 H68....1: 1087
Hofmann, A. Die praxis der farbenphotographie..778.4 H68....2: 1312
Hofmann, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hogan, E. Pennsylvania state trials....r343.1 H68....1: 408
Hogan, J. F. Life and works of Dante....851 D23zho....2: 1678
Hogan, Mrs L. E. (Shimer). How to feed children....613.22 H68....1: 861
Study of a child....150 H68....1: 74
Hogarth, D. G. Authority and archæology....913 H68....2: 2118
Philip and Alexander of Macedon....92 P4951h....3: 2993
Wandering scholar in the Levant....915.6 H68....2: 2370
Hogarth, G. Memoirs of the opera. 2v....r782 H68....2: 1352
Musical history, biography and criticism. 2v..r780.9 H68....2: 1337
Philharmonic society of London....r780.6 H68....2: 1333
Hogarth, W. Works....qr759.2 H68....2: 1256
Hogg, Jabez. The microscope....578 H68....1: 764
The same....r578 H68....1: 764
Hogg, James, 1770–1835. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hogg, James, *publisher.* De Quincey and his friends....92 D442h....3: 2860
Wider hope....237 H68....1: 171
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, K. prinz zu. Letters on strategy. 2v....355 H68....1: 441

Call number Vol. Page
Höhnel, L. von. Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2v. .....916.6 H67....2: 2392
Holbach, P. H. T. baron d'. System of nature. 4v..r194 H69....1: 107
Holbein Society. Fac-simile reprints.....qr769 H69....2: 1297
Holbrook, F. Hiawatha primer.....j811 H69h....2: 1468
'Round the year in myth and song.....j292 H69....1: 252
Holbrook, M. L. Eating for strength.....613.2 H69....1: 860
Holbrook, R. H. First principles of education.....r150 H69....1: 74
Holcomb, Mrs H. H. Men of might in India missions. .....266 H69....1: 197
Holcombe, C. Real Chinaman.....915.1 H69....2: 2345
Real Chinese question.....915.1 H69r....2: 2345
Holden, E. S. Earth and sky.....j523 H71e....1: 601
Family of the sun.....j523 H71....1: 601
Memorials of W. C. Bond and G. P. Bond.....92 B622h....3: 2812
Mogul emperors of Hindustan.....954 H71....2: 2360
Our country's flag.....j929.9 H71....3: 2785
Primer of heraldry for Americans.....929.6 H71....3: 2783
The same.....r929.6 H71....3: 2783
Sir William Herschel.....92 H479h....3: 2911
Stories of the great astronomers.....j520.9 H71....1: 597
Wonders of earth, sea and sky.....j504 H71....1: 576
Holden, F. P. Audiences.....704 H71....2: 1124
Holden, G. H. Canaries and cage-birds.....q598.2 H71....1: 826
Holder, C. F. Along the Florida reef.....j590.4 H71a....1: 793
Charles Darwin; his life and work.....92 D268h....3: 2857
The ivory king.....599.6 H71....1: 834
The same.....j599.6 H71....1: 834
Living lights.....591.5 H71....1: 799
Marvels of animal life.....597 H71....1: 821
Young folks' story-book of natural history....j590.4 H71....1: 793
Hölderlin, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Holdroyd, I. Spiritual man's companion.....r783.9 H71....2: 1380
Holdsworth, A. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hole, J. National railways.....385 H71....1: 518
Hole, S. R. dean. Little tour in America.....917.3 H71....3: 2551
Memories.....92 H718....3: 2912
More memories.....92 H718m....3: 2912
Our gardens.....716 H71....2: 1150
Holiday, H. Stained glass as an art.....q748 H71....2: 1237
Holinshed, R. Chronicles. 6v.....qr942 H71....2: 2190
Holland, A. M. Clay modelling for schools.....372.5 H72....1: 488
Holland, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Holland, H. R. F. Fox, lord. Foreign reminiscences. .....r920 H72....3: 2714
Memoirs of the Whig party. 2v.....r942.07 H72....2: 2217
Holland, H. S. & Rockstro, W. S. Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt. 2v.....92 L717h....3: 2942
Holland, J. Hist. and description of fossil fuel...r553.2 H72....1: 695
Holland, J. G. Bitter-sweet.....811 H72....2: 1468
Concerning the Jones family.....170.4 H72c....1: 86

Holland, J. G.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Every-day topics. 2v.....170.4 H72e....1: 86
Gold-foil hammered fr. popular proverbs....170.4 H72g....1: 86
Kathrina.....811 H72k....2: 1468
Lessons in life.....170.4 H72....1: 86
The same.....r170.4 H72....1: 86
Marble prophecy, and other poems.....811 H72ma....2: 1468
Mistress of the manse; a poem.....811 H72m....2: 1468
Plain talks on familiar subjects.....170.4 H72p....1: 86
The Puritan's guest, and other poems.....811 H72p....2: 1468
Titcomb's letters to young people.....177 H72....1: 95
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Holland, J. W. Urine.....r543.9 H72....1: 667
Holland, S. (Smith), lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith.....92 S661h....3: 3030
Holland, T. E. Studies in international law.....341 H72....1: 392
Holland, W. J. Butterfly book.....qj595.78 H72....1: 817
The same.....qr595.78 H72....1: 817
The same.....q595.78 H72....1: 817
Short articles on butterflies.....r595.78 H72s....1: 818
Holland, W. M. Life of Martin Van Buren.....r92 V177h....3: 3052
Hollander, B. Mental functions of the brain.....132 H72....1: 64
Holley, A. L. Ordnance and armor.....623.4 H72....1: 947
Holley, M. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I..817 H72j....2: 1506
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.....817 H72my....2: 1506
My wayward pardner.....817 H72m....2: 1506
Samantha among the brethern.....817 H72sa....2: 1506
Samantha at Saratoga.....817 H72....2: 1506
Samantha at the World's fair.....817 H72sam....2: 1506
Samantha in Europe.....817 H72se....2: 1506
Samantha on the race problem.....817 H72s....2: 1506
Sweet Cicely.....817 H72sw....2: 1506
Holley, O. L. Life of Benjamin Franklin.....r92 F879h....3: 2882
Holley, S. A life for liberty.....92 H7272....3: 2912
Hollingshead, J. According to my lights.....828 H72....2: 1635
Hollis, I. N. Frigate Constitution.....973.5 H72....3: 2504
Hollister, H. Hist. of the Lackawanna valley..r974.836 H72....3: 2602
The same.....r974.836 H72h....3: 2602
Hollister, H. E. Parlor games.....793 H72....2: 1421
Hollopeter, W. C. Hay-fever.....616.202 H73....1: 881
Holloway, H. Singing voice of boys.....784.9 H731....2: 1394
Holloway, Mrs L. (Carter). Ladies of the White house.....920.7 H73....3: 2731
Holls, G. F. W. Peace conference at The Hague...341.1 P34....1: 393
Holm, A. History of Greece. 4v.....938 H73....2: 2145
Holm, Saxe, *pseud.* *See* Jackson, Mrs H. Hunt.
Holman, H. Education; an introduction to its principles.....370.1 H73....1: 467
English national education.....379.42 H73....1: 501
Holman, S. W. Matter, energy, force and work....530.1 H73....1: 612
Precision of measurements.....519.6 H73....1: 595

Call number Vol. Page
Holme, C. Modern Brit. domestic architecture....qb728 H73....2: 1190
Modern design in jewellery and fans.....qr739 H73....2: 1217
Modern pen drawings.....qr741 H73....2: 1221
Wood-carving according to the Japanese method. .....736.1 H73....2: 1209
Holme, L. R. Extinction of Christian churches in Africa. .....270.2 H73....1: 207
Holmes, A. American annals. 2v.....r973 H73....3: 2463
Holmes, C. J. Hokusai.....759.92 H69h....2: 1292
Holmes, E. Life of Mozart.....r92 M948h....3: 2973
Holmes, E. G. A. Walt Whitman's poetry.....811 W64zh....2: 1475
What is poetry?.....808.1 H73....2: 1445
Holmes, E. M. & Gray, P. British fungi, lichens & mosses. .....589 H73....1: 785
Holmes, F. M. Great works by great men.....620.9 H73....1: 893
Holmes, G. Science of voice production.....784.9 H73....2: 1394
Holmes, G. C. V. Ancient and modern ships.....656.8 H73....1: 1029
Marine engines and boilers.....621.12 H73....1: 903
The steam engine.....621.1 H73....1: 901
Holmes, I. Account of the United States of America. .....r917.3 H73....3: 2551
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast-table....817 H73....2: 1506
The same.....r817 H73....2: 1506
Complete poetical works.....811 H73c....2: 1468
The same.....r811 H73c....2: 1468
The same.....j811 H73....2: 1468
Grandmother's story of Bunker Hill battle....j811 H73g....2: 1468
John Lothrop Motley; a memoir.....92 M941h....3: 2973
Our hundred days in Europe.....914.2 H73....2: 2230
Over the teacups.....817 H730....2: 1506
The same.....r817 H730....2: 1506
Pages from an old volume of life.....814 H73....2: 1490
Poet at the breakfast-table.....817 H73p....2: 1506
The same.....r817 H73p....2: 1506
Poetical works.....811 H73....2: 1468
Professor at the breakfast-table.....817 H73pr....2: 1506
The same.....r817 H73pr....2: 1506
Ralph Waldo Emerson.....92 E586h....3: 2873
The same.....r92 E586h....3: 2873
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Holmes, O. W. *jr.* Common law.....347 H73....1: 413
Holmes, R. R. Queen Victoria.....qr92 V312h....3: 3054
The same.....92 V312ho....3: 3054
Holmes, T. R. E. Caesar's conquest of Gaul.....878 C11zh....2: 1694
Holmes, Thomas. Pictures fr. Lond. police courts..364 H73....1: 456
Holmes, Timothy. Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie..92 B763h....3: 2817
Holmes, W. D. & Griswold, E. P. Photographers' formulae.....771 H73....2: 1304
Holmes, W. H. Yellowstone nat. park.....r557.8 U25 v.12....1: 724
Holst, H. von. Constitutional hist. of U. S. 8v...342.7 H74....1: 404
The same. 8v.....r342.7 H74....1: 404

Holst, H. von—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Constitutional law of the United States.....342.7 H74c....1: 404
John Brown.....92 B791h....3: 2820
John C. Calhoun.....92 C132h....3: 2828
The same.....r92 C132h....3: 2828
Holstein, A. L. G. (Necker), baronne de Staël-.
See Staël.
Holt, A. Fancy dresses described.....r391 H74....1: 530
The same.....391 H74....1: 530
Gentlemen's fancy dress.....r391 H74g....1: 530
Holt, E. Encyclopædia of etiquette.....395 H74....1: 535
The same.....r395 H74....1: 535
Holt, Mrs E. F. From attic to cellar.....640 H74....1: 1003
Holt, H. Talks on civics.....302 H74....1: 267
Holt, L. E. Care and feeding of children.....649 H74....1: 1011
Holt, R. B. Rugs, oriental and occidental.....q745.2 H74....2: 1232
Holt-White, R. *See* White.
Hölty, L. H. C. Gedichte.....831 H74....2: 1643
Holyoake, G. J. Co-operative movement of to-day..334.5 H75....1: 363
English secularism.....211 H75....1: 122
History of co-operation in England. 2v.....334 H75....1: 363
Public speaking and debate.....808.5 H75....2: 1448
Homans, J. E. A B C of the telephone.....654.6 H75....1: 1016
Our three admirals: Farragut, Porter, Dewey..923.5 H75....3: 2747
Home, D. D. Incidents in my life.....133 H75....1: 66
Home, J. Agis; a tragedy.....r822 W63....2: 1568
Fatal discovery; a tragedy.....r822 W63....2: 1568
Siege of Aquileia; a tragedy.....r822 W63....2: 1568
Home, M. P. Milne-. Mamma's black nurse stories..398 H75....1: 547
Home-builder. *See* Keith's magazine on home building.
Home market bulletin.....qr337.3 H75....1: 382
Home science magazine. *See* Amer. kitchen magazine.
Home study. 8v.....qr605 H75....1: 838
Home study for electrical workers. 2v.....r621.305 H75....1: 914
Home study for machinists. 2v.....r620.5 H75....1: 890
Home study for the building trades. 2v.....r690.5 H75....1: 1106
Homer. Battle of the frogs and mice.....883 H75b....2: 1704
Froschmäusekrieg.....r883 H75i....2: 1704
Homeric hymns.....883 H75h....2: 1704
Iliad, Greek text; ed. by Leaf. 2v.....883 H75il....2: 1704
The same; ed. by Paley. 2v.....883 H75ipa....2: 1704
The same; ed. by Platt.....883 H75ip....2: 1704
The same, in English; tr. by Bryant.....883 H75....2: 1704
The same.....r883 H75b....2: 1704
The same; tr. by Buckley.....883 H75ib....2: 1704
The same; tr. by Chapman. 2v.....883 H75ic....2: 1704
The same. 3v.....883 H75ic1....2: 1704
The same. 2v.....r883 H75ic....2: 1704
The same; tr. by Lang, and others.....883 H75i....2: 1704
The same; tr. by Pope.....883 H75ipo....2: 1704
The same; tr. by Way. 2v.....883 H75iw....2: 1704
The same, in German; übers. von Voss.....r883 H75i....2: 1704

Homer—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Odyssey, Greek text; ed. by Platt.....883 H750pl....2: 1705
The same; ed. by Merry & Riddell. 2v.....883 H750me....2: 1705
The same, in English; tr. by Bryant. 2v.....883 H750....2: 1705
The same; tr. by Buckley.....883 H750bu....2: 1705
The same; tr. by Butcher and Lang.....883 H750b....2: 1705
The same; tr. by Chapman. 2v.....883 H750c....2: 1705
The same. 2v.....r883 H750c....2: 1705
The same; tr. by Morris.....883 H750mo....2: 1705
The same; tr. by Palmer.....883 H750p....2: 1705
The same; tr. by Pope.....883 H75ipo....2: 1704
The same, in German; übers. von Voss.....r883 H75i....2: 1705
Opera Græco-Latina.....qr883 H75....2: 1704
Homergue, J. d'. American silk.....r630.4 C69....1: 1001
Homes of American statesmen.....923.2 H75....3: 2744
The same.....r923.2 H75....3: 2744
Homestead Directory Co. Directory of Homestead.....r917.4886 H7582....3: 2616
Homewood cemetery. Rules and regulations..r974.886 H75....3: 2612
Homeyer, J. J. A. Der altar- und responsorien-gesang der katholischen kirche.....qr783.2 H75....2: 1370
Hommel, F. Ancient Hebrew tradition illustrated by the monuments.....913.33 H75....2: 2128
Civilization of the East.....930 H75....2: 2116
Homœopathic Med. Soc. of Allegheny Co. Introduc. of homœopathy west of Allegheny mts...r610.9 H76....1: 853
Hone, P. Diary, 1828–1851. 2v.....r92 H764....3: 2913
Honey, F. R. Lessons in linear perspective.....742 H76....2: 1224
Honors to A. G. Curtin.....qr92 C932....3: 2853
Hood, C. Warming buildings by hot water.....697.4 H76....1: 1115
Hood, D. N. Trio; a collection of songs.....r784.88 H76....2: 1392
Hood, G. Hist. of music in New England.....r783.9 H76....2: 1380
Hood, Gen. J. B. Advance and retreat.....r973.7 H76....3: 2529
Hood, T. Poems. 2v.....r821 H76....2: 1536
Poetical works. 2v.....821 H76p....2: 1536
The same.....821 H76p1....2: 1536
Up the Rhine.....827 H76....2: 1628
Hoogt, C. W. van der. *See* Van der Hoogt.
Hook, S. L. Little people and their homes.....j595.7 H77....1: 814
Hook, W. F. Church dictionary.....r203 H77....1: 109
Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury.....922 H77....3: 2736
Hooke, R. Extracts from Micrographia.....541 H77....1: 652
Hooker, Sir J. D. Botany.....580 H77....1: 770
Hooker, Le R. Africanders.....968 H77....2: 2400
Hooker, R. Works. 2v.....262 H77....1: 190
Hooker, W. Child's book of nature.....j581 H77c....1: 775
Child's book of nature; pt.1, Plants.....j581 H77....1: 775
Child's book of nature; pt.2, Animals.....j591 H77....1: 797
Child's book of nature; pt.3, Air, water, etc....j530 H77....1: 612
Lessons from the history of medical delusions..r133 H77....1: 66
Hooker, Sir W. J. & Baker, J. G. Synopsis filicum.....r587.3 H77....1: 785

Call number Vol. Page
Hookham, Mrs M. A. Margaret of Anjou. 2v....92 M382h....3: 2953
Hooper, C. L. Report on the sea-otter banks of Alaska....r599.75 H77....1: 835
U. S. revenue steamer Thomas Corwin.....qr919.8 H77....3: 2703
Hooper, F. & Graham, J. Commercial education..650.7 H77....1: 1012
Modern business methods....658 H77....1: 1033
Hooper, G. Abraham Fabert....92 F113h....3: 2875
Wellington....92 W492h....3: 3065
Hooper, J. W. Three score and ten in retrospect..92 H778....3: 2913
Hope, Anthony, *pseud.* Lady Ursula; a comedy....822 H78....2: 1568
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hope, F. T. L. *pseud.* *See* Farrar, F. W. dean.
Hope, R. C. Mediæval music....r780.9 H78....2: 1337
Hope-Edwardes, E. C. *See* Edwardes.
Hopkins, A. A. Magic....133 H78....1: 66
The same....r133 H78....1: 66
Hopkins, C. J. Collection of sacred song....r783.9 H78....2: 1380
Hopkins, E. Oil-chemists' handbook....r543.8 H78....1: 667
Hopkins, E. J. The organ....r786.5 H78....2: 1407
Service in the key of A....qr783.2 H78....2: 1370
Service in the key of F....qr783.2 H78....2: 1370
Hopkins, E. W. The great epic of India.....891.2 M25zh....2: 1714
Hopkins, F. L. Grammar of the Turkish language..494 H78....1: 573
Hopkins, (G. M.) & Co. Atlas of Pittsburgh, Allegheny, etc....qr912.748 H78a....2: 2111
Hopkins, George M. Experimental science....530.7 H78e2....1: 615
The same....530.7 H78e....1: 615
The same....r530.7 H78....1: 615
Hopkins, Griffith M. Atlas of Allegheny co..qr912.748 H78....2: 2110
Real estate plat-bk. of Pittsburgh. 5v..qr912.748 H78rea....2: 2112
The same. v.1–2....qr912.748 H78rea2....2: 2112
Hopkins, J. C. Canada. 7v....qr971 H78....3: 2431
Hopkins, J. H. Political parties in the U. S.....329 H78....1: 317
Hopkins, J. H. bp. View of slavery....r326 H78....1: 304
Hopkins, J. L. Service in the key of C.....qr783.2 H78....2: 1370
Hopkins, Mrs L. P. (Stone). How shall my child be taught?....371 H78....1: 477
Spirit of the new education....370.4 H78....1: 470
Hopkins, Mrs M. S. (Briscoe). *See* Briscoe.
Hopkins, Manley. Hawaii....996.9 H78....3: 2699
Hopkins, Mark. Outline study of man....150 H78....1: 74
Hopkins, N. M. Model engines and small boats..699.1 H78....1: 1117
Twentieth century magic....133 H785....1: 67
Hopkins, Mrs P. B. (Mackie). *See* Mackie.
Hopkins, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards.....r92 E318h....3: 2870
Hopkins, S. Armstrong-. Within the purdah.....266 H78....1: 197
Hopkins, T. Idler in old France....914.4 H78....2: 2278
Man in the iron mask....944.03 H78....2: 2260
Hopkins, T. C. Building materials of Pennsylvania; brownstones....553.53 H78....1: 700
Clays and clay industries of Pennsylvania...r553.61 H78....1: 700

Hopkins, T. C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Marbles and other limestones. 2v.....r557.67 A72a....1: 700
Hopkins, W. J. The telephone.....654.62 H78....1: 1017
Telephone lines and their properties.....654.63 H78....1: 1017
Hopkinson, J. Original papers. 2v.....r530.4 H78....1: 613
Original papers on dynamo machinery.....621.31 H78....1: 916
Hoppe-Seyler's zeitschrift für physiologische chemie.
See Zeitschrift für physiologische chemie.
Hoppin, J. M. The early renaissance.....704 H79....2: 1125
Great epochs in art history.....709 H78....2: 1138
Old England; its scenery, art and people.....914.2 H78....2: 2230
Hoppus, M. A. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hopton, W. Conversation on mines.....r622 H79....1: 936
Hopwood, H. V. Living pictures.....778.5 H79....2: 1312
Horace. Odes; tr. by Conington.....874 H79oc....2: 1689
The same; tr. by Gladstone.....874 H79o....2: 1689
Odes, and Epodes; ed. by Shorey.....874 H79od....2: 1690
Opera.....r870.8 V16 v.75–79....2: 1690
Opera omnia.....874 H79....2: 1690
Satires, Epistles, and Art of poetry; tr. by Conington.....877 H79sc....2: 1692
Works, Latin text; ed. by Anthon.....874 H79wo....2: 1690
The same; ed. by Chase.....874 H79wch....2: 1690
The same, in English; tr. by Coutts.....874 H79wc....2: 1690
The same; tr. by Martin. 2v.....874 H79w....2: 1690
The same; tr. by Smart.....874 H79ws....2: 1690
Horatius, T. Die fabrikation der aether und grundessenzen.....r668.5 H79....1: 1072
Hord, A. H. Genealogy of the Hord family.....r929.2 H79....3: 2778
Horder, W. G. The hymn lover.....245 H79....1: 180
Treasury of Amer. sacred song.....811.08 H79....2: 1477
Hore, A. H. Orthodox Greek church.....281.9 H79....1: 225
Horn, C. E. Forest music, prize glee.....qr783 F43....2: 1384
Horn, F. W. Lit. of the Scandinavian north.....839.5 H79....2: 1654
Horn, H. Single and double movement harp..qr784.8 S69 v.13....2: 1412
Hornaday, W. T. Extermination of Amer. bison...799 H79....2: 1433
The same.....r506 S66 v.42....2: 1433
Free rum on the Congo.....178 H79....1: 96
Taxidermy and zoological collecting.....579 H79....1: 768
Two years in the jungle.....915 H79....2: 2338
The same.....j915 H79....2: 2338
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hornby, J. Gas engineer's laboratory handbook...543 H79....1: 661
Text book of gas manufacture.....665.7 H79....1: 1054
The same.....r665.7 H79....1: 1054
Horne, H. Essays concerning iron and steel....r669.1 H79....1: 1077
Horne, Henry P. Catalogue of portraits by Gainsborough and Romney.....q759.2 G14h....2: 1256
Horne, Herbert P. Binding of books.....686 H79....1: 1104
Horne, M. B. Prof. Baxter's great invention.....r822 W74....2: 1480
Horner, B. W. Organ pedal technique.....q786.7 H81....2: 1408

Call number Vol. Page
Horner, J. G. English and American lathes....q621.94 H81....1: 935
Toothed gearing.....621.83 H81....1: 932
Horner, W. E. V. Stamped envelopes of the United States.....qr383.2 H81....1: 511
Hörnes, M. Primitive man.....571 H81....1: 746
Hornung, E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Horr, R. G. & Harvey, W. H. Debate on the financial question.....332.42 H81....1: 357
Horridge, F. Lives of great Italians.....920 H81....3: 2714
Horseless age.....qr629.105 H81....1: 980
Horsley, J. W. Prisons and prisoners.....365 H81....1: 457
Hort, A. F. Fenton John Anthony Hort. 2v....92 H8151h....3: 2913
Hort, F. J. A. First Epistle of St. Peter.....227.9 H81....1: 158
Prolegomena to the epistles to the Romans and the Ephesians.....227.1 H81....1: 156
Six lectures on the ante-Nicene fathers.....922 H81....3: 2736
Hörtig, J. N. Handbuch der christlichen kirchengeschichte.....270 H67....1: 204
Hörtig, K. A. *See* Hörtig, J. N.
Horton, C. W. Architecture for general students..720.9 H81....2: 1161
Horton, G. Modern Athens.....914.95 H81....2: 2329
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Horton, R. F. Alfred Tennyson.....92 T295h....3: 3044
Book of Proverbs.....223.7 H81....1: 144
History of the Romans.....937 H81....2: 2137
Oliver Cromwell.....92 C892ho....3: 2851
On the art of living together.....173 H81....1: 92
Horton, S. D. The monetary situation.....332.42 H816....1: 357
Silver and gold.....332.42 H816si....1: 357
Silver in Europe.....332.42 H816s....1: 357
The silver pound and England's monetary policy.....332.49 H81....1: 360
Hortvet, J. Elementary practical physics.....530.7 H81....1: 615
Horwitz, C. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hosack, J. Law of nations.....r341 H81....1: 392
Hosie, A. Manchuria.....915.1 H81....2: 2345
Hosmer, J. K. Hist. of the Louisiana purchase..973.4 H82....3: 2501
Life of Thomas Hutchinson.....92 H9712h....3: 2917
Life of young Sir Henry Vane.....92 V188....3: 3052
Samuel Adams.....92 A217h....3: 2788
The same.....r92 A217h1....3: 2788
Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom.....342.4 H82....1: 398
Short history of German literature.....830.9 H82....2: 1640
Short history of the Mississippi valley.....977 H82....3: 2642
Story of the Jews.....296 H82....1: 257
Hospitalier, É. Formulaire pratique de l'électricien.....r621.308 H82....1: 915
Polyphased alternating currents.....621.313 H82....1: 919
Hotchkin, S. F. Country clergy of Pennsylvania..r922 H82....3: 2736
Early clergy of Pa. and Delaware.....283 H82....1: 231
Hotchkiss, C. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Hotten, J. C. Our early emigrant ancestors.....qr929 H82....3: 2774
Slang dictionary.....r427 H82....1: 564
Hough, E. Story of the cowboy.....917.8 H83....3: 2661
The same.....j917.8 H83....3: 2661
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hough, F. B. American biographical notes.....qr920 H83....3: 2714
American constitutions. 2v.....r342.7 H83....1: 404
Elements of forestry.....634.9 H83....1: 994
Report upon forestry. 4v.....r634.9 H83....1: 994
Washingtonia. 2v.....qr92 W272h....3: 3060
Hough, P. M. *pseud.* Dutch life in town and country.....914.92 H93....2: 2324
Houghtaling, W. Steam engine indicator.....621.171 H83....1: 905
Houghton, R. C. Women of the Orient.....396 H83....1: 535
Hounsell, G. C. Flags and signals of all nations..qr929.9 H83....3: 2785
Hours at home; monthly. 11v.....r051 H83....1: 45
Hourst, É. A. L. French enterprise in Africa.....916.6 H83....2: 2392
House beautiful; monthly.....qb747 H83....2: 1236
House that Jack built, *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Household words; weekly. 19v.....r052 H83....1: 48
Housman, A. E. Shropshire lad.....821 H83....2: 1536
Housman, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Housman, L. The little land; poems.....821 H837....2: 1536
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Houssay, F. Industries of animals.....591.59 H83....1: 799
Houssaye, A. Behind the scenes of the Comédie Française.....792 H83....2: 1418
Houssaye, H. L'art français depuis dix ans.....708.4 H83....2: 1134
1815, Waterloo.....944.05 H83....2: 2270
Houston, D. & Co. Copper manual. 2v.....r553.43 H83....1: 699
Houston, D. F. Nullification in South Carolina...973.5 H83....3: 2504
Houston, E. J. Dictionary of electrical words..qr537.03 H83d....1: 634
The same.....qr537.03 H83....1: 634
Electric transmission of intelligence.....621.3 H83et....1: 911
Electrical measurements.....621.3 H83em....1: 911
Electricity and magnetism.....537 H83el....1: 632
Electricity 100 years ago and to-day.....537.09 H83....1: 634
——— & Kennelly, A. E. Alternating electric currents.....621.313 H83....1: 919
The same.....r621.313 H83....1: 919
Electric arc lighting.....621.321 H83....1: 923
The same.....r621.321 H83....1: 923
Electric heating.....697.7 H83....1: 1116
Electric incandescent lighting.....621.322 H83....1: 923
The same.....r621.322 H83....1: 923
Electric motor and the transmission of power.....621.31 H83....1: 916
Electric street railways.....621.33 H83....1: 924
Electric telegraphy.....654 H83....1: 1013
Electric telephone.....r654.6 H83....1: 1016
The same.....654.6 H83e....1: 1016

——— & Kennelly, A. E.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Electrical engineering leaflets; advanced grade....621.3 H83e....1: 912
The same; elementary grade....621.3 H83ele....1: 912
The same; intermediate grade....621.3 H83el....1: 912
Electricity in electro-therapeutics....615.84 H83....1: 877
Electricity made easy....621.3 H83elc....1: 912
Electro-dynamic machinery for continuous currents....621.312 H83....1: 918
Interpretation of mathematical formulæ....510 H83....1: 588
Magnetism....538 H83....1: 642
Recent types of dynamo-electric machinery..621.31 H83r....1: 916
Hovestadt, H. Jenaer glas....r666.1 H84....1: 1059
Hovey, C. Stonewall Jackson....92 J126ho....3: 2920
Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns....551.44 H84....1: 688
——— & Call, R. E. Mammoth cave of Ky....917.69 H84....3: 2639
Hovey, R. Along the trail....811 H84....2: 1468
Launcelot and Guenevere. 4v....811 H84la....2: 1468
The laurel; an ode....811 H84l....2: 1468
Hovgaard, G. W. Submarine boats....623.9 H84....1: 951
How, L. James B. Eads....92 E126h....3: 2868
How, W. W. & Leigh, H. D. History of Rome....937 H84....2: 2137
How to become quick at figures....511 H84....1: 590
How to learn and earn....j371.9 H84....1: 481
How to make and how to mend....j680 H84....1: 1100
The same....680 H84....1: 1100
How to read war news....968 H84....2: 2405
How to write fiction....808.3 H84....2: 1447
Howard, B. W. One year abroad....914.3 H84....2: 2249
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Sharp, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Howard, E. Studies of non-Christian religions....290 H84....1: 248
Howard, F. duchess of Richmond. *See* Richmond.
Howard, F. E. Child-voice in singing....784.9 H84....2: 1394
Howard, G. B. Rise and progress of Presbyterianism....285 H84....1: 236
Howard, H. earl of Surrey. Poems....821 H84....2: 1536
Howard, J. Respiratory control for vocal purposes....r784.9 H84....2: 1394
Howard, J. H. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Howard, J. Q. Life of R. B. Hayes....r92 H372h....3: 2907
Howard, L. O. Insect book....q595.7 H84i....1: 814
The same....qj595.7 H84i....1: 814
Mosquitoes....595.77 H84....1: 817
Howard, Gen. O. O. Fighting for humanity....973.89 H84....3: 2538
General Taylor....92 T259h....3: 3044
Howard, W. W. Horrors of Armenia....915.6 H84....2: 2369
Howe, D. W. Puritan republic of Mass. Bay....974.4 H85....3: 2571
Howe, E. Songs of Scotland....qr784.4 H85....2: 1386
Howe, E. G. Systematic science teaching. 2v....570.7 H85....1: 741
Howe, E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Howe, F. C. Taxation and taxes in the U. S....336.2 H85....1: 372

Call number Vol. Page
Howe, H. Historical collections of Ohio.....r977.1 H85....3: 2650
Historical collections of the West.....r978 H85....3: 2658
Historical collections of Virginia.....r975.5 H85....3: 2628
Howe, H. A. Elements of descriptive astronomy..523 H85e....1: 601
Study of the sky.....523 H85....1: 601
Howe, H. M. Metallurgy of steel.....qr669.16 H85....1: 1083
The same.....q669.16 H85....1: 1083
The same.....q669.16 H85m....1: 1083
Howe, Mrs J. (Ward). From sunset ridge; poems..811 H853f....2: 1469
Is polite society polite? and other essays.....814 H853....2: 1490
Later lyrics.....811 H853....2: 1469
Margaret Fuller.....92 F983h....3: 2885
Reminiscences, 1819–1899.....92 H853....3: 2914
Howe, M. A. Retaining-walls for earth.....627.81 H85....1: 970
Treatise on arches.....624.6 H85....1: 956
Howe, M. A. DeW. American bookmen.....928 H85....3: 2768
Memory of Lincoln; poems.....811.08 H85....2: 1477
Phillips Brooks.....92 B774h....3: 2819
Howe, R. H. On the birds' highway.....598.2 H85....1: 826
——— & Sturtevant, E. Birds of Rhode Island.
2v.....r598.2 H85....1: 826
Howe, W. The garden as considered in literature..710 H85....2: 1146
Howe, Sir W. Orderly book at Charlestown, etc..qr973.3 H85....3: 2491
Howe, W. H. "Here lies.".....r929.5 H85....3: 2783
Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour.....331.88 H85c....1: 347
The same.....r331.88 H85c....1: 347
Handy-book of labour laws.....r338.9 H85....1: 387
Trade unionism new and old.....331.88 H85....1: 347
Howell, J. Instructions for forreine travell....r820.8 A66 v.4....2: 2168
Howells, W. C. Recollections of life in Ohio.....92 H8572....3: 2914
Howells, W. D. Bride roses; a scene.....812 H85b....2: 1480
Counterfeit presentment; a comedy.....812 H85c....2: 1480
Criticism and fiction.....801 H85....2: 1438
Evening dress; a farce.....812 H85e....2: 1480
Heroines of fiction. 2v.....823 H85....2: 1594
Impressions and experiences.....814 H85i....2: 1491
Indian giver; a comedy.....812 H85i....2: 1480
Italian journeys.....914.5 H85i....2: 2289
The same.....914.5 H85i2....2: 2289
Letter of introduction; a farce.....812 H85l....2: 1480
Literary friends and acquaintance.....928 H857....3: 2768
Modern Italian poets.....851.09 H85....2: 1680
Mouse-trap, and other farces.....812 H85m....2: 1480
My literary passions.....814 H85....2: 1491
My year in a log cabin.....92 H857....3: 2914
Out of the question; a comedy.....812 H850....2: 1480
Poems.....811 H85....2: 1469
Previous engagement; a comedy.....812 H85p....2: 1480
Room forty-five; a farce.....812 H85r....2: 1480
Sketch of Rutherford B. Hayes.....92 H372h....3: 2907
Sleeping-car, and other farces.....812 H85....2: 1480

Howells, W. D.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Smoking car; a farce....812 H85s....2: 1480
Stops of various quills; [poems]....811 H85s....2: 1469
Stories of Ohio....j977.1 H85....3: 2650
Three villages....917.44 H85....3: 2573
Tuscan cities....914.5 H85t....2: 2289
Unexpected guests; a farce....812 H85u....2: 1480
Venetian life....914.53 H85....2: 2294
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Perry, T. S. Library of universal adventure....q910.8 H85....2: 2097
Howie, J. Scots worthies....920 H85....3: 2714
Howison, G. H. Limits of evolution....141 H86....1: 72
Howitt, Mrs M. (Botham). Queens of Gt. Brit..qr923.1 H86....3: 2740
Howitt's journal. 3v....qr052 H86....1: 48
Howland, G. Practical hints for teachers....371 H86....1: 477
Howliston, M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Howorth, Sir H. H. The glacial nightmare and the flood. 2v....551.79 H86....1: 692
History of the Mongols. 4v....qr950 H86....2: 2335
The mammoth and the flood....569 H86....1: 734
Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves fr. the Brit. poets..r821.08 H86....2: 1554
Howson, H. & C. Brief treatise on U. S. patents..608.73 H86....1: 848
Howson, J. S. & Spence, H. D. M. Acts of the apostles....226.6 H86....1: 154
Hoy, A. H. Eating and drinking....613.2 H86....1: 860
Hoyer, E. von. Die fabrikation des papiers....r676 H86....1: 1095
Hoyt, D. L. Historic schools of painting....759 H86h....2: 1247
World's painters and their pictures....759 H86....2: 1247
Hoyt, E. S. Maine state year-book....r317.4 H86....1: 287
Hoyt, H. M. Brief of a title in Luzerne county....r977 S87....3: 2601
Protection *versus* free trade....337.3 H86....1: 382
Hoyt, J. K. & Ward, A. L. Cyclopædia of quotations....q808.8 H86....2: 1455
The same....qr808.8 H86c....2: 1455
Hozier, H. M. Seven weeks' war. 2v....r943 H86....2: 2245
Hubbard, Elbert. As it seems to me....814 H87....2: 1491
Little journeys to homes of Amer. statesmen..923.2 H87....3: 2744
Little journeys to homes of Eng. authors. 2v...928 H87l....3: 2768
The same....928 H87l2....3: 2768
Little journeys to homes of famous women....920.7 H87....3: 2731
The same....qr920.7 H87....3: 2731
Little journeys to homes of good men and great..928 H87....3: 2769
Little journeys to homes of painters....927.5 H87l....3: 2756
Message to Garcia....174 H87....1: 94
Hubbard, Ernst. Die verwerthung der holzabfälle....r660.2 H87....1: 1036
Hubbard, G. G. Memorial on postal telegraph system...r1462....1: 516
Hubbard, H. G. Insects affecting the orange....r557.3 U25b v.2....1: 987
Hubbard, W. Indian wars in New Eng. 2v...qr973.2 H87....3: 2480

Call number Vol. Page
Hubbard's newspaper and bank directory.....r070 H87....1: 51
Hubbell, J. H. Legal directory.....r340 H87....1: 390
Hubert, J. Art of retouching.....771.4 H87....2: 1306
Hubert, P. G. Inventors.....926 H87....3: 2752
The same.....r926 H87i....3: 2752
Stage as a career.....792 H87....2: 1418
Hübner, J. Reales staats- zeitungs- und conversations-lexicon. .....r033 H88....1: 41
Hübner, J. A. freiherr von. Sixtus the Fifth. 2v..92 S625h....3: 3028
Hübsch, H. Die altchristlichen kirchen. 2v....qb726 H88....2: 1182
Huc, E. R. Christianity in China, etc. 2v.....266 H88....1: 197
Journey through the Chinese empire. 2v.....r915.1 H88....2: 2345
Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China.....915.1 H88....2: 2345
The same. 2v.....r915.1 H88t....2: 2345
Huddesford, W. Leland, Hearne and Anthony à Wood. 2v.....r923.9 H88....3: 2749
Huddilston, J. H. Attitude of the Greek tragedians toward art.....882.09 H88....2: 1703
Greek tragedy in the light of vase painting..882.09 H88g....2: 1703
Lessons from Greek pottery.....738 H88....2: 1213
Hudson, C. T. & Gosse, P. H. Rotifera. 3v....qr595.1 H88....1: 811
Hudson, E. H. Louisa, queen of Prussia. 2v.....92 L927h....3: 2946
Hudson, F. Journalism in the United States.....071 H88....1: 51
Hudson, H. N. Shakespeare. 2v.....822.33 D6....2: 1587
Hudson, J. F. A silver symposium.....332.42 H88....1: 358
Hudson, Mrs M. (Clemmer) Ames. Alice and Phœbe Cary.....92 C245h....3: 2832
Hudson, T. J. Divine pedigree of man.....215 H88....1: 126
Law of psychic phenomena.....134 H88....1: 69
Scientific demonstration of the future life.....218 H88....1: 127
Hudson, T. M. Life of T. M. Hudson.....r92 H888....3: 2915
Hudson, W. H. *b.* 1863. Sir Walter Scott.....92 S431hu....3: 3020
Studies in interpretation.....821.09 H88....2: 1560
Hudson, W. H. *C. M. Z. S.* British birds.....r598.2 H88....1: 826
Idle days in Patagonia.....918.2 H88....3: 2684
Hue, F. Dernières années de Louis XVI.....r944.04 H88....2: 2265
Huebner, J. *See* Hübner.
Huebner, J. A. freiherr von. *See* Hübner.
Hueffer, F. Half a century of music in Eng....780.942 H88....2: 1340
Musical studies.....r780.4 H88....2: 1323
Die poesie in der musik.....r780 P21l....2: 1314
Richard Wagner.....r92 W134h....3: 3056
Troubadours .....849.1 H88....2: 1676
Hueppe, F. Principles of bacteriology.....616.969 H89....1: 886
Huet, C. B. Land of Rubens.....914.93 H89....2: 2325
Huey, P. 8th Pa. cavalry at Chancellorsville....r973.7 H89....3: 2525
Hufeland, C. W. Makrobiotik.....613 H89....1: 858
Hüffer, F. *See* Hueffer.
Hug, Mrs L. & Stead, R. Switzerland.....949.4 H89....2: 2325
Hugessen, E. H. Knatchbull-, baron Brabourne. *See* Brabourne.

Call number Vol. Page

Huggins, Sir W. & M. (Murray), lady. Atlas of stellar spectra....qr523.87 H89....1: 605
Hughes, G. W. Report rel. to copper ore....r435....1: 936
Survey of coal region near Frostburgh, Md..r622.33 W66....1: 696
Hughes, H. W. Text-book of coal-mining....r622.33 H89....1: 942
The same....622.33 H89....1: 942
Hughes, J. L. Dickens as an educator....823 D55zh....2: 1595
Froebel's educational laws....371 H89....1: 477
How to secure and retain attention....371 H89h....1: 478
Mistakes in teaching....371 H89m....1: 478
Hughes, R. Contemporary American composers..927.8 H89....3: 2759
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Hughes, R. E. That Kentucky campaign....329 H89....1: 317
Hughes, R. M. *See* Hughes, R. W.
Hughes, R. W. General Johnston....92 J369h....3: 2925
Hughes, S. Gas works....665.7 H89....1: 1054
The same....r665.7 H89....1: 1054
Hughes, Mrs S. (Forbes). John Murray Forbes. 2v....92 F754h....3: 2879
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great....92 A392h....3: 2792
David Livingstone....92 L749h....3: 2943
Manliness of Christ....232 H89....1: 167
Memoir of a brother [G. E. Hughes]....92 H897h....3: 2915
Vacation rambles....910 H89....2: 2087
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Neale, E. V. Manual for co-operators....334 H89....1: 363
Hughes, T. A. Loyola....377.8 L96....1: 493
Hughes, T. P. Dictionary of Islam....r297 H89....1: 261
Hughes, W. R. Week's tramp in Dickens-land....914.2 H89....2: 2230
Hugo, V. Les burgraves....842 H89b....2: 1664
Dramatic works....842 H89d....2: 1664
Hernani, [in French]....842 H89....2: 1664
History of a crime. 2v....944.07 H89....2: 2272
The same....944.07 H89h....2: 2272
Letters. 2v....92 H899....3: 2915
Letters to his wife and others....914.4 H89....2: 2278
Love letters....92 H899l....3: 2915
Memoirs....92 H899me....3: 2915
Poésie. 19v....841 H89....2: 1660
The Rhine....914.3 H89....2: 2249
Le roi s'amuse....842 H89r....2: 1664
Ruy Blas, [in French]....842 H89ru....2: 1664
Selections from his poetical works....841 H89s....2: 1660
William Shakespeare....822.33 B10....2: 1584
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Huidekoper, R. S. The cat....636.8 H91....1: 999
Huish, M. B. Birket Foster; his life and work..qr759.2 A78 v.1....2: 1255
Greek terra-cotta statuettes....733 H91....2: 1204
Huish, R. Life and reign of William IV....92 W7414h....3: 3070
Memoirs of George IV. 2v....92 G311h....3: 2888

Call number Vol. Page
Hulke, J. W. Pamphlets on fossils.....r568.19 H91....1: 733
Skeletal anatomy of the mesosuchia.....r568.14 H91....1: 733
Hull, Edward. Coal-fields of Great Britain.....r553.2 H91c....1: 695
Mount Seir, Sinai and western Palestine.....r555.6 H91....1: 702
Our coal resources at close of 19th century....553.2 H91....1: 695
Volcanoes past and present.....551.21 H91....1: 686
Hull, Eleanor. Cuchullin saga in Irish literature...398 H91....1: 547
Hull, Gen. W. Defence before the court martial...r92 H914....3: 2915
Hull-house maps and papers.....331.8 H91....1: 343
Hullah, J. Music in the house.....r780.4 H91....2: 1323
Hulme, F. E. Birth and development of ornament..745 H91....2: 1230
Familiar wild flowers. 6v.....r580 H91....1: 770
Flags of the world.....929.9 H91....3: 2785
The same.....r929.9 H91....3: 2785
Symbolism in Christian art.....246 H91....1: 181
Hulme, T. Journal.....r917.3 C63....3: 2646
The same.....r917.8 T43 v.10....3: 2646
Hulme-Beaman, A. G. *See* Beaman.
Humbert, A. Japan and the Japanese.....qr915.2 H92....2: 2355
Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos. 5v.....500 H92....1: 575
Island of Cuba.....r917.291 H92....3: 2453
Letters to Varnhagen von Ense.....r92 H923....3: 2916
Reise in die aequinoctial-gegenden des neuen
continents. 3v.....918 H92....3: 2681
Travels to the equinoctial regions of Amer. 3v..918 H92p....3: 2681
Humboldt, W. freiherr von. Briefe an eine
freundin. 2v.....92 H9233b....3: 2916
Letters to a lady.....92 H9233....3: 2916
Hume, A. Learned societies of the United King-
dom .....r062 H92....1: 50
Hume, D. Enquiry concerning the human un-
derstanding .....192 H92e....1: 104
Essays; literary, moral and political.....824 H92....2: 1608
History of England. 6v.....942 H92....2: 2190
My own life.....942 H92 v.1....3: 2916
Treatise of human nature.....192 H92....1: 104
Hume, M. A. S. The great lord Burghley.....92 B921h....3: 2824
Modern Spain, 1788-1898.....946 H92m....2: 2301
Philip II of Spain.....92 P4952h....3: 2993
Sir Walter Ralegh.....92 R168h....3: 3000
Spain; its greatness and decay.....946 H92....2: 2301
The Spanish people.....946 H92s....2: 2301
Treason and plot.....942.05 H92t....2: 2202
Humes, T. W. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee..976.8 H92....3: 2637
Humfreville, J. L. 20 years among our hostile
Indians .....970.1 H92....3: 2419
Hummel, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics.....667.2 H92....1: 1065
Humphrey, A. R. Summer journey to Brazil.....918.1 H92....3: 2683
Humphrey, F. P. The queen at Balmoral.....92 V312h....3: 3054
Humphrey, M. Book of fairy tales.....qj398 H92....1: 547
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page

——— & M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

——— & Thomas, E. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

——— & Tucker, E. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Humphrey, S. D. Hand book of the daguerreotype ..... r772.11 H92....2: 1307

Humphrey, S. J. Eschol..... 266 H92....1: 197

Humphrey, Z. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Humphreys, Gen. A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan ..... 973.7 H92f....3: 2518

Virginia campaign of '64 and '65..... 973.7 H92....3: 2518

Humphreys, A. L. The private library..... 028 H92....1: 38

Humphreys, F. L. Evolution of church music..... 783 H92....2: 1367

Humphreys, H. N. Ancient coins and medals.... r737 H92a....2: 1210

Coin collector's manual. 2v..... r737 H92....2: 1210

The same. 2v..... 737 H92....2: 1210

Illuminated books of the middle ages..... qr096 H92....1: 57

Origin and progress of the art of writing..... qr411 H92....1: 557

Humphreys, M. G. Catherine Schuyler..... 92 S397h....3: 3019

Humphry, Mrs C. E. How to be pretty though plain..... 613.49 H92....1: 863

Manners for women..... 395 H92....1: 535

Humphrys, N. H. Chemistry of illuminating gas.. 665.7 H92....1: 1054

The same..... r665.7 H92....1: 1054

Hundley, D. R. Social relations in our Southern states..... 917.5 H93....3: 2622

Huneker, J. Chopin; the man and his music..... 92 C456h....3: 2838

Mezzotints in modern music..... 780.4 H93....2: 1323

See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Hungary. L'enseignement en Hongrie..... r379.43 H93....1: 501

Hunn, C. E. & Bailey, L. H. Amateur's practical garden-book. ..... 716 H93....2: 1150

Hunnewell, J. F. Hist. monuments of France.. 720.944 H93....2: 1162

Hunt, A. E. Chemical analysis of aluminum.... r669.7 H93....1: 1088

Manufacture of aluminium by electrolysis..... 665.4 B83....1: 1088

Properties of aluminum..... r669.7 H93....1: 1088

Properties, uses, etc. of aluminum..... r669.7 H93....1: 1088

Hunt, Mrs A. W. Our grandmothers' gowns..... r391 H93....1: 530

Hunt, C. Gas lighting..... q665.7 H93....1: 1055

The same..... qr665.7 H93....1: 1055

Hunt, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston..... r92 L748h....3: 2943

Hunt, G. The American passport..... r327 H93....1: 306

Hunt, H. *See* Jackson, Mrs H. Hunt.

Hunt, H. G. B. Concise history of music..... r780.9 H93....2: 1337

The same..... 780.9 H93....2: 1337

Hunt, L. Dramatic essays..... 792 H93....2: 1418

Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist..... 824 H93....2: 1608

Stories from the Italian poets. 2v..... 851.08 H93....2: 1680

The same. 2v..... r851.08 H93....2: 1680

The town..... 914.21 H93....2: 2239

Works. 4v..... 824 H93w....2: 1608

Call number Vol. Page
Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays.....550.4 H94....1: 684
Systematic mineralogy.....549 H94....1: 679
The same.....r549 H94....1: 679
Hunt, V. Brooke-. Prisoners of the Tower.....920 H941....3: 2715
The same.....j920 H94....3: 2715
Hunt, Rev. W. English church, (597–1066).....274.2 H94....1: 217
English church in the middle ages.....274.2 H94e....1: 217
History of Italy.....945 H94....2: 2285
Hunt, W. E. Coshocton co., Ohio.....r977.1 H94....3: 2650
Hunt, W. M. Talks on art.....q750 H94....2: 1240
Hunter, H. Sacred biography. 3v.....r220.9 H94....1: 136
Hunter, J. Observations on the animal oeconomy .....qr591 H94....1: 797
Hunter, J. D. Memoirs of captivity among the Indians. .....r970.1 H94....3: 2419
Hunter, M. V. B. Stories of famous children.....j923 H94....3: 2738
Hunter, Rev. W. Note book.....r92 H943....3: 2916
Sabbath school assistant.....r828 H94....2: 1635
Select melodies.....r245 H94....1: 180
Sermons by ministers of the M. E. church.....r252 H94....1: 186
——— & Wakefield, S. Minstrel of Zion.....r783.9 H94....2: 1380
Hunter, W. H. Amer. isthmus and the inter-oceanic canal.....626.9 A13....1: 965
Hunter, Sir W. W. Annals of rural Bengal. 3v...r954 H94....2: 2360
Brief history of the Indian peoples [to 1895]...954 H94b....2: 2360
The same [to 1903].....954 H94b2....2: 2360
Earl of Mayo.....92 M542h....3: 2960
History of British India. 2v.....954 H94h....2: 2360
Indian empire.....r915.4 H94....2: 2365
Marquess of Dalhousie.....92 D164h....3: 2855
Hunting, W. Art of horse-shoeing.....682.1 H94....1: 1102
Huntingdon Presbytery. Centennial anniversary. .....qr285.1 H94....1: 238
Huntington, A. K. & McMillan, W. G. Metals.....669 H94....1: 1075
Huntington, A. M. Note-book in northern Spain. .....q914.6 H94....2: 2306
Huntington, A. O. Studies of trees in winter.....582 H94....1: 783
Huntington, E. Cooking garden.....q641 H94....1: 1006
Kitchen garden.....qj640 H94....1: 1003
Huntington, F. D. bp. Personal relig. life in the ministry. .....262 H94....1: 191
Unconscious tuition.....371 H94....1: 478
Huntington, H. S. *See* Smith, H. H.
Huntington, H. W. The show dog.....636.7 H94....1: 998
Huntington, W. R. The church-idea.....280 H94....1: 221
Huntington, W. S. Road-master's assistant.....625.14 H94....1: 960
The same.....r625.14 H94....1: 960
Huntley, S. Spoopendyke sketches.....817 H94s....2: 1507
Hunt's merchants' magazine. *See* Merchants' magazine.
Huot de Goncourt, E. L. A. *See* Goncourt.

Call number Vol. Page

Hurd, G. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hurd, P. A. People you know.....920 H94....3: 2715
Hurdy gurdy. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Huret, J. Sarah Bernhardt.....92 B457h....3: 2807
Hurka, F. F. Auswahl maurerischer gesænge....r784.8 H95....2: 1390
Hurlbert, W. H. France and the republic.....944.08 H95....2: 2274
Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba.....r917.291 H95....3: 2453
Hurlbut, H. H. Chicago antiquities.....r977.3 H95....3: 2654
Hurlbut, J. L. Manual of Biblical geography....q220.9 H95....1: 136
——— & Doherty, R. R. Illustrative notes.....220.7 H95....1: 133
Hurll, E. M. Correggio.....759.5 C82h....2: 1277
Greek sculpture.....733 H95....2: 1204
Jean François Millet.....759.4 M69h....2: 1272
Landseer.....759.2 L23h....2: 1257
Life of our Lord in art.....755 H95l....2: 1244
Madonna in art.....755 H95....2: 1244
Michelangelo.....735 M66h....2: 1208
Murillo.....759.6 M97h....2: 1285
Raphael.....759.5 R19h....2: 1282
Rembrandt.....759.9 R33h....2: 1290
Sir Joshua Reynolds.....759.2 R37h....2: 1259
Titian.....759.5 T53h....2: 1284
Tuscan sculpture of the fifteenth century.....735 H95....2: 1206
Van Dyck.....759.9 V18h....2: 1291
Hurst, C. Valves and valve-gearing.....621.116 H95....1: 902
Hurst, G. H. Colour.....535.6 H95....1: 626
Dict. of chemicals used in the manufacture of paints, etc.....r667.6 H95....1: 1068
Dictionary of the coal tar colors.....qr667.26 H95....1: 1066
Lubricating oils, fats and greases.....665 H95....1: 1050
Painters' colours, oils and varnishes.....667.6 H95....1: 1069
Silk dyeing, printing and finishing.....667.23 H95....1: 1065
Soaps; a practical manual.....668.1 H95....1: 1071
Hurst, J. F. Indika.....q915.4 H95....2: 2365
Literature of theology.....r016.2 H95....1: 10
Hurst, J. T. Handbook for architectural surveyors.....r526.9 H95....1: 608
Hurst, T. W. Isthmus of Panama.....qr626.9 H95....1: 965
Husnik, J. Das gesammtgebiet des lichtdrucks...r770 H96g....2: 1300
Die heliographie.....r777 H96....2: 1309
Die reproductions-photographie.....r770 H96r....2: 1300
Die zinkätzung.....r767 H96....2: 1296
Hussey, W. J. Double stars discovered at Pulkowa.....qr522.1 C13 v.5....1: 604
Hutchins, C. L. Church hymnal.....r783.9 H96c....2: 1380
The same, with canticles.....r783.9 H96c1....2: 1380
The same; revised and enlarged.....qr783.9 H96c2....2: 1380
Church hymnal book of chants.....r783.5 H96c....2: 1377
Hymnal and service-book for Sunday schools.....r783.9 H96....2: 1380
Parish choir psalter.....qr783.5 H96....2: 1377

Call number Vol. Page
Hutchins, T. Topographical description of Va..r917.7 H96....3: 2647
Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible.....r780.9 H96....2: 1337
Hutchinson, H. D. Campaign in Tirah.....954 H96....2: 2360
Hutchinson, H. G. Book of golf and golfers....796.35 H96b....2: 1427
Golf. .....796.35 H96....2: 1427
Golfing pilgrim on many links.....796.35 H96g....2: 1427
Hutchinson, H. N. Autobiography of the earth...551.7 H96....1: 692
Living races of mankind. 2v.....q572 H96....1: 751
Marriage customs in many lands.....392 H96....1: 532
Prehistoric man and beast.....571.1 H97....1: 749
Story of the hills.....551.43 H96....1: 688
Hutchinson, J. Pedigree of disease.....r613.9 H971....1: 866
Hutchinson, J. W. Story of the Hutchinsons. 2v..92 H9711....3: 2917
Hutchinson, Mrs L. (Apsley). Memoirs of Col.
Hutchinson. .....92 H971h....3: 2916
Hutchinson, T. Diary and letters. 2v.....r92 H971....3: 2917
Witchcraft delusion of 1692.....r272 H97....1: 212
Hutchinson, W. B. & Criswell, J. A. E. Patents....608 H97....1: 846
Hutchinson, William, 1732–1814. Spirit of
masonry. .....r366.1 H97....1: 461
Hutchinson, William, *b.* 18—. Handbook of
grasses. .....584.9 H97....1: 784
Hutchinson, Woods. The gospel according to
Darwin. .....210 H97....1: 121
Hutchison, G. A. Boy's own book of indoor
games. .....j790 H97....2: 1414
Outdoor games and recreations.....j796 H97....2: 1426
Hutchison, R. Food and the principles of
dietetics. .....613.2 H97....1: 860
Huth, A. H. Henry Thomas Buckle.....92 B856h....3: 2822
Marriage of near kin.....r613.9 H97....1: 866
Hutson, C. W. The story of language.....409 H97....1: 556
Hutten, U. von. Gesprächbüchlein.....832 H97....2: 1648
Hutton, C. A. Greek terracotta statuettes.....q733 H97....2: 1204
The same.....qr733 H97....2: 1204
Hutton, F. R. Heat and heat-engines.....621.01 H97h....1: 899
Mechanical engineering of power plants.....621.101 H97....1: 902
Hutton, F. W. Darwinism and Lamarckism.....575 H97....1: 759
Hutton, J. Central Asia.....915 H97....2: 2338
Hutton, L. A boy I knew, and Four dogs.....j92 H977....3: 2917
Literary landmarks of Florence.....914.55 H97....2: 2295
Literary landmarks of Jerusalem.....915.69 H97....2: 2372
Literary landmarks of London.....914.21 H97....2: 2239
Literary landmarks of Rome.....914.56 H97....2: 2297
Literary landmarks of Venice.....914.53 H97....2: 2294
Other times and other seasons.....814 H97....2: 1491
Portraits in plaster.....q730 H97....2: 1201
Hutton, R. H. Aspects of religious and scientific
thought.....204 H97....1: 112
Guides to English thought in matters of faith..820.4 H97....2: 1514
Literary essays.....824 H97....2: 1608

Hutton, R. H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Sir Walter Scott....92 S431h....3: 3020
Theological essays....230 H97....1: 162
Hutton, W. Life, and history of his family....r92 H977....3: 2917
Hutton, W. H. Constantinople....949.6 H97....2: 2332
Hampton Court....914.21 H977....2: 2239
King and baronage....942.03 H97....2: 2198
Marquess Wellesley....92 W489h....3: 3064
Philip Augustus....92 P495h....3: 2993
Hutton, W. S. Steam-boiler construction....621.185 H97....1: 909
Works' manager's hand-book....r621.08 H97....1: 900
Huxley, L. Life and letters of T. H. Huxley. 2v..92 H983h....3: 2917
Huxley, T. H. Advance of science in last half-cent..509 H98....1: 587
Darwiniana....575 H98....1: 759
Discourses, biological and geological....550.4 H98....1: 684
Evolution and ethics, and other essays....304 H98....1: 270
Hume....92 H925h....3: 2916
The same, with helps to study of Berkeley...92 H925h1....3: 2916
Introduction to the classification of animals..r590.1 H98....1: 792
Introduction to zoology....595.37 H98....1: 812
Introductory [to Science primers]....j502 H98....1: 575
Lay sermons, addresses and reviews....504 H98....1: 576
Man's place in nature, and other essays....573.1 H98....1: 755
Manual of anatomy of invertebrated animals....592 H98....1: 805
Manual of anatomy of vertebrated animals....596 H98....1: 820
Method and results....504 H98m....1: 576
Physiography....551.4 H98....1: 687
Science and Christian tradition....215 H98s....1: 126
Science and education....370.4 H98....1: 470
Science and Hebrew tradition....215 H98....1: 126
Scientific memoirs. 5v....qr570.4 H98....1: 737
——— & Martin, H. N. Course in practical biol..r570 H98....1: 735
The same; extended by Howes and Scott....570 H98....1: 735
Huyshe, W. Liberation of Bulgaria....949.7 H98....2: 2333
Huysmans, J. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hyatt, A. About pebbles....j551.9 H99....1: 693
The same....507 B64 v.1....1: 693
The same....r507 B64 v.1....1: 693
Commercial and other sponges....j593.4 H99....1: 807
The same....507 B64 v.2....1: 807
The same....r507 B64 v.2....1: 807
Common hydroids, corals and echinoderms..j593.6 H99....1: 808
The same....507 B64 v.2....1: 808
The same....r507 B64 v.2. 1: 808
Observations on polyzoa....r594.7 H99....1: 811
Oyster, clam and other common mollusks....j594 H99....1: 809
The same....507 B64 v.2....1: 809
The same....r507 B64 v.2....1: 809
Worms and crustacea....j595.3 H99....1: 812
The same....507 B64 v.2....1: 812
The same....r507 B64 v.2....1: 812

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Arms, J. M. Insecta.....507 B64 v.3....1: 814
The same.....r507 B64 v.3....1: 814
Hyatt, P. F. & J. T. Cuba.....917.291 H99....3: 2453
Hyde, D. Literary history of Ireland.....891.6 H99....2: 1716
The same.....r891.6 H99....2: 1716
Hyde, E. earl of Clarendon. *See* Clarendon.
Hyde, H. earl of Clarendon. *See* Clarendon.
Hyde, M. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Hyde, W. De W. God's education of man.....230 H99g....1: 162
Outlines of social theology.....230 H99....1: 162
Practical idealism.....141 H99....1: 72
School speaker and reader.....808.8 H99....2: 1452
Hymn music adapted to U. P. hymn book.....r783.9 S43....2: 1380
Hymnal noted.....r783.9 H99....2: 1380
Hymns in Dakota.....r245 H99....1: 180
Hyndman, H. H. F. Radiation.....538.3 H99....1: 643
Hyndman, W. History of a cavalry company...r973.7 H99....3: 2525
Hyne, C. J. C. W. Through Arctic Lapland....914.71 H99....2: 2317
Hyslop, J. Colliery management. 2v.....r622.33 H99....1: 942
Hyslop, J. H. Democracy; a study of govt.....321.8 H99....1: 296
Ibbetson, W. J. Mathematical theory of elastic
solids.....539.3 I12....1: 644
Ibis; quarterly.....r598.2 I12....1: 830
Ibsen, H. Brand.....839.82 I12b....2: 1656
Doll's house.....839.82 I12d....2: 1656
Emperor and Galilean.....839.82 I12e....2: 1656
Ghosts.....839.82 I12g2....2: 1656
The same.....839.82 I12g....2: 1656
Hedda Gabler.....839.82 I12h....2: 1656
John Gabriel Borkman.....839.82 I12j....2: 1656
Lady Inger of Östråt.....839.82 I12l....2: 1656
League of youth.....839.82 I12lea....2: 1656
The same.....839.82 I12le....2: 1656
Love's comedy.....839.82 I12lo....2: 1656
Peer Gynt.....839.82 I12p....2: 1656
Pillars of society.....839.82 I12pi....2: 1656
Rosmersholm.....839.82 I12r....2: 1656
When we dead awaken.....839.82 I12w....2: 1656
Ice and refrigeration; monthly.....qr621.505 I13....1: 929
Iconographic ency. of arts and sciences. 7v.....qr603 I13....1: 837
Ide, Mrs F. O. (Ogden). *See* Ogden, Ruth, *pseud.*
Ideals of the republic.....815 I14....2: 1499
Ideville, H. A. le Lorgne, comte d'. Memoirs of
Marshal Bugeaud. 2v.....92 B865i....3: 2822
Idler; monthly.....r052 I14....1: 48
Idler, by Samuel Johnson.....r824 R17....2: 1608
Idris, T. H. W. Notes on essential oils.....668.5 I14....1: 1072
Ignatius de Loyola, St. Autobiography.....92 I175....3: 2918
Testament of Ignatius Loyola.....92 I175g....3: 2918
Ihlseng, M. C. & Wilson, E. B. Manual of mining..622 I18....1: 936
The same.....r622 I18....1: 936

Call number Vol. Page
Ihne, J. A. F. W. Early Rome....937 I18....2: 2137
Ikirt, M. H. In memoriam Mrs J. H. Boyce.....r92 B666i....3: 2815
Iles, G. Bibliography of fine art.....qr016.7 I22....1: 16
Flame, electricity and the camera.....609 I22....1: 850
Ilges, F. W. M. von Munkacsy.....qr759.7 M96i....2: 1286
Iliffe, F. Preludes of Bach.....q786.8 I22....2: 1409
Iliowizi, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Illingworth, C. R. Treatment of febrile disorders..r616.9 I22....1: 884
Illingworth, J. R. Divine immanence.....117 I22....1: 63
Personality.....230 I22....1: 162
Illinois—Arbitration bd. Report.....r331.1 I22....1: 338
Illinois—Geol. survey. Economical geol. of Ill..r557.73 I22....1: 717
Illinois coals.....r557.73 I22a....1: 717
Report. 9v.....qr557.73 I22r....1: 717
Illinois—Labor statistics bur. Biennial report....r331 I22b....1: 336
Coal in Illinois.....r331 I22....1: 335
Illinois—Nat. hist. survey. Ornithology of Ill...qr598.2 I22....1: 826
Illinois. Statutes. Revised statutes.....qr345 I22....1: 411
Illinois Historical Library. Report.....r027.5 I22....1: 37
Illinois Historical Society. Transactions.....r977.3 I226....3: 2654
Illinois in 1837.....r977.3 I22....3: 2654
Illinois Society for Child Study. Transactions.....r372 I22....1: 483
Illinois University. University studies.....qr378.7 I22....1: 497
Illinois Y. M. C. A. Work of State exec. com.....267.3 I22....1: 203
Illuminated magazine. 4v.....qr052 I22....1: 48
Illustrated American. 25v.....qr051 I22....1: 45
Illustrated family almanac.....r317.3 I22....1: 281
Illustrated London news.....qr072 I22....1: 55
Illustrated news, N. Y.....qr071 I22....1: 52
Illustrirte kriegs-chronik.....qr943 I22....2: 2245
Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. baron. Citizeness
Bonaparte.....92 J443s....3: 2926
Court of Louis XIV.....944.03 I23c....2: 2260
Court of Louis XV.....944.03 I23co....2: 2260
Court of the empress Josephine.....92 J443sai....3: 2927
Court of the second empire.....944.07 I23c....2: 2272
Duchess of Angoulême.....92 A593s....3: 2795
Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X...92 B459s....3: 2807
Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis
XVIII.....92 B459sa....3: 2807
Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830..92 B459sai....3: 2807
France and Italy.....944.07 I23f....2: 2273
Happy days of Marie Louise.....92 M3865sa....3: 2955
Last years of Louis XV.....944.03 I23....2: 2260
Louis Napoleon and Mlle de Montijo.....92 N1291s....3: 2979
Marie Antoinette and end of old régime.....92 M386s....3: 2954
Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty..92 M386sai....3: 2954
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries.....92 M386sa....3: 2954
Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. .92 M3865st....3: 2955
Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814.....92 M3865sn....3: 2955
Marie Louise, Elba and the hundred days.....92 M3865s....3: 2955

Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. baron—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Napoleon III and his court.....944.07 I23n....2: 2273
Napoleon III at the height of his power.....944.07 I23na....2: 2273
Revolution of 1848.....944.07 I23r....2: 2273
Wife of the first consul.....92 J443sa....3: 2927
Women of the Valois court.....920.7 I23....3: 2731
Youth of the duchess of Angoulême.....92 A593sa....3: 2795
Imlay, G. Topographical description of the western territory of North America.....r917.69 I23....3: 2639
Immermann, K. L. Merlin.....832 I23....2: 1648
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Impartial hist. of the revolution in France.....r944.04 I23....3: 2266
Imperial and Asiatic quarterly review. *See* Asiatic quarterly review.
Imperial dictionary of biography. 14v.....qr920 I23....3: 2727
Imperialist, *pseud.* *See* Verschoyle, J.
In memoriam A. D. Clark.....r92 C518....3: 2840
In memoriam David Robinson, 1828–1895.....r92 R548....3: 3008
In memoriam H. G. Comingo.....qr92 C734i....3: 2845
In memoriam J. H. Hampton.....r92 H229....3: 2902
In memoriam James Reed.....r92 R2832....3: 3002
In memoriam M. W. Jacobus.....r92 J135....3: 2920
In memoriam Rev. J. L. Read.....r92 R252i....3: 3002
In memoriam W. C. Quincy.....r92 Q34i....3: 2999
In memoriam William Thaw.....r92 T338i....3: 3045
In memory of Rev. W. D. Howard.....r92 H847....3: 2914
In memory of William McCreery.....r92 M142i....3: 2949
Inchbald, Mrs E. (Simpson). I'll tell you what..r822 S558....2: 1568
Incidents in the life of a veteran organist.....r780 P21u....3: 2961
Incorporated Gas Institute. Transactions.....r665.705 I242....1: 1056
Incorporated Institution of Gas Engineers. Transactions. 12v.....r665.705 I24....1: 1056
Independent; weekly.....qr071 I24....1: 52
Independent balance, by Democritus.....qr071 P39....1: 52
Inderwick, F. A. King's peace.....347 I24....1: 413
Index of Pittsburgh life.....qr071 I242....1: 52
Index to the periodical lit. of the world. *See* Review of reviews.
India—Archæological survey. Reports.....qr913.34 I24....2: 2130
Reports by A. Cunningham. 5v.....r913.34 I24r....2: 2130
India—Famine fund, 1897. Report. 2v.....qr360 I24....1: 449
India—Famine fund, 1900. Report.....qr360 I24r....1: 449
India—Revenue and agriculture dept. Negatives of Indian antiquities in Indian museum..qr913.34 I242....2: 2130
India, Ceylon, etc.....915.4 I24....2: 2365
Indian narratives.....r973.2 I24....3: 2480
Indiana—Geol. and nat. resources dept. Report..r557.72 I24....1: 717
Indiana—Mine inspector. Report.....r622.009 I24....1: 938
Indiana—Statistics bureau. Annual report.....r317.7 I24....1: 288
Biennial report.....r317.7 I24....1: 288

Call number Vol. Page
Indianapolis—Pub. lib. Eng. prose fiction....qr016.823 I24....1: 20
Finding-list....qr016.823 I24....1: 21
Poetry and the drama....qr016.823 I24....1: 18
Indianapolis Monetary Convention. Report....332 I24....1: 350
L'Industrie électrique....qr621.305 I242....1: 914
Industries; weekly. 28v....qr605 I24....1: 839
Industries and iron. *See* Industries.
Inge, W. R. Christian mysticism....149 I24....1: 72
Society in Rome under the Cæsars....913.37 I24....2: 2141
Ingelow, J. Poems. 2v....821 I24....2: 1536
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ingersoll, E. Book of the ocean....j551.46 I24b....1: 688
Country cousins....590.4 I24....1: 793
The same....j590.4 I24....1: 793
Crest of the continent....j917.8 I244c....3: 2661
Friends worth knowing....598.2 I24....1: 826
The same....j598.2 I24....1: 826
Golden Alaska....917.98 I24....3: 2677
Habits of animals....j591.5 I24....1: 799
Knocking round the Rockies....917.8 I244....3: 2661
The same....j917.8 I244....3: 2661
Nature's calendar....r570.4 I24....1: 737
The same....570.4 I24....1: 737
Old ocean....551.46 I24....1: 688
The same....j551.46 I24....1: 688
Wild life of orchard and field....590.4 I24w....1: 793
Wild neighbors....j596 I24....1: 820
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ingersoll, R. G. Works. 12v....r211 I24....1: 122
Ingham, Col. Frederic, *pseud.* *See* Hale, E. E.
Ingle, E. Southern sidelights....917.5 I24....3: 2623
Ingle, H. & H. Chemistry of fire....614.84 I24....1: 873
Ingoldsby, Thomas, *pseud.* *See* Barham, R. H.
Ingraham, E. D. Events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British....r973.5 I24....3: 2504
Ingraham, J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning....92 B818i....3: 2820
Language of flowers....r716.2 I24....2: 1152
Oliver Madox Brown....92 B793i....3: 2820
Ingram, J. K. History of political economy....330.9 I24....1: 330
Ingram, T. D. Crit. examination of Irish hist. 2v....941.5 I24....2: 2180
An inhabitant of Maryland, *pseud.* *See* Wharton, C. H.
Inland architect; monthly....qb720.5 I24....2: 1158
Inland printer; monthly....qr655.05 I24....1: 1018
Inman, H. The old Santa Fé trail....917.8 I24....3: 2661
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Cody, W. F. Great Salt lake trail....917.8 I24g....3: 2661
Innes, A. D. Cranmer and the reformation in Eng....274.2 I24....1: 217
Innes, A. T. John Knox....92 K355i....3: 2931
Trial of Jesus Christ....232 I24....1: 167

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Innes, C. H. Centrifugal pump	621.21 I24	1:	910
Problems in machine design	621 I24	1:	897
Innes, J. J. M. Sir Henry Lawrence	92 L423i	3:	2936
Inouye, J. The Japan-China war	q952 I24	2:	2352
Insect life. 5v	r595.7 I24	1:	815
Inskip, G. D. Mathematical and graphical roof framing. 2v	624.9 I24	1:	956
Institut de France—Académie des sciences.			
Comptes rendus	qr506 I24	1:	581
The same; supplément	qr506 I24s	1:	581
Histoire de l'Académie, 1666–1699. 14v	qr506 I24m	1:	581
The same, 1699–1790. 93v	qr506 I24h	1:	581
Machines et inventions. 7v	qr608.44 I247	1:	848
Mémoires, 1795–1815. 14v	qr506 I24h2	1:	581
The same, 1816–date	qr506 I24h3	1:	581
Mémoires de mathématique. 11v	qr506 I24me	1:	582
Mémoires, présentés à l'Institut. 2v	qr506 I24me2	1:	582
The same	qr506 I24me3	1:	582
Nouvelle table des articles contenus dans les volumes, 1666–1770. 4v	qr506 I24n	1:	582
Prix de l'Académie. 9v	qr506 I24r	1:	582
Suite des Mémoires	qr525.14 I24	1:	606
Table des matières contenues dans l'Histoire. 10v.	qr506 I24t	1:	582
Institution of Civil Engineers. Catalogue of the library	r016.62 I24	1:	15
Charter. 3v	r620.6 I24c	1:	892
Heat	r621.04 I24	1:	899
Hydro-mechanics	r627 I24	1:	967
Minutes of proceedings	r620.5 I247m	1:	890
Practical applications of electricity	r621.304 I24	1:	913
Transactions. 3v	qr620.5 I247	1:	890
Institution of Elec. Engineers. Journal	r621.305 I24	1:	914
Institution of Engineers in Scotland. Transactions	r620.5 I2472	1:	890
Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Library catalogue	r016.62 I247	1:	15
Proceedings	r621.05 I24	1:	900
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy. Transactions	r622.05 I24	1:	939
Institution of Naval Architects. Transactions	qr623.805 I24	1:	951
Intellectual observer. 12v	r505 I24	1:	578
Inter ocean curiosity shop	r051 I2481	1:	45
Intercontinental Railway Com. Minutes	qr385 I24	1:	518
Preliminary report	r385 I24p	1:	518
International American Conference. Minutes	qr341.1 I24	1:	393
Reports.	r341.1 I24re	1:	393
Reports of committees. 4v	qr341.1 I24r	1:	393
International annual of Anthony's photographic bulletin.	r770.5 I24	2:	1303
International arbitration	r341.6 I24	1:	395

Call number Vol. Page
Internat. Assoc. for Testing Materials. Bulletin..r620.1 I24....1: 895
International Boundary Commission, United States and Mexico. Report. 3v.....qr526.9 I24....1: 608
International collector; monthly.....r383.5 I24....1: 514
Internat. Commercial Cong. Official proceedings..qr380 I24....1: 506
International Conference on Aerial Navigation. Proceedings. .....533.6 I24....1: 622
Internat. Cong. of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy. Care of dependent children.....r307 I24....1: 454
Care of the feeble-minded.....r362.2 I24....1: 454
Commitment of the insane.....r362.2 I24....1: 453
General exercises.....r362.5 I24....1: 451
Hospitals.....r362.1 I24....1: 453
Organization of charities.....r361 I24....1: 451
Prevention of crime.....r362.2 I24....1: 456
Public treatment of pauperism.....r362.5 I24....1: 453
Sociology in institutions of learning.....r307 I24....1: 273
International Cong. of Engineers. Operations of the Division of military engineering.....r623 I24....1: 946
International Cong. of Hygiene and Demography. Transactions. 4v.....r614.06 I24....1: 868
International Cong. of Navigation. Compte-rendu des travaux. .....qr626 I24....1: 964
Inland navigation congress. 2v.....qr626 I24q....1: 964
Report.....r626 I248....1: 964
International Cong. of Women. Transactions. 7v..r396 I24....1: 536
International Cong. of Zoology. Proceedings...qr590.5 I248....1: 795
Règles de la nomenclature des êtres organisés..qr590.1 I24....1: 792
Internat. Correspondence Schools. Mechanics' pocket memoranda. .....620.8 I24....1: 892
International cyclopædia. 15v.....qr031 I24....1: 41
Internat. Deep Waterways Assoc. Proceedings....r386 I24....1: 522
International Electrical Congress. Proceedings..r621.3 I248....1: 912
Internat. Engineering Cong. Electrical....r621.305 I24 v.31....1: 912
Gas. .....r665.7 I24....1: 1055
Iron and steel.....r669.105 I2863 v.60....1: 1078
Mechanical.....r621.05 I24 v.61....1: 897
Mining.....r622.05 F31 v.22....1: 936
Municipal.....r628 I24....1: 970
Railways. .....r625 I24....1: 957
Waterways.....r627 I248....1: 967
International Folk-lore Congress. Proceedings.....r398 I24....1: 547
Internat. journal of ethics.....r170.5 I24....1: 87
Internat. Library Conference. Transactions.....qr020.6 I24....1: 31
Internat. Marine Conference. Protocols of proceedings. 3v.....r387 I24....1: 527
Internat. Monetary Conference. Proceedings, 1878..r332.44 I24....1: 359
Proceedings, 1881.....r332.44 I24p....1: 360
Internat. monthly.....r051 I2482....1: 45
Internat. monthly magazine. 5v.....r051 I248....1: 45
Internat. Navigation Co. In war.....973.89 I24....3: 2538

Call number Vol. Page
Internat. Penitentiary Cong. Preliminary report.....r1475....1: 457
Internat. Philatelisten-Verein. Vertrauliche mitthei-
lung. .....qr383.5 P4944....1: 514
Internat. Prison Cong. Report.....r365 I24....1: 458
International review. 14v.....r051 I24....1: 45
Internat. Sanitary Conference. Proceedings...qr614.06 I248....1: 868
Internat. Soc. of Sculptors, etc. Catalogue.....r708.2 I24c....2: 1132
Exhibition of international art.....r708.2 I24....2: 1132
International stamp; semimonthly.....r383.5 I248....1: 514
International studio; monthly.....qr705 S93....2: 1128
Internat. S. S. Union. The World's third convention...268 I24....1: 203
Internat. year book.....qr031 I248....1: 41
Inventor's manual.....r608 I24....1: 846
Inwards, R. Weather lore.....r551.5 I24....1: 690
Iowa—Geol. survey. Bulletin.....r557.77 I25b....1: 722
Report, 1855–57.....qr557.77 I25r....1: 720
Report, 1866–69. 2v.....qr557.77 I25....1: 720
Report, 1892–1902.....qr557.77 I25a....1: 721
Iowa—Mine inspectors. Report.....r622.009 I25....1: 938
Iowa—Sec. of state. Census for 1880.....r317.7 I25....1: 288
Ireland, Alexander. Book-lover's enchiridion.....028 I28....1: 38
Ralph Waldo Emerson.....r92 E586i....3: 2873
Ireland, Alleyne. *See* Ireland, W. A.
Ireland, J. & Nichols, J. Hogarth's works. 3v...759.2 H68i....2: 1257
Ireland, W. A. Anglo-Boer conflict.....968 I28....2: 2405
Tropical colonization.....325.3 I28....1: 300
Irenæus, St. bp. Writings. 2v.....281.1 I28....1: 222
Iris; weekly.....r780.5 I28....2: 1327
Irish jests.....827 I28....2: 1629
Iron, Ralph, *pseud.* *See* Schreiner, O.
Iron; weekly. 41v.....qr605 I28....1: 839
Iron. Price lists of hardware fr. Birmingham...qr672 I2862....1: 1092
Iron age; weekly.....qr669.105 I2862....1: 1080
Iron & machinery world. *See* Age of steel.
Iron and Steel Institute. Journal.....r669.105 I2863....1: 1080
The same; special volume.....669.1 I28j....1: 1081
Iron city and Pittsburgh weekly chronicle. *See* Pitts-
burgh, Iron city and Pittsburgh weekly chronicle.
Iron City Microscopical Society. Catalogue of
the library.....qr016.578 I28....1: 13
Iron trade review.....qr669.105 I286....1: 1081
Ironmonger; weekly.....qr671.05 I28....1: 1091
Irvine, C. Historiæ Scoticæ nomenclatura Latino-
vernacula .....r941 I28....2: 2173
Irving, E. Collected writings. 5v.....208 I28....1: 118
Prophetical works. 2v.....228 I28....1: 158
Irving, Sir H. The drama.....792 I28....2: 1418
Irving, H. B. Life of Judge Jeffreys.....92 J234i....3: 2923
Irving, J. T. Indian sketches.....r970.1 I28....3: 2419
Irving, P. M. Life of Washington Irving. 3v.....92 I288i....3: 2919

Call number Vol. Page

Irving, R. D. The copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior ..... qr553.43 I28....1: 699
——— & Van Hise, C. R. The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan ..... qr553.3 I28....1: 698
Irving, Washington. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville ..... 917.8 I28ad....3: 2661
The Alhambra ..... 914.6 I28....2: 2306
The same ..... r914.6 I28....2: 2306
Astoria ..... 917.8 I28....3: 2661
Biographies and miscellanies ..... 920 I28....3: 2715
Bracebridge hall ..... 817 I28....2: 1507
The same ..... r817 I28....2: 1507
Conquest of Granada ..... 946.8 I28....2: 2304
The same ..... r946.8 I28....2: 2304
Crayon miscellany ..... 917.8 I28c....3: 2662
The same ..... r917.8 I28....3: 2662
Dolph Heyliger ..... j817 I28d....2: 1507
History of New York ..... 817 I28k....2: 1507
The same ..... r817 I28k....2: 1507
The legend of Sleepy Hollow ..... 817 I28r3....2: 1507
The same ..... j817 I28r3....2: 1507
Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 3v..92 C727i....3: 2844
Life of George Washington. 5v ..... 92 W272i....3: 3060
Mahomet and his successors. 2v ..... 92 M772i....3: 2967
Old Christmas ..... 817 I28o....2: 1507
The same ..... j817 I28o....2: 1507
Oliver Goldsmith ..... 92 G588i....3: 2892
The same. 2v ..... r92 G588i....3: 2892
Rip Van Winkle ..... 817 I28r2....2: 1507
The same ..... 817 I28r3....2: 1507
The same ..... j817 I28r3....2: 1507
Sketch-book ..... 817 I28sk....2: 1507
The same ..... r817 I28sk....2: 1507
Spanish papers ..... 946 I28....2: 2301
The same ..... r946 I28....2: 2301
Tales of a traveller ..... 817 I28t....2: 1507
The same ..... r817 I28t....2: 1507
Washington and his country ..... 92 W272i2....3: 3061
Wolfert's roost ..... 817 I28w....2: 1507
The same ..... r817 I28w....2: 1507
Irving, William. Salmagundi ..... 817 I28s....2: 1507
The same ..... r817 I28s....2: 1507
Isaacs, A. S. Stories from the rabbis of the Talmud ..... j296 I29....1: 257
Isenthal, A. W. & Ward, H. S. Practical radiography. ..... 537.54 I29....1: 638
The same ..... r537.54 I29....1: 638
Isham, A. B. Prisoners of war ..... 973.7 I29....3: 2532
Isham, N. M. Homeric palace ..... 722.8 I29....2: 1165
——— & Brown, A. F. Early Connecticut houses ... q728 I29....2: 1190
Early Rhode Island houses ..... q728 I29e....2: 1190

Call number Vol. Page

Iskander, *pseud.* *See* Hertzen, A.

Isocrates. Orations.....885 I29....2: 1708
Israels, J. Spain.....q914.6 I29....2: 2306
Ivatts, E. B. Ry. management at stations.....656.1 I33....1: 1024
Iverach, J. St. Paul; his life.....225.9 I33....1: 150
Theism .....211 I33....1: 123
Ives, B. Catalogue of his books.....qr018.2 I33....1: 28
Ives, J. C. Report upon the Colorado river.....qr917.8 I33....3: 2662

J. S. of Dale, *pseud.* *See* Stimson, F. J.

Jaccaci, A. F. On the trail of Don Quixote.....914.6 J11....2: 2306
Jack, A. A. The novel as illustrated by Scott and Miss Austen.....823 J12....2: 1594
The prince; a play.....822 J12....2: 1568

Jack the Giant-killer. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Jackman, Mrs E. R. How to organize round tables .....173 J122....1: 92

Jackman, W. S. Nature study and related subjects. 2v.....q372.3 J12....1: 487
Nature study for grammar grades.....570.7 J12n....1: 741
Nature study for schools.....570.7 J12....1: 741
The same.....r570.7 J12....1: 741
Practical lessons on plants.....580.7 J12p....1: 773
Syllabus of 50 lessons on plants.....580.7 J12....1: 773
Jacks, W. Life of Prince Bismarck.....92 B497j....3: 2810
Jackson, A. The art principle.....r780.7 J12....2: 1334
Jackson, A. V. W. Zoroaster.....295 J12....1: 256
Jackson, A. W. Deafness and cheerfulness.....179 J12....1: 99
James Martineau.....92 M4312j....3: 2957
Jackson, B. D. Glossary of botanic terms.....r580.3 J12....1: 770
Guide to the literature of botany.....r016.58 J12....1: 14

Jackson, C. C. (Elliott), lady. Court of France in the 16th century. 2v.....944.02 J12c....2: 2258
Court of the Tuileries. 2v.....944.06 J12....2: 2272
First of the Bourbons. 2v.....944.03 J12f....2: 2260
French court and society. 2v.....944.04 J12....2: 2266
Last of the Valois. 2v.....944.02 J12....2: 2258
Old Paris. 2v.....944.03 J120....2: 2261
The old régime. 2v.....944.03 J12....2: 2261
Jackson, D. C. Electro-magnetism and dynamos. 2v.....621.31 J12....1: 916
Jackson, Mrs E. History of hand-made lace.....q746 J12....2: 1234

Jackson, Mrs F. N. *See* Jackson, Mrs E.

Jackson, Frank G. Lessons on decorative design...745 J12l....2: 1231
Theory and practice of design.....745 J12....2: 1231
Jackson, Frederick G. Great frozen land.....915.7 J12....2: 2375
Thousand days in the Arctic.....919.8 J12....3: 2703

Jackson, Mrs G. E. (Snow). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Jackson, H. Edward Fitzgerald and Omar Khayyám .....891.5 O24zj....2: 1715

Call number Vol. Page
Jackson, Mrs H. Hunt. Bits of talk.....173 J12....1: 92
Bits of talk for young folks.....j818 J12....2: 1510
Bits of travel.....914 J12....2: 2168
Bits of travel at home.....917.8 J12....3: 2662
Century of dishonor.....970.5 J12....3: 2426
Glimpses of three coasts.....910 J12....2: 2087
Poems.....811 J12....2: 1469
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Jackson, I. R. Life of W. H. Harrison.....r92 H312j....3: 2904
Jackson, J. *F. E. I. S.* Handwriting.....652 J12....1: 1012
Jackson, J. *missionary.* Mary Reed.....92 R283j....3: 3002
Jackson, Mrs M. A. (Morrison). Stonewall Jackson.....q92 J126j....3: 2920
Jackson, S. Alaska.....266 J12....1: 197
Education in Alaska.....r379.798 J12....1: 505
Introduction of reindeer into Alaska.....r636.91 J12....1: 999
Jackson, S. M. Huldreich Zwingli.....92 Z96j....3: 3075
Jackson, T. G. Modern Gothic architecture.....724.3 J12....2: 1174
Jackson, W. Morning service.....qr783.2 H78....2: 1370
Jackson family. Sesqui-centennial gathering.....r929.2 J12....3: 2778
Jacob, Le bibliophile, *pseud.* *See* Lacroix, P.
Jacob, B. National psalmody.....qr783.9 J13....2: 1380
Jacob, J. G. Brooke county, W. Va.....r975.4 J13....3: 2626
Life and times of Patrick Gass.....r92 G218j....3: 2887
Jacob, J. J. Captain Michael Cresap.....qr92 C879j....3: 2849
Jacob, S. S. Jeypore portfolio. 10v.....qb729.5 J13....2: 1200
——— & Hendley, T. H. Jeypore enamels.....qr751.3 J13....2: 1242
Jacobi, A. Festschrift in honor of Jacobi.....qr618.9 J13....1: 888
Infant diet.....613.22 J13....1: 861
Jacobi, C. T. Printing.....r655.3 J13....1: 1022
Jacobi, Mrs M. (Putnam). Common sense applied to woman suffrage.....324.3 J13....1: 298
Physiological notes on primary education.....372.3 J13....1: 488
Rest for women during menstruation.....618.17 J13....1: 888
Jacobs, H. E. Augsburg confession.....r238 J13....1: 172
Evangelical Lutheran church in the U. S.....284.1 J13....1: 233
German emigration to America.....q974.8 J13....3: 2593
The same.....r974.8 P3993 v.8....3: 2593
Lutheran movement in England.....274.2 J13....1: 217
The same.....r274.2 J13....1: 217
Martin Luther.....92 L982j....3: 2948
——— & Haas, J. A. W. Lutheran cyclopedia...qr284.1 J13....1: 233
Jacobs, J. Book of wonder voyages.....j398 J13b....1: 547
Celtic fairy tales.....j398 J13....1: 547
English fairy tales.....j398 J13e....1: 547
Indian fairy tales.....j398 J13i....1: 547
Jewish ideals, and other essays.....296 J13....1: 257
Literary studies.....820.4 J13....2: 1514
More Celtic fairy tales.....j398 J13m....1: 547
More English fairy tales.....j398 J13mo....1: 547
Story of geographical discovery.....910.9 J13....2: 2098

Jacobs, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Studies in biblical archæology....220.9 J13....1: 136
Tennyson and "In memoriam"....821 T29zj....2: 1547
Jacobs, J. W. Summer birds of Greene co., Pa....r598.2 J13....1: 826
Jacobs, M. Rebel invasion of Md. and Pa....r973.7 J13....3: 2518
Jacobs, W. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the gospels....r226.5 J13....1: 154
Jacobus de Voragine. Leaves from the Golden legend....244 J13....1: 178
Jacoby, H. Practical talks by an astronomer....520.4 J13....1: 596
Jacox, F. Bible music....r780.4 J13....2: 1323
Jacquemart, A. History of furniture....q739 J13....2: 1217
Jacquez, E. Dictionnaire d'électricité....r537.03 J13....1: 634
Jacquot, A. Guide de l'art instrumental....r787 J13....2: 1410
Jadassohn, S. Erläuterungen zu fugen aus Bach's Wohltemperirtem clavier....r780 P21j....2: 1410
Jaeger, B. North American insects....r595.7 J14....1: 815
Jaeger, G. *See* Jäger.
Jæger, H. Henrik Ibsen....92 I127j....3: 2918
Jaell, A. Song without words....qr782.1 M94....2: 1403
Jaennicke, F. *See* Jännicke.
Jäger, G. Problems of nature....575 J14....1: 759
Jagnaux, R. Analyse chimique des substances commerciales....r543 J14....1: 661
Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry....546 J14....1: 673
Text-book of bread-making....641 J14....1: 1006
Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines....919.14 J14....3: 2690
Jahn, O. Gesammelte aufsätze über musik....r780.4 J15....2: 1323
W. A. Mozart, [in German]. 2v....92 M948j....3: 2974
The same. 4v....r92 M948j....3: 2974
Jahnke, H. Fürst Bismarck....92 B497ja....3: 2810
Jahrbuch der chemie....r540.5 J15....1: 650
Jahrbuch der elektrochemie....r541.17 J15....1: 655
Jahrbuch der erfindungen und entdeckungen....r605 J15....1: 839
Jahrbuch des Vereins der spiritus-fabrikanten in Deutschland....r663.05 J15....1: 1044
Jahrbuch für photographie....r770.5 J15....2: 1303
Jahres-bericht über die fortschritte der chemischen technologie....r660.5 J15....1: 1037
Jahres-rundschau über die chem. industrie. 2v...r660.5 J152....1: 1037
Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der chemie, etc....r540.5 J152....1: 650
Jakob, C. Atlas of the nervous systems....r616.8 J15....1: 883
Jaksch, R. von. Clinical diagnosis....616.07 J15....1: 881
Jamaica. Jamaica at Chicago....qr917.292 J15....3: 2454
James I, king of Aragon. Chronicle. 2v....946 J16....2: 2302
James I, king of England. Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil....942.05 J16....2: 2202
Counter-blaste to tobacco....178 J16c....1: 98
Essayes of a prentise in the art of poesie...r820.8 A66 v.5....2: 1536
The same....r178 J16....1: 98
Royal rhetorician....828 J163....2: 1635

Call number Vol. Page
James VI, king of Scotland. *See* James I, king of England.
James, A. L. Catering for two.....641 J16....1: 1006
James, A. R. Girls' physical training.....q613.71 J16....1: 865
James, C. C. Bibliography of Canadian poetry..r016.821 J16....1: 19
James, C. F. Struggle for religious liberty in Va...277.5 J16....1: 221
James, E. J. Address before American bankers' association .....650.7 J16a....1: 1012
Education of business men in Europe.....650.7 J16....1: 1012
Municipal administration in Germany.....352 J16....1: 422
Plea for commercial high schools.....650.7 J16a....1: 1012
Territorial laws of Illinois.....r345 J16....1: 411
Territorial records of Illinois.....r977.3 J16....3: 2654
——— & Loveless, M. J. Bibliography of newspapers published in Illinois.....r016.07 J16....1: 9
James, F. L. Unknown horn of Africa.....916.6 J16....2: 2392
Wild tribes of the Soudan.....qr916.2 J16....2: 2386
James, G. F. Handbk of university extension.....r378.1 J16....1: 494
The same.....378.1 J16....1: 494
James, G. P. R. History of chivalry.....940.4 J16....2: 2159
The same.....r940.4 J16....2: 2159
Life and times of Louis XIV. 4v.....r944.03 J16....2: 2261
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
James, G. W. How to make Indian baskets.....970.6 J16i....3: 2428
In and around the Grand canyon.....917.91 J16....3: 2671
Indian basketry.....970.6 J16....3: 2428
The same.....970.6 J16i....3: 2428
James, H. Essays in London and elsewhere.....814 J16....2: 1491
French poets and novelists.....840.4 J16....2: 1657
Hawthorne .....92 H367j....3: 2906
Little tour in France.....914.4 J16....2: 2278
The same; illust. by Pennell.....914.4 J16l....2: 2278
Partial portraits.....928 J16....3: 2769
Portraits of places.....914 J16....2: 2168
Theatricals. 2v.....812 J16....2: 1480
Transatlantic sketches.....914 J16t....2: 2169
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
James, H. E. M. Long white mountain.....951 J16....2: 2340
James, Mrs I. (Batchelder). Thomas Potts, jr...r929.2 P86....3: 2778
James, J. A. & Sanford, A. H. Government in state and nation.....353 J16....1: 429
James, J. H. Ohio in 1788.....r977.1 J16....3: 2651
James, J. T. Tour in Germany, Sweden, etc. 2v..r914 J163....2: 2169
James, L. Indian frontier war.....954 J16....2: 2360
James, R. N. Painters and their works. 3v.....r927.5 J16....3: 2756
James, W. *d.* 1827. Naval history.....359 J16....1: 446
Naval history of Great Britain. 6v.....359 J16n....1: 446
James, W. *b.* 1842. Human immortality.....218 J16....1: 127
Principles of psychology. 2v.....150 J16....1: 74
Psychology .....150 J16p....1: 74
Talks to teachers on psychology.....150 J16t....1: 75
The will to believe.....104 J16....1: 60

Call number Vol. Page
James Blackstone Memorial Library. Exercises at opening....qr027.4 J16....1: 36
Jameson, Mrs A. B. (Murphy). Characteristics of women....822.33 G18....2: 1589
The same....r822.33 G....2: 1589
Diary of an ennuyée....914.5 J16....2: 2289
Legends of the Madonna....755 J16le....2: 1244
Legends of the monastic orders....755 J16l....2: 1244
Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns....923.1 J16....3: 2740
The same. 2v....r923.1 J16....3: 2740
Memoirs of early Italian painters....927.5 J16....3: 2756
Memoirs of the loves of the poets....928 J166....3: 2769
Sacred and legendary art. 2v....755 J16....2: 1244
The same. 2v....r755 J16s1....2: 1244
Sketches of art, literature and character....824 J16....2: 1608
Studies, stories and memoirs....828 J16....2: 1635
——— & Eastlake, E. (Rigby), lady. Our Lord in works of art. 2v....r755 J16h....2: 1244
Jameson, C. D. Portland cement....666.9 J16....1: 1064
Jameson, J. A. Constitutional conventions....r342 J16....1: 396
Jameson, J. F. Dictionary of U. S. history....qr973 J16....3: 2463
Jameson, J. S. Rear column, Emin Pasha relief expedition....r916.7 J16....2: 2395
Jamieson, A. Electrical rules, tables, etc....r537.9 J17....1: 642
Manual of magnetism and electricity....538.3 J17....1: 643
Text-book on applied mechanics. 2v....621 J17....1: 898
Jamieson, J. Etymolog. dict. of Scottish lang. 5v..qr427 J17....1: 565
Jamison, Mrs C. V. (Dakin) Hamilton. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jane, F. T. Imperial Russian navy....q359 J17....1: 447
The torpedo in peace and war....q623.9 J17....1: 951
Janet, P. Elements of morals....171 J17e....1: 88
Final causes....124 J17....1: 63
Theory of morals....171 J17....1: 88
Janet, P. A. M. Leçons d'électrotechnique générale....qr621.3 J17....1: 912
Janin, J. G. Pictures of the French....r914.4 J17....2: 2278
Jannaris, A. N. Dictionary of the English and modern Greek languages....r489 J18....1: 571
Janney, S. M. Life of William Penn....r92 P395j....3: 2990
Jännicke, F. Grundriss der keramik....qr738 J18....2: 1213
Marken und monogramme auf fayence, etc....qr738 J18....2: 1213
Jansen, A. Rousseau als musiker....r92 R777j....3: 3011
Janson, C. W. The stranger in America....qr917.3 J18....3: 2552
Janssen, J. An meine kritiker....943 J18a....2: 2245
Geschichte des deutschen volkes. 6v....943 J18....2: 2245
History of the German people....943 J18h....2: 2245
Janvier, M. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Janvier, T. A. Embassy to Provence....914.4 J18....2: 2278
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Janvier de La Motte, A. *See* Gennevraye, A. *pseud.*

Call number Vol. Page

Janzow, C. L. Der unabhängigkeitskrieg der Vereinigten Staaten....973.3 J18....3: 2491
Japan—Finance dept. Financial annual of Japan..qr336.5 J18....1: 377
Japanese fairy tales. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Japanese picture book....r741 J18....2: 1221
Japing, E. Blech und blechwaaren....r671.2 J18....1: 1092
Die darstellung des eisens....r672 J18d....1: 1092
Draht und drahtwaaren....r672.3 J18....1: 1093
Kupfer und messing....r669.3 J18....1: 1086
Der praktische eisen- und eisenwaarenkenner..r672 J18p....1: 1092
Japp, A. H. Days with industrials....604 J18....1: 838
German life and literature....830.4 J18....2: 1639
Master missionaries....922 J18....3: 2736
Our common cuckoo....598.7 J18....1: 831
Thomas De Quincey....92 D442j....3: 2860
Jaquet, J. B. Iron ore deposits of New South Wales....qr559.44 N26me....1: 698
Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass-making....666.1 J19....1: 1059
The same....r666.1 J19....1: 1059
Jarves, J. J. Art idea....709.73 J19....2: 1145
Descriptive catalogue of "old masters"....r708.1 J19....2: 1131
Glimpse at the art of Japan....709.52 J19....2: 1144
Parisian sights and French principles....r914.436 J19....2: 2283
Jarvis, C. Amateur's musical library....r786.4 J19....2: 1493
Jasmin, J. Œuvres complètes. 4v....q849 J21....2: 1675
Jastrow, J. Fact and fable in psychology....134 J21....1: 69
Jastrow, M. Religion of Babylonia and Assyria....299 J21....1: 263
The same....r299 J21....1: 263
Study of religion....201 J21....1: 108
Jaubert, G. F. Matières colorantes azoïques....r667.26 J21....1: 1066
Les parfums comestibles....r668.5 J21....1: 1072
Jaurès, J. L. Action socialiste....r335 J21....1: 365
Jay, E. A. H. Glimpse of the tropics....917.29 J22....3: 2449
Jay, E. K. Spicer-. *See* Prescott, E. Livingston, *pseud.*
Jay, J. Correspondence and public papers. 4v....r308 J22....1: 277
Jay, W. Causes and consequences of the Mexican war....973.6 J22....3: 2506
Inquiry into American colonization....r326 J22....1: 304
Life of John Jay. 2v....r92 J223j....3: 2921
Jay, W. M. L. *pseud.* *See* Woodruff, Mrs J. L. M. (Curtiss).
Jayne, H. Mammalian anatomy....qr591.4 J22....1: 798
Jeaffreson, J. C. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2v....92 M384j....3: 2954
Victoria, queen and empress. 2v....92 V312j....3: 3054
Jeans, J. S. Conciliation in labour disputes....r331.1 J22....1: 338
Railway problems....656 J22....1: 1023
Steel; its history, manufacture, etc....669.16 J22....1: 1083
The same....r669.16 J22....1: 1083
Trusts, pools and corners....338.8 J22....1: 387
Waterways and water transport....386 J22....1: 522

Call number Vol. Page
Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel.....926 J22....3: 2752
Lives of the electricians.....925 J22....3: 2751
The same.....r925 J22....3: 2751
Jebb, Mrs G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jebb, J. Choral responses and litanies.....qr783.2 J22....2: 1370
Jebb, Sir R. C. Attic orators. 2v.....885.09 J22....2: 1708
Bentley.....92 B445j....3: 2806
Classical Greek poetry.....881.09 J22....2: 1700
Greek literature.....880.9 J22....2: 1698
Humanism in education.....370.4 J22....1: 470
Macaulay.....824 M11zj....2: 1613
Modern Greece.....949.5 J22....2: 2328
Jefferies, R. Field and hedgerow.....824 J23....2: 1609
Life of the fields.....824 J23l....2: 1609
Nature near London.....824 J23n....2: 1609
The open air.....824 J23o....2: 1609
Story of my heart.....92 J23ls....3: 2921
Toilers of the field.....824 J23t....2: 1609
Wild life in a southern county.....824 J23w....2: 1609
Jefferson, A. M. Aromatic bases.....r546 B58....1: 675
Jefferson, C. E. Quiet hints to preachers.....251 J23....1: 183
Jefferson, J. Autobiography.....92 J232....3: 2921
Rip Van Winkle, as played by Jefferson.....812 J23....2: 1480
Jefferson, R. L. Roughing it in Siberia.....915.7 J23....2: 2375
Jefferson, T. Correspondence and misc. 4v.....r308 J23c....1: 277
Jeffersonian cyclopedia.....qr308 J23j....1: 277
Notes on the state of Virginia.....r975.5 J23....3: 2628
Writings; ed. by P. L. Ford. 10v.....r308 J23....1: 277
Jefferson almanac, 1829.....r317.3 F879....1: 281
Jefferson County Library. Photographs and
description of the library.....qr027.3 J23....1: 35
Jefferys, T. American atlas.....qr912.7 J23....2: 2105
Maritime parts of France. 2v.....r914.4 J23....2: 2278
Jeffrey, F. lord. Contrib. to Edinburgh review...824 J234c....2: 1609
Selections from his essays.....824 J234....2: 1609
Jeffrey, W. H. Richmond prisons.....973.7 J23....3: 2532
Jeffries, B. J. Color-blindness.....617.75 J23....1: 887
Jehl, F. Manufacture of carbons.....661.126 J24....1: 1038
Jekelfalussy, J. de. Millennium of Hungary.....943.9 J24....2: 2253
Jekyll, G. Home and garden.....716 J24h....2: 1151
Lilies for English gardens.....716.2 J24....2: 1152
Wood and garden.....716 J24....2: 1151
Jenifer, D. Remarks to tobacco planters.....r633.57 U25....1: 991
Jenkin, H. C. F. Electricity and magnetism.....537 J25....1: 632
Jenkins, C. F. Picture ribbons.....778.5 J25....2: 1312
Jenkins, D. E. Bedd Gelert.....914.29 J25....2: 2242
Jenkins, H. M. Family of William Penn.....qr929.2 P39....3: 2778
Hist. collections relating to Gwynedd.....q974.812 J25....3: 2598
Jenkins, J. S. Heroines of history.....r920.7 J25....3: 2732
Life of Andrew Jackson.....92 J123j....3: 2920
Life of Calhoun.....92 C132j....3: 2829

Jenkins, J. S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
United States exploring expeditions.....r910.4 J25....2: 2093
Jenkins, W. Ohio gazetteer.....r917.71 J25....3: 2653
Jenkinson, A. M. Whifflets.....178 J25....1: 98
Jenks, A. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jenks, E. Edward Plantagenet.....92 E313j....3: 2869
History of politics.....320.9 J25....1: 292
History of the Australasian colonies.....993 J25....3: 2693
Outline of English local government.....352 J25....1: 423
Jenks, J. W. Trust problem.....338.8 J25....1: 387
Jenks, T. Century World's fair book.....j606 C43j....1: 841
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Jenkyns, C. C. Hard life in the colonies.....910.4 J25....2: 2093
Jennings, C. E. Cancer and its complications...r616.994 J26....1: 885
Jennings, H. Childishness and brutality of the time..824 J26....2: 1609
Jennings, J. Practical treatise on tobacco.....r633.57 J26....1: 991
Jennings, J. E. Color-vision and color-blindness..617.75 J26....1: 887
Jennings, N. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jennings, O. Debate on Campbellism.....r289.2 J26....1: 245
Discourse upon David Acheson.....r265 R17....1: 186
Sermon on the organization of the mission family.....r265 R17....1: 197
Jennison, F. H. Manufacture of lake pigments....667.6 J26....1: 1069
Jensen, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jephson, A. J. Mounteney-. Emin Pasha.....916.7 J27....2: 2395
Jephson, H. The platform. 2v.....942.07 J27....2: 2217
The real French revolutionist.....944.04 J27....2: 2266
Jepson, E. & Beames, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jerome, J. K. Diary of a pilgrimage.....827 J28d....2: 1629
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow.....827 J28i....2: 1629
Observations of Henry.....827 J28o....2: 1629
Second thoughts of an idle fellow.....827 J28s....2: 1629
Three men in a boat.....827 J28....2: 1629
Three men on wheels.....827 J28th....2: 1629
Told after supper.....827 J28t....2: 1629
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Jerram, C. S. Armies of the world.....r355 J28....1: 441
Jerrold, D. W. Fireside saints.....827 J283f....2: 1629
Mrs Caudle's curtain lectures.....827 J283m....2: 1629
Works. 5v.....827 J283....2: 1629
Jerrold, W. Oliver Wendell Holmes.....92 H736j....3: 2913
Sir Redvers H. Buller.....92 B875j....3: 2823
Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold.....92 J283j....3: 2923
Life of George Cruikshank. 2v.....92 C897j....3: 2852
Life of Gustave Doré.....92 D737j....3: 2864
Jersey City, N. J.—Free public library. Alphabetical finding-list.....qr019.1 J28....1: 29
Jerseyman.....qr974.9 J28....3: 2620
Jervis, W. P. Rough notes on pottery.....738 J28....2: 1213
Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4v.....920 J29s....3: 2715

Jesse, J. H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Hist. and lit. memorials of London. 2v.....914.21 J29....2: 2239
Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2v.....920 J29....3: 2715
Memoirs of George the Third. 5v.....942.07 J29m....2: 2217
Memoirs of London and its celebrities. 3v..914.21 J29m....2: 2239
Memoirs of Richard the Third.....942.04 J29....2: 2200
Memoirs of the court of Eng., the Stuarts. 6v..942.06 J29....2: 2209
Memoirs of the court of England, William and Mary. 4v.....942.06 J29m....2: 2209
Memoirs of the Pretenders. 3v.....942.07 J29....2: 2217
Jessett, M. G. Key to South Africa.....916.8 J29....2: 2408
Jessop, G. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jessopp, A. Arcady, for better for worse.....331.8 J29....1: 343
Before the great pillage.....274.2 J29....1: 217
Coming of the friars, and other essays.....942 J29c....2: 2190
John Donne.....92 D728je....3: 2863
Random roaming, and other papers.....824 J29....2: 1610
Studies by a recluse.....942 J29....2: 2190
Trials of a country parson.....824 J29t....2: 1610
Jessup, H. H. The women of the Arabs.....297 J29....1: 261
Jesuit relations. Jesuit relations. 73v.....r973.2 T43j....3: 2480
Relations des Jésuites. 3v.....r973.2 J29....3: 2480
Jettel, W. Die zündwaaren-fabrikation.....r668.1 D38....1: 1041
Jettmar, J. B. Das färben des lohgaren leders.....r675 J31....1: 1094
Jevons, F. B. Evolution.....213 J31....1: 125
History of Greek literature.....880.9 J31....2: 1698
Introduction to the history of religion.....209 J31....1: 119
Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic.....160 J31e....1: 81
Logic.....160 J31....1: 82
Money and the mechanism of exchange.....332 J31....1: 350
The same.....r332 J31....1: 350
Political economy.....330 J31....1: 322
Principles of science.....160 J31p....1: 82
State in relation to labour.....331 J31....1: 332
Jewett, J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans.....942.02 J31....2: 2197
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Jewish encyclopedia.....qr296 J317....1: 257
Jewish quarterly review.....r296 J31....1: 257
Jewitt, L. Ceramic art of Great Britain. 2v.....qr738 J31....2: 1213
Half-hours among some English antiquities....913.42 J31....2: 2223
——— & Hall, S. C. Stately homes of England. 2v.....b728.8 J31....2: 1195
Jeyes, S. H. Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain.....92 C355j....3: 2835
Jillson, B. C. Home geology.....r551.35 J32....1: 687
River terraces in and near Pittsburgh.....r551.35 J32....1: 687
Joclét, V. Die chemische bearb. der schafwolle..r667.22 J33....1: 1065
Die kunst- und feinwäscherei.....r667.1 J33k....1: 1064
Vollständiges handbuch der bleichkunst.....r667.1 J33....1: 1064
Die woll- und seiden-druckerei.....r677.2 J33....1: 1098
Joergensen, A. *See* Jörgensen.

Call number Vol. Page
Johansen, F. H. With Nansen in the North.....919.8 J35....3: 2703
John, E. *See* Marlitt, E. *pseud.*
John Crerar Library. Report.....qr027.4 J35....1: 36
John Murdoch, son of Dr James B. Murdoch.....r92 M9722....3: 2975
John-the-Giant-Killer, *pseud.* Food for the mind..793.7 J35....2: 1422
Johns, C. A. Botanical rambles.....r580.4 J35....1: 771
Johns Hopkins University. Circulars.....qr378.7 J35....1: 497
Johns Hopkins university studies.....r305 J35....1: 272
Johns Hopkins university studies, extra volumes...r305 J35s....1: 272
Johnson, A. B. Modern light-house service.....qr627.9 J35....1: 970
Johnson, A. H. Europe in the 16th century.....940.7 J35....2: 2162
Normans in Europe.....940.3 J35....2: 2158
Johnson, A. N. Choir chorus book.....r783.4 J35....2: 1374
Johnson, Amy. Sunshine.....j535 J35....1: 624
Johnson, Anna. Education by doing.....372 J35....1: 483
Johnson, B. T. General Washington.....92 W272j....3: 3061
Johnson, C. B. Letters fr. the Brit. settlement in
Pennsylvania. .....r917.48 J35....3: 2595
Johnson, C. W. Songs of the nation.....784.4 J35....2: 1386
Johnson, Catherine F. Lessons in needlework.....j646 J35....1: 1009
Johnson, Charles F. Elements of literary
criticism. .....801 J35....2: 1438
Outline history of Eng. and Amer. literature....820.9 J35....2: 1519
Johnson, Clifton. Along French byways.....914.4 J35....2: 2278
Among English hedgerows.....914.2 J35....2: 2230
Book of country clouds and sunshine.....917.4 J35....3: 2564
Country school in New England.....379.74 J35....1: 502
Farmer's boy.....j917.4 J35....3: 2564
Isle of the shamrock.....914.15 J35....2: 2183
What they say in New England.....398 J35....1: 547
Johnson, Crisfield. Cuyahoga co., Ohio.....qr977.1 J35....3: 2651
Erie co., N. Y.....r974.7 J35....3: 2578
Johnson, E. History of New England.....qr974.4 M45....3: 2571
Johnson, E. H. The highest life.....248 J36....1: 182
Johnson, H. Exploits of Myles Standish.....92 S785j....3: 3033
Johnson, Mrs H. (Kendrick). Our familiar
songs. .....qr784.8 J35....2: 1390
Woman and the Republic.....324.3 J36....1: 298
Johnson, J. Testimony of the sonnets.....822.33 Y82....2: 1583
Johnson, J. B. Engineering contracts.....620.03 J36e....1: 888
The same.....r620.03 J36....1: 888
Materials of construction.....620.1 J36....1: 895
Modern framed structures.....q624 J36....1: 953
The same.....qb624 J36....1: 953
The same.....q624 J36t....1: 953
Theory and practice of surveying.....526.9 J36t....1: 609
The same.....r526.9 J36....1: 609
Johnson, J. C. F. Getting gold.....622.34 J36....1: 944
Johnson, J. F. Residential sites and environ-
ments. .....qr710 J36....2: 1146

Call number Vol. Page

Johnson, Laurence. Medical botany of North America. .....r581.63 J36....1: 778
Johnson, Lionel. Ireland, with other poems.....821 J36....2: 1537
Johnson, M. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Johnson, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison.....326 J36....1: 304
Johnson, Owen. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Johnson, R. B. Eighteenth century letters. 2v.....826 J36....2: 1626
Johnson, R. U. Battles and leaders of the Civil war. 4v.....q973.7 J36....3: 2518
Songs of liberty, and other poems.....811 J36....2: 1469
Johnson, Robert. Retouching photographic negatives. .....771.4 J36....2: 1306
——— & Chatwood, A. B. Photography.....770 J36p....2: 1300
Johnson, Rossiter. Famous poems.....821.08 J36f....2: 1554
History of the French war.....973.2 J36....3: 2480
History of the War of 1812–'15.....973.5 J36....3: 2505
Hist. of World's Columbian exposition. 4v...qr606 C43j....1: 841
Short history of the war of secession.....973.7 J364....3: 2510
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Johnson, S. Dictionary of the Eng. language. 2v..qr423 J36....1: 561
Johnsonian miscellanies. 2v.....92 J365h....3: 2924
Lives of the British poets. 2v.....928 J36....3: 2769
Select essays. 2v.....824 J36....2: 1610
Works. 11v.....r824 J36w....2: 1610
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Johnson, T. G. François-Séverin Marceau.....92 M362j....3: 2953
Sappho the Lesbian.....884 S24zj....2: 1708
Johnson, V. W. Genoa the superb.....914.51 J36....2: 2292
Lily of the Arno.....914.55 J36....2: 2295
Johnson, W. F. Hist. of the Johnstown flood..974.877 J36....3: 2605
Johnson, W. H. World's discoverers.....910.9 J36....2: 2098
The same.....r910.9 J36....2: 2098
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Johnson, W. R. Report on American coals.....r662.6 J36....1: 1042
Use of anthracite in the manufacture of iron..r669.12 J36....1: 1082
Johnson, W. W. Differential equations.....517.2 J36....1: 595
Johnson Club. Johnson club papers.....92 J365j....3: 2924
Johnson's new universal cyclopædia. 4v.....qr031 J35....1: 41
The same. 8v.....qr031 J35u....1: 41
The same. 12v.....qr031 J35u2....1: 41
Johnston, A. American orations. 4v.....815 J36a....2: 1499
Connecticut. .....974.6 J36....3: 2576
High-school history of the United States.....973 J36h2....3: 2463
History of American politics.....329 J36....1: 317
The same.....r329 J36h1....1: 317
History of the United States for schools.....973 J36....3: 2463
The same.....973 J36h....3: 2463
Representative American orations. 3v.....815 J36....2: 1500
United States; its history and constitution.....973 J36u....3: 2463
Johnston, Mrs A. (Fellows). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Johnston, A. K. Physical and political geography...910 J36....2: 2087
Royal atlas of modern geography.....qr912 J36....2: 2100
Johnston, C. *b.* 1768. Incidents attending his capture .....r970.1 J36....3: 2419
Johnston, C. *of the Bengal civil service.* Memory of past births.....129 J36....1: 64
Johnston, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Johnston, Sir H. H. British central Africa.....q916.7 J36b....2: 2396
Colonization of Africa by alien races.....960 J36....2: 2380
Kilima-Njaro expedition.....916.7 J36....2: 2396
Johnston, H. P. Battle of Harlem Heights.....973.3 J36....3: 2491
Nathan Hale, 1776; biog. and memorials.....q92 H161j....3: 2900
Storming of Stony Point.....973.3 J36s....3: 2491
Yorktown campaign.....973.3 J36y....3: 2492
Johnston, J. Manual of chemistry.....r546 J36....1: 673
Johnston, Gen. J. E. Military operations.....973.7J369....3: 2529
Johnston, J. F. W. Applications of chemistry to agriculture .....r630 J36....1: 981
Chemistry of common life.....660 J36....1: 1034
Notes on North America. 2v.....917 J36....3: 2415
The same. 2v.....r917 J36....3: 2415
Johnston, J. S. First explorations of Kentucky..qr976.9 J36....3: 2638
Johnston, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Johnston, R. M. Studies, literary and social. 2v....814 J36....2: 1491
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Johnston, Robert M. Roman theocracy and the republic .....945.6 J36....2: 2296
Johnston, S. P. Cornice work manual.....695.4 J37....1: 1113
Furnace work manual.....r697.3 J37....1: 1115
House warming manual.....697 J37....1: 1114
Johnston, T. B. & Robertson, J. A. Clans of Scotland .....qr941 J37....2: 2173
Johnston, W. D. Annotated titles of books on English history.....qr016.942 J37....1: 21
Johnston, W. G. Experiences of a forty-niner....917.94 J37....3: 2673
Life and reminiscences.....92 J371....3: 2925
The same.....r92 J371....3: 2925
Johnston, W. P. Pictures of the patriarchs.....811 J37....2: 1469
Johnstone, C. F. Historical abstracts.....940 J37....2: 2155
Johnstone, W. Edgeworth-. Boxing.....796.8 J37....2: 1429
Johnston's elec. and street ry. directory.....r621.302 J36....1: 913
Johnstown Flood Finance Com. Report.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
Johnstown Flood Relief Com. Report.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
Report on dedication of monument.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
Johnstown tribune. List of victims of Johnstown flood.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
Johonnot, J. Friends in feathers and fur.....j590.4 J37f....1: 793
Geographical reader.....910 J37....2: 2087
Glimpse of the animate world.....j590.4 J37....1: 794
Neighbors with claws and hoofs.....j590.4 J37n....1: 794
Neighbors with wings and fins.....j598.2 J37....1: 826

Johonnot, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Principles and practice of teaching.....371 J37....1: 478
Some curious flyers, creepers and swimmers .....j590.4 J37s....1: 794
Stories of heroic deeds.....j904 J37st....2: 2075
Stories of other lands.....j904 J37s....2: 2075
Stories of our country.....j973 J37....3: 2464
Stories of the olden time.....j904 J37....2: 2075
Ten great events in history.....j904 J37t....2: 2076
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Jókai, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Joly, H. Notions de pédagogie.....370 J38....1: 465
Psychology of the saints.....235 J38....1: 171
Joly, N. Man before metals.....571 J38....1: 746
Jomini, A. H. baron de. Life of Napoleon. 4v. and atlas.....r92 N129j....3: 2977
Jones, A. I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jones, Abner. Melodies of the church.....r783.9 J39....2: 1380
Jones, Alexander. Cymry of '76.....r920 J39....3: 2715
Jones, Augustine. Life of Thomas Dudley.....92 D874j....3: 2866
Jones, C. C. Reminiscences of Gen. Henry Lee.....r92 L523j....3: 2936
Jones, D. Journal of two visits to Indians.....r970.1 J39....3: 2419
Jones, E. Musical relicks of Welsh bards.....qr784.4 J39....2: 1387
Jones, E. C. Harp of Sylva; poems.....811 J39....2: 1469
Jones, E. D. Economic crises.....330 J39....1: 322
Jones, E. Griffith-. Ascent through Christ.....230 J39....1: 162
Jones, E. O. Welsh lyrics of the 19th century.....891.6 J39....2: 1716
Jones, F. O. Handbook of American music.....r927.8 J39....3: 2762
Jones, F. R. Machine design. 2v.....621 J39....1: 898
The same. 2v.....r621 J39....1: 898
Jones, G. 1800–70. Observations on the zodiacal light .....qr570.95 P44 v.3....1: 603
Jones, G. *called* Count Johannes. History of ancient America .....qr913.7 J39....3: 2413
Jones, H. A. Carnac sahib.....822 J41ca....2: 1568
Case of rebellious Susan.....822 J41c....2: 1568
The liars.....822 J41l....2: 1568
Michael and his lost angel.....822 J41....2: 1568
The physician.....822 J41p....2: 1568
Renascence of the English drama.....822.09 J41....2: 1576
The rogue's comedy.....822 J41r....2: 1568
The triumph of the Philistines.....822 J41t....2: 1568
Jones, H. B. Life and letters of Faraday. 2v.....92 F229j....3: 2876
On animal chem. in application to diseases.....r543.9 J41....1: 667
Jones, H. Chapman. Introduction to photography.....770 J39....2: 1300
Introd. to qualitative chem. analysis; inorganic...544 J41....1: 668
Jones, H. Clary. Elements of physical chemistry..541.1 J41....1: 653
Freezing-point, boiling-point, conductivity methods .....541.2 J41....1: 656
Modern theory of solution.....541.12 J41....1: 654
Outlines of electrochemistry.....q541.17 J41....1: 655
Theory of electrolytic dissociation.....541.17 J41t....1: 656

Call number Vol. Page
Jones, H. G. Andrew Bradford.....qr92 B681j....3: 2815
Jones, H. M. Subjective noises in the head and ears .....r617.8 J41....1: 887
Jones, H. P. Foreign phrases and classical quotations.....r808.8 J41....2: 1455
Jones, H. W. A chaplain's experience.....92 J411....3: 2925
Jones, Harry. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jones, Henry. *See* Cavendish, *pseud.*
Jones, Henry, *b.* 1852. Browning as philosophical and religious teacher.....821 B819zj....2: 1526
Jones, Hugh. Present state of Virginia.....r975.5 J41....3: 2628
Jones, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary. 2v.....r973.7 J41....3: 2529
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Jones, J. L. Jess, bits of wayside gospel.....252 J41....1: 186
Search for an infidel.....252 J41s....1: 186
Jones, J. T. Siamese language.....r494 J41....1: 573
Jones, L. Life of Robert Owen.....92 O3423j....3: 2984
Jones, M. C. European travel for women.....914 J41....2: 2169
Jones, M. W. Raw materials in paint manufacture .....543.7 J41....1: 666
Jones, N. E. Squirrel hunters of Ohio.....977.1 J41....3: 2651
The same.....r977.1 J41....3: 2651
Jones, Mrs N. E. *See* Jones, Mrs V. (Smith).
Jones, O. Grammar of ornament.....qb745 J41....2: 1231
The same.....q745 J41....2: 1231
Jones, Sir P. Burne-. *See* Burne-Jones.
Jones, R. Muses gardin for delights.....821.08 J41....2: 1554
Jones, R. H. Asbestos and asbestic.....553.67 J41....1: 700
Jones, S. Pittsburgh in 1826.....r917.4886 P67j....3: 2616
Jones, T. New York during Revolutionary war. 2v.....qr973.3 J41....3: 2492
Jones, U. J. Early settlement of the Juniata val..r974.84 J41....3: 2603
Jones, Mrs V. (Smith), & H. Birds of Ohio....qr598.2 J41....1: 831
Jones, W. *b.* 1826. Quaker campaigns.....92 J417....3: 2926
Jones, W. *F. S. A.* Credulities, past and present....398 J41....1: 547
Jones, Sir W. History, antiquities, etc. of Asia. 2v...r950 J41....2: 2335
Jones, W. A. Reconnaissance of Wyoming.....r570.978 J41....1: 744
Jones, W. B. T. & Freeman, E. A. Saint David's..qb726 J41....2: 1182
Jones, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses....336.2 J41....1: 372
Jones, W. S. Ties and tie plates.....r625.16 J41....1: 960
Jones & Laughlin Steel Co. Standard steel construction .....r691.7 J39....1: 1109
Jones ferry, Pittsburgh. Account book.....qr974.886 J39....3: 2613
Jonson, B. Every man in his humour.....r822 S558....2: 1568
Mask of the queens.....r820.8 S52 v.17....2: 1568
Works. 9v.....r822 J42....2: 1568
The same. 3v.....822 J42....2: 1568
——— & Drummond, W. Notes of conversations.....r820.8 S52 v.17....3: 2926
Jopling, L. Hints to amateurs.....740 J42....2: 1218
Jordan, C. Pansies, violas and violets.....716.2 J42....2: 1152

Call number Vol. Page
Jordan, C. B. Mother-song and child-song.....821.08 J42....2: 1554
Sphinx-lore.....793.7 J42....2: 1422
Jordan, C. H. Angle, tee and bulb iron and steel..r691.7 J42....1: 1109
Jordan, D. S. California and the Californians.....917.94 J42....3: 2673
Care and culture of men.....370.4 J43....1: 470
Foot-notes to evolution.....575 J42....1: 759
Fur seals and fur-seal islands. 4v.....qr599.75 J42....1: 836
"Lest we forget".....325.3 J42....1: 300
Science sketches.....570.4 J42....1: 738
Six species of fresh-water fishes.....qr593.66 F44....1: 821
Story of the innumerable company.....814 J42....2: 1491
To Barbara, with other verses.....811 J42....2: 1469
Vertebrate animals of the northern U. S.....596 J42m....1: 820
The same.....r596 J42....1: 820
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Evermann, B. W. Amer. food and game fishes.....q597 J42....1: 821
Fishes of north and middle America. 4v..r507 U25b v.47....1: 821
——— & Kellogg, V. L. Animal life.....591.5 J42....1: 799
Jordan, E. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jordan, K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jordan, M. Koner, [in German].....qr759.3 K37j....2: 1264
Jordan, S. Album to lectures on metallurgy. 2v.....qr669.1 J42....1: 1078
Jordan, W. Demiurgos; ein mysterium. 2v.....832 J42....2: 1649
Jordan, W. G. Kingship of self-control.....170.4 J42....1: 86
Jordan, W. H. Feeding of animals.....636 J42....1: 996
Jordan, W. L. Standard of value.....332.42 J42....1: 358
Jörgensen, A. Micro-organisms and fermentation..663.1 J43....1: 1044
Jorrocks, *pseud.* Private stable.....636.1 J43....1: 997
Jortin, J. Life of Erasmus. 2v.....qr92 E712j....3: 2874
Jose, A. W. Australasia.....993 J44....3: 2693
Growth of the empire.....942 J44....2: 2190
Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain, & Napoleon I, emperor of the French. Confidential correspondence. 2v.....r92 N129....3: 2926
Josephson, A. G. S. Bibliographies of bibliographies.....r016.01 J44....1: 8
Josephus, F. Genuine works. 6v.....r933 J44....2: 2125
Our young folks' Josephus.....j933 J440....2: 2125
Story of the last days of Jerusalem.....j933 J44....2: 2125
Works.....933 J44....2: 2125
Josiah Allen's wife. *See* Holley, M.
Josse, A. L. Grammar of the Spanish language....r465 J45....1: 570
Joubert, J. Pensées et correspondance.....848 J46....2: 1673
Selection from his Thoughts.....848 J46s....2: 1673
Jouin, H. Maîtres contemporains.....759.4 J46....2: 1268
Joule, B. St. J. B. Collections of chants.....r783.5 J46....2: 1377
Journal de micrographie.....r578.05 J4662....1: 765
Journal de physique.....r530.5 J46....1: 614
Journal der physik.....r530.5 J466....1: 614

Call number Vol. Page
Jour. des mines. *See* Annales des mines.
Journal für gasbeleuchtung.....qr665.705 J466....1: 1056
Journal für ornithologie.....r598.2 J46....1: 830
Journal für praktische chemie.....r540.5 J46....1: 650
Journal of agriculture. *See* Monthly jour. of agric.
Journal of American folk-lore.....r398 J46....1: 547
Journal of analytical chemistry. 7v.....r543.05 J46....1: 662
Jour. of biblical literature. *See* Jour. of the Soc. of biblical literature.
Journal of classical and sacred philology.....r405 J46....1: 555
Journal of education.....qr370.5 J46....1: 471
Journal of geology.....r550.5 J46....1: 685
Journal of Hellenic studies.....qr913.38 J46....2: 2150
The same; supplementary papers.....qr913.38 J46s....2: 2150
Journal of malacology.....r594 C74....1: 809
Jour. of microscopy and nat. sci. *See* Jour. of the Postal microscopical society.
Journal of morphology. 17v.....qr591.4 J46....1: 798
Jour. of philology. *See* Journal of classical and sacred philology.
Journal of physical chemistry.....qr541.1 J46....1: 653
Journal of political economy.....r330.5 J46....1: 328
Journal of prison discipline.....r365 J46....1: 458
Journal of sacred literature. 40v.....r205 J46....1: 115
Journal of science. *See* Quarterly jour. of science.
Journal of speculative philosophy.....r105 J46....1: 61
Journal of the Amer. chemical society.....r540.5 J466....1: 650
Journal of the Amer. soc. of naval engineers....r623.805 J46....1: 951
Journal of the Cincinnati soc. of nat. history.....r590.5 J46....1: 795
Jour. of the fine arts. *See* Message bird.
Journal of the Franklin institute.....r605 J46....1: 839
Journal of the Military service institution.....r355 J46....1: 441
Journal of the N. Y. microscopial society.....r578.05 J46....1: 765
Journal of the Postal microscopical soc. 16v...r578.05 J466....1: 765
Journal of the Royal miscroscopical society.....r578.05 M86....1: 765
Journal of the Society of arts.....qr605 J466....1: 839
Journal of the Society of biblical literature.....r205 J466....1: 115
Journal of the Society of dyers.....qr667.2 J46....1: 1065
Journal of the Trenton natural history society...r590.5 J466....1: 795
Journal of the United States association of charcoal iron workers.....r669.105 J46....1: 1081
Journeymen cabinet-makers' book of prices.....r684 J46....1: 1103
Jousse, J. Catechism of music.....r781 J46....2: 1344
Jousse, M. Ornamental metal-work.....qb729.97 J46....2: 1200
Jowett, B. Letters.....92 J476....3: 2927
Sermons.....252 J47....1: 186
Sermons on faith and doctrine.....252 J47s....1: 186
Joy, J. R. Grecian history.....938 J47....2: 2145
Men and cities of Italy.....945 J47....2: 2286
Rome and the making of modern Europe.....937 J47....2: 2137
Twenty centuries of English history.....942 J47....2: 2190

Call number Vol. Page
Joyce, J. A. & H. C. Treatise on electric law.....r612.3 J48....1: 912
Joyce, P. W. Handbook of school management...371.3 J48....1: 479
Irish names of places. 2v.....r929.4 J48....3: 2782
Reading book in Irish history.....j941.5 J48....2: 2181
Joyneville, C. Life of Alexander II.....92 A3741j....3: 2790
Joynson, F. H. Iron and steel maker.....669.1 J48....1: 1078
The same.....r669.1 J48....1: 1078
Mechanic's guide in machine gearing.....621.83 J48....1: 932
Juarros, D. Statistical hist. of Guatemala.....r972.81 J48....3: 2446
Jubilee days.....qr780.5 J48....2: 1327
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes.....551.21 J49....1: 686
Judd, M. C. Wigwam stories.....j398 J49....1: 548
Judd, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Jude, B. H. & Gossin, H. Physics.....530.7 J49....1: 615
Judson, E. Institutional church.....261 J49....1: 189
Judson, H. P. Europe in the 19th century.....940.9 J49....2: 2165
The same.....r940.9 J49....2: 2165
Growth of the American nation.....973 J49....3: 2464
Young American; a civic reader.....j342.7 J49....1: 404
Judson, Mrs I. (Field). Cyrus W. Field.....92 F456j....3: 2877
Judson, L. C. Biography of the signers.....r923 J49....3: 2738
Judy, Aunt, *pseud.* *See* Gatty, Mrs M. (Scott).
Juglar, C. Brief history of panics.....332 J49....1: 351
Julian, J. Dictionary of hymnology.....r245 J51....1: 180
Jullien, A. Richard Wagner. 2v.....qr92 W134j....3: 3056
Julliot, F. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Juncker, E. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
June, Jennie, *pseud.* *See* Croly, Mrs J. (Cunningham).
Jünemann, F. Die briquette-industrie.....r662.8 J52....1: 1043
Die fabrikation des alauns, etc.....r661.4 J52....1: 1039
Junius, *pseud.* Letters. 2v.....827 J52....2: 1629
Junker, K. L. Ueber den werth der tonkunst.....r781 J46....2: 1317
Junker, W. Travels in Africa. 3v.....r916.6 J52....2: 2392
Junot, L. (Permon), duchesse d'Abrantès. Autobiography. 4v.....92 N129j....3: 2927
Jüptner von Jonstorff, H. freiherr. Grundzüge der siderologie.....r669.1 J53....1: 1078
Solution theory of iron and steel.....669.8 H39....1: 1078
Die untersuchung von feuerungs-anlagen.....r662.6 J53....1: 1042
——— & Toldt, F. Chemisch-calorische untersuchungen über generatoren und Martinöfen.....qr669.8 J53....1: 1089
Jusserand, J. J. English essays from a French pen..844 J53....2: 1669
English novel in the time of Shakespeare.....823 J53....2: 1594
Literary history of the English people.....820.9 J53....2: 1519
Shakespeare in France under the ancien régime.....822.33 HM....2: 1592
Just, E. A. Bromide paper.....771.5 J53....2: 1307
Justin, St. Writings.....281.1 J53....1: 222
Justinian I, *the Great.* Institutionum libri 4. 2v.....349 J53....1: 416
Justinus. Historiæ Philippicæ.....r870.8 V16 v.43-45....2: 1695
Justin, Cornelius Nepos and Eutropius.....878 J53....1: 1695

Call number Vol. Page
Justus Liebig's Annalen der chemie und pharmacie.
See Annalen der pharmacie.
Juvenal. Satiræ.....r870.8 V16 v.12–14....2: 1692
Satires; tr. by Evans.....877 J54....2: 1692
Juvenile round table. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
K., D. *See* Kellner, D.
Kaden, W. Switzerland.....qr914.94 K11....2: 2326
Kaemmerer, L. van. Chodowiecki, [in German].....qr759.3 C44k....2: 1262
Hubert und Jan van Eyck.....qr759.9 E99k....2: 1289
Memling, [in German].....qr759.9 M59k....2: 1289
Kaf, H. S. The winged wolf.....j398 K11....1: 548
Kaftan, J. Truth of the Christian religion. 2v.....230 K11....1: 162
Kaisenberg, M. von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kaler, J. O. *See* Otis, James, *pseud.*
Kalevala; the epic poem of Finland. 2v.....894 K11....2: 1720
Kálidása. Śakoontalá.....891.2 K11....2: 1714
Kalisch, M. M. Path and goal.....201 K12....1: 108
Kalischer, A. C. Musik und moral.....r780 P21q....2: 1314
Kalkbrenner, F. W. M. Études progressives pour piano.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1404
Second concerto.....qr786.4 K12....2: 1404
Kalm, P. Travels into North America. 2v.....r917.3 K12....3: 2552
Kaltbrunner, D. Manuel du voyageur.....r910.2 K12....2: 2091
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations.....919.8 K12a....3: 2703
The same. 2v.....r919.8 K12....3: 2703
U. S. Grinnell expedition.....919.8 K12....3: 2703
Kansas—Agriculture, State board of. Report....r630.6 K12....1: 982
Kansas Univ.—Entomology, Dept. of. Bulletin...r632 K12....1: 987
——— Geological survey. Bulletin on mineral resources.....qr557.81 K12a....1: 723
Report.....qr557.81 K12....1: 723
Kant, I. Critique of practical reason.....171 K12....1: 88
Critique of pure reason.....193 K12c....1: 106
The same.....r193 K12c....1: 106
Dreams of a spirit-seer.....111 K12....1: 63
Kant's cosmogony.....523.1 K12....1: 602
Kritik of judgment.....193 K12....1: 106
Metaphysic of ethics.....171 K12m....1: 88
Kapp, F. Life of Frederick William von Steuben..r92 S842k....3: 3036
Life of John Kalb.....92 K117k....3: 2927
Kapp, G. Alternate-current machinery.....621.313 K13a....1: 919
Alternating currents of electricity.....621.313 K13....1: 919
Dynamo construction.....qr621.31 K13d....1: 916
Dynamos, alternators and transformers...r621.31 K13dy....1: 916
The same.....621.31 K13....1: 916
Electric transmission of energy.....621.34 K13....1: 925
Transformers.....621.314 K13....1: 920
Kappel, A. W. & Kirby, W. E. British and European butterflies.....qr595.78 K13....1: 818
Karageorgevitch, B. prince. Enchanted India....915.4 K13....2: 2366

Call number Vol. Page
Karasowski, M. Frederic Chopin. 2v.....r92 C456k....3: 2838
Károly, Karl, *pseud.* Paintings of Florence.....r708.5 K13....2: 1135
Paintings of Venice.....r708.5 K13g....2: 1135
Raphael's Madonnas and other pictures....qr759.5 R19k....2: 1282
Karpeles, G. Jewish literature.....892.4 K13....2: 1719
Karr, J. B. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Karr, W. S. Seton-. Marquess Cornwallis.....92 C825k....3: 2847
Karslake & Co. Early portraits of Queen Victoria.....qr92 V312k....3: 3054
Kastner, J. G. Les sirènes.....qr291 K13....1: 249
Kastner, L. É. & Atkins, H. G. Short history of French literature.....840.9 K13....2: 1658
Katherine, Sister. Towards the land of the rising sun.....915.9 K13....2: 2378
Kaufman, R. Mary, queen of Scots.....92 M439k....3: 2957
Queens of Scotland. 2v.....j923.1 K14....3: 2740
Kaufmann, G. Politische geschichte Deutschlands..r943 K14....2: 2245
Kaufmann, M. Christian socialism.....335.7 K14....1: 367
Socialism and modern thought.....335 K14....1: 365
Kavanagh, J. Woman in France. 2v.....920.7 K14....3: 2732
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Kay, D. Austria-Hungary.....914.36 K14....2: 2252
Memory, what it is and how to improve it.....154 K14....1: 80
Kaye, Sir J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v....r923.5 K14....3: 2747
Sepoy war in India. 4v.....954 K14....2: 2360
War in Afghanistan. 3v.....958 K14....2: 2376
Kayme, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kayser, C. G. Vollständiges bücher-lexicon. 26v..qr015 K14....1: 6
Kayser, E. Text book of comparative geology..551.7 K14....1: 692
Kayser, H. Handbuch der spectroscopie. 2v..qr535.84 K14....1: 627
Kayser, J. C. & Co. Commercial directory of the United States.....qr380 K14....1: 506
Keane, A. H. Africa. 2v.....916 K14....2: 2381
The same. 2v.....r916 K14....2: 2381
Asia. 2v.....915 K14....2: 2338
The same. 2v.....r915 K14....2: 2338
The Boer states; land and people.....968 K14....2: 2400
Central and South America. 2v.....918 K14....3: 2681
The same. 2v.....r918 K14....3: 2681
Early Teutonic, Italian and French masters...qr759 K14....2: 1247
Ethnology.....572 K14....1: 751
Man past and present.....573.4 K14....1: 755
Keane, J. Evolution of geography.....910.9 K14....2: 2098
Keane, J. F. T. Six months in Mecca.....915.3 K14....2: 2358
Kearton, R. Wild life at home.....778.17 K14....2: 1311
Keary, A. The nations around.....935 K15....2: 2130
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & E. Heroes of Asgard.....293 K15....1: 253
The same.....293 K15h....1: 253
Keary, C. F. Dawn of history.....572 K15....1: 751
Norway and the Norwegians.....948.1 K15....2: 2319

Keary, C. F.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Outlines of primitive belief.....291 K15....1: 250
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Keasbey, L. M. Nicaragua canal and the Monroe doctrine.....386 K15....1: 522
Keats, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Keats, J. Complete poetical works, and letters....821 K15c....2: 1537
Letters.....92 K153....3: 2928
Poetical works.....r821 K15p....2: 1537
Poetical works and other writings. 4v.....821 K15....2: 1537
Kebbel, T. E. Life of George Crabbe.....92 C857k....3: 2849
Keble, J. Christian year.....242 K15....1: 176
Keddie, H. Marie Antoinette.....92 M386k....3: 2954
Modern painters and their paintings.....759 K15....2: 1247
Musical composers and their works.....927.8 K15....3: 2759
Old masters and their pictures.....759 K150....2: 1247
Papers for thoughtful girls.....177 K15....1: 95
Six royal ladies.....923.1 K15s....3: 2740
Tudor queens and princesses.....923.1 K15....3: 2741
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Kedney, J. S. Hegel's "Æsthetics".....701 K15....2: 1120
Problems in ethics.....171 K15....1: 88
Keeler, C. A. Bird notes afield.....598.2 K15....1: 826
Keeler, H. L. Our native trees.....582 K15....1: 783
Keeley, L. E. Non-heredity of inebriety.....178 K15....1: 96
Keeling, A. E. Crusades of the middle ages.....940.4 K15....2: 2160
Keely, R. N. & Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas.....919.8 K15....3: 2703
Keenan, H. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Keene, C. H. Greek dramatic poets.....882.09 K15....2: 1703
Keene, H. G. Fall of the Moghul empire.....954 K15f....2: 2361
Fifty-seven.....954 K15fi....2: 2361
Literature of France.....840.9 K15....2: 1658
Mádhava Ráo Sindia.....92 S616k....3: 3028
Keene, J. H. Boy's own guide to fishing.....j799 K157....2: 1433
Keep, W. J. Cast iron.....669.12 K15....1: 1082
Kefalende, Ithi, *pseud.* *See* Mansfield, C. B.
Keifer, J. W. Slavery and four years of war. 2v..973.7 K16....3: 2530
Keightley, S. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Keightley, T. Elementary history of Greece.....938 K16....2: 2145
Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy.....292 K16....1: 252
Secret societies of the middle ages.....366 K16....1: 459
Keil, C. F. Manual of biblical archæology. 2v...220.9 K16....1: 136
Prophecies of Jeremiah. 2v.....r224.2 K16....1: 146
Keim, A. W. Die feuchtigkeit der wohngebäude..r691 K16....1: 1106
Die mineral-malerei.....r698.2 K16....1: 1116
Keim, T. Hist. of Jesus of Nazara investigated. 6v..232 K16....1: 167
Keister, D. A. Corporation accounting.....657 K16....1: 1031
Keiter, Frau T. (Keller). Poems of Therese.....831 K16....2: 1643
Keith, C. P. Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison....qr929.2 H29....3: 2778
Provincial councillors of Pennsylvania.....qr929 K16....3: 2774

Call number Vol. Page
Keith, G. S. On sanitary and other matters....613.04 K16....1: 859
Plea for a simpler life....613.2 K16....1: 860
The same, and Fads of an old physician....613.2 K16p....1: 860
Keith's magazine on home building....qb728 H75....2: 1191
Keller, A. von, & Seckendorff, E. von. Volkslieder aus der Bretagne....r784.4 K16....2: 1387
Keller, C. Madagascar, Mauritius, etc....916.9 K16....2: 2410
Keller, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland. 2v..r571.83 K16....1: 749
Keller, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kelley, H. H. Engineers' examiner....621.179 K16....1: 906
Kelley, J. D. J. American yachts....797 K16....2: 1430
Our navy, its growth and achievements....qr353.7 K16....1: 434
Question of ships....387 K16....1: 527
The ship's company and other sea people....359 K16....1: 447
Kelley, J. G. Boy mineral collectors....j549 K16....1: 679
Kelley, W. D. Address....r365 P95 v.2....1: 456
Speeches on industrial questions....330 K16....1: 322
Kelley, W. H. Presidency and priesthood....298 K16....1: 262
Kellner, D. Treulicher unterricht im general-bass....r781.3 K16....2: 1347
Kellogg, A. H. Abraham, Joseph and Moses in Egypt....932 K16....2: 2119
Kellogg, A. M. Arbor day in the school-room....808.8 K16....2: 1452
The same....r808.8 K16....2: 1452
Flag day in the schoolroom....172 K16....1: 90
New-Year and midwinter exercises....808.8 K16....2: 1452
The same....r808.8 K16....2: 1452
Spring and summer school celebrations....808.8 K16....2: 1452
The same....r808.8 K16....2: 1452
Thanksgiving and Christmas....808.8 K16....2: 1452
The same....r808.8 K16....2: 1452
Tip-top dialogues....j793 K16....2: 1421
25 programs for authors' birthdays....808.8 K16t....2: 1452
The same....r808.8 K16t....2: 1452
Washington's birthday in the schoolroom....808.8 K16t....2: 1452
The same....r808.8 K16t....2: 1452
Kellogg, B. & Reed, A. The English language....420.9 K16....1: 559
Kellogg, E. New monetary system....332 K16....1: 351
Kellogg, Mrs E. E. Science in the kitchen....641 K16....1: 1006
Kellogg, Mrs E. M. (Crosby). Australia....j919 K16....3: 2689
Kellogg, S. H. Book of Leviticus....222.1 K16....1: 142
The Jews; or, Prediction and fulfilment....296 K16....1: 257
Kellogg, V. L. Elementary zoology....590 K16....1: 791
Kelly, E. Evolution and effort....304 K17....1: 270
Government; or, Human evolution....320 K17....1: 289
Kelly, E. H. Architectural acoustics....534.84 K17....1: 624
Kelly, H. False delicacy; a comedy....r822 K17....2: 1569
Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish literature....860.9 K17....2: 1683
Life of Cervantes....92 C334k....3: 2834
Kelly, J. M. Handbook of greater Pittsburg..r917.4886 K17....3: 2616
Kelly, M. Reminiscences. 2v....r92 K172....3: 2028

Call number Vol. Page

Kelly, Mrs M. A. (Babcock). Leaves from nature's story-book. 3v.....j570.4 K17....1: 738
Short stories of our shy neighbors.....j591.5 K17....1: 799
Kelly, W. J. Presswork.....r655.32 K17....1: 1022
The same.....r655.32 K17p....1: 1022
Kelly, W. K. Proverbs of all nations.....r398 K17....1: 548
Kelly & Co. Post office London directory....qr914.21 K17....2: 2239
Kelly's directory of merchants.....qr382 K17....1: 508
Keltie, J. S. Applied geography.....910 K17....2: 2087
History of the Scottish Highlands. 2v.....q941 K17....2: 2174
Partition of Africa.....960 K17....2: 2380
Kelvin, W. Thomson, baron. Mathematical and physical papers.....r504 K17....1: 577
Papers on electrostatics and magnetism.....537.2 K17....1: 636
Popular lectures and addresses. 3v.....504 K17....1: 577
Kelynack, T. N. & Kirkby, W. Arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers.....615.926 K17....1: 879
Kemble, E. W. Comical coons.....741 K17c....2: 1221
Kemble's coons.....741 K17....2: 1221
Kemble, F. A. Further records, 1848–1883.....92 K173f....3: 2928
Journal on a Georgian plantation.....92 K173....3: 2929
Records of a girlhood.....92 K173r....3: 2929
Records of later life.....92 K173re....3: 2929
Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England. 2v.....942.01 K17....2: 2195
Kemlo, F. Watch-repairer's hand-book.....681 K17....1: 1101
Kemp, D. Manual of yacht and boat sailing.....qr797 K17....2: 1430
Yacht racing rules.....797 K17....2: 1430
Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden.....710 K17....2: 1146
Kemp, J. F. Handbook of rocks.....552 K17....1: 693
Ore deposits of the United States.....553.1 K17....1: 695
Kemp, Wilfred. Practical plasterer.....693.6 K17....1: 1111
Kemp, William. Nine daies wonder.....r827 K17....2: 1629
Kempe, F. Friedrich Schneider.....r92 S358k....3: 3018
Kempe, H. R. Electrical engineer's pocket-book.....r621.308 K17....1: 915
Engineer's year-book of formulæ, etc.....r620.8 K17....1: 892
Handbook of electrical testing.....537.7 K17....1: 639
Kempis, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
Kendall, E. A. Travels through the U. S. 3v...r917.4 K179....3: 2564
Kendall, J. D. Iron ores of Gt. Brit. and Ireland...r553.3 K17....1: 698
Kendall, M. E. K. Source-book of Eng. hist.....942 K17....2: 2190
Kendall, T. Flowers of epigrammes.....r821.08 K17....2: 1554
Kendrick, A. F. Cathedral church of Lincoln.....726 K18....2: 1182
Kenealy, A. J. Yachting wrinkles.....797 K18....2: 1430
Kennan, G. Campaigning in Cuba.....973.89 K18....3: 2538
Siberia and the exile system. 2v.....915.7 K18s....2: 2375
Tent life in Siberia.....915.7 K18....2: 2375
Kennard, Mrs N. H. Mrs Siddons.....92 S568k....3: 3027
Rachel.....92 R122k....3: 2999
Kennedy, A. Story of the West Indies.....972.9 K18....3: 2447

Call number Vol. Page
Kennedy, A. B. W. & Unwin, W. C. Compressed air....621.53 K18....1: 929
Kennedy, H. A. Story of Canada....971 K18....3: 2431
Kennedy, J. Scottish and American poems....811 K18....2: 1469
Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism....298 K18....1: 262
The same....r298 K18....1: 262
Kennedy, J. P. At home and abroad....814 K18....2: 1491
Memoirs of William Wirt. 2v....92 W811k....3: 3072
The same. 2v....r92 W811k....3: 3072
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Kennedy, N. Surveying with the tacheometer....526.9 K18....1: 609
Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts..398 K18....1: 548
Kennedy, Mrs S. B. (Cannon). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kennedy, W. Report on Grimes co., Texas....qr557.64 C91....1: 714
Kennedy, Sir W. R. Hurrah for the life of a sailor!....910.4 K18....2: 2093
Kennedy, Wardlaw. Beasts....590.4 K18....1: 794
Kennelly, A. E. Electro-dynamic machinery....621.31 K18....1: 916
——— & Wilkinson, H. D. Notes for electrical students....537.7 K18....1: 639
Kenney, C. L. Memoir of Michael William Balfe..q92 B196k....3: 2800
Kenney, M. E. *See* Paull, Mrs M. E. (Kenney).
Kent, C. B. R. English radicals....329.9 K19....1: 319
Kent, C. F. History of the Hebrew people. 2v....933 K19....2: 2126
History of the Jewish people, 586–165 B. C....933 K19h....2: 2126
Kent, C. W. Unveiling of the bust of Poe....r92 P471k....3: 2996
Kent, J. Commentaries on American law. 4v....r347 K19....1: 413
Kent, W. *b.* 1851. Mechanical engineer's pocket-book....r621.08 K19....1: 900
The same....621.08 K19....1: 900
Steam-boiler economy....621.18 K19....1: 908
Strength of materials....r620.1 K19....1: 895
Kent, W. *lawyer*. Memoirs of James Kent....92 K192k....3: 2929
Kent, W. Saville-. Great barrier reef of Australia....qr593.6 K19....1: 808
Manual of the infusoria. 3v....qr593.1 K19....1: 807
Naturalist in Australia....qr591.994 K19....1: 804
Kent, W. W. Architectural wrought-iron....qb729.97 K19....2: 1201
Kentucky—Geol. survey. (1st survey). Report..qr557.69 K19....1: 715
——— (2d survey). Chemical analyses, A....qr557.69 K193....1: 715
Report on petroleum, natural gas, etc. in Kentucky....qr557.69 K193rep....1: 716
Report on the Jackson's purchase region..qr557.69 K193r....1: 716
Reports of progress....qr557.69 K193re....1: 716
Kentucky—Mines inspector. Report....qr622.009 K19....1: 938
Kenyon, F. G. Our Bible and the ancient mss....220.5 K19....1: 132
Kenyon, R. L. Gold coins of England....r737 K19....2: 1210
Kenyon, W. J. First years in handicraft....j371.4 K19....1: 480
Kephart, H. Pennsylvania's part in winning of the west....977 K19....3: 2642
The same....r977 K19....3: 2642

Call number Vol. Page
Keppel, G. T. earl of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle.
Keppel, W. C. earl of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle.
Ker, W. P. Epic and romance.....809.1 K19....2: 1458
Kercheval, S. Hist. of the valley of Virginia.....975.5 K19....3: 2628
The same.....r975.5 K19....3: 2628
Kerl, G. H. B. Practical treatise on metallurgy. 3v..r669 K19....1: 1075
Kerley, C. G. Short talks with young mothers....649 K19....1: 1011
Kerner, A. ritter von Marilaun. Natural history of plants. 4v.....qr581 K21....1: 775
The same. 2v.....q581 K21....1: 775
Kerner, J. A. C. Das bilderbuch aus meiner knabenzeit.....92 K211....3: 2929
Gedichte.....831 K21....2: 1643
Kerr, E. W. Power and power transmission.....621.8 K21....1: 932
Kerr, G. L. Practical coal mining.....622.33 K21....1: 942
Kerr, J. H. Dedication of monument to Dean....r92 D345k....3: 2859
Kerr, N. S. Inebriety.....613.8 K21....1: 866
Kerr, Orpheus C. *pseud.* Papers. 3v.....r817 K21....2: 1507
Kerr, Richard. Wireless telegraphy.....654.1 K21....1: 1015
Kerr, Robert. The gentleman's house.....b728 K21....2: 1191
Kester, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kester, V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ketchum, W. History of Buffalo. 2v.....r974.7 K22....3: 2578
Kett, C. W. Rubens.....759.9 R82ke....2: 1290
Keuffel & Esser Co. Catalogue and price-list.....r744 K23....2: 1227
Kew Gardens. Catalogue of the library of botanic gardens.....r016.58 K23....1: 14
Key, A. & Retzius, G. Studien in der anatomie des nervensystems.....qr611.8 K23....1: 854
Keyes, E. W. Hist. of savings banks in U. S. 2v..r332.2 K23....1: 355
Keynes, J. N. Scope and method of pol. economy..330 K23....1: 323
Keyser, C. S. Penn's treaty with the Indians....r974.8 K23....3: 2590
Keyser, L. S. News from the birds.....j598.2 K23....1: 826
Keysor, J. E. Great artist series. 3v.....j927 K23....3: 2756
Sketches of American authors. 2v.....j928 K23....3: 2769
Keystone philatelic gazette.....r383.5 K23....1: 514
Keystone state philatelist.....r383.5 K239....1: 514
Khayyám, Omar. *See* Omar Khayyám.
Khedives and pashas.....923.1 K24....3: 2741
Kidd, B. Control of the tropics.....325.3 K24....1: 300
Principles of western civilisation.....901 K24....2: 2070
Social evolution.....301 K24....1: 265
Kidd, J. Adaptation of nature to physical condition of man.....r214 K24....1: 125
Kidd, S. China.....r915.1 K24....2: 2346
Kidder, D. P. Sketches of Brazil. 2v.....918.1 K24....3: 2683
Kidder, F. E. Architect's pocket-book.....b720.8 K24....2: 1154
The same.....b720.8 K24a....2: 1154
Building construction. 2v.....690 K24....1: 1105
The same. 2v.....qb690 K24....1: 1106
Churches and chapels.....b726 K24....2: 1182

Kidder, F. E.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....726 K24....2: 1182
Kiddle, H. & Schem, A. J. Cyclopædia of educ..qr370.3 K24....1: 468
Kiefer, F. J. Legends of the Rhine....r398 K24....1: 548
Kieffer, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy..j973.7 K24....3: 2530
Kielland, A. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kiersted, W. Discussion of sewage disposal....628.3 K25....1: 976
Kiesewetter, R. G. edler von Weisenbrunn. Guido von Arezzo....qr92 G965....3: 2899
Die musik der Araber....qr780.953 K25....2: 1342
Ueber die musik der neueren Griechen....qr781.8 K25....2: 1351
Kilbon, G. B. Elementary woodwork....j684 K25....1: 1103
Knife work in the school-room....j371.4 K25....1: 480
Killebrew, J. B. Culture and curing of tobacco..qr633.57 K25....1: 991
——— & Myrick, H. Tobacco leaf....633.57 K25....1: 991
Killikelly, S. H. Curious questions. 3v....r803 K25....2: 1439
Kimball, A. L. Physical properties of gases....r533.1 K25....1: 621
Kimball, R. B. Cuba and the Cubans....r917.291 K25....3: 2453
Kimber, D. C. Anatomy and physiology for nurses....612 K25....1: 855
Kindelan, J. Trackman's helper....625.14 K26....1: 960
Kindergarten magazine....r372.2 K26....1: 486
Kindergarten news. *See* Kindergarten review.
Kindergarten review....r372.2 K262....1: 486
Kindscher, J. L. G. Anleitung zum selbstunterricht im klavier- und orgelspielen....r786.3 K26....2: 1401
Kinealy, J. H. Charts for low pressure steam heating....qr697.5 K26....1: 1115
Text-book on steam engines and boilers....621.1 K26....1: 901
The same....r621.1 K26....1: 901
King, Mrs A. (Eichberg). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
King, B. History of Italian unity. 2v....945 K26....2: 2286
——— & Okey, T. Italy to-day....914.5 K263....2: 2289
King, B. F. Ben King's verse....811 K263....2: 1469
King, B. W. Practice of speech....808.5 K26....2: 1448
King, Gen. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
King, C. F. Methods and aids in geography....910.7 K26....2: 2096
Picturesque geographical readers. 6v....j910 K26....2: 2087
King, C. W. Gnostics and their remains....qr273 K26....1: 213
Handbook of engraved gems....qr736 K26....2: 1209
King, E. Southern states of North America. 4v..qr917.5 K26....3: 2623
King, Mrs E. A. Italian highways....914.5 K26....2: 2289
King, F. H. Irrigation and drainage....631.8 K26....1: 986
The soil....631 K26....1: 985
Text book of the physics of agriculture....630 K26....1: 981
King, G. De Soto and his men in Florida....975.9 K26....3: 2632
Jean Baptiste le Moyne, sieur de Bienville....92 B476k....3: 2808
New Orleans....917.63 K26....3: 2635
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
King, H. Turning on the light....973.7 K26....3: 2513
King, H. C. Reconstruction in theology....230 K26....1: 162
King, J. *M. A.* Dr Jameson's raid....968 K26....2: 2400

Call number Vol. Page
King, J. *of Berwick-upon-Tweed.* Cleopatra's needle..718 K26....2: 1153
Recent discoveries at Jerusalem.....220.9 K26....1: 136
King, J. E. & Cookson, C. Comparative grammar of Greek and Latin.....485 K26....1: 571
King, J. M. Facing the twentieth century.....917.3 K26....3: 2552
King, L. W. Assyrian language.....492.1 K26....1: 572
Babylonian religion and mythology.....299 K26....1: 263
Letters and inscriptions of Hammurabi. 3v..r913.35 K26....2: 2132
King, M. Hand-book of Boston.....917.446 K26....3: 2574
Handbook of New York city.....r917.471 K26....3: 2583
Handbook of the United States.....r917.3 K26....3: 2552
The same.....rj917.3 K26....3: 2552
How to see Boston.....r917.446 K26....3: 2574
Notable New Yorkers of 1896–1899.....r920 K26....3: 2715
King, M. P. Comfort and exercise.....374 K26....1: 490
King, P. American mural painting.....759.1 K26....2: 1250
Paper doll poems.....j811 K26....2: 1469
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
King, R. Life and correspondence. 6v.....r92 K266....3: 2929
Ohio.....977.1 K26....3: 2651
King, R. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
King, R. J. Handbook to cathedrals of Eng. 6v..b726 K266....2: 1182
King, S. H. Dog-watches at sea.....910.4 K26....2: 2093
King, T. H. Mediæval architecture and art. 4v..qb726 K26....2: 1182
King, T. S. The White hills.....917.422 K26....3: 2567
King, W. B. Manufacture and distribution of coal gas. 2v.....qr665.7 K26....1: 1055
Kinglake, A. W. Eōthen.....915.6 K26....2: 2370
The same.....915.6 K26e....2: 2370
Invasion of the Crimea. 9v.....947 K26....2: 2309
Kingsbury, J. A. Kingsbury genealogy.....qr929.2 K27....3: 2778
Kingscote, Mrs H. & Sástri, N. Tales of the sun...398 K27....1: 548
Kingsford, Mrs A. (Bonus). The perfect way in diet.....613.2 K27....1: 860
——— & Maitland, E. The perfect way; or, The finding of Christ.....133 K27....1: 67
Kingsford, C. L. Henry V.....92 H4514k....3: 2909
Kingsford, Jane, *pseud.* *See* Barnard, C.
Kingsford, W. History of Canada. 10v.....r971 K27....3: 2431
Kingsley, C. At last.....917.29 K27....3: 2449
Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore.....592 K27....1: 805
The same.....j592 K27....1: 805
Good news of God; sermons.....252 K27....1: 186
Hermits.....922 K27....3: 2736
Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales.....j292 K27....1: 252
Literary and general lectures and essays.....824 K27....2: 1610
Madame How and Lady Why.....j551 K27....1: 686
Poems.....821 K272....2: 1537
Prose idylls, new and old.....824 K27p....2: 1610
Roman and the Teuton.....940.1 K27....2: 2157
Scientific lectures and essays.....504 K27....1: 577

Kingsley, C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Sermons for the times.....252 K27s....1: 186
Town geology.....550.4 K27....1: 684
Water of life, and other sermons.....252 K27w....1: 186
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Kingsley, Mrs F. (Grenfell). Charles Kingsley. 2v..92 K272k....3: 2930
Kingsley, Mrs F. (Morse). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kingsley, G. H. Notes on sport and travel.....799 K27....2: 1433
Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel re-narrated....910.8 K27....2: 2097
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Kingsley, J. S. Naturalist's assistant.....579 K27....1: 768
The same.....r579 K27....1: 768
Riverside natural history. 6v.....qr590 K27....1: 791
Text book of vertebrate zoology.....596 K27....1: 820
Kingsley, M. H. Story of west Africa.....966 K27....2: 2391
West African studies.....916.6 K27....2: 2392
Kingsley, R. G. History of French art.....709.44 K27....2: 1142
Kingsley house record.....qr331.85 K27....1: 346
Kingston, A. Romance of a hundred years.....914.2 K27....2: 2230
Kingston, J. New Amer. biographic dictionary...r920 K27....3: 2727
Kingston, W. Beatty-. A wanderer's notes. 2v....914 K27....2: 2169
Kingston, W. H. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Frith, H. Notable voyagers.....910.4 K27....2: 2093
Kinkead, E. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kinkel, G. Otto der schütz.....831 K27....2: 1643
Kinley, D. Independent treasury of the U. S.....336.7 K27....1: 378
Kinloch, G. R. Ballad book.....821.08 K274....2: 1554
Kinnear, J. B. Principles of property in land.....333 K27....1: 362
Kinney, C. Lyrics of the ideal and the real.....811 K27....2: 1469
Mists of fire.....811 K27m....2: 1469
Kinnosuké, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kinsley, W. W. Old faiths and new faiths.....215 K27....1: 126
Science and prayer.....264 K27....1: 192
Kipling, R. Absent-minded beggar.....821 K27a....2: 1537
Ballads, and Barrack-room ballads.....821 K27b....2: 1537
The same.....r821 K27b....2: 1537
Departmental ditties, and Ballads.....821 K27d....2: 1537
Departmental ditties, and other verses.....r821 K27d....2: 1537
Departmental ditties, Barrack-room ballads, etc..821 K27....2: 1537
Early verse.....821 K27e....2: 1537
A fleet in being.....359 K27....1: 447
From sea to sea. 2v.....910 K27....2: 2087
Recessional; Bobs.....821 K27r....2: 1537
Seven seas.....821 K27s....2: 1537
The same.....r821 K27....2: 1537
The vampire.....821 K27va....2: 1537
Verses, 1889–1896.....821 K27v....2: 1537
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Balestier, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kirby, E. N. Public speaking and reading.....808.5 K28....2: 1448
Kirby, F. V. Sport in east central Africa.....799 K28....2: 1433
Kirby, H. P. Architectural compositions.....qb724.9 K28....2: 1175

Call number Vol. Page
Kirby, M. & E. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard...j630 K28....1: 981
The sea and its wonders.....j570.4 K28....1: 738
Things in the forest.....j598.2 K28....1: 826
The world by the fireside.....j570.4 K28w....1: 738
Kirby, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kirby, W. F. Brit. butterflies, moths and beetles..595.7 K28....1: 815
Hand-book to lepidoptera. 5v.....595.78 K28....1: 818
Kirchenmusikalische vierteljahrs-schrift.....r780 P21j....2: 1327
Kirchhoff, C. W. H. European iron making
districts.....r669.1 K282....1: 1078
Kirk, A. Quarryman and contractor's guide...q622.23 K28....1: 940
Kirk, E. Cupola furnace.....621.725 K28....1: 931
The same.....r621.725 K28....1: 931
Founding of metals.....r621.72 K28....1: 931
Kirk, Mrs E. W. (Olney). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kirk, Eleanor, *pseud.* *See* Ames, Mrs E. M.
(Easterbrooks).
Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold. 3v....944.02 K28....2: 2258
Kirk, R. C. Twelve months in Klondike.....917.98 K28....3: 2678
Kirkaldy, D. Mechanical properties of steel...qr620.1 K28r....1: 895
Tensile strength of wrought-iron and steel...r620.1 K28....1: 895
Kirke, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, J. R.
Kirkes, W. S. Handbook of physiology.....612 K28....1: 855
Kirkland, Mrs C. M. (Stansbury). Memoirs of
Washington.....r92 W272k....3: 3061
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Kirkland, E. S. Dora's housekeeping.....j641 K28d....1: 1006
Short history of England.....j942 K28....2: 2191
Short history of France.....j944 K28....2: 2255
Short history of Italy, 476–1878.....945 K28....2: 2286
Six little cooks.....j641 K28....1: 1006
Speech and manners for home and school....j428.3 K28....1: 565
Kirkland, F. Commercial and business anecdotes.
2v. .....r658 K28....1: 1033
Kirkland, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kirkman, J. T. Memoirs of C. Macklin. 2v.....r92 M186k....3: 2950
Kirkman, M. M. Portfolio of primitive carriers..qr656.7 K28....1: 1028
Railway service, trains and stations.....656.1 K28....1: 1024
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Kirkpatrick, A. F. Doctrine of the prophets.....224 K28....1: 145
Kirkpatrick, J. M. A few orations.....qr815 K28....2: 1501
Kirkup, T. History of socialism.....335 K28....1: 365
Kirkwood, F. C. List of the birds of Maryland..r598.2 K28....1: 826
Kirpitchnikov, A. Otcherki po istorii novoi russkoi
literatury.....891.7 K29....2: 1717
Kirschner, C. L. Mechanical drawing.....744 K29....2: 1227
Kirschner, L. *See* Schubin, Ossip, *pseud.*
Kisses.....821 H51....2: 1554
Kissling, J. Das gesammtgebiet der photokeramik..r738 K29....2: 1213
Kitchel, H. D. R. Kitchel and his descendants..r929.2 K29....3: 2778
Kitchin, G. W. History of France. 3v.....944 K29....2: 2255

Kitchin, G. W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same. 3v. . . . . r944 K29. . . . 2: 2255
Kite, T. Memoirs and letters. . . . . 92 K298. . . . 3: 2930
Kittel, R. History of the Hebrews. 2v. . . . . 933 K31. . . . 2: 2126
Kitto, J. Pictorial Sunday book. . . . . qr220.9 K31. . . . 1: 136
Kitton, F. G. Dickens and his illustrators. . . . . qr823 D55zk. . . . 2: 1595
Minor writings of Charles Dickens. . . . . 823 D55zki. . . . 2: 1595
Novels of Charles Dickens. . . . . 823 D55zk. . . . 2: 1595
Kittredge, A. O., House heating by steam, etc. . . . r697 K31. . . . 1: 1114
Klackner, C. Proofs and prints. . . . . 760 K31. . . . 2: 1293
Klaczko, J. Two chancellors. . . . . 92 G689k. . . . 3: 2893
Klausner, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kleczynski, J. Chopin's greater works. . . . . 786.4 K31. . . . 2: 1404
How to play Chopin. . . . . 786.4 K31h. . . . 2: 1404
Klein, E. E. Micro-organisms and disease. . . . . r616 K31. . . . 1: 880
Star atlas, with text. . . . . qr523.89 K31. . . . 1: 605
——— & Smith, E. N. Atlas of histology. . . . . qr591.8 K31. . . . 1: 802
Klein, F. Famous problems of geometry. . . . . 513.9 K31. . . . 1: 592
Klein, W. Praxiteles, [in German]. . . . . qr733 P89k. . . . 2: 1204
Klein, W. L. Why we punctuate. . . . . 421.9 K31. . . . 1: 559
Kleine musikzeitung. *See* Blätter für musik und literatur.
Kleist, H. B. W. von. Ausgewählte dramen. 2v. . . . 832 K31. . . . 2: 1649
Sämtliche werke. 4v. . . . . 832 K31s. . . . 2: 1649
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Klemm, J. G. Preceptor for the Spanish guitar. . qr787.6 K31. . . . 2: 1412
Klemm, L. R. European schools. . . . . 379.4 K31. . . . 1: 500
Klemming, G. E. Sveriges dramatiska lit. . . . . r016.839 K31. . . . 1: 20
Kling, H. Anweisung zum transponieren. . . . . qr782.8 R38. . . . 2: 1347
Klopstock, F. G. Hermanns schlacht. . . . . 832 K32. . . . 2: 1649
Der Messias. 2v. . . . . 831 K32m. . . . 2: 1643
Oden . . . . . 831 K32. . . . 2: 1643
Klossovsky, A. Revue météorologique. . . . . qr551.5 K32. . . . 1: 690
Kluge, F. Dictionary of the German language. . . . r432 K33. . . . 1: 566
——— & Lutz, F. English etymology. . . . . r422 K33. . . . 1: 560
Kluge, H. Auswahl deutscher gedichte. . . . . 831.08 K33. . . . 2: 1645
Kluver, F. *See* Cluverius, P.
Knackfuss, H. Dürer, [in German]. . . . . qr759.3 D94k. . . . 2: 1263
The same, [in English]. . . . . q759.3 D94k. . . . 2: 1263
Franz Hals, [in German]. . . . . qr759.9 H18k. . . . 2: 1289
Holbein, [in German]. . . . . qr759.3 H69k. . . . 2: 1263
The same, [in English]. . . . . q759.3 H69k. . . . 2: 1263
Menzel, [in German]. . . . . qr759.3 M62k. . . . 2: 1264
Michelangelo, [in German]. . . . . qr735 M66k. . . . 2: 1208
Murillo, [in German]. . . . . qr759.6 M97k. . . . 2: 1285
Raffael, [in German]. . . . . qr759.5 R19kn. . . . 2: 1282
Rembrandt, [in German]. . . . . qr759.9 R33k. . . . 2: 1290
The same, [in English]. . . . . q759.9 R33k. . . . 2: 1290
Rubens, [in German]. . . . . qr759.9 R82k. . . . 2: 1290
Tizian, [in German]. . . . . qr759.5 T53k. . . . 2: 1284
Van Dyck, [in German]. . . . . qr759.9 V18k. . . . 2: 1292
The same, [in English]. . . . . q759.9 V18k. . . . 2: 1292

Knackfuss, H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Velazquez, [in German] ..... qr759.6 V25k....2: 1285
Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan. 2v..... 915.2 K33....2: 2355
Knapp, F. L. Chemical technology. 2v..... r660 K33....1: 1034
Mineralgerbung mit metall-salzen..... r661.11 F52....1: 1094
Knapp, W. I. Grammar of the Spanish language...465 K33....1: 570
The same..... r465 K33....1: 570
Life, writings, etc. of George Borrow. 2v..... 92 B639k....3: 2814
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. baron Brabourne. *See* Brabourne.
Knauff, T. C. Athletics for physical culture..... 613.71 K33....1: 865
Knaufft, E. Drawing for printers..... 741 K33....2: 1221
Kneass, S. L. The injector..... 621.176 K33....1: 906
Knecht, E. Manual of dyeing. 3v..... r667.2 K33....1: 1065
Knecht, J. H. Methodenbuch beim ersten klavierunterricht ..... r786.3 K33....2: 1401
Knickerbocker; monthly..... r051 K34....1: 45
Knight, A. M. Modern seamanship..... 656.81 K34....1: 1030
Knight, C. Half-hours with best authors. 4v..... r808.8 K34....2: 1453
Popular history of England. 9v..... q942 K34....2: 2191
Knight, E. Taste in decoration and furniture..... q747 K34....2: 1236
Knight, E. F. Letters from the Sudan..... 962 K34....2: 2384
Madagascar in war time..... 916.9 K34....2: 2410
Rhodesia of to-day..... 916.8 K34....2: 2408
Small-boat sailing..... 797 K34....2: 1430
Where three empires meet..... 915 K34....2: 2338
Knight, E. H. American mechanical dict. 3v....qr603 K34....1: 837
New mechanical dictionary..... qr603 K34n....1: 837
Knight, G. H. Patent-office manual..... r347.7 K34....1: 415
Knight, H. G. Ecclesiast. architecture of Italy..qb726 K34....2: 1182
Knight, J. H. Notes on motor carriages..... 629.1 K34....1: 979
Knight, James. Food and its functions..... 613.2 K34....1: 860
Knight, Joseph. Dante Gabriel Rossetti..... 92 R744k....3: 3010
Theatrical notes..... q792 K34....2: 1418
Knight, Mrs S. (Kemble). Private journal..... 917.4 K34....3: 2564
Knight, W. Arch of Titus..... 220.9 K34....1: 136
Knight, W. A. Philosophy of the beautiful. 2v....701 K34....2: 1120
Knight's penny magazine. *See* Penny magazine.
Knights templars. *See* Freemasons.
Knobel, E. Field key to the land birds..... 598.2 K34....1: 826
Grasses, sedges and rushes..... 584 K34....1: 784
Mosquitoes, gnats, craneflies, etc..... 595.77 K34....1: 817
Knobelsdorff-Brenkenhoff, Frau N. (von Eschstruth) von. *See* Eschstruth.
Knollys, B. Gentle art of good talking..... 374.1 K34....1: 490
Knopf, S. A. Pulmonary tuberculosis..... r616.246 K34....1: 882
Tuberculosis as a disease of the masses..... 616.242 K34....1: 882
Knorr, J. Guide for teachers of the piano..... r786.3 K34....2: 1401
Knortz, K. Kulturhistorisches aus dem dollarlande ..... 917.3 K34....3: 2552
Knowledge; weekly and monthly..... qr505 K35....1: 579

Call number Vol. Page

Knowles, A. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Knowles, F. L. Golden treasury of Amer. lyrics....811.08 K35....2: 1477
Practical hints for young writers.....808 K35....2: 1443
Knowles, J. S. Dramatic works. 2v.....822 K35....2: 1569
Knowlton, H. M. Art-life of W. M. Hunt.....759.1 H94k....2: 1251
Hints for pupils in drawing and painting.....741 K35....2: 1221
Knox, J. Hist. of the reformation in Scotland....274.1 K35....1: 214
Knox, J. J. History of banking in the U. S.....r332.1 K35....1: 353
United States notes.....332.5 K35....1: 361
Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey through Africa.....j916 K35....2: 2381
——— to Ceylon and India.....j915.4 K35....2: 2366
——— to Egypt and the Holy Land.....j916.2 K35....2: 2387
——— to Japan and China.....j915.2 K35....2: 2356
——— to Siam and Java.....j915.9 K35....2: 2378
Boy travellers in Australasia.....j919.3 K35....3: 2693
Boy travellers in central Europe.....j914 K35bo....2: 2169
Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland.....j914.2 K35....2: 2230
Boy travellers in Mexico.....j917.2 K35....3: 2442
Boy travellers in northern Europe.....j914 K35....2: 2169
Boy travellers in South America.....j918 K35....3: 2681
Boy travellers in southern Europe.....j914 K35b....2: 2169
Boy travellers in the Levant.....j910 K35....2: 2088
Boy travellers in the Russian empire.....j914.7 K35....2: 2313
Boy travellers on the Congo.....j916.7 K35....2: 2396
Boys' life of General Grant.....j92 G789k....3: 2896
Decisive battles since Waterloo.....904 K35....2: 2076
How to travel.....910.2 K35....2: 2091
In wild Africa.....j916.6 K35....2: 2392
John; or, Our Chinese relations.....r914.7 M81....2: 2346
Land of the kangaroo.....j919.4 K35....3: 2696
Life of Robert Fulton.....656.8 K35....1: 1029
Young Nimrods around the world.....j910.4 K35....2: 2093
Young Nimrods in North America.....j799 K35....2: 1433
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Knox, W. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Knutsford, M. (Trevelyan) Holland, viscountess.
Zachary Macaulay.....92 M1192k....3: 2949
Kobbé, G. Opera singers.....q927.8 K35....3: 2760
Wagner's life and works. 2v.....92 W134k....3: 3057
Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung.....782.2 K35....2: 1355
Koch, C. W. von. Revolutions in Europe.....r940 K36....2: 2155
The same.....940 K36....2: 2155
Koch, J. Roman history.....937 K36....2: 2137
Koch, R. Bacteriological diagnosis of cholera..614.514 K36....1: 871
Koch, T. W. Cornell Dante collection.....qr012 D23k....1: 3
Pictures in Dante collection, Cornell univ....qr012 D23k....1: 3
Köchel, L. von. Verzeichniss tonwerke Mozart's..qr785 K36....2: 1397
Koechlin, R. & Vasselot, J. J. Marquet de. La sculpture à Troyes.....qr735 K36....2: 1206

Call number Vol. Page
Koehler, H. *See* Köhler.
Koehler, L. *See* Köhler.
Koenig, R. Deutsche litteraturgeschichte. 2v.....830.9 K36....2: 1640
Koerner, G. W. *See* Körner.
Koerner, K. T. *See* Körner.
Koestlin, J. *See* Köstlin.
Kofler, L. Art of breathing.....784.9 K36....2: 1394
Kohl, H. Fürst Bismarck. 2v.....qr92 B497k....3: 2810
Kohl, J. G. Travels in Canada.....917.1 K36....3: 2434
Kohl, P. Katalog der freimarken von Europa...r383.3 K36....1: 512
Köhler, G. Lehrbuch der bergbaukunde.....r622 K36....1: 936
Köhler, H. Die fabrikation des russes.....r677 W82....1: 1073
Köhler, L. Der clavierunterricht.....r780 P21i....2: 1399
Die melodie der sprache.....r780.1 K36....2: 1317
Kohlrausch, F. Introduction to physical measurements.....530.8 K36....1: 616
——— & Holborn, L. Das leitvermögen der elektrolyte.....r541.17 K36....1: 656
Kohn, F. Iron and steel manufacture.....qr669.1 K36....1: 1078
Kohut, A. Weber-gedenkbuch.....r92 W372k....3: 3063
Kokscharow, N. von. Materialien zur mineralogie Russlands. 4v.....qr549.947 K36....1: 681
Kolbe, H. Electrolysis of organic compounds...541.17 K36....1: 656
Kolbe, O. Kurzgefasste generalbasslehre.....r781 W27....2: 1347
Koller, T. Chemische präparatenkunde.....r661 K36....1: 1038
Handbuch der rationellen verwerthung von abfallstoffen.....r660.2 K36....1: 1036
Die imprägnirungs-technik.....r660 K36....1: 1034
Die kälte-industrie.....r621.55 K36....1: 929
Praktische herstellung von lösungen.....r542.6 K36....1: 660
Die technik der kosmetik.....r668.5 K36t....1: 1072
Die technik der verbandstoff-fabrikation.....r615.77 K36....1: 876
Die torf-industrie.....r662.6 K36....1: 1042
Die vervielfältigungs- u. copir-verfahren.....r763 K36....2: 1295
Kollmann, P. Victoria Nyanza.....916.7 K37....2: 2396
Kolokotrones, T. The Klepht and the warrior.....92 K371....3: 2931
Kolstoi, C. S. International gallery. 2v.....qr759 K37....2: 1248
Koltzoff, A. V. Stikhotvorenia.....891.7 K37....2: 1717
Komensky, J. A. *See* Comenius.
Kompert, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
König, J. Chemie der nahrungs- und genussmittel. 2v.....r543.1 K37....1: 663
Die untersuchung landwirtschaftlich und gewerblich wichtiger stoffe.....r543 K37....1: 661
Die verunreinigung der gewässer. 2v.....r628.1 K37....1: 971
König, R. *See* Koenig.
Koninck, L. L. de, & Dietz, E. Chemical analysis and assaying.....r543.7 K37....1: 666
Konow, S. & Fischer, K. Norway.....qr914.81 K37....2: 2319
Koop, A. Eng. idioms with Ger. equivalents.....433.1 K37....1: 566
Koopman, H. L. Mastery of books.....r028 K37....1: 38

Call number Vol. Page
Koops, M. Substances used to describe events....r676 K37....1: 1096
Kopp, H. Die entwickelung der chemie.....r540.9 K38....1: 651
Geschichte der chemie. 2v.....r540.9 K38g....1: 651
Koppe, S. W. Das glycerin.....r668.2 K38....1: 1071
Köppen, F. von. Armies of Europe.....r355 K38....1: 441
Vor fünfundzwanzig jahren.....943 K38....2: 2245
Koran. Coranus Arabice.....297 K38....1: 261
Koran; with notes from Savary's version.....r297 K38....1: 261
Selections from the Kuran.....297 L23....1: 261
Koren, J. Economic aspects of liquor problem.....178 K38....1: 96
Korn, F. A. *See* Nork, F. *pseud.*
Körner, G. W. & Ritter, A. G. Der vollkommene organist.....r786.8 K38....2: 1409
Körner, K. T. Leier und schwert.....832 K36....2: 1649
Sämmtliche werke. 2v.....831 K36....2: 1643
The same. 4v.....831 K36s....2: 1643
Korolenko, V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Korschelt, E. & Heider, K. Embryology of invertebrates. 4v.....r591.3 K38....1: 798
Kortum, C. A. Jobsiad.....837 K38....2: 1652
Die Jobsiade.....837 K38j....2: 1652
The same.....r837 K38....2: 1652
Korzeniowski, J. C. *See* Conrad, Joseph.
Kossuth, L. Memories of my exile.....92 K392....3: 2931
Köstlin, J. Life of Luther.....92 L982k....3: 2948
Kotelmann, L. School hygiene.....371.7 K39....1: 481
Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. Schneider Fips.....832 K39....2: 1649
Kouns, N. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kovalevsky, M. Customs and laws of Russia.....914.7 K39....2: 2313
Russian political institutions.....947 K39....2: 2309
Kovalévsky, S. Recollections of childhood.....92 K397....3: 2931
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Kozeluch, L. Sonatas for the harpsichord.....qr788.5 K39....2: 1412
Kramer, G. W. Church building.....726 K41....2: 1182
Krantz, J. B. S. Study on reservoir walls.....627.8 K41....1: 969
Krasinska, F. countess. Journal.....92 K413....3: 2931
Krasinski, H. count. Cossacks of the Ukraine....947.5 K41....2: 2312
Krasinski, V. count. Reformation in Poland. 2v..274.7 K41....1: 219
Krätzer, H. Die fabrikation der wagen-fette.....r665 K41....1: 1050
Wasserglas und infusorienerde.....r661.4 K41....1: 1039
Kraus, H. T. C. Linear perspective.....q742 K41....2: 1224
Kraus-Boelte, M. Preliminary sewing without a needle.....372.2 K41p....1: 486
——— & Kraus, J. Kindergarten guide. 2v.....372.2 K41....1: 486
Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin.....92 D2681k....3: 2857
Krause, K. C. F. Ideal of humanity.....193 K41....1: 106
Krause, L. F. *See* Yechton, Barbara, *pseud.*
Krausse, A. China in decay.....915.1 K41....2: 2346
The Far East.....950 K41....2: 2335
Russia in Asia.....957 K41....2: 2374
Story of the Chinese crisis.....951 K41....2: 2341

Call number Vol. Page
Krauth, C. P. Augsburg confession.....284.1 K41a....1: 233
Conservative reformation and its theology.....284.1 K41....1: 233
Poverty; three essays for the season.....r339 K41....1: 388
Kravchinsky, S. M. *See* Stepniak, *pseud.*
Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music.....780 K41....2: 1314
The same.....r780 K41....2: 1314
Music and manners in the classical period....780.4 K41m....2: 1323
Review of the New York musical season.....r780.973 K41....2: 1343
Studies in the Wagnerian drama.....782.2 K41....2: 1355
The same.....r782.2 K41....2: 1355
Kreissle von Hellborn, H. Franz Schubert, [in German].....r92 S384k....3: 3019
Franz Schubert; eine biografische skizze.....r92 S384k1....3: 3019
Life of Franz Schubert. 2v.....92 S384k....3: 3019
Kretschmer, A. & Rohrbach, C. Costumes of all nations.....qr391 K41....1: 530
Kreutzer, K. Das nachtlager in Granada.....qr782 F67....2: 1358
Kriebel, H. W. The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania.....r974.8 P3993 v.13....3: 2594
Krieger, F. Der rationelle musikunterricht.....r780.7 K42....2: 1334
Kristeller, P. Andrea Mantegna.....qr759.5 M34k....2: 1280
Early Florentine woodcuts.....qr016.096 K42....1: 10
Kroeger, A. E. Minnesinger of Germany.....831.08 K42....2: 1645
Krohn, W. O. Practical lessons in psychology.....150 K42....1: 75
Kröker, Frau K. Freiligrath-. *See* Freiligrath-Kröker.
Kropotkin, P. A. prince. L'anarchie.....r335 K42....1: 365
Fields, factories and workshops.....338 K42....1: 384
Memoirs of a revolutionist.....92 K425....3: 2932
Krout, C. V. *See* Brown, Caroline, *pseud.*
Krout, M. H. Hawaii and a revolution.....919.69 K42....3: 2700
Looker on in London.....914.21 K42....2: 2239
Krueger, E. *See* Krüger.
Kruesi, H. *See* Krüsi.
Krüger, E. Beiträge für leben und wissenschaft der tonkunst.....r780.4 K42....2: 1323
System der tonkunst.....r781 K42....2: 1344
Krüger, E. A. Die herstellung der elektrischen glühlampe.....621.322 K42....1: 923
Krüger, G. History of early Christian literature..281.1 K42....1: 222
Krüger, J. Handbuch der photographie.....r770 K42h....2: 1300
Die photographie.....r770 K42....2: 1300
Die photokeramik.....r738 K42....2: 1213
Die zinkogravure.....r767 K42....2: 1296
Krüger, R. Die filter für haus und gewerbe....r628.16 K42....1: 973
Die natürlichen gesteine. 2v.....r691.2 K42....1: 1107
Krummacher, F. A. Parables.....838 K42....2: 1653
Krupp, A. Die legirungen.....r669.9 K42....1: 1089
Krupp'sche Bücherhalle. Bericht.....qr027.4 K42....1: 36
Bücherverzeichniss.....r017.1 K42....1: 25
Krüsi, H. Pestalozzi.....92 P454k....3: 2992

Call number Vol. Page
Kubel, W. Anleitung zur untersuchung von wasser.....r543.5 M77....1: 664
Kuehnau, J. F. W. *See* Kühnau.
Kuelpe, O. *See* Külpe.
Kuemmerle, S. *See* Kümmerle.
Kuenen, A. Religion of Israel 3v.....296 K43....1: 257
Kuerschner, J. *See* Kürschner.
Kuester, H. *See* Küster.
Kuetzing, F. T. *See* Kützing.
Kugler, F. T. Geschichte Friedrichs des Grossen..92 F895k....3: 2883
Handbook of painting; German and Dutch schools. 2v.....759.9 K43....2: 1287
Handbook of painting; Italian schools. 2v.....759.5 K43....2: 1275
Hand-book of the history of painting. 2v.....r759 K43....2: 1248
Life of Frederick the Great.....r92 F895k....3: 2883
Kühnau, J. C. Vierstimmige choralgesänge.....r783.6 K43....2: 1377
Kühnau, J. F. W. Die blinden tonkünstler.....r927.8 K43....3: 2760
Kuhns, L. O. German and Swiss settlements of Pennsylvania.....974.8 K43....3: 2594
Treatment of nature in the "Divina commedia".....851 D23zk....2: 1678
Kullak, A. Die aesthetik des klavierspiels.....r786.3 K43a....2: 1401
Art of the touch.....qr786.3 K43....2: 1401
Külpe, O. Outlines of psychology.....150 K43....1: 75
Kümmerle, S. Encyklopädie der evangelischen kirchenmusik. 4v.....r783 K43....2: 1367
Kunard, R. Book of conjuring.....793.5 K43....2: 1422
Kunhardt, W. B. Ore dressing in Europe.....622.7 K43....1: 946
Kunkel, F. J. Kleine musiklehre.....r781 K43....2: 1345
Kunkel's musical review.....qr780.5 K43....2: 1328
Kúnos, I. Turkish fairy tales.....398 K43....1: 548
Kunz, G. F. Gems of North America.....qr553.8 K43....1: 701
Kupfer, G. H. Stories of long ago.....j292 K43....1: 252
Kürschner, J. Deutscher litteratur kalender.....r928 K43....3: 2769
Kurtz, H. Brethren's encyclopedia.....r286 K43....1: 242
Kurtz, J. H. Church history. 3v.....270 K43....1: 204
Kurz, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kurz, S. Forest flora of British Burma. 2v....r581.959 K44....1: 779
Küster, H. Vorträge über bildung eines musikalischen urtheils.....r780.4 K44....2: 1323
Kutschmann, T. Meisterwerke saracenisch-normannischer kunst.....qb723.4 K44....2: 1168
Kützing, F. T. Die kieselschaligen bacillarien..qr589.61 K43....1: 788
Kuyper, A. Calvinism.....284.2 K44....1: 233
Encyclopedia of sacred theology.....r230 K44....1: 162
Kvitka, G. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Kyd, T. Works.....822 K44....2: 1569
Kyshe, J. W. Norton-. Laws and courts of Hongkong. 2v.....qr349 K44....1: 416
L., T. *See* Longueville, T.
Labbé, H. Essais des huiles essentielles.....668.5 L11....1: 1072

Call number Vol. Page
Labberton, R. H. New historical atlas.....qr911 L11....2: 2099
La Bédollière, É. Gigault de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Labiche, E. M. & Martin, É. La poudre aux yeux..842 L11p....2: 1664
Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon.....842 L11....2: 1664
Laborde, L. E. S. J. comte de. La renaissance des arts à la cour de France. 2v.....759.4 L11....2: 1268
Labouchere, N. Ladies' book-plates.....097 L11....1: 58
Labouchère, P. A. & Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. Illust. of life of Martin Luther.....qr92 L982l....3: 2948
Laboulaye, É. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
La Bree, B. Camp fires of the Confederacy.....973.7 L11....3: 2530
La Brète, J. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
La Brocquière, Bertrandon de. *See* Bertrandon de la Brocquière.
La Bruyère, J. de. Les caractères de Théophraste..848 L11....2: 1673
Works. 2v.....r848 L11....2: 1673
Lacey, W. B. Key to the Principles of rhetorick...r808 L12....2: 1443
Lachambre, H. & Machuron, A. Andrée's balloon expedition.....919.8 L12....3: 2703
La Chavignerie, É. Bellier de. *See* Bellier de la Chavignerie.
Lachman, A. Spirit of organic chemistry.....547.09 L12....1: 676
Laciar, J. D. Patriotism of Carbon co., Pa.....r973.7 L12....3: 2523
Lackowitz, W. Musikalische skizzenblätter.....r780.4 L12....2: 1324
Lacock, A. Letter to Hon. David Scott.....r380 F12....1: 522
Lacombe, P. Arms and armour.....399 L12....1: 554
Growth of a people.....944 L12....2: 2255
La Condamine, C. M. de. Voyage de la rivière des Amazones.....qr918.1 L12....3: 2683
Voyage fait à l'équateur.....qr525.41 L12....1: 606
Lacordaire, H. D. Saint Mary Magdalene.....225.9 L12....1: 150
La Coux, H. de. L'eau dans l'industrie.....qr628.16 L12....1: 974
Lacretelle, C. J. D. de. La révolution française. 6v.....r944.04 L127....2: 2266
Lacroix, P. Arts in middle ages and renaissance..qr709 L12....2: 1138
The 18th century.....qr914.4 L12....2: 2278
Histoire de la prostitution. 6v.....r351.76 L12....1: 419
Military and relig. life in middle ages.....qr940.1 L12m....2: 2157
Moeurs, usages et costumes au moyen âge.....qr390 L12....1: 529
Science and literature in the middle ages.....qr940.1 L12....2: 2157
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lactantius. De mortibus persecutorum.....r272 L12....1: 213
Works. 2v.....281.1 L12....1: 222
Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport and adventure..916.8 L13....2: 2408
Lacy, J. Dramatic works.....r822 L13....2: 1569
Ladd, E. F. Manual of quantitative chemical analysis.....545 L13....1: 670
Ladd, G. T. Descriptive psychology.....150 L130....1: 75
Philosophy of knowledge.....121 L13....1: 63
Philosophy of mind.....150 L13....1: 75
Physiological psychology.....150 L13e....1: 75

Ladd, G. T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Psychology, descriptive and explanatory.....150 L13p....1: 75
What is the Bible?.....220.1 L13....1: 130
Ladd, H. O. Hist. of the War with Mexico.....973.6 L13....3: 2506
Story of New Mexico.....978.9 L13....3: 2669
Ladenburg, A. Handwörterbuch der chemie.
13v. .....qr540.3 L13....1: 647
Lectures on the development of chemistry.....540.9 L13....1: 651
Ladies' home journal. 5,000 books.....r016 L13....1: 7
Ladue, J. Klondyke facts.....917.98 L13....3: 2678
Lafage, J. A. L. de. De l'unité tonique.....r781 L14....2: 1345
Lafar, F. Technical mycology.....663.1 L14....1: 1044
The same.....r663.1 L14....1: 1044
La Farge, J. An artist's letters from Japan.....915.2 L14....2: 2356
The same.....r915.2 L14....2: 2356
Considerations on painting.....750 L14....2: 1240
Lafargue, P. Evolution of property.....335 L14....1: 365
La Fayette, M. M. (Pioche de la Vergne), comtesse de.
See Fiction list, in v.2.
Lafayette College. Catalogue.....r378.7 L14c....1: 497
Lafayette college journal.....qr378.7 L14....1: 497
Lafenestre, G. L'art vivant.....708.4 L14....2: 1134
La peinture italienne.....759.5 L14....2: 1275
La vie et l'œuvre de Titien.....qr759.5 T53l....2: 1284
——— & Richtenberger, E. La Belgique.....r759.9 L14....2: 1287
Florence.....r759.5 L14....2: 1275
La Hollande.....r759.9 L14h....2: 1287
National museum of the Louvre.....r708.4 L14....2: 1135
Venise.....r759.5 L14v....2: 1275
Laffan, M. *See* Hartley, Mrs M. (Laffan).
Lafferty, W. A. & Morton, A. B. Psalm anthems.
2v. .....qr783.4 L14....2: 1374
La Fontaine, J. de. Fables, [in English].....841 L14....2: 1661
Fables et œuvres diverses.....841 L14f....2: 1660
La Forge, A. de. La peinture contemp. en
France.....759.4 L14....2: 1268
Lagerlöf, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
La Gironière, P. P. de. 20 years in the Philip-
pines.....919.14 L15....3: 2690
The same.....r919.14 L15....3: 2690
Lagny, T. Fantet de. Analyse générale.....qr512 L15....1: 591
Lagrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise.....613.7 L15....1: 864
Lagrange, J. L. comte. Lectures on mathematics..510.4 L15....1: 589
Lagrange, L. Joseph Vernet.....759.4 V275l....2: 1273
Lagrèze, G. Bascle de. *See* Bascle de Lagrèze.
Lahee, H. C. Famous singers.....927.8 L15....3: 2760
Famous violinists.....927.8 L15f....3: 2760
Grand opera in America.....927.8 L15g....3: 2760
La Hire, P. de. Tables astronomiques.....qr524 L15....1: 606
Laiana, N. L. Hoku ao nani.....r783.9 L15....2: 1380
Laidlay, W. J. Royal academy.....706 L15....2: 1132

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Laing, Mrs C. H. B. Child's hist. of Rome. 3v	j937 L16	2:	2137
Laing, S. Human origins	573.2 L16	1:	755
Modern science and modern thought	215 L16	1:	126
Modern Zoroastrian	210 L16	1:	121
Problems of the future, and essays	504 L16	1:	577
Laird & Lee. Glimpses of the World's fair	r606 C43l	1:	841
Lajarte, T. de. Airs à danser de Lulli à Méhul	qr782.5 L16	2:	1361
Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration. Report.	r341.6 L16	1:	396
Lake Placid Club. Handbook	r917.4753 L16	3:	2584
Lakes, A. Geol. of Colorado coal deposits	r557.88 L16	1:	724
Lala, R. R. Philippine islands	q919.14 L16	3:	2691
Lalanne, M. Treatise on etching	q767 L16	2:	1296
The same	r767 L16	2:	1296
Lalonde, F. R. de. Ameublement et décoration	qb749 L17	2:	1238
Lalor, J. J. Cyclopædia of political science. 3v	qr303 L44	1:	267
Laloux, V. L'architecture grecque	722.8 L17	2:	1166
——— & Monceaux, P. Restauration d'Olympie.	qb722.8 L17	2:	1166
La Mara, *pseud.* *See* Lipsius, M.			
La Marche, A. Lecoy de. *See* Lecoy de la Marche.			
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M. chevalier de. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres. 11v	r592 L17	1:	805
Lamartine, A. de. The Constituent assembly, 1789–90. 2v.	r944.04 L17h	2:	2266
History of the Girondists. 3v	944.04 L17	2:	2266
Jean-Jacques Rousseau	92 R777l	3:	3011
Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v	920 L17	3:	2715
Memoirs of my youth	rS778c	3:	2933
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
La Mazelière, A. R. marquis de. Essai sur l'hist. du Japon.	952 L17	2:	2352
La peinture allemande au XIXe siècle	qr759.3 L17	2:	1262
Lamb, C. Adventures of Ulysses	j883 H750l	2:	1707
The same	j883 H750l2	2:	1707
The same	j883 H750l3	2:	1707
Complete works	r824 L17	2:	1610
Essays from Elia	824 C210	2:	1610
Essays of Elia	824 L17es	2:	1610
The same. 2v	824 L17e	2:	1610
Letters. 2v	92 L179	3:	2933
Mrs Leicester's school, and other writings	824 L17m	2:	1610
Poems, plays and miscellaneous essays	824 L17p	2:	1610
Selections from his essays, etc	824 L17s	2:	1611
Specimens of Eng. dramatic poets	822 L17	2:	1569
Wit and wisdom of Charles Lamb	827 L17	2:	1629
——— & M. Poetry for children	j821 L17	2:	1537
Tales from Shakspere	j822.33 H	2:	1590
The same	822.33 H	2:	1590
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			

Call number Vol. Page
Lamb, Sir J. B. *See* Burges, Sir J. B.
Lamb, L. M. C. lady Warrior kings.....923.1 L17....3: 2741
Lamb, Mrs M. J. R. (Nash). Hist. of New York. 3v. .....qr974.71 L17....3: 2582
Lambert, F. C. Mounts and frames.....771.6 L18....2: 1307
The perfect negative.....771.4 L18....2: 1306
Lambert, J. Travels through Canada and U. S.....r917 L18....3: 2415
Lambert, P. A. Calculus for technical schools....517.1 L18....1: 594
Lambing, A. A. Come, Holy Ghost.....231 L18....1: 165
Sacramentals of the Catholic church.....265 L18....1: 193
Lamborn, R. H. Metallurgy of copper.....669.3 L18....1: 1087
Lamborn, R. Henry. Mexican painting and painters. .....qr759.6 L18....2: 1284
Lamb's biog. dict. of the U. S. 7v.....qr920 L18....3: 2728
Lamech, & Agrippa. Chronicon Ephratense.....r286 L18....1: 242
Lamennais, H. F. R. de, abbé. Paroles d'un croyant..848 L17....2: 1673
Lamon, W. H. Recollections of Lincoln.....92 L715l....3: 2941
Lamont, H. Specimens of exposition.....808 L19....2: 1443
La Motte, A. Janvier de. *See* Gennevraye, A. *pseud.*
La Motte, G. de. Piano and musical matter....qr786.3 L19....2: 1401
La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K. baron de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lampadius, W. A. Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. .....r92 M616l....3: 2962
Lampe, J. F. Thorough bass.....qr781.3 L19....2: 1347
Lampman, A. Poems.....811 L19....2: 1469
The same.....r811 L19....2: 1469
Lamprecht, R. Recovery work after pit fires....622.82 L19....1: 946
Lampson, F. Locker-. London lyrics.....821 L21....2: 1537
Lyra elegantiarum.....821.08 L21....2: 1554
My confidences.....92 L211....3: 2934
Lancaster Co. Historical Soc. Hist. papers...r974.815 L213....3: 2599
Lancaster records.....r942 L21....2: 2191
Lancelot, C. Primitives of the Greek tongue.....r482 L21....1: 571
Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome.....913.37 L21a....2: 2141
The same.....r913.37 L21a....2: 2141
Destruction of ancient Rome.....913.37 L21d....2: 2141
New tales of old Rome.....913.37 L21n....2: 2141
Pagan and Christian Rome.....913.37 L21p....2: 2141
Ruins and excavations of ancient Rome.....913.37 L21....2: 2141
Land and water; weekly.....qr790 L21....2: 1414
Land we love; monthly.....r051 L21....1: 45
Landauer, J. Spectrum analysis.....535.84 L21....1: 627
Lander, Meta, *pseud.* *See* Lawrence, Mrs M. O. (Woods).
Lander, S. Our own primary arithmetic.....r511 L22....1: 590
Our own school arithmetic.....r511 L220....1: 590
Landois, L. Text-book of physiology. 2v.....r612 L22....1: 855
Landolt, H. Optical activity and chemical composition. .....r541.15 L22....1: 654

Call number Vol. Page

——— & Börnstein, R. Physikalisch-chemische tabellen. ....qr541.9 L22....1: 658
Landon, J. School management....371 L22....1: 478
Landon, J. S. Constitutional hist. of the U. S.....342.7 L22....1: 404
Landor, A. H.S. China and the allies. 2v.....951 L22....2: 2341
Corea or Cho-sen....915.19 L22....2: 2351
In the forbidden land. 2v....915.15 L22i....2: 2350
Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 6v.....824 L22....2: 1611
Letters, private and public....92 L228....3: 2934
Longer prose works. 2v....828 L22l....2: 1635
Poems, dialogues in verse and epigrams. 2v.....821 L22....2: 1537
Selections from his writings....828 L22....2: 1635
Landrin, H. C. Treatise on steel....r669.16 L22....1: 1083
Lane, Mrs A. (Eichberg) King. *See* King.
Lane, C. H. All about dogs....636.7 L23....1: 998
The same....j636.7 L23....1: 998
Lane, E. W. Cairo fifty years ago....916.2 L23c....2: 2387
Manners and customs of modern Egyptians. 2v. ....916.2 L23....2: 2387
Lane, Mrs J. *See* King, Mrs A. (Eichberg).
Lane-Poole, S. *See* Poole.
Lanfrey, P. Hist. of Napoleon the First. 4v.....92 N129l....3: 2977
Lang, Andrew. Alfred Tennyson....92 T295l....3: 3044
Ballades and verses vain....821 L23....2: 1537
Ban and arrière ban....821 L23ba....2: 1537
Batch of golfing papers....796.35 L23....2: 1427
Blue fairy book....j398 L23....1: 548
Blue poetry book....821.08 L23b....2: 1554
The same....j821.08 L23b....2: 1554
The same....r821.08 L23....2: 1554
Book of dreams and ghosts....133 L23....1: 67
Cinderella, and other stories....j398 L23c....1: 548
Cock Lane and common-sense....134 L23....1: 70
Collection of ballads....821.08 L23c....2: 1554
Companions of Pickle....92 S929la....3: 3040
Custom and myth....291 L23....1: 250
Essays in little....824 L23....2: 1611
Green fairy book....j398 L23g....1: 548
Helen of Troy; poem....821 L23h....2: 1537
History of Scotland....941 L23....2: 2174
History of Whittington, and other stories.....j398 L23hi....1: 548
Homer and the epic....883 H75zlan....2: 1706
Jack the Giant-killer, and other stories.....j398 L23h....1: 548
Letters to dead authors....824 L23l....2: 1611
The library....010 L23....1: 1
Life and letters of J. G. Lockhart. 2v.....92 L762l....3: 2944
Life, letters and diaries of Northcote. 2v.....92 I1412l....3: 2918
Little Red Riding-hood, and other stories.....j398 L23l....1: 548
Magic and religion....291 L23ma....1: 250
Making of religion....209 L23....1: 119
Modern mythology....291 L23mo....1: 250

Lang, Andrew—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Mystery of Mary Stuart....92 M439l....3: 2958
Myth, ritual and religion. 2v....291 L23m....1: 250
Nursery rhyme book....j398 L23n....1: 548
Old friends; essays in epistolary parody....824 L23o....2: 1611
Pickle the spy....92 S929l....3: 3040
Pink fairy book....j398 L23p....1: 548
Prince Charles Edward....qr92 S929l....3: 3041
Prince Darling, and other stories....j398 L23pr....1: 548
Princess on the glass hill....j398 L23pri....1: 548
Red fairy book....j398 L23r....1: 548
Red true story book....j904 L23r....2: 2076
Sleeping beauty in the wood....j398 L23s....1: 548
True story book....j904 L23....2: 2076
Violet fairy book....j398 L23v....1: 549
Yellow fairy book....j398 L23y....1: 549
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lang, Arnold. Comparative anatomy. 2v....591.4 L23....1: 798
Lang, G. Der schornsteinbau....qr693 L23....1: 1110
Lang, J. M. Gideon and the judges....221.9 L23....1: 140
Lang, O. H. Educational creeds of the 19th
century....370.1 L23....1: 467
Great teachers of four centuries....370.9 L23....1: 475
Outlines of Herbart's pedagogics....371.4 L23....1: 480
Rousseau and his "Émile"....370.1 L23r....1: 467
Lang, V. Die fabrikation von kunstbutter....r664.3 L23....1: 1049
Langbein, G. Electro-deposition of metals....537.85 L24....1: 641
Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to
railway working....656.5 L24....1: 1024
The same....r656.5 L24....1: 1024
Lange, D. Handbook of nature study....570.7 L24....1: 741
Our native birds....598.2 L24....1: 826
Lange, F. Handbook of Eng. and Ger. idioms....r433.1 L24....1: 566
Lange, F. A. History of materialism. 3v....146 L24....1: 72
Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe..376 L24....1: 491
Lange, J. P. Commentary on the New test....qr225.7 L24....1: 148
Life of Christ. 4v....232 L24....1: 167
Lange, K. Apperception....150 L24....1: 75
Langenbeck, K. Chemistry of pottery....666.3 L24....1: 1061
Langer, W. Die herstellung der abziehbilder....r655.32 L25....1: 1022
Langford, J. A. Birmingham free libraries....r027.4 B48l....1: 36
Langhans, W. Die musikgeschichte....r780.9 L25....2: 1337
Langland, W. Piers Ploughman. 2v....821 L25....2: 1537
The same. 2v....r821 L25....2: 1537
Langley, E. M. Treatise on computation....511 L25....1: 590
Langley, S. P. The new astronomy....523 L25....1: 601
Researches on solar heat....qr551.5 U253p....1: 603
Langlois, C. V. & Seignobos, C. Introduction to
the study of history....901 L25....2: 2070
Langmead, T. P. Taswell-. Eng. constitutional hist...342.4 L25....1: 398
Langner, E. Lord Sparrowdale....q812 L25....2: 1480
Nina....q812 L25....2: 1480

Langner, E.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Poor Tim; his fall and rise....q812 L25....2: 1480
Rufinas....q812 L25....2: 1480
Lanier, S. The English novel....823 L26....2: 1594
Florida....917.59 L26....3: 2632
Letters....92 L264....3: 2935
Music and poetry....814 L26....2: 1491
Poems....811 L26....2: 1469
Retrospects and prospects....904 L26....2: 2076
Science of English verse....426 L26....1: 564
Lanin, E. B. *pseud.* *See* Dillon, V.
Lankester, E. R. Advancement of science....570.4 L26....1: 738
Half-hours with the microscope....r578 L26....1: 764
Treatise on zoology....590 L26....1: 791
Lanman, C. Dict. of the U. S. congress....r923.2 L27....3: 2744
Letters from the Alleghany mountains....r917.5 L27....3: 2623
Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan....977.4 L27....3: 2656
The same....r977.4 L27....3: 2656
Lanoye, F. Tugnot de. *See* Tugnot de Lanoye.
Lansdale, M. H. Scotland. 2v....914.1 L28....2: 2177
Lansdell, H. Chinese central Asia. 2v....915.1 L28....2: 2346
The same. 2v....r915.1 L28....2: 2346
Russian central Asia. 2v....915.8 L28....2: 2377
Lanson, G. Hist. de la littérature française....840.9 L28....2: 1658
Lanza, G. Applied mechanics....r620.1 L29....1: 895
Lanzi, L. A. abate. Hist. of painting in Italy. 3v....759.5 L29....2: 1275
Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin....qr913.77 L31....3: 2656
Laplace, P. S. marquis de. Exposition du système du monde. 2v....r520 L31....1: 596
Lapparent, A. de. Traité de géologie. 3v....r550 L31....1: 682
Lappenberg, J. M. England under the Anglo-Saxon kings. 2v....942.01 L31....2: 2195
England under the Norman kings....942.02 L31....2: 2196
Lapsley, G. T. County palatine of Durham....342.4 L32....1: 398
La Ramée, Louisa de. *See* Ramée.
Larcom, L. New England girlhood....92 L323....3: 2935
Poetical works....811 L32....2: 1469
Lardner, D. Lectures on science and art. 2v....r504 L32....1: 577
Lare, W. A. & Hartzell, W. M. Rebellion record of Allegheny county....r973.7 L32....3: 2523
Largent, H. A. P. J. Saint Jerome....92 J281l....3: 2923
Larisch, R. von. Beispiele künstlerischer schrift..744.2 L32....2: 1228
Larkin, J. Brass and iron founder's guide....671 L32....1: 1091
Larmor, A. Geometrical exercises....513 L32....1: 592
Larmor, J. Aether and matter....530.1 L32....1: 612
Larned, A. Old tales from Grecian mythology....j292 L32....1: 252
Tales from the Norse grandmother....j293 L32....1: 253
Larned, J. N. History for ready reference. 6v...qr903 L32....2: 2073
History of England....942 L32....2: 2191
The same....r942 L32....2: 2191
Literature of American history....qr016.97 L32....1: 22

Larned, J. N.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Multitude of counsellors.....170 L32....1: 84
A talk about books.....028 L32....1: 39
Larned, Mrs L. (Hull). Hostess of today.....641 L32....1: 1006
Larned, W. C. Churches and castles of France.....726 L32....2: 1182
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
La Rochefoucauld, F. duc de. Reflections and maxims.....848 L33....2: 1674
La Rocheterie, M. de. Marie Antoinette. 2v.....92 M386r....3: 2954
Larousse, P. A. Grand dictionnaire universel. 17v.....qr034 L33....1: 42
Larpenteur, C. Forty years a fur trader. 2v.....917.8 L33....3: 2662
Larrabee, W. Railroad question.....385 L33....1: 518
Larrowe, M. D. *See* Loisette, Alphonse, *pseud.*
Larsen, A. Dictionary of the Dano-Norwegian and English languages.....r439.8 L33....1: 567
Larwood, Jacob, *pseud.* Story of the Lond. parks..942.1 L33....2: 2237
——— & Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards....r659 L33....1: 1033
Laryngoscope; monthly.....qr616.2 L33....1: 881
Lasar, S. English anthems.....qr783.4 L33....2: 1374
Lasaulx, E. von. Philosophie der schönen künste..r701 L33....2: 1120
Lascelles, H. Sir W. B. Richmond.....qr759.2 A78 v.5....2: 1260
La Sizeranne, R. de. English contemporary art..759.2 L34....2: 1252
The same.....r759.2 L34....2: 1252
La photographie, est-elle un art?.....qr770 L34....2: 1300
Ruskin and the religion of beauty.....92 R899l....3: 3012
Lassar-Cohn, Dr. Chemistry in daily life.....660.4 L34....1: 1035
The same.....660.4 L34c....1: 1035
Introd. to modern scientific chemistry.....540.4 L34....1: 648
Laboratory manual of organic chemistry.....547.12 L34....1: 676
Laszowska, Mme E. (Gerard) de. *See* Gerard.
Latané, J. H. Diplomatic relations of the United States and Spanish America.....327 L35....1: 306
Lathrop, G. P. Spanish vistas.....914.6 L35....2: 2306
Lathrop, Mrs R. (Hawthorne). Memories of Hawthorne.....92 H367l....3: 2906
Latimer, Mrs E. (Wormeley). England in the 19th century.....942.08 L35....2: 2221
Europe in Africa in the 19th century.....916 L35....2: 2381
France in the 19th century.....944.08 L35....2: 2274
Italy in the 19th century.....945 L35....2: 2286
Judea, from Cyrus to Titus.....933 L35....2: 2126
Last years of the 19th century.....909.8 L35....2: 2083
My scrap-book of the French revolution.....944.04 L35....2: 2266
Russia and Turkey in the 19th century.....947 L35....2: 2310
Spain in the 19th century.....946 L35....2: 2302
Latouch, John, *pseud.* *See* Crawfurd, O. J. F.
Latrobe, C. J. Rambler in North America. 2v....r917.3 L36....3: 2552
Latrobe, J. H. B. First steamboat voyage on western waters.....r656.9 L36....1: 1030
Latter, L. R. Cane weaving for children.....689 L36....1: 1105
Latude, J. H. Masers de. *See* Masers de Latude.

Call number Vol. Page
Lau, L. Unterricht in der putzfedernfärberei....r667.2 L36....1: 1065
——— & Hampe, A. Unterricht in der wollenfärberei....r667.22 L36....1: 1065
Lauchheimer, C. H. Forms of procedure for courts-martial....r344 L36....1: 410
Laud, W. abp. of Canterbury. Works. 9v....92 L363....3: 2935
Laudy, L. H. The magic lantern....q535.86 L36....1: 628
Laughlin, J. L. Facts about money....332.42 L36f....1: 358
The same....r332.42 L36f....1: 358
History of bimetallism in the U. S....332.42 L36....1: 358
Study of political economy....330 L36s....1: 323
Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson....923.5 L36f....3: 2747
Memoirs of Henry Reeve. 2v....92 R287l....3: 3002
Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington....942.06 L36....2: 2210
Nelson....92 N222l....3: 2980
Sea fights and adventures....j904 L36....2: 2076
Studies in naval history....923.5 L36....3: 2747
Laun, H. van. *See* Van Laun.
Launay, Mlle de. *See* Staal, M. J. (Cordier), baronne de.
Laurent, A. Chemical method, notation, etc....r541.9 L37....1: 658
Laurent, H. L'élimination....r512.85 L37....1: 592
Laurent, P. M. History of Napoleon....r92 N129l....3: 2977
Laurent de l'Ardèche, P. M. *See* Laurent.
Laurie, A. P. Processes, pigments and vehicles....751 L37....2: 1242
The same....r751 L37....2: 1242
Laurie, André, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Laurie, S. S. Institutes of education....370.1 L37i....1: 467
John Amos Comenius....370.1 L37....1: 467
Language and linguistic method....407 L37....1: 555
Laus Deo; masses, hymns, etc....qr783.2 L37....2: 1370
Laut, A. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lauxmann, R. Gedenkblätter aus dem heldenkampfe Deutschlands mit Frankreich....943 L37....2: 2245
Laveleye, É. de. The Balkan peninsula....949.7 L38....2: 2333
Elements of political economy....330 L38....1: 323
Letters from Italy....914.5 L38....2: 2289
Luxury....331 L38....1: 332
Lavely, H. A. Heart's choice, and other poems....r811 L38....2: 1469
The same....811 L38....2: 1469
Laveran, A. Paludism....r616.936 L38....1: 885
Lavergne, G. Manuel de l'automobile....r629.1 L38....1: 979
Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. 5v....qr138 L38....1: 71
Lavignac, A. Music and musicians....780 L38....2: 1314
Music dramas of Richard Wagner....782.2 L38....2: 1355
La Villemarqué, T. C. H. H. vicomte de. Barzas-Breiz. 2v....r784.4 L38....2: 1387
Lavoisier, A. L. Elements of chemistry....r540 L39....1: 646
Lavoix, H. Histoire de la musique....780.9 L39....2: 1338
Law, D. The Thames, Oxford to London....qr914.2 L39....2: 2230

Call number Vol. Page
Law, E. Hist. of Hampton Court palace. 3v....942.1 L39h....2: 2237
Royal gallery of Hampton Court.....r708.2 L39....2: 1132
Short history of Hampton Court.....942.1 L39....2: 2237
Vandyck's pictures at Windsor castle.....qr759.9 V18l....2: 1292
Law, J. Address on Vincennes.....r973 T99....3: 2653
Colonial history of Vincennes, Ind.....r977.2 L39....3: 2653
Law, T. G. Archpriest controversy.....274.2 L39....1: 217
Law quarterly review.....r347.05 L39....1: 414
Lawler, J. Book auctions in England.....090 L41....1: 55
Lawler, J. J. Modern plumbing.....q696 L41....1: 1113
Practical hot water heating.....697 L41....1: 1114
Lawless, Hon. E. Story of Ireland.....941.5 L41....2: 2181
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lawley, A. J. *See* Wiel, Mrs A. J. (Lawley).
Lawrence, A. Sir Arthur Sullivan.....92 S949l....3: 3041
Lawrence, E. A. Modern missions in the East....266 L42....1: 197
Lawrence, F. W. Local variations in wages....qr331.2 L42....1: 340
Lawrence, I. Classified reading.....r028.5 L42....1: 40
Lawrence, J. Plain thoughts on secret societies....366 L42....1: 459
Lawrence, Mrs M. O. (Woods). Tobacco problem...178 L42....1: 98
Lawrence, R. M. Magic of the horse-shoe.....398 L42....1: 549
Lawrence, W. bp. Life of A. A. Lawrence.....r92 L422l....3: 2936
Visions and service.....252 L42....1: 186
Lawrence, W. M. & Blackman, O. Riverside song
book.....784.8 L42....2: 1390
Lawrence, W. R. Valley of Kashmir.....qr915.4 L42....2: 2366
Lawson, E. Euphrosyne and her "golden book"....818 L42....2: 1510
Lawson, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lawton, G. W. American caucus system.....324 L43....1: 298
Lawton, W. C. Art and humanity in Homer...883 H75zla....2: 1706
New England poets.....811.09 L43....2: 1478
Successors of Homer.....883 L43....2: 1706
Laxdæla saga; tr. by Press.....839.6 L43....2: 1654
Layard, Sir A. H. Nineveh and its remains. 2v..913.35 L43n....2: 2133
Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.....913.35 L43....2: 2133
Layard, G. S. Tennyson and his pre-Raphaelite
illustrators.....741 L43....2: 1222
Laycock, S. Collected writings.....821 L43....2: 1538
Layriz, O. Mechanical traction in war.....q629.1 L44....1: 979
Lazarus, E. Poems. 2v.....811 L44....2: 1469
Lazarus, J. Madame Dreyfus.....92 D8231l....3: 2865
Spirit of Judaism.....296 L44....1: 258
Lazarus, M. Ethics of Judaism.....296 L444....1: 258
Lea, H. C. Auricular confession and indulgences.
3v.....282 L44....1: 226
Chapters from the religious history of Spain...274.6 L44....1: 219
Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy.....254 L44....1: 188
History of the Inquisition. 3v.....272 L44....1: 213
Moriscos of Spain.....946 L44....2: 2302
Studies in church history.....270 L44....1: 204
Superstition and force.....340.3 L44....1: 390

Call number Vol. Page
Lea, I. Observations on the genus unio. 13v.....qr594.1 L44....1: 810
On a fossil saurian of Pa.....qr568.1 L44....1: 732
Synopsis of the family of naiades.....r594.1 L44s....1: 811
Synopsis of the family unionidæ.....qr594.1 L44sy....1: 811
Leach, A. F. Eng. schools at the reformation.....370.9 L44....1: 475
Leach, G. Church and home sacred music.....r783 L44....2: 1367
Leach, J. G. Reading, Howell, and other families....qr929 L44....3: 2774
Leaf, H. M. Internal wiring of buildings.....621.349 L45....1: 926
Leaf, W. Companion to the Iliad.....883 H75izl....2: 1705
League of American Wheelmen. Road book of Pa..r917.48 L45....3: 2595
Leake, I. Q. John Lamb.....r92 L1791l....3: 2934
Leaper, C. J. First principles of photography.....770 L45....2: 1300
Lear, E. Book of nonsense.....j827 L45b....2: 1629
Nonsense books.....j827 L45....2: 1629
Nonsense botany and nonsense alphabets.....j827 L45non....2: 1629
Nonsense songs and laughable lyrics.....j827 L45no....2: 1629
The same.....j827 L45no2....2: 1629
Nonsense songs and stories.....j827 L45n....2: 1630
Lear, Mrs H. L. (Farrer). Priestly life in France....922 L45....3: 2736
Learned, W. Treasury of American verse.....811.08 L45....2: 1477
Leask, A. R. Refrigerating machinery.....621.55 L46....1: 929
Leask, W. K. Hugh Miller.....92 M692l....3: 2965
James Boswell.....92 B645l....3: 2814
Leaves from a trooper's diary.....r973.7 L46....3: 2530
Leavitt, S. Our money wars.....332 L46....1: 351
Lebert, S. & Stark, L. Piano-school.....qr786.3 L46....2: 1401
Le Blanc, M. Elements of electrochemistry.....541.17 L47....1: 656
Le Blond, Mrs A. *See* Main, Mrs E. A. F. (Witshed).
Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789–1895.....944.08 L47....2: 2274
——— & Pelet, P. France as it is.....914.4 L47....2: 2279
The same.....r914.4 L47....2: 2279
Lebon, E. Histoire abrégée de l'astronomie.....520.9 L47....1: 597
Le Bon, G. The crowd.....150 L47....1: 75
Lois psychologiques de l'évolution des peuples.....901 L47l....2: 2070
Psychology of peoples.....901 L47....2: 2070
Psychology of socialism.....335 L47....1: 365
Le Brun, Mme M. L. E. (Vigée). Souvenirs.....92 L483....3: 2936
The same. 2v.....92 L483l....3: 2936
Le Chatelier, H. & Boudouard, O. High-temperature measurements. .....536.52 L48....1: 630
Mesure des températures élevées.....r536.52 L48....1: 630
Lechevallier-Chevignard, E. Les styles français....720.944 L48....2: 1162
Lecky, W. E. H. The American revolution.....973.3 L48....3: 2492
Democracy and liberty. 2v.....320 L48....1: 289
The same. 2v.....r320 L48....1: 289
History of England in the 18th century. 7v...942.07 L48....2: 2217
The same. 7v.....r942.07 L48....2: 2217
History of European morals. 2v.....170.9 L48....1: 87
History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5v.....941.5 L48....2: 2181
Map of life; conduct and character.....170 L48....1: 84
Spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2v.....211 L48....1: 123

Call number Vol. Page
Leclerc, C. Bibliotheca Americana.....qr016.97 L49....1: 22
Le Clercq, C. Establishment of the faith in New France.
2v.....qr971 L49....3: 2432
Leclercq, É. L'école française moderne de peinture...759.4 L49....2: 1268
Lecocq, A. C. La fille de Mme Angot.....qr782 W17....2: 1360
Le Conte, C. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Le Conte, J. Comparative physiology of animals..591.4 L49....1: 798
Compend of geology.....550 L49c....1: 682
Elements of geology.....550 L49....1: 683
Evolution.....213 L49....1: 125
Religion and science.....215 L49....1: 126
Sight.....r535.7 L49....1: 627
Leconte de Lisle, C. M. Derniers poèmes.....841 L49d....2: 1661
Poèmes antiques.....841 L49....2: 1661
Poèmes barbares.....841 L49p....2: 1661
Poèmes tragiques.....841 L49po....2: 1661
Lecoy de la Marche, A. Les manuscrits et la miniature.....091 L49....1: 56
Le roi René. 2v.....92 R341l....3: 3004
Les sceaux.....736 L49....2: 1209
Le Dantec, F. La sexualité.....r577.8 L51....1: 763
Ledebur, A. Die gasfeuerungen für metallurgische zwecke.....669.8 L51....1: 1089
Handbuch der eisenhüttenkunde.....r669.1 L51....1: 1078
Die legierungen.....r669.9 L51....1: 1090
Leitfaden für eisenhütten-laboratorien.....r543.7 L51....1: 666
Lederer, J. Discoveries of Lederer.....r917.5 L51....3: 2623
The same.....917.5 L51....3: 2623
Ledger, E. The sun.....523.2 L51....1: 602
Lee, A. Track athletics in detail.....796.4 L52....2: 1428
The same.....j796.4 L52....2: 1428
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lee, C. H. Judge advocate's vade mecum.....r344 L52....1: 410
Lee, E. Humour of France.....847 L52....2: 1672
Lee, F. General Lee.....92 L5261le....3: 2937
Lee, F. B. New Jersey as colony and state. 4v.....r974.9 L52....3: 2620
Lee, F. G. Glossary of liturgical terms.....r203 L52....1: 110
Lee, G. C. Historical jurisprudence.....340 L52....1: 390
Source-book of English history.....r942 L52....2: 2191
World's orators. 10v.....r808.5 L52....2: 1448
Lee, G. S. The shadow Christ.....232 L52....1: 167
Lee, Mrs G. S. *See* Lee, Mrs J. B. (Perry).
Lee, H. Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas.....r973.3 L52....3: 2492
Observations on the writings of Jefferson.....r92 J2323l....3: 2922
Lee, Mrs J. B. (Perry). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lee, J. K. Volunteer's hand book.....r973.7 L52....1: 441
Lee, J. M. Lee's manual of financial values.....qr332.6 L52....1: 361
Lee's monthly financial values.....qr332.6 L52l....1: 361
Lee, J. P. Golf in America.....796.35 L52....2: 1427
Lee, J. W. M. Bibliography of the Baltimore and Ohio rail road company.....r016.656 L53....1: 16

Call number Vol. Page
Lee, Mrs M. C. (Jenkins). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lee, Mrs R. *See* Lee Mrs S. (Wallis) Bowdich.
Lee, R. G. Ransom of Manilla.....r822 K17....2: 1569
Lee, R. H. *jr.* Memoir of R. H. Lee. 2v.....r92 L526l....3: 2936
Lee, R. J. Lectures at Hospital for sick children..r618.9 L52....1: 888
Lee, S. Life of William Shakespeare.....822.33 B3....2: 1584
Stratford-on-Avon.....914.2 L52....2: 2230
Lee, Mrs S. (Pendleton). School hist. of the U. S..973 L52....3: 2464
Lee, Mrs S. (Wallis) Bowdich. Baron Cuvier.....92 C957l....3: 2855
Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, V.
Lee, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China.....915.1 L52....2: 2346
Lee-Hamilton, Mrs E. *See* Holdsworth, A. E.
Leech, D. D. T. Post office directory.....r383 L52....1: 510
Leeds, L. W. Treatise on ventilation.....r628.8 L53....1: 978
Lees, J. A. Peaks and pines.....914.81 L53....2: 2319
Leeth, J. *See* Leith.
Le Fanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life.....914.15 L53....2: 2183
Lefébure, E. Embroidery and lace.....746 L53....2: 1234
The same.....r746 L53....2: 1234
Le Feuvre, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lefèvre, A. Race and language.....409 L53....1: 556
Wonders of architecture.....720.9 L53....2: 1161
Lefèvre, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lefèvre, L. Architectural pottery.....qb666.7 L53....1: 1062
Lefèvre-Pontalis, A. John de Witt. 2v.....92 W826p....3: 3072
The same. 2v.....r92 W826p....3: 3072
Lefferts, G. M. Chronic nasal catarrh.....r616.21 L53....1: 881
Leffmann, H. Examination of water.....543.3 L53....1: 664
——— & Beam, W. Analysis of milk and milk
products.....543.2 L53....1: 664
Select methods in food analysis.....543.1 L53s....1: 663
Lefort, P. La peinture espagnole.....759.6 L54....2: 1284
Lefroy, E. C. His life and poems.....821 L54....2: 1538
Lefroy, W. Lectures on ecclesiastical history.....922 L54....3: 2736
Legal journal.....qr347.05 L54....1: 414
Le Gallienne, R. Book-bills of Narcissus.....824 L54....2: 1611
George Meredith.....823 M63zl....2: 1596
Religion of a literary man.....204 L54....1: 112
Sleeping beauty, and other fancies.....824 L54s....2: 1611
Travels in England.....914.2 L54....2: 2230
Legends from fairy land. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Leger, L. History of Austro-Hungary.....943.6 L54....2: 2251
Legg, L. G. W. English coronation records.....qr394 L54....1: 534
Legge, J. Life and teachings of Confucius.....181 L54....1: 100
Religions of China.....299 L54....1: 263
Legouis, É. Early life of Wordsworth.....92 W897l....3: 3073
Legouvé, E. Reading as a fine art.....808.5 L54....2: 1449
Sixty years of recollections. 2v.....92 L549....3: 2937
——— & Labiche, E. M. La cigale chez les fourmis..842 L54....2: 1664
Legras, J. En Sibérie.....915.7 L55....2: 2375
Lehfeldt, R. A. Text-book of physical chemistry..541.1 L55....1: 654

Call number Vol. Page
Lehmann, K. Die fabrikation des surrogat-
kaffees....r663.93 L55....1: 1048
Lehmann, K. B. Die methoden der praktischen
hygiene....r543 L55....1: 661
Lehmann, K. G. Physiological chemistry. 4v..qr547.9 L55....1: 678
Lehmann, O. Molekularphysik. 2v....r539.1 L55....1: 644
Lehmann, R. Men and women of the century....qr757 L55....2: 1245
Lehmann, R. C. Rowing....797 L55....2: 1430
Lehner, S. Die imitationen....r679 L55....1: 1100
Die kitte und klebemittel....r668.4 L55....1: 1071
Manufacture of ink....r667.4 L55m....1: 1067
Die tinten-fabrikation....r667.4 L55....1: 1068
Leibnitz, G. W. Philosophical works....193 L55....1: 106
Leidel, H. Landscape painting in oil....741 D38....2: 1242
Leidy, J. Extinct vertebrate fauna of the western
territories....qr566 L55....1: 730
Fresh-water rhizopods of North America...qr593.11 L55....1: 807
Leigh, E. C. A. List of English clubs....r367 L56....1: 462
Leigh, J. Coal-smoke....r628.53 L56....1: 977
Leigh, M. C. E. Witness of creation....j504 L56....1: 577
Leighton, F. lord. Addresses to students of Royal
academy....704 L56....2: 1125
Leighton, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Leighton, R. F. History of Rome....937 L56....2: 2137
Leiningen-Westerburg, K. E. graf zu. German
book-plates....097 L56....1: 58
Leist, K. Die steuerungen der dampf-
maschinen....r621.116 L56....1: 902
Leisure hour....qr052 L56....1: 48
Leitfaden der briefmarken-kunde....r383.2 L56....1: 511
Leith, Mrs D. Three visits to Iceland....914.91 L56....2: 2321
Leith, J. Short biography....r92 L569....3: 2937
Lejeune, L. F. baron. Memoirs. 2v....92 L571....3: 2938
Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln....92 L715le....3: 2941
Aradia; or, The gospel of the witches....133 L57....1: 67
Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition..q398 L57e....1: 549
Gypsies....397 L57....1: 538
Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling....q133 L57g....1: 67
Hans Breitmann in Germany; Tyrol....817 L57....2: 1508
Hans Breitmann's ballads....817 L57h....2: 1508
Leather work....675 L57....1: 1094
Legends of Florence. 2v....398 L57....1: 549
Manual of mending and repairing....680 L57....1: 1100
Manual of wood carving....736.1 L57....2: 1209
Memoirs....92 L573....3: 2938
Unpublished legends of Virgil....398 L57u....1: 549
Lemaitre, J. Les contemporains. 7v....928 L58....3: 2769
Lemmens, N. J. Six four-part songs....qr784.8 L64....2: 1391
Lemonnier, H. L'art français au temps de
Richelieu....709.44 L59....2: 1142
Lenau, N. *See* Niembsch von Strehlenau.

Call number Vol. Page
Lend a hand. 18v....qr361 L21....1: 451
Lengfeld, F. Inorganic chemical preparations....542.2 L59....1: 659
Lenher, V. Atomic mass and derivatives of selenium....545.3 H25....1: 674
Lenoir, M. A. Musée des monumens français; la peinture sur verre....r708.4 L61....2: 1237
Musée des monumens français; statues et bas-reliefs. 3v....r708.4 L61....2: 1135
Lenormant, C. Les artistes contemporains....708.4 L61....2: 1135
Beaux-arts et voyages. 2v....704 L61....2: 1125
François Gérard, peintre d'histoire....759.4 G31l....2: 1272
Lenormant, F. Beginnings of history....930 L61....2: 2116
Monnaies et médailles....737 L61....2: 1210
Lenox Library, N. Y. Duyckinck collection....r018.1 L61....1: 27
Report....r027.4 L61....1: 36
Lens; quarterly. 2v....r578.05 L61....1: 766
Lent, F. T. Sense in suburban architecture....728.6 L61....2: 1194
Lent, W. B. Across the country of the little king..914.6 L61....2: 2306
Lenthéric, C. P. M. The Riviera....914.4 L61....2: 2279
Lenz, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lenz, W. von. Beethoven; eine kunststudie. 3v..r92 B383l....3: 2805
Beethoven et ses trois styles....r786.41 L61....2: 1404
Great piano virtuosos of our time....927.8 L61....3: 2760
Leo XIII, pope. The letter "Humanum genus"....r366.1 H75....1: 461
Leonard, C. C. History of Pithole....r974.896 L62....3: 2620
Leonard, D. L. Hundred years of missions....266 L62....1: 198
Missionary annals of the 19th century....266 L62m....1: 198
Story of Oberlin....378.7 L62....1: 497
Leonard, E. M. Early hist. of Eng. poor relief....339 L62....1: 388
Leonard, R. M. The dog in British poetry....821.08 L62....2: 1554
Leonardo da Vinci. Disegni....qr759.5 L62....2: 1279
Treatise on painting....750 L63....2: 1240
Leonardo y Argensola, B. Molucco and Philippine islands....r991 L62....3: 2689
Leonhart, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Leonowens, Mrs A. H. (Crawford). Life in India...915.4 L62....2: 2366
Leopardi, G. Essays and dialogues....854 L62....2: 1681
Pensieri. 4v....858 L62....2: 1682
Poems....851 L62p....2: 1679
Le poesie....851 L62....2: 1679
Lepic, A. J. de La Motte, vicomtesse de. *See* Gennevraye, A. *pseud.*
Lépicier, A. M. Indulgences....282 L62....1: 226
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body....612 L62....1: 855
L'Épine, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Le Plongeon, A. Queen Móo and the sphinx..q913.72 L62....3: 2445
Sacred mysteries among the Mayas....913.72 L62s....3: 2442
Lepsius, K. R. Letters from Egypt....r916.2 L63....2: 2387
Le Queux, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lermolieff, Ivan, *pseud.* *See* Morelli, G.

Call number Vol. Page
Lermontoff, M. Y. Polnoe sobranie sotchinenii..q891.7 L63....2: 1717
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Le Roux, H. Acrobats and mountebanks.....791 L63....2: 1415
Le Row, C. B. English as she is taught.....817 L63....2: 1508
Pieces for every occasion.....808.8 L63....2: 1453
Practical recitations.....j808.8 L63p....2: 1453
Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Empire of the tsars and the
Russians. 3v.....914.7 L63....2: 2313
The same. 3v.....r914.7 L63....2: 2313
Israel among the nations.....933 L63....2: 2126
Leroy-Beaulieu, F. P. Awakening of the East.....950 L63....2: 2336
La rénovation de l'Asie.....950 L63r....2: 2336
Le Sage, A. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lescarbot, M. Histoire de la Nouvelle-France. 3v..r971 L63....3: 2432
Lesley, C. *See* Leslie.
Lesley, J. P. Brown hematite iron ore banks....r553.3 L64....1: 698
The same.....r553.3 L64c....1: 698
Geology of the Pittsburgh coal region.....r557.488 L64....1: 710
Lesley, R. W. Portland cement industry.....r666.9 L64....1: 1064
Lesley, Mrs S. I. (Lyman). Recollections of my
mother.....92 L898l....3: 2948
Leslie, C. Gallienus redivivus.....r941 L64....2: 2174
Leslie, C. R. Memoirs of John Constable.....r92 C761l....3: 2846
——— & Taylor, T. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v....92 R377l....3: 3005
Leslie, F. Report on the fine arts.....qr708.4 L64....2: 1135
The same.....r606 P233r v.1....2: 1135
Leslie, H. D. Six four-part songs.....qr784.8 L64....2: 1391
Leslie, Madeline, *pseud.* *See* Baker, Mrs H. N. (Woods).
Le Soudier, H. Bibliographie française. 6v.....r015 L64....1: 6
The same. 10v.....qr015 L64b....1: 6
Mémorial de la librairie française.....r015 L64m....1: 6
Lesquereux, L. Flora of the Dakota group.....qr561 L64f....1: 728
Fossil flora of the western territories. 3v.....qr561 L64....1: 728
Lessing, F. Lœwinson-. *See* Lœwinson.
Lessing, G. E. Dramatic works. 2v.....832 L64d....2: 1649
Education of the human race.....377 L64....1: 492
Laocoön, [in English].....701 L64....2: 1120
Laokoon, [in German].....r701 L64l....2: 1120
Minna von Barnhelm, Emilia Galotti, etc.....832 L64m....2: 1649
Werke. 5v.....832 L64....2: 1649
Lessing, J. Ancient oriental carpet patterns.....qr745.2 L64....2: 1232
Lessing, O. E. Schillers einfluss auf Grillparzer..r805 W81 v.2....2: 1647
Lester, C. E. & Foster, A. Americus Vespucius.....r973.1 L65....3: 2472
L'Estrange, A. G. K. Friendships of Mary Russell
Mitford. 2v.....92 M754l....3: 2967
Le Strange, G. Baghdad during Abbasid caliphate..915.6 L65....2: 2370
Palestine under the Moslems.....r915.69 L65....2: 2372
L'Estrange, Sir R. Considerations upon The speech
of Lord Russel.....92 R918l....3: 3013
The same.....r942 C51r v.1....3: 3013
Letarouilly, P. M. Édifices de Rome moderne. 4v..qb724.1 L65....2: 1172

Call number Vol. Page
Letchworth, W. P. Treatment of epileptics.....r616.853 L65....1: 884
Lethaby, W. R. Architecture, mysticism and myth.....291 L65....1: 250
Leadwork, old and ornamental.....671 L65....1: 1091
——— & Swainson, H. Church of Sancta Sophia...qb726 L65....2: 1182
Lethbridge, Sir R. Golden book of India.....qr920 L65....3: 2728
The same, with apx. for Ceylon.....r920 L65g....3: 2728
Letins, C. Theologia concionatoria.....r252 L65....1: 186
Letourneau, C. Evolution of marriage.....392 L65....1: 532
Property; its origin and development.....335 L65....1: 365
Letter concerning religion in New-England.....277.4 L65....1: 220
The same.....r906 C51 v.1....1: 220
Letts, E. A. & Blake, R. F. Carbonic anhydride of
the atmosphere.....r545.7 L65....1: 672
Leudet, M. Emperor of Germany at home.....92 W7411le....3: 3069
Leupp, F. E. How to prepare for civil service exam..351.1 L65....1: 417
Le Van, W. B. Management of engines.....621.179 L66....1: 906
Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America.....r917.3 L66....3: 2552
The same. 2v.....r917.3 L66l....3: 2552
Levasseur, É. The American workman.....331 L66....1: 332
Levens, P. Manipulus vocabulorum.....473.2 L66....1: 570
Lever, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Leverett, F. Illinois glacial lobe.....qr557.73 L66....1: 718
Leveson-Gower, Lord R. C. S. *See* Gower.
Levett-Yeats, S. K. *See* Yeats.
Levi, L. International law.....341 L66....1: 392
Wages of the working classes; report to
A. Bass.....r331.2 L66w....1: 340
Wages of the working classes; report to M.
T. Bass.....r331.2 L66....1: 340
Levins, P. *See* Levens.
Levy, A. Private life of Napoleon. 2v.....92 N129le....3: 2977
Lévy-Bruhl, L. Modern philosophy in France.....194 L66....1: 107
Lewald, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy.....109 L67....1: 61
Life and works of Goethe. 2v.....92 G559le....3: 2892
Life of Maximilien Robespierre.....92 R544l....3: 3008
On actors and the art of acting.....792 L67....2: 1418
Physiology of common life. 2v.....r612 L67....1: 855
Principles of success in literature.....808 L67....2: 1443
Problems of life and mind. 5v.....192 L67....1: 104
Story of Goethe's life.....92 G559l....3: 2892
Lewes, Mrs M. A. (Evans). *See* Eliot, George, *pseud.*
Lewes, V. B. Acetylene.....665.8 L67....1: 1056
Air and water.....613.1 L67....1: 859
Lewin, T. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2v.....qr225.9 L67....1: 150
Lewine, J. Bibliog. of 18th century art books.....r016.7 L67....1: 16
Lewis, A. H. Richard Croker.....92 C889l....3: 2850
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lewis, A. J. Dominoes.....794.6 L67....2: 1424
Tricks with cards.....793.5 L67....2: 1422

Call number Vol. Page
Lewis, C. M. Beginnings of English literature.....820.9 L67....2: 1519
History of Germany.....943 L67....2: 2245
The same.....r943 L67....2: 2245
——— & Short, C. Harper's Latin dictionary.....qr473 L67....1: 570
Lewis, D. Weak lungs.....r616.24 L67....1: 882
Lewis, E. H. First manual of composition.....808 L673....2: 1444
Lewis, E. P. Effects of a magnetic field on radiation.....535 L67....1: 625
Lewis, Sir G. C. Government of dependencies.....325.3 L67....1: 301
Lewis, G. H. National consolidation of rys. of U. S....385 L67....1: 518
Lewis, H. C. Genesis and matrix of the diamond.....553.8 L67....1: 701
Lewis, J. Life and sufferings of John Wiclif.....92 W982l....3: 3074
Lewis, J. S. Commercial organisation of factories....q657 L67....1: 1031
Lewis, L. Original land titles in Philadelphia....qr974.811 L67....3: 2597
Lewis, M. & Clark, W. History of the expedition; [ed. by Allen]. 2v.....r917.8 L67h....3: 2663
The same; ed. by Coues. 4v.....r917.8 L67....3: 2662
The same; ed. by Hosmer. 2v.....917.8 L67....3: 2662
Lewis, M. G. Castle spectre.....r822 S558....2: 1569
Lewis, O. Hist. of the 138th reg., Pa. vol. inf.....r973.7 L67....3: 2525
Lewis, W. H. Primer of college football.....796.32 L67....2: 1427
Lewis, W. J. Treatise on crystallography.....548 L67....1: 678
Lewisham, Eng.—Pub. lib. Catalogue, Perry Hill branch.....r019.1 L67....1: 29
Lewkowitsch, J. Fats and oils industries.....r665 L67....1: 1050
Lexer, M. van. Mittelhochdeutsches taschenwörterbuch.....r437 L67....1: 567
Lexington, R. Sutton, lord. Lexington papers.....940.7 L67....2: 2163
Leyland, J. Shakespeare country illustrated.....q822.33 HN6....2: 1592
The Thames illustrated.....qr914.2 L67....2: 2231
Leypoldt, A. H. & Iles, G. Books for girls and women.....qr028 L67....1: 39
Leyser, E. Die malz- und bierbereitung.....663.3 L67....1: 1046
L'Hôte, N. Les obélisques égyptiens.....r718 L67....2: 1153
Lias, J. J. Principles of biblical criticism.....220.1 L68....1: 130
Liberty poems.....821.08 L68....2: 1554
Librarian; monthly. 2v.....r010 L68....1: 2
Library; monthly.....r020.5 L683....1: 31
Library; weekly.....qr051 L68....1: 45
Library association record.....qr020.5 L6823....1: 31
Library chronicle. 5v.....qr020.5 L682....1: 31
Library journal.....r020.5 L681....1: 31
Library notes. 4v.....r020.5 L68....1: 31
Library world.....r020.5 L6822....1: 31
Lick observatory. *See* California Univ.—Lick observatory.
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome.....937 L68....2: 2137
Life of Julius Cæsar.....r92 C119l....3: 2828
——— & Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon.....qr483.2 L68....1: 571
Liddon, H. P. canon. Christmastide in St. Paul's.....232 L68c....1: 167
Clerical life and work.....250 L68....1: 183

Liddon, H. P. canon—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Divinity of Christ....232 L68....1: 167
Easter in St. Paul's; sermons....252 L68e....1: 186
Essays and addresses....851 D23zl....2: 1678
Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4v....92 P989l....3: 2998
Passiontide sermons....232 L68p....1: 167
Sermons on Old testament subjects....252 L68s....1: 186
Sermons on some words of Christ....252 L68....1: 186
Lidgey, C. A. Wagner....92 W134li....3: 3057
Lie, J. L. E. Weird tales from northern seas....j398 L68....1: 549
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Liebe, G. Der soldat in der deutschen vergangenheit....qr355 L68....1: 441
Lieber, F. Essays on property and labour....331 L69....1: 332
Manual of political ethics. 2v....172 L69....1: 90
Popular essay on penal law....r365 P95 v.2....1: 458
The stranger in America....r917.3 L69....3: 2552
Lieber, G. N. Justification of martial law....r344 L69....1: 410
Remarks on the army regulations....r353.6 L69....1: 432
Use of the army in aid of civil power....r344 L69....1: 410
Liebig, J. baron von. Animal chemistry....r630.4 C69....1: 678
Chemische briefe....r540.4 L69....1: 648
Chemistry in its application to agriculture....r630.4 C69....1: 677
Familiar letters on chemistry....r540.4 L69f....1: 648
——— & Schönbein, C. F. Briefwechsel....540.9 L69....1: 651
Liechtenstein, M. princess. Holland house. 2v....914.21 L69....2: 2239
Lieckfeld, G. Care of gas engines....621.43 L69....1: 928
Liederbuch für schweizerknaben....r831.08 L69....2: 1645
Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch admirals....j923.5 L69....3: 2747
Lietze, E. Modern heliographic processes....qr770 L69....2: 1300
Life; weekly....qr817 L69....2: 1508
Life and adventures of Wat Tyler....92 T976l....3: 3051
Life and times of Thomas Betterton....r92 B468....3: 2808
Life and travels of Mungo Park....92 P235l....3: 2986
Life of Anne Catley....r92 C284l....3: 2833
Life of Mr James Quin, comedian....r92 Q33....3: 2999
Life of Mrs Abington....q92 A149....3: 2787
Life of Mrs S. M. Cibber....r92 C4742a....3: 2839
Life of Thomas J. Jackson, by an ex-cadet....r92 J126....3: 2920
Liggins, J. Great value of foreign missions....r266 L69....1: 198
Lightfoot, J. B. bp. Apostolic age....227 L69....1: 155
Epistle to the Galatians....r227.4 L69....1: 156
Epistle to the Philippians....r227.6 L69....1: 157
Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon....r227 L69....1: 155
On a fresh revision of the Eng. New testament..225.5 L69....1: 148
Lighting....q665 L69....1: 1051
The same....qr665 L69....1: 1051
Lightning Rod Conference. Report....537.4 L69....1: 636
Lighton, W. R. Lewis and Clark....92 L674l....3: 2939
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ligne, C. J. prince de. Memoirs, etc. 2v....92 L6951....3: 2939

Call number Vol. Page

Ligne, H. (Massalska), princesse de. *See* Potocka, H. (Massalska), comtesse.
Lilburn, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Liliuokalani, queen of the Hawaiian islands. Hawaii's story....996.9 L69....3: 2699
Liljencrantz, O. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lilley, A. E. V. & Midgley, W. Studies in plant form..745 L69....2: 1231
Lilley, H. T. Guide to Portsmouth....r914.2 L69....2: 2231
Lilley, J. P. Principles of Protestantism....284 L69....1: 233
Lillie, A. Buddha and Buddhism....294 L69....1: 255
Lillie, H. Alphabet of monograms....qr744.2 L69....2: 1228
Lillie, Mrs L. C. (White). Story of Eng. literature..j820.9 L69....2: 1519
Story of music and musicians....j780 L69....2: 1315
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lilly, J. *See* Lyly.
Lilly, Lambert, *schoolmaster, pseud.* *See* Hawks, F. L.
Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology....133.5 L71....1: 68
Lilly, W. S. Chapters in European history. 2v....940 L71....2: 2155
First principles in politics....320 L71....1: 289
Renaissance types....920 L71....3: 2716
Lincklaen, J. Travels in Pennsylvania, etc....917.4 L71....3: 2564
Lincoln, A. Abraham Lincoln, his book....r92 L715a....3: 2940
Complete works. 2v....308 L71....1: 277
Early speeches, [and other addresses]....815 L71....2: 1501
Speeches....308 L71s....1: 277
Words of Lincoln....815 L71w....2: 1501
——— & Douglas, S. A. Political debates....r329 L71....1: 317
The same....329 L71....1: 317
Lincoln, D. F. Sanity of mind....132 L71....1: 65
Lincoln, Mrs J. (Gould). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lincoln, J. L. In memoriam, 1817-1891....r814 L32....2: 1491
Lincoln, Mrs M. J. (Bailey). Boston cook book....641 L71....1: 1006
Lincoln, R. W. Lives of the presidents....r923.1 L71....3: 2742
Lincoln, W. History of Worcester, Mass....r974.4 L71....3: 2571
Lincoln, W. S. Alton trials....977.3 L71....3: 2654
Lindau, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Linderfelt, K. A. Eclectic card catalog rules....qr025.3 L71....1: 33
Lindley, E. M. Health in the home....613 L72....1: 858
Lindley, Jacob. Infant philosophy....r372 L72....1: 483
Lindley, John, & Moore, T. Treasury of botany. 2v..r580.3 L71....1: 771
Lindley, W. & Widney, J. P. California of the south..917.94 L72....3: 2673
Lindley, W. H. Project für das elektricitäts-werk der stadt Warschau....qr621.316 L72....1: 921
Lindsay, Lady A. *See* Barnard, Lady A. (Lindsay).
Lindsay, A. W. Crawford, lord. History of Christian art. 2v....755 L72....2: 1244
Lindsay, B. Introduction to zoology....590 L72....1: 791
Lindsay, Sir D. Works....r821 L72....2: 1538
Lindsay, T. M. Luther and the Ger. reformation....274.3 L72....1: 219
Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping. 4v....r387 L72....1: 527

Call number Vol. Page

Lindsey, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lineham, W. J. Mechanical engineering.....621 L72t....1: 898
The same.....r621 L72....1: 898
Lingard, J. History of England. 10v.....942 L72....2: 2191
Linguet, S. N. H. Memoirs of the Bastille.....r365 L72....1: 458
Link, S. A. Paul Hamilton Hayne.....92 H374l....3: 2907
Pioneers of Southern literature. 2v.....928 L724....3: 2770
William Gilmore Simms.....92 S592l....3: 3028
Linley, F. Fifteen preludes for the organ.....r786.83 L72....2: 1409
Linn, J. B. Buffalo valley, Pa.....r974.84 L72....3: 2603
Linn, J. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Linnæus, C. von. Systema vegetabilium.....r580.1 L72....1: 770
Linnet, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Linotype manual.....r655.28 L72....1: 1021
Linschoten, J. H. van. Last fight of the Revenge.....r820.8 A66 v.8....2: 2202
Linton, E. Mt. Sheridan and the divide.....r589.95 C69....3: 2668
Linton, Mrs E. (Lynn). My literary life.....928 L72....3: 2770
Linton, W. J. Life of Whittier.....92 W661l....3: 3067
Rare poems of the 16th and 17th centuries.....821.08 L72....2: 1554
Wood-engraving; a manual of instruction.....761 L72....2: 1294
Wood-engraving in America.....qr761 L72....2: 1294
Lippincott, Mrs S. J. (Clarke). *See* Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.*
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world.....qr910.3 L73....2: 2091
The same. 2v.....qr910.3 L73g....2: 2091
The same; ed. by Heilprin.....qr910.3 L73g3....2: 2091
Lippincott's monthly magazine.....r051 L73....1: 45
Lippincott's pronouncing biog. dict. *See* Thomas, J.
Lipsius, M. Musikalische gedanken-polyphonie....r781.7 V33....2: 1315
Musikalische studienkopfe. 2v.....r927.8 L73....3: 2760
Lisle, C. M. Leconte de. *See* Leconte de Lisle.
Lissagaray, P. O. Commune of 1871.....944.08 L73....2: 2274
Liszt, F. Ab-irato.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1404
Briefe. 8v.....92 L738b....3: 2943
Letters. 2v.....92 L738....3: 2943
Life of Chopin; tr. by Cook.....92 C456l....3: 2839
The same.....r92 C456l....3: 2839
The same; tr. by Broadhouse.....92 C456l2....3: 2839
Missa solennis.....qr783.2 L73....2: 1370
Prometheus, vocal score.....qr782.3 L73....2: 1358
Die zigeuner und ihre musik in Ungarn.....r780 P21i....2: 1341
——— & Wagner, R. Correspondence. 2v.....92 W134....3: 2943
Litchfield, F. Illustrated history of furniture.....qb749 L73....2: 1238
Pottery and porcelain.....q738 L73....2: 1213
Litchfield, G. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Litchfield, M. E. The nine worlds.....j293 L73....1: 253
Literary and theological review. 6v.....r205 L74....1: 115
Literary digest.....qr051 L741d....1: 45
Literary world.....qr051 L741....1: 45

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Literary year-book	r010 L74	1:	2
Literature; weekly. 9v	qr052 L74	1:	48
Lithgow Library. History and description	r027.4 L74	1:	36
Littell's living age	r051 L74	1:	45
Little, A. Early New England interiors	qb747 L74	2:	1236
Little, Mrs A. (Bewicke). Intimate China	915.1 L743	2:	2346
Little, A. J. Through the Yang-tse gorges	915.1 L74	2:	2346
Little, Mrs A. J. *See* Little, Mrs A. (Bewicke).			
Little, C. E. Cyclopedia of classified dates	r903 L74c	2:	2073
Historical lights	r903 L74	2:	2073
Little, G. T. Memorial; A. S. Packard	r92 P126l	3:	2984
Little, J. S. William Quiller Orchardson	qr759.2 A78 v.3	2:	1259
Little, M. Essays on Robert Browning	821 B819zl	2:	1526
Little, W. J. K. Sketches in South Africa	916.8 L74	2:	2409
Little classics. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Little flowers of Saint Francis	92 F866	3:	2880
Little folks; monthly	rj051 L74	1:	45
Little journeys to homes of American authors	928 L74	3:	2770
Little Red Ridinghood. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Littledale, H. Tennyson's Idylls of the king	821 T29zl	2:	1547
Littré, É. Dict. de la langue française. 5v	qr443 L74	1:	568
Liturgies of the ante-Nicene period	281.1 L74	1:	222
Livache, A. Manufacture of varnishes	667.7 L74	1:	1070
Livermore, A. A. War with Mexico reviewed	r973.6 L74	3:	2507
Livermore, G. Negroes as slaves, etc	r326 L74	1:	304
Livermore, Mrs M. A. (Rice). My story of the war	973.7 L74	3:	2533
Livermore, T. L. Numbers and losses in the Civil war	973.7 L747	3:	2535
Liverpool—Free pub. lib. Books on architecture	b016.72 L74	1:	16
Books on the decorative arts	b016.72 L74	1:	16
Lives of the 'lustrious	827 L74	2:	1630
Living age. *See* Littell's living age.			
Living church annual	r283 L74	1:	231
Living church quarterly. *See* Living church annual.			
Livingston, L. S. American book-prices current	r017.3 L74	1:	26
Livingston, Mrs M. V. (Farrington). *See* Farrington.			
Livingston, W. F. Israel Putnam	92 P991l	3:	2999
Livingstone, D. Missionary travels in S. Africa	916.7 L74m	2:	2396
——— & C. Expedition to the Zambesi	916.7 L74	2:	2396
The same	r916.7 L74	2:	2396
Livingstone, W. P. Black Jamaica	326 L74	1:	304
Livre rouge; or, Red book	r351.5 L75	1:	418
Livy. Historiarum libri qui supersunt	r870.8 V16 v.98-118	2:	1695
History of Rome; tr. by Spillan. 2v	878 L75	2:	1695
The same. 2v	r878 L75	2:	1695
Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land and cannibal country	916.7 L75	2:	2396
Lloyd, E. Three great African chiefs	916.8 L75	2:	2409
Lloyd, H. D. Country without strikes	331.1 L75	1:	338
Labor copartnership	334.6 L75	1:	363
Newest England	919.31 L75	3:	2694
Wealth against commonwealth	331 L75	1:	332

Call number Vol. Page
Lloyd, J. T. Steamboat directory.....r656.9 L75....1: 1030
Lloyd, J. U. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lloyd, N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lloyd, W. Protestant dissent and English Unitarianism.....288 L75....1: 245
Lloyd, W. P. 1st reg't Pa. reserve cavalry.....r973.7 L75....3: 2525
Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles. 2v.....938 L75....2: 2145
Critical essays on the plays of Shakespeare....822.33 D10....2: 1587
Lloyd's register of shipping. 2v.....qr387 L75....1: 527
Lloyd's register; rules for construction of steel vessels.....r387 L75l....1: 527
Llwyd, M. Gweithiau.....r891.6 L75....2: 1716
Lob, O. Israelitische tempel gesänge.....r783.9 L75....2: 1380
Löb, W. Electrolysis of organic compounds.....541.17 L75....1: 656
The same.....r541.17 L75....1: 656
Lobatschewsky, N. Researches on theory of parallels.....513.8 L75....1: 592
Lobben, P. Machinists' and draftsmen's handbook.....r621.08 L75....1: 900
Lobe, J. C. Consonanzen und dissonanzen.....r780.4 L75....2: 1324
Katechismus der compositionslehre.....r781.6 L75....2: 1350
Katechismus der musik.....r780 P21t....2: 1315
Vereinfachte harmonielehre.....r781.3 L75....2: 1347
Lobeira, V. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Loch, C. S. Charity organisations.....361 L75....1: 451
Loch, H. Brougham, baron. Occurrences during Elgin's second embassy to China.....951 L75....2: 2341
Locher, C. Erklärung der orgel-register.....r786.6 L75e....2: 1407
Explanation of the organ stops.....r786.6 L75....2: 1407
Lock, A. G. Gold; its occurrence and extraction.....qr622.34 L758....1: 944
Lock, C. G. W. Coffee.....633.53 L75....1: 990
Economic mining.....r622 L75....1: 936
Gold milling principles and practice.....669.2 L75....1: 1085
Home of the Eddas.....r914.91 L75....2: 2321
Practical gold-mining.....qr622.34 L75....1: 944
Tobacco.....r633.57 L75....1: 991
Locke, C. Age of the great western schism.....270.5 L75....1: 208
Locke, D. R. *See* Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius, *pseud.*
Locke, E. A. Brown university.....r378.7 L75....1: 497
Locke, J. Philosophical works. 2v.....151 L75....1: 78
Some thoughts concerning education.....370.4 L75....1: 470
Two treatises on civil government.....320.1 L75....1: 291
Versuch über den menschlichen verstand. 3v...r151 L75....1: 79
Locke, R. A. Moon hoax.....r817 L75....2: 1508
Locke, W. H. Story of the regiment.....r973.7 L759....3: 2525
Locke, W. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Locker-Lampson, F. *See* Lampson.
Lockert, L. Petroleum motor-cars.....629.1 L76....1: 979
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads.....861.08 L76....2: 1683
The same.....qr861.08 L76....2: 1683

Lockhart, J. G.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Life of Napoleon Buonaparte.....92 N129lo....3: 2977
Life of Sir Walter Scott. 3v.....92 S431l....3: 3020
The same. 4v.....r92 S431l....3: 3020
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lockie, K. Picturesque Edinburgh.....914.144 L76....2: 2179
Lockwood, (C.) & Son. Dict. of terms in mechanical engineering. .....r621.03 L76....1: 899
Lockwood, H. C. Constitutional hist. of France..342.44 L76....1: 400
Lockwood, L. V. Colonial furniture in America..qb749 L76....2: 1238
Lockwood, T. De L. Electricity, magnetism, etc..654 L76....1: 1013
Lockyer, G. E. Colonial stamps.....r383.2 L76....1: 511
Lockyer, Sir J. N. Astronomy.....520 L764a....1: 596
Chemistry of the sun.....523.77 L76....1: 603
Inorganic evolution.....541 L76....1: 653
Meteoritic hypothesis.....523.5 L76....1: 603
Recent and coming eclipses.....523.78 L76....1: 604
Stargazing, past and present.....522 L76....1: 598
Studies in spectrum analysis.....535.84 L76....1: 627
The sun's place in nature.....523.7 L76s....1: 603
——— & Rutherford, W. Rules of golf.....796.35 L76....2: 1427
Locomotive; monthly.....r621.18 L76....1: 908
Locomotive engineering; monthly.....qr625.05 L76....1: 958
Locomotive engineers' advocate.....qr665.05 N15....1: 904
Lodeman, E. G. Spraying of plants.....632.5 L76....1: 988
Lodge, E. Illustrious personages of Gt. Brit. 8v...920 L76....3: 2716
Lodge, G. C. Song of the wave.....811 L76....2: 1469
Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton.....92 H198l....3: 2901
The same.....r92 H198l....3: 2901
Certain accepted heroes.....814 L76....2: 1492
Daniel Webster.....92 W382l....3: 3064
The same.....r92 W382li....3: 3064
George Washington. 2v.....92 W272l....3: 3061
The same. 2v.....r92 W272l....3: 3061
Historical and political essays.....304 L76....1: 270
Short hist. of the Eng. colonies in America.....973.2 L76....3: 2481
The same.....r973.2 L76....3: 2481
Story of the Revolution. 2v.....973.3 L76....3: 2492
War with Spain.....973.89 L76....3: 2538
——— & Roosevelt, T. Hero tales from American history. .....j920 L76h....3: 2716
The same.....920 L765....3: 2716
Lodge, Sir O. J. Elementary mechanics.....531 L76....1: 617
Lightning conductors.....537.4 L76....1: 636
Modern views of electricity.....537.1 L76....1: 635
The same.....r537.1 L76....1: 635
Pioneers of science.....520.9 L76....1: 597
Signalling across space without wires.....654.1 L765....1: 1015
Lodge, R. Close of the middle ages.....940.4 L76....2: 2160
History of modern Europe.....940.5 L76....2: 2161
Richelieu. .....92 R421l....3: 3006

Call number Vol. Page
Lodge, T. Defence of poetry.....r820.8 S52 v.10....2: 1418
Loeb, J. Comparative physiology of the brain...591.18 L76....1: 797
Loehner, J. *See* Löhner.
Lœwinson-Lessing, F. Tables for the determination of the rock-forming minerals.....552.81 L76....1: 693
Loftie, W. J. Inigo Jones and Wren.....qb724.1 J41l....2: 1172
Inns of court and chancery.....340.7 L77....1: 391
London afternoons.....914.21 L77l....2: 2239
Plea for art in the house.....747 L77....2: 1236
Westminster abbey.....914.21 L77....2: 2240
Whitehall; hist. and architectural notes.....qr914.21 L77....2: 2240
Windsor. .....qr914.21 L77w....2: 2240
Logan, Mrs D. (Norris). Dr George Logan.....qr92 L775l....3: 2944
Logan, J. Clans of the Scottish highlands.....391 L77....1: 530
Logan, Gen. J. A. The great conspiracy.....973.7 L77....3: 2510
Logan, Sir W. E. & Hartley, E. Pictou coal field. .....qr557.16 L77....1: 703
Löhner, J. Die musik als human-erziehliches bildungsmittel. .....r780 P21m....2: 1315
Loisette, Alphonse, *pseud.* Assimilative memory....154 L78....1: 80
Lomas, J. Sketches in Spain.....914.6 L79....2: 2306
Lombroso, C. Man of genius.....151 L81....1: 79
——— & Ferrero, G. Female offender.....364 L81....1: 456
Lommel, E. Nature of light.....535 L81....1: 625
London, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
London and its environs. 6v.....r914.21 L822....2: 2240
London and provincial music trades review.....qr780.5 L82....2: 1328
London, Charity Organisation Soc. Charities register and digest.....r361 L82....1: 451
London, Edinburgh and Dublin phil. magazine and jour. of science. *See* Philosophical magazine.
London, Evening mail.....qr072 L821....1: 55
London, Fabian Soc. Fabian essays in socialism...335 L82....1: 365
London, Internat. Fisheries Exhibition. Fisheries exhibition literature. 4v.....r639 L82....1: 1001
London Library. Catalogue and appendix. 2v..qr018.1 L82....1: 27
Report and List of books added.....r018.1 L82r....1: 27
London magazine.....r052 L822....1: 48
London manual for 1899–1900.....r352 L82....1: 423
London, Nat. Gallery. Pictures by the great masters. 2v. .....qr708.2 L82....2: 1132
London, People's Palace. People's palace.....r374.9 L82....1: 490
London, Philatelic Soc. Postage stamps of Australia. .....qr383.2 L82....1: 511
London philatelist.....qr383.5 L82....1: 514
London, Physical Soc. Abstracts of physical papers. 3v.....r530.5 L82a....1: 614
Proceedings. .....r530.6 L82....1: 615
London quarterly review.....r052 L82....1: 48
London review. *See* Westminster review.

Call number Vol. Page
London, Soc. of Dilettanti. Antiquities of Ionia. 4v. ....qr913.38 L82....2: 2150
London, S. Kensington Museum. Catalogue of glass vessels. ....qr738.2 L82....2: 1216
Free evening lectures....504 L82....1: 577
Handbook of Dyce and Forster collections....708.2 L82....2: 1132
Handbook of the Jones collection....739 L82....2: 1217
Handbook to loan coll. of sci. apparatus....r507 L82....1: 584
The industrial arts; historical sketches....709 L82....2: 1138
London, Statistical Soc. Journal....r310 L82....1: 279
Jubilee volume, June 22-24, 1885....r310 L82j....1: 280
London, Times....qr072 L82....1: 55
London, Times. American engineering competition. ....338.4 L82....1: 384
London, Zoolog. Soc. Record of progess....r590.6 L82....1: 796
Londonderry, C. W. S. Vane, marquis of. *See* Vane.
Londonderry, R. Stewart, marquis of. Viscount Castlereagh. 12v....942.07 L82....2: 2218
Londoni quod reliquum....r821 L82....2: 1538
Lonergan, W. F. Historic churches of Paris....q726 L82....2: 1183
Long, Gen. A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee....92 L52611....3: 2937
Long, E. Art of making portraits in crayon....741 L82....2: 1222
Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic. 5v....r937 L82....2: 2137
Long, J. Voyages of an Indian interpreter....qr970.1 L82....3: 2420
The same....r917.8 T43 v.2....3: 2420
Long, J. D. After-dinner and other speeches....815 L82....2: 1501
Long, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen....428.3 L82....1: 565
Long, J. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Long, S. H. Expedition fr. Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains. 3v....917.8 L82....3: 2663
The same. 3v....r917.8 L82....3: 2663
The same. 2v....r917.8 L82a....3: 2663
The same. 4v....r917.8 T43 v.14-17....3: 2663
Expedition to the source of St. Peter's river. 2v. ....r917.7 L82....3: 2647
Long, S. P. Art; its laws and the reasons for them. ....701 L82....2: 1120
Long, W. J. Secrets of the woods....j591.5 L82s....1: 800
Ways of wood folk....j591.5 L82....1: 800
Wilderness ways....j591.5 L82w....1: 800
Long Island Historical Society. Catalogue of the library. ....qr019.1 L82....1: 29
Mss. and books bequeathed to soc. by S. B. Duryea. ....qr094 L82....1: 56
Long Island philatelist....qr383.5 L824....1: 514
Longacre, J. B. & Herring, J. Portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 4v....qr920 L82....3: 2716
Longanecker, E. W. Practical gas engineer....621.43 L82....1: 928
Longard de Longarde, Mme D. (Gerard). *See* Gerard.
Longfellow, H. W. Children's hour....811 L82ch....2: 1469
The same....j811 L82ch....2: 1469

Longfellow, H. W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Complete poetical works.....811 L82c....2: 1470
The same.....r811 L82c....2: 1470
The same.....j811 L82c....2: 1470
Courtship of Miles Standish.....811 L82co....2: 1470
Evangeline.....811 L82e2....2: 1470
Evangeline, Hiawatha, and Miles Standish.....j811 L82e....2: 1470
Outre-mer.....914 L82....2: 2169
Poems of places. 3iv.....821.08 L82....2: 1554
Poetical works. 6v.....811 L82....2: 1470
Poets and poetry of Europe.....q808.8 L82....2: 1453
Song of Hiawatha.....811 L82s....2: 1470
The same.....j811 L82s....2: 1470
Syllabus de la grammaire italienne.....r455 L82....1: 569
Tales of a wayside inn.....r811 L82t....2: 1470
The same.....811 L82ta....2: 1470
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Longfellow, S. Life of H. W. Longfellow. 3v.....92 L828l....3: 2944
Longfellow, W. P. P. Applied perspective.....q742 L82....2: 1224
The column and the arch.....720.9 L82....2: 1161
The same.....b720.9 L82....2: 1161
Cyclopædia of architecture in Italy, Greece, etc. .....qb720.3 L82....2: 1156
Longinus, D. C. On the sublime.....r701 L83....2: 1120
Longman, C. J. & Walrond, H. Archery.....799.3 L83....2: 1437
Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven years' war.....943 L83....2: 2245
Longman, W. Edward the Third. 2v.....942.03 L83....2: 2198
Three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London. .....b726 L83....2: 1183
Longmans, Green & Co. General list of books...r018.4 L83....1: 28
Longman's gazetteer of the world.....qr910.3 L83....2: 2091
Longman's magazine.....r052 L83....1: 48
Longridge, G. Oxford mission to Calcutta.....266 L84....1: 198
Longridge, J. A. Smokeless powder.....623.4 L84....1: 948
Longstreet, A. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Longstreet, Gen. J. From Manassas to Appomattox. .....973.7 L84....3: 2530
Longueville, T. Chisel, pen and poignard.....92 C315lt....3: 2834
Falklands. .....923 L84....3: 2738
Life of Sir Kenelm Digby.....92 D577l....3: 2862
Longus. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Longvrid, Sister. The annunciation; a poem.....r811 L84a....2: 1470
Little Golden-hair; a drama.....r812 L84l....2: 1480
Miriam; a drama.....r812 L84m....2: 1480
The nativity.....r811 L84n....2: 1470
Silvia's jubilee; a drama.....r812 L84....2: 1480
Sisters of Alhama; a drama.....r812 L84s....2: 1481
Lonsdale, M. Sister Dora.....92 P314l....3: 2988
Looker, Mrs E. C. (Phillips). *See* Phillips.
Loomis, A. W. Address before Board of trade, Pittsburgh. .....r974.886 A42r....3: 2616

Call number Vol. Page
Loomis, C. A. Journey through the great west...r917.7 L85....3: 2647
Loomis, E. Introduction to practical astronomy....522 L85....1: 598
Loomis, E. J. An eclipse party in Africa.....916 L85....2: 2382
Loomis, H. T. Practical letter writing.....808.6 L85....2: 1450
Loomis, L. C. Guide to travel in Europe.....r914 L85....2: 2169
Loomis, S. C. In memoriam of M. E. Beckley...r92 C734m....3: 2804
Loomis, S. L. Modern cities and their relig. problems.....261 L85....1: 189
Loomis' musical journal.....qr780.5 L85....2: 1328
Loomis's magazine almanac.....r317.3 W56....1: 281
Lopes, J. M. Méthode de langue espagnole.....468 L85....1: 570
Loppé, F. & Bouquet, R. P. Alternate currents in practice.....621.313 L86....1: 919
Lord, C. W. Rudiments of music.....r784.9 L86....2: 1394
Lord, E. Comstock mining and miners.....qr553.4 L86....1: 699
Lord, E. L. Industrial experiments in British colonies of North America.....973.2 L86....3: 2481
The same.....r305 J35s v.17....3: 2481
Lord, J. Beacon lights of history, 1st ser. 2v.....920 L86....3: 2716
The same, 1st ser. 2v.....r920 L86....3: 2716
Beacon lights of history, 2d ser. 8v.....920 L86b....3: 2716
The same, 2d ser. 8v.....r920 L86b....3: 2716
Modern history.....r940.5 L86....2: 2161
Two German giants.....92 F895l....3: 2883
Lord, N. W. Notes on metallurgical analysis.....543.7 L86n....1: 666
The same.....r543.7 L86....1: 666
Lord, W. F. Lost empires of the modern world.....904 L86....2: 2076
Sir Thomas Maitland.....92 M272l....3: 2951
Lorenz, F. W. A. Mozart als clavier-componist.....r92 W372k....3: 2974
Lorenz, O. H. Catalogue général de la librairie française.....r015 L87....1: 6
Loria, A. Economic foundations of society.....320 L87....1: 289
Lorimer, G. C. Christianity and the social state.....304 L87....1: 271
Loring, A. E. Hand-book of the telegraph.....r654 L87....1: 1013
The same.....654 L87....1: 1013
Loring, A. P. Trustee's handbook.....347.7 L87....1: 415
Lorne, J. G. E. H. D. S. Campbell, marquis of. Viscount Palmerston.....92 P198l....3: 2986
Lorquet, H. L. Napoléon; poème.....r841 L88....2: 1661
Lorris, G. de, & Meung, J. de. Romance of the rose. 2v.....841 L88....2: 1661
Los Angeles—Public library. Report.....r027.4 L89....1: 36
Loskiel, G. H. Extempore on a wagon.....831 L89....2: 1643
Mission of United Brethren among Indians.....r266 L89....1: 198
Lossing, B. J. Harpers' cyclopædia of U. S. hist. 2v..qr973 L91....3: 2464
Home of Washington.....r92 W272lo....3: 3061
Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v.....92 S3972l....3: 3019
New history of the United States.....qr973 L91n....3: 2464
Pictorial field-book of the Revolution. 2v.....q973.3 L91....3: 2492
The same. 2v.....qr973.3 L91....3: 2492
Pictorial field-book of the War of 1812.....q973.5 L91....3: 2505

Lossing, B. J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....qr973.5 L91....3: 2505
Story of the United States navy, for boys....j973 L91....3: 2469
Two spies; Nathan Hale and John André....92 H161l....3: 2900
The same....j92 H161l....3: 2900
Vassar college and its founder....qr376.8 L91....1: 492
Washington and the American republic. 3v...qr92 W272los....3: 3061
Lostalot, A. de. Les procédés de la gravure....760 L91....2: 1293
Lothrop, B. M. Photography of child subjects....778.15 L91....2: 1311
Lothrop, Mrs H. M. (Stone). *See* Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.*
Lothrop, T. K. William Henry Seward....92 S514l....3: 3023
The same....r92 S514l....3: 3023
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* From lands of exile....915.1 L91....2: 2346
Into Morocco....916.4 L91....2: 2390
Reflets sur la sombre route....914.6 L91....2: 2306
Le roman d'un enfant....92 L916r....3: 2945
Story of a child....92 L916....3: 2945
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lotze, H. Logic. 2v....160 L92....1: 82
Microcosmus. 2v....193 L92....1: 106
Loubat, J. F. Medallic history of the U. S. 2v....qr737 L92....2: 1210
Loud, T. The psalmist....r783.9 L92....2: 1380
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum. 8v....r581.942 L92....1: 778
Cottage, farm and villa architecture....b728.6 L92....2: 1194
Loudon, W. J. & McLennan, J. C. Laboratory course in physics....530.7 L92....1: 615
Loudoun, J. Campbell, earl of, & Lyman, P. General orders of 1757....r973.2 L92....3: 2481
Loughead, Mrs F. (Haines). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Loughridge, R. M. & Winslett, D. Nakcokv esyvhiketv....r245 L92....1: 180
Louis, G. Giordano Bruno....92 B836l....3: 2821
Louis, H. Handbook of gold milling....669.2 L92....1: 1086
Louis, P. La guerre économique....r380 L92....1: 506
Louisiana—State univ. and agric. college. Exper. sta. office. Geology and agriculture....r557.63 L92....1: 714
Lounsberry, A. A guide to the trees....582 L93....1: 783
The same....j582 L93....1: 783
Guide to the wild flowers....j580 L93....1: 770
The same....580 L93....1: 770
Southern wild flowers and trees....581.975 L93....1: 781
Lounsbury, T. R. History of the English language...420.9 L93....1: 559
James Fenimore Cooper....92 C787l....3: 2846
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist....822.33 D22....2: 1587
Studies in Chaucer. 3v....821 C41zl....2: 1529
Love, E. G. Pavements and roads....625.7 L93....1: 962
Love, J. Japanese notions of European political economy....330 L93....1: 323
Love, J. K. Deaf mutism....617.8 L93....1: 887

Call number Vol. Page

Love, W. DeL. Occom and Christian Indians of New England....970.1 L93....3: 2420
Lovejoy, M. I. Nature in verse....j821.08 L942....2: 1555
Poetry of the seasons....j821.08 L942p....2: 1555
Lovelace, R. Lucasta....821 L94....2: 1538
The same....r821 L94....2: 1538
Lovell, K. R. Nature's wonder-workers....595.7 L94....1: 815
Lovendal, A. S. Dict. français-anglais des outils et ustensiles....r443.2 L94....1: 568
Lover, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lovering, A. T. Stories of New York....j974.7 L94....3: 2578
Lovett, R. James Gilmour of Mongolia....92 G425....3: 2889
London missionary society. 2v....r266 L94....1: 198
Pictures from Holland....q914.92 L94....2: 2324
Low, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2v....923.5 L951....3: 2747
Low, D. A. Pocket-book for mechanical engineers..r621.08 L95....1: 900
Low, F. R. Compound engine....621.175 L95....1: 905
Condensers....621.175 L95....1: 906
Low, H. *See* Hillard, Mrs H. (Low).
Low, S. Trend of the century....901 L95....2: 2070
Low, S. J. & Pulling, F. S. Dict. of English hist....r942 L95....2: 2191
Lowdermilk, W. H. History of Cumberland, Md....r975.2 L95....3: 2625
Lowe, C. Alexander III of Russia....92 A3742l....3: 2790
The German emperor William II....92 W7411l....3: 3069
Our greatest living soldiers....923.5 L95....3: 2747
Prince Bismarck....92 B4971o....3: 2810
Prince Bismarck. 2v....92 B4971....3: 2810
Lowe, H. Hints on painting structural steel....667.6 L95....1: 1069
Lowe, J. Medical missions....266 L95....1: 198
Lowe, R. W. Bibliog. acct. of Eng. theatrical lit...r016.792 L95....1: 17
Lowell, A. L. Colonial civil service....351.1 L95....1: 417
Governments and parties in continental Europe. 2v....342.4 L95....1: 397
Lowell, D. O. S. Jason's quest....j292 L95....1: 252
Lowell, E. J. Eve of the French revolution....944.03 L95....2: 2261
The Hessians in the Revolutionary war....973.3 L95....3: 2492
Lowell, F. C. Joan of Arc....92 J329l....3: 2923
The same....r92 J329l....3: 2923
Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2v....814 L95a....2: 1492
Biglow papers....811 L95b....2: 1470
The cathedral....811 L95ca....2: 1470
Complete poetical works....811 L95c....2: 1470
Fireside travels....814 L95f....2: 1492
Impressions of Spain....946 L95....2: 2302
Last poems....811 L95l....2: 1470
Latest literary essays and addresses....814 L95l....2: 1492
The same....r814 L95l....2: 1492
Letters. 2v....92 L957....3: 2946
Literary and political addresses....814 L95li....2: 1492
The same....r814 L95li....2: 1492

Lowell, J. R.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Literary essays. 4v....814 L95....2: 1492
The same. 4v....r814 L95....2: 1492
My study windows....814 L95m....2: 1492
Old English dramatists....822.09 L95....2: 1576
The same....r822.09 L95....2: 1576
Poems. 4v....811 L95....2: 1470
The same. 4v....r811 L95p....2: 1470
Political essays....973.7 L95....3: 2513
The same....r973.7 L95....3: 2513
Lowell, Mrs J. S. Industrial arbitration....331.1 L95....1: 338
Public relief and private charity....361 L95....1: 451
Lowell, P. Chosön....915.1 L95....2: 2346
Mars....523.43 L95....1: 603
Observations of Mars....qr522.1 L95 v.1....1: 603
Observations of the planet Jupiter....qr522.1 L95 v.2....1: 602
Lowell, R. T. S. Poems....811 L957....2: 1470
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lowell—City library. Bulletin....r017.1 L95....1: 25
Lowell Observatory. Annals....qr522.1 L95....1: 599
Lower, M. A. English surnames. 2v....r929.4 L95....3: 2782
Lowery, W. Spanish settlements within present limits of United States....973.1 L95....3: 2473
Lowndes, F. S. Bishops of the day....r922 L96....3: 2736
Lowndes, M. E. Michel de Montaigne....92 M847l....3: 2969
Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual. 6v....r015 L96....1: 6
The same. 4v....r015 L96b....1: 6
Lowne, B. T. Anatomy of the blow-fly....qr595.77 L96....1: 817
Lowrie, J. C. Foreign missions of Presbyterian church....r266 L96....1: 198
Lowry, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lowsley, B. Whist of the future....795 L96....2: 1425
Loyal Legion, Indiana com. War papers....r973.7 L965....3: 2530
——— Massachusetts com. Civil war papers. 2v....973.7 L96....3: 2530
——— Ohio com. Sketches of war history....r973.7 L96....3: 2530
Le loyal serviteur. *See* Mailles, J. de.
Loyola, Ignatius de, St. *See* Ignatius de Loyola, St.
Lozère, J. comte Pelet de la. *See* Pelet de la Lozère.
Luard, H. R. Graduati Cantabrigienses....r378.4 L96....1: 495
Lubbock, F. R. Six decades in Texas....r92 L967....3: 2947
Lubbock, Sir J. baron Avebury. Ants, bees and wasps....595.79 L96....1: 819
Beauties of nature....570.1 L96....1: 736
British wild flowers in relation to insects....581.3 L960....1: 777
Chapters in popular natural history....570.4 L96c....1: 738
Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2v..r581.3 L96....1: 777
Fifty years of science....509 L96....1: 587
Flowers, fruits and leaves....581 L96....1: 775
On buds and stipules....581.4 L96....1: 777
Origin and metamorphoses of insects....595.7 L960....1: 815
Origin of civilisation....901 L96....2: 2070

Lubbock, Sir J. baron Avebury—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Pleasures of life....824 L96....2: 1611
Pre-historic times as illust. by ancient remains.....571 L96....1: 746
Scenery of England....554.2 L96....1: 701
Scenery of Switzerland....554.94 L96....1: 702
Scientific lectures....570.4 L96....1: 738
Senses, instincts and intelligence of animals.....591.51 L96....1: 800
Use of life....170.4 L96....1: 86
Lubin, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lübke, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany....726 L96....2: 1183
History of sculpture. 2v....q730 L96....2: 1201
Outlines of the history of art. 2v....709 L97....2: 1138
The same. 2v....r709 L97....2: 1138
——— & Lützow, C. von. Denkmäler der kunst, architektur, etc. 2v....qr709 L97d....2: 1138
Lübsen, H. B. Mathematics self-taught....510 L96....1: 588
Lucanus, M. A. Pharsalia; tr. by Riley....873 L96....2: 1687
Lucas, C. P. Hist. geog. of the Brit. colonies. 7v.....911 L96....2: 2099
Lucas, D. B. Nicaragua....972.85 L96....3: 2447
Lucas, E. V. Book of shops....j821 L96....2: 1538
Book of verses for children....j821.08 L96....2: 1555
Charles Lamb & the Lloyds....92 L179l....3: 2933
Domesticities....824 L969....2: 1612
The open road....821.08 L960....2: 1555
——— & Mrs E. (Griffin). What shall we do now?..j790 L96....2: 1414
Lucas, F. A. Animals of the past....566 L96....1: 730
Lucas, F. W. Voyages of the brothers Zeno....qr910.4 L96....2: 2093
Lucas, H. Fra Girolamo Savonarola....92 S268l....3: 3017
Lucas, J. L. Dies and die making....621.716 L96....1: 930
Lucas, W. J. British dragonflies, (odonata)....595.73 L96....1: 816
Luce, M. Handbook to Tennyson....r821 T29zl....2: 1547
Luce, R. Going abroad? some advice....910.2 L96....2: 2091
Lucian. Dialogues; tr. by Williams....888 L96....2: 1710
Selections; tr. Smith....888 L96s....2: 1710
Lucius, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Luckey, G. J. American voters' vade mecum....r329 L97....1: 318
Luckock, H. M. The church in Scotland....274.1 L97....1: 214
Footprints of the apostles. 2v....226.6 L97....1: 154
Studies in history of Book of common prayer....264 L97....1: 192
Lucretius. De rerum natura libri 6....r870.8 V16 v.49-52....2: 1685
The same, with tr. by Munro. 3v....871 L97....2: 1685
On life and death....871 L970n....2: 1685
On the nature of things....871 L970....2: 1685
Ludewig, H. E. Literature of Amer. local hist....r016.973 L97....1: 23
Ludlow, E. Memoirs....qr942.06 L97....2: 2210
Ludlow, James M. Age of the crusades....940.4 L97....2: 2160
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ludlow, John M. Popular epics of the middle ages. 2v....809.1 L94....2: 1458
War of American independence....973.3 L97....3: 2493
——— & Jones, L. Progress of the working class....r331 L97....1: 332

Call number Vol. Page
Ludus Coventriæ.....r820.8 S52 v.2....2: 1569
Ludwig, C. A. Joseph Haydn; ein lebensbild.....r92 H371l....3: 2906
Luebke, W. *See* Lübke.
Luebsen, H. B. *See* Lübsen.
Luedecke, O. Die minerale des Harzes. 2v.....r549.943 L97....1: 681
Luetzow, F. H. H. V. graf von. *See* Lützow.
Luff, A. P. Gout.....616.991 L97....1: 885
Luff, J. N. What philately teaches.....r383.2 L97....1: 511
Lugard, Sir F. J. D. Rise of our east African empire. 2v.....916.7 L97....2: 2396
Lugard, F. L. (Shaw), lady. *See* Shaw.
Lugrin, C. H. Yukon gold fields.....r917.98 L97....3: 2678
Luhmann, E. Die fabrikation der dachpappe.....r695.7 L97....1: 1113
Die kohlensäure.....r665.81 L97....1: 1056
Lukin, J. Amongst machines.....j621 L97....1: 898
Boy engineers.....j680 L97b....1: 1100
Picture frame making for amateurs.....684 L97....1: 1103
Turning for amateurs.....621.94 L97....1: 935
Young mechanic.....j680 L97....1: 1100
Lumby, J. R. Epistles of St. Peter.....227.9 L97....1: 158
Lumholtz, C. Among cannibals.....919.4 L97....3: 2696
La Lumière électrique, [monthly and weekly]....qr621.305 L97....1: 914
Lumley, B. Reminiscences of the opera.....r782 L97....2: 1353
Lummer, O. Contributions to photographic optics...535.85 L97....1: 628
Lummis, C. F. Awakening of a nation.....917.2 L97....3: 2442
Land of poco tiempo.....917.89 L97....3: 2669
Man who married the moon.....j398 L97....1: 549
Some strange corners of our country.....917.8 L97s....3: 2663
Spanish pioneers.....973.1 L97....3: 2473
Tramp across the continent.....917.8 L97....3: 2663
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lummis-Paterson, G. W. *See* Paterson.
Lumsden, Sir P. S. & Elsmie, G. R. Lumsden of the Guides.....92 L977l....3: 2947
Lundius, J. Die alten jüdischen heiligthümer.....qr296 L97....1: 258
Lunge, G. Chemisch-technische untersuchungsmethoden. 3v.....r543 L97....1: 661
Coal-tar and ammonia.....668.7 L97....1: 1074
The same.....r668.7 L97....1: 1074
The same.....r668.7 L97c....1: 1074
Handbuch der soda-industrie.....r661.3 L97....1: 1039
The same. 2v.....r661.3 L97h....1: 1039
Die industrie der steinkohlentheer-destillation....r662.6 F52....1: 1074
The same.....r661.11 F52....1: 1074
Manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali. 3v....r661.2 L97....1: 1038
The same. v.1 in 2.....r661.2 L97t....1: 1038
——— & Hurter, F. Alkali-makers' handbook.....543.7 L97....1: 666
Lungwitz, C. A. Text-book of horseshoeing.....682.1 L97....1: 1102
Lunn, H. C. Musings of a musician.....r780.4 L97....2: 1324
Lupton, J. I. The horse.....636.1 L98....1: 997

Call number Vol. Page
Lupton, S. Notes on observations.....530.7 L98....1: 615
Luquer, L. M. Minerals in rock sections.....r552.81 L98....1: 693
Lush, C. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lushington, Sir G. Conspiracy against Dreyfus.....92 D823l....3: 2865
Lusk, H. H. Our foes at home.....330 L98....1: 323
Lusk, L. Life and work of B. W. Leader.....qr759.2 A78 v.5....2: 1257
Luska, Sidney, *pseud.* *See* Harland, H.
Lussy, M. Die kunst des musikalischen vortrags.....r780 P210....2: 1345
Musical expression.....781 L98....2: 1345
Lust, Mrs A. (Cohnfeldt). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Luther, M. Creation.....r222.1 L98....1: 142
Etliche schöne trost.....r094 L98....1: 56
Gedanken über die musik.....r783 L98....2: 1367
Luther as a hymnist.....245 L98....1: 180
Primary works.....270.6 L98....1: 209
Table talk.....244 L98....1: 178
Vollständiges gesangbuch.....r783.9 L982....2: 1380
Lutheran Church. Book of concord.....r238 L98....1: 172
Church book, with music.....r783.9 L98....2: 1380
Church song; a repertory of music.....r783.9 L98c....2: 1380
Little children's book; hymns and tunes.....r783.9 L98l....2: 1380
Lutheran quarterly. *See* Quarterly review of the Evangelical Lutheran church.
Lützow, C. von. Die meisterwerke der kirchenbaukunst.....b726 L98....2: 1183
Lützow, F. H. H. V. graf von. Bohemia.....943.7 L98....2: 2252
History of Bohemian literature.....891.8 L98....2: 1718
Luys, J. B. The brain and its functions.....612.82 L98....1: 857
Lyall, Sir A. C. Asiatic studies. 2v.....275.4 L98....1: 220
Verses written in India.....821 L98....2: 1538
Warren Hastings.....92 H343l....3: 2905
Lyall, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lyall, Edna, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lyde, L. W. Geography of Africa.....916 L98....2: 2382
Man and his markets.....910 L98....2: 2088
Lydekker, R. Catalogue of fossil birds in British museum.....r568.2 L98....1: 733
Deer of all lands.....qr599.7 L98....1: 835
Geographical history of mammals.....591.9 L98....1: 802
Hand-book to British mammalia.....599 L98....1: 834
Hand-book to carnivora.....599.7 L98h....1: 835
Hand-book to marsupialia and monotremata...599.2 L98....1: 834
Horns and hoofs.....599.7 L98....1: 835
Natural history.....590 L98....1: 791
Pleistocene bird-remains from the Sardinian island.....r568.2 L980....1: 733
Royal natural history. 6v.....qr590 L98....1: 791
Lydston, G. F. Addresses on medical subjects.....r616 L98....1: 880
Lyell, Sir C. Geological evidences of antiquity of man.....r573.3 L98....1: 755

Lyell, Sir C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Principles of geology. 2v.....550 L98....1: 683
The same. 2v.....r550 L98....1: 683
Travels in North America in 1841–2.....r917.3 L98....3: 2553
Lyford, W. G. Directory of Pittsburgh, Wheeling, etc. .....r917.4886 L98....3: 2616
Lyly, J. Dramatic works. 2v.....822 L98....2: 1569
Euphues. .....828 L98....2: 1635
The same.....r820.8 A66 v.2....2: 1635
Lynch, H. French life in town and country.....914.4 L99....2: 2279
Toledo. .....946.4 L99....2: 2303
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lynch, H. F. B. Armenia. 2v.....915.6 L99....2: 2369
Lynch, W. F. U. S. expedition to the Jordan...qr915.69 L99....2: 2373
Lynde, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Lynden-Bell, C. P. *See* Bell.
Lyndsay, Sir D. *See* Lindsay.
Lyne, C. New Guinea.....919.5 L99....3: 2696
Lyon, I. W. Colonial furniture of New England..qb749 L99....2: 1238
Lyons, D. Christianity and infallibility.....282 L99....1: 226
Lyons, T. A. Electromagnetic phenomena. 2v...538.1 L99....1: 642
Lyschinska, M. J. Kindergarten principle.....372.2 L99....1: 486
Lysons, D. Three choirs of Gloucester, Worcester and Hereford.....r780.6 L99....2: 1333
Lytle, M. S. Huntingdon co., Pa.....r974.873 L99....3: 2605
Lyttelton, A. T. bp. Place of miracles in religion...231 L99....1: 165
Lyttelton, R. H. Out-door games: cricket, golf..796.36 L99....2: 1427
Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-, baron. Athens. 2v....938 L99....2: 2145
Dramatic works. 2v.....822 L99....2: 1569
The same.....822 L99d....2: 1569
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-, earl of. *See* Meredith, Owen, *pseud.*
M., J. P. *pseud.* *See* Mowbray, Jay Paul, *pseud.*
M., T. Witty, humorous and merry thoughts.....r099 M11....1: 58
Maartens, Maarten, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mabie, H. W. Book of old English ballads.....821.08 M11....2: 1555
Books and culture.....814 M11b....2: 1492
Child of nature.....814 M11c....2: 1492
Essays in literary interpretation.....814 M11es....2: 1492
Essays on nature and culture.....814 M11e....2: 1492
Essays on work and culture.....814 M11ess....2: 1492
In the forest of Arden.....814 M11i....2: 1492
Life of the spirit.....204 M11....1: 112
My study fire. 2v.....814 M11....2: 1493
Norse stories.....j293 M11....1: 253
Parables of life.....814 M11p....2: 1493
Short studies in literature.....814 M11s....2: 1493
Under the trees and elsewhere.....814 M11u....2: 1493
William Shakespeare.....822.33 B7....2: 1585
Works and days.....814 M11w....2: 1493
Mabinogion. Knightly legends of Wales.....j398 M11....1: 549
Mabinogion; tr. by Guest.....qr398 M11g....1: 549

Call number Vol. Page
Mabson, R. R. Statist's mines of the Transvaal. .....r622.009 M11....1: 938
McAdam, J. L. Remarks on road making.....r625.7 M11....1: 962
McAdams, W. Ancient races in Mississippi valley. .....qr571.91 M11....1: 750
McAdie, A. G. Electrification of the atmosphere..537.4 M11....1: 636
Elster and Geitel on atmospheric electricity...537.4 M11....1: 636
Equipment of an aero-physical observatory....537.4 M11....1: 690
Protection from lightning.....537.4 M11....1: 636
McAlarney, M. W. Sesqui-centennial of Paxtang church. .....r974.818 M11....3: 2600
McAllister, M. C. Descendants of Archibald McAllister. .....r929.2 M11....3: 2778
McAllister, W. Society as I have found it.....395 M11....1: 535
M'Arthur, A. Anton Rubinstein.....92 R824m....3: 3012
Pianoforte study.....786 M11....2: 1399
MacArthur, A. Education in relation to manual industry. .....607 M11....1: 845
MacArthur, Rev. J. Antiquities of Arran.....913.41 M11....2: 2176
Macarthur, M. History of Scotland.....941 M11....2: 2174
McAulay, Alexander. Octonions.....516.8 M11....1: 594
McAulay, Allan, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Macaulay, Mrs C. (Sawbridge). Hist. of Eng..r942.06 M119....2: 2210
Macaulay, T. B. lord. Crit. and hist. essays. 2v...r824 M11....2: 1612
Essays, critical and miscellaneous.....824 M11e....2: 1612
History of England. 5v.....942.06 M11....2: 2210
The same. 5v.....r942.06 M11....2: 2210
Lays of ancient Rome; ed. by Rolfe.....821 M11....2: 1538
Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems.....821 M11l2....2: 1538
Miscellaneous works. 5v.....824 M11....2: 1612
Task of the modern historian.....824 M11t....2: 1613
Warren Hastings.....92 H343m....3: 2905
McBride, J. Pioneer biography. 2v.....r920 M12....3: 2717
Macbride, T. H. North American slime-moulds..589.29 M12....1: 878
McCabe, J. Life in a modern monastery.....271 M12l....1: 210
Peter Abélard.....92 A116m....3: 2786
Twelve years in a monastery.....271 M12....1: 210
McCabe, J. D. Round about Europe.....j914 M12....2: 2169
Through African wilds.....j916 M12....2: 2382
McCabe, L. R. The American girl at college.....376.6 M12....1: 492
McCabe, W. G. Ballads of battle and bravery...821.08 M12....2: 1555
McCall, S. W. Thaddeus Stevens.....92 S846m....3: 3037
The same.....r92 S846m....3: 3037
Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king..821 T29zm....2: 1547
McCandless, W. Annual address delivered before the Board of trade, Pittsburgh.....r974.886 A42r....3: 2616
McCarthy, E. Familiar fish, their habits and capture.....799 M12....2: 1434
McCarthy, J. Charing Cross to St. Paul's.....914.21 M12....2: 2240
Epoch of reform, 1830–1850.....942.08 M12....2: 2221
History of our own times. 5v.....942.08 M12h....2: 2221

McCarthy, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Modern England....942.08 M12m....2: 2222
People of England in 19th century. 2v.....942.08 M12s....2: 2222
Pope Leo XIII....92 L619m....3: 2938
Reminiscences. 2v....920 M12....3: 2717
Sir Robert Peel....92 P365m....3: 2989
Story of Gladstone's life....92 G458m....3: 2890
The same....92 G458m2....3: 2890
The same....r92 G458m2....3: 2890
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & J. H. Hist. of the four Georges. 4v...942.07 M12....2: 2218
——— & Praed, Mrs C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880–1884....942.08 M128....2: 2222
The French revolution. 2v....944.04 M12....2: 2266
Outline of Irish history, fr. the earliest times..941.5 M12....2: 2181
Short history of the United States....973 M12....3: 2464
McCaskey, J. P. Lincoln literary collection.....808.8 M12....2: 1453
M'Cauley, I. H. Franklin county, Pa....r974.844 M12....3: 2604
McChesney, D. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Macchiavelli, N. *See* Machiavelli.
McClatchie, T. R. H. Japanese plays....895 M13....2: 1721
McCleary, J. T. Studies in civics....342.7 M13....1: 404
McClellan, G. Anatomy in its relation to art....qr743 M13....2: 1226
Regional anatomy. 2v....qr611.9 M13....1: 854
McClellan, Gen. G. B. The armies of Europe.....r355 M13....1: 441
McClellan's own story....973.7 M13....3: 2530
Report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac....r973.7 M13....3: 2519
The same....r973.7 M13r....3: 2519
McClenachan, C. T. Ancient Scottish rite of freemasonry....366.1 M13....1: 461
McClintock, Sir F. L. In the Arctic seas....919.8 M13....3: 2704
The same....r919.8 M13....3: 2704
McClintock, F. R. Holidays in Spain....914.6 M13....2: 2306
M'Clintock, J. & Strong, J. Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 12v....qr203 M13....1: 110
MacClintock, W. D. & P. L. Song and legend from the middle ages....808.8 M13....2: 1453
M'Clung, J. A. Sketches of western adventure...r977 M13....3: 2642
McClure, A. K. Life and services of Andrew G. Curtin....r92 C923m....3: 2853
Our presidents and how we make them....329 M13....1: 318
McClure, D. Diary, 1748–1820....r92 M137....3: 2949
McClure, E. Historical church atlas....qr270 M13....1: 204
McClure's magazine....r051 M13....1: 45
McCoan, J. C. Egypt under Ismail....962 M13....2: 2384
MacColl, M. The reformation settlement....283 M138....1: 231
McConachie, L. G. Congressional committees..328.73 M13....1: 315
McConnell, S. D. Evolution of immortality....218 M13....1: 127
History of the Episcopal church....283 M13....1: 231
Sermon stuff....251 M13....1: 183

Call number Vol. Page
McConnell, S. J. Selections of poems and prose..r811 M13....2: 1470
McCook, H. C. Natural history of the agricultural
ant of Texas.....595.79 M13....1: 819
Old farm fairies.....j595.7 M130....1: 815
Tenants of an old farm.....595.7 M13....1: 815
The same.....j595.7 M13....1: 815
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
MacCord, C. W. Kinematics.....531.1 M14....1: 618
Velocity diagrams.....531.3 M14....1: 618
McCormick, A. D. An artist in the Himalayas...915.4 M14....2: 2366
McCormick, E. Wonder stories of travel.....j914 M14....2: 2169
McCormick, H. Suggestions on teaching geog...910.7 M14....2: 2096
MacCormick, R. Voyages of discovery. 2v....qr919.8 M14....3: 2704
McCosh, J. Emotions.....157 M14....1: 81
First and fundamental truths.....110 M12....1: 62
Gospel sermons.....252 M14....1: 186
Intuitions of the mind.....156 M14....1: 80
Method of the divine government.....201 M14....1: 109
Our moral nature.....171 M13....1: 88
Psychology; the cognitive powers.....150 M12....1: 75
Psychology; the motive powers.....150 M12p....1: 75
Realistic philosophy. 2v.....191 M14....1: 103
The religious aspect of evolution.....213 M14....1: 125
MacCoun, T. Historical geography of U. S.....911.7 M14....2: 2099
Holy Land in geography and history. 2v....915.69 M14....2: 2373
McCrackan, W. D. Rise of the Swiss republic...949.4 M14....2: 2325
MacCracken, H. M. Hall of fame.....920 M142....3: 2717
McCrady, E. History of South Carolina. 4v....975.7 M14....3: 2631
McCreath, A. S. & D'Invilliers, E. V. Geological
and chemical report.....r557.55 M14g....1: 711
McCrellis, J. B. Military reservations.....r336.1 M14....1: 369
M'Crie, T. Life of John Knox.....92 K355m....3: 2931
McCulloch, H. Men and measures of half a cent..920 M14....3: 2717
McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary of commerce.....r380 M14....1: 506
McCulloch-Williams, M. *See* Williams.
Maccunn, F. A. John Knox.....92 K355ma....3: 2931
MacCunn, J. Ethics of citizenship.....172 M14....1: 90
Making of character.....170 M14....1: 84
McCurdy, C. W. Embalming.....614.64 M14....1: 872
McCurdy, J. F. History, prophecy and the monu-
ments. 3v.....930 M14....2: 2116
McCurdy, S. Le R. Manual of orthopedic
surgery.....617.3 M14....1: 887
The same.....r617.3 M14....1: 887
McCutcheon, G. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
McDermott, A. W. 69th regiment Pennsylvania
veteran volunteers.....r973.7 M14....3: 2525
McDermott, W. & Duffield, P. W. Losses in gold
amalgamation.....r622.7 H68....1: 946
Macdiarmid, J. Lives of British statesmen.....qr923.2 M14....3: 2744
MacDill, D. Mosaic authorship of Pentateuch...222.1 M14....1: 141

Call number Vol. Page
Macdonagh, M. Book of Parliament.....328.42 M14....1: 310
Irish life and character.....914.15 M14....2: 2183
MacDonald, A. Émile Zola.....r92 Z75m....3: 3075
Girls who answer personals.....r136 M14....1: 71
McDonald, D. Sweet-scented flowers.....r716 M14....2: 1151
Macdonald, D. B. Muslim jurisprudence.....r340 M14....1: 390
Macdonald, Maréchal É. J. J. A. duc de Tarente.
Recollections.....92 M145r....3: 2949
Macdonald, Mrs F. R. France of Voltaire and
Rousseau.....92 R777ma....3: 3011
MacDonald, George, 1824–1905. Poetical works. 2v..821 M14....2: 1538
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
MacDonald, George, *b.* 1858. The Gold Coast....916.6 M14....2: 2392
MacDonald, Greville. Disease of the nose.....r616.21 M14....1: 881
MacDonald, J. D. Microscopical examination of
drinking water.....r613.33 M14....1: 862
Macdonald, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
MacDonald, W. Select charters.....r973.2 M14....3: 2481
Select documents.....r973 M14....3: 2464
Macdonell, A. A. Camping voyages.....914.3 M14....2: 2249
History of Sanskrit literature.....891.2 M14....2: 1714
Sanskrit-English dictionary.....qr491.2 M14....1: 571
Macdonell, Mrs A. (Harrison). Thomas Hardy..92 H263m....3: 2903
Macdonell, J. France since the first empire.....944.06 M14....2: 2272
McDonough, J. Catalogues of second-hand
books.....r018.4 M14....1: 28
Macdougal, D. T. Experimental plant physiol...581.1 M14....1: 776
The nature and work of plants.....j581 M14n....1: 775
The same.....581 M14n....1: 775
Macdougall, D. Conversion of the Maoris.....266 M147....1: 198
McDougall, Mrs H. (Bunyon). Our life at
Sarawak.....919.11 M14....3: 2689
Macdowall, H. C. Henry of Guise.....92 G967m....3: 2899
McDowell, W. F. The picket line of missions.....266 M14....1: 198
M'Duffie, G. Defence of a liberal construction of the
powers of Congress.....r380 U2532....1: 522
Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread.....j612 M15....1: 855
McElroy, J. Andersonville.....973.7 M15....3: 2533
McElroy, J. C. Chickamauga.....r973.7 M15....3: 2525
McElroy, Mrs L. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
MacEwan, E. J. Essentials of argumentation....808.5 M15....2: 1449
Macewen, Sir W. Pyogenic infective diseases of the
brain.....r616.84 M15....1: 883
Macey, F. W. Specifications in detail.....b692.3 M15....1: 1109
McFadon, O. E. One year of note singing.....r784.9 M15....2: 1394
McFadyen, J. E. Messages of the prophetic his-
torians.....221.1 M15....1: 139
MacFall, Mrs F. (Clarke). *See* Grand, Sarah, *pseud.*
McFarland, S. G. Siamese hymnal.....r783.9 M15....2: 1381
Macfarlane, A. The algebra of logic.....164 M15....1: 82
Macfarlane, C. Cabinet history of England. 13v..942 M15....2: 2192

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Macfarlane, C. W. Value and distribution	330.1 M15	1:	326
Macfarlane, James. Amer. geol. railway guide	557 M15	1:	702
Coal-regions of America	553.2 M15	1:	695
The same	r553.2 M15	1:	695
Macfarlane, John. Library adminstration	025 M15	1:	33
Macfarren, Sir G. A. Addresses and lectures	780.4 M15	2:	1324
May-day	qr782.8 M15	2:	1366
McGee, G. R. History of Tennessee	j976.8 M16	3:	2637
McGee, T. D. Catholic hist. of North America	r973 M16	3:	2464
MacGeoghegan, J. History of Ireland	qr941.5 M16	2:	2181
Macgeorge, A. Flags	r929.9 M16	3:	2786
Macgibbon, D. & Ross, T. Ecclesiastical architecture of Scotland. 3v.	qb726 M16	2:	1183
McGiffert, A. C. Christianity in the apostolic age	270.1 M16	1:	206
Macgillivray, J. Voyage of H. M. S. Rattlesnake. 2v.	570.99 M16	1:	745
Macgillivray, W. Travels of Alexander von Humboldt	r918 M16	3:	2681
McGinnis, M. A. Universal solution for equations	512.84 M16	1:	591
McGlasson, E. W. *See* Brodhead, Mrs E. W. (McGlasson).			
McGonnigle, R. D. When I went West	917.8 M16	3:	2663
The same	r917.8 M16	3:	2663
McGowan, W. D. Climate of Ligonier	613.12 M16	1:	859
MacGrath, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
MacGregor, A. G. M. Hist. of the clan Gregor	qr929.2 M16	3:	2779
Macgregor, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
MacGregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic	914.8 M16	2:	2318
The Rob Roy on the Jordan	915.69 M16	2:	2373
1000 miles in the Rob Roy canoe	914 M16	2:	2169
The same	r914 M16	2:	2169
Voyage alone in the "Rob Roy" from London to Paris	910.4 M16	2:	2094
McGuckin, W. G. Whist nuggets	795 M16	2:	1425
Mach, E. Analysis of the sensations	152 M16	1:	79
Popular scientific lectures	530.4 M16	1:	613
Science of mechanics	531 M16	1:	617
Machar, A. M. Lays of the "true North"	811 M16	2:	1470
——— & Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France	971 M16	3:	2432
M'Hardy, G. Savonarola	92 S268m	3:	3017
McHenry, G. The cotton trade	r326 M16	1:	304
McHenry, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Machiavelli, N. History of Florence, with The prince.	945.5 M16	2:	2294
The prince, and other pieces	854 M16	2:	1681
Machinery; monthly	qr621.05 M16	1:	900
Machyn, H. Diary, 1550–1563	942.05 M16	2:	2202
Macías, J. M. Diccionario cubano	r463 M17	1:	569
McIlvaine, C. & Macadam, R. K. Toadstools, mushrooms, fungi	qr589.22 M17	1:	786

Call number Vol. Page
Macilwain, G. Memoirs of John Abernethy.....92 A146m....3: 2787
McIlwraith, J. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
McIlwraith, T. Birds of Ontario.....r598.2 M17....1: 826
McIntosh, B. The little I saw of Cuba.....917.291 M17....3: 2453
McIntosh, K. Constitutional history of U. S.....r342.7 M17....1: 404
McIntosh, M. Hierophant.....r811 M17h....2: 1471
Original poems.....r811 M17....2: 1471
McIntosh, M. J. Woman in America.....r396 M17....1: 536
McIntosh, W. C. Resources of the sea.....639.1 M17....1: 1002
Mackail, J. W. Latin literature.....870.9 M17....2: 1684
Life of William Morris. 2v.....92 M9182m....3: 2972
Mackay, A. The western world. 3v.....r917.3 M17w....3: 2553
MacKay, A. M. The Brontës.....92 B771m....3: 2818
Mackay, C. Life and liberty in America.....r917.3 M175....3: 2553
Memoirs of popular delusions. 2v.....133 M17....1: 67
McKay, F. E. & Wingate, C. E. L. Famous American actors.....927.9 M17....3: 2762
Mackay, G. L. From far Formosa.....915.12 M17....2: 2349
Mackay, J. H. Gesammelte dichtungen.....831 M17....2: 1643
Mackay, M. *See* Corelli, Marie, *pseud.*
Mackay, R. Orain agus dain.....qr891.6 M17....2: 1716
Mackay, T. Life of Sir John Fowler.....92 F848m....3: 2879
Plea for liberty.....335 M17....1: 365
The state and charity.....360 M17....1: 449
Mackay, W. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
McKean, A. G. Guide to Pittsburg and Allegheny.....r917.4886 M17....3: 2616
M'Kechnie, W. S. The state & the individual.....320.1 M17....1: 291
McKee, T. H. National conventions.....r329 M17....1: 318
MacKellar, T. American printer.....r655 M17....1: 1018
M'Kendrick, J. G. Von Helmholtz.....92 H429m....3: 2908
McKenna, M. J. Our brethren of the tenements..331.8 M17....1: 343
McKenney, T. L. Memoirs.....r970.1 M17m....3: 2420
——— & Hall, J. Indian tribes of North America. 3v.....qr970.1 M17....3: 2420
Mackenzie, A. *b.* 1838. Hist. of the Camerons...qr929.2 C15....3: 2779
McKenzie, A. *D. D.* The divine force.....232 M17....1: 167
Mackenzie, A. *engineer.* Current-meter observations in the Mississippi river.....r532.54 M18....1: 620
Mackenzie, Sir A. Voyages from Montreal. 2v....917.12 M17....3: 2436
The same.....r917.12 M17....3: 2436
Mackenzie, A. S. Laws of gravitation.....531.51 M17....1: 619
Mackenzie, D. Flooding of the Sahara.....r916.6 M81....2: 2392
McKenzie, F. A. Sober by act of Parliament.....178 M18....1: 96
Mackenzie, G. M. M. & Irby, A. P. Travels in Turkey-in-Europe.....r914.96 M18....2: 2332
Mackenzie, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mackenzie, Rev. J. History of Scotland.....941 M181....2: 2174
Mackenzie, Sir J. D. Castles of England. 2v..qb728.8 M18....2: 1195
Mackenzie, J. S. Introd. to social philosophy.....301 M18....1: 265
Manual of ethics.....171 M18....1: 88

Call number Vol. Page
Mackenzie, K. R. H. Royal masonic cyclopædia..r366.1 M18....1: 461
Mackenzie, M. Little artist.....qr372.5 M18....1: 488
Mackenzie, Sir M. Hygiene of the vocal organs..784.9 M18....2: 1394
Mackenzie, Robert. The 19th century.....909.8 M18....2: 2083
Mackenzie, Roderick. Strictures on Tarleton's
"History of the campaigns".....r973.3 M18....3: 2493
Mackenzie, W. D. Christianity and the progress
of man.....266 M18....1: 198
Mackerrow, J. History of the Secession church..r285.6 M18....1: 241
Mackey, A. G. Encyclopædia of freemasonry..r366.1 M182....1: 461
Mackey, M. S. & Mrs M. G. Pronunciation of
10,000 proper names.....r421.5 M18....1: 559
Mackie, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mackie, P. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
McKim, W. D. Heredity and human progress.....364 M18....1: 456
McKinley, W. Abraham Lincoln.....r92 L715mc....3: 2941
Speeches and addresses.....308 M184....1: 277
McKinney, M. Laws of Pennsylvania relative to
county and township rates.....r336.2 M18....1: 372
Mackinnon, J. History of Edward the Third....92 E3132m....3: 2870
Union of England and Scotland.....942.06 M18....2: 2211
Mackintosh, J. Civilisation in Scotland. 4v.....941 M18h....2: 2174
Story of Scotland.....941 M18....2: 2174
Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous works. 3v.....r308 M18....1: 277
The same.....308 M18....1: 277
Mackintosh, R. From Comte to Benjamin Kidd...301 M184....1: 265
Mackintosh, W. Natural hist. of Christian religion..209 M18....1: 119
M'Kisson, R. Original poems.....r811 M18....2: 1471
Mackmurdo, A. H. Plain handicrafts.....707.2 M18....2: 1129
McKnight, C. Our western border 100 years ago..974.8 M18....3: 2590
The same.....r974.8 M18....3: 2590
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
McKnight, W. J. Pioneer history of Jefferson
county, Pennsylvania, 1755–1844.....r974.862 M18....3: 2604
Mackowsky, H. Verrocchio, [in German]....qr759.5 V28m....2: 1284
McLachlan, D. C. Diamonds.....r559.44 N26 v.1....1: 701
Maclachlan, T. B. Mungo Park.....92 P235m....3: 2986
Maclaren, Alexander. Epistles to the Colossians and
Philemon.....227 M19....1: 155
Psalms. 3v.....223.2 M19....1: 144
Maclaren, Archibald. Physical education.....613.71 M19....1: 865
M'Laren, E. T. Dr John Brown and his sisters..92 B7912m....3: 2819
Maclaren, Ian, *pseud.* *See* Watson, J. M.
McLaren, W. S. B. Spinning woollen and
worsted.....677.2 M19....1: 1098
McLaughlin, A. C. Hist. of the American nation..973 M194....3: 2464
Lewis Cass.....92 C258m....3: 2833
The same.....r92 C258m....3: 2833
McLaughlin, M. L. China painting.....738.1 M19c....2: 1215
Pottery decoration under the glaze.....738.1 M19....2: 1215
The second Madame.....92 E4851m....3: 2871

McLaughlin, M. L.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Suggestions to china painters....738.1 M19s....2: 1215
McLaurin, J. J. Sketches in crude-oil....553.28 M19....1: 697
Maclay, E. S. History of American privateers....973 M19h....3: 2464
History of the United States navy. 3v....973 M19....3: 2469
Reminiscences of the old navy....973 M19r....3: 2469
Maclay, S. Journal, 1790....qr917.48 M19....3: 2595
Maclay, W. Journal, 1789–1791....328.73 M19....1: 315
Sketches of debate in the Senate of U. S....r328.73 M19....1: 315
McLean, A. A circuit of the globe....266 M19....1: 198
M'Lean, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Maclean, H. Photography for artists....770 M19p....2: 1301
Popular photographic printing processes....771.5 M19....2: 1307
Maclean, J. P. Antiquity of man....573.3 M19....1: 755
Archæological collection of the Western reserve historical society....r571.07 M19....1: 748
Examination of Fingal's cave....914.117 M19....2: 2178
Mastodon, mammoth and man....571 M19....1: 746
The same....r571 M19....1: 746
Mound builders....571.91 M19....1: 750
Norse discovery of America....973.1 M19....3: 2473
Scotch Highlanders in America prior to 1783....r973.2 M19....3: 2381
McLean, S. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Maclear, G. F. Christian missions during the middle ages....266 M195....1: 198
Conversion of the West: Celts....274.1 M19....1: 214
Conversion of the West: English....274.2 M19....1: 217
Conversion of the West: Northmen....274.8 M19....1: 219
Conversion of the West: Slavs....274 M19....1: 219
Introduction to the creeds....238 M19i....1: 172
New testament history....225.9 M19....1: 150
Old testament history....220.9 M19....1: 136
——— & Williams, W. W. Articles of the Church of England....238 M19....1: 172
McLellan, J. A. & Dewey, J. Psychol. of number..511 M19....1: 590
McLennan, J. F. Studies in ancient history. 2v....392 M19....1: 532
——— & D. The patriarchal theory....321.1 M19....1: 293
McLennan, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & McIlwraith, J. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Macleod, A. C. *See* Wilson, Mrs A. C. (Macleod).
Macleod, F. Divine adventure, Iona, By sundown shores....828 M19....2: 1636
From the hills of dream....821 M19....2: 1539
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Macleod, H. D. History of economics....330.9 M19....1: 330
Indian currency....332.42 M19....1: 358
Macleod, N. 1783–1862, & Dewar, D. Dictionary of Gaelic....qr491.6 M19....1: 571
Macleod, N. 1812–72. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Maclure, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
McManus, B. How the Dutch came to Manhattan....974.71 M21....3: 2582

McManus, B.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The Quaker colony....974.8 M21....3: 2590
Voyage of the Mayflower....974.4 M21....3: 2571
McManus, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
MacManus, S. Donegal fairy stories....j398 M21....1: 549
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters....92 F879m....3: 2882
History of the United States....973 M21h....3: 2465
Monroe doctrine....327 M21....1: 307
School history of the United States....j973 M21....3: 2465
With the fathers....973 M21....3: 2465
——— & Stone, F. D. Pa. and the constitution....qr974.8 M21....3: 2585
MacMillan, C. Minnesota plant life....581.977 M21....1: 781
Macmillan, H. The Highland Tay....q914.1 M21....2: 2177
McMillan, M. Early childhood....372 M214....1: 483
McMillan, W. G. Treatise on electro-metallurgy....537.85 M21....1: 641
The same....r537.85 M21....1: 641
Macmillan & Co. Bibliographical catalogue....r018.4 M21....1: 28
Macmillan's magazine....r052 M21....1: 48
MacMinn, E. On the frontier with Colonel Antes....974.8 M214....3: 2590
The same....r974.8 M214....3: 2590
Macmorran, A. & Lushington, S. G. Orders issued by Local government board....r339 M21....1: 388
McMurrich, J. P. Invertebrate morphology....591.4 M21....1: 798
McMurry, C. A. Elements of general method....370.1 M21....1: 467
Pioneer hist. stories of the Miss. valley....j977 M21....3: 2642
Special method for lit. and hist. in schools....372 M21....1: 483
Special method in geography....372.8 M21....1: 488
——— & F. M. Method of the recitation....371 M21....1: 478
——— & Mrs L. B. Special method in natural science....372.3 M21....1: 488
McMurry, Mrs L. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Cook, A. S. Songs of the tree-top....j821.08 M21....2: 1555
McMurtrie, W. Culture of the sugar beet....r633.41 M21....1: 990
Examinations of wools....qr677.2 M21....1: 1098
Macnab, F. *pseud.* On veldt and farm in Bechuanaland....916.8 M21....2: 2409
McNair, J. F. A. Prisoners their own warders....365 M21....1: 458
Macnaughtan, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
MacNeill, J. G. S. Titled corruption....929.7 M21....3: 2784
McNeill, T. E. Steam fitters' text book....697.5 M21....1: 1115
McNeill, W. G. Deep creek and Castleman summits....r386 S56....1: 522
MacNicoll, D. H. Dictionary of nat. hist. terms..r590.3 M21....1: 792
Macnish, R. Philosophy of sleep....r135 M21....1: 71
Macomb, J. N. Expedition fr. Santa Fé to the Grand and Green rivers....qr557.8 M21....1: 703

Call number Vol. Page
Macomber, H. E. Stories of great inventors.....j926 M21....3: 2752
Stories of our authors.....j928 M21....3: 2770
McPhail, M. L. Anthems for chorus.....r783.4 M22....2: 1374
Macpherson, A. Church and soc. life in the High-
lands. .....q914.1 M22....2: 2177
McPherson, E. Hand-book of politics. 8v.....r328.73 M22....1: 315
Pol. hist. of U. S. during reconstruction...r328.73 M22po....1: 315
Pol. hist. of U. S. during the rebellion.....r328.73 M22p....1: 315
Macpherson, H. A. The grouse.....799 M22g....2: 1434
The hare.....799 M22....2: 1434
The partridge.....799 M22pa....2: 1434
The pheasant.....799 M22p....2: 1434
Red deer.....799 M22r....2: 1434
Macpherson, H. C. Adam Smith.....92 S642m....3: 3029
Spencer and Spencerism.....192 M22....1: 104
Thomas Carlyle.....92 C214m....2: 2831
McPherson, J. A. Waterworks distribution.....628.1 M22....1: 971
Macpherson, James. Original papers. 2v.....qr942.06 M22....2: 2211
Poems of Ossian.....821 M22....2: 1539
The same. 3v.....r821 M222....2: 1539
Macpherson, John, *M. D.* Mental affections.....132 M22....1: 65
McPherson, John, *of Scotland*, & Schacht, F. W. The
clans of Scotland.....r391 M22....1: 530
Macpherson, Rev. John. Christian dogmatics.....230 M22....1: 162
McPherson, L. G. Monetary and banking
problem. .....332.41 M22....1: 356
Macqueen, J. F. Laws of war and neutrality.....r341.3 M22....1: 394
Macquoid, Mrs K. S. In the Ardennes.....914.4 M22i....2: 2279
Through Brittany.....914.4 M22....2: 2279
Through Normandy.....914.4 M22t....2: 2279
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & G. S. In the volcanic Eifel.....914.3 M22....2: 2249
Macquoid, T. R. & Mrs K. S. About Yorkshire...914.2 M22....2: 2231
Macready, W. C. Reminiscences.....92 M224....3: 2950
The same.....r92 M224....3: 2950
Macritchie, D. Scottish gypsies.....397 M22....1: 538
Macrosty, H. W. Trusts and the state.....338.8 M22....1: 387
Macrum, J. M. The new piano; a poem.....r821 M22n....2: 1539
Solitary hours of fancy.....r821 M22....2: 1539
McShane, C. Locomotive up to date.....621.13 M22....1: 904
McSherry, J. History of Maryland.....r975.2 M22....3: 2625
Macwhirter, J. Landscape painting.....758 M22....2: 1246
Macy, J. The English constitution.....342.4 M22....1: 398
Our government.....j342.7 M22....1: 404
Macy, O. History of Nantucket.....r974.4 M22....3: 2571
Madan, F. Books in manuscript.....091 M23....1: 56
Madden, D. H. Diary of Master William
Silence. .....822.33 HN8....2: 1592
Madden, J. Shall we drink wine?.....178 M23....1: 96
Madden, R. R. Residence in the West Indies.
2v. .....917.29 M23....3: 2449

Call number Vol. Page
Maddison, I. Courses open to women in Brit. univ..r376.6 M23....1: 492
Madelaine, S. de la. *See* Stéphen de la Madelaine.
Madison, Mrs D. (Payne). Memoirs of Dolly Madison.....92 M2361....3: 2951
Madison, J. Papers. 3v.....r342.7 M23p....1: 404
Writings.....r308 M23....1: 277
Madison, Mrs L. (Foster). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Maël, Pierre, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Maercker, M. Handbuch der spiritusfabrikation....r663.5 M24....1: 1047
Maeterlinck, M. Alladine and Palomides.....842 M24a....2: 1664
Buried temple .....844 M24b....2: 1669
Life of the bee.....595.79 M24....1: 819
Plays. 2v.....842 M24....2: 1665
Treasure of the humble.....844 M24....2: 1669
Wisdom and destiny.....844 M24w....2: 1669
Magazine of American history.....r973 M24....3: 2465
Magazine of art. 28v.....qr705 M24....2: 1128
Magazine of horticulture.....r716 M24....2: 1151
Magazine of natural history.....r505 M24....1: 579
Magazine of western history.....qr977 M24....3: 2643
Magie, W. F. Second law of thermodynamics.....536.7 M25....1: 630
Maginn, W. Miscellanies, prose and verse. 2v.....824 M25....2: 1613
Maginnis, C. D. Pen drawing.....741 M25....2: 1222
Maginnis, O. B. Bricklaying.....693 M25....1: 1110
How to frame a house.....q694.2 M25....1: 1112
The same.....q694.2 M25h....1: 1112
How to join moulding.....694.6 M25....1: 1112
Roof framing made easy.....694.2 M25r....1: 1112
Magnen, J. C. Exercitationes de tabaco.....r178 M25....1: 98
Magnus, K. lady. Outlines of Jewish history.....296 M25....1: 258
Magnus, L. & Headlam, C. Flowers of the cave.....808.8 M25....2: 1453
Magnússon, E. & Morris, W. Northern love stories..839.6 M25....2: 1655
Magruder, A. B. John Marshall.....92 M417m....3: 2956
The same.....r92 M417m1....3: 2956
Magruder, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Maguire, T. M. Outlines of military geography.....355 M25....1: 441
Maguire, W. R. Domestic sanitary drainage.....628.6 M25....1: 978
Mahabharata; the epic of ancient India.....891.2 M25....2: 1714
Mahaffy, J. P. Classical antiquities.....913.38 M25cl....2: 2150
Descartes.....92 D456m....3: 2860
Empire of the Ptolemies.....932 M25....2: 2119
Euripides.....882 E93zm....2: 1702
Greek life and thought.....913.38 M25....2: 2150
Greek pictures.....q914.95 M25g....2: 2330
Greek world under Roman sway.....938 M25g....2: 2145
History of classical Greek literature. 4v.....880.9 M25....2: 1698
Old Greek education.....370.9 M25....1: 475
Principles of the art of conversation.....374.1 M25....1: 490
Problems in Greek history.....938 M25p....2: 2146
Rambles & studies in Greece.....914.95 M25....2: 2330
Social life in Greece.....913.38 M25s....2: 2150

Mahaffy, J. P.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Story of Alexander's empire....938 M25....2: 2146
Survey of Greek civilization....938 M25s....2: 2146
——— & Rogers, J. E. T. Through Holland & Germany....914 M25....2: 2170
Mahan, Capt. A. T. Admiral Farragut....92 F248m....3: 2876
The Gulf and inland waters....973.7 M25....3: 2515
Influence of sea power....940.5 M25....2: 2161
The same....r940.5 M25i....2: 2161
Influence of sea power upon the French rev. 2v...944.04 M25....2: 2266
Interest of America in sea power....359 M25....1: 447
Lessons of the war with Spain....359 M25l....1: 447
Life of Nelson. 2v....92 N222m....3: 2980
Problem of Asia....950 M25....2: 2336
Types of naval officers....923.5 M25....3: 2747
War in South Africa....qr968 M25....2: 2405
Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry....515.8 M25....1: 593
Treatise on civil engineering....620.2 M25....1: 196
The same....r620.2 M25....1: 896
Maher, M. Psychology....150 M25....1: 75
Mahon, Lord. *See* Stanhope, P. H. earl of.
Mahony, D. A. Prisoner of state....r973.7 M26....3: 2533
Maidment, J. New book of old ballads....821.08 M26....2: 1555
North countrie garland....r821.08 M26....2: 1555
Maier, K. Die ausbrüche, secte und südweine....r663.2 M26....1: 1045
Mailles, J. de. History of Bayard....q92 B333m....3: 2803
Main, Mrs E. A. F. (Whitshed). Cities of Spain...914.6 M26....2: 2307
Maindron, G. R. M. Les armes....399 M26....1: 554
Maine, Sir H. S. Ancient law....340.3 M26a....1: 390
The same....r340.3 M26a....1: 390
Dissertations on early law....340.3 M26....1: 390
Early history of institutions....340.3 M26l....1: 390
The same....r340.3 M26l....1: 390
International law....341.3 M26....1: 395
Popular government....321.8 M26....1: 296
Village communities....321.2 M26....1: 293
Maine—Geological survey. Report by Jackson....r557.41 M26....1: 706
Report of territory on the Aroostook river....r557.41 M26....1: 706
Report of the public lands....r557.41 M26....1: 706
Maine—Health bd. Report....r614.09741 M26....1: 869
Maine Agric. ex. sta. Report....r630.6 M26....1: 982
Maine townsman....r345 M26....1: 411
Mairan, J. J. D. de. Traité de l'aurore boréale....qr523.59 M26....1: 603
Maire, A. Manuel pratique du bibliothécaire....r020 M26....1: 30
Maistre, X. comte de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Maitland, Mrs E. F. & Pollock, Sir F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Maitland, F. W. Domesday book and beyond....321.3 M27....1: 294
Justice and police....343.4 M27....1: 409
Township and borough....942 M27....2: 2192
Maitland, J. earl of Lauderdale. *See* Lauderdale.

Call number Vol. Page
Maitland, J. A. Fuller-. The musician's pilgrimage..780.4 M27....2: 1324
The same.....r780.4 M27....2: 1324
Schumann.....92 S392m....3: 3019
Maitland, Mrs Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson).
Maitland, S. R. The dark ages.....270.3 M27....1: 207
Reformation in England.....274.2 M27....1: 217
Major, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Major, C. J. F. Fossil remains of giraffidæ.....r569.7 M27....1: 735
Major, R. H. Memoir on a mappemonde by da Vinci.....qr912 M27....2: 2105
Prince Henry the Navigator.....r92 H4513m....3: 2910
Malan, A. H. Famous homes of Great Britain....qr914.2 M27....2: 2231
More famous homes.....qr914.2 M27m....2: 2231
Other homes of Great Britain.....qr914.2 M270....2: 2231
Malato, C. L'homme nouveau.....r335 K42....1: 365
Malcolm, Sir J. Life of Robert, lord Clive. 3v.....92 C612m....3: 2842
Malcolm, J. P. Miscellaneous anecdotes.....r914.2 M28....2: 2231
Malden, Mrs C. *See* Malden, Mrs S. F.
Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683.....943.6 M28....2: 2251
Malden, Mrs S. F. Jane Austen.....823 A93zm....2: 1595
Malden, Mass. Celebration of the incorporation of the town.....r974.4 M28....3: 2571
Male, É. L'art religieux en France.....qr246 M28....1: 181
Malet, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* Harrison, Mrs M. St. L. (Kingsley).
Malleson, G. B. Akbar and the Mughal empire.....92 A313m....3: 2789
Battle-fields of Germany.....943 M29b....2: 2246
Decisive battles of India.....954 M29d....2: 2361
Dupleix.....92 D931m....3: 2867
History of the Indian mutiny. 3v.....954 M29h....2: 2361
Indian mutiny of 1857.....954 M29i....2: 2361
Lakes and rivers of Austria.....914.36 M29....2: 2252
Lord Clive.....92 C612ma....3: 2842
Refounding of the German empire.....943 M29....2: 2246
Malleson, Mrs W. I. Early training of children.....173 M29....1: 92
Mallet du Pan, J. Memoirs and correspondence. 2v..r92 M291....3: 2952
Mallock, M. M. Economics of modern cookery.....641 M29....1: 1006
Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution.....301 M29....1: 265
Classes and masses.....331.2 M29....1: 340
Doctrine and doctrinal disruption.....283 M29....1: 231
Labour and the popular welfare.....331 M29....1: 332
Lucretius.....871 L97zm....2: 1685
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Mallon, Mrs I. (Sloan). *See* Ashmore, Ruth, *pseud.*
Malmesbury, J. Harris, earl of. Diaries. 4v.....942.07 M29....2: 2218
Malone, E. Authenticity of papers attributed to Shakspeare, etc.....r822.33 EA....2: 1588
Malory, Sir T. Boy's King Arthur.....j398 M29....1: 549
History of King Arthur. 3v.....398 M29....1: 550
The same. 3v.....r398 M29....1: 550

Malory, Sir T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Le morte Darthur.....398 M29m....1: 550
Malot, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Malser, Hans, *pseud.* *See* Rosegger, P. K.
Maltby, A. E. Map modeling in geography.....551.4 M29....1: 688
Malthus, T. R. The principle of population.....312 M29....1: 280
Manacéine, M. de. Sleep.....135 M32....1: 71
Manasseh Ben Israel. Mission to Oliver Cromwell..qr296 M32....1: 258
Manchester, W. D. Montagu, duke of. Society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2v.....942.06 M32....2: 2211
Manchester and Salford Noxious Vapours Abatement Assoc. Air pollution.....r628.53 M32....1: 977
Manchester stage, 1880-1900.....792 M32....2: 1418
Mancin, D. Mirrour of good manners.....qr821 M32....2: 1539
Mandar, C. F. Études d'architecture civile.....qb721 M32....2: 1163
Mandel, J. A. Handbk. for bio-chemical laboratory..547.9 M32....1: 678
Mandeville, Sir J. Marvellous adventures.....915 M32....2: 2338
Manfredini, V. Difesa della musica moderna.....r780.4 M32....2: 1324
Mangan, J. C. Selected poems.....821 M32....2: 1539
Mangasarian, M. M. A voice from the Orient.....252 M32....1: 186
Mangin, A. The desert world.....qr910 M33....2: 2088
Manilius. Astronomicon.....r870.8 V16 v.118-120....2: 1685
Manly, J. M. Specimens of pre-Shaksperean drama...822 M33....2: 1569
Mann, A. M. Truth from Johannesburg.....968 M33....2: 2401
Mann, C. W. School recreations.....371.3 M33....1: 479
Mann, E. E. Principles of practical cookery.....641 M33....1: 1006
Mann, Mrs F. *See* Mann, Mrs M. E. (Rackham).
Mann, Henry. Pittsburgh police force.....r352.2 M33....1: 426
Mann, Horace. Few thoughts for a young man.....174 M33....1: 94
Life and works. 5v.....379.744 M33....1: 502
Mann, Mrs. M. E. (Rackham). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mann, Mrs M. (Peabody). Life of Horace Mann...92 M335m....2: 2952
The same.....379.744 M33 v.1....3: 2952
Mann, Rufus, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mannaberg, J. Malarial parasites.....r616.936 M36....1: 885
Mannering, G. E. In the New Zealand Alps.....919.31 M33....3: 2694
Manners, Mrs C. (Pollok). *See* Stepney, C. (Pollok), lady.
Manners, H. J. B. marquess of Granby. *See* Granby.
Manners, W. E. Life of John Manners.....92 G777m....3: 2895
Manners & customs of the French.....914.4 M33....2: 2279
Manning, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Manning, E. Six months on a slaver.....r914.7 M81....2: 2094
Manning, H. E. cardinal. The eternal priesthood.....262 M33....1: 191
Manning, H. P. Non-Euclidean geometry.....513.8 M33....1: 592
Manning, W. H. Planning home grounds.....716 M33....2: 1151
Manning, Maxwell & Moore. Catalogue.....qr621.9 M33....1: 934
Manns, J. Elementary school for the piano.....qr786.3 M33....2: 1401
Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought.....201 M34....1: 109
Mansfield, A. N. Electromagnets.....538.3 M34....1: 643
Mansfield, Mrs B. (McManus). *See* McManus.
Mansfield, C. B. Aerial navigation.....533.6 M34....1: 622

Call number Vol. Page
Mansfield, E. D. American education.....r370.1 M34....1: 467
Life and services of Winfield Scott.....r92 S4312m....3: 3020
Mexican war.....r973.6 M34....3: 2507
Personal memories.....r92 M345....3: 2952
Mansfield, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mantegazza, P. Physiognomy and expression.....138 M34....1: 71
Mantell, G. A. Jaws and teeth of the iguanodon..qr568.19 M34....1: 733
Thoughts on animalcules.....r593 M34....1: 806
Manteuffel, Frau U. (Zöge) von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Manton, W. P. Beginnings with the microscope.....578 M34....1: 764
Mantz, P. Boucher, Lemoyne et Natoire.....qr759.4 M34....2: 1270
La peinture française.....759.4 M34....2: 1268
Manual of American water-works.....r628.1 M34....1: 972
Manual of heraldry.....r929.6 M34....3: 2783
Manuel, E. *pseud.* *See* L'Épine, E.
Manufacturer and builder; monthly.....qr605 M35....1: 839
Manzoni, A. Le poesie.....851 M35....2: 1679
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Maples, C. bp. Journals and papers.....916.7 M35....2: 2396
Maples, E. Chauncy Maples.....92 M357m....3: 2952
Mapleson, J. H. Mapleson memoirs. 2v.....782 M35....2: 1353
Maps. *See* entries for Maps in v.2, p.2099–2115.
Marbeck, J. Book of common prayer.....r783.2 M36....2: 1370
Marble, Mrs A. (Russell). Nature pictures by
American poets.....811.08 M36..2: 1477
Marbois, F. Barbé-, marquis de. *See* Barbé-Marbois.
Marbot, J. B. Marcelin, baron de. Memories.....92 M361....3: 2953
Marcel, C. The study of languages.....407 M36....1: 555
March, F. A. Latin hymns.....245 M36....1: 180
March, T. History of the Paris commune.....944.08 M36....2: 2274
Marchal, E. La sculpture de l'orfèvrerie belge.....qr735 M36....2: 1206
Marchant, A. W. 500 fugue subjects and answers..q781.5 M37....2: 1349
Marchant, E. C. Greek anthology.....881.08 M37....2: 1699
Marchant, J. Exposition on the books of the Old
testament.....qr221.7 M37....1: 139
Marche, Lecoy de la. *See* Lecoy de la Marche.
Marchesi de Castrone, Mme M. (Graumann). Marchesi and music.....92 M372....3: 2953
Ten singing lessons.....784.9 M37....2: 1394
Marchetti, F. Ruy Blas, drama.....r782.1 V26....2: 1362
Marchiafava, E. & Bignami, A. Malarial fevers..r616.936 M36....1: 885
Marchmont, A. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Märcker, M. *See* Maercker.
Marco Polo. *See* Polo.
Marcou, J. Life of Louis Agassiz. 2v.....92 A262m....3: 2789
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. *See* Aurelius Antoninus.
Marcy, R. B. & McClellan, Gen. G.B. Exploration
of the Red river. 2v.....r917.63 M37....3: 2635
Marden, O. S. Architects of fate.....170 M37....1: 84
Character the grandest thing in the world.....170 M37c....1: 84
Cheerfulness as a life power.....179 M37c....1: 99

Marden, O. S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
How they succeeded....920 M37....3: 2717
Pushing to the front....374 M37....1: 490
The secret of achievement....170 M37s....1: 84
Success; a book of ideals....j170 M37s....1: 84
Winning out....j170 M37w....1: 84
Marenholtz-Bülow, B. freiin von. Child and child-nature....372.2 M37c....1: 486
Hand work and head work....372.2 M37....1: 486
Reminiscences of Froebel....92 F961m....3: 2884
Maretzek, M. Crotchets and quavers....r782 M38....2: 1353
Marey, É. J. Animal mechanism....591.47 M38....1: 798
Movement....531.1 M38....1: 618
Physiologie du mouvement....r591.47 M38....1: 798
Margaret d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Margaret de Valois, queen of Navarre, 1553–1615. *See* Margaret of France.
Margaret of France, queen of Henry IV. Memoirs..944.02 M38....2: 2258
The same....r944.02 M38....2: 2258
Margerie, E. de. Bibliographies géologiques....qr016.55 M38....1: 13
Margueritte, P. & V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Marholm, Mrs L. Hansson-. Psychology of woman..150 M383....1: 75
Marie, Mrs J. Case of Jane Marie....r92 R738m....3: 2954
Marie, P. Diseases of the spinal cord....r616.84 M38....1: 883
——— & Souza-Leite, J. D. de. Essays on acromegaly....r616.54 M38....1: 883
Marietta College. Semi-centennial celebration....r378.7 M38....1: 497
Mariette, F. A. F. bey. Ancient Egyptian history....932 M38....2: 2119
Monuments of Upper Egypt....913.32 M38....2: 2123
Marilaun, A. Kerner, ritter von. *See* Kerner.
Marillier, H. C. Dante Gabriel Rossetti....qr759.2 R74m....2: 1260
Marine review....qr623.805 M38....1: 951
Marine review. Blue book of Amer. shipping....qr656 M38....1: 1023
Mariner's chronicle....r910.4 M38....2: 2094
Marion, F. Wonders of optics....535 M38....1: 625
Marion, F. H. Psychologie appliquée à l'éducation....150 M38....1: 75
Mariotti, Luigi, *pseud.* *See* Gallenga, A.
Marivaux, P. C. de C. de. Selection from comedies....842 M38....2: 1665
Marjoribanks, A. Travels in S. and N. America....r917.3 M39....3: 2553
Mark, H. T. Hist. of educ. theories in England...370.9 M39....1: 475
Marken, J. C. van. Industrial social organisation....q331.8 M39....1: 343
Markham, C. E. Lincoln, and other poems....811 M39l....2: 1471
Man with the hoe....811 M39....2: 1471
Markham, Sir C. R. "The fighting Veres"....92 V2712m....3: 3053
History of Peru....985 M39....3: 2685
Life of Christopher Columbus....92 C727m....3: 2844
Life of the great Lord Fairfax....92 F162m....3: 2876
Major James Rennell....92 R343m....3: 3004
Peru....918.5 M39....3: 2685
The war between Peru and Chili....985 M39w....3: 2685

Call number Vol. Page
Markham, G. Last fight of the Revenge.....r820.8 A66 v.8....2: 1539
Markham, R. History of King Philip's war.....973.2 M39....3: 2481
Marks, E. C. R. Manufacture of iron and steel tubes.....671.1 M39....1: 1092
Mechanical engineering materials.....620.1 M39....1: 895
Marks, G. C. Hydraulic power engineering.....621.2 M39....1: 910
Marks, H. S. Pen and pencil sketches. 2v.....741 M39....2: 1222
Marks, J. J. Peninsula campaign in Virginia.....973.7 M39....3: 2519
The same.....r973.7 M39....3: 2519
Marks, Mrs M. A. M. (Hoppus). *See* Hoppus.
Markwick, W. F. & Smith, W. A. South American republics.....j918 M39....3: 2681
Marlitt, E. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Marlowe, C. Best plays.....822 M39....2: 1570
Tragical history of Dr Faustus.....822 M39t....2: 1570
Works. 3v.....822 M39w....2: 1570
Marmier, X. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Marmion, S. Dramatic works.....r822 M394....2: 1570
Marmontel, A. F. Pianistes célèbres.....r927.8 M39....3: 2760
Marmontel, J. F. Memoirs. 4v.....r92 M395....3: 2955
The same, with essay by Howells. 2v.....92 M395....3: 2955
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Marmottan, P. L'école française de peinture.....759.4 M39....2: 1268
Marot, C. & Bèze, T. de. Les Pseaumes de David..r783.9 M39....2: 1381
The same.....r783.9 M39p....2: 1381
Marot, H. Handbook of labor literature.....r016.33 M39....1: 11
Marpurg, F. W. Legende einiger musikheiligen...r780 M41....2: 1315
Marquand, A. & Frothingham, A. L. History of sculpture.....730 M41....2: 1201
Marquet de Vasselot, J. J. *See* Vasselot.
Marquette, J. & Joliet, L. Voyage de l'Amérique septentrionale.....r973.1 M41....3: 2473
Marquis, R. *See* Graffigny, Henri de, *pseud.*
Marr, J. E. Principles of stratigraphical geology..551.7 M41....1: 692
The same.....r551.7 M41....1: 692
Scientific study of scenery.....551.4 M41....1: 688
Marriage, E. Elementary telephotography.....771.12 M41....2: 1305
Marriage of wit and wisdom.....r820.8 S52 v.2....2: 1570
Marriott, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Marriott, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy.....923.2 M41....3: 2744
The same.....945 J47....3: 2744
Marryat, Capt. F. Diary in America. 6v.....r917.3 M41....3: 2553
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Marsden, J. Poems on Methodism.....r287 M41....1: 244
Marsden, R. Cotton spinning.....677.1 M41....1: 1097
Marsh, D. W. The Tenneseean in Persia and Koordistan.....r266 M41....1: 198
Marsh, E. J. & White, G. M. Mortality records of the Mutual life co. of N. Y.....qr614.13 M41....1: 869
Marsh, G. P. Earth as modified by human action.....551.99 M41....1: 692

Marsh, G. P.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Lectures on the English language.....420.4 M41....1: 558
The same.....r420.4 M41....1: 558
Origin and history of the English language....420.9 M41....1: 559
Marsh, H. Politicks of Great Britain and France.
2v. .....r944.04 M41....2: 2266
Two seasons in Switzerland.....914.94 M41....2: 2326
Marsh, J. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Marsh, J. W. Handbook of useful information. .....r621.343 M41....1: 925
Marsh, O. C. Description of new tertiary reptiles. .....r568.1 M41....1: 732
Dinocerata. .....qr557.93 R91....1: 734
Fossil serpents from Wyoming.....r568.1 M41....1: 732
Notice of some new fossil reptiles.....r568.1 M41....1: 732
Odontornithes. .....qr557.8 U253 v.7....1: 731
Remains of a new enaliosaurian.....r568.1 M41....1: 732
Skull and limbs in mosasauroid reptiles.....r568.1 M41....1: 732
Marsh, S. Section-cutting.....r578.6 M41....1: 767
The same.....r578.6 M41s....1: 767
Marshall, A. Elements of economics.....330 M41e....1: 323
Principles of economics.....330 M41....1: 323
Marshall, A. M. Lectures on the Darwinian theory. .....575.4 M41....1: 761
Vertebrate embryology.....591.3 M41....1: 798
Marshall, C. Passages from [his] remembrancer. .....r92 F416....3: 2956
Marshall, E. Story of the Rough Riders.....973.89 M41....3: 2538
Marshall, Mrs E. (Martin). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Marshall, Mrs F. A. (Thomas). Handel.....92 H234m....3: 2902
Life of Mary W. Shelley. 2v.....92 S5451m....3: 3024
Seventy solfeggi for class-singing.....q784.9 M41....2: 1394
Marshall, H. R. Æsthetic principles.....701 M41....2: 1121
Instinct and reason.....156 M41....1: 80
Pain, pleasure and æsthetics.....157 M41....1: 81
Marshall, J. *chief justice.* Anniversary of elevation to office.....r92 M417c....3: 2956
Life of George Washington. 2v. and atlas...r92 W272m....3: 3061
The same. 5v.....r92 W272m1....3: 3061
Marshall, J. *Eng. surgeon.* Anatomy for artists.....q743 M41....2: 1226
Description of the human body. 2v.....qr612 M41....1: 855
Proportion for the human figure.....qr743 M41....2: 1226
Marshall, Mrs J. *See* Marshall, Mrs F. A. (Thomas).
Marshall, N. L. Mushroom book.....q589.22 M41....1: 786
Marshall, O. H. Hist. writings relating to the early history of the west.....r977 M41....3: 2643
Marshall, P. Practical lessons in metal turning..621.94 M41....1: 935
Small accumulators.....621.351 M41....1: 927
Marshall, W. The gospel-mystery of sanctification....234 M41....1: 170
Marshe, W. Lancaster in 1744.....qr974.815 M41....3: 2599
Marston, J. Three court masks.....r820.8 S52 v.17....2: 1570
Works. 3v.....822 M42....2: 1570

Marston, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same. 3v.....r822 M42....2: 1570
Marston, P. B. Collected poems.....821 M42....2: 1539
Marston, R. B. War, famine and our food supply. .....338.1 M42....1: 384
Martel, Charles, *pseud.* Colouring in painting.....741 D38....2: 1243
Martel, E. A. La spéléologie.....r551.44 M42....1: 688
Martel de Janville, S. G. M. A. comtesse de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Martens, A. Handbook of testing materials.....620.1 M42....1: 895
Marthens, A. F. Fasciculus.....r814 M42....2: 1493
The wavelet.....r811 M42w....2: 1471
Marthens, J. F. A curiosity of literature.....r92 W751m....3: 3070
Martial. Epigrammata.....r870.8 V16 v.46-49....2: 1693
Epigrams. .....877 M42....2: 1693
Martin, Mrs A. Home life on an ostrich farm....916.8 M42....2: 2409
Martin, A. S. On parody.....827 M42....2: 1630
Martin, B. E. In the footprints of Charles Lamb. .....92 L179m....3: 2933
——— & C. M. Stones of Paris in hist. and letters. 2v.....944.3 M42....2: 2281
Martin, B. L. H. *See* Martin, H.
Martin, C. & L. Civil costume of England.....qr391 M42....1: 530
Martin, C. A. Details of building construction...qb721 M42....2: 1163
Martin, C. T. Record interpreter.....r473 M42....1: 570
Martin, D. Glasgow school of painting.....qr759.2 M42....2: 1252
Martin, E. *See* Ryan, Mrs M. E. (Martin).
Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal.....553.2 M42....1: 695
Martin, E. S. Cousin Anthony and I.....814 M42c....2: 1493
Lucid intervals.....814 M42l....2: 1493
Windfalls of observation.....814 M42....2: 1493
Martin, Edward Winslow, *pseud.* *See* McCabe, J. D.
Martin, F. X. History of Louisiana.....r976.3 M42....3: 2635
Martin, G. A. Family horse.....636.1 M42....1: 997
Martin, G. C. Art of training choir boys. 2v....q784.9 M42....2: 1394
Martin, G. H. Evolution of the Mass. school system. .....379.744 M42....1: 502
Martin, H. Histoire de France. 17v.....r944 M42....2: 2255
History of France. 2v.....944.03 M42....2: 2261
Martin, H. N. The human body.....612 M42h....1: 855
The human body; text-book.....612 M42....1: 855
Martin, J. Natives of the Tonga islands. 2v.....r919.6 M42....3: 2697
Martin, J. H. Manual of microscopic mounting..r578.6 M42....1: 767
Martin, J. Hill. Chester, Pa., and its vicinity..qr974.813 M42....3: 2598
Martin, K. Ueber neue stegodon-reste aus Java. .....qr569.6 M42....1: 735
Martin, Sir T. Horace.....874 H79zm....2: 1690
Life of the prince consort.....q92 A333m....3: 2790
Martin, T. C. Inventions and writings of Tesla. .....621.313 M42....1: 919
——— & Sachs, J. Elec. boats and navigation...699.1 M42....1: 1118

Call number Vol. Page

——— & Wetzler, J. Elec. motor and its applications. .....q621.31 M42....1: 916
Martin, V. *See* Martin y Solar.
Martin, W. Gerard Dou.....759.9 D75m....2: 1289
Martin, W. A. Screw-cutting tables.....r621.99 M42....1: 935
Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese.....915.1 M42....2: 2347
A cycle of Cathay.....915.1 M42c....2: 2347
Lore of Cathay.....915.1 M42l....2: 2347
Siege in Peking.....951 M42s....2: 2341
Martin, W. G. Wood-. Pagan Ireland.....913.415 M42....2: 2183
Martin y Solar, V. Lilla.....r782.8 M42....2: 1366
Martineau, G. Class for drawing and wood carving. .....741 M43....2: 1222
Martineau, H. Autobiography. 2v.....92 M431....3: 2956
Household education.....372 M43....1: 483
Retrospect of western travel. 3v.....r917.3 M43r....3: 2553
Society in America. 3v.....r917.3 M43....3: 2553
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Martineau, J. Endeavors after Christian life.....248 M43....1: 182
Hours of thought on sacred things. 2v.....240 M43h....1: 176
Seat of authority in religion.....230 M43....1: 162
Studies of Christianity.....230 M43s....1: 162
Study of religion. 2v.....201 M43....1: 109
Study of Spinoza.....193 S75zm....1: 106
Types of ethical theory.....171 M43....1: 88
Martinengo-Cesaresco, E. (Carrington), contessa.
Cavour.....92 C296m....3: 2833
Essays in the study of folk-songs.....398 M43....1: 550
Italian characters in the epoch of unification.....920 M43....3: 2718
Liberation of Italy.....945 M42....2: 2286
Martínez Sierra, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Martini, G. B. Storia della musica. 3v.....qr780.9 M43....2: 1338
Martini, V. *See* Martin y Solar.
Martyn, T. Aranei; or, A nat. hist. of spiders....qr595.4 M43....1: 812
Martyn, W. C. The Dutch reformation.....274.9 M43....1: 219
John B. Gough.....92 G734m....3: 2894
Wendell Phillips, the agitator.....92 P517m....3: 2994
Marvel, Ik, *pseud.* *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Marvell, A. Complete works in verse and prose. 4v..828 M43....2: 1636
Poems.....821 M43....2: 1539
Satires.....827 M43....2: 1630
Marvin, C. Petroleum industry of southern Russia.....qr553.28 M43....1: 697
Region of the eternal fire.....r553.28 M43r....1: 697
Marvin, F. S. Adventures of Odysseus retold in English.....j883 H750m....2: 1707
Marvin, W. T. R. Medals of the masonic fraternity..366.1 M43....1: 461
Marx, A. B. Anleitung zum vortrag Beethovenscher klavierwerke.....r780 P21c....2: 1404
General musical instruction.....qr780.7 M43....2: 1334
Die lehre von der musikalischen komposition. 4v..r781 M43l....2: 1345

Marx, A. B.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Ludwig van Beethoven; leben....r92 B383ma....3: 2805
Music of the 19th century....r780.4 M43....2: 1324
Theory and practice of musical composition....r781 M43....2: 1345
Marx K. Capital....331 M43....1: 333
Kapital. 2v....331 M43k....1: 333
Misère de la philosophie, [in Russian]....r891.7 M43....2: 1717
Mary II, queen of England. Memoirs....r942.06 M43....2: 2211
Maryland—Geological survey. Report....qr557.52 M43....1: 711
Report on county resources....qr557.52 M43r....1: 711
Systematic geology and paleontology of Md..qr557.52 M43re....1: 711
Maryland—Internal improvement com. Report....r386 S85r....1: 522
Maryland, Convention on Internal Improvements, 1836.
Journal....r380 D24....1: 523
Marzials, Sir F. T. Life of Charles Dickens....92 D551m....3: 2862
Life of Léon Gambetta....92 G163m....3: 2886
Life of Victor Hugo....92 H899m....3: 2915
Masayoshi, Count M. Report on gold standard in
Japan....qr332.42 M44....1: 358
Mascagni, P. Cavalleria rusticana; libretto....qr782.5 M44....2: 1362
Mascart, É. É. N. & Joubert, J. F. Leçons sur
l'électricité. 2v....r537 M44....1: 632
Masers de Latude, J. H. Escapes of Casanova and
Latude....92 M444....3: 2958
Masi, F. Te Deum....qr783.4 C36....2: 1370
Maskell, A. Russian art and art objects in Russia..709.47 M44....2: 1143
——— & Demachy, R. Photo-aquatint....773.5 M44....2: 1308
Maskell, W. Ivories, ancient and mediæval....736 M44....2: 1209
Mason, A. E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Lang, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mason, Mrs A. (Gere). Woman in the golden ages...396 M44....1: 536
Women of the French salons....q920.7 M44....3: 2732
The same....qr920.7 M44....3: 2732
Mason, A. J. Mission of St. Augustine to Eng....274.2 M44....1: 217
Thomas Cranmer....92 C867m....3: 2849
Mason, Mrs C. (Atwater). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mason, C. M. Home education....173 M44....1: 92
Mason, D. H. How farmers are benefited by pro-
tection....r337.3 M44....1: 382
Short tariff history of the United States....337 M44....1: 380
Mason, E. C. Veto power....353 M44....1: 429
Mason, E. G. Chapters from Illinois history....977.3 M44....3: 2654
Mason, E. T. Humorous masterpieces from American
literature. 3v....817 M44....2: 1508
Songs of fairy land....821.08 M44....2: 1555
Mason, E. V. Journal of a young lady of Virginia..r917.55 M44....3: 2630
Mason, G. C. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart....qr759.1 S92m....2: 1251
Mason, H. L. American literature....810 M44....2: 1459
Students' readings in English literature....820.9 B77e....2: 1515
Mason, J. Residence on the coast of Scotland....799 M45....2: 1434

Call number Vol. Page
Mason, L. Musical letters from abroad.....780.4 M45....2: 1324
The same.....r780.4 M45....2: 1324
New Carmina sacra.....r783.9 M45n....2: 1381
Sabbath hymn and tune book.....r783.9 M45....2: 1381
The same.....r783.9 M45s....2: 1381
Mason, O. T. Origins of invention.....609 M45....1: 850
Woman's share in primitive culture.....571.6 M45....1: 749
Mason, Mrs P. F. (Hull). Descendants of R. Hull of
New Haven, Conn.....r929.2 H91....3: 2779
Mason, R. O. Hypnotism in therapeutics.....134 M45h....1: 70
Telepathy and the subliminal self.....134 M45....1: 70
Mason, W. 1725-97. Caractacus; a poem.....r822 W63....2: 1570
Mason, W. *b.* 1829. Memories of a musical life.....92 M453....3: 2958
Mason, W. P. Examination of water.....543.3 M45....1: 664
Notes on qualitative analysis.....544 M45....1: 668
Water-supply.....628.16 M45w....1: 974
The same.....r628.16 M45....1: 974
Maspéro, G. Dawn of civilization.....q932 M45....2: 2119
The same.....qr932 M45....2: 2119
Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria.....913.32 M45....2: 2123
Manual of Egyptian archæology.....913.32 M45m....2: 2123
Passing of the empires.....q935 M45p....2: 2131
Struggle of Egypt, Syria and Assyria.....q935 M45....2: 2131
The same.....qr935 M45....2: 2131
Massa, M. comtesse de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Massachusetts—Agric. ex. station. Report.....r630.6 M45....1: 982
Massachusetts—Arbitration board. Report.....r331.1 M45....1: 339
Massachusetts—Board to investigate unemployed.
Report.....r331 M45....1: 333
Massachusetts—Census. Census, 1875.....r317.4 M45....1: 287
Census, 1895. 7v.....qr317.4 M45ce....1: 287
Compendium.....r317.4 M45c....1: 287
Mass.—Com. on routes of canals fr. Boston harbour to
Conn. and Hudson rivers. Report.....r386 N26....1: 523
Massachusetts—Education board. Massachusetts system
of common schools.....r379.744 M45m....1: 502
Report.....r379.744 M45....1: 502
Mass.—Gen. court. Report on convict labor.....r331.5 M45....1: 342
Massachusetts—Geological survey. Final report, by
Hitchcock. 2v.....qr557.44 M45....1: 707
Report on the geology, mineralogy, etc.....qr557.44 M45r....1: 707
Massachusetts—Health board. Report.....r614.09744 M45....1: 869
Massachusetts—Highway com. Report.....r625.7 M45....1: 963
Mass.—Labor statistics bur. Labor bulletin.....qr331 M456l....1: 336
Report.....r331 M456....1: 336
Statistics of manufactures.....r670.974 M45....1: 1090
Mass.—Lunacy and charity bd. Report.....r362.2 M45....1: 453
Mass.—Metropolitan sewerage com. Report.....r352.6 M455....1: 427
Sewer for relief of the Charles and Neponset
valleys.....r352.6 M455r....1: 427
Mass.—Metropolitan water bd. Report.....r352.6 M45....1: 427

Call number Vol. Page
Mass.—Rapid transit com. Report.....r625 M45....1: 957
Mass.—World's fair managers board. Report.....qr606 C43m....1: 841
Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association.
School hygiene.....371.7 M45....1: 481
Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Collections.....qr974.4 M45....3: 2571
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Department
of architecture.....qb720.7 M45....2: 1154
Massacres of Saint Bartholomew.....qr944.02 M45....2: 2259
Massart, J. & Vandervelde, É. Parasitism.....591.69 M45....1: 802
Massé, H. J. L. J. Abbey church of Tewkesbury.....726 M45a....2: 1183
The camera and its appurtenances.....771.11 M45....2: 1305
Cathedral church of Bristol.....726 M45ca....2: 1183
Cathedral church of Gloucester.....726 M45....2: 1183
City of Chartres.....726 M45c....2: 1183
The dark-room and its equipment.....771.16 M45....2: 1305
Massee, G. Text-book of plant diseases.....581.21 M45....1: 776
Massenet, J. É. F. Le roi de Lahore.....r782.4 M45....2: 1360
Massey, G. A book of the beginnings. 2v.....qr412 M45b....1: 557
Concerning spiritualism.....133 M45....1: 67
The natural genesis. 2v.....qr412 M45....1: 557
Massey, W. History of England during the reign
of George III. 4v.....942.07 M45....2: 2218
Massie, D. M. Nathaniel Massie.....92 M458m....3: 2959
Massillon, J. B. bp. Œuvres choisies. 2v.....252 M44....1: 186
Petit carême.....252 B64....1: 186
Massinger, P. Plays.....822 M45....2: 1571
Masson, D. Chatterton.....92 C399m....3: 2838
De Quincey.....92 D442m....3: 2860
Drummond of Hawthornden.....92 D8452m....3: 2866
Essays, biographical and critical.....824 M46....2: 1613
In the footsteps of the poets.....928 M46....3: 2770
Life of John Milton. 7v.....92 M719m....3: 2966
Recent British philosophy.....192 M46....1: 104
Masson, F. Napoleon, lover and husband.....92 N129ma....3: 2978
Masson, G. Mazarin.....92 M545m....3: 2960
Richelieu.....92 R421m....3: 3006
Story of mediæval France.....944.02 M46....2: 2259
Masson, Mrs R. (Orme). Pollok and Aytoun.....92 P767m....3: 2997
Masson, T. The Yankee navy.....359 M46....1: 447
Master Car and Locomotive Painters' Assoc. of
the U. S. Proceedings.....r698.05 M46....1: 1116
Master Car-builders' Assoc. Report.....r699.05 M46....1: 1117
Masterman, C. F. G. Heart of the empire.....331.8 M46....1: 344
Tennyson as a religious teacher.....821 T29zma....2: 1547
Masterman, J. H. B. Age of Milton.....820.9 M46....2: 1519
Masters, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Masters, E. T. Book of stitches.....746 M46....2: 1234
Masters in art; monthly.....qr705 M46....2: 1128
Matéaux, C. L. Wonderland of work.....q604 M46....1: 838
Mateos, J. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana. 2v.....r974 M46....3: 2562
The wonders of the invisible world.....133 M46....1: 67
Mather, F. Fishculture in fresh and salt water....639.2 M46....1: 1002
Mather, Mrs H. One summer in Hawaii.....919.69 M46....3: 2700
Mather, I. Providences illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization.....133 M469....1: 67
Mather, J. M. John Ruskin.....92 R899m....3: 3012
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Mathes, J. H. General Forrest.....92 F7812m....3: 2879
Matheson, A. Selected poems, old and new.....821 M46....2: 1539
Matheson, E. Aid book to engineering enterprise..620 M46....1: 888
Depreciation of factories.....657 M46....1: 1032
Matheson, G. Spiritual development of St. Paul..225.9 M46....1: 150
Matheson, R. E. Report on surnames in Ireland.....qr929.4 M46....3: 2782
Mathews, A. Wayne, Pike and Monroe counties, Pennsylvania.....qr974.82 M47....3: 2600
Mathews, C. E. Annals of Mont Blanc.....914.94 M47....2: 2326
Mathews, C. J. Life, chiefly autobiographical. 2v.....92 M472....3: 2959
Mathews, C. T. Renaissance under the Valois..qb724.1 M47....2: 1172
Story of architecture.....720.9 M47....2: 1161
The same.....b720.9 M47....2: 1161
Mathews, F. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mathews, F. S. Familiar features of the roadside.....570.4 M47....1: 738
Familiar flowers of field and garden.....580 M47....1: 770
Familiar life in field and forest.....596 M47....1: 820
Familiar trees and their leaves.....582 M47....1: 783
Field book of American wild flowers.....580 M47f....1: 770
The writing table of the twentieth century....929.8 M47....3: 2785
Mathews, S. French revolution; a sketch.....944.04 M87....2: 2267
Hist. of New testament times in Palestine.....933 M47....2: 2126
The social teaching of Jesus.....261 M47....1: 189
Mathews, W. Getting on in the world.....174 M47....1: 94
Men, places and things.....814 M473m....2: 1493
Nugæ litterariæ.....814 M473....2: 1493
Mathews, W. S. B. Dict. of musical terms....r780.4 M47 v.1....2: 1319
How to understand music. 2v.....r780.4 M47....2: 1324
Hundred years of music in America.....r780.973 M47....2: 1343
Manual of Mason's Pianoforte technics.....786.3 M47....2: 1401
The masters and their music.....780.4 M47m....2: 1324
Music; its ideals and methods.....780.4 M47....2: 1324
Outline of musical form.....r781.5 M47....2: 1349
Songs of all lands.....784.8 M47....2: 1391
Matson, H. Knowledge and culture.....374 M47....1: 490
References for literary workers.....r028 M47....1: 39
Matteucci, C. Physical phenomena of living beings.....r577 M47....1: 763
Mattheson, J. Kleine general-bass-schule.....r781.3 M47....2: 1348
Das neu-eröffnete orchestre.....r781 M47....2: 1345

Call number Vol. Page
Matthew, J. E. Handbook of musical history.....780.9 M47....2: 1338
Literature of music.....r016.78 M47....1: 17
Matthew Paris. *See* Paris.
Matthews, B. Aspects of fiction.....814 M47a....2: 1493
Bookbindings, old and new.....686 M47....1: 1104
Books and play-books.....814 M47b....2: 1493
Decision of the court; a comedy.....812 M47....2: 1481
French dramatists of the 19th century.....842.09 M47....2: 1667
The same.....842.09 M47f....2: 1667
Historical novel, and other essays.....804 M47....2: 1440
Home library.....028 M47....1: 39
Notes on speech-making.....808.5 M47....2: 1449
Parts of speech; essays on English.....420.4 M47....1: 558
Pen and ink.....814 M47....2: 1494
Poems of American patriotism.....811.08 M47....2: 1477
Studies of the stage.....792 M47....2: 1418
The study of American literature.....810.9 M47....2: 1461
This picture and that; a comedy.....812 M47t....2: 1481
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Bunner, H. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Hutton, L. Actors and actresses. 5v..927.9 M47....3: 2763
Matthews, F. New-born Cuba.....917.291 M47....3: 2453
Our navy in time of war.....j973.7 M47....3: 2515
Matthews, (G. E.) & Co. Men of New York.
2v. .....qr920 M47....3: 2718
Matthews, J. B. *See* Matthews, B.
Matthews, J. M. Derivatives of the tetrahalides of
zirconium. .....545.3 H25....1: 675
Matthews, Washington. Ethnography of the Hidatsa
Indians. .....r970.3 M47....3: 2424
Navaho legends.....398 M47....1: 550
Matthews, William, 1760–1831. Zion; [song]....qr783.4 C36....2: 1374
Matthews, William, *engineer*. Historical sketch of gas-
lighting. .....r665.7 M47....1: 1055
Matthisson, F. von. Gedichte.....831 M48....2: 1643
Maturantius, F. De componendis carminibus
opusculum. .....r094 M48....1: 56
Matzke, J. E. First Spanish readings.....468 M48....1: 570
Mau, A. Pompeii; its life and art.....913.37 M48....2: 2141
Mauch, J. M. von. Die architektonischen ordnungen
der Griechen und Römer.....qb729.3 M48....2: 1199
Mauchline, R. Mine foreman's handbook.....622.33 M48....1: 942
Maud, C. E. Wagner's heroes.....j782.2 M48....2: 1355
Wagner's heroines.....j782.2 M48w....2: 1355
Maude, A. Tolstoy and his problems.....92 T588m....3: 3049
Maudslay, Mrs A. C. & A. P. Glimpse at Guate-
mala.....qr917.281 M48....3: 2446
Maudsley, H. Body and mind.....132 M48....1: 65
Responsibility in mental disease.....132 M48r....1: 65
The same.....r132 M48r....1: 65
Maugin, J. C. Manuel du luthier.....r787 M48....2: 1410

Call number Vol. Page

Maulde la Clavière, R. de. Women of the renaissance. .....396 M48....1: 536
Maunder, E. W. Royal observatory, Greenwich..522.1 M49....1: 599
Maundeville, Sir J. *See* Mandeville.
Maupassant, G. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Maurain, C. Le magnétisme du fer.....r538.2 M49....1: 642
Maurer, F. J. V. D. Commentarius grammaticus historicus in prophetas minores.....r224 M49....1: 145
Maurice, A. B. New York in fiction.....813 M49....2: 1482
Maurice, C. E. Story of Bohemia.....943.7 M49....2: 2252
Maurice, Col. F. Balance of military power in Europe.....355 M49b....1: 441
Franco-German war.....q943 M49....2: 2246
Life of Frederick Denison Maurice. 2v.....92 M495m....3: 2959
National defences.....354.42 M49....1: 437
War.....355 M49....1: 442
Maurice, F. D. Friendship of books.....824 M49....2: 1613
Gospel of St. John.....226.5 M49....1: 154
Lectures on the Apocalypse.....228 M49....1: 158
Mediæval philosophy.....189 M49....1: 102
Moral and metaphysical philosophy. 2v.....109 M49....1: 61
Prayer-book in reference to the Romish system..264 M49....1: 192
Workman and the franchise.....r324.2 M49....1: 298
Maurice, Sir J. F. *See* Maurice, Col. F.
Maurice, T. Poems, with a translation of the Oedipus Tyrannus.....qr821 M49....2: 1539
Maury, D. H. Electrolysis of underground metal structures.....628.15 A51....1: 973
The same.....r628.15 A51....1: 973
Maury, Gen. D. H. In the Mexican, Indian and Civil wars.....92 M498....3: 2959
Maury, M. F. Physical geography.....q551 M49....1: 686
Physical geography of the sea.....r551.46 M49....1: 688
West Virginia exhibit at Philadelphia.....r606 P490....1: 843
Maver, W. American telegraphy.....q654 M51....1: 1014
Maverick, A. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press.....r92 R243m....3: 3001
Mawson, T. H. Art & craft of garden making..qb710 M51....2: 1147
Max-Müller, F. *See* Müller, Max.
Maximilian, emperor of Mexico. Recollections of my life. 3v.....910 M52....2: 2088
Maximilian Alexander Philipp, prinz zu Wied-Neuwied. Travels in Brazil.....q918.1 M52....3: 2683
Maxtee, J. Popular dog-keeping.....636.7 M52....1: 998
Maxwell, A. M. Run through the U. S., 1840. 2v..r917.3 M52....3: 2553
Maxwell, Lady C. E. S. (Sheridan) Stirling-. *See* Norton, Mrs C. E. S. (Sheridan).
Maxwell, D. Bygone Scotland.....941 M52....2: 2175
Maxwell, Mrs E. B. The bishop's conversion.....266 M53....1: 199
Maxwell, H. History of Barbour co., W. Va...qr975.4 M52h....3: 2626
History of Randolph county, West Virginia..r975.4 M52....3: 2626

Maxwell, H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
History of Tucker county, West Virginia..r975.4 M52his....3: 2626
——— & Swisher, H. L. History of Hampshire county, West Virginia.....r975.4 M52hi....3: 2626
Maxwell, Sir H. E. Life of Wellington. 2v.....92 W492m....3: 3065
Memories of the months. 2v.....590.4 M52....1: 794
Rainy days in a library.....010 M52....1: 2
Robert the Bruce.....92 R534m....3: 3007
Salmon and sea trout.....799 M52....2: 1434
Maxwell, J. Clerk. Electricity and magnetism. 2v..537 M52t....1: 632
Elementary treatise on electricity.....537 M52....1: 632
Scientific papers. 2v.....qr530.4 M52....1: 613
Theory of heat.....536.1 M52....1: 629
The same.....r536.1 M52....1: 629
Maxwell, J. S. The czar; his court and people.....914.7 M52....2: 2314
Maxwell, W. H. Construction of roads and streets.....625.7 M52....1: 963
Removal and disposal of refuse.....628.4 M52....1: 976
Maxwell, Sir W. Stirling-. Annals of the artists of Spain. 4v.....r759.6 M52....2: 1285
Cloister life of Charles V.....92 C3753m....3: 2836
Don John of Austria. 2v.....qr92 J356m....3: 2924
Miscellaneous essays and addresses.....824 M52....2: 1613
May, Mrs G. M. (Craik). *See* Craik.
May, John. Journal rel. to the Ohio country....r917.7 M52....3: 2647
May, Joseph. Samuel Longfellow.....92 L8281m....3: 2944
May, P. W. Gutter-snipes.....741 M52....2: 1222
May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
May, T. History of the Parliament.....942.06 M52....2: 2211
May, Sir T. E. Constitutional hist. of Eng. 3v..342.4 M52c....1: 398
Democracy in Europe. 2v.....321.8 M52....1: 296
Mayall, J. Cantor lectures on the microscope..qr578.1 M52....1: 766
Mayans y Siscar, G. Michael de Cervantes Saavedra.....qr92 C334m....3: 2834
Maycock, W. P. Electric wiring, fittings, etc...621.349 M53....1: 926
First book of electricity and magnetism.....537 M53....1: 632
The same.....r537 M53....1: 632
Mayer, A. Chemische technologie des holzes als baumaterial.....r666.9 M53....1: 1107
Mayer, A. M. Sound; a series of experiments.....534 M53....1: 623
Mayer, B. Mexico; Aztec, Spanish and republican. 2v.....r917.2 M53....3: 2443
Tah-gah-jute.....r92 C879m....3: 2849
Mayer, F. C. Concordia; a coll. of choruses....qr784.8 M53....2: 1391
Mayer, J. S. *See* Mayr.
Mayeux, H. Manual of decorative composition....745 M53....2: 1231
Mayflower descendant; quarterly.....r929 M53....3: 2776
Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. 4v.....r339 M53....1: 388
Mormons; or, Latter-day saints.....r298 M54....1: 262
Maynard, D. S. Industries of Centre co., [Pa.]..r974.853 M53....3: 2604
Maynard, S. T. Landscape gardening.....710 M53....2: 1147

Call number Vol. Page
Mayo, Mrs I. (Fyvie). *See* Garrett, Edward, *pseud.*
Mayo, J. H. Medals of Brit. army and navy. 2v..q737 M54....2: 1210
Mayo, R. Synopsis of the commercial system of the United States. 2v.....qr353.2 M54....1: 430
Mayo, W. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mayor, J. B. Chapters on English metre.....426 M54....1: 564
Epistle of St. James.....r227.9 M54....1: 157
Mayr, J. S. Medea in Corinto.....r782 B38....2: 1358
Mazé, P. Évolution du carbone.....r581.23 M54....1: 776
Mazzini, G. Life and writings. 6v.....858 M54....2: 1682
Mead, E. C. Homes of the South-west mountains, Virginia.....917.55 M55....3: 2630
Mead, G. W. Modern methods in church work....261 M55....1: 190
Mead, J. Works.....qr230 M55....1: 163
Mead, W. E. & Gordy, W. F. Practical composition and rhetoric.....808 M55....2: 1444
Meade, L. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Eustace, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Meade, R. K. Chemical examination of Portland cement.....543.7 M55....1: 666
Meade, W. bp. Old churches of Virginia. 2v..qr975.5 M55....3: 2628
Meader, C. L. Books for a high school classical library.....016.87 M55....1: 20
The same.....r016.87 M55....1: 20
Meadowcroft, W. H. A B C of electricity.....537 M55....1: 633
The same.....537 M55a....1: 633
The same.....j537 M55....1: 633
A B C of the X rays.....537.54 M55....1: 638
Meadows, J. K. Heads of the people. 2v.....r741 M55....2: 1222
Meagher, G. A. Lessons in skating.....796.91 M55....2: 1429
Meakin, A. M. B. Ribbon of iron.....915.7 M55....2: 2375
Meakin, B. Land of the Moors.....916.4 M55....2: 2390
Moorish empire.....964 M55....2: 2390
Means, D. M. The boss.....352 M55....1: 423
Industrial freedom.....331 M55....1: 333
Mease, J. Picture of Philadelphia.....r917.4811 M55....3: 2597
Mechanics; monthly.....qr620.5 M55....1: 890
Mechanics' magazine. 97v.....qr605 M55....1: 839
Mede, J. *See* Mead.
Medico-Legal Soc. *See* N. Y. (city), Medico-Legal Soc.
Medina y Ormaechea, A. A. de. Mexico ante los congresos internacionales penitenciarios....r365 M56....1: 458
Medley, D. J. English constitutional history....342.4 M56....1: 399
Medley, G. W. Pamphlets and addresses.....337.1 M56....1: 381
Meehan, T. Flowers and ferns of the United States. 4v.....qr581.973 M56....1: 780
Meehan's monthly. 12v.....qr716 M56....2: 1151
Meek, F. B. Fossils of the upper Missouri country.....qr562 M56....1: 729
Palæontology.....qr557.8 U253 v.4....1: 726
Meeker, N. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Meenen, M. van. Nouveau code de commerce....r380 M56....1: 506
Mees, A. Choirs and choral music.....783 M56....2: 1367
Meginness, J. F. Biography of Frances Slocum..r92 S634m....3: 3029
History of Lycoming county, Pa.....qr974.851 M56....3: 2604
Otzinachson.....974.85 M56....3: 2604
The same.....r974.85 M56....3: 2604
Mehrtens, G. C. German bridge building.....qr624.09 M56....1: 954
Meichsner, A. von. Friedrich Wieck.....r92 W679m....3: 3068
Meigs, J. F. Pennsylvania hospital.....r362.1 M57....1: 453
Meigs, W. M. The constitution in the Federal convention.....342.7 M57....1: 405
Life of Charles Jared Ingersoll.....92 I244m....3: 2919
Meikle, J. The traveller.....r242 M57....1: 176
Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Art of writing English.....808 M57....2: 1444
The English language.....425 M57....1: 563
Meilhac, H. & Narrey, C. A cigarette from Java..r822 T45....2: 1665
Meinertzhagen, D. & Hornby, R. P. Bird life in an Artic spring.....598.2 M57....1: 833
Meinhold, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Meissner, A. G. Arsene, singspiel.....qr782.6 M57....2: 1364
Meissner, C. F. Winke und rathschläge für cantoren.....r783.1 M57....2: 1368
Meissner, F. H. Tiepolo, [in German].....qr759.5 T45m....2: 1283
Veronese, [in German].....qr759.5 V27m....2: 1284
Meissner, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Meitz, O. Die fabrikation der moussirenden getränke.....r663.6 M57....1: 1047
Mekeel, (C. H.) Stamp Co. Catalogue.....r383.3 M57....1: 512
Stamp collectors' address book.....r383.7 M57....1: 516
The same.....r383.7 M57s....1: 516
Mekeel's weekly stamp news.....qr383.5 M57w....1: 514
Meldola, R. Chemistry of photography.....771.01 M58....2: 1304
Coal and what we get from it.....668.7 M58....1: 1074
The same.....r668.7 M58....1: 1074
Meldrum, D. S. Holland and the Hollanders....914.92 M58....2: 2324
Melia, P. The Waldenses.....q272 M58....1: 213
Meliora; review of social science. 12v.....r305 M58....1: 273
Melish, J. Description of the United States.....r917 M58....3: 2415
Traveller's directory through the U. S.....r917.3 M58....3: 2553
Travels in the United States, 1806–11. 2v....r917.3 M58t....3: 2554
Mellen, G. Book of the United States.....r917.3 M589....3: 2554
Martyr's triumph, and other poems.....811 M58....2: 1471
Meller, H. J. Nicotiana.....r178 M58....1: 98
The same.....r178 M58n....1: 98
Melliar, A. Foster-. Book of the rose.....716.2 M59....2: 1152
Mellon, T. The Sunday question.....263 M59....1: 191
Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought.....211 M59....1: 123
Mellor, C. C. Scrap-book of programs.....r780 M59....2: 1315
Mellor's musical mirror.....qr780.5 M59....2: 1328
Melodien zu dem Mildheimischen liederbuche..qr784.4 M59....2: 1387
Meloy, D. H. Progressive carpentry.....694 M59....1: 1112

Call number Vol. Page
Melrose, C. J. Bridge whist....759 M59b....2: 1425
Solo whist....795 M59....2: 1425
Melsheimer, F. E. Coleoptera of the United States..r523.48 G73....1: 816
Melville, G. J. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Melville, G. W. In the Lena delta....919.8 M59....3: 2704
Melville, H. Omoo....919.6 M590....3: 2697
Typee....919.6 M59t....3: 2697
The same....r919.6 M59t....3: 2697
The same....j919.6 M59t....3: 2697
White-jacket....910.4 M59....2: 2094
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Melville, L. Life of Thackeray. 2v....92 T333me....3: 3045
Melvin, J. Journal of the expedition to Quebec....r973.3 M59....3: 2493
Memoir of Capt. Joseph Brant....970.2 M59....3: 2423
Memoir of Edward Burrough....92 B946....3: 2825
Memoirs of Catherine II....r947 M59....2: 2310
Memoirs of La Fayette....r92 L144....3: 2932
Memoirs of Maj. Robert Stobo....92 S863....3: 3039
The same....r92 S863....3: 3039
Memorial catalogue of the Burns exhibition....qr92 B939m....3: 2825
Memorial of H. G. Comingo....r92 C734m....3: 2845
Memorial volume; J. B. Murdoch....r92 M972m....3: 2975
Memorial volume; Rev. W. C. Burchard....r92 B891....3: 2823
Men and women of the time....r920 M59m....3: 2728
The same....r920 M59....3: 2728
Ménard, R. French artists of the present day....qr759.4 M61....2: 1269
Menasseh Ben Israel. *See* Manasseh Ben Israel.
Menault, E. Intelligence of animals....951.51 M61....1: 800
Mendel, H. Giacomo Meyerbeer; eine biographie..qr92 M656m....3: 2963
Musikalisches conversations-lexicon. 12v....r780.3 M61....2: 1319
The same. v.1–3....r780.3 M61m....2: 1319
Mendeléeff, D. Principles of chemistry. 2v....540 M61....1: 646
Mendelssohn, M. Phädon....128 M61....1: 63
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Antigone des Sophocles....q782.3 M61z....2: 1358
Athalia des Racine....q782.3 M61....2: 1373
Briefe an Ignaz und Charlotte Moscheles....r92 M616br....3: 2962
Elijah, an oratorio; full score....qr783.3 M61....2: 1373
Die erste Walpurgisnacht....q782.3 M61z....2: 1358
Hear my prayer....qr782.1 M94....2: 1374
Heimkehr aus der fremde....q782.3 M61z....2: 1366
Hymne für altstimme, chor, und orchester....q782.3 M61....2: 1374
I waited for the Lord....qr782.1 M94....2: 1374
Lauda Sion für chor und orchester....q782.3 M61z....2: 1375
Letters from Italy and Switzerland....r92 M616....3: 2962
Loreley; clavierauszug mit text....q782.3 M61z....2: 1358
Loreley, [score]....r782.3 M61....2: 1358
Music to Racine's Athalie....qr783.3 M61m....2: 1373
O be joyful in the Lord, all ye lands....qr782.1 M94....2: 1375
Oedipus in Kolonos des Sophocles....q782.3 M61z....2: 1358
Der 42ste psalm....q782.3 M61....2: 1375

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Der 95ste psalm....q782.3 M61....2: 1375
Der 98ste psalm....q782.3 M61....2: 1375
Der 114te psalm....q782.3 M61....2: 1375
Der 115te psalm....q782.3 M61....2: 1375
Recitative u. chöre aus dem oratorium Christus..q782.3 M61....2: 1373
St. Paul, [libretto]....r783.3 H23s....2: 1373
Sing of judgment....qr782.1 M94....2: 1375
Tu es Petrus....q782.3 M61....2: 1375
"Verleih' uns frieden"....q782.3 M61....2: 1375
Ye who from His ways have turned....qr782.1 M94....2: 1375
Zwei festgesänge....q782.3 M61z....2: 1388
——— & David, F. Ferdinand David und die familie Mendelssohn-Bartholdy....r92 M616e....3: 2962
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity....537.09 M61....1: 635
Mendès, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mendès, Mme J. (Gautier). *See* Gautier.
Mendez Pinto, F. *See* Pinto.
Mendoza, D. H. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Menefee, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Méneval, C. F. baron de. Memoirs of Napoleon I. 3v....92 N129me....3: 2978
Menger, A. Right to whole produce of labour....331 M62....1: 333
The same....r331 M62....1: 333
Mennechet, É. Histoire de France....qr944 M62....2: 2256
Menocal, A. G. Report of U. S. Nicaragua surveying party....qr626.9 M62....1: 965
Menpes, D. Japan....915.2 M62....2: 2356
Menzel, W. History of Germany. 3v....943 M62....2: 2246
Menzies, A. Ante-Nicene Christian library....q281.1 M62....1: 223
Menzies, S. Political women....r920.7 M62....3: 2732
Mercantile Guide and Bureau Co. C. & T. shipping guide....qr656 M63....1: 1023
Mercantile Lib. Assoc., Pittsburgh. Catalogue....r018.1 M63....1: 27
Catalogue of the loan exhibition....r708.1 M63....2: 1131
Report....r027.2 M63....1: 35
Mercantile speller....r421.4 M63....1: 559
Mercer, A. G. Notes of an outlook on life....818 M63....2: 1510
Mercer, H. C. Antiquity of man in the Delaware valley....573.3 M63r....1: 755
The same....r913 P39 v.6....1: 755
Hill-caves of Yucatan....573.3 M63....1: 755
Mercer, W. Church psalter and hymn book....r783.9 M63....2: 1381
The same....r783.9 M63c....2: 1381
Mercersburg review. 43v....r205 M63....1: 115
Merchants' magazine....r336 M63....1: 369
Mercier, C. A. Nervous system and the mind....150 M63....1: 75
Sanity and insanity....132 M63....1: 65
Merck's 1896 index....qr615.1 M63....1: 874
Merck's manual of materia medica....r615.1 M63m....1: 875

Call number Vol. Page
Meredith, G. Essay on comedy.....824 M63....2: 1613
Odes in contribution to the song of French hist...821 M6350....2: 1539
Poems.....821 M635p....2: 1539
Reading of life.....821 M635r....2: 1539
Selected poems.....821 M635....2: 1539
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Meredith, Owen, *pseud.* Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton.
2v.....92 L999m....3: 2948
Lucile.....821 M63....2: 1539
Poetical works.....821 M63p....2: 1539
Mérejkowski, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mereness, N. D. Maryland as a proprietary province..975.2 M63....3: 2625
Merewether, F. H. S. Famine districts of India.....915.4 M63....2: 2366
Mergenthaler Linotype Co. Price list.....r655.28 M63....1: 1021
Merges, N. Die internat. wurst- und fleischwaarenfabrikation.....r664.9 M63....2: 1050
Mérimée, P. History of Peter the Cruel. 2v.....92 P4554m....3: 2992
Lettres à une inconnue.....92 M636....3: 2963
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Merington, M. Daphne.....817 M63....2: 1508
Merivale, C. Autobiography.....92 M637....3: 2963
General history of Rome.....937 M63g....2: 2138
The same.....r937 M63g....2: 2138
History of the Romans under the empire. 8v..937 M63h....2: 2138
Roman triumvirates.....937 M63....2: 2138
Merivale, H. & Marzials, Sir F. T. Life of Thackeray.....92 T333m....3: 3045
Meriwether, L. The tramp at home.....917.3 M63....3: 2554
Tramp trip.....914 M63....2: 2170
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. *See* Aubigné.
Merlet, G. & Lintilhac, E. Études littéraires. 2v....840.4 M63....2: 1657
Merlin, M. J. comtesse de. Mme Malibran. 2v..r92 M289m....3: 2952
Merriam, E. F. American Baptist missions.....266 M63....1: 199
Merriam, F. A. Birds of village and field.....598.2 M63b....1: 827
The same.....j598.2 M63b....1: 827
Birds through an opera glass.....598.2 M63....1: 827
The same.....j598.2 M63....1: 827
Merriam, G. S. Chief end of man.....233 M63....1: 169
Life and time of Samuel Bowles. 2v.....92 B662m....3: 2815
Story of William and Lucy Smith.....92 S664m....3: 3031
Merrick, E. M. With a palette in eastern palaces...915.4 M639....2: 2366
Merrifield, C. W. Technical arithmetic.....511 M63....1: 590
The same; Key.....511 M63h....1: 590
Merrill, E. A. Electric lighting specifications.....r621.32 M63....1: 922
Tables for electric railway engineers.....r621.339 M63....1: 925
Merrill, G. P. Stones for building and decoration....553.5 M63....1: 699
The same.....r553.5 M63....1: 699
Treatise on rocks and soils.....552 M63....1: 693
Merrill, S. East of the Jordan.....915.69 M63....2: 2373
Galilee in the time of Christ.....913.33 M63....2: 2128
Merrill, W. E. Iron truss bridges.....qr624.3 M63....1: 955

Call number Vol. Page
Merrill, W. P. Faith and sight....211 M63....1: 123
Merriman, Mrs H. B. Religio pictoris....204 M63....1: 112
Merriman, Henry Seton, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Merriman, M. Geodetic surveying....526.9 M63....1: 609
Mechanics of materials....620.1 M63....1: 895
The same....r620.1 M63....1: 895
The same....r620.1 M63t2....1: 895
Method of least squares....519.8 M63....1: 595
Precise surveying and geodesy....526 M63....1: 607
Retaining walls and masonry dams....627.81 M63....1: 970
Sanitary engineering....628 M63....1: 970
Strength of materials....620.1 M63s....1: 895
Treatise on hydraulics....532.5 M63....1: 620
The same....532.5 M63t....1: 620
——— & Brooks, J. P. Handbooks for surveyors..r526.9 M63....1: 609
——— & Jacoby, H. S. Roofs and bridges. 4v....624 M63....1: 953
The same. v.3....624 M63t....1: 953
The same....r624 M63....1: 953
——— & Woodward, R. S. Higher mathematics....510 M63....1: 588
Merrylees, J. Carlsbad and its environs....r914.3 M63....2: 2249
Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in middle ages..r010 M63....1: 2
Merson, O. Exposition de 1861....759.4 M63....2: 1269
Ingres; sa vie et ses œuvres....759.4 I24m....2: 1272
Les vitraux....748 M63....2: 1237
Mertens, Wilhelm, *pseud.* *See* Fischer, F.
Merwin, H. C. Aaron Burr....92 B943m....3: 2825
Thomas Jefferson....92 J2323me....3: 2922
Merwin, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Webster, H. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Merydew, J. T. Love letters of famous men and women. 2v....920 M63....3: 2718
Merz, J. T. European thought in 19th century....109 M63....1: 61
Merz, K. Music and culture....780.4 M63....2: 1324
Message bird; semi-monthly....qr780.5 M64....2: 1328
Message of the world's religions....290 M64....1: 248
Messiter, A. H. Choir office-book....r783.2 M64....2: 1371
Messler, A. Somerset county, N. J....r974.9 M64....3: 2620
Metal worker; weekly....qr671.05 M64....1: 1091
Metallographist; quarterly....r669.105 M64....1: 1081
Metallurgical review. 2v....r669.05 M64....1: 1076
Metcalf, W. Steel....669.17 M64....1: 1084
Metcalfe, Capt. H. Cost of manufactures....657 M64....1: 1032
Metcalfe, J. Universal old age pensions....351.5 M64....1: 418
Metcalfe, J. P. School round-book....r784.1 M64....2: 1384
Metcalfe, S. L. Caloric. 2v....r536.1 M64....1: 629
Meteyard, E. Life of Josiah Wedgwood. 2v....92 W417m....3: 3064
Wedgwood handbook....r738 M64....2: 1214
Methodist Episcopal Church. Hymns....r783.9 M64....2: 1381
Journal of the general conference, 1872....r287 M646....1: 244
Manual....r287 M64....1: 244

Call number Vol. Page
Methodist Episcopal Church—Missionary society.
Report. .....r266 M64....1: 199
Methodist magazine.....r205 M64m....1: 115
Methodist quarterly review.....r205 M64....1: 116
Methodist review. *See* Methodist quarterly review.
Methodius, St. bp. of Patara. Writings.....281.1 M64....1: 223
Methuen, A. M. S. Peace or war in South Africa.....968 M64....2: 2405
Métivier, G. Dict. franco-normand.....r447 M64....1: 569
Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. *See* N. Y. (city), Metropolitan Museum of Art.
Metropolitan philatelist.....r383.5 M64....1: 514
Mettenleiter, B. Die behandlung der orgel.....r786.7 M64....2: 1408
Metternich-Winneburg, C. W. N. L. fürst von.
Memoirs. 5v.....92 M648....3: 2963
The same. 5v.....r92 M648....3: 2963
Mettner, C. Variationen über den choral, Mache dich, mein geist, bereit.....r786.8 K38....2: 1409
Meunier, V. Adventures on great hunting-grounds....799 M65....2: 1434
Mexico—Investigating commission of the northern frontier.
Reports. .....r327 M65....1: 307
Mexico—Mine inspecting engineer. Data on Mexican mining. .....qr622.009 M65....1: 938
Mexico—Nat. com. to Pan-American exposition. A few facts about Mexico.....r917.2 M65....3: 2443
Meye, H. Stone sculptures of Copán.....qr913.72 M65....3: 2445
Meyer, A. B. Distribution of the Negritos....r572.991 M65....1: 754
Meyer, A. G. Canova, [in German].....qr735 C17m....2: 1207
Reinhold Begas, [in German].....qr735 B38m....2: 1207
Meyer, Mrs A. (Nathan). Woman's work in America..396 M65....1: 536
Meyer, B. Aids to family government.....173 M65....1: 92
Meyer, E. von. Die explosivkörper.....r668.1 D38....1: 1041
History of chemistry.....540.9 M65....1: 651
Meyer, E. C. Nominating systems.....329 M65....1: 318
Meyer, E. H. Deutsche volkskunde.....914.3 M65....2: 2249
Meyer, F. B. Life and light of men.....226.5 M65....1: 154
Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ.....225.9 M65....1: 150
The secret of guidance.....248 M65....1: 182
Meyer, F. S. Handbook of art smithing.....729.97 M65....2: 1201
Handbook of ornament.....740 M65....2: 1218
Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech.....612.78 M65....1: 857
Meyer, H. Determination of radicles in carbon compounds. .....545 M65....1: 670
Meyer, H. A. W. Hand-book of the New test. 11v..r225.7 M65....1: 149
Meyer, H. L. British birds and their eggs. 7v.....r598.2 M65....1: 827
Meyer, J. World's money.....r1861....1: 355
Meyer, J. F. von. Bibeldeutungen.....r220 M65....1: 130
Meyer, J. G. A. Modern locomotive construction..q621.13 M65....1: 904
——— & Peker, C. G. Mechanical drawing. 2v.....q744 M65....2: 1227
Meyer, J. L. *See* Meyer, L.
Meyer, Julius. Correggio.....qr759.5 C82m....2: 1278
Meyer, K. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Meyer, L. Theoretical chemistry....541 M65....1: 653
The same....r541 M65....1: 653
Meyer, Mrs L. J. (Rider). Real fairy folks....j540 M65....1: 646
Meyer, O. E. Kinetic theory of gases....533.7 M65....1: 622
Meyer, R. M. Die deutsche lit. des 19. jahrhunderts..r830.9 M65....2: 1640
Meyerbeer, G. L'Africaine; libretto....r782.1 M65....2: 1358
Il crociato in Egitto, [score]....qr782.3 M65....2: 1358
Les Huguenots; partition pour piano seul....qr782.1 G74....2: 1358
The same; libretto....r782 B38....2: 1358
The same; libretto....qr782 F67....2: 1358
Le prophète; partition pour piano seul....qr782.1 G74....2: 1358
Robert le Diable; [libretto]....r782 B41....2: 1358
Meyers hist.-geog. kalender....r314 M65....1: 280
Meyers kleines konversations-lexikon. 3v....r033 M65k....1: 41
Meyers konversations-lexikon....qr033 M65....1: 41
Meynell, Mrs A. (Thompson). The children....824 M65c....2: 1613
Colour of life, and other essays....824 M65....2: 1613
John Ruskin....92 R899me....3: 3013
Later poems....821 M65l....2: 1539
London impressions....qr914.21 M65....2: 2240
Poems....821 M65....2: 1539
Rhythm of life, and other essays....824 M65r....2: 1614
Spirit of place, and other essays....824 M65s....2: 1614
Meynell, W. Life and work of Lady Butler....qr759.2 A78 v.4....2: 1254
Meyrick, E. British lepidoptera....595.78 M65....1: 818
Meyrick, F. The church in Spain....274.6 M65....1: 219
Meysey-Thompson, Sir H. M. *See* Thompson.
Miall, L. C. Round the year....570.4 M66....1: 738
Thirty years of teaching....371 M66....1: 478
Michael, W. H. Hist. of the Dept. of state....r353.1 M66....1: 430
U. S. laws relating to the navy, etc....r353.7 M66....1: 434
——— & Will, J. S. On the law relating to gas, water, etc....qr628.007 M66....1: 971
Michael Angelo. Sonnets; tr. by Symonds....851 M66s....2: 1679
Sonnets and madrigals; tr. by Newell....851 M66....2: 1679
Michaelis, A. Lehrbuch der harmonie....qr781.3 M66....2: 1348
Vorstudien zum kontrapunkte....qr781.4 M66....2: 1349
Michaelson, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. 3v....940.4 M66....2: 2160
——— & Poujoulat, J. J. F. Correspondance d'Orient. 7v....r915.6 M66....2: 2370
Michaud, L. G. Biographie universelle. 45v....qr920 M66....3: 2728
Michaux, F. A. Histoire des arbres forestiers de l'Amérique septentrionale. 3v....qr582 M66....1: 783
Travels west of the Allegany mountains....r917.3 M66....3: 2554
The same....r917.8 T43 v.3....3: 2554
Michel, É. Rembrandt. 2v....qr759.9 R33m....2: 1290
Rubens. 2v....qr759.9 R82m....2: 1291
Michel, F. F. Fernand-. *See* Fernand-Michel.
Michel, L. La commune, [in French]....r944.08 M66....2: 2274

Call number Vol. Page

Michelet, J. Les grandes journées de la révolution....r944.04 M66....2: 2267
Histoire de France. 6v....944 M66h....2: 2256
Histoire de France au 16e siècle. 4v....944.02 M66....2: 2259
Histoire de France au 17e siècle. 4v....944.03 M66....2: 2261
Histoire de France au 18e siècle. 3v....944.03 M66h....2: 2261
Histoire de la révolution française. 6v....944.04 M66....2: 2267
Historical view of French revolution....944.04 M66h....2: 2267
History of France, [to 1483]. 2v....944 M66hi....2: 2256
Joan of Arc....92 J329m....3: 2924
Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire....944.02 M66l....2: 2259
Michell, S. Mine drainage....622.54 M66....1: 945
The same....r622.54 M66....1: 945
Michell, T. Russian pictures....q914.7 M66....2: 2314
Scottish expedition to Norway....948.1 M66....2: 2319
Michie, A. The Englishman in China. 2v....951 M66....2: 2341
Michie, P. S. General McClellan....92 M135m....3: 2949
Michiels, A. L'art flamand dans la France....759.9 M66....2: 1287
Michigan. Constitution....r977 T32....1: 407
Michigan—Geol. survey bd. Geol. survey....qr557.74 M66....1: 718
Report....qr557.74 M66r....1: 718
Michigan—Geologist. Report....r557.74 M668....1: 718
Report of progress....r557.74 M668f....1: 718
Michigan—Health board. Report....r614.09774 M66....1: 869
The same; supplement....r614.09774 M66s....1: 869
Michigan—Mineral statistics, Commissioner of.
Report....r622.009 M66....1: 938
Michigan—State library. Catalogue....r018.1 M66....1: 27
Michigan—State, Secretary of. Report on births, marriages and deaths....r614.1 M66....1: 869
Michigan Academy of Science. Report....r506 M66....1: 582
Michigan, Pioneer Society. Pioneer collections..r977.4 M66....3: 2656
Michigan State Agricultural College—Experiment station. Bulletin....r630.7 M66....1: 984
Spraying calendar....qr632 M66....1: 987
Michigan State Pomological Society. Report....r634 M66....1: 992
Michigan technic. *See* Technic.
Michler, N. Report of the survey for an interoceanic ship canal. 2v....r626.9 M66....1: 965
Mickle, W. J. General paralysis of the insane..r616.842 M66....1: 884
Microscope; bi-monthly and monthly. 15v....r578.05 M671....1: 766
Microscopic journal....r578.05 M6712....1: 766
Microscopical bulletin....r578.05 M67....1: 766
Microscopical news. 2v....r578.05 N45....1: 766
Microscopists' annual for 1879....r578.06 M67....1: 766
Middlemore, Mrs M. T. H. Spanish legendary tales..398 M67....1: 550
Middleton, C. Designs for gates and rails....qb721.8 M67....2: 1164
Middleton, G. & Mills, T. R. Companion to Latin authors....870.9 M67....2: 1685
Middleton, G. A. T. Architectural photography..778.14 M67....2: 1311
Stresses and thrusts....624 M67....1: 953

Call number Vol. Page

——— & Carden, R. W. Ornamental details of Italian renaissance.....qb729 M67....2: 1197
Middleton, J. H. Remains of ancient Rome. 2v..913.37 M67....2: 2141
Middleton, T. Works. 8v.....822 M67....2: 1571
Midland monthly.....r051 M67....1: 45
Midland naturalist; monthly.....r570.5 M67....1: 740
Miel, C. F. B. Pélerinage d'un âme.....92 M6752....3: 2964
Mielziner, M. Introduction to the Talmud.....296 M67....2: 258
Mierzinski, S. Die fabrikation des aluminiums..r669.7 M67....1: 1088
Die gerb- und farbstoff-extracte.....r667.27 M67....1: 1066
Handbuch der farben-fabrikation. 2v.....r667.6 M67....1: 1069
Handbuch der papier-fabrikation. 3v.....r676 M67....1: 1096
Mieses, J. Chess endings.....794.1 M67....2: 1423
Miéville, Sir W. F. Under queen and khedive.....92 M675....3: 2964
Mifflin, L. At the gates of song; sonnets.....811 M67....2: 1471
Echoes of Greek idyls.....881.08 M67....2: 1699
Fields of dawn, and later sonnets.....811 M67f....2: 1471
Mignet, F. A. M. French revolution.....944.04 M67....2: 2267
History of Mary, queen of Scots.....92 M439m....3: 2958
Migula, W. System der bakterien. 2v.....qr589.95 M68....1: 789
Mijatovich, Mme E. L. Serbian folk-lore.....398 M68....1: 550
Mikszáth, K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mildmay Conference. Report of addresses.....206 M68....1: 117
Miles, A. H. Natural history.....590 M68....1: 791
Poets and poetry of the century. 10v.....r821.08 M68....2: 1555
Miles, E. H. How to learn philology.....410 M68....1: 556
How to prepare essays, lectures, etc.....808 M68....2: 1444
How to remember.....154 M68....1: 80
Muscle, brain and diet.....613.26 M68....1: 862
Miles, H. H. Canada under French régime.....r971 M68....3: 2432
Miles, J. W. Russian reproductions at the Metropolitan museum.....q739 M68....2: 1217
The same.....qr739 M68....2: 1217
Miles, Gen. N. A. Military Europe.....q355 M68....1: 442
Personal recollections.....92 M685....3: 2964
Miles, W. A. Correspondence on French rev. 2v..944.04 M68....2: 2267
Miley, J. D. In Cuba with Shafter.....973.89 M68....3: 2539
Military Order of the Loyal Legion. *See* Loyal Legion.
Mill, H. R. Hints on choice of geog. books....r016.91 M68....1: 20
International geography.....r910 M68....2: 2088
Mill, J. S. Autobiography.....92 M687....3: 2964
Dissertations and discussions. 5v.....308 M68....1: 277
On liberty; Subjection of women.....323 M68....1: 297
Principles of political economy. 2v.....330 M68....1: 323
Representative government.....321.8 M68....1: 296
Sir William Hamilton's philosophy.....192 M68....1: 104
System of logic.....160 M68....1: 82
Utilitarianism.....171 M68....1: 88
Millais, J. G. A breath from the veldt.....qr916.8 M68....2: 2409
Life and letters of Sir J. E. Millais. 2v.....q92 M688m....3: 2964
Millar, W. Plastering.....qb731 M68....2: 1202

Call number Vol. Page
Millard, H. Selections fr. popular composers.....r783 M68....2: 1368
Miller, C. H. *See* Miller, Joaquin, *pseud.*
Miller, E. H. Calculations of analytical
chemistry.....541.9 M69....1: 658
Miller, Edward. Thorough bass.....qr781.3 M69....2: 1348
Miller, Ellen, & Whiting, M. C. Wild flowers of the
north-eastern states.....q581.974 M69....1: 780
Miller, F. Art crafts for amateurs.....707.2 M69a....2: 1130
Training of a craftsman.....707.2 M69....2: 1130
Miller, Mrs F. F. Harriet Martineau.....92 M431m....3: 2957
Miller, F. J. & Kuhns, L. O. Poetry of Italy....851.09 M69....2: 1680
Miller, F. W. Cincinnati's beginnings.....977.1 M95....3: 2651
Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey.....554.11 M69....1: 701
Essays.....824 M69....2: 1614
First impressions of England.....914.2 M69....2: 2231
Footprints of the Creator.....567 M69....1: 731
Headship of Christ.....285 M69....1: 236
My schools and schoolmasters.....92 M692....3: 2965
Old red sandstone.....551.74 M69....1: 692
Sketch book of popular geology.....550.4 M69s....1: 684
Testimony of the rocks.....550.4 M69....1: 684
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Miller, H. A. Money and bimetallism.....332 M69....1: 351
The same.....r332 M69....1: 351
Miller, Mrs H. (Mann). *See* Miller, O. T.
Miller, J. A. Handbook for the miner.....622 M69....1: 936
Miller, J. B. Die glasätzerei.....r666.1 M69....1: 1059
Die verzierung der gläser durch den sand-
strahl.....r666.1 M69v....1: 1059
Miller, J. R. Life's byways and waysides.....248 M69....1: 182
Making the most of life.....248 M69m....1: 182
Miller, Joaquin, *pseud.* Complete poetical works..811 M69....2: 1471
Illustrated history of Montana. 2v.....qr978.6 M69....3: 2668
Miller, John B. Leo XIII and mod. civilization....261 M69....1: 190
Miller, K. B. American telephone practice.....654.6 M69....1: 1016
Miller, L. W. Essentials of perspective.....742 M69....2: 1224
Miller, M. My Saturday bird class.....j598.2 M694....1: 827
Miller, Mrs M. A. Woman's foreign missionary
society of the Methodist Protestant church..266 M69....1: 199
Miller, M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Miller, Mrs M. (Rogers). Brook book.....590.4 M69....1: 794
Miller, O. T. Bird-lover in the West.....598.2 M69b....1: 827
Bird-ways.....598.2 M69....1: 827
The same.....j598.2 M69....1: 827
First book of birds.....j598.2 M69f....1: 827
Four-handed folk.....j599.8 M69....1: 836
In nesting time.....598.2 M69i....1: 831
Little brothers of the air.....j598.2 M69l....1: 827
Little folks in feathers and fur.....j590.4 M69....1: 794
Little people of Asia.....j915 M69....2: 2338
Our home pets.....636 M69....1: 997

Miller, O. T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....j636 M69....1: 997
Second book of birds....598.2 M69s....1: 827
Upon the tree-tops....598.2 M69u....1: 827
The woman's club....374.3 M69....1: 490
Miller, S. A. North American geology....qr557 M69....1: 702
Miller, Samuel. Presbyterianism....r285 M69....1: 236
Miller, Sara. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Miller, W. 1810–72. Willie Winkie....821 M69....2: 1540
Miller, W. *b.* 1838. Least of all lands....915.69 M69....2: 2373
Miller, W. *b.* 1851. The Balkans, etc....949.7 M69....2: 2334
Mediæval Rome....945.6 M69....2: 2296
Travels and politics in the near East....914.97 M69....2: 2334
Miller, W. A. Introd. to inorganic chemistry....546 M69....1: 673
Miller, W. H. Mirage of life....r243 M69....1: 177
Miller, Metcalf & Parkin. Treatment of steel...669.17 M69....1: 1084
Millern, A. von. All about petroleum....r553.28 M69....1: 698
Millet, F. D. The Danube....914.3 M69....2: 2249
Expedition to the Philippines....973.89 M69....3: 2539
Some artists at the fair....606 C43mi....1: 841
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Millhouse, J. Eng. and Italian dictionary. 2v...r453.2 M69....1: 569
Milligan, G. Theology of Epistle to Hebrews....227.8 M69....1: 157
Milligan, W. Book of Revelation....228 M69b....1: 158
Elijah; his life and times....221.9 M69....1: 140
Revelation of St. John....228 M69....1: 158
——— & Moulton, W. F. Gospel according to John....226.5 M69....1: 154
Million, J. W. State aid to railways in Missouri....385 M69....1: 518
Millis, C. T. Metal-plate work....671 M69....1: 1091
Mills, E. J. Destructive distillation....r668.7 M69....1: 1074
——— & Rowan, F. J. Fuel and its applications..q662.6 M69....1: 1042
The same....qr662.6 M69....1: 1042
Mills, F. W. & Ponton, A. C. Stenopaic photography....771.12 M69....2: 1305
Mills, T. W. Animal intelligence....591.51 M69....1: 800
Mills, W. H. Railway construction....625.1 M69....1: 959
Milman, A. Henry Hart Milman....92 M711....3: 2965
Milman, H. *See* Crofton, Mrs H. (Milman).
Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. 2v....270.1 M71....1: 206
History of Latin Christianity. 4v....282 M71....1: 226
History of the Jews. 2v....296 M71....1: 258
Life of Thomas à Becket....92 T3731m....3: 3046
Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays....204 M71....1: 112
Miln, Mrs L. J. Little folk of many lands....390 M71....1: 529
Wooings and weddings in many climes....392 M71....1: 532
Milne, G. Grinnell-. Lieut.-admiral de Ruyter....92 R949m....3: 3014
Milne, J. Earthquakes....551.22 M71....1: 687
Miner's handbook....622 M71....1: 937
Seismology....551.2 M71....1: 686
Milne-Edwards, A. & Grandidier, A. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. 5v....qr598.2 M71....1: 833

Call number Vol. Page

Milne-Home, M. P. *See* Home.
Milner, A. viscount. England in Egypt.....962 M71....2: 2384
Milton, J. Complete poetical works.....821 M71co....2: 1540
Poetical works.....821 M71....2: 1540
The same; ed. by Masson. 3v.....r821 M71p1....2: 1540
Prose works. 2v.....r828 M71....2: 1636
The same; ed. by St. John. 5v.....828 M71....2: 1636
Milwaukee—Public library. Finding list.....qr018.1 M72....1: 27
Systematic catalogue.....qr017.1 M72....1: 25
Milwaukee—School board. Report.....r379.775 M72....1: 505
Miñano, S. de. La révolution d'Espagne.....r946 M72....2: 2302
Mind!; a unique review.....r827 M72....2: 1630
Mind; quarterly.....r105 M72....1: 61
Mind of the century.....909.8 M72....2: 2083
Mindeleff, C. Navaho houses.....qr572.05 U25 v.17....3: 2428
Mindeleff, V. Of pueblo architecture in
Tusayan and Cibola.....qr572.02 U25 v.8....3: 2428
Mine, quarry and metallurgical record.....qr622.02 M72....1: 939
Miner, C. Argument against the proposed repeal
of the duty on coal.....r622.33 W66....1: 383
History of Wyoming.....r974.832 M72....3: 2602
Miner, L. H. Valley of Wyoming.....974.832 M72....3: 2602
Miner, W. H. Daniel Boone; a bibliography.....r012 B63m....1: 3
Mineral industry.....r553 M72....1: 694
Minerva; jahrbuch der gelehrten welt.....r378 M72....1: 493
Mines and minerals; monthly.....qr622.05 C69....1: 939
Minet, A. Analyses electrolytiques.....r545.3 M72....1: 671
Minifie, W. Text book of geom. drawing.....qr744 M72....2: 1227
Mining and engineering review.....qr553.28 M72....1: 698
Mining and scientific press.....qr622.05 M726....1: 939
Mining bulletin.....r622.05 M72....1: 939
Minneapolis, Minn. Reports of city officers.....r352 M72....1: 423
Minnesota—Chief fire warden. Forest preserva-
tion.....r634.9 M72....1: 995
Minnesota—Geological and natural history survey.
Bulletin.....r557.76 M72b....1: 720
Geology of Minnesota. 7v.....qr557.76 M72....1: 720
Report.....r557.76 M72a....1: 720
Minnesota—State botanist. Botanical
studies.....r557.76 M72b v.9....1: 781
Minnesota—State geologist. Report.....r557.76 M727....1: 720
Minnesota—State zoologist. Report.....r591.9776 M72....1: 804
Minnesota Historical Society. Annals.....r977.6 M72....3: 2657
Collections.....r977.6 M72c....3: 2657
Minnigh, H. N. Company K, 1st Pa. reserves...r973.7 M72....3: 2525
Minor, E. E. Murillo.....759.6 M97m....2: 1285
Minor, J. D. *vs.* Cincinnati—Educational board.
Bible in the public schools.....r377.1 C48....1: 493
Minot, G. R. Insurrections in Mass. in 1786.....974.4 M72....3: 2571
The same.....r974.4 M72....3: 2571
Minot, H. D. Land- and game-birds of New Eng..598.2 M72....1: 832

Call number Vol. Page
Minstrel songs.....qr784.7 M72....2: 1390
Minto, W. Daniel Defoe.....92 D378m....3: 2859
Literature of Georgian era.....820.9 M73....2: 1519
Logic.....160 M73....1: 82
Manual of English prose literature.....820.9 M73m....2: 1519
Minton, F. Capital and wages.....331 M73....1: 333
Minutes of a conspiracy against the liberties of America.....qr973.3 M73....3: 2493
Mirabeau, H. G. Riquetti, comte de. Letters. 2v....r914.2 M73....2: 2232
Memoirs. 4v.....r92 M735....3: 2966
Secret history of the court of Berlin.....r943.1 M73....2: 2250
The same.....r943.1 M73s....2: 2250
Mirandula, O. Illustrium poëtarum flores.....r094 M73....1: 57
Mirza-Schaffy, *pseud.* *See* Bodenstedt, F. M.
Miscellaneous notes and queries. 20v.....r051 M73....1: 45
Miss Toosey's mission, author of. *See* Whitaker, E.
Missing friends; adventures of a Danish emigrant..92 M743....3: 2966
Missionary herald.....r266 M74....1: 199
Missionary review of the world.....r266 M743....1: 199
Mississippi—Agricultural and geological survey.
Preliminary report by Harper.....r557.62 M74p....1: 713
Report by Hilgard.....r557.62 M74r....1: 714
Report by Wailes.....r557.62 M74....1: 713
Mississippi Historical Society. Publications....qr976.2 M74....3: 2634
Missouri—Geological survey. Bulletin.....qr557.78 M74b....1: 722
Industrial report on lead, zinc and iron.....r557.78 M74i....1: 722
Prelim. report on iron ores and coal fields..qr557.78 M74p....1: 722
Report by Broadhead.....qr557.78 M74re.....1: 722
Report of the country along the south-western branch of the Pacific railroad.....r557.78 M74....1: 722
Reports by Broadhead, Meek and Shumard.....qr557.78 M74r....1: 722
Reports by Swallow.....qr557.78 M74a....1: 722
Sheet report.....qr557.78 M74s....1: 723
Subject reports.....qr557.78 M74su....1: 723
Missouri—Labor statistics bureau. Report.....r331 M74....1: 336
Missouri Botanical Garden. Annual report.....r580.7 M74....1: 773
Missouri University. Studies.....qr378.7 M74....1: 497
Mistral, F. Calendal.....849 M74....2: 1675
Mireille.....849 M74m....2: 1675
Le poème du Rhone.....849 M74p....2: 1675
Mitchel, F. A. O. M. Mitchel.....92 M745m....3: 2966
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Mitchel, O. M. Six lectures on astronomy.....r520.4 M74....1: 596
Mitchell, A. Past in the present.....571.04 M74....1: 747
Mitchell, A. F. Scottish reformation.....274.1 M74....1: 214
——— & Struthers, J. Minutes of the sessions of the Westminster assembly.....238 M74....1: 172
Mitchell, C. Dental chemistry.....540 M74....1: 646
Mitchell, C. A. Flesh foods.....543.1 M74....1: 663
Mitchell, D. Popular hist. of the Highlands.....941 M74....2: 2175

Call number Vol. Page
Mitchell, D. G. American lands and letters. 2v..810.9 M74....2: 1461
Bound together.....818 M74b....2: 1511
Dream life.....818 M74d....2: 1511
English lands, letters and kings. 4v.....820.9 M74....2: 1519
My farm of Edgewood.....630.4 M74....1: 981
The same.....r630.4 M74....1: 981
Reveries of a bachelor.....818 M74....2: 1511
Wet days at Edgewood.....818 M74w....2: 1511
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Mitchell, H. G. Amos.....224.8 M74....1: 146
Isaiah.....224.1 M74....1: 146
Mitchell, J. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mitchell, J. M. & Muir, Sir W. Two old faiths....294 M74....1: 255
Mitchell, L. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mitchell, Mrs L. M. (Wright). History of ancient sculpture.....qr732 M74....2: 1203
Mitchell, M. Life, letters and journals.....92 M748....3: 2966
Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley.....92 H983m....3: 2917
Mitchell, S. A. New general atlas.....qr912 M74....2: 2100
Mitchell, S. W. Doctor and patient.....610.4 M74....1: 852
Fat and blood.....616.843 M74....1: 884
Philip Vernon.....812 M74....2: 1481
The wager.....811 M74....2: 1471
Wear and tear.....613.61 M74....1: 863
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Mitchell, W. B. Dollars or what?.....332.42 M74....1: 358
Mitchell, W. Forbes-. Reminiscences of the great mutiny.....954 M74....2: 2361
Mitchell, Wilmot B. School and college speaker..808.8 M74....2: 1453
Mitchell & Hinman. Compendium of internal improvements of the United States.....r385 M74....1: 518
Mitford, A. B. Freeman-. Attaché at Peking.....915.1 R27....2: 2347
Bamboo garden.....584.9 R27....1: 784
Tales of old Japan.....398 M75....1: 550
Mitford, M. R. Life; ed. by L'Estrange. 2v.....92 M754....3: 2966
Recollections of a literary life.....928 M75....3: 2770
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Mitra, Rájendralála. *See* Rájendralála Mitra.
Mittelberger, G. Journey to Pennsylvania.....917.48 M75....3: 2595
Mittheilungen aus den Königlichen technischen versuchsanstalten zu Berlin.....qr620.1 M75....1: 895
Mivart, St. G. The cat.....599.7 M75....1: 835
Essays and criticisms. 2v.....824 M75....2: 1614
Groundwork of science.....501 M75....1: 575
Lessons in elementary anatomy.....r611 M75....1: 854
Man and apes.....575.8 M75....1: 762
Nature and thought.....150 M75....1: 75
On the genesis of species.....575.8 M750....1: 762
Origin of human reason.....156 M75....1: 80
——— & Vaughan, H. cardinal. Under the ban.....282 M75....1: 227
Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors.....942.05 M75....2: 2202

Call number Vol. Page
Mobile and New Orleans Railroad Co. Charter.....r380 D24....1: 518
Mockler-Ferryman, A. F. *See* Ferryman.
Model engineer; monthly.....qr620.5 M76....1: 890
Modern locomotives.....qr621.13 M76....1: 904
Modern review. 5v.....r205 M76....1: 116
Moehler, J. A. *See* Möhler.
Moeller, W. *See* Möller.
Moens, J. B. Catalogue de timbres-poste. 2v.....qr383.3 M76....1: 512
Moeser, J. *See* Möser.
Moffat, A. Christmas dream; a cantata.....qj782.8 M76....2: 1366
Moffat, J. S. Robert & Mary Moffat.....92 M769m....3: 2967
Moffat, R. Missionary labours.....r266 M76....1: 199
Moffett, C. Careers of danger and daring.....604 M76....1: 838
The same.....j604 M76....1: 838
Mohawk standard.....r383.5 M77....1: 514
Möhler, J. A. Symbolism.....230 M76....1: 163
Mohn, D. P. Ludwig Richter, [in German]....qr759.3 R42m....2: 1265
Mohr, F. Chemische toxicologie.....r543.5 M77....1: 665
Lehrbuch der chemisch-analytischen titrirmethode.....r545.6 M77....1: 671
Der weinbau.....r660 O31....1: 1045
Mohr, J. Ordinarium missae.....r783.2 M77....2: 1371
Moissan, H. Le fluor et ses composés.....r546.16 M78....1: 674
Le four électrique.....r541.17 M78....1: 656
Moister, W. West Indies.....972.9 M78....3: 2448
Molander, H. Strödda skizzer och berättelser.....839.78 M78....2: 1654
Moldenke, A. B. Cuneiform texts in Metropolitan museum.....qr492.1 M78....1: 572
Moldenke, C. E. The New York obelisk.....718 M78....2: 1153
Molesworth, Sir G. L. Metrical tables.....r389 M78....1: 528
Molesworth, Mrs M. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Molesworth, W. N. History of England. 3v.....942.08 M78....2: 2222
Moleville, A. F. Bertrand de, marquis de. *See* Bertrand de Moleville.
Molière, J. B. Poquelin. Molière; tr. by Wormeley. 6v..842 M79....2: 1665
Théâtre choisi.....842 M79th....2: 1665
Works, [in French and English]. 10v.....r842 M79....2: 1665
Molinier, É. Le trésor de Saint Marc.....qb726 M79....2: 1183
Moll, A. Hypnotism.....134 M79....1: 70
The same.....134 M79h....1: 70
Moll, O. European health resorts.....r914 M79....2: 2170
Möller, W. History of the Christian church. 3v.....270 M76....1: 204
Mollett, J. W. Dictionary of words used in art and archæology.....r703 M79....2: 1122
Meissonier.....759.4 M64m....2: 1272
Painters of Barbizon. 2v.....759.4 M79....2: 1269
Rembrandt.....759.9 R33m....2: 1290
The same.....r759.9 R33mo....2: 1290
Sir David Wilkie.....759.2 W72m....2: 1261
Watteau.....759.4 W32m....2: 1273

Call number Vol. Page
Molloy, J. F. Life of Peg Woffington.....92 W832m....3: 3072
Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. 2v.....92 B548m....3: 2812
Romance of the Irish stage. 2v.....792 M79....2: 1418
Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday.....914.4 M79....2: 2279
Moloney, T. Carpenter's and joiner's pocket companion.....694 M79....1: 1112
Moltke, H. graf von. Count von Moltke as a correspondent.....92 M811f....3: 2967
Essays. 2v.....308 M81....1: 278
Franco-German war of 1870–71.....943 M81....2: 2246
The same; tr. rev. by Forbes.....943 M81f....2: 2246
Letters from Russia.....r914.7 M81....2: 2314
Letters to his mother and brothers. 2v.....92 M811l....3: 2967
Letters to his wife. 2v.....92 M811....3: 2967
Molyneux, W. Dioptrica nova.....r535.81 M81....1: 627
Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa....968 M81....2: 2401
Mombert, J. I. History of Charles the Great.....92 C374m....3: 2836
History of Lancaster county, Pa.....qr974.815 M81....3: 2599
Short history of the crusades.....940.4 M81....2: 2160
Momerie, A. W. Personality.....126 M81....1: 63
Mommsen, T. History of Rome. 4v.....937 M81h....2: 2138
Provinces of the Roman empire. 2v.....937 M81....2: 2138
Monachesi, Mrs N. di R. Manual for china painters..738.1 M81....2: 1215
Monaco, D. Guide to small bronzes and gems in Naples museum.....r708.5 M81c....2: 1135
Specimens from the Naples museum.....qr708.5 M81....2: 1135
Monatshefte für chemie.....r540.5 M81....1: 650
Monatshefte für musik-geschichte.....r780.5 M81....2: 1328
Monboddo, J. Burnet, lord. *See* Burnet.
Moncel, T. A. L. vicomte du. Éléments de construction des electroaimants.....538.3 M81....1: 643
Telephone, microphone and phonograph.....r654.62 M81....1: 1017
Monck, W. H. S. Introd. to stellar astronomy.....523.8 M81....1: 605
Moncreiff, F. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Monette, J. W. Discovery of the valley of the Mississippi. 2v.....r977 M82....3: 2643
Monie, H. Cotton fibre.....633.71 M82....1: 992
Monier-Williams, Sir M. *See* Williams.
Monin, E. Hygiene of beauty.....613.49 M82....1: 863
Monist; quarterly.....r105 M82....1: 61
Le Moniteur scientifique.....qr660.5 M82....1: 1037
Monk, W. H. Hymns, ancient and modern.....r783.9 M82....2: 1381
The same.....r783.9 M82h....2: 1381
The same.....r783.9 M82h1....2: 1381
Monkhouse, A. Books and plays.....824 M82....2: 1614
Monkhouse, W. C. British contemporary artists...q759.2 M82b....2: 1253
The same.....qr759.2 M82b....2: 1253
Earlier English water-colour painters.....qr759.2 M82....2: 1253
In the National gallery.....708.2 M82....2: 1133
Life of Leigh Hunt.....92 H939m....3: 2916
Sir Edward John Poynter.....qr759.2 A78 v.3....2: 1259

Monkhouse, W. C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Sir John Tenniel.....qr759.2 A78 v.5....2: 1222
Turner. .....759.2 T86m....2: 1261
Monkshood, G. F. *pseud.* *See* Clarke, William J.
Monnier, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii.....913.37 M83....2: 2141
Monnier, Marcel. Le tour d' Asie.....915 M83....2: 2338
Monongahela Navigation Co. Circular.....r656.9 M83 v.3....1: 1030
Report. .....r656.9 M83....1: 1030
The same.....r656.9 M83....1: 1030
Monroe, Forest, *pseud.* *See* Wiechmann, F. G.
Monroe, H. John Wellborn Root.....b724.9 R68m....2: 1175
Monroe, J. 1758-1831. View of the conduct of the
executive. .....r973.4 M83....3: 2501
Writings. 7v.....r308 M83....1: 278
Monroe, J. 1821–98. Oberlin Thursday lectures.....973.7 M83....3: 2514
Monroe, Mrs L. B. Story of our country.....j973 M83....3: 2465
Monroe, W. S. Bibliography of education.....r016.37 M83....1: 12
Comenius and the beginnings of educ. reform....370.9 M83....1: 475
Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles. 2v.....q940.4 M84....2: 2160
Montagu, L. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Montagu, Lady M. (Pierrepont) Wortley. Letters
and works. 2v.....92 M845....3: 2968
Letters previous to 1717.....qr828 R35 v.1....3: 2968
Montagu, V. A. A middy's recollections.....92 M8452....3: 2968
Montagu, W. D. duke of Manchester. *See* Manchester.
Montague, F. C. English constitutional history..342.4 M84....1: 399
Montague, W. L. Biog. record of alumni of Amherst
college. .....r378.7 M84....1: 498
Montaigne, M. E. de. Education of children.....370.1 M84....1: 467
Essais. 2v.....844 M84....2: 1669
Essays; tr. by Cotton, ed. by Hazlitt. 2v.....844 M84e1....2: 1669
The same; tr. by Cotton. 3v.....r844 M84e....2: 1669
Montalembert, C. F. R. de T. comte de. The monks
of the west. 6v.....271 M86....1: 211
Montana—Agriculture, labor and industry bureau.
Report. .....qr917.86 M849....3: 2668
The treasure state.....r917.86 M849t....3: 2668
Montauban, G. de, *pseud.* *See* Greenough, W. P.
Montefiore, Sir M. & J. (Cohen), lady. Diaries. 2v..92 M855....3: 2969
Monteiro, A. War reminiscences.....r973.7 M85....3: 2530
Monteiro, R. Delagoa bay.....916.8 M85....2: 2409
Monteith, J. Familiar animals.....j599 M85....1: 834
Living creatures of water, land and air.....j590.4 M85....1: 794
Montelius, O. Civilization of Sweden.....571.09 M85....1: 748
Montenegro, J. Verdes. *See* Verdes Montenegro.
Montespan, F. A. (de Rochechouart), marquise de.
Memoirs. 2v.....r944.03 M85....2: 2261
Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de. Causes de la
grandeur des Romains.....937 M85c....2: 2138
Causes of grandeur and decadence of the
Romans. .....937 M85....2: 2138
Esprit des lois.....320.1 M85e....1: 291

Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Spirit of laws. 2v....320.1 M85....1: 291
Montgaillard, J. G. M. Rocques, comte de. Situation of England in 1811....r942.07 M86....2: 2218
Montgomery, D. H. Beginner's American history..j973 M86b....3: 2465
Heroic ballads....821.08 M86....2: 1556
The same....j821.08 M86....2: 1556
Leading facts of American history....973 M86l3....3: 2465
Leading facts of English history, [to 1897]....942 M86....2: 2192
The same, [to 1902]....942 M86l....2: 2192
Leading facts of French history, [to 1887]....944 M86....2: 2256
The same, [to 1900]....944 M86l....2: 2256
Student's American history....973 M86s....3: 2465
Two great retreats of history....938 M86....2: 2146
The same....r938 M86....2: 2146
Montgomery, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Montgomery, H. Life of William H. Harrison....r92 H312m....3: 2904
Montgomery, H. H. Foreign missions....266 M86....1: 199
Montgomery, H. R. Life of Sir Richard Steele. 2v..92 S814m....3: 3035
Montgomery, J. L. Modern book-keeping....657 M86....1: 1032
Montgomery, M. Per telephone....r822 W74....2: 1481
Montgomery, M. L. Berks county, Pa., in the Revolution....r973.3 M86....3: 2493
History of Reading, Pa....r974.816 M86....3: 2599
Montgomery, M. W. History of Jay co., Indiana...r977.2 M86....3: 2653
Montgomery, T. H. History of the University of Pennsylvania....qr378.7 M86....1: 498
Montgomery County, Pa., Historical Society. Historical sketches....r974.812 M86....3: 2598
The Month....r282.05 M86....1: 229
Monthly illustration....r741 M86....2: 1222
Monthly journal of agriculture....r630.5 M86....1: .982
Monthly microscopical journal....r578.05 M86....1: 766
Monthly musical record....qr780.5 M86....2: 1328
Monthly religious magazine. 38v....r205 M86....1: 116
Monthly review....qr052 M86....1: 48
Monthly review and religious magazine. *See* Monthly religious magazine.
Monti, V. Liriche e poemetti....851 M86....2: 1680
Montillot, L. Téléphonie pratique....r654.6 M86....1: 1016
Montjoie, C. F. L. Ventre de la Touloubre. La conjuration d'Orléans. 3v....r944.04 M86....2: 2267
Montrésor, F. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Montrosier, E. Les artistes modernes. 4v....qr759.4 M87....2: 1269
Montt, P. Illegal acts of Ex-president Balmaceda....983 M87....3: 2685
Monument to Robert Gould Shaw....qr92 S535m....3: 3023
Monumental records; monthly....qr913 M87....2: 2118
Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art....704 M87....2: 1125
Moody, Mrs H. (Watterson). The unquiet sex....396 M87....1: 536
Moody, W. R. Life of Dwight L. Moody....92 M874m....3: 2970

Call number Vol. Page
Moody, W. V. Masque of judgment.....812 M87....2: 1481
Poems. .....811 M874....2: 1471
Mooney, J. Holiday customs of Ireland.....398 M87....1: 550
Moore, A. & Nichols, L. D. Overhead.....j523 M87....1: 601
Moore, Mrs A. A. (Woodward). *See* Woodward.
Moore, A. W. History of the Isle of Man. 2v.....942.8 M87....2: 2241
Moore, C. The Northwest under three flags.....977 M87....3: 2643
Moore, C. H. Development of Gothic architecture..723.5 M84....2: 1169
Moore, Mrs C. (Jessup). Keely and his discoveries..533.6 M87....1: 622
Sensible etiquette of the best society.....395 M87....1: 535
Moore, E. Studies in Dante. 3v.....851 D23zm....2: 1678
Moore, E. C. S. Sanitary engineering.....r628.2 M87....1: 975
Moore, F. Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war.....r973.7 M87a....3: 2535
Civil war in song and story.....qr973.7 M87c....3: 2535
Diary of the American revolution. 2v.....r973.3 M87....3: 2493
Rebellion record. 12v.....r973.7 M87....3: 2510
Songs of the American revolution.....r811.08 M87....2: 1477
Women of the war.....920.7 M87....3: 2732
Moore, F. C. How to build a home.....728 M87....2: 1191
Moore, F. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Moore, G. Bending of the bough.....822 M87....2: 1571
Impressions and opinions.....824 M87....2: 1614
Modern painting.....759 M87....2: 1248
The same.....759 M87m....2: 1248
Moore, G. F. Commentary on Judges.....222.3 M87....1: 142
Moore, G. H. Treason of Charles Lee.....qr92 L521m....3: 2936
Moore, H. C. Omnibuses and cabs.....656.7 M87....1: 1028
Moore, H. E. Back to the land.....333 M87....1: 362
Moore, J. Causes and progress of French revolution. 2v.....r944.04 M87v....2: 2267
Journal during a residence in France. 2v.....r944.04 M87....2: 2267
Society and manners in France, Switzerland and Germany. 2v.....r914.3 M87....2: 2249
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Moore, J. A. Book of common praise.....r783.9 M87....2: 1381
Moore, J. B. International arbitrations to which the United States has been a party. 6v.....r341.6 M87....1: 396
Moore, J. E. S. To the Mountains of the Moon....916.7 M87....2: 2397
Moore, J. H. Better-world philosophy.....304 M87....1: 271
Moore, J. S. Ancient ballad poetry of G. Brit. 2v..821.08 M87....2: 1556
Moore, J. W. Complete encyclopædia of music. 2v.....qr780.3 M87....2: 1319
Moore, M. Prince Albert and the Apollo and Marsyas by Raphael.....r759.5 R19m....2: 1282
Moore, N. *See* Tiffany, Mrs N. (Moore).
Moore, R. W. History of German literature.....830.9 M87....2: 1640
Moore, T. Irish melodies and songs.....821 M879i....2: 1540
Lalla Rookh.....821 M879l....2: 1540
Memoirs of Sheridan. 2v.....r92 S552m....3: 3025
Poetical works. 3v.....821 M879....2: 1540

Moore, T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
"Thomas Moore" anecdotes, bon-mots and epigrams. .....92 M879....3: 2970
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Moore, T. S. Altdorfer.....759.3 A46m....2: 1262
Moore, T. V. Prophets of the restoration.....r224.9 M87....1: 146
Moorehead, W. G. Studies in the Mosaic institutions..296 M87....1: 258
Moorehead, W. K. Fort Ancient.....r913.77 M87....3: 2652
Prehistoric implements.....qr913.7 M87....3: 2413
Primitive man in Ohio.....571.91 M87....1: 750
Moore's musical record.....qr780.5 M87....2: 1328
Morando, M. Collection des ornements antiques de Venise. .....qb729 M88....2: 1197
More, P. E. Benjamin Franklin.....92 F879mor....3: 2882
More, Sir T. Utopia.....320.1 M88....1: 291
Moreau, A. Decamps et son œuvre.....r759.4 D35m....2: 1271
Morellet, A. abbé. Lettres à Lord Shelburne.....92 M8882....3: 2971
Mémoires sur le 18ème siècle. 2v.....r92 M8881....3: 2971
Morelli, G. Italian painters. 2v.....759.5 M88....2: 1276
Moreton, Mrs Clara, *pseud.* *See* Moore, Mrs C. (Jessup).
Morey, W. C. Outlines of Roman law.....349 M88....1: 416
Morfill, W. R. Grammar of the Bohemian lang.....491.8 M89....1: 572
The same.....r491.8 M89g....1: 572
Grammar of the Russian language.....491.7 M89....1: 572
The same.....r491.7 M89....1: 572
Russia. .....914.7 M89....2: 2314
Simplified grammar of the Polish language...491.8 M89s....1: 572
The same.....r491.8 M89....1: 572
Slavonic literature.....891.8 M89....2: 1718
Story of Poland.....943.8 M89....2: 2253
Story of Russia.....947 M89....2: 2310
Morgan, C. H. Landmarks in hist. of the rolling mill. .....q672 M89....1: 1092
Morgan, C. L. Animal behaviour.....591.5 M89a....1: 800
Animal life and intelligence.....591.51 M89....1: 800
Habit and instinct.....591.5 M89....1: 800
Introd. to comparative psychology.....591.51 M89i....1: 801
Psychology for teachers.....150 M89....1: 75
Morgan, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Morgan, G. H. Annals of Harrisburg.....r974.818 M89....3: 2600
Dauphin county, Pa.....r974.818 M89s....3: 2600
Morgan, H. J. Canadian men and women.....r920 M89....3: 2728
Morgan, J. A. Study in Warwickshire dialect...r822.33 HA....2: 1590
Morgan, J. J. Tables for quant. metallurg. analysis. .....r541.9 M89....1: 659
Morgan, J. L. R. Outline of the theory of solution. .....541.12 M89....1: 654
Morgan, J. V. Theology at dawn of 20th century...230 M89....1: 163
Morgan, L. H. Ancient society.....572 M89....1: 752
Houses of American aborigines.....qr970.1 U25 v.4....3: 2428
League of the Ho-dé-no-sau-nee.....970.3 M89....3: 2425
The same; ed. by Lloyd. 2v.....r970.3 M89....3: 2425

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Morgan, T. H. Development of the frog's egg	591.3 M89	1:	798
Regeneration.	576 M89	1:	763
Morice, F. D. Pindar	884 P62zm	2:	1708
Morier, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Mörike, E. Gedichte	831 M89	2:	1643
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Morin, L. French illustrators	qr741 M89	2:	1222
Morison, J. Commentary on St. Mark	r226.3 M89	1:	153
Commentary on St. Matthew	r226.2 M89	1:	152
Morison, J. C. Gibbon	92 G361m	3:	2889
Life and times of St. Bernard	92 B456m	3:	2807
Macaulay.	92 M119m	3:	2948
The service of man	204 M89	1:	112
Morison, T. Imperial rule in India	915.4 M89	2:	2366
Morison, W. Andrew Melville	92 M595m	3:	2961
Morison's chronicle of the year's news	r905 M89	2:	2078
Morley, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Morley, H. English writers. 11v	820.9 M89	2:	1520
First sketch of English literature	820.9 M89f	2:	1520
Morley, J. Burke	92 B916m	3:	2824
Critical miscellanies. 3v	824 M91	2:	1615
Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2v	92 D562m	3:	2862
Life of Richard Cobden	92 C633m	3:	2843
Machiavelli	92 M168m	3:	2950
Oliver Cromwell	92 C892m	3:	2851
On compromise	171 M91	1:	88
Rousseau. 2v	92 R777m	3:	3011
Studies in literature	824 M91s	2:	1615
Voltaire.	92 V378m	3:	3055
Walpole.	92 W187m	3:	3057
Morley, M. W. Bee people	j595.79 M91	1:	819
Down north and up along	917.16 M91	3:	2438
A few familiar flowers	j580.4 M91f	1:	771
Flowers and their friends	j580.4 M91	1:	771
Honey-makers.	595.79 M91	1:	819
Life and love	577.8 M91	1:	764
Seed-babies.	j581 M91	1:	775
Song of life	570.4 M89	1:	738
Wasps and their ways	595.79 M91w	1:	819
Morley, T. Introduction to practical musicke	qr784.9 M91	2:	1394
Morrell, D. J. Protective question at home	337.3 M91	1:	382
Morris, A. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Morris, Charles. The Aryan race	572.891 M91	1:	753
Half-hours of travel. 4v	910 M91	2:	2088
Historical tales; American. 2v	973 M91	3:	2465
Historical tales; English	942 M91	2:	2192
Historical tales; French	944 M915	2:	2256
Historical tales; German	943 M91	2:	2246
Historical tales; Greek	938 M91	2:	2146
Historical tales; Japan and China	952 M915	2:	2352
Historical tales; Roman	937 M91	2:	2138

Morris, Charles—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Historical tales; Russian....947 M91....2: 2310
Historical tales; Spanish....946 M91....2: 2302
History of the United States....j973 M91h....3: 2465
Man and his ancestor....575 M91....1: 759
Men of the century....qr920 M91....3: 2728
The nation's navy....359 M91....1: 447
Our island empire....917.29 M915....3: 2449
The war with Spain....973.89 M91....3: 2539
The same....r973.89 M91....3: 2539
Morris, Clara. Life on the stage....92 M915....3: 2971
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Morris, E. D. Theology of the Westminster symbols. ....238 M91....1: 172
Morris, E. E. Age of Anne....940.7 M91....2: 2163
Austral English....r427 M91....1: 565
Early Hanoverians....940.7 M91e....2: 2163
Morris, F. O. History of British birds. 6v....qr598.2 M91....1: 827
History of British butterflies....qr595.78 M91....1: 818
Natural history of British moths. 4v....qr595.78 M91n....1: 818
Natural history of nests and eggs of British birds. 3v. ....qr598.2 M91n....1: 831
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Morris, G. 1752–1816. Diary and letters....92 M916m....3: 2971
Morris, G. *b.* 1876. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Morris, H. Human anatomy....qr611 M91....1: 854
Morris, H. C. History of colonization. 2v....325.3 M91....1: 301
Morris, H. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Morris, H. W. Conflict of science with religion...r215 M91....1: 126
Morris, I. N. With the trade-winds....917.29 M91....3: 2449
Morris, J. Advance Japan....952 M91....2: 2352
Morris, J. G. Reminiscences of an old Lutheran minister. ....92 M917....3: 2972
Morris, John. Troubles of our Catholic forefathers. 3v....282 M91....1: 227
Morris, Sir L. Selections from his works....821 M917....2: 1540
Works. ....821 M917w....2: 1540
Morris, L. T. Famous musical composers....927.8 M91....3: 2760
Morris, M. & Congdon, L. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Morris, M. W. Montrose....92 M872m....3: 2969
Tales of the Spanish Main....910.4 M91....2: 2094
Morris, Mrs R. C. Dragons and cherry blossoms. ....915.2 M91....2: 2356
Morris, Richard. English grammar....425 M91eng....1: 563
Historical outlines of English accidence....425 M91....1: 563
Lessons in hist. English grammar....425 M91e....1: 563
——— & Bowen, H. C. English grammar exercises. ....425 M91en....1: 563
Morris, Robert. Code of masonic law....r366.1 M91....1: 461
Morris, W. Address at the Birmingham school of art. ....704 M91ad....2: 1125
Architecture and history....720.1 M91....2: 1155

Morris, W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Art and the beauty of the earth....704 M91a....2: 1125
Defence of Guenevere....821 M91d....2: 1540
Earthly paradise. 3v....821 M91e....2: 1540
Gothic architecture....b723.5 M91....2: 1170
Hopes and fears for art....704 M91....2: 1125
Life and death of Jason....821 M91l....2: 1540
Poems by the way....821 M91p....2: 1540
Signs of change....335 M91....1: 365
Some hints on pattern-designing....745 M91....2: 1231
Story of Sigurd the Volsung....821 M91....2: 1540
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Bax, E. B. Socialism....335 M91s....1: 366
——— & Cockerell, S. C. Note by Morris on his aims in founding the Kelmscott press....r655.142 M91....1: 1019
Morris, W. H. Greek lessons....488 M91....1: 571
Morris, W. O'C. Campaign of 1815....944.05 M91....2: 2270
French revolution and first empire....944.04 M91....2: 2267
The same....r944.04 M91f....2: 2267
Great campaigns of Nelson....942.07 M91....2: 2218
Great commanders of modern times....q923.5 M91....3: 2748
Hannibal....92 H237m....3: 2903
Ireland....941.5 M91....2: 2181
Napoleon, warrior and ruler....92 N129m....3: 2978
Present Irish questions....941.5 M91p....2: 2181
Morrison, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Morrison, G. B. Ventilation of school buildings....697 M91....1: 1115
Morrison, L. A. Among the Scotch-Irish....r914 M91....2: 2170
Earliest history of the Dinsmoor-Dinsmore family....r914 M91....3: 2779
Rambles in Europe....914 M919....2: 2170
Morrison, Mrs M. J. (Whitney). Songs for the little ones....j821.08 M919....2: 1556
Morrison, W. D. Crime and its causes....364 M91....1: 456
Jews under Roman rule....296 M91....1: 258
Juvenile offenders....364 M91j....1: 456
Morrow, W. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Morsch, A. Der italienische kirchengesang....r783 M92....2: 1368
Morse, E. S. First book of zoölogy....592 M92....1: 805
The same....j592 M92....1: 805
Japanese homes and their surroundings....q722.1 M92....2: 1165
Morse, J. American gazetteer....r917 M92....3: 2415
Annals of the American revolution....r973.3 M92....3: 2494
——— & S. E. New system of geography....r910 M92....2: 2088
Morse, J. T. Abraham Lincoln. 2v....92 L715m....3: 2941
The same. 2v....r92 L715m1....3: 2941
Benjamin Franklin....92 F879m0....3: 2882
The same....r92 F879m01....3: 2882
John Adams....92 A214m....3: 2787
The same....r92 A214m....3: 2788
John Quincy Adams....92 A2142m....3: 2788
The same....r92 A2142m....3: 2788

Morse, J. T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Life and letters of O. W. Holmes. 2v.....92 H736m....3: 2913
Thomas Jefferson.....92 J2323m....3: 2922
The same.....r92 J2323m1....3: 2922
Morse, Mrs L. (Gibbons). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Morse, S. F. B. Proscribed German student; Lewis Clausing. .....271.5 M92....1: 212
Morselli, E. A. Suicide.....179 M92....1: 99
Mortimer, C. B. Bethlehem and Bethlehem school. .....r974.822 M92....3: 2601
Mortimer, P. Der choral-gesang.....r783.6 M92....2: 1377
Morton, E. H. Geographical spice.....910 M92....2: 2088
Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science; astronomers..925.2 M92....3: 2752
Morton, J. M. Betsy Baker.....r822 W74....2: 1571
Box and Cox.....r822 T45....2: 1571
Poor Pillicoddy.....r822 T45....2: 1571
Morton, J. S. Hist. of origin of appellation Keystone state. .....974.8 M92....3: 2585
The same.....r974.8 M92....3: 2585
Morton, T. Cure for the heart ache.....r822 S558....2: 1571
Morton, T. G. & Hunt, W. Surgery in the Pennsylvania hospital.....r617 M92....1: 886
——— & Woodbury, F. The Pennsylvania hospital. .....qr362.1 M92....1: 453
Moscheles, F. Fragments of an autobiography...92 M9312....3: 2973
In Bohemia with du Maurier.....92 D8911m....3: 2867
Moscheles, I. Bonbonnière musicale.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1404
Concerto and fantasias.....qr786.4 K12....2: 1404
Life of Beethoven.....92 B383m....3: 2805
The same.....r92 B383m....3: 2805
Recent music and musicians.....92 M931....3: 2973
The same.....r92 M931....3: 2973
Studies for the piano forte.....qr786.3 M93....2: 1401
Moschkau, A. Handbuch für postmarkensammler. .....r383.3 M93....1: 512
Moseley, H. N. Notes by a naturalist.....570.91 M93....1: 742
Moser, A. Joseph Joachim.....92 J328m....3: 2923
Möser, J. Patriotische phantasien. 2v.....170 M76....1: 84
Moses, A. J. Characters of crystals.....548 M93....1: 678
——— & Parsons, C. L. Elements of mineralogy..549 M93....1: 680
Moses, B. Democracy and social growth in America. .....321.8 M93....1: 296
Establishment of Spanish rule in America.....980 M93....3: 2679
Federal government of Switzerland.....342.49 M93....1: 400
Moss, L. Annals of the U. S. Christian commission. .....973.7 M93....3: 2534
Mossell, C. W. Toussaint L'Ouverture.....92 T654m....3: 3050
Mosso, A. Fear.....157 M93....1: 81
Moszkowski, A. Poetische musikgeschichte.....r781.7 V33....2: 1652
Mother Goose melodies. Book of nursery rhymes; ed. by Welsh.....j398 M93b....1: 550
Mother Goose nursery rhymes.....j398 M93m....1: 550

Mother Goose melodies—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....j398 M93mo....1: 550
Mother Goose's melodies.....j398 M93....1: 550
Mother Goose's nursery rhymes.....j398 M93mot....1: 550
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Motley, J. L. Correspondence. 2v.....q92 M941....3: 2973
History of the United Netherlands. 4v.....949.2 M94u....2: 2321
Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2v.....92 B256m....3: 2801
Peter the Great.....92 P455m....3: 2992
Rise of the Dutch republic. 3v.....949.2 M94....2: 2322
The same. 3v.....r949.2 M94....2: 2322
Siege of Leyden.....j949.2 M94s....2: 2322
Mott, E. H. Between the ocean and the lakes..q656.673 M94....2: 1027
Mott, Mrs H. Home games and parties.....j793 M94....2: 1421
Mott, J. R. Evangelization of the world.....266 M94....1: 199
Motte, G. de la. *See* La Motte.
Moule, H. C. G. Epistle to the Romans.....227.1 M94....1: 156
Moulton, C. W. Review of Sherman's Memoirs examined. .....r973.7 M94....3: 2531
Moulton, Charles W. Library of literary criticism. 8v. .....qr820 M94....2: 1513
Moulton, Mrs L. (Chandler). Arthur O'Shaughnessy. .....821 O29zm....2: 1541
At the wind's will.....811 M94a....2: 1471
In childhood's country.....j811 M94....2: 1471
Lazy tours in Spain and elsewhere.....914 M94....2: 2170
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Moulton, R. G. Ancient classical drama.....882.09 M94....2: 1703
The Bible as literature.....220.8 M94....1: 135
Four years of novel reading.....823 M94....2: 1594
Literary study of the Bible.....221.8 M94....1: 139
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist.....822.33 D8....2: 1587
Short introd. to the literature of the Bible....220.8 M94s....1: 135
Mount Vernon, N. Y.—Public library. Class catalogue. .....r017.1 M94....1: 26
Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. *See* Jephson.
Mountfort, W. Fall of Mortimer.....r822 K17....2: 1571
Mouravieff, A. N. History of the church of Russia. .....281.9 M94....1: 225
Mowat, W. & A. Treatise on stairbuilding.....qb694.8 M94....1: 1113
Mowbray, Jay Paul, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mower, C. D. How to build a motor launch.....q699.1 M94....1: 1118
Mowry, W. A. Elements of civil government.....j353 M94....1: 429
——— & A. M. American inventions and inventors. .....j609 M94....1: 850
First steps in history of our country.....j973 M94....3: 2465
Moxham, A. J. "Experiments on expansion of continuous rails."....r621.33 P49....1: 960
Moxom, P. S. From Jerusalem to Nicæa.....270.1 M94....1: 206
Moxon, J. Mechanick exercises. 2v.....qr655.3 M94....1: 1022
Moyer, J. B. Metal separations.....545.3 H25....1: 669
Mozart, L. Gründliche violinschule.....r787.1 M94....2: 1411

Call number Vol. Page
Mozart, W. A. Ave verum, [words and music]..qr782.1 M94....2: 1375
Don Giovanni; arr. for piano solo.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1358
Don Juan; vollständiger klavierauszug.....r782.3 M94d....2: 1359
Ewiger, erbarme dich!.....qr783.4 M94e....2: 1375
Favorite sonata for the piano forte.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1404
Il flauto magico; score.....qr782.3 M94m....2: 1359
The same; libretto.....qr782 F67....2: 1359
Herr, Herr, vor deinem throne.....qr783.4 M94....2: 1375
Letters, 1769–1791. 2v.....r92 M948....3: 2973
Magic flute; libretto.....r782.1 S33....2: 1359
The same; libretto.....qr782 F67....2: 1359
Missa aus C moll; klavierauszug.....qr783.2 M94....2: 1371
Praise of friendship; a cantata.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1366
Quartetten, no.1, 3-10.....r785 M94....2: 1397
Select airs from [his] operas.....qr788.5 M94....2: 1413
The same.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1413
Sinfonie; partition, no.1.....qr785.1 M94....2: 1398
Sinfonie; partition, no.2.....qr785.1 M94....2: 1398
Sinfonie; partition, no.3.....qr782.5 L16....2: 1398
Zauberflöte; klavierauszug.....r782.3 M94....2: 1359
2 duetten für violine und viola.....r785 M94z....2: 1397
Mozley, J. B. Essays, historical and theological. 2v.....824 M94....2: 1615
Letters; ed. by his sister.....92 M9482....3: 2974
Ruling ideas in early ages.....221.6 M94....1: 139
Muck, F. Die chemie der steinkohle.....r662.6 M94....1: 1042
Muehlbach, Louise, *pseud.* *See* Mühlbach.
Muehlbrecht, O. *See* Mühlbrecht.
Mueller. *See* Müller.
Muentz, E. *See* Müntz.
Mühlbach, Louise, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mühlbrecht, O. Beethoven und seine werke.....r701 L33....3: 2805
Muhleman, M. L. Monetary systems of the world.....332 M95....1: 351
The money of the United States.....332 M95m....1: 351
Muhlenberg, H. A. Life of Maj.-gen. Peter Muhlenberg.....92 M9522m....3: 2974
Muhlenberg, W. A. Psalter figured for chanting...r783.5 M95....2: 1377
Muir, H. D. Poems.....811 M95....2: 1471
Songs and other fancies.....811 M95s....2: 1471
Muir, J. Mountains of California.....917.94 M95....3: 2674
Our national parks.....917.9 M950....3: 2670
Muir, M. M. P. Heroes of science; chemists.....925.4 M95....3: 2752
Treatise on the principles of chemistry.....541 M95....1: 653
Muir, R. & Ritchie, J. Manual of bacteriology....616.969 M95....1: 886
Muir, T. Treatise on the theory of determinants...512.83 M95....1: 591
Muir, Sir W. The caliphate.....953 M95....2: 2357
The Corân.....297 M95....1: 261
Mahomet and Islam.....92 M772mu....3: 2967
Muirhead, J. F. Land of contrasts.....917.3 M95....3: 2554
Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics.....171 M95....1: 88
Muirhead, J. P. Life of James Watt.....r92 W325m....3: 3063

Call number Vol. Page
Mulford, E. The nation....320.1 M95....1: 291
Republic of God....230 M95....1: 163
Mulford, I. S. Civil and polit. hist. of New Jersey...974.9 M95....3: 2620
Mulhall, M. G. Balance-sheet of the world for 10 years....r310 M95b....1: 280
Dictionary of statistics....qr310 M95....1: 280
The same....qr310 M95d....1: 280
Industries and wealth of nations....r310 M95i....1: 280
Progress of the world....r310 M95p....1: 280
——— & E. T. Handbook of the river Plate....918.2 M95....3: 2684
Mulhall, Mrs M. (Murphy). Between the Amazon and the Andes....r918 M95....3: 2681
Mulholland, R. Vagrant verses....821 M95....2: 1540
Müller, A. Die gasbeleuchtung im haus....r665.7 M95....1: 1055
Müller, F. C. Geschichte der organischen naturwissenschaften....r610.9 M95....1: 853
Müller, F. C. G. Krupp's steel works....qr669.16 M95....1: 1083
Müller, F. M. *See* Müller, M.
Müller, Franz. Lohengrin und die Gral- und schwan-sage....r782.2 M95....2: 1355
Richard Wagner und das musik-drama....r782.2 M95r....2: 1355
Muller, (Frederik) & Cie. Catalogue des collections au Château de Heeswijk....qr708.9 M95....2: 1136
Remarkable maps of the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries....qr912 M95....2: 2100
Müller, Friedrich. Dichtungen. 2v....832 M95....2: 1649
Müller, Mrs G. A. (Grenfell). Letters from Constantinople....914.96 M95....2: 2333
Muller, G. F. Blue book of Sewickley....r917.4886 M95....3: 2616
Müller, H. Les origines de la Compagnie de Jésus..271.5 M95....1: 212
Müller, J. Christian doctrine of sin. 2v....233 M95....1: 169
Müller, J. W. baron von. Beiträge zur ornithologie Afrika's....qr598.2 M95....1: 833
Müller, K. Unser kaiser....92 W741lm....3: 3070
Müller, K. F. Musikalische original-anekdoten....r780 M95....2: 1315
Müller, K. O. & Donaldson, J. W. History of literature of ancient Greece. 3v....r880.9 M95....2: 1698
Müller, L. Die bronzewaaren-fabrikation....r673 M95....1: 1094
Müller, M. Auld lang syne. 2v....92 M959....3:2975
Chips from a German workshop. 4v....824 M95....2: 1615
Contributions to science of mythology. 2v....291 M95....1: 250
India; what can it teach us?....294 M95....1: 255
Introduction to the science of religion....201 M95....1: 109
Last essays. 2v....824 M95l....2: 1615
My autobiography....92 M959m....3: 2975
Râmakrishna....92 R173m....3: 3001
Sacred books of the East....r290 M95....1: 248
Science of language. 2v....410 M95....1: 556
Six systems of Indian philosophy....181 M95....1: 100
Three introd. lectures on science of thought....401 M95....1: 555
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page

Müller, Mrs M. *See* Müller, Mrs G. A. (Grenfell).
Müller, O. F. Animalcula infusoria fluviatilia....qr593.15 M95....1: 807
Müller, Wenzel. Das sonnenfest der Braminēn.....r782.6 M95....2: 1364
Müller, Wilhelm, 1794-1827. Gedichte.....831 M95....2: 1643
Müller, Wilhelm, 1820-92. Political history of
recent times.....940.9 M95....2: 2165
Müller-Casenov, H. Humour of Germany.....837 M95....2: 1652
Müller von der Werra. Allgemeines reichs-com-
mersbuch. .....r784.4 M95....2: 1387
Mullinger, J. B. University of Cambridge.....378.4 M96....1: 495
Mulock, D. M. *See* Craik, Mrs D. M. (Mulock).
Mumford, E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mumford, J. K. Oriental rugs.....qr745.2 M96....2: 1233
The same.....q745.2 M96....2: 1233
Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. freiherr von. Ingo-
mar. .....832 M96....2: 1649
Muncker, F. Richard Wagner.....92 W134m....3: 3057
Munday, A. John a Kent and John a Cumber....r820.8 S52 v.3....2: 1571
Munday, J. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Mundt, Frau C. (Muller). *See* Mühlbach, Louise, *pseud.*
Munger, T. T. Character through inspiration.....252 M96c....1: 187
Freedom of faith.....252 M96f....1: 187
Horace Bushnell.....92 B964m....3: 2826
Lamps and paths.....j252 M96....1: 187
On the threshold.....374 M96....1: 490
Munich—Pinakothek. Katalog der gemälde-
sammlung. .....r708.3 M96....2: 1133
Munich, Schack-Galerie. *See* Schack-Galerie.
Municipal affairs; a quarterly magazine.....r352 M96....1: 423
Municipal engineering; monthly.....qr625.8 P32....1: 963
Municipal year book of the United Kingdom.....r352 M967....1: 423
Munk, E. Student's manual of Greek tragedy.....882.09 M96....2: 1703
Munkittrick, R. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Munro, H. H. Rise of the Russian empire.....947 M96....2: 2310
Munro, J. Heroes of the telegraph.....925 M96....3: 2751
Pioneers of electricity.....925 M96p....3: 2751
Story of electricity.....537.09 M96....1: 635
Story of the British race.....572.82 M96....1: 753
——— & Jamieson, A. Pocket-book of electrical
rules. .....r621.308 M96....1: 915
Munro, N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Munro, R. Prehistoric Scotland.....913.41 M96....2: 2176
Rambles in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Dalmatia...914.39 M96....2: 2253
Munro, R. D. Steam boilers.....621.178 M96....1: 906
Munroe, H. S. Losses in copper dressing at Lake
Superior. .....r622.7 M96....1: 946
Munroe, J. P. The educational ideal.....370.9 M96....1: 475
Munroe, K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Munsell, J. Origin and progress of paper and paper-
making. .....676 M96....1: 1096

Call number Vol. Page

Munsell, (W. W.) & Co. History of Schuylkill county, Pa. ..... qr974.817 M96....3: 2599
Munsell's, (J.) Sons. American genealogist ..... qr929 M96....3: 2774
The same ..... qr929 M96a....3: 2774
Index to American genealogies ..... qr929 M96i....3: 2774
Titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals. ..... qr929 M96l....3: 2775
Munsey's magazine ..... r051 M96....1: 45
Münsterberg, H. American traits ..... 917.3 M96....3: 2554
Psychology and life ..... 150 M96....1: 75
Munthe, A. Letters from a mourning city ..... 914.57 M96....2: 2298
Müntz, E. Donatello, [in French] ..... q735 D72m....2: 1207
Histoire de l'art pendant la renaissance. 3v..qr709.45 M96h....2: 1142
Leonardo da Vinci. 2v ..... qr759.5 L62m....2: 1279
Raphael; ed. by Armstrong ..... qr759.5 R19mu....2: 1282
La renaissance en Italie et en France ..... qr709.45 M96....2: 1143
Short history of tapestry ..... 746 M96....2: 1234
La tapisserie ..... 746 M96t....2: 1234
Murat, N. A. America and the Americans ..... r917.3 M97a....3: 2554
Moral and political sketch of the U. S ..... r917.3 M97....3: 2554
Muravief, A. N. *See* Mouravieff.
Murché, V. T. Object lessons in domestic economy. 2v. ..... 640 M97....1: 1003
Murdoch, J. Ethnological results of Point Barrow expedition. ..... qr572.05 U25 v.9....1: 754
Murdoch, J. E. The stage ..... r792 M97....2: 1419
Murdoch, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic. ..... 919.9 M97....3: 2707
Murdock, H. Reconstruction of Europe ..... 940.9 M97....2: 2165
The same ..... r940.9 M97....2: 2165
Mure, W. Language and lit. of antient Greece. 5v..r880.9 M97....2: 1699
Murfree, M. N. *See* Craddock, Charles Egbert, *pseud.*
Murger, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Murgue, D. Centrifugal ventilating machines; tr. by Steavenson ..... 622.44 M97....1: 945
Murison, A. F. King Robert the Bruce ..... 92 R534mu....3: 3007
Sir William Wallace ..... 92 W177m....3: 3057
Murphy, A. Grecian daughter ..... r822 G51....2: 1571
Orphan of China ..... r822 K17....2: 1571
Way to keep him ..... r822 W63....2: 1571
Murphy, D. Cromwell in Ireland ..... 942.06 M97....2: 2211
Murphy, H. C. Voyage of Verrazzano ..... r973.1 M97....3: 2473
Murphy, J. C. Arabian antiquities of Spain ..... qb723.3 M97....2: 1167
Murphy, T. Presbytery of the Log college ..... qr285.1 M97....1: 238
Murphy, W. J. Stereopticon method of examining railway employes ..... 656.51 M97....1: 1025
Murray, A. Absolute surrender ..... 252 M97....1: 187
Economic entomology; aptera ..... 595.7 M97....1: 815
Murray, A. S. Excavations in Cyprus ..... qr913.39 M97....2: 2152
Greek bronzes ..... qr739 M97....2: 1217

Murray, A. S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
History of Greek sculpture. 2v. r733 M97 2: 1205
Lectures on ancient sculpture 732 M76 2: 1203
Manual of mythology r291 M97 1: 250
The same 291 M97m 1: 250
Murray, C. A. earl of Dunmore. *See* Dunmore.
Murray, Sir C. A. Short memoir of Mohammed Ali 92 M568m 3: 2961
Travels in North America. 2v r917.3 M976 3: 2555
Murray, D. Story of Japan 952 M97 2: 2352
Murray, D. A. Atoms and energies 541.2 M97 1: 657
Murray, D. C. My contemporaries in fiction 823 M97 2: 1594
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Herman, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Murray, E. C. G. High life in France 914.4 M97 2: 2279
Russians of to-day 914.7 M97 2: 2314
Murray, G. Introd. to the study of seaweeds 589.3 M97 1: 787
Murray, G. G. A. Andromache 822 M97 2: 1571
History of ancient Greek literature 880.9 M97 2: 1699
Murray, H. Discoveries and travels in North America. 2v r917 M97 3: 2415
Murray, J. Central Italy, rewritten by Jeafereson r914.5 M97 2: 2290
Constantinople, Brûsa and the Troad r914.96 M97 2: 2333
Cornwall r914.2 M97hc 2: 2232
Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire and Staffordshire r914.2 M97han 2: 2232
Devon r914.2 M97hde 2: 2232
Durham and Northumberland r914.2 M97hdu 2: 2232
England and Wales r914.2 M97hen 2: 2232
The English lakes r914.2 M97hbe 2: 2232
Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Cambridgeshire r914.2 M97he 2: 2232
Gloucestershire r914.2 M97hg 2: 2232
Greece r914.95 M97 2: 2330
Hampshire r914.2 M97hm 2: 2232
Handbook for travellers on the continent r914 M97 2: 2170
Hertfordshire and Huntingdonshire r914.2 M97hb 2: 2232
India, Burma and Ceylon r915.4 M97 2: 2366
Ireland r914.15 M97 2: 2183
Isle of Wight r914.228 M97 2: 2236
Japan; comp. by Chamberlain and Mason r915.2 M97 2: 2356
Kent r914.2 M97hd 2: 2232
Lincolnshire r914.2 M97hl 2: 2232
Lower and Upper Egypt; comp. by Brodrick 916.2 M97 2: 2387
The same r916.2 M97 2: 2387
North Wales r914.29 M97h 2: 2242
Oxfordshire r914.2 M97ho 2: 2232
Russia, Poland and Finland r914.7 M97 2: 2314
Scotland; ed. by S. M. Penney r914.1 M97 2: 2177
Shropshire and Cheshire r914.2 M97 2: 2232
South Wales and its borders r914.29 M97 2: 2242

Murray, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Surrey, including Aldershot.....r914.2 M97ha....2: 2232
Sussex. .....r914.2 M97hs....2: 2232
Wilts and Dorset.....r914.2 M97hn....2: 2232
Worcestershire and Herefordshire.....r914.2 M97h....2: 2232
Yorkshire. .....r914.2 M97hy....2: 2232
Murray, J. A. H. Evolution of English lexicography. .....423 M97....1: 561
New English dictionary.....qr423 M97....1: 561
Murray, J. D. C. *See* Murray, D. C.
Murray, L. Introd. to English reader.....r808.8 M97....2: 1453
Memoirs of his life and writings.....r92 M978....3: 2975
Murray, W. earl of Mansfield. *See* Mansfield.
Murray-Aaron, E. *See* Aaron.
Murray-Aynsley, Mrs H. G. M. *See* Aynsley.
Murray's magazine. 10v.....r052 M97....1: 48
Murrell, W. Massage as a mode of treatment...r615.82 M97....1: 877
Musäus, J. K. A. Volksmärchen der Deutschen....398 M98....1: 550
Museums Association. Report of proceedings.....r507 M98....1: 584
Musgrave, G. C. To Kumassi with Scott.....916.6 M98....2: 2392
Under three flags in Cuba.....972.91 M98....3: 2451
Mushet, D. Papers on iron and steel.....r669.1 M98....1: 1079
Music; a monthly magazine. 21v.....r780.5 M9826m....2: 1328
Music; weekly.....qr780.5 M9815....2: 1328
Music, New York; weekly.....qr780.5 M9826....2: 1328
Music and drama. *See* Music, N. Y.
Music-class journal.....qr780.5 M9816....2: 1328
Music col.; songs and dance music. 4v.....qr784.8 M98....2: 1391
Music col. for piano forte.....qr786.4 M98....2: 1404
Music trade journal.....qr780.5 M9818....2: 1328
Music trade review.....qr780.5 M9811....2: 1328
Musical and dramatic courier. *See* Musical courier.
Musical and dramatic world; weekly.....qr780.5 M985....2: 1328
Musical and sewing machine gazette. *See* Musical courier.
Musical bulletin, Chicago; monthly.....qr780.5 M9821....2: 1329
Musical bulletin, New York; monthly.....qr780.5 M9831....2: 1329
Musical cabinet; monthly.....qr780.5 M9817....2: 1329
Musical courier; weekly.....qr780.5 M9828....2: 1329
Musical critic and trade rev. *See* Musical trade jour.
Musical directory and almanack.....r780.5 M9819....2: 1329
Musical echo; monthly.....qr780.5 M9823....2: 1329
Musical herald; monthly.....qr780.5 M9824....2: 1329
Musical independent; monthly.....qr780.5 M9825....2: 1329
Musical magazine. 3v.....r780.5 M981....2: 1329
Musical magazine; ed. by Hastings. 2v.....r780.5 M982....2: 1329
Musical opinion; monthly.....qr780.5 M986....2: 1329
Musical people; weekly and monthly.....qr780.5 M9827....2: 1329
Musical pioneer, N. Y. *See* N. Y. musical pioneer.
Musical record; weekly and monthly.....qr780.5 M988....2: 1329
Musical reporter; monthly.....r780.5 M984....2: 1329
Musical review, London; weekly.....qr780.5 M9813....2: 1329
Musical review, New York; weekly.....qr780.5 M9814....2: 1330

Call number Vol. Page
Musical review and choral advocate.....qr780.5 M987....2: 1330
Musical scrap books. 6v.....qr780 M98....2: 1315
Musical standard; weekly.....qr780.5 M9861....2: 1330
Musical times; monthly.....qr780.5 M98....2: 1330
The same; music only.....qr780.5 M98m....2: 1330
Musical times and music trade review. *See* Music trade review.
Musical visitor, Boston; semi-monthly.....qr780.5 M9882....2: 1330
Musical visitor, Indianapolis; monthly.....qr780.5 M9881....2: 1330
Musical world, London; weekly.....qr780.5 M985....2: 1330
Musical world and N. Y. musical times.....qr780.5 M9851....2: 1330
Musical year-book of the U. S.....r780.5 M983....2: 1330
Musick, J. R. Hawaii.....919.69 M98....3: 2700
Light and shadows of war with Spain.....973.89 M98....3: 2539
Stories of Missouri.....j977.8 M98....3: 2658
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Musik-welt; weekly.....qr780.5 M9883....2: 1330
Musikalische briefe.....r780.4 M98....2: 1325
Musikalische gartenlaube; weekly.....qr786.4 M98g....2: 1404
Musikalischer almanach.....r780 M981....2: 1315
Musikalischer almanach für Deutschland.....r780.943 M98....2: 1341
Musikalisches wochenblatt.....qr780.5 M9884....2: 1331
Musings and memories.....244 M98....1: 179
Musiol, R. Katechismus der musikgeschichte...r780.9 M98....2: 1338
La Musique à Paris.....r780.944 M98....2: 1341
Muspratt, J. S. Chemistry. 7v.....qr660 M98....1: 1035
Encyclopædia of chemistry. 2v.....qr660 M98e....1: 1035
Theoretische, praktische und analytische chemie.....qr660 M98t....1: 1035
Musset, A. de. Comedies; tr. by Gwynn.....842 M98co....2: 1665
Comédies et proverbes. 3v.....842 M98c....2: 1665
Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée.....842 M98i....2: 1665
Œuvres posthumes.....842 M98....2: 1665
Poésies nouvelles.....841 M98....2: 1661
Premières poésies.....841 M98p....2: 1661
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Musters, G. C. At home with the Patagonians....918.2 M98....3: 2684
Muter, J. Manual of analytical chemistry.....543 M98....1: 661
Muther, R. History of modern painting. 3v.....qr759 M98....2: 1248
The same. 3v.....q759 M98....2: 1248
Muzák, Mrs J. (Rottov). *See* Svetlá, Caroline, *pseud.*
Muzzey, A. B. Men of the Revolution.....r920 M98....3: 2718
My first book.....823 M99....2: 1594
Myer, E. J. Truths of importance to vocalists....784.9 M99....2: 1394
The voice from a practical stand-point.....r784.9 M992....2: 1394
Myer, I. Oldest books in the world.....qr181 M99....1: 100
Myers, F. W. H. Essays, classical.....824 M99e....2: 1615
Essays, modern.....824 M99es....2: 1615
Great men.....920 M99....3: 2718
Renewal of youth.....821 M99r....2: 1540
Saint Paul; poem.....821 M99....2: 1540

Myers, F. W. H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Science and a future life.....824 M99....2: 1615
Wordsworth. .....92 W897m....3: 3074
Myers, G. History of Tammany hall.....363 M99....1: 454
Myers, J. C. Journal of the 192d reg't Pa. volunteers. .....r973.7 M99....3: 2525
Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history.....930 M99....2: 2116
History of Greece.....938 M99....2: 2146
The same.....r938 M99....2: 2146
Outlines of mediæval and modern history.....940 M99....2: 2155
Rome; 753 B. C.–A. D. 476.....937 M99....2: 2138
The same, to A. D. 800.....937 M99r....2: 2138
Myers, S. S. Song prize, for singing classes....qr784.8 M99....2: 1391
Myres, J. L. & Ohnefalsch-Richter, M. H. Catalogue of the Cyprus museum.....r913.39 M99....2: 2152
Myrick, H. American sugar industry.....q633.41 M99....1: 990
Turkeys and how to grow them.....636.5 M99....1: 998
Mystifizinsky, Deutobold Symbolizetti Allegoriowitsch, *pseud.* *See* Vischer, F. T.
Nadaillac, J. F. A. du Pouget, marquis de. Prehistoric America.....913.7 N11....3: 2413
Prehistoric peoples.....571 N11....1: 746
Naegeli, H. G. *See* Nägeli.
Naegeli, K. W. von. *See* Nägeli.
Naegely, H. J. F. Millet and rustic art.....759.4 M69n....2: 1272
Nägeli, H. G. Christliches gesangbuch.....r783.9 N12....2: 1381
XXXVI lieder und rundgesänge.....r784.8 N11....2: 1391
Nägeli, K. W. von. Mechanico-physiological theory of organic evolution.....575 N12....1: 759
——— & Schwendener, S. Microscope.....r578 N11....1: 764
Nansen, F. Farthest north. 2v.....919.8 N12....3: 2704
First crossing of Greenland.....919.8 N12f....3: 2704
Norwegian north polar expedition.....qr570.998 N12....1: 745
Napier, J. Manufacturing arts in anc. times.....r609 N12....1: 850
Napier, Sir W. F. P. The war in the Peninsula. 6v..946 N12....2: 2302
Napoleon I, emperor of the French. Mémoires. 3v..r944 N12....2: 2256
Military maxims.....355 N12....1: 442
New letters.....92 N129....3: 2976
——— & Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain. Confidential correspondence. 2v.....r92 N129....3: 2976
Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Des idées napoléoniennes.....r92 N129n....3: 2978
History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. and atlas.....qr92 C119n....3: 2828
Napoleon, Prince. *See* Bonaparte, N. J. C. P. prince.
Naquet, A. Legal chemistry.....543.5 N12....1: 665
Nares, E. William Cecil, lord Burghley. 3v...qr942.05 N13....2: 2202
Nares, Sir G. S. Seamanship.....r656.8 N13....1: 1029
Nares, R. Glossary of words in Eng. authors. 2v..r427 N13....1: 565
Narfon, J. de. Pope Leo XIII.....92 L619n....3: 2938
Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect...r914 N13....2: 2170
Paris; monuments élevés par la ville. 4v....qb725.1 N13....2: 1176

Call number Vol. Page
Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius, *pseud.* "Swingin round the cirkle".....r817 N14....2: 1508
Nash, H. S. Genesis of the social conscience.....301 N14....1: 265
Nash, J. Mansions of England. 4v.....qb728.8 N14....2: 1195
Nash, T. Pierce Penniless's application to the devil.....r820.8 S52 v.9....2: 1630
Nash, V. The great famine and its causes.....954 N14....2: 2361
Nashe, T. *See* Nash.
Nashville—Health board. Report.....r352.4 N14....1: 427
Nasmith, D. Makers of modern thought. 2v.....921 N14....3: 2734
Nasmith, J. Student's cotton spinning.....677.1 N14....1: 1097
Nasmyth, J. Autobiography.....92 N146....3: 2979
——— & Carpenter, J. The moon.....523.3 N14....1: 602
Nation; weekly.....qr071 N15....1: 52
Die Nation; wochenschrift.....qr073 N15....1: 55
National Academy of Sciences. Memoirs.....qr506 N15....1: 582
National almanac.....r317.3 N15....1: 281
National American Woman Suffrage Association. Political science study series.....r324.3 N155p....1: 298
National Anti-trust Conference. Report.....338.8 N15....1: 387
Nat. Assoc. of Manufacturers. Proceedings.....r380 N15....1: 506
National Car Masters' Association. *See* Master Car-builders' Association.
National citizen and ballot box; monthly.....qr324.3 N15....1: 298
Nat. Conference for Good City Govt. Proceedings..r352 N15....1: 423
National Conference of Charities and Correction. Proceedings.....r361 N15....1: 451
National Congress of Mothers. Annual session...r372 N15....1: 483
National Convention for Suppression of Insect Pests. Proceedings.....r632 U253c....1: 987
National Convention of Chiefs and Commissioners of State Bureaus of Statistics of Labor. Proceedings, 1st convention.....r331 N15....1: 336
The same; 2d convention.....r331 W81 v.1....1: 337
The same; 4th convention.....r331 M74 v.8....1: 337
The same; 6th convention.....r317.7 I24 v.8....1: 337
The same; 14th convention.....r331 M74 v.20....1: 337
The same; 16th convention.....r331 M74 v.22....1: 337
National cyclopædia of American biography. 14v..qr920 N15....3: 2728
National Dental Association. Transactions.....r617.6 N15....1: 887
Nat. Educ. Assoc. Addresses and proceedings...r370.6 N15....1: 472
History of the association.....r370.6 N15r....1: 472
——— Committee of 10. Report on secondary school studies.....375 N15....1: 490
The same.....r375 N15....1: 490
——— Committee of 12. Report on rural schools..375 N15....1: 501
——— Committee of 15. Report.....370 N15....1: 465
——— Council of education. Educational value of manual training.....r370.4 N15....1: 480
National Electric Light Assoc. Proceedings....r621.32 N15....1: 922
National gallery, London. *See* London, National gallery.

Call number Vol. Page
National geographic magazine.....r910.5 N15....2: 2096
Nat. Geog. Soc. Physiography of U. S.....q551.4 N15....1: 688
National glass budget.....qr666.1 N15....1: 1059
National Herbart Society. Publications.....r370.6 N1553....1: 473
National intelligencer. *See* Washington, (D. C.)
National intelligencer.
National magazine. *See* Magazine of western history.
National magazine; ed. by Stevens and Floy. 13v..r051 N15....1: 45
National magazine; illustrated monthly.....qr051 B64....1: 45
National magazine and industrial record. *See* Fisher's
National magazine.
Nat. Municipal League. A municipal program.....352 N15....1: 423
National oil journal.....qr665.05 N15....1: 1051
National Peace Jubilee. Bulletin.....qr780.5 N15....2: 1331
National peace jubilee and musical reporter....qr780.5 N15....2: 1331
National Philatelic Society of N. Y. Bulletin...r383.5 N155....1: 514
National philatelist; monthly.....r383.5 N15....1: 514
National Phonograph Co. Phonograph and how
to use it.....534.86 N15....1: 624
National Prison Association. Proceedings.....r365 N15....1: 458
National Purity Congress. Papers and addresses..r176 N15....1: 94
National Reciprocity Convention. Proceedings..r337.9 N15....1: 383
National review; monthly.....r052 N155....1: 48
National review; quarterly. 19v.....r052 N15....1: 48
Nat. Soc. for Sci. Study of Educ. Yearbook...r370.6 N1552....1: 473
National Teachers' Association. Proceedings...r370.6 N155....1: 473
A native Georgian, *pseud.* *See* Longstreet, A. B.
Natt, G. W. Sermons on personal religion.....248 N15....1: 182
Natural science; monthly. 15v.....r570.5 N15....1: 740
Natural science journal.....r505 N158....1: 579
Nature; weekly.....qr505 N15....1: 579
La Nature; weekly.....qr505 N1581....1: 579
Naumann, A. Handbuch der thermochemie.....541.16 N16....1: 654
Technisch-thermochemische berechnungen zur
heizung.....qr541.16 N16....1: 654
Naumann, E. History of music. 2v.....r780.9 N16....2: 1338
Die tonkunst.....r780.1 N16....2: 1318
Naumann, J. G. Um erden wandeln monde....qr783.4 N16....2: 1375
Naunton, Sir R. Fragmenta regalia.....r820.8 A66 v.5....3: 2744
Nautilus; monthly.....r594 N16....1: 810
Naval annual.....qr359 N16....1: 447
Navarro, Mme M. (Anderson) de. *See* Anderson.
Nave, J. Collector's handbook of algæ.....r586 N16....1: 784
Naville, É. Transvaal question.....968 N16....2: 2405
Nazarbek, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Neal, D. History of New-England. 2v.....r974 N17....3: 2562
Neale, C. M. Index to Pickwick.....qr823 D55zn....2: 1596
Neale, J. M. Holy eastern church. 5v.....r281.9 N17....1: 225
Liturgiology and church history.....r264 N17....1: 192
——— & Littledale, R. F. Liturgies of SS. Mark,
James, etc.....264 N17....1: 192

Call number Vol. Page
Neander, J. A. W. Planting of the Christian church. 2v....270.1 N18....1: 206
Neaves, C. lord. Greek anthology....881.08 N18....2: 1699
Nebraska—Geological survey. Report....qr557.82 N18....1: 723
Nebraska—Labor and industrial statistics bureau. Report....r331 N18....1: 337
Nebraska State Historical Society. Transactions and reports....r978.2 N18....3: 2668
Necker, J. Finances of France. 3v....r336.4 N19....1: 377
Needell, Mrs J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Needham, Mrs E. C. Clayton. *See* Clayton.
Needham, J. G. Outdoor studies....j590.4 N19....1: 794
Needham, J. T. New microscopical discoveries..r578.8 N19....1: 767
Needham, M. Manufacture of iron....r669.12 N19....1: 1082
Needles, E. Pa. society for abolition of slavery...r326 N19....1: 304
Neefe, C. G. Oden....qr784.3 N19....2: 1384
Neesen, V. Book on wheeling....796.6 N19....2: 1429
Neff, J. K. Army and navy of America....r973 N19....3: 2465
Neidé, C. A. The canoe Aurora....917.6 N21....3: 2633
Neidlinger, W. H. Small songs for small singers....qj784.8 N21....2: 1391
Neill, E. D. History of Minnesota....977.6 N21....3: 2657
The same....r977.6 N21....3: 2657
Neison, A. Boat building for amateurs....699.1 N21....1: 1118
Neison, E. The moon....523.3 N21....1: 602
Nelan, C. Cartoons of our war with Spain....qr741 N21....2: 1222
Nelson, A. H. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg..973.7 N22....3: 2519
Nelson, E. W. Natural history collections made in Alaska....qr570.9798 T86....1: 744
Nelson, Admiral H. Letters and despatches....92 N222....3: 2980
Nelson, H. L. The money we need....332.4 N22....1: 355
Nelson, K. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Nelson, O. N. Hist. of the Scandinavians in U. S..r977 N22....3: 2643
Nelson, S. B. Biog. dict. of Erie county, Pa....qr920 N22....3: 2718
Nepos. Cornelius Nepos; with questions and exercises....878 N23....2: 1695
Vitæ excellentium imperatorum....r870.8 V16 v.36–37....2: 1695
Neri, A. I ritratti di Colombo....qr92 C727n....3: 2844
Nernst, W. Theoretische chemie....r541 N23....1: 653
Nervo, G. baron de. Isabella the Catholic....92 I291n....3: 2919
Nery, F. J. de Santa-Anna. *See* Santa-Anna Nery.
Nesbit, E. Royal children of English history...qj923.1 N23....3: 2741
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Nesbitt, A. Glass....666.1 N23....1: 1059
The same....r666.1 N23g....1: 1059
Notes on the history of glass-making....qr666.1 N23....1: 1059
Nesmith, J. E. Life of F. T. Greenhalge....92 G843n....3: 2897
Netherclift, J. & F. G. Collection of autograph letters....qr920 N24....3: 2718
Nettleship, J. T. George Morland....qr759.2 M89n....2: 1258
Robert Browning....821 B819zn....2: 1527

Call number Vol. Page
Nettleton, G. H. Specimens of the short story....808.3 N24....2: 1447
Neu Berliner musikzeitung.....qr780.5 N253....2: 1331
Neu musik-zeitung.....qr780.5 N25....2: 1331
Neubauer, K. T. L. & Vogel, J. Analysis of urine..r543.9 N25g....1: 667
De l'urine et des sédiments urinaires.....r543.9 N25....1: 667
Neuburger, H. & Noalhat, H. Technology of petroleum.....q665.5 N25....1: 1053
Neue anweisung zu den geistreichen psalmen.....r245 N25....1: 180
Neue zeitschrift für musik.....qr780.5 N252....2: 1331
Neues universal-lexikon der tonkunst. 3v.....r780.3 N25....2: 1319
Neueste erfindungen auf den gebieten der praktischen technik.....r605 N25....1: 839
Neufeld, C. Prisoner of the Khaleefa.....92 N252....3: 2980
Neuhausen, Aluminium Industrie Actien Gesellschaft. Die producte.....r669.7 H93....1: 1088
Neukomm, S. Messe, à trois voix égales.....qr783.3 H37c....2: 1371
25 voluntaries for the organ.....qr786.87 N25....2: 1410
Neuman, B. P. Boys' club.....331.85 N25....1: 346
Neumann, A. H. Elephant-hunting in Africa.....916.6 N25....2: 2392
Neumann, B. Electrolytic methods of analysis.....545.3 N25....1: 671
Neumann, C. Die brillen, das dioptrische fernrohr, etc.....r535.8 N25....1: 627
Neumann, W. Die componisten der neueren zeit....r927.8 N25....3: 2760
Die stiftshütte in bild und wort.....220.9 N25....1: 136
Neuwied, Maximilian Alexander Philipp, prinz zu. *See* Maximilian Alexander Philipp, prinz zu.
Nevada—State mineralogist. Report.....r557.93 N25....1: 725
Neve, A. Picturesque Kashmir.....q915.4 N25....2: 2366
Nevill, R. Old cottage architecture in Surrey.....qb728.6 N25....2: 1194
Neville-Rolfe, E. *See* Rolfe.
Nevin, A. Centennial biography.....qr920 N25....3: 2718
Churches of the valley.....r285.1 N25....1: 238
Nevin, A. M. Social mirror.....r920.7 N25....3: 2732
Nevin, D. R. B. Sketches of Pennsylvanians.....r920 N25c....3: 2718
Nevin, R. P. "Beautiful river," and other poems.....811 N25....2: 1471
Les trois rois.....r974.886 N25....3: 2613
Nevins Memorial Library. Catalogue. 2v.....qr017.1 N25....1: 26
Nevinson, H. W. Life of Schiller.....92 S334n....3: 3018
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Nevius, Mrs H. S. (Coan). Our life in China.....r915.1 N25....2: 2347
Nevius, J. L. Demon possession.....133 N25....1: 67
New Bedford—Free public library. Catalog of English prose fiction.....r016.823 N26....1: 20
New-Church review.....r289.4 N26....1: 246
New England hist. & geneal. reg.....r929 N26....3: 2776
New England jour. of educ. *See* Jour. of educ.
New England magazine.....r051 B33....1: 45
New-England magazine; ed. by Buckingham.....r051 N2612....1: 45
New England philatelist.....r383.5 N261....1: 514
New-England primer.....r238 N26....1: 173
The same.....r238 N26p....1: 173

Call number Vol. Page
New England Railroad Club. Proceedings.....r625.05 N26....1: 958
New Eng. Roadmasters' Assoc. Proceedings....r625.05 N2612....1: 958
New Englander. 56v.....r051 N261....1: 46
New England's first fruits.....r974 N26....3: 2562
New English theatre. 9v.....r822 N26....2: 1572
New Hampshire—Geol. survey. (1st survey.) Final
report.....qr557.42 N26....1: 706
——— (2d survey.) Geology of N. H. 4v...qr557.42 N26g....1: 706
New Hampshire—Legislature. New Hampshire
grants.....r974.2 N26....3: 2566
New Hampshire Historical Soc. Proceedings....r974.2 N261p....3: 2566
New Haven—Free public library. Annual report...r027.4 N26....1: 36
Supplement to catalogue.....qr019.1 N26....1: 29
New Haven (colony). Records, 1638 to 1649.....r974.6 N26....3: 2577
Records from 1653 to the union.....r974.6 N26r....3: 2577
New Jersey—Centen. exhib., Com. Report.....r606 P49n....1: 843
New Jersey—Geol. survey. (1st survey.) Geology of
New Jersey.....r557.49 N26....1: 710
——— (2d survey.) Geology of the county of Cape
May.....r557.499 N26....1: 710
Report.....r557.49 N26a....1: 710
——— (3d survey.) Final report. 7v.....qr557.49 N26f....1: 710
Geology of New Jersey.....qr557.49 N26g....1: 710
Report.....r557.49 N26an....1: 710
Report on forests.....r634.9 N26....1: 995
Report on the clay deposits.....qr553.61 N26....1: 700
New Jersey Historical Society. Archives; 1st ser...r974.9 N26....3: 2620
The same; 2d ser.....r974.9 N26a....3: 2621
New Jerusalem, Church of the. Book of public
worship.....r783.5 N26....2: 1377
Liturgy, also hymns and songs.....r264 N26....1: 192
New Jerusalem magazine.....r289.4 N281....1: 246
New Paltz, Reformed Dutch church. Records.....r929.3 N26....3: 2781
New Panama Canal Co. Final report of International
technical commission.....qr626.9 N26....1: 965
New Princeton review. 6v.....r205 N261....1: 116
New review. 17v.....r052 N28....1: 48
New science review.....qr505 N26....1: 579
New South Wales—Geological survey. Memoirs;
geological series.....qr559.44 N26me....1: 726
Mineral resources.....r559.44 N26....1: 726
Mineral resources, by Pittman.....r559.44 N26m....1: 726
New South Wales—Mines department. Report..qr622.009 N26....1: 938
New South Wales—Statistician's office. New South
Wales statistical register.....qr319.4 N26n....1: 288
Statistical account of the colonies of Australasia..r319.4 N26....1: 288
Wealth and progress of New South Wales.....r319.4 N26w....1: 289
New South Wales, Public Library of. *See* Sydney.
New world; quarterly. 9v.....r205 N26....1: 116
N. Y. (state). Nat. hist. of N. Y. 30v.....qr570.9747 N26....1: 743

	Call number	Vol.	Page
N. Y. (state)—Adjutant general's office. New York in the Spanish-American war. 3v	r353.9 N26	1:	434
Report. 3v	r353.9 N26a	1:	434
N. Y. (state)—Botanist. Report	qr507 N26	1:	780
N. Y. (state)—Charities, Board of. Report	r361 N26c	1:	451
N. Y. (state)—Columbian expos., Bd. of managers. Report	qr606 C43n	1:	841
N. Y. (state)—Entomologist. Report	qr507 N26	1:	987
N. Y. (state)—Forest com. Report	r634.9 N2612	1:	995
N. Y. (state)—Geological survey. Report, 1st dist.	r557.47 N26	1:	707
Report, 2d district	r557.47 N26	1:	707
Report, 3d district	r557.47 N26	1:	708
Report, 4th district	r557.47 N26	1:	708
N. Y. (state)—Geologist. Report	qr507 N26	1:	708
N. Y. (state)—Governor. Message, 1825	r386 N26	1:	523
N. Y. (state)—Historian. Annual report	r974.7 N2613	3:	2579
[Colonial series.] 2v	r974.7 N2613c	3:	2579
Military minutes of the Council of appointment	r353.9 N261	3:	2579
New York and the war with Spain	r973.89 N26	3:	2579
Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins	r973.5 T59	3:	2579
Public papers of George Clinton	r973.3 C595	3:	2579
N. Y. (state)—Legislature. Documents rel. to colonial history of New-York	qr974.7 N26	3:	2579
Hearing in relation to "greater New York"	r974.71 N26	3:	2582
N. Y. (state)—Lexow com. Report. 5v	r352.2 N26	1:	426
N. Y. (state)—Library. Bulletin; additions. 4v.	qr017.1 N261	1:	26
Bulletin; bibliography	r016 N26	1:	7
Bulletin; history	r974.7 N2612	3:	2579
Bulletin; legislation	r345 N26	1:	411
Report	r027.5 N26	1:	37
N. Y. (state)—Monuments commission, Gettysburg and Chattanooga. Final report. 3v	qr973.7 N26	3:	2519
N. Y. (state)—Municipal ownership of street R. R., Com. of. Report. 2v	r385 N26	1:	518
N. Y. (state)—Museum. Bulletin	qr507 N26b	1:	585
Report	qr507 N26	1:	585
N. Y. (state)—Paleontologist. Report	qr507 N26	1:	727
N. Y. (state)—Pub. instruction dept. Report	r379.747 N261	1:	503
N. Y. (state)—R. R. com., Bd. of. Annual report	r385 N261	1:	519
General railroad laws of New York	r385 N261g	1:	519
Report on street car brakes	r625.25 N26	1:	961
N. Y. (state)—Reformatory. Year book	r364 N29	1:	457
N. Y. (state)—Secretary of state. Centennial celebrations	qr974.7 N2614	3:	2579
Documentary history of New York. 4v	r974.7 N2614d	3:	2579
Expedition of Gen. J. Sullivan	qr974.7 N2614j	3:	2579
N. Y. (state). Statutes. Laws, 1691–1751	qr345 N261	1:	411
N. Y. (state)—Tenement house com. Report	r331.83 N26	1:	345
N. Y. (state)—Univ. Report	r379.747 N2614	1:	503
——— College dept. Report	r378.7 N26	1:	498

Call number Vol. Page

——— Exam. dept. German and French poems for memorizing. .....831.08 N26....2: 1645
Report. .....r379.747 N2613....1: 503
——— Extension dept. Report.....r378.1 N26....1: 494
Syllabus. .....r016 N261....1: 8
Traveling libraries.....r027.6 N26....1: 37
——— High school dept. Report.....r379.747 N2615....1: 503
N. Y. (state), Chamber of Com. Proceedings.....r606 P233....1: 842
Report. .....r381 N26....1: 507
N. Y. (city)—Education board. Journal.....r379.747 N26j....1: 503
Report. .....r379.747 N26....1: 503
N. Y. (city)—Educ. dept. Course of study; vacation schools. .....r331.85 N260....1: 346
Games for kindergarten division.....r331.85 N260....1: 346
Outline of work.....r331.85 N260....1: 346
Report. .....r379.747 N26d....1: 503
Report on play schools.....r331.85 N26....1: 346
N. Y. (city)—Free circ. library. Report.....r027.4 N261....1: 36
N. Y. (city)—Mayor's committee Report on public baths. .....613.47 N26....1: 862
The same.....r613.47 N26....1: 862
N. Y. (city)—Street cleaning dept. Report.....qr352.7 N26....1: 428
N. Y. (city) Academy of Sciences. Annals.....r506 N261a....1: 582
Transactions. .....r506 N261....1: 582
N. Y. (city), American Museum of Natural History.
Bulletin. .....r570.7 N26b....1: 741
Report. .....r570.7 N26....1: 741
N. Y. (city), Association for Improving the Condition of of the Poor. Report.....r361 N261....1: 451
N. Y. (city), Central Fremont and Dayton Glee Club.
Freemen's glee book.....r784.8 N26....2: 1391
N. Y. (city), Charity Organization Society. New York charities directory.....r361 N26....1: 451
Report. .....r361 N26a....1: 451
N. Y. (city), Citizens' Association. Report....r614.09747 N26....1: 869
N. Y. (city), Citizens' Com. Appeal in favour of the Genesee and Allegany canal.....r386 P399 v.1....1: 523
N. Y. (city), Com. of 15. Social evil.....r351.76 N26....1: 419
N. Y. (city) Exhibition of Industry. Official catalogue. .....r606 N2612....1: 844
N. Y. (city), Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Proceedings.....r506 N26....1: 582
N. Y. (city), Medico-Legal Soc. Papers.....r340.6 N26....1: 391
N. Y. (city), Merchants' Assoc. Water-supply of New York.....r352.6 N26....1: 428
N. Y. (city), Metropolitan Museum. Charter.....r708.1 N26c....2: 1131
Chinese porcelains.....r738 N26....2: 1214
Handbooks. .....r708.1 N26h....2: 1131
Report. .....r708.1 N26....2: 1131
N. Y. (city), Public library. Bulletin.....qr017.1 N2611....1: 26
Handbook of Avery collection of prints.....r016.76 N26....1: 17

Call number Vol. Page
N. Y. (city), Young Men's Christian Assoc.—Library.
Catalogue. .....qr019.1 N261....1: 29
N. Y. Botanical Garden. Journal.....r580.7 N26....1: 773
Memoirs. .....qr580.5 N26....1: 772
New-York daily times.....qr071 N26d....1: 52
New-York daily tribune.....qr071 N261t....1: 52
Index to the daily Tribune.....r071 N261....1: 52
New York, Evening post.....qr071 N26e....1: 52
N. Y. geneal. and biog. record.....qr929 N261....3: 2776
N. Y. Historical Society. Collections.....qr974.7 N261....3: 2579
N. Y. Holland Society. Year book.....qr369 N26....1: 463
N. Y. Library Club. Libraries of greater N. Y....r027.4 N2612....1: 36
New-York mirror.....qr071 N26....1: 52
New York musical gazette.....qr780.5 N261....2: 1331
New York musical pioneer.....qr780.5 N26....2: 1331
New York observer.....qr205 N2612....1: 116
N. Y. Railroad Club. Proceedings.....r625.05 N261....1: 958
New York review. 10v.....r051 N26....1: 46
New York stamp; monthly.....r383.5 N26....1: 515
New York, Sun.....qr071 N26s....1: 52
New-York tribune. *See* New-York daily tribune.
N. Y. Tribune. Presbyterian faith.....qr238 N261....1: 173
Presbyterian issues.....qr238 N261....1: 173
Presbyterianism and creed revision.....qr238 N261....1: 173
New York weekly review.....qr780.5 N2612....2: 1331
New York Zoological Society. Report.....r590.6 N26....1: 796
New-Yorker musik-zeitung.....qr780.5 N262....2: 1331
New Zealand—Mines department. Papers..qr622.009 N261....1: 938
New Zealand—Registrar general's office.
Statistics.....qr319.3 N26s....1: 288
Newark—Public library. Finding list, 2d sup....r017.1 N26....1: 26
Newberry, J. S. Flora of the Amboy clays.....qr561 N26....1: 728
Fossil fishes and fossil plants.....qr560 N26....1: 727
Later extinct floras of North America.....qr561 N261....1: 728
Paleozoic fishes of North America.....qr567 N26....1: 731
Newberry, P. E. Life of Rekhmara.....qr913.32 N26....2: 2123
Newberry Lib. Memorial sketch of Dr Poole.....92 P797n....3: 2997
Newbigging, T. Handbook for gas engineers....665.7 N26....1: 1055
Scottish Jacobites and their songs.....942.06 N26....2: 2211
Newbigin, M. I. Colour in nature.....591.57 N26....1: 801
Newbolt, H. The island race; [poems].....821 N26....2: 1541
Newbolt, W. C. E. Religion.....248 N26....1: 182
Newcastle, M. (Lucas) Cavendish, duchess of.
William Cavendishe, duke of Newcastle, and
his wife, Margaret.....92 N264n....3: 2981
Newcomb, H. T. Postal deficit.....353.4 N26....1: 431
Newcomb, S. Algebra for schools.....512 N26....1: 591
Elements of analytic geometry.....516 N26....1: 593
Elements of astronomy.....520 N26e....1: 596
Elements of calculus.....517.1 N26....1: 594
Elements of geometry.....513 N26....1: 592

Newcomb, S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Elements of trigonometry....514 N26....1: 592
The same, with logarithmic tables....514 N26e....1: 592
Plain man's talk on the labor question....331.1 N26....1: 339
Popular astronomy....520 N26....1: 596
The stars; a study of the universe....523.8 N26....1: 605
Transit of Venus, 1874....qr523.96 N26....1: 605
——— & Holden, E. S. Astronomy....520 N26as....1: 596
Astronomy for high schools and colleges....520 N26a....1: 596
Newcome, F. N. Plan to liquidate national debt....336.3 N26....1: 377
Newcomer, A. G. Elements of rhetoric....808 N26....2: 1444
Newcomer, C. A. Cole's cavalry....973.7 N26....3: 2525
Newdegate, A. E. (Garnier) Newdigate-, lady.
The Cheverels....920 N26....3: 2718
Newell, F. H. Irrigation in the United States....626.8 N27....1: 965
Newell, J. H. Lessons in botany. 2v....j580 N270....1: 770
Reader in botany. 2v....j581 N27....1: 775
Newell, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Newell, R. *See* Kerr, Orpheus C. *pseud.*
Newell, W. W. Games of American children....r790 N27....2: 1414
The same....j790 N27....2: 1414
Newhall, C. S. Leaf-collector's hand-book....582 N27l....1: 783
Shrubs of northeastern America....582 N27....1: 783
Trees of northeastern America....582 N27t....1: 783
Vines of northeastern America....581.97 N27....1: 779
Newkirk, G. Rhymes of the states....j917.3 N28....3: 2555
Newlands, A. F. & Row, R. K. Teachers' manual,
vertical writing....652 N28....1: 1012
Newman, A. H. Century of Baptist achievement..286 N28c....1: 242
History of Baptist churches in United States....286 N28....1: 242
Newman, C. L. Norris-. With the Boers in the
Transvaal....968 N28....2: 2401
Newman, Edward. British butterflies....q595.78 N28....1: 818
Newman, Ernest. Gluck and the opera....92 G522n....3: 2891
Study of Wagner....782.2 N28....2: 1355
Newman, G. Bacteria....589.95 N28....1: 789
The same....r589.95 N28....1: 789
Newman, J. Earthwork slips....627.4 N28....1: 969
Metallic structures....691.7 N28....1: 1109
Newman, J. H. cardinal. Apologia pro vita sua....92 N285....3: 2981
Essay in aid of a grammar of assent....234 N28....1: 170
Historical sketches. 3v....904 N28....2: 2077
Idea of a university....378.1 N28....1: 494
Letters and correspondence. 2v....92 N285l....3: 2981
Parochial and plain sermons. 8v....252 N28p....1: 187
Sermons bearing on subjects of the day....252 N28....1: 187
Verses on various occasions....821 N28....2: 1541
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Newmarch, R. Tchaikovsky....92 T788n....3: 3050
Newnham-Davis, N. *See* Davis.
Newnes, G. Round London....qr914.21 N28....2: 2240

Call number Vol. Page
Newsholme, A. School hygiene.....371.7 N28....1: 481
Vital statistics.....r614.1 N28....1: 869
The same.....r614.1 N28e....1: 869
Newsom, S. City and suburban homes.....qb728 N28....2: 1191
Newth, G. S. Chemical lecture experiments.....542.2 N29....1: 659
Manual of chemical analysis.....545 N29....1: 670
Text-book of inorganic chemistry.....546 N29....1: 673
Newton, A. Dictionary of birds.....r598.2 N29....1: 827
Newton, Sir C. T. Essays on art and archæol...913.38 N29....2: 2150
Newton, E. T. Mandible of an ischyodus Townsendii.....r567.3 N29....1: 731
Remarks on saurocephalus.....r567.3 N29....1: 731
Newton, H. & Jenney, W. P. Report on the Black Hills.....qr557.83 N29....1: 723
Newton, Sir I. Mathematical principles of natural philosophy. 3v.....r531 N29....1: 617
Philosophiæ nat. principia mathematica. 2v...r531 N29p....1: 617
Newton, J. H. Venango county, Pa.....qr974.896 N29....3: 2620
Newton, M. Bermuda and the tropics.....917.29 N29....3: 2450
Newton, R. H. Christian science.....615.857 N29....1: 878
Niagara book.....917.47 N31....3: 2581
Niaudet, A. Electric batteries.....537.86 N31....1: 642
Nibelungenlied. Fall of the Nibelungs; tr. by Armour.....831 N31f....2: 1643
Nibelungen lied; tr. by Foster-Barham.....831 N31....2: 1644
Das Nibelungen-lied; uebers. von Braunfels....831 N31n....2: 1644
The same; übers. von Simrock.....831 N31ni....2: 1644
Niblett, J. T. Portative electricity.....621.351 N31....1: 927
Secondary batteries.....621.351 N31s....1: 927
Nichol, J. Byron.....92 B998n....3: 2827
English composition.....808 N31....2: 1444
Thomas Carlyle.....92 C214n....3: 2831
Nicholas, Sir E. Nicholas papers.....942.06 N31....2: 2211
Nicholas, Griffith A. *pseud.* *See* Worthington, Mrs E. (Strong).
Nicholl, Mrs E. M. Ranchwoman in New Mex...917.89 N32....3: 2669
Nicholls, J. F. Sebastian Cabot.....92 C114n....3: 2827
Nicholls, Sir G. Hist. of the Eng. poor law. 2v..r339 N31h....1: 389
History of the Scotch poor law.....r339 N31....1: 389
Nicholls, S. Boiler-maker's reference book.....621.185 N32....1: 909
Nichols, E. L. The galvanometer.....537.7 N31....1: 639
Laboratory manual of physics. 2v.....530.7 N31....1: 615
——— & Franklin, W. S. Elements of physics. 3v..530 N31e....1: 612
Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march.....973.7 N31....3: 2519
Nichols, J. Anecdotes of William Bowyer.....qr92 B664n....3: 2815
Nichols, J. G. Chronicle of Calais.....944.2 N31....2: 2281
Nichols, L. D. Underfoot.....j550 N31....1: 683
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Nichols, T. L. 40 years of American life.....r917.3 N31....3: 2555
Nicholson, A. Gaelic proverbs.....qr398 N31....1: 551

Call number Vol. Page
Nicholson, G. Dictionary of gardening. 4v.....qr716 N31....2: 1151
The same; supplement. 2v.....qr716 N31s....2: 1151
Nicholson, H. A. Ancient life-history of the earth..560 N31....1: 727
——— & Lydekker, R. Manual of palæontology. 2v.....r560 N31....1: 727
Nicholson, H. D. Organ manual.....r786.6 N31....2: 1407
Nicholson, J. P. Return of the Pa. troops.....qr973.3 N31....3: 2494
Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages..331.2 N31....1: 340
Strikes and social problems.....331 N31....1: 333
Treatise on money.....332 N31....1: 351
Nicholson, M. Hoosiers.....810.9 N31....2: 1461
Nicklin, P. H. Peregrination through Pa.....r917.48 N32....3: 2596
Nicol, J. Right road to photography.....770 N31....2: 1301
Nicolai, G. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Nicolas, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt.....944.02 N32....2: 2259
Nicolay, J. G. Outbreak of rebellion.....973.7 N32....3: 2519
——— & Hay, J. Abraham Lincoln. 10v.....92 L715n....3: 2941
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements.....920 N32....3: 2719
Landmarks of English literature.....820.9 N32....2: 1520
Nicoll, W. R. Expositor's Greek test.....r225.7 N32....1: 149
Letters on life.....824 N32....2: 1615
——— & Wise, T. J. Literary anecdotes of the 19th century.....r820.9 N32....2: 1520
Nicollet, J. N. Report.....r570.977 N32....1: 743
Nicolls, W. J. Story of American coals.....622.33 N32....1: 942
Nieboer, H. J. Slavery as an industrial system.....326 N33....1: 304
Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero-stories.....j292 N33....1: 252
Lectures on the history of Rome.....937 N33....2: 2138
Niecks, F. Dictionary of musical terms.....r780.3 N33....2: 1319
Niederrheinische musik-zeitung.....qr780.5 N33....2: 1331
Niembsch von Strehlenau, N. Gedichte.....831 N33....2: 1644
Niemeyer, M. A. Light in darkness.....92 N334....3: 2981
Nieritz, K. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Nietzki, R. Chemistry of the organic dyestuffs..667.26 N33....1: 1066
Nietzsche, F. Die geburt der tragödie aus dem geiste der musik.....r780.1 N33....2: 1318
Menschliches allzumenschliches.....211 N33....1: 123
Works.....834 N33....2: 1651
Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing.....610.7 N33....1: 853
Nijhoff, M. Sciences, etc. dans les Pays-bas.....r015 N34....1: 6
Niles' weekly register. 75v.....qr973 N25....3: 2465
Nilsson, S. Primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia..r571.09 N35....1: 749
The 19th century.....909.8 N36....2: 2083
The same.....r909.8 N36....2: 2083
Nineteenth century; monthly.....r052 N36....1: 48
19th century almanac.....r317.3 N36....1: 281
Nipher, F. E. Electricity and magnetism.....537 N36....1: 633
Nippold, F. Papacy in the 19th century.....282 N36....1: 227
Nirdlinger, C. F. Masques and mummers.....792 N36....2: 1419
Nisbet, H. Where art begins.....704 N36....2: 1125
Nisbet, J. Our forests and woodlands.....634.9 N36....1: 995

Call number Vol. Page
Nissen, G. N. von. Biographie W. A. Mozart's. 2v....r92 M948ni....3: 2974
Nitsch, Mrs H. A. (Matthews). Ten dollars enough..641 N36....1: 1006
Niven, W. Old Warwickshire houses....qb728 N37....2: 1191
Old Worcestershire houses....qb728.8 N37....2: 1195
Nixon, J. Complete story of the Transvaal....968 N37....2: 2401
Nixon, M. F. With a pessimist in Spain....914.6 N37....2: 2307
Nixon, O. W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon....979.5 N37....3: 2675
Njals Saga. Story of burnt Njal. 2v....839.6 N37....2: 1655
Noa, F. M. Pearl of the Antilles....972.91 N38....3: 2451
Noad, H. M. Manual of electriciy. 2v....r537 N38....1: 633
Nobel Brothers Petroleum Production Co. Petroleum industry of Baku....qr553.28 N38....1: 698
Noble, A. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Noble, E. Russia and the Russians....947 N38....2: 2310
Russian revolt....914.7 N38....2: 2314
Noble, F. P. Redemption of Africa. 2v....266 N38....1: 199
Noble, J. A. The sonnet in England....824 N38....2: 1616
Noble, L. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Nodier, C. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Noel, M. Buz....j595.79 N39....1: 819
Noel, R. B. W. Life of Lord Byron....92 B998no....3: 2827
Noel-Thatcher, Mrs H. *See* Thatcher.
Noerrenberg, C. *See* Nörrenberg.
Nohl, L. Die entwickelung der kammermusik....r780 P21e....2: 1399
Der geist der tonkunst....r780.4 N39....2: 1325
Life of Beethoven....92 B383n....3: 2805
The same....r92 B383n....3: 2805
Life of Haydn....92 H371n....3: 2906
The same....r92 H371n....3: 2906
Life of Liszt....92 L738n....3: 2943
The same....r92 L738n....3: 2943
Life of Mozart....92 M948n....3: 2974
The same....r92 M948n....3: 2974
Life of Wagner....92 W134n....3: 3057
The same....r92 W134n....3: 3057
Neues skizzenbuch....r780.4 N39n....2: 1325
Eine stille liebe zu Beethoven....r92 B383n1....3: 2805
W. A. Mozart....r785.1 E56b....3: 2974
Noiré, L. Die entwicklung der kunst....r780 P21m....2: 1121
Nolhac, P. de. Marie Antoinette, the queen....qr92 M386n....3: 2954
Noll, A. How to wire buildings....621.349 N41....1: 926
Noll, A. H. Short history of Mexico....972 N41....3: 2440
Norcross, J. History of democracy....r329.3 N43....1: 319
Nordau, M. Conventional lies....304 N43....1: 271
Degeneration....801 N43....2: 1438
Nordenskiöld, A. E. baron. Atlas to the early history of cartography....qr912 N43....2: 2100
Voyage of the Vega....919.8 N43....3: 2704

Call number Vol. Page

Nordenskiold, G. Cliff dwellers of the Mesa Verde....qr571.84 N43....1: 749
Nordheider, B. Liber canticorum sacrorum....r783.9 N43....2: 1381
Nordhoff, C. California for health, pleasure, etc..917.94 N43c....3: 2674
Communistic societies of the United States....335.9 N43....1: 368
Man-of-war life....910.4 N43....2: 2094
The same....j910.4 N43....2: 2094
The merchant vessel....910.4 N43m....2: 2094
The same....j910.4 N43m....2: 2094
Northern California, Oregon, etc....917.94 N43....3: 2674
Peninsular California....917.22 N43....3: 2444
Politics for young Americans....j320 N43....1: 289
Whaling and fishing....910.4 N43w....2: 2094
The same....j910.4 N43w....2: 2094
Norfolk and Norwich musical festival....r780.6 N43....2: 1334
Norgate, K. Eng. under the Angevin kings. 2v....942.03 N43....2: 2198
Nork, F. *pseud.* Real-wörterbuch für bibelforscher. 2v. ....qr913 N44....2: 2118
Norman, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan....917.26 N44....3: 2444
Norman, H. Peoples and politics of the Far East....915 N44....2: 2338
Real Japan....915.2 N44....2: 2356
Norman, J. H. Guide to metal monetary systems....332.4 N44....1: 355
Norman, Mrs M. M. (Dowie). *See* Dowie.
Nörrenberg, C. Kooperation verschiedener bibliotheken. ....r027 R37....1: 34
Norrie, H. S. *pseud.* Induction coils....537.51 N45....1: 637
Norris, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Norris, M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Norris, Mrs M. M. Poems....r811 N45....2: 1471
Norris, O. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Norris, W. Otto cycle gas engine....621.431 N45....1: 928
The same....r621.431 N45....1: 928
Norris, W. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Norris-Newman, C. L. *See* Newman.
North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, J. (*pseud.* Christopher North).
North, R. Memoirs of musick....r780.9 N45....2: 1338
North American checker board; monthly....r794.4 N45....2: 1423
North American fauna....r591.97 N45....1: 803
North American review....r051 N45....1: 46
North American Saengerbund. Festgesænge, 1857. ....qr784.5 N45....2: 1388
Festgesænge, 1858....qr784.5 N45....2: 1388
Official souvenir, 1896....r780.6 N45....2: 1334
North British review. 53v....r052 N45....1: 48
North Carolina—Agriculture, State board of. North Carolina and its resources....r917.56 N45....3: 2631
North Carolina—General assembly. Colonial records of North Carolina. 10v....qr975.6 N45....3: 2631
North Carolina—Geological survey. Bulletin....r557.56 N45b....1: 712
Report. ....qr557.56 N45....1: 712

Call number Vol. Page
North Carolina historical and genealogical register....r929 N45....3: 2776
North-east Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders. Transactions.....r620.5 N45....1: 890
North German Lloyd Steamship Co. Spain and Morocco. .....914.6....N45....2: 2307
North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. Transactions. 38v.....r622.05 N45....1: 940
North-west Railway Club. Proceedings.....r625.05 N45....1: 958
Northbrooke, J. Treatise against dicing.....r820.8 S52 v.15....2: 1419
Northcote, J. S. Epitaphs of the catacombs.....913.37 N45e....2: 2142
——— & Brownlow, W. R. Roma sotterranea. 2v. .....r913.37 M45....2: 2142
Northern microscopist; monthly. 4v.....r578.05 N45....1: 766
Northern Society of Electrical Engineers. Proceedings. 2v.....r621.305 N45....1: 914
Northmore, T. Washington; a poem.....r811 N458....2: 1471
Northrop, B. G. Education abroad.....370.4 N45....1: 470
Northrup, A. J. Camps in the Adirondacks.....917.4753 N45....3: 2584
Norton, A. J. Hand-book of Havana.....917.291 N46....3: 2453
Norton, C. E. Child's own book.....j398 N46....1: 551
Church-building in the middle ages.....726 N46....2: 1184
Heart of oak books. 6v.....808.8 N46....2: 1453
The same. 6v.....j808.8 N46....2: 1453
Notes of travel and study in Italy.....914.5 N46....2: 2290
Rudyard Kipling.....92 K278n....3: 2930
Norton, Mrs C. E. S. (Sheridan). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Norton, C. L. Handbook of Florida.....r917.59 N46....3: 2633
Political Americanisms.....r427 N46....1: 565
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Norton, H. E. Book of courtesy.....177 N46....1: 95
Norton, I. Orderly book.....r973.3 N46....3: 2494
Norton, J. P. Scientific agriculture.....r630 N46....1: 981
Norton, T. & Sackville, T. Tragedie of Gorboduc.....r820.8 S52 v.3....2: 1572
Norton-Kyshe, J. W. *See* Kyshe.
Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Devon..914.2 N46....2: 2232
Highways and byways in Yorkshire.....914.2 N46h....2: 2232
History of the post-office packet service.....354.42 N46....1: 437
Naples, past and present.....914.57 N46....2: 2298
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Notelrac, *pseud.* *See* Carleton, F. E.
Notes and queries; weekly.....r052 N47....1: 48
Notes and queries and historic magazine. *See* Miscellaneous notes and queries.
Notes on building construction. 4v.....b690 N47....1: 1106
Notitia vtraqve cvm Orientis tvm Occidentis vltra Arcadii Honoriiqve Caesarvm tempora...qr351.2 N47....1: 418
Nourse, J. E. Amer. explorations in the ice zones..919.8 N47....3: 2704
Second Arctic expedition made by Hall.....qr919.8 N47....3: 2704
Les Nouveautés chimiques.....r542.2 N47....1: 659
Novalis, *pseud.* *See* Hardenberg, F. L. von.

Call number Vol. Page
Novello, V. The psalmist.....r783.9 N47....2: 1381
Novello, Ewer & Co. Cathedral psalter.....qr783.5 N47....2: 1377
Novello's collection of anthems.....qr783.4 N47....2: 1375
Novitates zoologicae.....qr590.5 N47....1: 795
Novy, F. G. Laboratory work in physiological chemistry.....547.9 N47....1: 678
Now for a story. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Nox, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Cory, C. B.
Noyce, E. Boy's own book of manufactures.....j603 N48....1: 837
Noyes, A. A. & Mulliken, S. P. Laboratory experiments.....544.1 N48....1: 669
Noyes, A. D. Thirty years of Amer. finance.....336.7 N48....1: 378
Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms....335.9 N48....1: 368
Noyes, W. A. Elements of qualitative analysis....544 N48....1: 668
Organic chemistry for the laboratory.....547.12 N48....1: 676
Nugent, C. Memoir of Robert, earl Nugent.....92 N498....3: 2982
Nuitter, C. Nouvel opéra.....r783.2 H42p....2: 1177
Nüll, E. van der, & Siccard von Siccardsburg, A. von. Das K. k. hof-opernhaus in Wien.....qb725.8 N51....2: 1177
Numismatist; monthly.....r737 N51....1: 1210
Nunquam, *pseud.* *See* Blatchford, R.
Nuova antologia; semi-monthly.....r055 N52....1: 50
Nutt, A. T. Legend of the Holy Grail.....398 N53....1: 551
Nuttall, T. Ornithology of eastern North America. 2v.....598.2 N53p....1: 827
The same. 2v.....j598.2 N53p....1: 827
Ornithology of the U. S. and Canada. 2v.....598.2 N53....1: 827
Nutting, M. O. Days of Prince Maurice.....949.2 N54....2: 2322
Nye, A. C. Furniture designing and draughting..q684 N54....1: 1103
Scale-drawings of colonial furniture.....qb749 N54....2: 1239
Nye, Bill, *pseud.* Bill Nye's remarks.....817 N54b....2: 1508
Guest at the Ludlow, and other stories.....817 N54g....2: 1508
History of England.....817 N54h....2: 1508
History of the United States.....817 N54....2: 1508
Nyrop, K. Grammaire hist. de la langue française..r445 N55....1: 569
Nys, E. Researches in hist. of economics.....330.9 N55....1: 330
Oahspe; a new Bible.....qr289.9 O11....1: 247
Oakeshott, G. J. Detail and ornament of the Italian renaissance.....qb729 O11....2: 1198
Obach, E. F. A. Gutta percha.....q678 O12....1: 1099
Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees.....917.297 O12....3: 2455
In the wake of Columbus.....917.29 O12i....3: 2450
Josephine, empress of the French.....92 J4430....3: 2927
Knockabout club in Spain.....j914.6 O12....2: 2307
Knockabout club on the Spanish Main.....j918 O12....3: 2681
Popular history of Mexico.....j972 O12....3: 2440
Puerto Rico and its resources.....917.295 O12....3: 2455
Travels in Mexico.....917.2 O12....3: 2443
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Oberammergau passion play. German text, with English translation.....792 O12....2: 1419
The same; tr. in English.....792 O12p....2: 1419
Oberlin College. Quinquennial catalogue.....r378.7 O12q....1: 498
Oberlin College—Junior class. Oberlin hi-o-hi..r378.7 O12....1: 498
O'Brien, F. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
O'Brien, R. B. Ireland.....j941.5 O12....2: 2181
Life of Charles Stewart Parnell.....92 P2520b....3: 2987
Life of Lord Russell of Killowen.....92 R9130....3: 3014
Observer; monthly. 6v.....qr590.5 O12....1: 795
O'Callaghan, E. B. Voyage of the sloop Mary..r973.2 O13....3: 2482
Occupations of women.....q396.5 O13....1: 538
The same.....qr396.5 O13....1: 538
Ochino, B. The tragedy.....282 O13....1: 227
O'Clery, M. Annals of Ireland. 7v.....qr941.5 O134....2: 2181
O'Connell, D. Correspondence. 2v.....92 O1351f....3: 2982
O'Connor, E. S. Tracings.....818 O13....2: 1511
O'Connor, H. Gas engineer's pocket-book.....r665.7 O13....1: 1055
O'Connor, M. D. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor.....92 O1350....3: 2982
O'Connor, T. P. Charles Stewart Parnell.....92 P2520....3: 2987
Napoleon.....92 N1290....3: 2978
Some old love stories.....920 O13....3: 2719
O'Conor, J. F. X. Facts about bookworms.....025.8 O13....1: 34
O'Curry, E. Lectures on ancient Irish history...r941.5 O13....2: 2182
Manners and customs of the anc. Irish. 3v....914.15 O13....2: 2183
Odell, S. W. Lives of Grant and Lee.....92 G7890....3: 2896
Odgers, W. B. Local government.....352 O14....1: 423
Odhner, C. T. Doctrines revealed in writings of Swedenborg.....289.4 O14....1: 246
O'Donahue, T. A. Colliery surveying.....526.99 O14....1: 610
O'Donoghue, D. J. Humour of Ireland.....827 O14....2: 1630
O'Donoghue, Mrs N. P. Ladies on horseback.....798 O14....2: 1431
O'Donovan, J. Interview with his countrymen..r917.48 O14....3: 2596
O'Driscoll, F. Treatment of gold ores.....r669.2 O14....1: 1086
Odysseus, *pseud.* *See* Eliot, Sir C. N. E.
Oehlenschläger, A. G. *See* Öhlenschläger.
Oehme, J. Die fabrikation der wichtigsten antimon-präparate.....r546.86 O15....1: 675
Oersted, H. C. *See* Örsted.
Oertel, F. Die teigwaaren-fabrikation.....r664.2 O15....1: 1049
Oertel, M. J. Health resorts.....613.12 O15....1: 859
Oesterreichische zeitschrift für berg- und hütten-wesen.....qr622.05 O15....1: 940
Oettel, F. Electrochemical experiments.....542.8 O15....1: 660
Practical exercises in electrochemistry.....542.8 O15p....1: 660
Offenbach, J. Offenbach in America.....r917.3 O16....3: 2555
Official railway list.....r385 O16....1: 519
Ogawa, K. Illustrations of Japanese life. 2v...qr915.2 O17....2: 2356
Ogden, H. N. Sewer design.....628.24 O17....1: 975
Ogden, J. C. Excursion into Bethlehem, Pa.....r974.822 O17....3: 2601

Call number Vol. Page
Ogden, J. G. Nature study in elementary schools..r570.7 O17....1: 741
Ogden, Ruth, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ogden, W. A. Birth of Christ; a cantata.....r781 W27....2: 1375
Ogden, W. S. Mercantile architecture.....qb725.2 O17....2: 1176
Ogilvie, J. N. Presbyterian churches.....285 O17....1: 236
Ogilvie, W. Klondike official guide.....r917.98 O17....3: 2678
Lecture on Klondike mining district.....q917.98 O17l....3: 2678
Lecture on Yukon gold fields.....917.98 O17....3: 2678
Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. *See* Grant.
Ogle, J. J. The free library.....027.4 O17....1: 37
O'Gorman, T. History of the Roman Catholic church in the United States.....282 O17....1: 227
O'Grady, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
O'Hagan, A. & Kaufman, E. B. Cuba at a glance...917.291 O18....3: 2453
Ohio—Agriculture, State board of. Report.....r630.6 O18....1: 982
Ohio—Canal com. Report, 1826.....r386 P39....1: 523
Ohio—Charities, Board of. Report.....r361 O18....1: 451
Ohio—Circuit court. F. W. Pelton vs. the East Cleveland railroad company.....r621.33 O18....1: 924
Ohio—Geological survey. (1st.) Report.....r557.71 O18a....1: 716
Ohio—Geol. survey. (2d.) Geol. atlas of Ohio..qr557.71 O18....1: 716
Preliminary report upon petroleum.....r553.28 O18....1: 698
Report of progress, 1869–1870.....r557.71 O18r....1: 716
Report, with maps. 11v.....qr557.71 O18re....1: 717
Ohio—Geological survey. (3d.) Report.....r557.71 O18an....1: 717
Ohio—Health board. Report of an investigation of rivers.....r628.11 O18....1: 972
Ohio—Labor statistics bureau. Report.....r331 O18....1: 337
Ohio—Mines inspector. Report.....r622.009 O18....1: 938
Ohio—State department. Report.....r353.9 O18a....1: 435
Ohio and Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Report.....r656.673 R15....1: 1027
Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Publications...r977.1 O18....3: 2651
Öhlenschläger, A. G. Correggio; a tragedy.....r839.82 O18....2: 1656
Ohlinger, B. S. Chinese Sunday school hymnbook..r783.9 O18....2: 1381
Ohm, G. S. The galvanic circuit.....537.5 O18....1: 637
Ohnet, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ohorn, L. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ohrwalder, J. 10 years in the Mahdi's camp.....962 O18....2: 2384
Oil Well Supply Co. Illustrated catalogue.....qr672 O19....1: 1092
The same.....qr672 O19i....1: 1092
Ojetti, U. L'America vittoriosa.....917.3 O21....3: 2555
O'Kane, J. Neu-romanische ornamentik.....qb729 O22....2: 1198
O'Keeffe, J. Recollections of his life. 2v.....r92 O222....3: 2982
Old, W. G. *See* Sepharial, *pseud.*
Old and new; monthly. 11v.....r051 O23....1: 46
"Old Northwest" genealogical quarterly.....r929 O23....3: 2776
Old songs, with drawings by Abbey & Parsons....qr821.08 O23....2: 1556
Old South leaflets.....r973 O23....3: 2466
Old Taming of a shrew.....r820.8 S52 v.4....2: 1582
Olden, T. The church of Ireland.....274.1 O23....1: 214

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Olden time; ed. by Craig. 2v	974.88 O230	3:	2607
The same. 2v	r974.88 O23	3:	2607
The same. 2v	r974.88 O230	3:	2607
Oldenberg, H. Ancient India	295 O23	1:	256
Buddha; his life, his doctrine, his order	294 O23	1:	255
Oldfield, J. Penalty of death	343.2 O23	1:	409
Oldknow, R. C. Mechanism of men-of-war	623.9 O23	1:	952
Oldroyd, O. H. Assassination of Lincoln	92 L7150	3:	2941
Oliphant, J. Victorian novelists	823 O23	2:	1594
Oliphant, L. Haifa	915.69 O23	2:	2373
Land of Gilead	915.69 O23l	2:	2373
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Oliphant, Mrs M. O. (Wilson). Annals of a publishing house. 3v	92 B5170	3:	2811
Autobiography and letters	92 O2332	3:	2983
Cervantes	92 C3340	3:	2834
Child's history of Scotland	j941 O23	2:	2175
Dante	851 D23z0	2:	1678
Francis of Assisi	92 F8660	3:	2881
Historical characters of reign of Queen Anne	q920 O23h	3:	2719
Historical sketches of reign of George II	920 O23hi	3:	2719
Jeanne d'Arc; her life and death	92 J3290	3:	2924
Life of Edward Irving	92 I28820	3:	2919
Literary history of England. 3v	820.9 O23l	2:	1520
Makers of Florence	920 O23	3:	2719
The same	r920 O23	3:	2719
Makers of modern Rome	945.6 O23	2:	2296
Makers of Venice	945.3 O23	2:	2292
The same	r945.3 O23	2:	2292
Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 2v	92 M8480	3:	2969
Memoir of Laurence and Alice Oliphant. 2v	92 O2330	3:	2982
Queen Victoria; a personal sketch	92 V3120	3:	3054
Royal Edinburgh	914.144 O23	2:	2179
The same	r914.144 O23	2:	2179
Sheridan	92 S5520	3:	3025
Victorian age of English literature	820.9 O23	2:	1520
The same	r820.9 O23	2:	1520
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign	928 O23	3:	2770
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Oliphant, S. G. Queer questions	r803 O23	2:	1439
Oliver, J. A. W. Astronomy for amateurs	522.2 O23	1:	599
Oliver, W. D. Crags and craters	916.9 O23	2:	2410
Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning French	r448 O23	1:	569
Ollivant, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Olmstead, D. H. The protestant faith	234 O23	1:	170
Olmsted, F. L. Cotton kingdom. 2v	r917.5 O23	3:	2623
Journey in the seaboard slave states	917.5 O23j	3:	2623
The same	r917.5 O23j	3:	2623
Journey through Texas	r917.64 O23	3:	2636
Olmsted, M. E. Riter tax bill	qr336.2 O23	1:	372

Call number Vol. Page

Oman, C. W. C. England and the Hundred years' war. .....942.04 O24....2: 2200
England in the 19th century.....942.08 O24....2: 2222
Europe, 476-918.....940.1 O24....2: 2157
History of England.....942 O24....2: 2192
History of Greece.....938 O24....2: 2146
History of the art of war.....355 O24....1: 442
Story of the Byzantine empire.....949.5 O24....2: 2328
Warwick the Kingmaker.....92 W2640....3: 3058
Oman, J. C. Great Indian epics.....891.2 O24....2: 1714
Oman, V. E. Svensk-engelsk hand-ordbok.....r439.7 O24....1: 567
Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát; tr. by Fitzgerald.....891.5 O24....2: 1715
The same, with drawings by Vedder.....qr891.5 O24r....2: 1715
The same; tr. by Garner.....891.5 O24s....2: 1715
The same; facsim. and tr. by Heron-Allen.....q891.5 O24r....2: 1715
The same; paraphrase by Le Gallienne.....891.5 O24rb....2: 1715
The same; Eng., French and Ger. tr.; ed. by Dole. .....891.5 O24ru....2: 1715
O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile. 2v.....r92 N1290....3: 2978
O'Meara, K. Madame Mohl.....92 M7730....3: 2967
Omond, G. W. T. Fletcher of Saltoun.....92 F6340....3: 2879
Omond, T. S. The romantic triumph.....809 O24....2: 1456
Once a week.....r052 O25....1: 48
Onderdonk, J. L. History of American verse.....811.09 O25....2: 1478
O'Neil, C. A. American electoral system.....324 O25....1: 298
O'Neil, J. L. Jerome Savonarola; a sketch.....92 S2680....3: 3017
O'Neill, Moira, *pseud.* Songs of Antrim.....821 O25....2: 1541
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ongania, F. L'art de l'imprimerie à Venise.....qr655.145 O25a....1: 1019
L'arte della stampa.....qr655.145 O25ar....1: 1019
La basilica di San Marco.....qb726 O25....2: 1184
The same; Eng. tr. by Scott and Rosenberg. 2v. .....qb726 O25b....2: 1184
Dettagli del pavimento della basilica di San Marco. .....qb726 O25p3....2: 1184
Dettagli di altari, monumenti, ecc. della basilica di San Marco. 7v.....qb726 O25p4....2: 1184
Documenti per la storia di San Marco.....qb726 O25d....2: 1184
Early Venetian printing illustrated.....qr655.145 O25....1: 1019
Mosaici non compresi negli spaccati geometrici nell' interno della basilica di San Marco..qb726 O25p2....2: 1184
Rappresentazione degli musaici di San Marco. .....qb726 O25p....2: 1184
Streets and canals in Venice. 2v.....qb724.1 O25....2: 1172
Il tesoro di San Marco. 2v.....qb726 O25t....2: 1184
Only young man in town; comedy.....r822 T45....2: 1481
Ontario—Industries bureau. Labor, wages, etc. in Ontario.....r331 O25....1: 337
Ontario—Mineral resources, Royal commission on. Report. .....r557.13 O25....1: 703
Ontario—Mines bureau. Report.....r622.009 O25....1: 938

Call number Vol. Page
Ontario, Entomological Society. Report.....qr634 O25....1: 815
Ontario, Fruit Growers' Association. Report.....qr634 O25....1: 992
Oort, H. & Hooykaas, I. Bible for learners. 3v.....220.9 O25....1: 136
Opdyke, G. H. World's best proverbs.....r808.8 O26....2: 1455
Open church; quarterly.....r205 O26....1: 116
Open court; monthly.....qr051 O26....1: 46
Operator; semimonthly.....qr621.305 O26....1: 915
Oppenheim, M. Administration of the royal navy.....359 O26....1: 447
Oppenheim, N. Care of the child in health.....649 O26....1: 1011
Development of the child.....150 O26....1: 76
Mental growth and control.....150 O26m....1: 76
Opper, F. B. Willie and his papa.....r741 O26....2: 1222
Orange, J. Synoptica Hebræa.....r492.4 O28....1: 573
Orchestra; weekly.....qr780.5 O282....2: 1331
Orchestra and choir; monthly.....qr780.5 O281....2: 1331
Orczy, E. baroness. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ord, G. Reprint of North American zoology.....591.97 O28....1: 803
Ordish, T. F. Shakespeare's London.....822.33 HN3....2: 1593
Oregon—Charities and corrections, State board of.
Report.....r361 O28....1: 452
O'Rell, Max, *pseud.* English pharisees.....914.4 O28....2: 2279
Frenchman in America.....917.3 O28f....3: 2555
Jacques Bonhomme.....914.4 O28j....2: 2279
John Bull & co.....910 O28....2: 2088
John Bull and his island.....914.2 O28....2: 2233
John Bull, junior.....914.2 O28j....2: 2233
——— & Allyn, Jack. Jonathan and his continent...917.3 O28....3: 2555
Jonathan et son continent.....917.3 O28j....3: 2555
Orford, H. Walpole, earl of. *See* Walpole.
Orgel-journal.....r786.8 O28....2: 1409
Oriental collections.....qr913 O28....2: 2118
Oriental photographic album.....qr915.9 O28....2: 2379
Origen. Writings; tr. by Crombie. 2v.....281.1 O28....1: 223
Orlandini, A. Zuccagni-. *See* Zuccagni-Orlandini.
Orléans, Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'. *See* Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'Orléans.
Orléans, H. prince d'. From Tonkin to India.....q915.9 O28....2: 2379
Orléans, L. P. A. d', comte de Paris. *See* Paris.
Orlov, G. V. count. Entwurf einer geschichte der
italienischen musik.....r780.4 A93....2: 1342
Essai sur l'hist. de la musique en Italie. 2v...r780.945 O28....2: 1342
Ormond, A. T. Basal concepts in philosophy.....110 O28....1: 62
Foundations of knowledge.....121 O28....1: 63
Ormsbee, Mrs A. (Bailey). House comfortable.....640 O28....1: 1003
Ormsby, M. T. Elementary practical mathematics.....510 O28....1: 588
Orne, M. R. Hallowe'en.....394 O28....1: 534
The same.....j394 O28....1: 534
Ornithologische monatsberichte.....r598.2 O28....1: 830
O'Rourke, C. A. Congreso internacional americano..qr380 O28....1: 506
Orpen, Mrs A. E. R. Chronicles of the Sid.....92 G2320....3: 2887
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Orpheus; monthly....qr780.5 O28....2: 1331
Orr, C. History of the Pequot war....r973.2 O28....3: 2482
Orr, J. Christian view of God....232 O28....1: 167
Neglected factors in study of early Christianity...270.1 O28....1: 206
Progress of dogma....230 O28p....1: 163
Ritschlian theology and evangelical faith....230 O28....1: 163
Orr, Mrs S. Handbook to Browning....821 B819zo....2: 1527
Life and letters of Browning. 2v....92 B8190....3: 2821
Orrery, R. Boyle, earl of. Mr Anthony; comedy....r822 G51....2: 1572
Orsi, P. Modern Italy, 1748-1898....945 O28....2: 2286
Örsted, H. C. Soul in nature....r104 O15....1: 60
Ortner, J. Practical millinery....646.1 O28....1: 1010
Ortoli, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon....918 O28....3: 2681
Comparative zoology for schools....590 O28....1: 792
Orzeszko, Mme E. (Pawlowska). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Osborn, E. B. Greater Canada....917.12 O29....3: 2436
Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin....575 O29....1: 759
The same....r575 O29....1: 759
Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel....r669.1 O29....1: 1079
Practical manual of minerals....622 O29....1: 937
Prospector's field-book....549.1 O29....1: 681
Osborn, L. Handbook of oil painting....751.1 O29....2: 1242
Osborn, Hon. Mrs S. (Byng). Political and social letters of a lady....:.92 O291....3: 2983
Osborne, C. F. Notes on house-planning....728 O29....2: 1191
Osborne, Dorothy. *See* Temple, D. (Osborne), lady.
Osborne, Duffield. *See* Osborne, S. D.
Osborne, E. B. Letters from the woods....917.4753 O29....3: 2584
Osborne, J. B. Story of Arlington....r973.7 O29....3: 2534
Osborne, R. B. Select plans of engineering structures....qr624 O29....1: 953
Osborne, S. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Osbourne, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Osburn, W. Monumental hist. of Egypt. 2v....r932 O29....2: 2119
Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers....613 O29....1: 858
Osgood Art School. How to apply royal Worcester and Dresden colors to china....738.1 O29....2: 1215
O'Shaughnessy, A. W. E. Lays of France....821 O29....2: 1541
O'Shea, H. Guide to Spain and Portugal....r914.6 O29....2: 2307
O'Shea, M. V. Old world wonder stories....j398 O29....1: 551
Six nursery classics....j398 O29s....1: 551
Osler, W. Principles and practice of medicine....r616 O29....1: 880
Osler, W. R. Tintoretto....759.5 T480....2: 1283
Osmond, J. Presbytery of Luzerne, Pa....r285.1 O29....1: 238
Osmun, T. E. *See* Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.*
Osnovyanenko, Gritsko, *pseud.* *See* Kvitka, G. T.
Osprey; monthly....qr598.2 O29....1: 830
Ossian, *pseud.* *See* Macpherson, J.
Ossoli, M. (Fuller), marchesa d'. *See* Fuller.
Ost, H. Lehrbuch der chemischen technologie....r660 O29....1: 1035

Call number Vol. Page
Osten, F. Die bauwerke in der Lombardei.....qb723.4 O29....2: 1168
Osterhout Free Library. Class catalogue.....r017.1 O29....1: 26
The same, supplement.....r017.1 O29c....1: 26
Ostermann, W. Interest in its relation to pedagogy.....150 O29....1: 76
Ostini, F. baron von. Grützner, [in German]..qr759.3 G940....2: 1263
Thoma, [in German].....qr759.3 T370....2: 1265
Ostrogorski, M. I. Rights of women.....396 O29....1: 536
Ostrom, K. W. Massage.....615.82 O29....1: 877
Ostrovski, A. N. The storm.....891.7 O29....2: 1717
Ostwald, W. Grundlinien der anorganischen chemie.....r546 O29....1: 673
Grundriss der allgemeinen chemie.....r541 O29g....1: 653
Outlines of general chemistry.....541 O29....1: 653
Sci. foundations of analytical chemistry.....543 O29....1: 661
Oswald, E. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Oswald, Eugen. Goethe in Eng. and Amer.; bibliography.....r012 G550....1: 3
Oswandel, J. J. Notes of the Mexican war.....973.6 O29....3: 2507
Otis, C. P. Elementary German.....438 O31....1: 567
Otis, F. N. Panama R. R. and Pacific mail steamship co.....r918.6 O31....3: 2686
Otis, James, *pseud.* Boys of '98.....j973.89 O31....3: 2539
Story of Pemaquid.....j974.1 O31....3: 2565
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Otrante, J. Fouché, duc d'. *See* Fouché.
Ottawa, Lit. and Sci. Soc. Transactions.....r971 O31....3: 2432
Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland.....914.89 O31....2: 2320
Scandinavian history.....948 O31....2: 2317
Ottino, G. & Fumagalli, G. Bibliotheca bibliographica Italica.....qr016.01 O31....1: 8
Ottley, R. L. Aspects of the Old testament.....221 O31....1: 138
Short history of the Hebrews.....933 O31....2: 2126
Ottley, W. Y. Plates engraved after masters of early Florentine school.....qr759.5 O31....2: 1276
Otto, F. J. Lehrbuch der rationellen praxis der landwirthschaftlichen gewerbe.....r660 O31....1: 1035
Otto, J. A. Structure of the violin.....r787.1 O31....2: 1411
Ottolengui, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Otts, J. M. P. The fifth gospel.....915.69 O31....2: 2373
Otway, T. Works. 2v.....r822 O31....2: 1572
Oudin, M. A. Standard polyphase apparatus....621.313 O32....1: 920
The same.....r621.313 O32....1: 920
Ouida, *pseud.* *See* Ramée, L. de la.
Oulibicheff, A. D. Mozart's leben. 3v.....r92 M94801....3: 2974
Nouvelle biographie de Mozart. 3v.....r92 M9480....3: 2974
Our accursed spelling.....421.4 O32....1: 559
Our children's songs.....j821.08 O32....2: 1556
Our country: East.....j917.3 O32....3: 2555
Our country; West.....j917.9 O32....3: 2670
Our day; monthly.....r051 O327....1: 46

Call number Vol. Page
Our monthly. 2v....r051 O32....1: 46
Our national cathedrals. 3v....b726 O32....2: 1184
Our young folks; monthly. 9v....rj051 O32....1: 46
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G. Musical form....781.5 O32....2: 1349
——— & Monk, E. G. Psalter, with canticles and hymns....r783.5 O32p....2: 1377
Unison chants for the Psalter....qr783.5 O32....2: 1377
Outing; monthly....qr796 O32....2: 1426
Outlook; weekly....qr071 O32....1: 52
Outlook in politics, life, etc....qr052 O32....1: 49
Overbury, Sir T. Miscellaneous works....828 O33....2: 1637
Overland monthly....r051 O33....1: 46
Overman, F. Manufacture of iron....r669.1 O33....1: 1079
Treatise on metallurgy....669 O33....1: 1075
Overton, F. Applied physiology....612 O33....1: 855
Overton, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Overton, J. H. Anglican revival....283 O33....1: 231
The church in England. 2v....283 O33c....1: 231
Evangelical revival in 18th century....274.2 O33....1: 218
John Wesley....92 W5530....3: 3065
Ovid. Electa ex Metamorphoseos libris....r871 O33e....2: 1686
Fasti, Tristia, etc. tr. by Riley....871 O33f....2: 1686
Heroïdes; ed. by Palmer....871 O33h2....2: 1686
Heroïdes, The amours, etc. tr. by Riley....871 O33h....2: 1686
Metamorphoses, [in Latin]....871 O33m....2: 1686
The same; tr. by Riley....871 O33m2....2: 1686
Opera....r870.8 V16 v.27-35....2: 1686
Selections, with notes by Macleane....871 O33....2: 1686
Ovies, B. countess de. Psycho-palmistry key....133.6 O33....1: 69
Owen, Catherine, *pseud.* *See* Nitsch, Mrs H. A. (Matthews).
Owen, D. D. Geol. reconnoissance of Chippewa land district....qr557.75 O34....1: 719
Geol. survey of Wis., Iowa and Minn. 2v....qr557.7 O34....1: 703
Owen, J. Evenings with the skeptics. 2v....211 O34....1: 123
Five great skeptical dramas of history....809.2 O34....2: 1458
Owen, Mrs J. A. (Pinder). Story of Hawaii....996.9 O34....3: 2699
Owen, L. A. Cave regions of the Ozarks....551.44 O34....1: 688
Owen, M. A. Voodoo tales....398 O34....1: 551
Owen, Mrs M. (du Plantz) Cunliffe. Martyrdom of an empress....92 E48520....3: 2871
Tribulations of a princess....92 O3422....3: 2984
Owen, Rev. R. Life of Sir Richard Owen. 2v....92 O3420....3: 2984
The same. 2v....r92 O3422....3: 2984
Owen, Sir R. Collection of pamphlets....qr568 O34c....1: 731
Extinct animals of the colonies of Gt. Brit....r566 O34....1: 730
Fossil reptilia of cretaceous formations....qr568.1 O34....1: 732
Skeleton of an extinct gigantic sloth....qr569.3 O34....1: 734
Owen, R. D. The debatable land....133 O34....1: 67
Footfalls on the boundary of another world....r133 O34....1: 67
Oxenham, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Oxford English prize essays. 5v....r824 O35....2: 1616

Call number Vol. Page
Oxford history of music.....r780.9 O35....2: 1338
Oxford University. Register of visitors.....378.4 O35....1: 495
Oxley, J. M. Romance of commerce.....910.9 O37....2: 2098
Oyster, J. H. Phænogamous plants of N. Amer...r582 O36....1: 783
Ozanam, F. Dante and Catholic philosophy....851 D23zoz....2: 1678
P. *pseud.* *See* Poole, W. F.
P., G. W. *See* Pettes, G. W.
Pacific Coast Ry. Club. Proceedings.....r625.05 P12....1: 958
Pacific coaster's nautical almanac.....qr528 P12....1: 610
Packard, A. S. Bombycine moths of Amer....qr506 N15 v.7....1: 818
Entomology for beginners.....595.7 P12e....1: 815
The Labrador coast; a journal.....917.19 P12....3: 2439
Lamarck, the founder of evolution.....92 L177p....3: 2933
Our common insects.....595.7 P12....1: 815
Phyllopod crustacea of North America.....r589.3 F23....1: 812
Text-book of entomology.....595.7 P12t....1: 815
Zoölogy.....590 P12z....1: 792
Zoölogy for schools and colleges.....590 P12....1: 792
Packard, F. A. Prison discipline.....r365 P95 v.2....1: 458
Separate system of prison discipline.....r365 P95 v.2....1: 458
Tendency of separation of convicts to produce disease.....r365 P95 v.2....1: 458
Packard, F. R. Hist. of medicine in the U. S.....610.9 P12....1: 853
Packard, S. S. My recollections of Ohio.....r92 P1262....3: 2984
Paderewski, I. J. Century library of music. 20v..q786.4 P13....2: 1404
Manru; an opera.....qr782.3 P13....2: 1363
The same.....qr782.3 P13m....2: 1363
Paetel, F. Catalog der conchylien-sammlung. 3v.....r594 P13....1: 810
Page, C. A. Letters of a war correspondent.....973.7 P14....3: 2531
Page, C. N. Aquaria.....590.7 P14....1: 797
Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching.....371 P14....1: 478
Page, E. E. Heart culture.....j590.4 P14....1: 794
Page, H. A. *pseud.* *See* Japp, A. H.
Page, J. L. W. Coasts of Devon.....914.2 P14c....2: 2233
Rivers of Devon.....914.2 P14....2: 2233
Page, James. Guide for drawing the acanthus.....b745 P14....2: 1231
Page, Jesse. Alfred the Great.....92 A392pa....3: 2792
Amid Greenland snows.....266 P14....1: 199
David Brainerd.....92 B689p....3: 2816
Page, M. H. Graded schools in the U. S.....379.7 P14....1: 501
Page, T. N. The old South.....917.5 P140....3: 2623
Social life in old Virginia.....917.55 P14....3: 2630
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Page, W. Study of Shakespeare's portraits.....r822.33 C....2: 1585
Page, (W. H.) Woodtype Co. Specimens.....qr655.24 P14....1: 1020
Paget, Sir A. Paget papers. 2v.....940.8 P14....2: 2164
Paget, Lord C. E. Autobiography.....92 P146....3: 2985
Paget, J. Inquiry into charges against William Penn.....r92 P395p....3: 2990
The new "examen".....942.07 P14....2: 2218

Call number Vol. Page
Paget, J. O. Hunting....799 P14....2: 1434
Paget, R. L. *pseud.* *See* Knowles, F. L.
Paget, S. Ambroise Paré and his times....92 P231p....3: 2986
Experiments on animals....r610 P14....1: 851
The same....610 P14e....1: 851
John Hunter....92 H943p....3: 2916
Paget, V. Art and life....r701 P14....2: 1121
Belcaro....824 P14....2: 1616
Countess of Albany....92 A326p....3: 2789
Euphorion....704 P14e....2: 1125
Genius loci; notes on places....914 P14....2: 2170
Juvenilia. 2v....704 P14j....2: 1125
Renaissance fancies and studies....704 P14....2: 1126
Studies of the 18th century in Italy....850.4 P14....2: 1676
Pailleron, É. Cabotins! comédie....842 P15c....2: 1665
Le monde ou l'on s'ennuie; comédie....842 P15....2: 1665
Pain, Mrs A. (Lehmann). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Paine, A. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Paine, G. H. New roadmaster's assistant....r625.14 P16....1: 960
Paine, H. E. *See* Chester, Eliza, *pseud.*
Paine, J. K. St. Peter; an oratorio....qr783.3 P16....2: 1373
Paine, L. L. Ethnic trinities....290 P16....1: 248
Evolution of trinitarianism....231 P16....1: 165
Paine, R. T. Works in verse and prose....r811 P16....2: 1471
Paine, T. Age of reason....211 P16....1: 123
Writings; ed. by Conway. 4v....308 P16....1: 278
Painter, F. V. N. History of education....370.9 P16....1: 475
Painter, W. H. Flora of Derbyshire....581.942 P16....1: 778
Painting and decorating; monthly....qr698.05 P16....1: 1116
Paisiello, G. Nina; comic opera....r822 G19....2: 1364
Palæmon, *pseud.* Vaticinium votivum....r821 P17....2: 1541
Palairet, J. Atlas méthodique....qr912 P17....2: 2101
Palast-architektur von ober-Italien....qb728.3 P17....2: 1193
Paléologue, G. M. L'art chinois....709.51 P18....2: 1144
Palestine Exploration Fund. The city and the land....r913.33 P18c....2: 2128
Quarterly statement....r913.33 P18q....2: 2128
Survey of western Palestine. 10v....qr913.33 P18....2: 2128
Palestrina, G. P. da. Missa Papæ Marcelli....qr783.2 P18....2: 1371
Sanctus....qr782.1 M94....2: 1375
Stabat mater, motette for two choruses....qr783.3 R82....2: 1375
Paley, W. Natural theology....r210 P18....1: 121
The same....r266 M76....1: 121
The same....208 P18 v.1....1: 121
View of the evidences of Christianity....r266 M76....1: 175
The same....208 P18 v.2....1: 175
Works. 6v....208 P18....1: 118
Palfrey, Gen. F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg....973.7 P18....3: 2519
Memoir of William Francis Bartlett....92 B278p....3: 2802
Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. 5v....r974 P18....3: 2562

Call number Vol. Page
Palgrave, Sir F. The English commonwealth. 2v. ....qr342.4 P18....1: 399
Scotland; documents and records....q941 P18....2: 2175
Palgrave, F. T. Children's treasury of English song. ....j821.08 P18c....2: 1556
Golden treasury of songs and poems. 2v....821.08 P18....2: 1556
The same. 2v....r821.08 P18....2: 1556
The same; notes [by Fowler and Bell]:....r821.08 P18n....2: 1556
Landscape in poetry....808.1 P18....2: 1445
Treasury of sacred songs....r821.08 P18t....2: 1556
Palgrave, G. F. Francis Turner Palgrave....92 P186p....3: 2985
Palgrave, R. H. I. Dict. of political economy. 3v. ....r330.3 P18....1: 326
Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses....910 P18....2: 2088
Pall Mall magazine....r052 P18....1: 49
Palladio, A. Architecture of Palladio. 2v....qb724.1 P18....2: 1172
Palliser, Mrs F. B. China collector's companion..r738 P18....2: 1214
History of lace....r746 P18....2: 1234
Palliser, Palliser & Co. Useful details....qb721 P18....2: 1163
Palm, A. J. Death penalty....343.2 P19....1: 409
Palmberg, A. Treatise on public health....614 P19....1: 867
Palmer, Mrs A. (Campbell). Joel Dorman Steele. ....92 S8142p....3: 3035
Palmer, Mrs A. (Freeman). Why go to college?..376.6 P19....1: 492
Palmer, A. H. Life of Joseph Wolf....92 W836p....3: 3072
Palmer, B. Stories from lit. of many nations....j808.8 P19....2: 1453
Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid....92 H282p....3: 2904
Desert of the exodus. 2v....915.3 P19....2: 2358
Palmer, F. H. E. Russian life....914.7 P19....2: 2314
Palmer, Frederic. Studies in Apostles' and Nicene creeds. ....238 P19....1: 173
Palmer, Frederick. In the Klondyke....917.98 P19....3: 2678
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Palmer, G. Henry. Cathedral church of Rochester..726 P19....2: 1184
Palmer, G. Herbert. Self-cultivation in English....420 P19....1: 558
Palmer, H. R. Piano primer....r786.3 P19....2: 1402
System of teaching vocal music....r784.9 P19....2: 1394
Palmer, H. S. Sinai....913.39 P19....2: 2153
Palmer, J. Travels in the U. S....r917.3 P19....3: 2555
Palmer, J. A. About mushrooms....589.22 P19....1: 786
Memories of Hawaii....996.9 P19....3: 2699
Palmer, J. M. Personal recollections....92 P196....3: 2985
Palmer, Lynde, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Palmer, O. R. Type-writing and correspondence..q652 P19....1: 1012
Palmer, R. earl of Selborne. *See* Selborne.
Palmer, S. Index to the Times....r072 P19....1: 55
Palmer, W. K. Designing of cone pulleys....621.82 P19....1: 932
Paltridge, G. H. Photographic instruction text....770 P21....2: 1301
Palustre, L. L'architecture de la renaissance....724.1 P21....2: 1173
Pamely, C. Colliery manager's handbook....qr622.33 P21....1: 942
The same....q622.33 P21....1: 942

Call number Vol. Page
Pamphlets on music, [in French].....r780 P21r....2: 1315
Pan-Amer. Medical Cong. Transactions. 2v.....r610.6 P21....1: 852
Pancoast, H. S. Introd. to Amer. literature.....810.9 P21....2: 1461
Representative English literature.....820.9 P21....2: 1521
Standard English poems.....821.08 P21....2: 1556
Panegyrici veteres.....r870.8 V16 v.120-124....2: 1695
Pangborn, J. G. Management world systems railways. .....656.6 P21....1: 1026
Picturesque B. and O.....qr917.5 P21....3: 2624
World's rail way.....qr656.6 P21....1: 1026
Panin, I. Lectures on Russian literature.....891.7 P21....2: 1717
Panofka, H. Stimmen und sänger.....r784.9 P22....2: 1395
Paoletti, P. L'architettura e la scultura in Venezia. 3v.....qb724.1 P22....2: 1173
Paoli, L. Les écoles économiques et sociales.....r335 P22....1: 366
Paolo, Fra. *See* Sarpi, P.
Papiers inédits. 3v.....r944.04 P22....2: 2268
Papus, *pseud.* *See* Encausse, G.
Paracelsus. Hermetic and alchemical writings. 2v. .....qr540.1 P22....1: 647
Pardo de Bazán, Señora E. *See* Bazán.
Pardon, G. F. Guide to London.....914.21 P22....2: 2240
Parent Duchatelet, A. J. B. De la prostitution dans Paris. 2v.....r351.76 P23....1: 419
Parham, E. C. & Shedd, J. C. Testing of dynamos. .....621.318 P23....1: 918
The same.....r621.318 P23....1: 918
Parigot, H. Le drame d'Alexandre Dumas.....842 D891zp....2: 1664
Paris, L. P. A. d'Orléans, comte de. Les assoc. ouvrières en Angleterre.....331.88 P23....1: 347
Hist. of the Civil war in America. 4v.....973.7 P23....3: 2510
The same. 4v.....r973.7 P23....3: 2510
Paris, M. English history, 1235–73. 3v.....942.03 P23....2: 2198
Paris, P. Manual of ancient sculpture.....732 P23....2: 1203
Paris—Assoc. gén. des étudiants de Paris. Discours aux étudiants.....378.4 P23....1: 495
Paris—Électeurs de. Procés-verbal. 3v.....r944.04 P23....2: 2268
Paris, Bering Sea Tribunal. Fur seal arbitration. 16v. .....r333.9 P23....1: 362
Paris, Exposition Univ. de 1855. Catalogue officiel. .....r606 P23....1: 842
Paris, Exposition Univ. de 1900. Catalogue général officiel. 16v.....r606 P2334c....1: 843
Paris universal exhibition album, 1889.....qr606 P2333pa....1: 842
Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions.....133 P23....1: 68
Parish, (W. H.) Pub. Co. Art work of Pittsburg. .....qr917.4886 P23....3: 2616
Art work of York, Pa.....qr917.4841 P23....3: 2603
Parish choir; monthly.....qr783 P23....2: 1368
Parish choir Te Deums.....qr783.2 P23....2: 1371
Park, C. M. Alphabet of animals.....qj599 P23....1: 834

Call number Vol. Page
Park, J. Cyanide process of gold extraction.....669.2 P23....1: 1086
Die cyankalium-laugung von golderzen.....r669.2 P23....1: 1086
Park, M. Travels in Africa.....qr916.6 P23....2: 2393
Park, R. Epitome of history of medicine.....610.9 P23....1: 853
Park, W. H. Opinions on use of opium in China..r178 P23....1: 97
Parke, J. E. Recollections of 70 years.....974.886 P23....3: 2613
The same.....r974.886 P23....3: 2613
Parke, J. P. & Ward, T. Genealogical notes.....qr929 P23....3: 2775
Parke, W. T. Musical memoirs. 2v.....r780.9 P23....2: 1338
Parker, A. Ping-pong.....794.9 P23....2: 1424
Parker, B. S. & Heiney, E. B. Poets and poetry of Indiana.....811.08 P23....2: 1477
Parker, C. S. Sir Robert Peel. 3v.....92 P365p....3: 2989
Parker, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Parker, E. H. China.....951 P23....2: 2341
Parker, F. W. How to study geography.....910.7 P23....2: 2096
Notes of talks on teaching.....371 P23....1: 478
Talks on pedagogics.....371 P23t....1: 478
Talks on teaching.....371 P23te....1: 478
——— & Helm, N. L. On the farm.....j580 P230....1: 770
Playtime and seedtime.....j580 P23p....1: 770
Uncle Robert's visit.....j570.4 P23....1: 738
Parker, Sir G. A lover's diary.....821 P23....2: 1541
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Parker, H. C. Electrical measurements.....537.7 P23....1: 639
Parker, J. A preacher's life.....92 P239....3: 2987
Parker, J. C. D. Manual of harmony.....r781.3 P23....2: 1348
Sacred choruses fr. celebrated composers.....r783.8 P23....2: 1378
Parker, J. H. 1806–84. A B C of Gothic architecture.....723.5 P23....2: 1170
The same.....b723.5 P23....2: 1170
Concise glossary of terms in architecture.....b720.3 P23....2: 1156
Introd. to Gothic architecture.....723.5 P23i....2: 1170
Parker, J. H. *U. S. A.* Gatling gun detachment at Santiago.....973.89 P23....3: 2539
Parker, J. R. Musical biography.....r927.8 P23....3: 2760
Parker, Mrs K. L. Australian legendary tales.....398 P24....1: 551
Parker, N. H. Minnesota handbook.....r917.76 P23....3: 2657
Parker, R. G. Tribute to Jonas Chickering.....r92 C432p....3: 2838
Parker, S. Tour beyond the Rocky mts.....r917.9 P24....3: 2670
Parker, T. Views of religion.....204 P24....1: 112
Parker, T. H. 51st regt of P. V. and V. V.....r973.7 P24....3: 2525
Parker, T. J. Elementary biology.....570 P24....1: 736
——— & Haswell, W. A. Text-book of zoology. 2v.....590 P24....1: 792
The same. 2v.....r590 P24....1: 792
Parker, W. H. Familiar talks on astronomy.....523 P24....1: 601
Parkes, B. R. In a walled garden.....824 P24....2: 1616
Vignettes; 12 biog. sketches.....920.7 P24....3: 2732
Parkes, E. A. Manual of hygiene.....613 P24....1: 858
Parkes, Mrs E. (Robins). *See* Robins.

Call number Vol. Page
Parkes, Sir H. 50 years in Australian hist. 2v.....994 P24....3: 2694
Parkes, L. C. Hygiene and public health.....614 P24....1: 867
Parkhurst, C. D. Dynamo and motor building..621.312 P24....1: 918
Parkhurst, C. H. Sunny side of Christianity.....248 P24....1: 182
Talks to young men.....174 P24....1: 94
Talks to young women.....177 P24....1: 95
Parkhurst, H. E. How to name the birds.....598.2 P24h....1: 828
Song birds and water fowl.....598.2 P24....1: 828
Parkin, G. R. Edward Thring. 2v.....92 T424p....3: 3048
Imperial federation.....325.3 P24....1: 301
Parkinson, R. Treatise on paper.....676 P24....1: 1096
Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2v.....973.2 P24....3: 2482
The same. 3v.....r973.2 P24c....3: 2482
The same. 2v.....j973.2 P24....3: 2482
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. .....971 P24....3: 2432
The same. 2v.....r971 P24c....3: 2432
Half-century of conflict. 2v.....973.2 P24h....3: 2482
The same. 2v.....r973.2 P24h....3: 2482
Hist. handbook of the northern tour.....973.2 P24hi....3: 2482
La Salle and discovery of great West.....973.2 P24l....3: 2482
The same. 2v.....r973.2 P24....3: 2482
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v.....973.2 P24m....3: 2483
The same. 3v.....r973.2 P24m....3: 2483
Old régime in Canada.....971 P24o....3: 2432
The same. 2v.....r971 P24....3: 2432
Oregon trail.....917.8 P24....3: 2663
The same. 2v.....r917.8 P24....3: 2663
Pioneers of France in the New World.....973.1 P24....3: 2473
The same. 2v.....r973.1 P24....3: 2473
Parley, Peter, *pseud.* *See* Goodrich, S. G.
Parloa, M. Camp cookery.....641 P24c....1: 1007
Home economics.....640 P24....1: 1003
Kitchen companion.....641 P24k....1: 1007
New cook book and marketing guide.....641 P24....1: 1007
Young housekeeper.....641 P24y....1: 1007
Parmele, Mrs M. (Platt). Short history of Spain.....946 P25....2: 2302
Parnell, T. Poetical works.....821 P25....2: 1541
Parr, H. Church of England psalmody.....r783.9 P25....2: 1381
New wheels in old ruts.....914.2 P25....2: 2233
Parr, Mrs L. (Taylor). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Parrish, S. L. Catalogue of objects at Southampton art museum.....r708.1 P26....2: 1131
Parry, C. H. H. Evolution of music.....780.9 P26....2: 1338
Parry, E. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Parry, E. J. Chemistry of essential oils.....r668.5 P26....1: 1073
Parry, E. L. Life among the Germans.....914.3 P26....2: 2249
Parry, F. Sacred Maya stone of Mexico.....q913.72 P26....3: 2442
Parry, L. A. Risks of various occupations.....613.6 P26....1: 863
Parsell, H. V. A. & Weed, A. J. Gas engine construction. .....621.431 P26....1: 928

Parsell, H. V. A. & Weed, A. J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....r621.431 P26....1: 928
Parshall, H. F. & Hobart, H. M. Armature windings.....q621.31 P26....1: 916
Electric generators.....q621.31 P26e....1: 916
The same.....qr621.31 P26e....1: 916
Parsons, A. Notes in Japan.....915.2 P26....2: 2356
Parsons, A. R. Parsifal.....782.2 P26....2: 1356
Science of pianoforte practice.....r786.3 P26....2: 1402
Parsons, E. C. A life for Africa.....92 G623p....3: 2893
Parsons, F. The city for the people.....352 P26....1: 424
Rational money.....332 P26....1: 351
Parsons, H. A. Book of Niagara falls.....r917.47 P26....3: 2581
Parsons, J. Hindustani choral book.....r783.9 P26....2: 1381
Parsons, J. C. English versification.....426 P26....1: 564
Parsons, J. H. Elementary ophthalmic optics.....535.7 P26....1: 627
Parsons, R. Studies in church history. 6v.....270 P26....1: 204
Parsons, S. How to plan home grounds.....710 P26h....2: 1147
Landscape gardening.....q710 P26....2: 1147
Parsons, T. The infinite and the finite.....289.4 P26....1: 246
Laws of business.....347.7 P26....1: 415
The same.....†347.7 P26....1: 415
Parsons, W. B. American engineer in China.....915.1 P26....2: 2347
Parton, J. Captains of industry. 2v.....926 P27....3: 2753
The same. 2v.....j926 P27....3: 2753
Eminent women of the age.....r920.7 P27....3: 2732
Famous Americans of recent times.....920 P27....3: 2719
The same.....j920 P27....3: 2719
General Butler in New Orleans.....r973.7 P27....3: 2520
General Jackson.....92 J123p1....3: 2920
Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2v.....92 B943p....3: 2825
Life and times of Franklin. 2v.....92 F879p....3: 2882
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3v.....92 J123p....3: 2920
Life of Horace Greeley.....92 G826p....3: 2897
Life of Thomas Jefferson.....92 J2323p....3: 2922
Life of Voltaire. 2v.....92 V378p....3: 3055
Noted princes, authors, etc. of our time.....920 P27s....3: 2719
Sketches of men of progress.....qr920 P27s....3: 2720
Triumphs of enterprise.....r920 P27t....3: 2719
Parton, Mrs S. P. (Willis). *See* Fern, Fanny, *pseud.*
Parville, H. de. L'exposition universelle, 1889.....r606 P2333p....1: 842
Pascal, B. Pensées.....242 P27p....1: 176
Provincial letters.....271.5 P27....1: 212
Les provinciales.....271.5 P27p....1: 212
Thoughts, letters and opuscules.....242 P27....1: 176
Pasko, W. W. American dictionary of printing...qr655.03 P27....1: 1018
Pasolini, P. D. conte. Catherine Sforza.....92 S523p....3: 3023
Pasquier, É. D. baron de. Memoirs. 3v.....944.05 P28....2: 2271
Passaic—Public library. Catalogue.....r019.1 P28....1: 29
Passavant, J. D. Raphael of Urbino.....qr759.5 R19p....2: 1282
Passon, M. Das Thomasmehl.....r631.5 P28....1: 985

Call number Vol. Page
Past Overseers' Society of Westminster. Representations of [its] tobacco box.....qr769 P28....2: 1298
Pasteur, L. Molecular asymmetry of natural organic products. .....541.7 P28....1: 657
Studies on fermentation.....663.1 P28....1: 1044
Paston, George, *pseud.* *See* Symonds, E. M.
Paston letters. 3v.....942.04 P28....2: 2200
Pastor, L. History of the popes. 6v.....282 P28....1: 227
Pastorius, F. D. Description of Pennsylvania.....r973 O23 v.4....3: 2596
Patent Centennial Celebration. Proceedings.....r608.73 P29....1: 848
Pater, W. Appreciations.....824 P29a....2: 1616
Greek studies.....880.4 P29....2: 1698
Imaginary portraits.....824 P29i....2: 1616
Miscellaneous studies.....824 P29m....2: 1616
Plato and Platonism.....184 P29....1: 101
The renaissance.....824 P29....2: 1616
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Paterculus. Historia Romana.....r870.8 V16 v.35-36....2: 1696
Sallust, Florus and Paterculus; tr. by Watson.....878 S16....2: 1696
Paterson, A. H. Oliver Cromwell.....92 C892pa....3: 2851
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Paterson, D. Science of colour mixing.....667.2 P29....1: 1065
Paterson, G. W. Lummis-. Management of dynamos. .....621.319 P29....1: 922
Patissier, P. Traité des maladies des artisans.....r613.6 P29....1: 863
Patmore, C. K. D. Angel in the house.....821 P29a....2: 1541
The same. 2v.....r821 P29....2: 1541
Children's garland from the best poets.....j821.08 P29....2: 1556
Principle in art, etc.....824 P295....2: 1616
Religio poetæ.....204 P29....1: 113
The rod, the root and the flower.....242 P29....1: 177
Paton, A. A. History of Egyptian revolution. 2v.....962 P29....2: 2384
Paton, J. G. J. G. Paton; autobiography.....92 P296p....3: 2988
The same.....92 P296p2....3: 2988
Story of J. G. Paton.....j92 P296....3: 2988
Paton, L.B. Early history of Syria.....939.4 P29....2: 2153
Paton, W. A. Down the islands.....917.297 P29....3: 2455
Patrick, M. M. Sextus Empiricus.....186 P29....1: 102
Patridge, L. E. "Quincy methods" illustrated.....371.4 P29....1: 480
Pattee, F. L. Reading course in American lit.....810 P31....2: 1459
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Patten, C. B. Practical banking.....332.1 P31....1: 353
Patten, G. W. Cavalry drill.....r355 C74g....1: 442
Patten, S. N. Development of English thought.....901 P31....2: 2071
Economic basis of protection.....337.3 P31....1: 382
Patterson, A. J. The Magyars. 2v.....914.39 P31....2: 2254
Patterson, A. W. History of the backwoods.....r975.5 P31....3: 2628
Patterson, E. S. *See* Stuart, Eleanor, *pseud.*
Patterson, Gen. R. Campaign in valley of Shenandoah. .....qr973.7 P31....3: 2520

Call number Vol. Page

Patterson, R. *of Pittsburgh.* Who wrote the book of Mormon?....q298 P31....1: 262
Patterson, R. M. American Presbyterianism....285.1 P31....1: 238
Pattison, M. Milton....92 M719p....3: 2966
Pattison, T. H. Making of the sermon....251 P31....1: 183
Patton, F. Home and school sewing....646 P31....1: 1009
Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the U. S....r557.3 P31....1: 706
The same; condensed....557.3 P31....1: 706
The same....r557.3 P31n....1: 706
Political economy for American youth....j330 P31....1: 323
Political parties in the United States....329 P31....1: 318
Patton, W. M. Practical treatise on foundations....624.1 P31....1: 954
The same....r624.1 P31....1: 954
Treatise on civil engineering....620.2 P31....1: 896
Pattou, A. A. Art of voice-production....r784.9 P31a....2: 1395
Voice as an instrument....r784.9 P31....2: 1395
Pauer, E. Art of pianoforte playing....q786.3 P31....2: 1402
Dictionary of pianists and composers....r927.8 P31....3: 2762
Elements of the beautiful in music....780.1 P31....2: 1318
Musical forms....781.5 P31....2: 1349
Paul, C. K. Memories....92 P317....3: 2988
Paul, H. Principles of the history of language....409 P31....1: 556
Paul, H. W. Men and letters....824 P31....2: 1616
Paul, J. L. Pennsylvania's soldiers' orphan schools..r362.7 P31....1: 454
Paul, Jean, *pseud.* *See* Richter, J. P. F.
Paul, O. Geschichte des claviers....r786.1 P31....2: 1399
Handlexicon der tonkunst. 2v....r780.3 P31....2: 1319
Paul, Mrs S. T. Cookery from experience....641 P31....1: 1007
Paulding, J. K. Life of Washington. 2v....92 W272p....3: 3061
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great....92 A392p....3: 2792
Paulian, L. Beggars of Paris....339 P32....1: 389
Paull, Mrs M. E. (Kenney). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Paulli, S. De abusu tabaci....r178 P32....1: 98
Paullini, C. F. Zeit-kürtzender erbaulichen lust....r838 P32....2: 1653
Paulsen, F. Introduction to philosophy....193 P32....1: 106
System of ethics....171 P32....1: 88
Pausanias. Description of Greece. 6v....913.38 P32....2: 2150
Paving and municipal engineering. *See* Municipal engineering.
Paxton, W. M. Discourses upon Francis Herron....r92 H478p....3: 2911
Payen-Payne, De V. *See* Payne.
Payn, J. Backwater of life....824 P33....2: 1617
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Payne, A. H. Book of art. 3v....qr708.3 P33....2: 1133
Payne, De V. Payen-. French idioms and proverbs..r443.1 P33....1: 568
Payne, E. J. History of European colonies....325.3 P33....1: 301
History of the New World....970 P33....3: 2411
Payne, F. O. 100 lessons in nature study....570.7 P33....1: 741
Payne, J. Lectures on history of education....370.9 P33....1: 475
Lectures on science and art of education....370.1 P33....1: 467

Payne, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same, with other lectures....370.1 P33l....1: 467
Science and art of education....370.1 P33s....1: 468
Payne, J. F. Thomas Sydenham....92 S982p....3: 3043
Payne, W. H. Contributions to science of education..370.4 P33....1: 470
Payne, W. M. English in American universities.....820.7 P33....2: 1515
Paynter, H. M. The holy death....232 P33ho....1: 167
The holy life. 5v....232 P33....1: 168
The holy resurrection....232 P33hol....1: 168
The holy sorrow....232 P33h....1: 168
The holy Supper....265 P33....1: 193
Payson, E. P. Applied science of sociology....301 P33....1: 266
Payson, W. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Paz, I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Peabody, C. H. Thermodynamics of steam-engine..621.01 P33....1: 899
Valve-gears for steam-engines....621.116 P33....1: 903
——— & Miller, E. F. Steam-boilers....621.18 P33....1: 908
Peabody, E. P. Education in the home....372.2 P33e....1: 486
Lectures for kindergartners....372.2 P33....1: 486
Peabody, F. G. Afternoons in the college chapel.....252 P33a....1: 187
Jesus Christ and the social question....261 P33....1: 190
Mornings in the college chapel....252 P33....1: 187
Peabody, J. P. Fortune and men's eyes....811 P33f....2: 1471
Marlowe; a drama....812 P33....2: 1481
Wayfarers; poems....811 P33....2: 1471
Peabody, S. H. Cecil's book of beasts....j591.5 P33....1: 800
Peabody Institute. Catalogue of the library. 5v....qr019.1 P33....1: 29
The same; second catalogue. v.1-6....qr019.1 P33s....1: 29
Peabody Museum. Reports....r571.06 P33....1: 748
Peacock, T. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Peacock, V. T. Famous American belles....920.7 P34....3: 2732
Peacock, W. Inter-university boat race....797 P34....2: 1430
Peake, A. S. Guide to biblical study....220 P34....1: 130
Peake, E. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pearce, J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pearce, S. Annals of Luzerne county....r974.832 P34....3: 2602
Pearce, W. J. Painting and decorating....698 P34....1: 1116
The same....r698 P34....1: 1116
Peard, F. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pearmain, T. H. & Moor, C. G. Analysis of food and drugs. 2v....543.1 P34....1: 663
Applied bacteriology....616.969 P34....1: 886
Pearse, H. H. S. Four months besieged....968 P34....2: 2405
Pearse, J. B. Iron manufacture of American colonies....r669.1 P34....1: 1079
Pearson, (C. A.) Ltd. Guide to Glasgow....914.1 P35....2: 2177
Pearson, C. H. History of England. 2v....942 P35....2: 2192
National life and character....301 P35....1: 266
Pearson, H. C. Crude rubber....r678 P35....1: 1099
Pearson, H. J. "Beyond Petsora eastward"....919.8 P351....3: 2704

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Pearson, K. Chances of death. 2v	570.4 P35	1:	739
Ethics of freethought	211 P35	1:	123
Grammar of science	110 P35	1:	62
The same	110 P35g	1:	62
Pearson, L. & Warren, B. H. Diseases of poultry	619.5 P35	1:	888
The same	r630.6 P399b	1:	888
Peary, Mrs J. (Diebitsch). My Arctic journal	919.8 P353	3:	2705
Snow baby	qj919.8 P353s	3:	2705
Peary, R. E. Northward over the "great ice." 2v	919.8 P35	3:	2705
Pease, A. E. Hunting reminiscences	799 P35	2:	1434
Peattie, Mrs E. (Wilkinson). How Jaques came into the forest of Arden	818 P35	2:	1511
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pecht, F. & Ramberg, A. freiherr von. Schiller-galerie.	qr832 S33zp	2:	1650
Peck, C. Henry. Jacksonian epoch	973.5 P35	3:	2505
Peck, C. Horton. Edible fungi of New York	qr507 N26 v.53	1:	786
Peck, G. Jamaica, enslaved and free	917.292 P35	3:	2454
Wyoming [valley]	974.832 P35	3:	2602
Peck, H. T. Personal equation	814 P35	2:	1494
What is good English? and other essays	814 P35w	2:	1494
See also Fiction list, in v.2.			
Peck, J. K. Seven wonders of the New World	j917.3 P35	3:	2555
Peck, J. T. History of the great republic	973 P35	3:	2466
Peck, S. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Pedagogical seminary	r370.5 P36	1:	471
Pedrick, A. K. Charitable institutions of Pa. 2v	r361 P36	1:	452
State prisons, hospitals, etc. controlled by Pennsylvania. 2v	r360 P36	1:	449
Pedrotti, M. Der gips und seine verwendung	r691.5 P36	1:	1108
Peebles, Mrs M. L. *See* Palmer, Lynde, *pseud.*			
Peek, H. Poetry of sport	821.08 P36	2:	1556
Peel, C. V. A. Somaliland	q916.7 P36	2:	2397
Peel, F. Risings of the Luddites	r331.89 P36	1:	348
Peel, H. Polar gleams	919.8 P36	3:	2705
Peel, Sir R. Memoirs. 2v	92 P365	3:	2989
Peele, G. Works. 2v	822 P36	2:	1572
Peery, R. B. Gist of Japan	266 P36	1:	199
Peet, L. H. Who's the author?	r810.3 P36	2:	1459
Peet, S. D. Prehistoric America	r913.7 P36	3:	2413
Pehem, J. J. N. Praelectionum in jus ecclesiasticum. 2v.	r348 P36	1:	416
Peile, J. Philology	410 P36	1:	556
Peirce, B. K. Trials of an inventor	92 G636p	3:	2893
Pelet de la Lozère, P. J. C. comte. Lafayette	92 L144p	3:	2932
Pelham, H. F. Outlines of Roman history	937 P37	2:	2139
Peligot, E. Le verre	666.1 P376	1:	1060
Pell, A. Making of the land in England	630.942 P27	1:	984
Pellatt, A. Curiosities of glass making	666.1 P37	1:	1060
Pelletan, J. Les diatomées	r589.61 P37	1:	788

Call number Vol. Page
Pelletreau, W. S. Early New York houses.....qr917.471 P37....3: 2583
Early wills of Westchester co., N. Y.....r929.3 P37e....3: 2781
Long Island wills of Suffolk co.....r929.3 P37....3: 2781
Wills of the Smith families of New York.....r929.3 P37w....3: 2781
Pellew, G. Henry Addington, viscount Sidmouth. 3v. .....942.07 P37....2: 2219
Pellew, T. *See* Pellow.
Pellew, W. G. John Jay.....92 J223p....3: 2921
The same.....r92 J223p1....3: 2921
Pellico, S. Francesca da Rimini.....852 P38....2: 1681
My prisons.....92 P381....3: 2989
Pellison, M. Roman life in Pliny's time.....913.37 P38....2: 2142
Pellissier, G. Literary movement in France.....840.9 P38....2: 1658
Pellow, T. Adventures.....916.4 P38....2: 2390
Peloubet, F. N. & Mrs M. A. Select notes.....r220.7 P38....1: 133
The same.....220.7 P38....1: 133
Pember, A. Ivan the Terrible.....92 I331p....3: 2919
Pember, Mrs D. *See* Devereux, Roy, *pseud.*
Pemberton, C. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pemberton, I. Address to inhabitants of Pa.....r386 D85....1: 523
Pemberton, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pemberton, T. E. Bret Harte.....92 H319p....3: 2904
Charles Dickens and the stage.....92 D551p....3: 2862
The Kendals: a biography.....92 K179p....3: 2929
Life and writings of T. W. Robertson.....92 R542p....3: 3008
Pemberton, T. P. Lectures in a workshop.....607 P38....1: 845
Pembridge, *pseud.* Whist, or bumblepuppy?.....795 P38....2: 1425
Pence, W. D. & Ketchum, M. S. Field and office methods. .....526.9 P38....1: 609
Pendleton, J. Our railways. 2v.....656.642 P39....1: 1026
Pendleton, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Penfield, E. Posters in miniature.....741 P39....2: 1222
Penfield, F. C. Present-day Egypt.....916.2 P39....2: 2387
Penfield, S. L. & Pirsson, L. V. Contributions to mineralogy. .....r549.04 P39....1: 680
Penington, I. Letters.....241 P39....1: 176
Penlake, R. Developers.....771.3 P39....2: 1306
Home portraiture.....778.11 P39....2: 1310
Penley, A. English school of water-colours.....qr759.2 P39....2: 1253
Penn, Arthur, *pseud.* *See* Matthews, B.
Penn, G. Memorials of Sir William Penn. 2v.....r92 P3952p....3: 2990
Penn, W. Collection of his works. 2v.....qr289.6 P39c....1: 246
Fruits of a father's love.....173 P39....1: 92
No cross, no crown.....289.6 P39n....1: 246
Passages from his life and writings.....92 P395....3: 2989
Primitive Christianity revived in Quakers.....r289.6 P39p....1: 246
Religion of the Quakers.....289.6 P39....1: 246
Rise and progress of the Quakers.....289.6 P39....1: 246
Select works.....qr289.6 P39s....1: 247
Some fruits of solitude.....828 P39....2: 1637

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Logan, J. Correspondence. 2v....r974.8 P39 v.9-10....3: 2590
Penn monthly magazine. 13v.....r051 P39....1: 46
Pennant, T. Tours in Wales. 3v.....r914.29 P39....2:2242
Pennell, Mrs E. (Robins). Feasts of Autolycus.....641.1 P39....1: 1008
Mary Wollstonecraft.....92 W846p....3: 3073
Over the Alps on a bicycle.....914.94 P39....2: 2327
To gipsyland.....397 P39....1: 538
Pennell, H. Cholmondeley-. Fishing. 2v.....799 P39....2: 1434
Pennell, J. Illustration of books.....760 P39....2: 1293
Jew at home.....296 P39....1: 258
Modern illustration.....741 P396....2: 1223
Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen.....qr741 P39....2: 1223
——— & Mrs. E. (Robins). Canterbury pilgrimage.....914.2 P39....2: 2233
Lithography and lithographers.....qr763 P39....2: 1295
Our sentimental journey.....914.4 P39....2: 2279
The stream of pleasure.....914.2 P39s....2: 2233
Two pilgrims' progress.....914.5 P39....2: 2290
Pennethorne, J. & Robinson, J. Geometry of architecture.....qb722.8 P39....2: 1166
Pennington, A. R. The church in Italy.....282 P39....1: 228
Life and character of Erasmus.....92 E712p....3: 2874
Pennsylvania. Constitution, 1789–1790.....r342.74 P39c....1: 407
Pa.—Adjutant gen. Pa. volunteers in Spanish-American war.....r973.89 P39....3: 2539
Report.....r353.9 P3996....1: 435
Pa.—Agric., Dept. of. Bulletin.....r630.6 P399b....1: 982
Report.....r630.6 P399a....1: 982
Pa.—Agric., State bd. of. Report.....r630.6 P399....1: 983
Pa.—Anthracite coal statistics, Bur. of.
Manual.....r622.33 P399....1: 942
Pa.—Attorney general. Report.....r353.9 P39a....1: 435
Pa.—Auditor gen. Report.....r328.74 P399s....1: 353
The same.....r332.1 P399....1: 353
Report on canal between Huntingdon and Hollidaysburg.....r386 P399 v.3....1: 523
Report on the finances, 1826.....r386 P39....1: 379
The same, 1827.....r328.74 P399s....1: 379
The same, 1874.....r353.9 P3992....1: 379
The same, 1875–date.....r336.7 P39r....1: 379
Reports of the R. R. companies of Pa.....r656.673 P399....1: 1027
Pa.—Canal com. Canal regulations.....r380 F12....1: 523
Report.....r386 P399....1: 523
Pa.—Centennial bd. Pa. and the Centennial. 2v...qr606 P49p....1: 843
Pa.—Chickamauga-Chattanooga battlefields com.
Pa. at Chickamauga and Chattanooga.....973.7 P3992....3: 2523
Pa.—Coal waste com. Report.....r622.33 P3992....1: 942
Pa.—Com. on frontier forts. Report. 2v.....q974.8 P3992....3: 2590
The same. 2v.....qr974.8 P3998....3: 2590

Call number Vol. Page

Pa.—Com. on navigation of the Susquehanna. Report, 1824. ....r386 P39....1: 524
Report on expense....r386 P39....1: 524
Pa.—Com. on conduct of J. Clarke. Report....r380 F12....1: 524
Pa.—Com. on geol. survey. Report....r557.48 P39....1: 708
Pa.—Comptroller-gen. Brief view of accounts..r336.7 P399....1: 379
Pa.—Constitutional convention, 1776. Proceedings. ....r342.74 P39p....1: 407
Pa.—Constitutional convention, 1837. Daily chronicle. ....qr342.74 P39....1: 407
Journal of the convention. 2v....r342.74 P39jo....1: 407
Minutes of committee of whole....r342.74 P39jo v.2....1: 407
Proceedings and debates. 13v....r342.74 P39co....1: 407
Pa.—Constitutional convention, 1872. Debates. 9v. ....r342.74 P39d....1: 407
Journal of the convention. 2v....r342.74 P39j....1: 407
Pa.—Eastern penitentiary. Report....r365 P39e....1: 458
Pa.—Electoral college. Proceedings....r353.9 N24....1: 435
The same....r327 U2533....1: 435
Pa.—Factory inspector. Report....r331.8 P39....1: 344
Pa.—Fisheries, State com. of. Fisheries of Pa....r639 P39f....1: 1001
Report....r639 P39....1: 1001
Pa.—Forestry dept. Propagation of forest trees..r634.9 P399....1: 995
Pa.—General assembly. Breviate in the boundary dispute....r974.8 P399p1 v.16....3: 2593
Executive documents....r328.74 P39e....1: 316
Legislative record. 3v....qr328.74 P39l....1: 315
Manual for Senate and House....328.74 P39....1: 316
Memorial addresses on J. W. Geary....qr92 G261p....3: 2888
Muster rolls of the Pennsylvania volunteers in the War of 1812–1814....r974.8 P399p1 v.12....3: 2505
Papers rel. to the boundary dispute....r974.8 P399p1 v.7....3: 2593
Papers relating to Whiskey insurrection...r974.8 P399p1 v.4....3: 2609
Pennsylvania archives, 1st ser. 12v....r974.8 P399p....3: 2585
———Index....r974.8 P3999 v.17....3: 2586
The same, 2d ser. 20v....r974.8 P399p1....3: 2586
The same, 3d ser. 31v....r974.8 P399p2....3: 2586
The same, 4th ser. 12v....r974.8 P399p3....3: 2586
———Public archives....r974.8 P399p1 v.01....3: 2586
Pennsylvania in the Revolution....r974.8 P399p1....3: 2494
Report on abolishing public executions....r365 P95 v.1....1: 458
Report on Pennsylvania state college....r378.7 P39g....1: 498
Smull's legislative hand book....r328.74 P39....1: 316
Pa.—Geol. survey. (1st.) Geol. of Pa. 2v...qr557.48 P39g....1: 708
Report....r557.48 P39....1: 708
Pa.—Geol. survey. (2d.) Annual report. 9v..r557.48 P399....1: 709
The same. v.2....557.48 P399....1: 709
Final report. 6v....r557.48 P399f....1: 709
The same. v.1....557.48 P399f....1: 709
Geological hand-atlas of counties of Pa...qr557.48 P399g....1: 709

Pa.—Geol. survey. (2d.)—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Grand atlas. 6v.....qr557.48 P399gr....1: 709
Publications of the Pa. geological survey...r557.48 P399l....1: 709
Reports of progress. 107v.....r557.48 P399r....1: 709
The same. v.3-4, 67-68, 70.....557.48 P399r....1: 709
Pa.—Gettysburg battle-field commission. Pennsylvania at Gettysburg. 2v.....q973.7 P399....3: 2523
The same. 2v.....r973.7 P3999....3: 2523
Pa.—Governor. (Beaver.) Message, 1889.....r353.9 P39g....1: 435
Message, 1891.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
Pa.—Governor. (Hastings.) Vetoes.....r328.74 P3992....1: 316
Pa.—Governor. (Pattison.) Message.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
Pa.—Governor. (Ritner.) Message.....r386 P399 v.2....1: 524
Pa.—Health board. Operations in consequence of the floods at Johnstown.....r974.877 J37....3: 2605
Register of physicians in Pennsylvania.....r610.2 P39....1: 851
Report.....r614.09748 P39....1: 869
Pa.—House of representatives. Journal.....r328.74 P399h....1: 316
Journal of the 16th house of representatives..r328.74 P399....1: 316
Journals.....qr328.74 P399j....1: 316
Proceedings on the death of H. C. Falls.....r92 F1971p....3: 2876
Proceedings on the death of J. M. Sharpe.....r92 S532p....3: 3023
Proceedings on the death of James Kelly.....r92 K1721p....3: 2928
Proceedings on the death of M. B. Lemon.....r92 L5892p....3: 2938
Proceedings on the death of N. C. Northup....r92 N458p....3: 2981
Proceedings on the death of P. M. Cook.....r92 C774p....3: 2846
Proceedings on the death of S. M. Loveland...r92 L943p....3: 2946
Proceedings on the death of W. Westfall.....r92 W567p....3: 3066
Proceedings upon the death of H. L. Calder...r92 C129p....3: 2828
Report on the charge of bribery against Daniel M'Cook.....r353.9 N24....1: 435
Pa.—Industrial education commission. Report....r607 P39....1: 845
Pa.—Industrial statistics bureau. Report.....r331 P39....1: 337
Pa.—Inland navigation committee. Report....r386 P399 v.1....1: 524
Pa.—Insurance department. Report.....r368 P39....1: 462
Pa.—Internal affairs department. Report: Land office; Assessments.....r353.9 P3998....1: 435
Report: Railroad, canal companies, etc....r656.673 P3992....1: 1027
Report of surveys of boundary lines. 2v...r974.8 P39991....3: 2593
Pa.—Military department. Report. 2v.....r353.9 P39....1: 436
Pa.—Mines inspectors. Reports, anthracite and bituminous regions.....r622.33 P39m....1: 942
Reports, anthracite coal regions.....r622.33 P39....1: 942
Pa.—National guard—18th regiment infantry. History of the regiment.....qr973.7 P3993....3: 2525
Pa.—Provincial council. Minutes. 17v.....r974.8 P3999....3: 2591
Pa.—Public charities commission. Report.....qr362 P39....1: 452
Pa.—Public instruction department. Common school laws of Pennsylvania.....r379.14 P39....1: 500
Report.....r379.748 P39....1: 504
Pa.—Public printing office. Report.....r353.9 P399....1: 436

Call number Vol. Page
Pa.—Railroad riots committee. Report.....r385 P39....1: 519
Pa.—Revenue commission. Report.....r336.2 P39....1: 372
Pa.—Roads and bridges committee. Report.....r386 P39....1: 524
Pa.—Secretary of state. Report.....r353.9 P39g....1: 436
The same.....r353.9 P3994....1: 436
Pa.—Senate. Journal.....r328.74 P399s....1: 316
Proceedings on the death of J. P. Kennedy....r92 K184p....3: 2929
Proceedings on the death of John Cochran.....r92 C645p....3: 2843
Proceedings upon the death of C. L. Magee...r92 M249p....3: 2951
Proceedings upon the death of J. A. Lemon...r92 L589m....3: 2938
Pa.—Sinking fund commissioners. Report.....r336.3 P39....1: 377
Pa.—Soldiers' nat. cemetery com. Report.....r973.7 P39992....3: 2535
The same; revised.....r973.7 P39992r....3: 2535
Pa.—Soldiers' orphans schools com. Report.....r362.7 P39....1: 454
Pa.—State library. Catalogue.....r017.1 P39....1: 26
Catalogue, with supplements for 1860–61.....r018.1 P39....1: 27
The same, 1878. 2v.....qr018.1 P391....1: 27
The same, 1859.....r018.1 P392....1: 27
Catalogue of law books.....qr016.34 P39....1: 11
Check-list of Pennsylvania county histories..r016.974 P39....1: 24
Report.....r027.5 P39....1: 37
Pennsylvania. Statutes. Acts of assembly of the
province of Pennsylvania.....qr345 P39ac....1: 412
Acts relating to the circuit courts in Pa.....r345 P39l....1: 412
Acts relating to the Eastern penitentiary....r365 P95 v.1....1: 459
Charter to William Penn.....r974.8 P3996....3: 2591
Game, fish, warden and forestry laws.....r799 P39....2: 1434
General corporation act.....r347.1 P39....1: 414
Laws of the commonwealth, 1700–1790.....qr345 P39a....1: 412
The same, 1700–1802.....r345 P39....1: 412
Laws of the General assembly.....r345 P39l....1: 412
Laws relating to the Department of forestry..r634.9 P39....1: 995
Military code of Pennsylvania.....r353.9 P3997....1: 436
Statutes at large from 1682 to 1801.....qr345 P39s....1: 412
Pa.—Treasurer. Detailed report, 1873–74.....r328.74 P39e....1: 379
Report, 1826–27.....r328.74 P399s....1: 379
Report, with detailed report, 1882–date.....r336.7 P39....1: 380
Pa.—Treasury department. Report upon finances of
the commonwealth.....r622.33 W66....1: 380
Pa.—Volunteers—52d regiment—Survivors'
association. Reunion.....r973.7 P3992....3: 2525
Pa.—Volunteers—118th regiment—Survivors'
association. Antietam to Appomattox.....973.7 P39....3: 2525
The same.....r973.7 P39....3: 2525
Pa.—Volunteers—121st regiment—Survivors'
association. History of the regiment.....r973.7 P399....3: 2526
Pa.—Waggoners' accounts rel. to Braddock's expedi-
tion, Com. on. Settlement of accounts..r974.886 P39....3: 2613
Pa.—Ways and means committee. Report.....r386 P39....1: 369
Pa.—Western penitentiary. Report.....r365 P39....1: 459

Call number Vol. Page
Pa.—Western Pennsylvania institution for deaf and dumb. Report....r362.4 P39....1: 453
Pa.—World's fair managers board. Pennsylvania and the World's Columbian exposition....r606 C43p....1: 841
Pa. Agricultural Society. Hints for husbandmen.....r630 P39....1: 981
Pennsylvania and Ohio—Commission to ascertain boundary. Report....r974.8 P3997....3: 2593
Pennsylvania, Association of Directors of the Poor and Charities. Proceedings....r361 P39....1: 452
Pennsylvania Bankers' Association. Proceedings..r332.1 P39....1: 354
Pennsylvania Baptist Convention. Reports.....r286 P39....1: 242
Pennsylvania Baptist Education Society. Minutes..r207 P39....1: 117
Pennsylvania farmer; weekly....qr071 P39....1: 52
Pennsylvania Fruit Growers' Society. *See* Pennsylvania State Horticultural Association.
Pennsylvania, Genealogical Society. Publications..r929 P39....3: 2775
Pennsylvania-German; quarterly....r974.8 P3994....3: 2594
Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings...r974.8 P3993....3: 2594
Pennsylvania hermit....r92 W768p....3: 3071
Pennsylvania Historical Society. Memoirs.....r974.8 P39....3: 2586
The same. v.5....974.886 S24....3: 2588
Pa. Homœopathic Medical Soc. Transactions..r610.5 P3992....1: 852
Pa. Hospital, Phil. Catalogue of medical lib....r016.61 P39....1: 14
Pennsylvania magazine....qr974.8 P3992....3: 2588
Pennsylvania medical journal....qr610.5 P39....1: 852
Pennsylvania, Medical Society. Proceedings in relation to hospital for insane at Dixmont..r362 W56....1: 453
Transactions....r610.5 P399....1: 852
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. By-laws, 1847.....r656.673 R15....1: 1027
Exhibit at World's Columbian exposition..qr656.673 P39....1: 1027
Report....r656.673 R15....1: 1027
Report of the investigating committee....qr656.673 P39r....1: 1028
Pennsylvania, Society for the Promotion of Internal Improvement. Report....r386 P39....1: 524
Pa. State Agricultural Soc. Report, 1853–76.....r630.6 P39....1: 983
The same, 1878–94....r630.6 P399....1: 983
Pennsylvania State College. Catalogue.....r378.7 P39....1: 498
Report....r378.7 P39a....1: 498
Pa. State College—Junior class. La vie.....qr378.7 P39v....1: 498
Pa. State Dairymen's Assoc. Transactions.....r630.6 P399....1: 1000
Pennsylvania State Horticult. Assoc. Report...r630.6 P399....1: 993
Pennsylvania Univ. Babylonian expedition.....qr492.1 P39....1: 572
Biographical catalogue....r378.7 P399....1: 498
Bulletin....qr378.7 P399b....1: 498
Catalogue....r378.7 P399c....1: 498
Information concerning school of biol...qr595.1 H88 v.3....1: 741
A move for better roads....625.7 P39....1: 963
Publications; botanical laboratory....qr580.5 P39....1: 772
Publications; mathematics....r510.5 P39....1: 589
Publications; political economy....r330 P39....1: 323
Publications; series in astronomy....qr522.1 P39....1: 599

Pennsylvania Univ.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Publications; series in philosophy.....r104 P39....1: 60
Publications; zoological laboratory.....qr590.5 P39....1: 795
Translations and reprints. 7v.....r940 P39....2: 2155
Pa. Univ.—Museum of sci. and art. Bulletin.....r506 P39....1: 583
Pennsylvanian; daily.....qr071 P399....1: 52
Penny cyclopædia. 16v.....qr032 P41....1: 41
Penny magazine. 15v.....qr052 P41....1: 49
Pennypacker, I. R. General Meade.....92 M553p....3: 2960
Pennypacker, S. W. Hist. and biog. sketches.....r920 P41....3: 2720
Pennsylvania and Massachusetts.....r974.8 P41....3: 2588
Settlement of Germantown, Pa.....q974.811 P41....3: 2597
The same.....r974.8 P3993 v.9....3: 2597
Penrose, C. B. Address on insurrection at Harrisburg.....r974.8 B48....3: 2588
Penrose's pictorial annual. *See* Process year book.
Pentecost, G. F. Grace abounding.....234 P41....1: 170
The People; bi-weekly.....qr335 P41....1: 366
The People; weekly.....qr335 P41a....1: 366
People's Palace, London. *See* London, People's Palace.
Pepper, C. M. To-morrow in Cuba.....972.91 P41....3: 2451
Pepper, D. Ancestry of John Platt.....qr929.2 P68....3: 2779
Pepper, J. H. Boy's book of metals.....j669 P41....1: 1075
Boy's book of science.....j530.7 P41....1: 615
Pepper, M. S. Maids & matrons of New France.....920.7 P41....3: 2733
Pepys, S. Diary. 5v.....r92 P419d....3: 2991
The same. 9v.....92 P419....3: 2991
The same.....92 P419d....3: 2991
Pequignot, Mrs M. A. (Boland). *See* Boland.
Pératé, A. L'archéologie chrétienne.....246 P42....1: 181
Perceval, C. G. Misfortunes of the dauphin.....r92 L9273p....3: 2946
Percier, C. & Fontaine, P. F. L. Palais, maisons, etc..qb728 P42....2: 1191
Percival, A. S. Optics; a manual for students.....535 P42....1: 625
Percy, C. M. Mechanical engineering of collieries. v.2.....622.33 P42....1: 942
The same. 2v.....r622.33 P42m....1: 942
Mining in the Victorian era.....r622.33 P42....1: 943
Percy, H. A. G. earl. Highlands of Asiatic Turkey....915.6 P42....2: 2371
Notes from a diary in Asiatic Turkey.....915.6 P42n....2: 2371
Percy, J. Metallurgy; iron and steel.....r669.1 P42....1: 1079
Metallurgy; refractory materials and fuel.....r669.8 P42....1: 1089
Metallurgy; silver and gold.....r669.2 P42....1: 1086
Metallurgy of lead.....r669.4 P42....1: 1087
Percy, T. bp. The boy's Percy.....j821.08 P42b....2: 1556
Reliques of ancient English poetry. 2v.....821.08 P42r....2: 1556
The same.....qr821.08 P42....2: 1556
Peregrinus, Eremita, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, W. E.
Perez, B. L'éducation morale.....150 P42e....1: 76
L'enfant de trois à sept ans.....150 P42en....1: 76
First three years of childhood.....150 P42....1: 76
Pérez Galdós, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Perigord, C. M. de Talleyrand-, prince. *See* Talleyrand.
Perkins, A. T. John Singleton Copley.....r759.1 C79p....2: 1251
Perkins, C. A. Electricity and magnetism.....537 P43....1: 633
Perkins, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian
sculpture.....735 P43....2: 1206
History of Handel and Haydn society.....r780.6 P43....2: 1334
Italian sculptures.....qr735 P43i....2: 1206
Tuscan sculptors. 2v.....qr735 P43....2: 1206
Perkins, F. B. Charles Dickens.....r92 D551p....3: 2862
Check list for American local history.....r016.97 P43....1: 22
Rational classification of literature.....r025.3 P43....1: 33
San Francisco cataloguing.....r025.3 P43....1: 33
Perkins, F. M. Giotto.....759.5 G43p....2: 1279
Perkins, J. B. France under Louis XV. 2v.....944.03 P43fr....2: 2261
France under Mazarin. 2v.....944.03 P43f....2: 2261
France under the regency.....944.03 P43....2: 2261
Richelieu, and growth of French power.....92 R421p....3: 3006
Perkins, T. Abbey churches of Bath and Malmes-
bury.....726 P43a....2: 1184
Cathedral church of Amiens.....726 P43cat....2: 1184
Cathedral church of Manchester.....726 P43ca....2: 1185
Churches of Rouen.....726 P43c....2: 1185
Wimborne minster and Christchurch priory.....726 P43....2: 1185
Perkiomen region; [monthly].....qr974.8 P43....3: 2588
Perl, E. Die beleuchtungsstoffe.....r665 P43....1: 1051
Perl, H. Venezia.....qr914.53 P43....2: 2294
Permaneder, M. Handbuch des gemeingültigen
katholischen kirchenrechts. 2v.....r348 P43....1: 416
Pernin, H. M. Universal phonography.....653.38 P43....1: 1013
Péronne, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Perrault, C. Old French fairy tales.....j398 P43....1: 551
Tales of Mother Goose.....j398 P43t....1: 551
Perrens, F. T. Florence under the Medici.....945.5 P43....2: 2294
Perrin, W. H. Pioneer press of Kentucky.....qr071 P44....1: 51
Perrin du Lac, F. M. Travels through the two
Louisianas.....r917.3 P44....3: 2556
Voyage dans les Louisianes.....r917.3 P44v....3: 2556
Perring, J. S. Pyramids of Gizeh.....qr913.32 P44....2: 2123
Perris, G. H. Eastern crisis of 1897.....949.5 P44....2: 2328
Leo Tolstoy, the Grand Mujik.....92 T588p....3: 3049
Perrot, G. Art history in the high school.....707 P44....2: 1129
——— & Chipiez, C. History of art in ancient Egypt.
2v.....qr709.32 P44....2: 1139
History of art in Chaldæa & Assyria. 2v.....qr709.35 P44....2: 1139
History art in Persia.....qr709.35 P44h....2: 1139
History of art in Phœnicia. 2v.....qr709.39 P44p....2: 1140
History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, etc.....qr709.39 P44....2: 1140
History of art in primitive Greece. 2v.....qr709.38 P44....2: 1140
History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Asia Minor.
2v.....qr709.39 P44s....2: 1140

Call number Vol. Page
Perroux, J. Manière de fabriquer soi-même les capuchons à incandescence par le gaz.....r665.9 P44....1: 1057
Perry, A. Carthage and Tunis.....961 P44....2: 2383
Official tour along eastern coast of Tunis.....916.1 P44....2: 2383
Perry, A. L. Political economy.....330 P44....1: 324
Perry, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Perry, F. Saint Louis, the most Christian king.....92 L9273p....3: 2945
Perry, F. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Perry, G. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Perry, G. G. Reformation in England.....274.2 P44....1: 218
Perry, J. Calculus for engineers.....517.1 P44....1: 594
Practical mathematics.....510 P44....1: 588
Practical mechanics.....531 P44....1: 617
Steam engine and gas and oil engines.....621.1 P44....1: 901
Perry, J. T. Chronology of architecture.....b720.9 P44....2: 1161
Perry, M. C. commodore. Expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan. 3v.....qr570.95 P44....1: 743
Perry, N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Perry, N. W. Electric railway motors.....621.312 P44....1: 918
Perry, T. S. Eng. literature in the 18th century.....820.9 P44....2: 1521
History of Greek literature.....r880.9 P44....2: 1699
Perry, W. C. Boy's Odyssey.....j883 H750pe....2: 1707
Greek and Roman sculpture.....r733 P44....2: 1205
Women of Homer.....883 H75zp....2: 1706
Perry, W. S. Egypt.....913.32 P44....2: 2123
Perry, W. S. bp. American colonial church.....qr283 P44h....1: 231
American Episcopal church. 2v.....qr283 P44....1: 231
Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S.....r283 P44hi....1: 231
Perry magazine.....qr705 P44....2: 1128
Persius. Opera omnia.....r870.8 V16 v.14....2: 1693
Personne, *pseud.* *See* De Fontaine, F. G.
Perth, J. Drummond, earl of. Letters to his sister....92 P447....3: 2991
Peschel, O. Races of man.....572 P45....1: 752
Pestalozzi, J. H. How Gertrude teaches her children..371 P45h....1: 478
Leonard and Gertrude.....371 P45....1: 478
Peter, R. & J. Transylvania university.....qr378.7 P45....1: 498
Peters, C. Girl's own indoor book.....j790 P45....2: 1414
Girl's own outdoor book.....j796 P45....2: 1426
Peters, E. D. Modern copper smelting.....669.3 P45....1: 1087
The same.....r669.3 P45....1: 1087
Peters, F. Elektrometallurgie und galvanotechnik..r537.85 P45....1: 641
Peters, G. W. Picturesque Manila.....919.14 P45....3: 2691
Peters, J. P. Labor and capital.....331 P45....1: 333
Nippur. 2v.....913.35 P45....2: 2133
Peters, K. King Solomon's golden Ophir.....220.9 P45....1: 137
New light on dark Africa.....q916.7 P45....2: 2397
Peters, M. C. Justice to the Jew.....296 P45....1: 258
Peters' musical monthly.....qr780.5 P45....2: 1331
Petherick, H. Antonio Stradivari.....92 S895p....3: 3040
Petherick, J. Egypt and central Africa.....916.2 P45....2: 2387
Petit, J. L. Architectural studies in France.....b723 P46....2: 1167

Call number Vol. Page
Peto, Sir S. M. Resources of America.....r338 P46....1: 384
Petrarch. Le rime.....851 P46r....2: 1680
Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems.....851 P46....2: 1680
The same.....r851 P46....2: 1680
Petrie, W. M. F. Egyptian decorative art.....745 P46....2: 1231
Egyptian tales. 2v.....398 P46....1: 551
History of Egypt. 6v.....932 P46....2: 2119
Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt.....299 P46....1: 263
Syria and Egypt.....913.33 P46....2: 2129
Tell el Hesy (Lachish).....qr913.33 P46....2: 2129
Ten years' digging in Egypt.....913.32 P46....2: 2123
Petronius Arbiter, T. Satyricôn quae supersunt.
2v. .....qr877 P46....2: 1693
Trimalchio's dinner.....877 P46....2: 1693
Petroz, P. L'art et la critique en France.....709.44 P46....2: 1142
Pettengill's newspaper directory.....r071 P46....1: 51
Pettes, G. W. American whist.....795 P46....2: 1425
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion.....591.47 P46....1: 799
Pettus, Sir J. Fodinæ regales.....qr622.09 P46....1: 937
Petty, Sir W. Economic writings. 2v.....330.4 P46....1: 327
Petzholdt, A. Die erzeugung der eisen- und stahl-
schienen. .....r669 S87 v.2....1: 1079
Petzholdt, J. Bibliotheca bibliographica.....r016.01 P46....1: 8
Peyrol, R. *See* Bonheur, J.
Peyton, B. Speech on resolution of Mr Wise.....r353 P47....1: 429
Peyton, J. L. Over the Alleghanies.....r917.7 P47....3: 2647
Rambling reminiscences.....914.2 P47....2: 2233
Peyton, W. W. Memorabilia of Jesus.....226.5 P47....1: 154
Pfannenschmidt, Frau J. (Burow). *See* Burow.
Pfeiffer, E. Handbuch der kali-industrie.....r661.3 P47....1: 1039
Pfeiffer, L. G. K. Monographia auriculaceorum
viventium.....r594.3 P47m....1: 811
Monographia heliceorum viventium. 8v.....r594.3 P47....1: 811
Monographia pneumonopomorum viventium.
4v. .....r594.3 P47mo....1: 811
Nomenclator heliceorum viventium.....r594.3 P47n....1: 811
Pfeil, H. Kleine musikanten-geschichten.....r927.8 P47....3: 2760
Pfenninger, J. C. Briefe an nicht-musiker.....r780 P21a....2: 1315
Pfister, A. Das deutsche vaterland im 19. jahrhundert..943 P47....2: 2246
Pfleiderer, O. Evolution and theology.....204 P48....1: 113
Paulinism. 2v.....230 P48....1: 163
Philosophy of religion. 4v.....201 P48....1: 109
Phædrus. Fables.....871 P48....2: 1686
Fabulæ Æsopiæ.....r870.8 V16 v.38–39....2: 1686
Fabularum Æsopiarum libri quinque.....r871 P48....2: 1686
Pharmaceutical journal.....qr615.05 P48....1: 874
Pharmaceutisches central-blatt.....r540.5 P48....1: 650
Pharmacopœia of the United States.....r615.11 P48....1: 875
Phelan, J. History of Tennessee.....976.8 P48....3: 2637
Phelps, A. Hymns and choirs.....r783 P48....2: 1368
Phelps, C. E. Falstaff and equity.....822.33 HC....2: 1591

Call number Vol. Page
Phelps, C. E. D. & North, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2. . .
Phelps, E. B. Tropical hazards.....368 P48....1: 462
Phelps, E. J. Orations & essays.....308 P48....1: 278
Phelps, E. S. *See* Ward, Mrs E. S. (Phelps).
Phelps, W. L. English romantic movement.....820.9 P49....2: 1521
Phenix, G. P. First lessons in chemistry.....507 B64 v.1....1: 646
The same.....r507 B64 v.1....1: 646
Phil.—Com. on water supply. Report.....r628.1 P49....1: 972
Phil.—Councils. Trolley system.....r621.33 P49....1: 924
Phil.—Free library. Bulletin.....qr012 P49....1: 3
Phil.—Mayor. (E. H. Fitler.) Message.....r352 P49....1: 424
Phil. Academy of Natural Sciences. Proceedings....r570.6 P49....1: 740
Philadelphia and its environs.....r917.4811 P49....3: 2597
Philadelphia and popular Philadelphians.....q974.811 P49....3: 2597
Philadelphia, Board of Trade. Report.....r381 P49....1: 507
Philadelphia book.....r810.8 P49....2: 1460
Phil. Centen. Exhibition. Gems of the exhibition..qr708.1 P49g....2: 1131
Official catalogue.....r606 P490....1: 843
Phil. Citizens' Com. on Insane Poor. Appeal to the people
of Pennsylvania.....r365 P95 v.2....1: 453
Phil. Com. of Defence. Minutes.....r974.8 P39 v.8....3: 2050
Philadelphia, Engineers' Club. Proceedings.....r620.5 P49....1: 890
Phil., Fairmount Park Art Association. Report.....r711 P49....2: 1148
Phil. House of Refuge. Design and advantages of the
house.....r365 P95 v.2....1: 457
Report.....r365 P95....1: 457
Phil. Music Festival Assoc. Programme.....r780.6 P49....2: 1334
Philadelphia, North American.....qr071 P49....1: 52
Philadelphia, Pa. Academy of Fine Arts. Catalogue
of exhibitions.....r708.1 P49....2: 1131
Philadelphia, Press; daily.....qr071 P49p....1: 52
Phil. Soc. for Promoting Agric. Memoirs.....r630.6 P49....1: 983
Philadelphia Society for Promotion of National
Industry. Addresses.....r337.3 P49....1: 382
Phil. Union League. Chronicle.....qr363 P49....1: 454
Philadelphia, United States gazette.....qr071 P494....1: 52
Philanthropos, *pseud.* Physiological cruelty.....179 P49....1: 99
Philatelic chronicle and advertiser.....r383.5 P4946....1: 515
Philatelic gazette. *See* Keystone philatelic gazette.
Philatelic journal of America.....qr383.5 P4942....1: 515
Philatelic magazine.....r383.5 P494....1: 515
Philatelic monthly.....r383.5 P49....1: 515
Philatelic record.....r383.5 P4945....1: 515
Philatelist; monthly.....r383.5 P4947....1: 515
Der Philatelist.....qr383.5 P4944....1: 515
Philes, G. P. Bibliotheca curiosa.....qr018.2 P49....1: 28
Philip II, king of Spain. Correspondance. 5v.....qr949.2 P49....2: 2322
Philip, (G.) & Son. Artistic animal studies.....372.5 P49a....1: 488
Artistic flower studies.....372.5 P49ar....1: 488
Artistic fruit studies.....372.5 P49....1: 488
Philippoteaux, H. E. F. Defence of Paris.....r944.04 H62....2: 2246

Call number Vol. Page
Philipson, D. Jew in English fiction....823 P49....2: 1595
Old European Jewries....296 P49....1: 259
Philistine; monthly....r051 P49....1: 46
Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico....759.5 A58p....2: 1277
The same....r759.5 A58p....2: 1277
Phillimore, L. Sir Christopher Wren....92 W929p....3: 3074
Phillimore, W. P. W. Pedigree work....r929 P49....3: 2775
Phillipps, E. M. Frescoes in the Sixtine chapel...708.5 P51....2: 1135
Pintoricchio....759.5 P64p....2: 1281
Phillipps, J. O. Halliwell-. *See* Halliwell-Phillipps.
Phillipps-Wolley, C. See Wolley.
Phillips, C. Antoine Watteau....qr759.4 W32p....2: 1273
Earlier work of Titian....qr759.5 T53p....2: 1289
Later work of Titian....qr759.5 T53ph....2: 1284
Picture gallery of Charles I....qr759 P51....2: 1248
Sir Joshua Reynolds....92 R377ph....3: 3005
Phillips, D. Comparative endurance of iron and mild steel....665.4 B83....1: 1079
Phillips, E. C. All the Russias....j914.7 P51....2: 2315
The same....914.3 B81....2: 2315
Peeps into China....j915.1 P51....2: 2347
Phillips, Mrs F. South African recollections....968 P51....2: 2401
Phillips, H. Paper currency of the American colonies. 2v....qr336.7 P51....1: 378
Phillips, H. J. Engineering chemistry....543 P51....1: 662
Fuels, solid, liquid and gaseous....543.8 P51....1: 667
The same....r543.8 P51....1: 667
Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy....669 P51....1: 1075
The same....r669 P51e....1: 1075
Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver....qr669.2 P46....1: 1086
Treatise on ore deposits....553.1 P51....1: 695
Phillips, Mrs L. *See* Phillips, Mrs F.
Phillips, L. B. Dict. of biog. reference....r920 P51....3: 2728
Phillips, M. E. Handbook of German literature....830.9 P51....2: 1640
Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story....92 S888p....3: 3039
Phillips, M. G. Manual of English literature. 2v....r820.9 P51....2: 1521
Phillips, P. The Forth bridge....qr624.3 P51....1: 956
Phillips, S. Herod; a tragedy....822 P51h....2: 1572
Paolo & Francesca; a tragedy....822 P51....2: 1572
Poems....821 P51....2: 1541
Ulysses; a drama....822 P51u....2: 1572
Phillips, W. Speeches, lectures and letters. 2v....815 P51....2: 1501
Phillips, W. A. Modern Europe, 1815–1899....940.9 P59....2: 2165
War of Greek independence....949.5 P51....2: 2329
Phillips, W. B. Department stores....658 P51....1: 1033
Phillpotts, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Philo, *pseud.* Bluffton stamp society....r383.8 P51....1: 516
Philo Judæus. Works. 4v....186 P51....1: 102
The same. 4v....r186 P51....1: 102
Philobiblon Club. Liberty and property....qr342.4 P51....1: 399
Philobiblos, *pseud.* *See* Ireland, A.

Call number Vol. Page
Philosophical magazine....r505 P52....1: 579
Philosophical review....r105 P52....1: 61
Philpot, Mrs J. H. The sacred tree....291 P52....1: 250
Philpots, J. R. Oysters and all about them. 2v..594.1 P52....1: 811
Phin, J. Use of the microscope....578 P52....1: 764
The same....r578 P52....1: 764
The same, abridged....r578 P52p....1: 764
Phipps, J. Original and present state of man....233 P52....1: 169
True Christian baptism and communion....265 P52....1: 193
Phipson, E. Choir stalls....qb729.9 P52....2: 1200
Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists....927.8 P49....3: 2760
Phisterer, F. Statistical record of armies of U. S....973.7 P52....3: 2535
The same....r973.7 P52....3: 2535
Phoenix, John, *pseud.* *See* Derby, G. H.
Photo-American; monthly....r770.5 P52....2: 1303
Photo era; monthly....qr770.5 P5282....2: 1303
Photo-miniature; monthly....r770.5 P5283....2: 1303
Photo-miniature. Albumen and plain paper printing..772.13 P52....2: 1308
The "blue-print" and its variations....771.53 P52....2: 1307
Bromide printing and enlarging....771.5 P52....2: 1307
Carbon process....773.1 P52....2: 1308
Chemical notions for photographers....771.01 P52....2: 1304
Developers and development....771.3 P52....2: 1306
Hand-camera work....771 P52h....2: 1304
Intensification and reduction....771.3 P52i....2: 1306
Modern lenses....771.12 P52....2: 1305
Orthochromatic photography....778.4 P52....2: 1312
Photographing children....778.15 P52....2: 1311
Photographing flowers and trees....778.16 P52....2: 1311
Photography at home....770 P52pho....2: 1301
Photography outdoors....778.13 P52....2: 1310
Platinotype processes....772.3 P52....2: 1308
Pose in portraiture....778.11 P52....2: 1310
Retouching negatives and prints....771.4 P52....2: 1306
Stereoscopic photography....778.7 P52....2: 1313
Street photography....778.13 P52s....2: 1310
Trimming, mounting and framing....771.6 P52....2: 1307
Photographic times; monthly....qr770.5 P528....2: 1303
Photography for the press....q778.22 P52....2: 1312
Phyfe, W. H. P. 5000 facts and fancies....qr803 P53....2: 1439
Seven thousand words often mispronounced...r421.5 P53....1: 559
Physical review....qr530.5 P53....1: 615
Pianoforte music; collection....qr786.4 P53....2: 1407
Piassetsky, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia. 2v....915.1 P53....2: 2347
Piatt, J. J. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley....811 P53i....2: 1471
Odes in Ohio, and other poems....811 P53....2: 1471
Pencilled fly-leaves; essays....814 P53....2: 1494
Piatt, Mrs S. M. (Bryan). Dramatic persons and moods....811 P536....2: 1472
Enchanted castle, and other poems....811 P536e....2: 1472

Call number Vol. Page
Piaz, A. dal. Die champagner-fabrikation.....r663.2 P53....1: 1045
Die cognac- und weinsprit-fabrikation.....r663.5 P53....1: 1047
Die obstweinbereitung.....r663.2 P530....1: 1045
Die verwerthung der weinrückstände.....r663.2 P53v....1: 1045
Die weinbereitung und kellerwirthschaft....r663.2 P53w....1: 1045
Pick, E. Lectures on memory culture.....154 P54....1: 80
Pick, S. Die alkalien.....r661.3 P54....1: 1039
Die künstlichen düngemittel.....r668.6 P54....1: 1073
Die mineralsäuren.....r661.2 P54....1: 1038
Die untersuchung der nahrungsmittel.....r543 P54....1: 662
Pickard, J. L. School supervision.....379.1 P54....1: 500
Pickard, S. T. Hawthorne's first diary.....92 H367p....3: 2906
Life and letters of Whittier. 2v.....92 W661p....3: 3067
Pickell, J. New chapter in life of Washington....r92 W272p....3: 3061
Pickering, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pickering, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa.....915.12 P54....2: 2350
Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama.....976.1 P54....3: 2633
Pickett, Mrs L. (Corbell). Pickett and his men..92 P547p....3: 2994
Pickworth, C. N. Indicator handbook. 2v.....621.171 P54....1: 905
Picou, R. V. Installations isolées.....621.34 P54d....1: 925
Usines centrales.....621.34 P54....1: 925
Pictet, F. J. Traité de paléontologie. 5v.....qr560 P55....1: 727
Picton, J. A. Oliver Cromwell.....92 C892p....3: 2852
Pictorial handbook of London.....r914.21 P55....2: 2240
Picture of Philadelphia.....r917.4811 P55....3: 2598
Picturesque architecture.....qb720 P55....2: 1154
Picturesque representations of dress of Austrians..r391 P55....1: 530
Picturesque representations of dress of Turks.....r391 P55t....1: 531
Pidgeon, W. Traditions of De-coo-dah.....r571.91 P55....1: 750
Pidgin, C. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pier, A. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Piérard, É. La téléphonie.....r654.6 P55....1: 1016
Pierce, E. A. Hartley house cook book.....641 P55....1: 1007
Pierce, E. L. Enfranchisement and citizenship.....814 P55....2: 1494
Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner.....r92 S956p....3: 3041
Pierce, F. C. Field genealogy. 2v.....qr929.2 F45....3: 2779
Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary.....r823 D55zp....2: 1596
Piersol, G. A. Text-book of normal histology.....611 P57....1: 854
Pierson, A. T. Crisis of missions.....266 P57c....1: 199
Miracles of missions. 4v.....266 P57....1: 199
Modern mission century.....266 P57m....1: 199
Seven years in Sierra Leone.....266 P57s....1: 199
Pierson, C. D. Among the forest people.....j590.4 P57....1: 794
Among the meadow people.....j595 P57....1: 811
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Pierson, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello.....r92 J2323pi....3: 2922
Pierson, Mrs H. W. History of England.....j942 P57....2: 2192
History of France.....j944 P57....2: 2256
History of Germany.....j943 P57....2: 2246
History of the United States.....j973 P57h....3: 2466
Lives of the presidents.....j923.1 P57....3: 2742

Pierson, Mrs H. W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....j923.1 P57l....3: 2742
Pieshkov, A. M. *See* Górky, Máxim, *pseud.*
Piesse, C. H. Art of perfumery.....668.5 P57....1: 1073
Piesse, L. Algérie et Tunisie.....r916.5 P57....2: 2390
Pietsch, L. Contemporary German art.....qr759.3 P57c....2: 1262
Herkomer, [in German].....qr759.2 H47p....2: 1256
Knaus, [in German].....qr759.3 K33p....2: 1264
Pigg, J. Railway "block" signalling.....656.56 P57....1: 1025
Piggin, J. H. *See* Fowler, J. H. P.
Piggott, F. T. Music of Japan.....qr780.952 P57....2: 1342
Pike, G. R. The divine drama.....231 P58....1: 165
Pike, J. Bromide enlargements.....778.6 P58....2: 1313
Lantern slides.....535.86 P58....1: 628
Pike, J. S. The new Puritan.....92 P582p....3: 2994
Pike, W. Through the subarctic forest.....917.98 P58....3: 2678
Pike, Z. M. Expeditions to headwaters of the
Mississippi. 3v.....r917.7 P58....3: 2647
Pilcher, J. E. First aid in illness and injury.....614.88 P58....1: 873
The same.....r614.88 P58....1: 873
Pilditch, F. W. Drop-shutter photography.....770 P58....2: 1301
Pilkington, M. Dictionary of painters.....qr927.5 P58....3: 2756
Pillet, J. Shades and shadows.....q̂b515.7 P59....1: 593
Pilot, W. Geography of Newfoundland.....917.18 P61....3: 2439
Pim, B. C. T. & Seemann, B. Dottings on the
roadside.....r917.285 P61....3: 2447
Pinchot, G. & Graves, H. S. White pine.....634.9 P61....1: 995
Pinckney, C. C. General Thomas Pinckney.....92 P6192p....3: 2994
Pindar. Extant odes; tr. by Myers.....884 P62e....2: 1707
Olympian and Pythian odes, Greek text.....884 P62....2: 1708
Pindar, Peter, *pseud.* Epistle to the reviewers.....r821 P62....2: 1541
Works.....r827 P62....2: 1630
Pinero, A. W. Trelawny of the Wells.....822 P62....2: 1572
Pinkerton, A. Molly Maguires.....366 P63....1: 459
Pinkerton, J. Coll. of voyages and travels. 17v..qr910 P63....2: 2088
Recollections of Paris, 1802–5. 2v.....r914.436 P63....2: 2283
Pinloche, A. Pestalozzi.....371.4 P63....1: 480
Pinnington, E. Art collection of Glasgow.....qr708.9 P63....2: 1136
Sir David Wilkie.....92 W726p....3: 3068
Pinset, R. & Auriac, J. d'. Histoire du portrait en
France.....q709.44 P64....2: 1142
Pinto, F. Mendez. Voyages and adventures.....92 P644....3: 2994
Piozzi, Mrs H. L. (Salusbury) Thrale. Autobiog-
raphy. 2v.....92 P647....3: 2994
Italian society in the 18th century.....914.5 P64....2: 2290
Piron, A. La métromanie; comédie.....842 P65....2: 1666
Pirtle, A. Battle of Tippecanoe.....qr973.5 P65....3: 2505
Pistolesi, E. Il Vaticano descritto. 8v.....qr708.5 P66....2: 1136
Pitcairn, E. H. Unwritten laws of active careers...174 P66....1: 94
Pitcairn, R. Funeral of Mary, queen of Scots....r92 M439p....3: 2958
The same.....qr92 M439p2....3: 2958

Call number Vol. Page
Pitkin, T. History of the U. S., 1763–1797. 2v...r973.3 P66....3: 2494
Statistical view of the commerce of the U. S....r380 P66....1: 506
The same.....380 P66....1: 506
Pitman, B. Assassination of Lincoln.....r92 L715p....3: 2941
Pitman, Mrs E. R. Elizabeth Fry.....92 F975p....3: 2885
Heroines of the mission field.....922 P66....3: 2737
Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state.....178 P66....1: 97
Pitt, F. W. Incidents in India.....954 P67....2: 2361
Pitt, W. earl of Chatham. Correspondence. 4v....r92 P672....3: 2995
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. L. F. *See* Rivers.
Pittenger, W. Great locomotive chase.....973.7 P67....3: 2533
The same.....r973.7 P67....3: 2533
The same.....j973.7 P67....3: 2533
Toasts and forms of public address.....828 P67....2: 1637
The same.....r828 P67....2: 1637
Pittsburgh—Board of examiners and hydraulic engineers. Pittsburgh new waterworks.....r352.6 P67....1: 428
Pittsburgh—Citizens' committee. Address on a railroad from Pa. canal to Ohio canal.....r380 F12....1: 519
Proceedings in relation to the western termination of the Pennsylvania canal.....r386 P39....1: 524
Report on state of the manufactures.....r917.4886 P6742....3: 2617
Pittsburgh—City hall commission. City hall, Pittsburgh.....qr917.4886 P6749....3: 2617
Pittsburgh—Controller. Report.....r352 P67r....1: 424
Pittsburgh—Councils. Manual.....r328.74 P67....1: 316
Municipal record.....qr328.74 P67m....1: 316
Pittsburgh street directory.....r917.4886 P6748....3: 2617
Pittsburgh—Education, Central board of.
Directory of the Pittsburg public schools...r379.748 P67e....1: 504
Pittsburgh school laws.....r379.14 P67....1: 500
Report.....r379.748 P67....1: 504
Pittsburgh—Filtration bureau. Contract for filters in O'Hara township.....r628.16 P674....1: 974
Pittsburgh—Filtration commission. Report....628.16 P67....1: 974
The same.....r628.16 P67....1: 974
Pittsburgh—Fire commission. Report.....r352.3 P6741....1: 427
Pittsburgh—Health bureau. Manual of laws.....r352.4 P67....1: 427
Report.....r352.4 P67a....1: 427
Pittsburgh—Highways and sewers bureau. Official hand book.....r352.7 P67....1: 428
Pittsburgh. Ordinances. By-laws and ordinances, 1828.....r352 P67b....1: 424
Digest of the acts of Assembly, 1804–86.....r352 P67b8....1: 424
The same, 1804–97.....r352 P67b9....1: 424
Digest of acts of Assembly, 1859.....r352 P67b6....1: 424
Digest of the acts of Assembly and ordinances of the city.....r352 P67b7....1: 424
Digest of ordinances.....r352 P67b4....1: 424
Ordinances, 1828–29.....r352 P67b....1: 424
Ordinances, 1829–30.....r352 P67b....1: 424

Pittsburgh. Ordinances—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Ordinances, 1830–33.....r352 P67b....1: 424
Ordinances, 1849–69. 3v.....r352 P67b5....1: 424
Pittsburgh—Public safety department. Code of laws for Bureau of health.....r352.4 P67c....1: 427
Report of the chief and bureaus.....r352 P674....1: 424
Reports of the Bureau of fire, etc.....r352.3 P674....1: 427
Pittsburgh—Public works department. Report..r352.5 P67....1: 427
Pittsburgh almanac.....r317.3 P67....1: 281
Pittsburgh Amateur Photographers' Society.
Catalogue of the annual exhibition.....r770.8 P67....2: 1303
Constitution.....r770.6 P67....2: 1303
Pittsburgh and Allegheny—Citizens' executive relief committee. Report on the relief of the sufferers by the flood of July 26th, 1874...r974.886 P6742....3: 2613
Pittsburg and Allegheny blue book.....r917.4886 P6743....3: 2617
Pittsburgh and Allegheny county almanac...r917.4886 P6745....3: 2617
Pittsburgh and Allegheny Free Kindergarten Association. Report.....r372.2 P67....1: 486
Pittsburg and Allegheny physicians' register.....r610.2 P67....1: 851
Pittsburg and its exposition.....r917.4886 P6750....3: 2617
Pittsburg and the vicinity.....qr920 P67....3: 2720
Pittsburgh Architectural Club. Catalogue of exhibition.....r720.6 P67....2: 1159
Pittsburgh Baptist Association. Minutes.....r286 P674....1: 243
Pittsburgh, Bd. of Trade. Visitors' register....qr974.886 P6743....3: 2613
Pittsburg bulletin; weekly.....qr071 P67b....1: 52
Pittsburgh Central High School. High school journal.....qr379.748 P674....1: 504
Pittsburgh, Chamber of Commerce. Annual report.....r917.4886 P6741a....3: 2617
Lake Erie and Ohio river ship canal.....626.9 P67....1: 965
The same.....r626.9 P67....1: 965
Memento of Pittsburgh.....r917.4886 P6741....3: 2617
Mercantile interests of Pittsburgh.....r917.4886 P6741m....3: 2617
Notas interesantes acerca de Pittsburgh.....qr917.4886 P6741n....3: 2617
Opening of Davis island dam.....974.886 P674....3: 2613
Pittsburgh and western Pennsylvania.....917.488 P67....3: 2607
Report on water supply of Allegheny county..r628.1 P67....1: 972
Year book and directory.....r381 P67....1: 507
Pittsburgh chronicle telegraph; daily.....qr071 P674....1: 52
Pittsburgh chronicle telegraph. Pittsburgh and Allegheny.....qr917.4886 P674....3: 2617
Pittsburgh, Citizens' executive board, 28th national encampment, G. A. R. Cash book.....qr369 G77c....1: 463
Correspondence. 2v.....qr369 G77....1: 463
Ledger.....qr369 G77l....1: 463
List of contributors.....qr369 G77li....1: 463
Minutes. 2v.....qr369 G77mi....1: 463
Miscellaneous books.....r369 G77m....1: 463
Official souvenir.....qr369 G77of....1: 463

Pittsburgh, Citizens' executive board—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Order book....r369 G77o....1: 463
Synopsis of contracts....qr369 G77s....1: 463
Warrants. 4v....qr369 G77w....1: 463
Pittsburgh, Citizens' Relief Com. Johnstown flood....r974.877 P67....3: 2605
Pittsburgh commercial; daily....qr071 P67c....1: 52
The same; weekly....qr071 P67co....1: 52
Pittsburgh, Daily advocate and advertiser....qr071 P67dai....1: 53
Pittsburgh, Daily commercial journal....qr071 P67d....1: 53
Pittsburg daily dispatch....qr071 P67di....1: 53
Pittsburg daily news. 19v....qr071 P67n....1: 53
Pittsburgh, Daily Pittsburgher....qr071 P67da....1: 53
Pittsburgh East End Railroad Co. Prospectus....r385 P67....1: 519
Pittsburgh evening telegraph; daily....qr071 P67te....1: 53
The same; weekly....qr071 P67te2....1: 53
Pittsburgh, 1st Baptist Church. Directory....r286 P67d....1: 243
Pittsburgh, 1st M. P. Church. Closing services....r287 P67....1: 244
Pittsburgh, 1st Presbyterian Church. Centennial volume....974.886 P67....3: 2613
The same....r974.886 P67....3: 2613
Manual of work and organization....r285.1 P67....1: 238
Pittsburgh, 1st U. P. Church. Quarter centennial anniv. of the installation of W. J. Reid....r285.4 P67....1: 240
Pittsburgh, Foster's National Theatre. Programs..r792 P67....2: 1419
Pittsburgh, 4th Avenue Baptist Church. Annual...r286 P67....1: 243
Calendar....r286 P67o....1: 243
Directory....r286 P67d....1: 243
Our church messenger; weekly....r286 P67o....1: 243
Religious statistics in Pittsburgh and Allegheny....r286 B47....1: 243
Report of committee in the case of Dr Pearson..r286 B47....1: 243
Seventy-fifth anniversary....r286 B47....1: 243
Pittsburgh, Der freiheits freund; daily....qr071 P67f....1: 53
The same; weekly....qr071 P67f2....1: 53
Pittsburgh gazette; daily....qr071 P67g....1: 53
Pittsburgh, Iron city and Pittsburgh weekly chronicle....qr071 P67i....1: 53
Pittsburgh; its industries & commerce....qr917.4886 P6746....3: 2617
Pittsburg leader; daily....qr071 P67l....1: 54
Pittsburgh leader almanac....r317.3 P67l....1: 281
Pittsburgh legal journal. *See* Legal journal.
Pittsburgh magazine almanac....r317.3 F87....1: 281
Pittsburgh, May Festival. Programme. 3v....qr780.6 P67....2: 1334
Pittsburgh mercury; weekly....qr071 P67me....1: 54
Pittsburgh, Morning chronicle....qr071 P67m....1: 54
Pittsburgh, Mozart Club. Programmes....r780.6 P6742....2: 1334
Pittsburgh Philharmonic Society. Minutes....qr780.6 P674....2: 1334
Pittsburgh pocket almanac....r529.5 P67....1: 611
Pittsburgh post; daily....qr071 P67....1: 54
Pittsburgh post almanac....r317.3 P67a....1: 281
Pittsburgh press; daily....qr071 P67p....1: 54

Call number Vol. Page
Pittsburgh press almanac.....r317.3 P67al....1: 281
Pittsburg recorder; weekly.....r205 P67....1: 116
Pittsburgh Reduction Co. Aluminum.....r669.7 P67....1: 1088
Pittsburgh, Relief Fund Committee. Report on
sufferers by the fire, Apr. 1845.....r974.886 P674....3: 2613
Pittsburgh, Saturday dollar chronicle.....qr071 P67s....1: 54
Pittsburgh Synod. Records.....r285.1 P674....1: 238
Pittsburgh, 3d Presbyterian Church. Dedicatory
services of the new edifice.....r285.1 P67d....1: 238
Pittsburg times; daily.....qr071 P67t....1: 54
The same; weekly.....qr071 P67ti....1: 54
Pittsburgh, Union Regular Baptist Church.
Members manual.....r286 B473....1: 243
Pittsburgh, Univ. Club. Charter, constitution, etc..r367 P67....1: 462
Pittsburgh, Weekly mercury and manufacturer..qr071 P67w....1: 54
Pittsburgh, Writers' Club. Book of writers.....qr928 P67....3: 2771
Plan, Mme P. French idioms.....r443.1 P68....1: 568
Planche, G. Études sur l'école française.....709.44 P68....2: 1142
Planché, J. R. The Conqueror and his com-
panions. 2v.....923.5 P68....3: 2748
Cyclopædia of costume.....qr391 P68....1: 531
History of British costume.....391 P68....1: 531
Platen-Hallermünde, A. graf von. Sämtliche werke.
4v.....838 P68....2: 1653
Plato. The banquet; tr. by Shelley.....888 P68b....2: 1710
Dialogorum delectus, [Greek text].....r888 P68....2: 1710
Dialogues; tr. by Jowett. 5v.....888 P68d....2: 1711
The same. 5v.....r888 P68d....2: 1711
Education of the young in the Republic.....370.1 P68....1: 468
Passages from Plato; tr. by Jowett. 2v.....888 P68sj....2: 1711
Select dialogues; tr. by Cary.....888 P68sc....2: 1711
Trial and death of Socrates; tr. by Church.....888 P68....2. 1711
Platt, C. A. Italian gardens.....q710 P68....2: 1147
Platt, F. Waste in mining anthracite.....r557.48 P399r v.2....1: 943
Platt, J. C. Reminiscences of Dark Hollow....r974.837 P68....3: 2603
Plattner, K. F. Blowpipe in exam. of minerals...r549.1 P69....1: 681
Plauchut, E. China and the Chinese.....915.1 P69....2: 2348
Plautus. Comedies; tr. by Riley. 2v.....872 P69....2: 1687
Comœdiæ.....r870.8 V16 v.125–129....2: 1687
Playford, J. Introduction to musick.....r780 P69i....2: 1315
The same.....r780 P69i1....2: 1315
The same.....r780 P69i2....2: 1315
Whole book of Psalms.....r783.9 P69....2: 1381
The same.....r783.9 P69w....2: 1381
Pleasonton, A. J. Influence of the blue ray of the
sunlight.....615.831 P69....1: 877
The same.....r615.831 P69....1: 877
Plehn, C. C. Introduction to public finance.....336 P69....1: 369
Plinius, der jüngste, *pseud.* Naturgeschichte des deut-
schen studenten.....r371.8 P69....1: 481

Call number Vol. Page
Pliny, *the elder*. Chapters on history of art.....709.3 P69....2: 1139
Natural history; tr. by Bostock and Riley. 6v..r570 P69....1: 736
Naturalis historiæ libri 37.....r870.8 V16 v.87–98....2: 1696
Pliny, *the younger*. Letters; tr. by Lewis.....r876 P69....2: 1692
Letters; tr. by Melmoth.....876 P69l....2: 1692
Ploetz, C. Epitome of history.....r902 P71....2: 2072
Plomer, H. R. Short hist. of Eng. printing.....655.142 P71....1: 1019
Plon, E. Thorvaldsen.....92 T418p....3: 3048
Plötz, C. *See* Ploetz.
Plumb, H. B. Hist. of Hanover township, Pa..r974.832 P71....3: 2602
Plumber and sanitary engineer. *See* Engineering record.
Plumley, G. S. Presbyterian church.....r285 P71....1: 236
Plummer, A. Church of the early fathers.....270.1 P72....1: 206
Commentary on the Gospel according to Luke..226.4 P72....1: 153
General epistles of St. James and St. Jude.....227.9 P72....1: 157
Pastoral epistles.....227.8 P72....1: 157
Plummer, M. W. Contemporary Spain.....914.6 P72....2: 2307
Hints to small libraries.....r020.2 P72....1: 30
The same.....r020.2 P72h....1: 30
The same.....r020.2 P72h2....1: 30
Verses.....811 P72....2: 1472
Plumptre, C. E. History of pantheism. 2v.....147 P72....1: 72
Plumptre, C. J. Lectures on elocution.....808.5 P72....2: 1449
Plumptre, E. H. dean. Life of Dante.....92 D237p....3: 2856
Plumptre, J. Letters to John Aikin.....r821.08 P72....2: 1556
Plunkett, G. N. count. Botticelli.....qr759.5 B64p....2: 1277
Plunkett, Mrs H. M. (Hodge). Women, plumbers and doctors.....614 P72....1: 867
Plutarch. Biographien. 10v.....r920 P72b....3: 2720
The same.....920 P72b....3: 2720
Boys' and girls' Plutarch.....j920 P72b....3: 2720
Lives; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne.....920 P72....3: 2720
The same.....r920 P72l1....3: 2720
Lives of illustrious men; tr. by Clough.....920 P72l....3: 2720
The same; tr. by Stewart and Long. 4v.....920 P72l2....3: 2720
Morals; ethical essays; tr. by Shilleto.....888 P72....2: 1711
Morals; theosophical essays; tr. by King.....888 P72m....2: 1711
Our young folks' Plutarch.....j920 P720....3: 2720
Shakespeare's Plutarch.....920 P72s....3: 2720
Themistocles and Aristides.....92 T346p....3: 3046
Plympton, A. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pobyedonostseff, K. P. Reflections.....304 P73....1: 271
Pocket lawyer; or, Self-conveyancer.....r347.7 P73....1: 415
Pococke, R. bp. Travels through England. 2v.....914.2 P73....2: 2233
Podmore, F. Apparitions.....134 P73....1: 70
Studies in psychical research.....134 P73s....1: 70
Poe, E. A. Complete poetical works.....811 P74c....2: 1472
Poems.....811 P74....2: 1472
Works. 6v.....818 P74....2: 1511
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Poet-lore; monthly.....r805 P74....2: 1441

Call number Vol. Page
Pohl, K. F. Denkschrift der Tonkünstler-societät...r780.6 P74....2: 1334
Poincaré, J. H. Électricité et optique; la lumière..qr535.1 P74....1: 625
Électricité et optique; les théories de Helmholtz. .....r537.1 P74....1: 635
Les oscillations électriques.....r537.1 P740....1: 635
La théorie de Maxwell.....r537.1 P74t....1: 635
Pokagon, S. O-gi-mäw-kwĕ Mit-i-gwä-ki.....970.1 P75....3: 2420
Poland, F. Die musik eine sprache.....r780 P21d....2: 1316
Polano, Pietro Soave, *pseud.* *See* Sarpi, P.
Pole, W. Evolution of whist.....795 P75e....2: 1425
Philosophy of whist.....795 P75....2: 1425
Political science quarterly.....r320.5 P76....1: 292
Politician's handbook.....r354.42 P76....1: 437
Politics in 1896.....r328.42 P76....1: 310
Politikos, *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe...923.1 P76....3: 2741
Politzer, A. Diseases of the ear.....r617.8 P76....1: 887
Polk, (R. L.) & Co. Architects' directory of Pittsburgh. .....b690 P76....1: 1106
Business directory of Pittsburgh.....r917.4886 P67po....3: 2618
Pennsylvania state gazetteer.....r917.48 P76....3: 2596
——— & Dudley, R. L. Pittsburgh and Allegheny directory. .....r917.4886 P67....3: 2618
Polko, Frau E. (Vogel). Dichtergrüsse.....831.08 P76....2: 1645
Nicolo Paganini und die geigenbauer.....r92 P143p....3: 2985
Reminiscences of Mendelssohn.....r92 M616p....3: 2962
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Polk's medical and surgical register.....r610.2 P76....1: 851
Pollard, A. F. England under Somerset.....942.05 P76....2: 2203
Political pamphlets.....320.4 P76....1: 292
Pollard, A. W. Early illustrated books.....096 P76....1: 57
English miracle plays.....822 P76....2: 1572
Italian book illustrations.....qr741 P76....2: 1223
Odes from the Greek dramatists.....882 P76....2: 1702
Pollard, E. A. First year of the war.....r973.7 P76f....3: 2510
Lost cause.....973.7 P76l....3: 2510
The same.....r973.7 P76l....3: 2510
Observations in the North.....r973.7 P76o....3: 2531
The same.....r973.7 B78....3: 2531
Rival administrations.....r973.7 P76r....3: 2513
Southern history of the war. 2v.....r973.7 P76....3: 2511
Pollard, E. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pollard, J. Battles of America.....j973 P76....3: 2466
History of the New testament.....j225 P76....1: 148
History of the Old testament.....j221 P76....1: 138
Pollard, R. S. Synthetic method of reading.....372.4 P76....1: 488
Pollen, J. H. Furniture and woodwork.....749 P76....2: 1239
Gold and silver smiths' work.....739 P76....2: 1217
Polleyn, F. Die appreturmittel.....r677 P76....1: 1097
Pollock, Sir F. Introduction to history of politics....320.9 P76....1: 292
Land laws.....333 P76....1: 362
Spinoza; his life and philosophy.....193 P76....1: 106

Call number Vol. Page

——— & Maitland, F. W. English law before Edward I. 2v. .347 P76....1: 413
Pollock, W. H. Fencing .796.8 P76....2: 1429
Jane Austen .823 A93zp....2: 1595
——— & J. lady. Amateur theatricals .793.1 P76....2: 1421
Pollok, F. W. T. Reminiscences of India .915.4 P76....2: 2366
——— & Thom, W. S. Wild sports of Burma .799 P76....2: 1434
Pollok, R. Course of time; poem .821 P76....2: 1541
Polo, M. Travels .r915 P76....2: 2338
Travels, for boys and girls .j915 P76....2: 2339
Polybius. Historiarum libri 5, [Greek text] .qr888 P77....2:1711
Histories. 2v. .888 P77....2: 1712
Polytechnic; monthly .qr625.85 P77....1: 964
Polytechnisches journal .qr605 P77....1: 839
Pomeroy, E. Direct legislation .r321.8 P77....1: 296
Pommerol, Mme J. Women of the Sahara .916.6 P77....2: 2393
Pond, G. E. Shenandoah valley in 1864 .973.7 P78....3: 2520
Pond, J. B. Eccentricities of genius .920 P78....3: 2720
Poniatowski, J. M. X. F. J. prince. Pierre de Médicis, opéra. .qr782 P78....2: 1363
Pontalis, A. Lefèvre-. *See* Lefèvre-Pontalis.
Pontécoulant, L. A. Doulcet, comte de. La facture instrumentale. .r780.9 P78....2: 1338
Ponton, M. Earthquakes .551.22 P79....1: 687
Ponton d'Amécourt, G. vicomte de. La locomotion aérienne sans ballons .qr533.6 P79....1: 622
Pontoppidan, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pool, M. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Poole, C. P. Electric wiring .r621.349 P79....1: 926
Poole, H. Calorific power of fuels .662.6 P79....1: 1042
The same. .r662.6 P79....1: 1042
Poole, R. L. Huguenots of the dispersion .284.5 P79....1: 234
Sebastian Bach. .92 B125p....3: 2799
Wycliffe and movements for reform .270.5 P79....1: 208
Poole, R. S. Cities of Egypt .916.2 P796....2: 2387
Poole, S. Lane-. Aurangzíb .92 A931p....3: 2798
Bábar. .92 B116p....3: 2799
Cairo. .916.2 P79ca....2: 2387
Coins and medals .737 P79....2: 1210
Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe .92 S898p....3: 3040
Saladin. .92 S1591p....3: 3014
Social life in Egypt .q916.2 P79....2: 2387
Story of the Barbary corsairs .961 P79....2: 2383
Story of the Moors in Spain .946 P79....2: 2302
Story of Turkey .949.6 P79....2: 2331
Studies in a mosque .297 P79....1: 261
Poole, W. F. Alphabetical index to reviews .r050 P79a....1: 42
Anti-slavery opinions before 1800 .r326 P79....1: 304
The same .977 P79....1: 304
Columbus and the New World .r92 C727p....3: 2845
Dictionaries in Boston mercantile library .r421 P79....1: 561

Poole, W. F.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Early Northwest....977 P79....3: 2643
The same....r973 A5122 v.3....3: 2643
Ordinance of 1787; a reply....r977 P79....3: 2643
Ordinance of 1787 and Dr Cutler....r977 P790....3: 2643
Organization of public libraries....r022 P79....1: 32
Orthographical hobgoblin....r421 P79....1: 559
Popham colony....r974.1 P79....3: 2565
Progress of library architecture....r022 P79....1: 32
Remarks on library construction....r022 P79....1: 32
University library and university curriculum....378.1 P79....1: 494
——— & Fletcher, W. I. Index to periodical literature. 6v....qr050 P79....1: 42
The same; abridged edition....qr050 P79i....1: 42

Poor, A. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Poor, H. V. Directory of railway officials....r385 P79d....1: 519
Manual of railroads of the United States....r385 P79....1: 519
The money question....332 P79....1: 351
Poor Covent Garden....r822 K17....2: 1573
Poor in great cities....331.8 P79....1: 344
Poore, B. P. Federal and state constitutions. 2v..qr342.7 P81....1: 405
Government publications of the U. S....qr328.73 P81....1: 313
Reminiscences of sixty years. 2v....92 P811....3: 2997
Poore, G. V. The dwelling house....628.6 P81....1: 978
Essays on rural hygiene....628 P81....1: 970

Poorten Schwartz, J. M. W. van der. *See* Maartens, Maarten, *pseud.*

Pope, A. Dunciad....r821 P81d....2: 1541
Miscellanies....r827 S97 v.2-3....2: 1637
Poetical works....r821 P81....2: 1541
The same. 2v....821 P81....2: 1541
Pope, C. H. Pioneers of Massachusetts....qr929 P81....3: 2775
Pope, F. L. Electric incandescent lamp....r621.322 P81....1: 923
Modern practice of electric telegraph....654 P81....1: 1014
Pope, J. Tour through the United States....r917.3 P81....3: 2556
Pope, J. W. Essay on man....r811 P81....2: 1472

Pope, Mrs M. (Manville). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Popper, H. Die fabrikation der nichttrübenden ätherischen essenzen....r668.5 P81....1: 1073
Popplewell, W. C. Prevention of smoke....628.53 P81....1: 977
Popular astronomy; monthly....qr520.5 P81....1: 597
Popular science monthly....r505 P81....1: 579
Popular science monthly, supplement. 3v....r505 P81s....1: 579
Popular science news....qr505 B64....1: 579
Popular science review. 20v....r505 P819....1: 579
Porcher, F. P. Southern fields and forests....r581.6 P82....1: 778

Porcupine, Peter, *pseud.* *See* Cobbett, W.

Porritt, E. Englishman at home....342.4 P82....1: 399

Porter, A. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Porter, A. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Porter, C. & Clarke, H. A. Browning study programmes. .....821 B819zp....2: 1527
Porter, Admiral D. D. Naval history of Civil war..qr973.7 P83....3: 2515
Porter, Gen. F. J. Proceedings in case of Porter. 2v. .....r973.7 P836p....3: 2520
Report in case of Porter.....r973.7 P836....3: 2520
Porter, G. R. Manufacture of porcelain and glass...r666.1 P83....1: 1060
Porter, Gen. H. Campaigning with Grant.....973.7 P83....3: 2531
Porter, I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Porter, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Porter, J. G. Stars in song and legend.....523.8 P83....1: 605
Porter, J. H. Wild beasts.....599.7 P83....1: 835
Porter, N. American colleges.....378.7 P83....1: 498
Porter, R. Charm of birds.....821.08 P83....2: 1556
Porter, R. P. Commercial condition of Cuba.....r917.291 P83....3: 2453
Currency question of Porto Rico.....r332 P83....1: 351
Customs tariff of Porto Rico.....r336.2 U2538....1: 372
Industrial Cuba.....917.291 P83....3: 2453
Life of William McKinley.....92 M184p....3: 2950
The same.....r92 M184p....3: 2950
Porter, W. T. Introduction to physiology.....612 P83....1: 855
Portfolio; an artistic periodical. 24v.....qr705 P83....2: 1128
Portis, A. Ueber fossile schildkröten.....qr568.13 P83....1: 733
Portland, Ore., City Board of Charities. Report.....r361 P83....1: 452
Portmann, J. G. Die neuesten entdeckungen in der harmonie. .....r781.4 P83....2: 1349
Porto Rico—Governor. Report.....r917.295 P98....3: 2455
Poschinger, H. von. Conversations with Bismarck...92 B497p....3: 2810
Poschinger, Frau M. von. Emperor Frederick.....92 F8952p....3: 2883
Pošepny, F. Genesis of ore deposits.....r553.11 P84....1: 695
The same.....553.11 P84....1: 695
Posnet, H. M. Comparative literature.....809 P84....2: 1456
Posse, N. baron. Special kinesiology of educational gymnastics. .....613.71 P84s....1: 865
Swedish system of educational gymnastics.....613.71 P84....1: 865
Post, C. F. Journal.....917.7 T43e....3: 2607
The same.....r917.8 T43 v.1....3: 2607
The same.....r974.88 R88....3: 2607
Post, J. Chemisch-technische analyse. 2v.....r543 P84....1: 662
Post, Mrs L. M. Recollections of American revolution. .....r973.3 P84....3: 2494
Post, W. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Post office; journal for stamp collectors.....r383.5 P84....1: 515
Postlethwayt, M. Great-Britain's commercial interest. 2v. .....r380 P84....1: 506
Great-Britain's true system.....r336.4 P84....1: 377
Pote, W. Journal. 2v.....r973.2 P85....3: 2483
Potocka, A. comtesse. Memoirs.....92 P853....3: 2997
Voyage d'Italie, 1826-1827.....914.5 P85....2: 2290
Potocka, H. (Massalska), comtesse. Memoirs. 2v....92 P8532....3: 2998
Potter, B. *See* Webb, Mrs B. (Potter).

Call number Vol. Page
Potter, B. W. The road and the roadside.....625.7 P85....1: 963
Potter, C. Pezzi di bravura.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1407
Potter, H. C. bp. The scholar and the state.....304 P85....1: 271
Sermons of the city.....252 P85....1: 187
Potter, M. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Potter, P. Maps.....r912 P85....2: 2101
Potter, T. Concrete; its use in building. 2v.....691.3 P85....1: 1107
The same. 2v.....r691.3 P85....1: 1107
Potts, E. Fresh water sponges.....r595.78 H72s....1: 808
Potts, W. From a New England hillside.....814 P86....2: 1494
Pouchot, ——. Late war in North America. 2v...qr973.2 P86....3: 2483
Pouget, J. F. A. du, marquis de Nadaillac. *See* Nadaillac.
Pougin, F. A. A. Verdi; tr. by Matthew.....r92 V269p....3: 3053
Poulson's American daily advertiser.....qr071 P86....1: 54
Poulsson, E. Finger plays.....372.2 P86....1: 486
Holiday songs and every day songs.....qj784.8 P86....2: 1391
In the child's world.....j372.2 P86....1: 486
Love and law in child training.....173 P86....1: 92
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals.....591.57 P86....1: 801
Darwin and the theory of natural selection.....575.4 P86....1: 762
Pouvourville, A. de. L'art indo-chinois.....709.51 P86....2: 1144
Povey-Harper, J. *See* Harper.
Powderly, T. V. Thirty years of labor.....331.87 P87....1: 347
——— & Wright, A. W. Labor day annual.....qr331.8 P87....1: 344
Powell, A. M. Anti-slavery and other reforms.....920 P87....3: 2721
Powell, B. H. Baden-. *See* Baden-Powell.
Powell, C. F. Improvement of harbor at Pittsburg..qr627 U253....1: 968
Powell, E. P. Hedges, windbreaks, etc.....715 P87....2: 1149
Nullification and secession in United States.....973.5 P87....3: 2505
Powell, G. H. Excursions in Libraria.....r010 P87....1: 2
The same.....010 P87....1: 2
Powell, Sir G. S. Baden-. *See* Baden-Powell.
Powell, G. T. Foundations.....624.1 P87....1: 954
Powell, H. J. Principles of glass-making.....666.1 P87....1: 1060
Powell, J. W. Colorado river of the West.....qr917.8 P87....3: 2663
Geog. and geol. survey of Rocky mt. region.....r557.8 P87....1: 703
Geology of eastern portion of Uinta mts.....qr557.92 P87....1: 725
Introduction to study of Indian languages.....qr497 P87....1: 574
Lands of arid region of United States.....qr631.8 P87....1: 986
Truth and error.....110 P87....1: 62
Powell, L. P. Historic towns of New England.....917.4 P87....3: 2564
Historic towns of the middle states.....917.4 P87h....3: 2565
Historic towns of the Southern states.....917.5 P87....3: 2624
Historic towns of the western states.....917.7 P87....3: 2648
Powell, R. S. S. Baden-. *See* Baden-Powell.
Powell, Richard Stillman, *pseud.* *See* Barbour, R. H.
Powell, W. B. & Connolly, L. Grammar of English
language. .....425 P87....1: 563
Powell, W. H. 5th army corps, Army of Potomac..r973.7 P87....3: 2520
List of officers of army of United States.....r353.6 P87....1: 432

Call number Vol. Page
Power, D. William Harvey....92 H336p....3: 2905
Power, F. B. Catalogue of essential oils....r668.5 P87....1: 1073
Power, J. Handy-book about books....r010 P874....1: 2
Power, Mrs S. C. (Dunning). Anna Maria's house-
keeping....640 P87....1: 1003
Power, T. Impressions of America....r917.3 P87....3: 2556
Power-Berrey, R.J. *See* Berrey.
Power; monthly....qr621.05 P87....1: 900
Power. Central station experiences....621.319 P87....1: 922
Power catechism....621.179 P87....1: 906
Power quarterly, Oct. 1900....qr621.43 P87....1: 928
Powers, G. W. England and the reformation....942.05 P87....2: 2203
Powers, L. B. Missions of California....266 P87....1: 199
Powers, Mrs O. A. Maple Dell of '76....811 P87....2: 1472
Powers, S. Tribes of California....qr970.1 U25 v.3....3:2426
Pownall, T. Administration of the colonies....r973.2 P87....3: 2483
Topographical description of North Amer....qr917.3 P877....3: 2556
Poynter, Sir E. J. National gallery, 3v....qr708.2 P87....2: 1133
——— & Head, P. R. Classic and Italian painting....759 P87....2: 1248
Poyntz, J. Present prospect of Tobago....r917.298 P87....3: 2455
Practical compounding of oils, etc....665 P88....1: 1051
Practical mechanic and engineer's magazine. 6v....qr605 P882....1: 839
Practical process worker....qr770.5 P88....2: 1303
Praed, Mrs C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Praed, R. (Murray-Prior). *See* Praed, Mrs C.
Praed, W. M. Poems....821 P88....2: 1542
Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him....92 W134p....3: 3057
Praet, J. van. Political history of 15th, 16th and 17th
centuries....940.7 P88....2: 2163
Der Praktische techniker der neuzeit. 2v....qr605 P88....1: 839
Prang, L. Egyptian architecture and ornament....b729 P88....2: 1198
Examples of historic ornament....b729 P88....2: 1198
Prang standard of color....qr535.6 P88....1: 626
Prang Educational Co. Course in water color....751.2 P88....2: 1242
Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet....915.1 P88....2: 2348
Pratt, A. T. C. People of the period. 2v....qr920 P88....3: 2728
Pratt, C. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pratt, C. S. Stick-and-pea plays....j790 P88....2: 1414
Pratt, E. A. Notable masters of men....920 P888....3: 2721
Pratt, M. D. & Alden, C. A. Street-railway roadbed..625.6 P88....1: 961
Pratt, M. L. American history stories. 4v....j973 P88....3: 2466
America's story for America's children. 5v....j973 P88a....3: 2466
Cortes and Montezuma....j973.1 P88....3: 2473
De Soto, Marquette and La Salle....j920 P88....3: 2721
Fairyland of flowers....j580.4 P88....1: 771
Francisco Pizarro....j92 P676p....3: 2996
The great West....j978 P88....3: 2658
Greek myths. 3v....j292 P88....1: 252
Legends of Norseland....j293 P88....1: 254
Legends of the red children....j398 P88....1: 552
Little flower folks. 2v....j580 P881....1: 770

Pratt, M. L.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
People and places: Australasia.....j919.3 P88....3: 2693
People and places: China.....j915.1 P889....2: 2348
Peoples and places: England.....j914.2 P88....2: 2233
People and places: India.....j915.4 P88....2: 2366
People and places: northern Europe.....j914 P88....2: 2171
Stories from old Germany.....j831 N31p....2: 1644
Stories from Shakespeare.....j822.33 H5....2: 1590
Stories of colonial children.....j973.2 P88....3: 2483
Stories of old Rome.....j937 P88....2: 2139
Story of Columbus.....j92 C727p....3: 2845
Storyland of stars.....j523.8 P88....1: 605
——— & Lovering, A. T. Stories of Massachusetts..j974.4 P88....3: 2572
Pratt, R. Perspective.....q742 P89....2: 1225
Pratt, S. G. Zenobia.....qr782.1 P89....2: 1363
Pratt, W. S. Musical ministries in the church.....783 P89....2: 1368
Pratt Institute. Report of library.....r027.4 P88....1: 37
Pratt Institute monthly.....qr607 P88....1: 845
Pratten, M. A. My hundred Swiss flowers.....580.4 P89....1: 772
Pray, M. L. Motion songs.....613.71 P893....1: 865
Pray, T. Twenty years with the indicator....qr621.171 P89....1: 906
Preble, G. H. History of steam navigation.....656.8 P89....1: 1029
The same.....r656.8 P89....1: 1029
Our flag.....r929.9 P89....3: 2786
Preece, L. System of physical culture.....613.71 P89....1: 865
Preece, Sir W. H. & Sivewright, J. Telegraphy.....654 P89....1: 1014
Preece, Sir W. H. & Stubbs, A. J. Manual of
telephony. .....654.6 P89....1: 1016
Prel, K. du. Philosophy of mysticism. 2v.....149 P91....1: 72
Prelini, C. Tunneling.....622.26 P91....1: 941
Prentice, A. N. Renaissance architecture in
Spain. .....qb724.1 P91....2: 1173
Prentice, G. D. Biography of Henry Clay.....r92 C549p....3: 2841
Poems. .....811 P91....2: 1472
Prenticeana. .....817 P91....2: 1508
Prentice, M. H. References to books in Cleveland
library. .....r028.5 P91....1: 40
The same.....028.5 P91....1: 40
Prentice, T. R. Hand gymnastics.....786.3 P91....2: 1402
The musician.....r786.3 P91....2: 1402
Prentiss, Mrs E. (Payson). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Prentiss, H. M. Great polar current.....551.47 P91....1: 689
Prerogative rights and public law.....r342.7 P92....1: 405
The Presbyterian; weekly.....qr205 P9223....1: 116
Presbyterian and reformed review.....qr205 P9221....1: 116
Presbyterian banner; weekly.....qr285.1 P922....1: 238
Presbyterian Bd. of Pub. Nuevo himnario.....r245 P92....1: 180
Presbyterian Church in Pa. Minutes.....r285.1 P9223mi....1: 238
Presbyterian Church in U. S. Constitution.....r285.1 P92c....1: 239
Form of government.....r262 P92....1: 191
Presbyterian hymnal.....r783.9 P92....2: 1382
Presbyterian reunion.....r285.1 P92p....1: 239

Presbyterian Church in U. S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Psalms and hymns.....r783.9 P92p....2: 1382
Records.....r285.1 P92r....1: 239
Report of board of foreign missions.....r266 P92....1: 200
——— Gen. assembly. Acts and proceedings, 1790, 1791.....r285.1 P92....1: 239
Addresses at centennial celebration, 1888....r285.1 P92ad....1: 239
Addresses at quarter-century anniversary.....285.1 P92a....1: 239
The same.....r285.1 P92a....1: 239
Constitution. .....r238 P92....1: 173
Digest of acts and proceedings.....r285.1 P92d....1: 239
Minutes. .....r285.1 P92m....1: 239
Report of com. to draught plan for disciplining baptized children.....r265 R17....1: 193
Report on revision of confession of faith....r285.1 P92re....1: 239
Presbyterian magazine. 2v.....r205 P922....1: 116
Presbyterian popery.....r285.1 P9222....1: 239
Presbyterian quarterly review.....r205 P9222....1: 116
Presbyterian review. 10v.....r205 P92....1: 116
Presbyterianism. .....r285.1 P9224....1: 239
Prescott, A. B. Proximate organic analysis.....543.8 P92....1: 667
——— & Johnson, O. C. Qualitative chemical analysis. .....544 P92....1: 668
Prescott, E. Livingston, *pseud.* See Fiction list, in v.2.
Prescott, G. B. Dynamo-electricity.....621.3 P92....1: 912
Electric telephone.....654.6 P92....1: 1016
Electricity and the electric telegraph. 2v.....654 P92....1: 1014
Prescott, H. E. *See* Spofford, Mrs H. E. (Prescott).
Prescott, W. H. Biog. and crit. miscellanies.....r814 P92....2: 1494
Conquest of Mexico. 3v.....r972 P92....3: 2440
The same. 3v.....972 P92h1....3: 2440
Conquest of Peru. 2v.....985 P92h....3: 2685
The same. 2v.....r985 P92....3: 2685
Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v.....946 P92h1....2: 2302
The same. 3v.....r946 P92h....2: 2302
Philip the Second. 3v.....946 P92p1....2: 2303
The same. 3v.....r946 P92....2: 2303
Present problems; bi-weekly.....r332.42 P92....1: 358
Presentation of portrait of G. A. Grow.....r92 G945i....3: 2898
Pressensé, E. de. Jesus Christ.....232 P92....1: 168
The same.....r232 P92....1: 168
Study of origins.....215 P92....1: 126
Pressensé, Mme É. F. (du Plessis-Gouret) de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Preston, H. W. Troubadours and trouvères.....849 P92....2: 1676
——— & Dodge, L. P. Private life of the Romans. .....r913.37 P93....2: 2142
Preston, R. E. Monetary legislation of U. S.....r332.4 P93....1: 355
The same.....332.4 P93....1: 355
Preston, S. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Preston, T. Theory of heat.....536.1 P93....1: 629
Theory of light.....535.1 P93....1: 626

Call number Vol. Page
Prestwich, Mrs G. A. (Milne) M'Call. Sir Joseph Prestwich. .....92 P932p....3: 2998
Prestwich, Sir J. New species of iguanodon.....r568.19 H91....1: 732
Prévost, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Prévost d'Exiles, A. F. l'abbé. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Preyer, W. Mental development in the child.....150 P93m....1: 76
Mind of the child. 2v.....150 P93....1: 76
Price, E. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Price, I. 97th reg. Pa. vol. infantry.....qr973.7 P94....3: 2526
Price, J. M. From Arctic ocean to Yellow sea.....915 P94....2: 2339
Price, L. Interiors and exteriors in Venice.....qb724.1 P94....2: 1173
Price, L. L. F. R. Industrial peace.....331.1 P94....1: 339
Price, R. Additional observations on civil liberty. .....r973.3 P94....3: 2494
Observations on civil liberty.....r973.3 P94....3: 2494
Price, S. F. Fern-collector's handbook.....qr587.3 P94....1: 785
Price, S. W. Old masters of the Bluegrass.....qr759.1 P94....2: 1250
Price, Sir U. On the picturesque.....710 P94....2: 1147
Price, W. L. Model houses for little money.....728 P94....2: 1191
Price, W. T. Technique of the drama.....808.2 P94....2: 1446
Prices of work.....r694 P94....1: 1112
Prichard, H. V. Hesketh-. Where black rules white. .....917.294 P94....3: 2454
Prideaux, S. T. Hist. sketch of bookbinding.....686 P94....1: 1104
Priest, J. American antiquities.....r571.9 P94....1: 750
Priestley, J. Answer to Blackstone's Reply.....r274.2 P94....1: 218
Experiments on air. 6v.....r540.4 P94....1: 648
Introduction to electricity.....r537 P94....1: 633
Observations relating to education.....r370 P94....1: 465
Remarks on some paragraphs in Blackstone..r274.2 P94....1: 218
Scientific correspondence.....92 P947....3: 2998
Prime, E. D. G. 40 years in the Turkish empire..r92 G624p....3: 2893
Prime, S. I. Alhambra and Kremlin.....914 P94....2: 2171
Life of Samuel F. B. Morse.....92 M923p....3: 2972
Prime, W. C. Along New England roads.....917.4 P94....3: 2565
Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.....916.2 P94....2: 2388
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Primrose, A. P. earl of Rosebery. *See* Rosebery.
Primrose, J. Popular errours.....r615.5 P95....1: 876
Prince, Mrs H. C. (Pratt). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Princeton review. 10v.....r205 P95....1: 116
See also Biblical repertory and Princeton review.
Princeton University. Catalogue.....r378.7 P95....1: 498
Nassau herald.....r378.7 P95n....1: 498
Sesquicentennial celebration.....qr378.7 P95m....1: 498
Princeton University—Theological seminary. General catalogue. .....r207 P95....1: 117
Pringle, A. Lantern-slides.....535.86 P95....1: 628
Prior, E. S. Hist. of Gothic art in England.....qb723.5 P95....2: 1170
Prior, M. Poems on several occasions.....qr821 P95....2: 1542
Poetical works. 2v.....821 P95....2: 1542

Prior, M.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same. 2v....821 P95p....2: 1542
Selected poems....821 P95s....2: 1542
Prison Discipline Soc. Report....r365 P95....1: 459
Prisse d'Avennes, A. C. T. É. La décoration arabe. ....qb729 P95....2: 1198
Pritchard, A. History of infusoria. 2v....r593.15 P95hi....1: 807
History of infusorial animalcules....r593.15 P95h....1: 807
The same....r593.15 P95....1: 807
Microscopic illust. of living objects....r578 P95....1: 765
Pritchard, O. G. Manufacture of elec. light carbons. ....661.126 P95....1: 1038
Pritchard, R. London and Londoners, 1899....r914.21 P95....2: 2240
Pritchett, R. T. Shipping and craft....699.1 P95....1: 1118
Smokiana. ....r394 P95....1: 534
Priuli-Bon, contessa. Sodoma....795.5 S67p....2: 1283
Private life of King Edward VII....92 E3133p....3: 2870
Private life of the queen....92 V312p....3: 3054
Prize essays; secrecy and citizenship....366 P96....1: 459
Prize poetical speaker....821.08 P96....2: 1556
Proal, L. Political crime....320 P96....1: 289
Probyn, J. W. Italy, from 1815 to 1890....945 P96....2: 2286
Process year book....qr770.5 P96....2: 1303
Procter, A. A. Poetical works....821 P96....2: 1542
Procter, B. W. Autobiographical fragment....r92 P964....3: 2998
Procter, H. R. Leather industries....675 P96....1: 1094
Procter, R. W. Barber's shop....391 P96....1: 531
Procter, W. *See* Proctor.
Proctor, E. D. Mountain maid, and other poems....811 P96....2: 1472
Russian journey....914.7 P96....2: 2315
Proctor, R. A. Borderland of science....520.4 P96b....1: 596
Easy star lessons....523.8 P96....1: 605
Expanse of heaven....520.4 P96e....1: 596
Flowers of the sky....523 P96f....1: 601
The great pyramid....913.32 P96....2: 2124
Half-hours with the stars....q523.8 P96h....1: 605
Half-hours with the telescope....522.2 P96....1: 599
Lessons in elementary astronomy....523 P96l....1: 601
Light science for leisure hours....504 P96....1: 577
Myths and marvels of astronomy....520.4 P96....1: 596
Old and new astronomy....qr523 P96o....1: 601
Orbs around us....523 P96o....1: 601
Other suns than ours....520.4 P96o....1: 596
Other worlds than ours....523 P96....1: 601
Pleasant ways in science....504 P96p....1: 577
Star atlas....qr523.89 P96....1: 605
Watched by the dead....823 D55....2: 1596
Proctor, R. G. Tariff acts....qr336.2 P96....1: 372
Proctor, W. Management of the horse....619.1 P96....1: 888
Progress. *See* University association.
Progress of the century....909.8 P96....2: 2084
Progressive lithograph proofs....qr764 P96....2: 1295

Call number Vol. Page
Prolix, Peregrine, *pseud.* *See* Nicklin, P. H.
Prometheus; illustrirte wochenschrift.....qr605 P96....1: 839
Proper dyaloge betwene a gentillman and a husbandman. .....r820.8 A66 v.8....2: 1573
Propertius. Elegies; tr. by Gantillon.....874 P96....2: 1690
Opera omnia.....r870.8 V16 v.45-46....2: 1690
Protestant and herald. *See* Western Presbyterian herald.
Protestant Episcopal Church. Calendar.....r283 P971....1: 232
Episcopal common praise. .....r783.9 P97e....2: 1382
Hymnal with music.....r783.9 P97h....2: 1382
Hymnal with tunes.....r783.9 P97....2: 1382
Hymnal with tunes old and new.....r783.9 P97hy....2: 1382
Tune-book. .....r783.9 P97t....2: 1382
Tunes old and new.....r783.9 P97tu....2: 1382
Protestant Episcopal Church—General convention.
Journal of the proceedings.....r283 P97....1: 232
Journals of the general conventions. 3v.....r283 P97j....1: 232
Protestant Episcopal Church—Missionary soc.
Triennial sermon.....r266 P97....1: 200
Prothero, G. W. Simon de Montfort.....92 M862p....3: 2969
Prothero, R. E. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2v.....92 S787p....3: 3034
Proud, R. History of Pennsylvania. 2v.....r974.8 P97....3: 2591
Proudfoot, Mrs A. H. Child's Christ-tales.....j232 P97....1: 168
A mother's ideals.....173 P97....1: 92
Proudhon, P. J. What is property?.....335 P97....1: 366
Proust, A. L'art français.....qr709.44 P97....2: 1142
Prout, E. Concerto in E minor.....qr782.5 L16....2: 1399
Counterpoint, strict and free.....781.4 P97c....2: 1349
Double counterpoint and canon.....781.4 P97....2: 1349
Fugal analysis.....786.82 P97f....2: 1409
Fugue. .....786.82 P97....2: 1409
Harmony; its theory and practice.....781.3 P97....2: 1348
Instrumentation. .....781.6 P97....2: 1350
Musical form.....781.5 P97....2: 1349
The orchestra. 2v.....785 P97....2: 1397
Provancher, L. Flore canadienne.....r581.971 P97....1: 780
Providence—Pub. lib. Monthly bulletin.....qr017.1 P97....1: 26
Report. .....r027.4 P97....1: 37
Providence—Record com. Early records of Providence. .....r974.5 P97e....3: 2575
Report. 3v.....r974.5 P97....3: 2575
Prowell, G. R. 87th reg. Pa. vol.....r973.7 P97....3: 2526
Prowse, D. W. History of Newfoundland.....qr971.8 P97....3: 2438
Prudden, T. M. Drinking-water.....613.31 P97....1: 862
Dust and its dangers.....614.71 P97....1: 872
Story of the bacteria.....616.969 P97....1: 886
The same.....r616.969 P97....1: 886
Prudentius. Opera.....r870.8 V16 v.67-70....2: 1690
Prudhomme, Sully. *See* Sully-Prudhomme.
Pryce, D. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pryer, C. Old Westchester homestead.....974.7 P97....3: 2580

Call number Vol. Page
Psellus, M. C. History, [in Greek] ..... r888 P97 .... 2: 1712
Psychological review ..... qr150 P97 .... 1: 76
The same; monograph supplements ..... qr150 P97m 1: 76
Public libraries; monthly ..... qr020.5 P98 .... 1: 31
Public opinion; weekly ..... qr071 P98 .... 1: 54
Public ownership review. 3v ..... qr335 P98 .... 1: 366
Public-school journal ..... r370.5 P98 .... 1: 471
Publishers' trade list annual ..... qr015 P98 .... 1: 6
Puccini, G. La Bohème; libretto ..... r782.5 P98 .... 2: 1362
Puck; humoristisches wochenblatt ..... qr837 P98 .... 2: 1652
Puddicombe, Mrs B. *See* Raine, Allen, *pseud.*
Pugh, E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Pugin, A. C. Specimens of architect. antiq. of Normandy. ..... qb726 P98 .... 2: 1185
Specimens of Gothic architecture. 2v ..... qb723.5 P98 .... 2: 1170
——— & A. W. N. Examples of Gothic architecture. 3v. ..... qb723.5 P98e 2: 1170
Pugin, A. W. N. Contrasts ..... qb723.5 P982c 2: 1170
Designs for gold and silversmiths ..... qb729 P98 .... 2: 1217
Designs for iron and brass work ..... qb729 P98 .... 2: 1217
Details of antient timber houses ..... qb729 P98 .... 2: 1198
Glossary of ecclesiastical ornament ..... qr247 P58 .... 1: 181
Gothic furniture ..... qb729 P98 .... 2: 1239
Ornamental timber gables ..... qb721.58 P98 .... 2: 1163
Revival of Christian architecture ..... qb723.5 P982 .... 2: 1174
True principles of pointed architecture ..... qb723.5 P982 .... 2: 1170
Pulitzer, A. Romance of Prince Eugène. 2v ..... 92 B348p 3: 2804
Pullen, H. W. Fight at Dame Europa's school .... r817 P98 .... 2: 1508
Pullen, W. W. F. Injectors ..... 621.176 P98 .... 1: 906
Tables for students in engineering laboratories. ..... r620.8 P98 .... 1: 892
Water-softening for locomotive purposes ..... 665.4 B83 .... 1: 974
Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds ..... 759.2 R37p 2: 1260
Pullman Palace Car Co. Strike at Pullman ..... r331.89 P98 .... 1: 348
Pulszky, F. A. & Mme T. White, red, black. 3v .. r917.3 P98 .... 3: 2556
Pulszky, K. Ornamente der hausindustrie Ungarn's. ..... qr746 P98 .... 2: 1234
Pumpelly, R. Geology of Green mts ..... qr557.44 P98 .... 1: 707
Punch; weekly ..... qr052 P98 .... 1: 49
Punch. Benjamin Disraeli; cartoons ..... qr92 B342p 3: 2803
Punch's pocket-book. 3v ..... r827 P98 .... 2: 1630
Punshon, W. M. Lectures and sermons ..... 252 P98 .... 1: 187
Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning. 2v ..... 92 M337p 3: 2952
Purcell, H. Beauties of Purcell ..... qr784.8 P98 .... 2: 1391
Purchas, S. Purchas his pilgrimage ..... qr290 P98 .... 1: 248
Purchasing Agents' Directory Co. Ry. purchasing agents' directory ..... r656.02 P98 .... 1: 1024
Purdon, J. Digest of laws of Pa., 1700–1861 ..... qr345 P98 .... 1: 411
The same, 1700–1894. 2v ..... qr345 P98d 1: 411
The same: Supplement ..... qr345 P98d2 .... 1: 411
The same: Annual digest ..... r345 P98d3 .... 1: 411

Call number Vol. Page
Purrington, W. A. Christian science.....615.857 P98....1: 878
Purves, G. T. Christianity in the apostolic age....270.1 P98....1: 206
Testimony of Justin Martyr to early Christianity. .....281.1 P98....1: 223
Pusey, E. B. Spiritual letters.....242 P98....1: 177
Pushkin, A. S. Kapitanskaya dotchka.....891.7 P98k....2: 1717
Poems. .....891.7 P98....2: 1717
Vsye pozmui.....891.7 P98v....2: 1718
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Putnam, A. W. Hist. of middle Tennessee.....976.8 P99....3: 2637
Putnam, D. Manual of pedagogics.....370.1 P99....1: 468
Putnam, F. W. Archæological collections from Santa Barbara. .....qr570.978 U25 v.7....3: 2428
Putnam, G. H. Books and their makers. 2v.....655.4 P99....1: 1022
Question of copyright.....655.6 P99....1: 1023
The same.....r655.6 P99q....1: 1023
——— & J. B. Authors and publishers.....655.5 P99....1: 1022
Putnam, G. I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Putnam, G. P. & Jones, L. E. Universal history....r902 P99....2: 2072
Putnam, J. P. Open fireplace in all ages.....697.1 P99....1: 1115
Putnam, M. L. Children's life of Lincoln.....j92 L715p....3: 2941
Putnam, Rufus. Journal, 1757–1760.....r973.2 P99....3: 2483
Putnam, Ruth. William the Silent. 2v.....92 W7413p....3: 3070
Putnam's monthly magazine. 16v.....r051 P99....1: 46
Pütsch, A. Gas and coal dust firing.....621.192 P99....1: 910
Puttenham, G. Arte of English poesie.....r820.8 A66 v.4....2: 1445
Pyeshkóff, A. M. *See* Górky, Máxim, *pseud.*
Pyle, H. Buccaneers and marooners of Amer.....910.4 P99....2: 2094
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Pyle, K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Q., *pseud.* *See* Couch, A. T. Quiller.
Quackenbos, J. D. Hypnotism.....134 Q12....1: 70
Illustrated hist. of ancient literature.....809 Q12....2: 1457
Quadrat; a typographical journal.....qr655.05 Q14....1: 1018
Quaint corners in Philadelphia.....917.4811 Q16....3: 2598
Quaker city philatelist; monthly.....qr383.5 Q16....1: 515
Quantz, J. J. Eine anweisung die flöte zu spielen. .....r788.5 Q17....2: 1413
Quaritch, B. Catalogue of medieval lit.....qr016.94 Q18f....1: 24
Catalogue of monuments of early printers..r016.093 Q18....1: 9
Facsimiles of examples from illuminated manuscripts. .....qr016.94 Q18f....1: 57
Monuments of typography and xylography...r655.1 Q18....1: 1018
Quarles, F. Enchiridion.....828 Q18....2: 1637
Quarterly Christian spectator. *See* Christian spectator.
Quarterly journal of economics.....r330.5 Q19....1: 328
Quarterly journal of microscopical science.....qr578.05 Q19....1: 766
Quarterly journal of science. 22v.....r505 Q19....1: 579
Quarterly musical magazine. 10v.....r780.5 Q19....2: 1332
Quarterly register of Amer. educ. soc. 15v.....r205 Q19....1: 116

Call number Vol. Page
Quarterly register of current hist. *See* Cyclopedic review of current history.
Quarterly review.....r052 Q19....1: 49
Quarterly review of Evangelical Lutheran church. .....r205 Q192....1: 116
Quarto; an artistic quarterly.....qr705 Q19....1: 1128
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. L'espèce humaine. .....r573 Q21....1: 754
Human species.....599.9 Q21....1: 836
The same.....r599.9 Q21....1: 836
Natural history of man.....573 Q21n....1: 754
Pygmies. .....573.8 Q21....1: 756
Rambles of a naturalist. 2v.....r570.94 Q21....1: 743
Quatrelles, *pseud.* *See* L'Épine, E.
Quay, M. S. Pennsylvania politics.....329 Q21....1: 318
Quekett, J. T. Treatise on use of microscope.....r578 Q231....1: 765
Quekett Microscopical Club. Journal.....r578.05 Q23....1: 766
Quennell, C. B. H. Cathedral church of Norwich...726 Q25....2: 1185
Quesnay, F. Tableau oeconomique.....qr336 Q27....1: 369
Quesnay de Beaurepaire, J. *See* Glouvet, Jules de, *pseud.*
Quetelet, A. Anthropométrie.....r573.6 Q28....1: 756
Physique sociale. 2v.....r573 Q28....1: 754
Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers....370.4 Q29....1: 470
Quigley, D. Success is for you.....170 Q31s....1: 84
The way to keep young.....170 Q31....1: 84
What dress makes of us.....391 Q31....1: 531
Quiller-Couch, A. T. *See* Couch.
Quilter, H. Giotto.....759.5 G43q....2: 1279
Preferences in art, life and literature.....qr750 Q32....2: 1241
What's what.....r032 Q32....1: 41
Quin, Dan, *pseud.* *See* Lewis, A. H.
Quincy, E. Life of Josiah Quincy.....92 Q34q....3: 2999
Quincy, J. History of the Boston Athenæum.....qr027.2 B64....1: 35
John Quincy Adams.....92 A2142q....3: 2788
Josiah Quincy, junior.....92 Q342q....3: 2999
Quinn, A. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Quinn, J. H. Manual of library cataloguing.....r025.3 Q35....1: 33
Quinon, S. Scrap-book of clippings. 2v.....qr917.4886 Q36....3: 2618
Quint, A. H. Common-sense Christianity.....204 Q38....1: 113
Quintilian. Institutes of oratory. 2v.....875 Q39....2: 1692
Quintus Curtius, R. *See* Curtius Rufus.
R., A. Designs for church embroidery.....qr746 R11....2: 1234
R., L. Eleven days in militia during the Rebellion. .....r973.7 R11....3: 2531
R., L. N. *See* Ranyard, Mrs E.
Raabe, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rabagliati, A. Air, food and exercise.....613.2 R11....1: 860
Rabb, Mrs K. M. National epics.....809.1 R11....2: 1458
Rabbeno, U. American commercial policy.....337 R11....1: 380
Rabelais, F. The five books. 2v.....847 R11f....2: 1672
Readings in Rabelais, [in English].....847 R11....2: 1672

Call number Vol. Page
Rabenhorst, L. Die süsswasser-diatomaceen.....qr589.61 R11....1: 788
Rabutin-Chantal, M. de, marquise de Sévigné. *See* Sévigné.
Racine, J. Dramatic works. 2v.....842 R12....2: 1666
Œuvres. 5v.....842 R120....2: 1666
Racinet, A. C. A. Le costume historique. 6v....qr391 R12....1: 531
Polychromatic ornament. 2v.....qb729.4 R12....2: 1199
Radau, H. Early Babylonian history.....r935.4 R12....2: 2132
Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics.....r534 R12....1: 623
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools of painting.....759 R12....2: 1249
Schools of sculpture.....730 R12....2: 1202
Radcliffe, Mrs A. (Ward). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Raden, W. *See* Kaden.
Radestock, P. Habit and its importance in educ.....370.1 R13....1: 468
Radford, C. S. Hand-book on naval gunnery.....r623.5 R13....1: 949
Radisics, J. Chefs-d'œuvre d'art de la Hongrie..qr709.439 R13....2: 1141
Radot, R. Vallery-. *See* Vallery-Radot.
Rae, J. Contemporary socialism.....335 R13....1: 366
Eight hours for work.....331.81 R13....1: 345
Life of Adam Smith.....92 S642r....3: 3029
Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba.....r917.1 R13....3: 2434
Sheridan; a biography. 2v.....92 S552r....3: 3025
Raeburn, Sir H. Selection from his portraits.....qr759.2 R13....2: 1259
Raffalovich, A. Le logement de l'ouvrier.....331.83 R14....1: 346
Raffety, F. W. Books worth reading.....028 R14....1: 39
Raffles, Sir T. S. History of Java. 2v.....qr992.2 R14....3: 2692
Rafinesque, C. S. Ichthyologia Ohiensis.....597 R14....1: 821
Rafn, K. C. La découverte de l'Amérique.....r973.1 R14....3: 2473
Supplement to Antiquitates Americanæ.....r973.1 R14....3: 2414
Rafter, G. W. How to study the biology of a water supply.....r589.95 C69....1: 862
Mechanics of ventilation.....r697.9 R14....1: 1116
The same.....697.9 R14....1: 1116
Use of microscope in determining sanitary value of water.....r589.95 C69....1: 974
——— & Baker, M. N. Sewage disposal in the United States.....qr628.3 R14....1: 976
Ragozin, Mme Z. A. Beowulf.....j829 B44....2: 1639
Frithjof and Roland.....j398 R15....1: 552
History of the world.....j913 R15....2: 2118
Siegfried and Beowulf.....j293 R15....1: 254
Story of Assyria.....935.2 R15....2: 2131
Story of Chaldea.....935.1 R15....2: 2131
Story of Media, Babylon and Persia.....935 R15....2: 2131
Story of Vedic India.....954 R15....2: 2361
Raikes, H. St. J. Henry Cecil Raikes.....92 R157r....3: 3000
Raikes, T. Correspondence with duke of Wellington.....r92 R157....3: 3000
Railroad and engineering journal.....qr625.05 R1574....1: 958
Railroad Convention, Harrisburg. Proceedings...r656.673 R15....1: 1028
Railroad gazette.....qr625.05 R1572....1: 958
Railway age; weekly.....qr625.05 R1575....1: 958

Call number Vol. Page
Railway and engineering review.....qr625.05 R157....1: 958
Railway era; monthly.....qr625.05 R1573....1: 958
Railway magazine.....r656.05 R15....1: 1024
Railway master mechanic; monthly.....qr625.05 R1571....1: 958
Railway review. *See* Railway & engineering review.
Railway Signal Association. Proceedings.....r656.51 R15....1: 1025
Raimond, C. E. *pseud.* *See* Robins, E.
Raimund, Golo, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Raine, Allen, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rainy, R. Epistle to the Philippians.....227.6 R16....1: 157
Rajaçekhara. Karpūra-mañjarī.....qr891.2 R16....2: 1714
Rājendralāla Mitra. Indo-Aryans. 2v.....r934 R16....2: 2129
Raju, P. V. Rāmaswāmi. *See* Ramaswami Raju.
Raleigh, W. Milton.....821 M71zr....2: 1540
Style.....808 R16....2: 1444
Raleigh, Sir W. History of the world. 6v.....r909 R16....2: 2081
Last fight of the Revenge.....r820.8 A66 v.8....2: 2203
Ralfs, J. British desmidieæ.....qr589.61 R16....1: 788
Ralph, E. S. Book of designs from type.....r655.24 R17b....1: 1020
Modern type display.....r655.24 R17....1: 1020
Ralph, J. An American with Lord Roberts.....968 R17a....2: 2405
Dixie.....917.5 R17....3: 2624
The same.....r917.5 R17....3: 2624
On Canada's frontier.....917.1 R17....3: 2434
Our great West.....917.8 R17....3: 2664
Towards Pretoria.....968 R17....2: 2405
War's brighter side.....968 R17w....2: 2405
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ralston, S. Review of a debate on Christian baptism.....r265 R17....1: 193
Ralston, W. R. S. Early Russian history.....947 R172....2: 2310
Russian folk-tales.....398 R17....1: 552
Songs of the Russian people.....r398 R17....1: 552
Ram, G. S. Incandescent lamp.....621.322 R17....1: 923
Ramabai Sarasvati. High-caste Hindu woman.....294 R17 ....1: 255
Ramaswami Raju, P. V. Tales of the sixty mandarins.....j398 R173....1: 552
Rambaud, A. N. La civilisation contemporaine en France.....944 R17....2: 2256
Expansion of Russia.....947 R17e....2: 2310
Histoire de la civilisation française.....944 R17h....2: 2256
History of Russia. 3v.....947 R17....2: 2310
Rambler, by Samuel Johnson.....r824 R17....2: 1617
Rameau, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ramée, L. de la. Critical studies.....824 R17....2: 1617
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ramirez, J. F. Memorias.....qr626.9 R17....1: 965
Ramsay, A. Poetical works. 2v.....q821 R17....2: 1542
Ramsay, D. History of the American revolution....r973.3 R17....3: 2495
Life of George Washington.....r92 W272r....3: 3061

Ramsay, D.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Revolution of South-Carolina from a British province. 2v. ....r973.3 R17h....3: 2495
Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life...r914.1 R17....2: 2178
Ramsay, Sir J. H. Foundations of England. 2v....942.01 R18....2: 2195
Lancaster and York. 2v....942.04 R18....2: 2200
Ramsay, Sir W. Gases of the atmosphere....540.9 R18....1: 652
Modern chemistry. 2v....540 R18....1: 646
Ramsay, W. M. Church in the Roman empire....270.1 R18....1: 206
Commentary on Epistle to the Galatians....227.4 R18....1: 156
Impressions of Turkey....915.6 R18....2: 2371
St. Paul the traveller and Roman citizen....226.6 R18....1: 154
Was Christ born at Bethlehem?....226.4 R18....1: 153
Ramsay, W. W. Sky wonders....r520.4 R18....1: 596
Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee....r976.8 R18....3: 2637
Ranck, G. W. "Bivouac of the dead," and its author..92 O181r....3: 2982
Boonesborough....qr976.9 R18....3: 2639
Rand, E. S. Orchids....584.15 R18....1: 784
The rhododendron....583.62 R18....1: 784
Rand, McNally & Co. Enlarged business atlas....qr912 R18e....2: 2101
Gold and silver coinage....r332.47 R18....1: 360
Indexed atlas of the world. 2v....qr912 R18....2: 2101
Randall, E. O. History of the Zoar society....335.9 R18....1: 368
Randall, H. S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v....r92 J2323r....3: 2922
Randall, J. Broseley and its surroundings....r914.2 R18....2: 2233
Randall, J. W. Poems of nature and life....811 R18....2: 1472
Randau, P. Enamels and enamelling....666.2 R18....1: 1061
Die fabrikation der emaille....r666.2 R18....1: 1061
Randegger, A. Singing....q784.9 R18....2: 1395
Randolph, C. F. Law and policy of annexation....325.3 R18....1: 301
Ranke, L. von. History of England. 6v....942.06 R19....2: 2212
History of Servia....r949.7 R19....2: 2334
History of the popes. 3v....282 R19....1: 228
The same. 3v....r282 R19....1: 228
Weltgeschichte. 4v....909 R19....2: 2081
Rankin, M. Twenty years among the Mexicans....266 R19....1: 200
Rankin, R. Subaltern's letters to his wife....916.8 R19....2: 2409
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics....621 R19ma....1: 898
Manual of civil engineering....r620.2 R19....1: 896
The same....620.2 R19....1: 896
Manual of machinery and millwork....621 R19m....1: 898
Manual of the steam engine....621 R19....1: 898
Useful rules and tables....r620.8 R19....1: 892
——— & Bamber, E. F. Mechanical text-book....621 R19me....1: 898
Ranske, J. Bell-. *See* Bell-Ranske.
Ransom, J. L. Andersonville diary....r973.7 R19....3: 2533
Ransome, C. Advanced history of England....942 R19....2: 2192
Rise of constitutional govt. in England....342.4 R19....1: 399
Short studies of Shakespeare's plots....822.33 GA1....2: 1590
Ransome, J. S. Japan in transition....952 R19....2: 2352
Modern wood-working machinery....621.9 R19....1: 934

Call number Vol. Page
Ranyard, Mrs E. The Book and its story.....r220.5 R19....1: 132
Raoult, F. M. Tonométrie.....r541.8 R19....1: 658
Rapagnetta, G. *See* Annunzio, Gabriele d', *pseud.*
Raphael, F. C. Localisation of faults in electric light mains.....537.7 R19....1: 639
Rapin-Thoyras, P. de. History of England. 5v....qr942 R199....2: 2192
Rashdall, H. Universities of Europe in middle ages. 3v.....r378.4 R21....1: 495
Raspe, R. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rathborne, A. B. Camping and tramping in Malaya..915.9 R21....2: 2379
Ratzel, F. History of mankind. 3v.....q572 R22....1: 752
The same. 3v.....qr572 R22....1: 752
Rau, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Raufer, G. M. Die meerschaum-fabrikation....r553.61 R22....1: 700
Raum, J. O. History of New Jersey. 2v.....r974.9 R22....3: 2621
Raumer, F. L. G. von. America and the American people.....r917.3 R22....3: 2556
Political history of England.....942.06 R22....3: 2212
Rauschenbusch-Clough, E. *See* Clough.
Rauscher, F. Music on the march, 1862–65.....r973.7 R22....3: 2531
Ravenel, Mrs H. H. (Rutledge). Eliza Pinckney.....92 P619r....3: 2994
Ravenscroft, T. Reprint of tunes in Ravenscroft's Book of psalms.....r783.2 R23....2: 1371
Rawlinson, G. Ezra and Nehemiah.....221.9 R23....1: 140
Five great monarchies of the ancient world. 3v..935 R23....2: 2131
History of ancient Egypt. 2v.....932 R23....2: 2120
History of Phœnicia.....939.4 R23h....2: 2153
Isaac and Jacob.....221.9 R23i....1: 140
Kings of Israel and Judah.....221.9 R23l....1: 140
Moses; his life and times.....221.9 R23m....1: 141
Seventh great oriental monarchy; Persian empire.....935.7 R23....2: 2132
Sixth great oriental monarchy; Parthia.....935.6 R23....2: 2132
Story of ancient Egypt.....932 R23s....2: 2120
Story of Parthia.....935.6 R23s....2: 2132
Story of Phœnicia.....939.4 R23....2: 2153
Truth of Scripture records.....239 R23....1: 175
Rawlinson, Sir H. C. England and Russia in the East.....950 R23....2: 2336
Rawnsley, H. D. Life and nature at Eng. lakes..914.2 R23l....2: 2233
Literary associations of English lakes. 2v.....914.2 R23....2: 2233
Memories of the Tennysons.....92 T295r....3: 3044
Rawson, E. K. Twenty famous naval battles. 2v.....359 R23....1: 447
Ray, A. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ray, J. Hand-book of proverbs.....r398 R24....1: 552
Ray, P. H. International polar expedition to Point Barrow.....qr919.8 R24....3: 2705
Rayet, O. Monuments de l'art antique. 2v.....qr732 R24....2: 1203
——— & Collignon, M. La céramique grecque..qr738 R24....2: 1214
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, baron. Scientific papers....qr530.4 R24....1: 613
Raymond, Mrs E. (Hunt). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Raymond, G. L. The genesis of art-form.....701 R24....2: 1121
Orator's manual.....808.5 R24....2: 1449
Painting, sculpture and architecture.....701 R24p....2: 1121
Poetry as a representative art.....808.1 R24....2: 1445
Proportion and harmony of line and color.....701 R24pr....2: 1121
Representative significance of form.....701 R24r....2: 1121
Raymond, H. B. I. Barnato.....92 B253r....3: 2801
Raymond, R. R. Typical tales from Shakespeare's plays. .....j822.33 H4....2: 1590
Raymond, R. W. Peter Cooper.....92 C788r....3: 2846
Raymond, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Raymond, W. G. Text-book of plane surveying.....526.9 R24....1: 609
Raynal, G. T. F. abbé. Settlements of Europeans in East and West Indies. 5v.....r972.9 R24....3: 2448
Raynaud, M. On local asphyxia of the extremities..r617.18 R24....1: 886
Rayner, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Raynolds, W. F. Exploration of the Yellowstone....r917.8 R24....3: 2664
Rea, G. B. Facts and fakes about Cuba.....972.91 R24....3: 2451
Rea, H. Donatello.....735 D72r....2: 1207
Tuscan artists.....759.5 R24....2: 1276
Read, C. Logic.....160 R25....1: 82
Read, C. H. & Dalton, O. M. Antiquities from Benin. .....qr913.6 R25....2: 2381
Read, J. M. Henry Hudson.....r92 H887r....3: 2915
The same; ed. by E. Goldsmid.....92 H887r....3: 2915
Read, O. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Read, T. B. Poetical works. 3v.....811 R25....2: 1472
The same.....r811 R25p....2: 1472
Reade, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Boucicault, D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Reade, W. W. Martyrdom of man.....901 R25....2: 2071
Reader, F. S. Hist. of 5th West Virginia cavalry...r973.7 R25....3: 2526
Some pioneers of Washington county, Pa.....r929.2 W17....3: 2779
Ready, A. W. Précis and précis writing.....808 R25....2: 1444
Reagan, H. C. Locomotives.....621.13 R25lo....1: 904
The same.....r621.13 R25....1: 904
Réal, Antony, *pseud.* *See* Fernand-Michel, F. F.
Realf, R. Poems.....811 R256....2: 1472
The same.....r811 R256....2: 1472
Reason, W. University and social settlements.....331.85 R25....1: 347
Réaumur, R. A. Ferchault de. L'art de convertir le fer forgé en acier.....qr669.16 R25....1: 1083
Reber, F. von. History of ancient art.....709.3 R25....2: 1139
History of mediæval art.....709 R25h....2: 1138
Reber, S. Manual of photography.....778.18 R25....2: 1311
Rebmann, Dr, & Seiler, C. Human frame.....612 R25....1: 855
Rebold, E. General history of free-masonry.....r366.1 R26....1: 461
Récamier, Mme J. F. A. (Bernard). Memoirs.....92 R262....3: 3002
Récéjac, E. Bases of the mystic knowledge.....149 R26....1: 72
Reclus, É. Africa; ed. by Keane. 4v.....q916 R26....2: 2382
The same. 4v.....qr916 R26....2: 2382

Reclus, É.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Asia; ed. by Keane. 4v. . . . . q915 R26. . . . 2: 2339
The same. 4v. . . . . qr915 R26. . . . 2: 2339
Earth. . . . . 551 R26. . . . 1: 686
Europe; ed. by Ravenstein. 5v. . . . . q914 R26. . . . 2: 2171
The same. 5v. . . . . qr914 R26. . . . 2: 2171
North America; ed. by Keane. 3v. . . . . q917 R26. . . . 3: 2415
The same. 3v. . . . . qr917 R26. . . . 3: 2415
Oceanica; ed. by Keane. . . . . q919 R26. . . . 3: 2689
The same. . . . . qr919 R26. . . . 3: 2689
South America; ed. by Keane. 2v. . . . . q918 R26. . . . 3: 2682
The same. 2v. . . . . qr918 R26. . . . 3: 2682
Reclus, É. A. E. Primitive folk. . . . . 572 R26. . . . 1: 752
Reclus, O. Bird's-eye view of the world. . . . . q910 R26. . . . 2: 2088
Record of art in 1898. . . . . qr708.2 R26. . . . 2: 1133
Recueil d'architecture civile en France. . . . . qb725.1 R26. . . . 2: 1176
Recueil des travaux chimiques des Pays-Bas. . . . . r540.5 R26. . . . 1: 650
Recueil spécial des brevets d'invention. . . . . qr608.493 B39. . . . 1: 848
Red Spinner, *pseud.* *See* Senior, W.
Reddall, H. F. Fact, fancy and fable. . . . . r803 R27. . . . 2: 1439
Reddaway, W. F. The Monroe doctrine. . . . . 327 R27. . . . 1: 307
Redding, C. Modern wines. . . . . r663.2 R27. . . . 1: 1045
Redesdale of Redesdale, A. B. Freeman-Mitford, baron.
See Mitford.
Redford, G. Manual of ancient sculpture. . . . . 732 R27. . . . 2: 1203
Redford, J. Moral play of wit and science. . . . . r820.8 S52 v.2. . . . 2: 1573
Redgrave, G. R. David Cox and Peter De Wint. . . . . 759.2 C85r. . . . 2: 1254
Outlines of historic ornament. . . . . 729 R27. . . . 2: 1198
Water-colour painting in England. . . . . 759.2 R274. . . . 2: 1253
——— & Spackman, C. Calcareous cements. . . . . 666.9 R27. . . . 1: 1064
Redgrave, R. Elementary manual of colour. . . . . 535.6 R27. . . . 1: 626
Manual of design. . . . . 745 R27. . . . 2: 1231
——— & S. Century of painters of Eng. school. . . 759.2 R27. . . . 2: 1253
Redhead, R. Church hymn tunes. . . . . r783.9 R27. . . . 2: 1382
Redstone Presbytery. Minutes. . . . . qr285.1 R27. . . . 1: 239
Redway, J. W. New basis of geography. . . . . 910.7 R27. . . . 2: 2096
———& Hinman, R. Natural advanced geography. . qj910 R27. . . . 2: 2089
Redwood, B. & Holloway, G. T. Petroleum. 2v. . . . . 665.5 R27. . . . 1: 1053
The same. 2v. . . . . r665.5 R27. . . . 1: 1053
Redwood, I. I. Ammonia refrigeration. . . . . 621.56 R27. . . . 1: 929
Lubricants, oils and greases. . . . . 665 R27. . . . 1: 1051
Mineral oils and their by-products. . . . . 665.4 R27. . . . 1: 1052
Reed, Sir E. J. Japan. 2v. . . . . r952 R28. . . . 2: 2352
Reed, F. R. C. Handbook to geology of Cambridge-
shire. . . . . 554.25 R28. . . . 1: 702
Reed, H. A. Topographical drawing. . . . . q526.98 R28. . . . 1: 609
Reed, H. T. Cadet life at West Point. . . . . 355 R28. . . . 1: 442
Reed, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Reed, S. B. Dwellings for village and country. . . . . qb728 R28. . . . 2: 1191
Modern house-plans for everybody. . . . . 728 R28. . . . 2: 1191
Reed, S. R. Vicksburg campaign. . . . . r973.7 R28. . . . 3: 2520

Call number Vol. Page
Reed, T. A. Biography of Isaac Pitman.....92 P667r....3: 2995
Reed, T. B. Modern eloquence. 15v.....q808.5 R28....2: 1449
The same. v.10.....qr808.5 R28....2: 1449
Reed's rules.....328.1 R28....1: 309
The same.....r328.1 R28....1: 309
Reed, W. Abstract of report on typhoid fever in U. S. military camps.....r613.67 R28....1: 863
Reed, W. B. American hist. as a branch of education..r973 R28....3: 2466
Life of Esther de Berdt.....r92 R282r....3: 3002
Life of Joseph Reed. 2v.....r92 R283r....3: 3002
Origin of our Revolutionary union.....r973 T99....3: 2495
President Reed of Pennsylvania.....r92 R283re....3: 3002
Reed, (W. I.) & Co. Butler county, Pa. centennial directory.....r917.4891 R28....3: 2619
Rees, A. The cyclopædia. 45v.....qr032 R28....1: 41
Rees, J. Life of Edwin Forrest.....92 F781r....3: 2879
Rees, J. D. Muhammadans.....954 R28....2: 2361
Rees, J. E. R. Vernet and Delaroche.....759.4 V27r....2: 1273
Reese, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Reese, J. J. Medical jurisprudence.....340.6 R28....1: 391
Reeve, Mrs C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Reeve, J. History of the Christian church.....r282 R28....1: 228
Reeve, S. A. Entropy-temperature analysis of steam-engine efficiencies.....r536.7 R28....1: 630
Reeves, A. M. Finding of Wineland the Good.....qr973.1 R28....3: 2474
Reeves, J. The Rothschilds.....920 R28....3: 2721
Reeves, W. P. The Long White Cloud.....993.1 R281....3: 2693
New Zealand.....993.1 R28....3: 2694
Reference catalogue of current literature.....r015 R28....1: 6
Reflections on nature of enterprise for establishing universal peace.....r172 D99....1: 91
Reform ministry and reformed Parliament.....r351.6 S65....1: 419
Reformed Dutch Church in North Amer. Psalms...r783.9 R28....2: 1382
Reformed Presbyterian Church. Memorial volume..285.5 R28m....1: 241
Reformation principles.....285.5 R28....1: 241
Reformed Presbyterian Church, New York. Select melodies.....r783.9 R289....2: 1382
Reformed quarterly review. *See* Mercersburg review.
Regeneration; a reply to Nordau.....801 R29....2: 1438
Register of debates, 1824–1837. 28v.....r328.73 U25b....1: 311
Regnault, V. Relation des expériences.....qr506 I24h3 v.21....1: 908
Regner, A. von. Die bereitung der schaumweine....r663.2 R29....1: 1045
Die fabrikation des rübenzuckers.....r664.1 R29....1: 1048
Rehwald, F. Die stärke-fabrikation.....r664.2 R29....1: 1049
Reich, E. Hungarian literature.....894 R29....2: 1720
Reichel, W. C. Hist. sketch of Nazareth hall.....r377 R29....1: 493
Memorials of Moravian church.....r284.6 R29....1: 235
The old Sun inn at Bethlehem, Pa.....r974.822 R29....3: 2601
Reichenbach, Moritz von, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Reid, Christian, *pseud.* Land of the sun.....917.2 R29....3: 2443
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Reid, Mrs E. (Hyde), & Coe, C. H. Mayne Reid....92 R3112r....3: 3003
Reid, G. A. O'B. Alcoholism.....178 R29....1: 97
Reid, H. Natural and artificial concrete.....691.3 R29....1: 1107
Reid, J. S. Course in mechanical drawing.....744 R31....2: 1227
——— & D. Text-book of mechanical drawing.....621 R31....1: 898
Reid, Capt. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Reid, R. In summertime.....qr759.1 R31....2: 1251
Reid, S. J. Life and times of Sydney Smith.....92 S661r....3: 3030
Lord John Russell.....92 R915r....3: 3013
Reid, T. Works. 2v.....192 R31....1: 104
Reid, Sir T. W. Charlotte Brontë.....92 B7712r....3: 2818
Life of Gladstone. 2v.....92 G458re....3: 2890
Memoirs of Lyon Playfair.....92 P692r....3: 2996
Richard Monckton Milnes. 2v.....92 M715r....3: 2965
Reid, W. Ohio in the war. 2v.....r973.7 R31....3: 2523
Problems of expansion.....325.3 R31....1: 301
Reid, W. J. Lectures on the Revelation.....228 R31....1: 158
United Presbyterianism.....285.4 R31....1: 240
Reid, W. M. The Mohawk valley.....974.7 R31....3: 2580
Reifsnider, Mrs C. K. True memory, the philosopher's stone.....244 R31....1: 179
Reigart, J. F. Life of Robert Fulton.....r92 F986r....3: 2885
Reighard, J. E. & Jennings, H. S. Anatomy of the cat..599.7 R31....1: 835
Reign of George VI. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Reign of terror. 2v.....944.04 R31....2: 2268
Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan.....qr915.2 R31i....2: 2356
Japan; travel and researches.....qr915.2 R31....2: 2356
Rein, W. Outlines of pedagogics.....371 R31....1: 478
Reinach, S. Répertoire de la statuaire. 3v.....r733 R31....2: 1205
Répertoire des vases peints. 2v.....r738 R31....2: 1214
Reinhardt, C. W. Lettering for draftsmen.....744.2 R31....2: 1228
Technic of mechanical drafting.....744 R317....2: 1227
Reinhart, J. A. Outline of the civics of education.....379 R31....1: 500
Reinsch, P. S. World politics.....325.3 R32....1: 301
Reis, J. Bereitung der brennerei-kunsthefe.....r663.5 R32....1: 1047
Reïs, Sidi Ali. Travels and adventures.....915 R32....2: 2339
Reiser, F. Das härten des stahles.....r669.17 R32....1: 1084
Reissmann, A. Allgemeine geschichte der musik...r780.9 R32a....2: 1339
Carl Maria von Weber.....r92 W372r....3: 3063
Geschichte der deutschen musik.....r780.943 R32....2: 1341
Geschichte des deutschen liedes.....r784.4 R32....2: 1387
Life and works of Schumann.....92 S392r....3: 3019
Religious magazine and monthly review. *See* Monthly religious magazine.
Religious systems of the world.....209 R32....1: 119
Reliquary; quarterly.....qr913 R32....2: 2118
Rellstab, H. F. L. Die gestaltung der oper seit Mozart.....r782 R32....2: 1353
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Remarques; a home news-magazine.....qr071 R331....1: 54
Remington, E. P. Annual newspaper directory...r071 R333....1: 51

Call number Vol. Page
Remington, F. Frontier sketches; [plates].....r741 R33....2: 1223
Pony tracks.....917.8 R33....3: 2664
The same.....j917.8 R33....3: 2664
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Remington, J. P. Practice of pharmacy.....r615.4 R33....1: 876
Remington Bros. Newspaper annual.....r071 R33....1: 51
Remondino, P. C. Mediterranean shores of America.....917.94 R33....3: 2674
Remsen, D. S. Primary elections.....329 R33....1: 318
Remsen, I. Elements of chemistry.....540 R33....1: 646
Inorganic chemistry.....546 R33....1: 673
Introduction to the study of chemistry.....r540 R33i....1: 646
The same.....540 R33i....1: 646
Introd. to study of compounds of carbon.....547 R33....1: 676
Principles of theoretical chemistry.....541 R33....1: 653
Remus, Uncle, *pseud.* *See* Harris, J. C.
Rémusat, P. de. Thiers; tr. by Anderson.....92 T363r....3: 3046
Remy, N. Jewish woman.....296 R33....1: 259
Renan, A. Le costume en France.....391 R33....1: 531
Renan, E. L'abbesse de Jouarre, [in English]....223.8 R33....2: 1666
Antichrist.....270.1 R33....1: 206
The same.....270.1 R33a....1: 206
Caliban; a drama continuing "The tempest"....r842 R33....2: 1666
Christian church.....270.1 R33c....1: 206
Cohelet; or, The preacher; tr. fr. Hebrew.....223.8 R33....1: 145
The future of science.....100 R33....1: 59
History of the people of Israel. 5v.....933 R33....2: 2126
Influence of Rome on Christianity.....282 R33....1: 228
Life of Jesus.....232 R33....1: 168
The same.....r232 R33....1: 168
The same.....232 R33l....1: 168
Marcus-Aurelius.....270.1 R33m....1: 206
My sister Henrietta; tr. by Alger.....92 R3371r....3: 3004
La politique religieuse du règne de Philippe le Bel.....944.02 R33....2: 2259
Priest of Nemi; tr. by Whitling.....223.8 R33....2: 1666
Recollections and letters; tr. by Hapgood.....92 R337....3: 3003
Saint Paul.....225.9 R33....1: 150
Song of songs; tr. fr. the Hebrew.....223.9 R33....1: 145
——— & H. Brother and sister.....92 R337b....3: 3003
Renick, L. W. Che-le-co-the.....977.1 R34....3: 2651
Rennie, J. Insect architecture.....r595.7 R34....1: 815
Insect miscellanies.....r595.7 R34in....1: 815
Insect transformations.....r595.7 R34i....1: 815
Reno, L. M. Early buds; poems.....r811 R34....2: 1472
Renouard, A. A. The Aldine press at Venice. 3v.....r016.094 R34b....1: 10
Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde. 2v.....r016.094 R34....1: 10
Renouf, P. Le P. Origin and growth of religion....299 R34....1: 263
Renouvier, J. L'art pendant la révolution.....760 R34....2: 1293

Call number Vol. Page
Rentzsch, O. Das gesammtgebiet der vergolderei....r667.6 R34....1: 1069
Renwick, J. Treatise on the steam engine....r621.1 R35....1: 901
Répertoire bibliographique de la librairie française. 5v....r015 C27r....1: 6
Répertoire bibliographique des principales revues françaises....qr054 R35....1: 43
Répertoire de chimie appliquée. 5v....r660.5 R352....1: 1037
Répertoire de chimie pure. 4v....r540.5 R35....1: 650
Répertoire du commerce de la Belgique....r670.2 R35....1: 1090
Repertorium der analytischen chemie. 4v....r543.05 R35....1: 662
Repertorium der technischen literatur....qr605 R35....1: 839
Repertory of patent inventions....r608.42 R35....1: 847
Repplier, A. Book of famous verse....j821.08 R35....2: 1557
Essays in idleness....814 R35e....2: 1495
Essays in miniature....814 R35es....2: 1495
Fireside sphinx....636.8 R35....1: 999
In the dozy hours....814 R35i....2: 1495
Philadelphia....974.811 R35....3: 2597
Points of view....814 R35....2: 1495
Varia....814 R35v....2: 1495
Republic of letters; weekly....qr828 R35....2: 1637
Republican National Convention. Proceedings...r329.6 R35....1: 319
Reresby, Sir J. Memoirs....92 R356....3: 3004
Retrospective review. 18v....r052 R36....1: 49
Retz, J. F. P. de Gondi, cardinal de. Mémoires. 4v....r92 R362....3: 3004
Memoirs....r92 R362m....3: 3004
Reuleaux, F. The constructor....qr621 R36....1: 898
Kinematics of machinery....621.81 R36....1: 932
The same....r621.81 R36....1: 932
Reumont, A. von. Lorenzo de' Medici; tr. by Harrison. 2v....92 M561re....3: 2961
Reuss, E. W. E. Hist. of the New testament. 2v...225 R36....1: 148
Reuter, F. Kein hüsung....831 R36....2: 1644
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Revelation to the monk of Evesham. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Review of American chemical research....r540.5 R36....1: 650
Review of Messrs. Wilkins' and Biddle's letter....r917.4886 W72....3: 2618
Review of reviews....qr051 R39....1: 46
Review of reviews. Annual index of periodicals..qr050 R36....1: 43
Review of the telegraph & telephone. *See* Electrical review, [New York].
Revill, A. American plumbing....696.1 R36....1: 1114
The same....r696.1 R36....1: 1114
Réville, A. Prolegomena of hist. of religions....209 R36....1: 119
Revoil, H. A. Architecture romane du midi de la France. 3v....qb723.4 R37....2: 1168
Revolutionary tendencies of the age....320.4 R37....1: 292

Call number Vol. Page
Revue des deux mondes.....qr054 R37....1: 50
Revue générale de chemie.....qr540.5 R37....1: 650
Revue générale de l'architecture.....qb720.5 R37....2: 1159
Revue générale des sciences.....qr505 R37....1: 579
Revue internationale de l'électricité. 11v.....qr621.305 R37....1: 915
Revue internationale des falsifications des denrées
alimentaires.....qr614.3 R37....1: 870
Revue politique et littéraire.....qr054 R371....1: 50
Revue universelle des mines.....r605 R37....1: 840
Rexford, E. E. Flowers; how to grow them.....716 R37....2: 1151
Rey, J. Wherefore tin and lead increase in weight
on calcination.....541.3 R37....1: 657
Reychler, A. Outlines of physical chemistry.....541.1 R37....1: 654
Reye, T. Lectures on the geometry of position....516.5 R37....1: 594
Reyer, E. Entwicklung der volksbibliotheken.....r027 R37....1: 34
Reynard the fox. History of Reynard the fox.....837 R33....2: 1652
Most delectable history of Reynard the fox.....j837 R33....2: 1652
Reynardson, C. T. S. B. Down the road.....798 R37....2: 1431
Sports and anecdotes of bygone days.....799 R37....2: 1434
Reynolds, C. Banquet book.....r808.8 R37....2: 1455
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Reynolds, E. S. Primer of hygiene.....613 R37....1: 858
Reynolds, Francis, *pseud.* *See* Statham, F. R.
Reynolds, G. Collection of hist. and other papers..973 R37....3: 2466
Reynolds, Sir J. Discourses on painting.....q704 R37....2: 1126
Literary works. 2v.....704 R371....2: 1126
Reynolds, J. B. Teaching of geog. in Switzerland...910.7 R37....2: 2096
Reynolds, J. N. Surveying and exploring expedition
to the Pacific ocean.....r910.9 H19....3: 2697
Reynolds, L. E. Mysteries of masonry.....366.1 R37....1: 461
Reynolds, O. Papers on mechanical subjects.
3v.....qr530.4 R37....1: 613
Reynolds, S. H. The vertebrate skeleton.....596 R37....1: 820
Reynolds, T. Counterblast.....r178 R37....1: 98
Reynolds-Ball, E. A. *See* Ball.
Reynolds Library, Rochester, N. Y. Reference
catalogue.....qr019.1 R37....1: 29
Rhead, E. L. Metallurgy.....669 R38....1: 1075
Rhead, L. J. Speckled brook trout.....799 R38....2: 1434
Rhees, R. Life of Jesus of Nazareth.....232 R38....1: 168
Rhees, W. J. Smithsonian institution. 2v..r506 S66m v.42–43....1: 583
Rheinberger, J. Poor Henry; comic opera.....qr782.8 R38....2: 1364
Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia.....974.811 R38....3: 2597
Rhode Island—Education board. Report.....r379.745 R38....1: 503
Rhode Island—General assembly. Records. 10v..r974.5 R384....3: 2575
Rhode Island—Geol. and agric. survey. Report..r557.45 R38....1: 707
Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections...r974.5 R38c....3: 2575
Rhoden, Emma von, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rhodes, C. D. Cavalry of the Army of the
Potomac.....973.7 R38....3: 2521

Call number Vol. Page
Rhodes, J. F. Hist. of the U. S. 1850–77. 7v.....973 R38....3: 2466
The same. 7v.....r973 R38....3: 2466
Rhone, Mrs D. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rhoscomyl, O. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rhys, E. Literary pamphlets. 2v.....820.4 R38....2: 1514
Sir Frederic Leighton.....qr759.2 L56r....2: 1258
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Rhys, Mrs G. (Little). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rhys, J. Celtic Britain.....942.01 R38....2: 2195
Celtic folklore, Welsh and Manx. 2v.....398 R38c....1: 552
Origin and growth of religion.....293 R38....1: 254
Studies in the Arthurian legend.....398 R38....1: 552
——— & Jones, D. B. The Welsh people.....942.9 R38....2: 2241
Riaño, J. F. Industrial arts in Spain.....709.46 R38....1: 1143
Notes on early Spanish music.....r016.78 R38....1: 17
Riban, J. Traité d'analyse chimique.....r545.3 R38....1: 671
Ribot, T. Diseases of memory.....132 R39....1: 65
Diseases of the will.....159 R39....1: 81
Evolution of general ideas.....153 R39....1: 79
Heredity.....136 R39....1: 71
Psychology of attention.....157 R39....1: 81
Psychology of the emotions.....157 R39p....1: 81
Ribton-Turner, C. J. *See* Turner.
Ricard, W. *pseud.* *See* Mackay, W. R.
Ricardo, D. Letters to Hutches Trower.....92 R393....3: 3005
Principles of political economy.....330 R39....1: 324
Ricci, C. Correggio.....qr759.5 C82r....2: 1278
Rice, Mrs A. C. (Hegan). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rice, A. E. Small talk about business.....650 R39....1: 1011
Rice, A. T. Reminiscences of Lincoln.....92 L715r....3: 2942
The same.....r92 L715r....3: 2942
Rice, E. J. Course of study in hist. and literature...907 R39....2: 2080
Rice, F. P. Vital records of Auburn, Mass.....qr929.3 R39....3: 2781
Vital records of Boylston, Mass.....qr929.3 R39v....3: 2781
Vital records of Northborough, Mass.....qr929.3 R39vi....3: 2781
Rice, H. Nature and culture.....814 R39....2: 1495
Rice, I. L. What is music?.....r780.1 R39....2: 1318
Rice, J. M. Public-school system of U. S.....379.7 R39....1: 501
Rice, K. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rice, S. S. Holiday selections.....r808.8 R39....2: 1453
Rice, W. Indian game, from quail to tiger.....q799 R39....2: 1435
Rice, W. de G. C. Animals.....599 R39....1: 834
Rice, W. H. Rev. John Heckewelder.....r977.1 O18 v.7....3: 2908
The same.....r977.1 O18g....3: 2908
Rich, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rich, S. Truro, Cape Cod.....r974.4 R39....3: 2572
Richard, G. Traité des machines-outils. 2v.....qr621.9 R39....1: 934
Richard, J. L'art de former une bibliothèque....r025.2 R39....1: 33
Richard, J. W. Philip Melanchthon.....92 M581r....3: 2961
Richards, C. H. Songs of Christian praise.....r783.9 R39....2: 1382

Call number Vol. Page
Richards, Mrs E. H. (Swallow). Cost of food....613.21 R39....1: 861
Cost of living....640 R39....1: 1003
First lessons on minerals....j549 R39....1: 680
The same....507 B64 v.1....1: 680
The same....r507 B64 v.1....1: 680
Food materials....614.3 R39....1: 870
——— & Elliott, S. M. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning....640 R39c....1: 1003
——— & Talbot, M. Food as a factor in student life....613.21 R39f....1: 861
——— & Woodman, A. G. Air, water and food....543.1 R39....1: 664
Richards, E. L. Elementary treatise on navigation..527 R39....1: 610
Richards, F. Compressed air....621.5 R39....1: 928
The same....r621.5 R39....1: 928
Richards, H. M. M. Argument that the first discoverers of America were German...r974.8 P3993 v.8....3: 2474
Descendants of H. M. Mühlenberg....r974.8 P3993 v.10....3: 2779
Richards, J. Manual of machine construction..r621.08 R41....1: 900
Richards, J. W. Aluminium....669.7 R41....1: 1088
The same....r669.7 R41....1: 1088
The same....r669.7 R41a....1: 1088
The aluminium problem....r669.7 H93....1: 1088
Richards, Mrs L. E. (Howe). Sundown songs....j811 R41....2: 1472
When I was your age....j92 R411....3: 3006
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Richards, M. H. German emigration from New York province into Pennsylvania....r974.8 P3993 v.9....3: 2594
Richards, Walter. Her Majesty's army. 3v....qr354.42 R41....1: 437
Richards, William. Manufacture and distribution of coal gas....qr665.7 R41....1: 1055
Richardson, Mrs A. *See* Richardson, Mrs J. D.
Richardson, Mrs A. (Sage). Familiar talks on English literature....820.9 R41....2: 1521
History of our country....973 R41....3: 2466
Richardson, Sir B. W. Health of nations. 2v....304 R41....1: 271
Hygeia, a city of health....614 R41....1: 867
Temperance lesson book....613.81 R41....1: 866
Vita medica....92 R412....3: 3006
Richardson, C. New dict. of the Eng. lang. 2v...qr423 R41....1: 562
Richardson, C. F. American literature....810.9 R41....2: 1462
Choice of books....028 R41....1: 39
Primer of Amer. literature....810.9 R41p....2: 1462
Richardson, C. J. House-building....728 R41....2: 1191
The same....b728 R41....2: 1191
Studies from old English mansions. 4v....qb729 R41....2: 1198
Richardson, E. Sun, moon & stars....j821 R41....2: 1542
Richardson, E. C. Classification....025.4 R41....1: 34
Richardson, G. M. Foundations of stereochemistry....541.7 R41....1: 658
Richardson, Mrs J. D. Famous ladies of the English court....920.7 R41....3: 2733

Call number Vol. Page
Richardson, James. Wonders of Yellowstone...917.87 R41....3: 2668
Richardson, John. Life.....92 R414....3: 3006
Richardson, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition..919.8 R41....3: 2705
Richardson, M. T. Practical blacksmithing. 4v....682 R41....1: 1101
Richardson, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Richardson, W. H. Picturesque quality of the Pennsylvania German.....r974.8 P3993 v.13....3: 2594
Riche, B. *See* Rich.
Richepin, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Richey, A. G. Lectures on the hist. of Ireland. 2v..941.5 R42....2: 2182
Richey, H. G. Guide for carpenters.....r694 R42....1: 1112
Richman, I. B. Appenzell.....914.94 R42....2: 2327
Richmond, H. D. Dairy chemistry.....637 R42....1: 1000
Richmond, M. E. Friendly visiting among the poor..361 R42....1: 452
Richmond, Sir W. B. Leighton, Millais and Morris.....759.2 R41....2: 1258
Richmond, W. J. Essay on personality.....150 R42....1: 76
Richmond, Va., Coal Traders. Coal trade, Richmond.....r622.33 W66....1: 943
Richter, E. F. Katechismus der orgel.....r786.6 R42....2: 1408
Lehrbuch der fuge.....r781.5 R42....2: 1349
Manual of harmony.....r781.3 R42....2: 1348
Richter, J. P. Lectures on the National gallery..qr708.2 R42....2: 1133
Leonardo.....759.5 L62r....2: 1279
Richter, J. P. F. Dr Katzenberger's badereise.....837 R42....2: 1652
Levana.....370.1 R42....1: 468
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Richter, K. Zink, zinn und blei.....r669 R42....1: 1075
Richter, M. M. Lexikon der kohlenstoffverbindungen. 2v.....qr547.03 R42....1: 676
Richter, V. von. Organic chemistry. 2v.....547 R42....1: 676
The same.....r547 R42....1: 676
Text-book of inorganic chemistry.....546 R42....1: 673
Rickaby, John. First principles of knowledge.....160 R43....1: 82
General metaphysics.....110 R43....1: 63
Rickaby, Joseph. Moral philosophy.....171 R43....1: 89
Notes on St. Paul.....227 R43....1: 155
Rickard, T. A. Stamp milling of gold ores.....622.73 R43....1: 946
Ricker, N. C. Elementary graphic statics.....624.9 R43....1: 956
Ricketts, P. de P. Notes on assaying and schemes..r545 R43....1: 670
——— & Miller, E. H. Notes on assaying.....545 R43....1: 670
The same.....r545 R43n....1: 670
Rickmers, Mrs C. M. (Duff). Chronol. of India...r954 R43....2: 2362
Ricks, G. Manual training, woodwork.....q684 R43....1: 1103
Riddell, J. Architectural designs for country residences.....qb728.6 R43....2: 1195
Riddle, G. Modern reader and speaker.....808.8 R43....2: 1453
Riddle, J. E. Outlines of Scripture history.....933 R43....2: 2127
Riddle, M. B. Epistle to the Romans.....227.1 R43....1: 156
Gospel according to Luke.....226.4 R43....1: 153
Gospel according to Mark.....226.3 R43....1: 153

Call number Vol. Page

Riddle, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rideal, S. Disinfection and disinfectants.....614.48 R43....1: 871
Glue and glue testing.....668.3 R43....1: 1071
Sewage.....q628.3 R43....1: 976
Water and its purification.....628.16 R43....1: 974
Rideing, W. H. At Hawarden with Mr Gladstone..914.2 R43....2: 2234
Boyhood of famous authors.....928 R43....3: 2771
The same.....j928 R43....3: 2771
Boys in the mountains.....j917.8 R43....3: 2664
Ridge, W. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ridgeway, W. Early age of Greece.....913.38 R43....2: 2150
Ridgway, H. B. Life of Alfred Cookman.....92 C782r....3: 2846
Ridgway, R. Manual of North American birds.....r598.2 R43....1: 828
Ornithology.....qr557.8 U253 v.4....1: 828
Ridley, A. E. Frances Mary Buss.....92 B968r....3: 2826
Ridpath, J. C. Popular history of the U. S.....q973 R44....3: 2467
Riedel, F. J. Die musik Christoph von Gluck.....r782.3 G52zr....2: 1359
Riehl, W. H. von. Musikalische charakterköpfe....r927.8 R44....3: 2760
Riehm, E. C. A. Messianic prophecy.....221 R44....1: 138
Riemann, H. Catechism of musical history. 2v.....780.9 R44....2: 1339
Dictionary of music.....r780.3 R44d....2: 1319
Musik-lexikon.....r780.3 R44....2: 1319
The same.....r780.3 R44m....2: 1319
Musikalische logik.....r780 P21p....2: 1316
Wie hören wir musik?.....r780 P21n....2: 1318
Ries, F. Fantasies for piano forte.....qr786.4 C86....2: 1407
Morning; a cantata.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1366
Rigg, A. Treatise on the steam engine.....qr621.11 R45....1: 902
Rigg, J. M. St. Anselm of Canterbury.....92 A618r....3: 2795
Riggenbach, C. J. Die Mosaische stiftshütte....q220.9 R45....1: 137
Riggs, J. S. History of the Jewish people.....933 R45....2: 2127
Riggs, Mrs K. D. Wiggin. *See* Wiggin.
Riggs, S. R. Mary and I.....970.1 R45....3: 2421
Right reading.....028 R45....1: 39
Riis, J. A. Children of the poor.....331.8 R45c....1: 344
How the other half lives.....331.8 R45....1: 344
Making of an American.....92 R457....3: 3006
Ten years' war.....331.8 R45t....1: 344
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Rijnhart, Mrs S. C. With the Tibetans.....915.15 R45....2: 2350
Riley, J. Loss of the Amer. brig Commerce.....r916 R45....2: 2382
Riley, J. W. Building construction for beginners.....690 R45....1: 1106
Riley, James W. Afterwhiles; poems.....811 R45....2: 1472
Armazindy.....811 R45a....2: 1472
Child-world.....811 R45c....2: 1472
Flying islands of the night; poems.....811 R45f....2: 1472
Green fields and running brooks; poems.....811 R45g....2: 1472
Home-folks; poems.....811 R45h....2: 1472
Love-lyrics.....811 R45l....2: 1472
Neghborly poems.....811 R45n....2: 1472
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury.....811 R45pi....2: 1472

Riley, James W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Poems here at home....811 R45p....2: 1472
Rhymes of childhood....j811 R45r....2: 1472
Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers....811 R45ru....2: 1473
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Rimbault, E. F. Morning and evening prayer, with musical notation....r783.2 H55....2: 1371
Pianoforte....qr786 R46....2: 1399
Rimius, H. Memoirs of house of Brunswick....qr923.1 R46....3: 2741
Rimmer, A. About England with Dickens....914.2 R46a....2: 2234
Early homes of Prince Albert....914.3 R46....2: 2249
Our old country towns....914.2 R46....2: 2234
Rimmer, C. H. Animal drawing....qr741 R46....2: 1223
Figure drawing for children....j741 R46....2: 1223
Rinck, J. C. H. Introduction und finale über ein thema von Corelli....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
The same....r786.8 R46s....2: 1409
48 préludes faciles pour l'orgue....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
The same....r786.8 R46s....2: 1409
Sammlung von vor-, nach- und zwischen-spielen für die orgel....r786.8 R46s....2: 1409
Selection of psalms and hymns....qr783.9 R46....2: 1382
Six variations pour l'orgue....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
Theoretisch-practische anleitung zum orgel-spielen....r786.7 R46....2: 1408
Twelve fugues for the organ....qr786.8 R46t....2: 1409
Twenty four voluntaries for the organ....qr786.8 R46t....2: 1409
24 leichte orgelpräludien....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
12 kurze und leichte choral vorspiele....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
Zwölf leichte orgelpräludien....r786.8 R46....2: 1409
Rinder, F. Old-world Japan....j398 R47....1: 552
Ringer, S. Handbook of therapeutics....r615.5 R47....1: 876
Ringler, A. H. North Hudson county railway....qr385 R47....1: 519
Ringwalt, J. L. Development of transportation systems....qr656.09 R47....1: 1024
Ringwalt, R. C. Modern American oratory....815 R47....2: 1501
Rink, J. C. H. *See* Rinck.
Rio, A. del. Description of the ruins of an ancient city....qr913.72 R47....3: 2446
Ripley, W. Z. Races of Europe. 2v....572.94 R48....1: 753
Ripper, W. Steam-engine theory and practice....621.1 R49....1: 901
Rippey, (J.) & Co. Index business directory of Pittsburgh....r917.4886 P67r....3: 2618
Riquetti, H. G. comte de Mirabeau. *See* Mirabeau.
Rishell, C. W. The higher criticism....220.1 R49....1: 131
Risley, J. S. The law of war....341.3 R49....1: 395
Risteen, A. D. Molecules and the molecular theory..541.2 R49....1: 657
Ristori, A. Studies and memoirs....92 R496....3: 3007
Ritchie, Mrs A. I. (Thackeray). Chapters from some unwritten memoirs....824 R49....2: 1617
Madame de Sevigné, [in English]....92 S5113r....3: 3022

Ritchie, Mrs A. I. (Thackeray)—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning....928 R49....3: 2771
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Evans, R. Lord Amherst....92 A515r....3: 2793
Ritchie, D. G. Darwin and Hegel....104 R49....1: 60
Natural rights....323 R49....1: 297
Principles of state interference....320.1 R49....1: 291
Ritchie, J. List of books on travel....r016.91 R49....1: 20
Ritchie, R. Farm engineer....qr631.9 R49....1: 987
Ritenour, J. S. Journalism as a profession....070 R51....1: 51
Ritner, J. Life, character and public services....r92 S849....3: 3007
Ritson, J. Ancient popular poetry....r821.08 R51....2: 1557
Dissertation on romance and minstrelsy....qr821.09 R51....2: 1560
Robin Hood. 2v....821.08 R51....2: 1557
Scotish songs. 2v....784.4 R51....2: 1387
Ritter, A. Moravian church in Philadelphia....284.6 R51....1: 235
The same....r284.6 R51....1: 235
Philadelphia and her merchants....917.4811 R51....3: 2598
Ritter, F. Wasser und eis....r621.55 R51....1: 929
Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2v....r780.9 R51h....2: 1339
Manual of musical history....r780.9 R51ma....2: 1339
Method for insruction of chorus classes....qr782.8 R38....2: 1395
Music in America....r780.973 R51....2: 1343
Music in England....r780.942 R51....2: 1340
Musical dictation. 2v....781 R51....2: 1345
Practical harmony....r780 P21b....2: 1348
Ritter, Mrs F. (Raymond). Songs and ballads....811 R51....2: 1473
Rivard, L. E. Chants évangéliques....r783.9 R51....2: 1382
The same, avec supplément; words only....r783.9 R51c....2: 1382
Rivers, A. H. L. F. Pitt-. Antique works of art from Benin....qr913.6 R52....2: 2381
Excavations in Cranborne Chase. 4v....qr913.42 R52....2: 2223
King John's house, Tollard Royal, Wilts....qr913.42 R52k....2: 2223
Primitive locks and keys....qr683 R52....1: 1102
Rivers, G. R. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Riverside magazine. 4v....rj051 R52....1: 46
Rives, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rives, W. C. Catalogue of birds of the Virginias....r598.2 R52....1: 828
Rives, W. Cabell. James Madison. 3v....r973.4 R52....3: 2501
Rix, E. A. & Chodzko, A. E. Compressed air and pneumatic machinery....621.5 R52....1: 928
Rizal, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Roach, J. American carrying trade....r387 R53....1: 527
Shall Americans build ships?....r387 R53s....1: 527
Roadmasters' Assoc. of Amer. Proceedings....r625.05 R53p....1: 959
Reports....r625.05 R53....1: 959
Roark, R. N. Method in education....371 R53....1: 478
Psychology in education....370.1 R53....1: 468
Robb, Mrs I. A. (Hampton). *See* Hampton.
Robb, R. Electric wiring....621.349 R53....1: 926
Robbins, M. C. Rescue of an old place....710 R53....2: 1147
Robbins, W. L. Essay toward faith....234 R53....1: 170

Call number Vol. Page

Robert, H. M. Rules of order for deliberative assemblies....328.1 R534....1: 309
Robert, J. T. Primer of parliamentary law....328.1 R53p....1: 309
Robert, V. M. C. Ruprich-. *See* Ruprich-Robert.
Roberto, F. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Roberton, H. S. Voices of the past....913.35 R53....2: 2133
Roberts, A. & P. Co. Steel in construction....r691.7 R53....1: 1109
Roberts, C. G. D. Book of the native; poems....811 R53....2: 1473
History of Canada....971 R53....3: 2433
New York nocturnes....811 R53n....2: 1473
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Roberts, C. W. Practical advice for marine engineers....621.179 R53....1: 907
Roberts, D. Life of John Roberts....92 R537r....3: 3007
Roberts, E. Old Richland families....r929 R53....3: 2775
Plymouth Meeting....r929.3 R53....3: 2781
Roberts, E. H. Government revenue....337.3 R53....1: 383
The same....r337.3 R53....1: 383
New York. 2v....974.7 R53....3: 2580
Roberts, E. P. Manual for raising the mulberry..r633.57 U25....1: 1001
Roberts, E. W. Gas-engine handbook....r621.43 R53....1: 928
The same....621.43 R53g....1: 928
Roberts, F. S. earl. Forty-one years in India. 2v...954 R53....2: 2362
Rise of Wellington....92 W492r....3: 3065
Roberts, F. T. Theory and practice of medicine...r616 R53....1: 880
Roberts, I. *astronomer.* Photographs of stars. 2v..qr523.89 R53....1: 605
Roberts, I. *economist.* Wages....r332.42 R53....1: 358
The same....332.42 R53....1: 358
Roberts, I. P. The farmstead....728.6 R53....2: 1195
Fertility of the land....631 R53....1: 985
Roberts, J. Pennsylvania farmer....r630 R53....1: 981
Roberts, J. A. New York in the Revolution....qr353.9 R53....1: 434
Roberts, J. B. Mod. medicine and homœopathy..615.53 R53....1: 876
Roberts, Margaret. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Roberts, Morley. Western Avernus....917.8 R53....3: 2664
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Roberts, P. Anthracite coal industry....622.33 R53....1: 943
Roberts, R. Christendom astray....289.9 R53....1: 247
Things revealed in last book of New testament..r228 R53....1: 158
Roberts, S. W. Report to Ohio and Pa. R. R. co..r656.673 R15....1: 1028
Roberts, T. P. Memoirs of J. B. Gibson....92 G371r....3: 2889
The same....r92 G371r....3: 2889
Roberts, W. The book-hunter in London....010 R53....1: 2
Earlier history of English bookselling....655.442 R53....1: 1022
Memorials of Christie's. 2v....qr709 R53....2: 1138
Rare books and their prices....r090 R53....1: 56
Roberts, W. C. Northland lyrics....811 R538....2: 1473
Roberts, W. M. Proposed improvement of the Ohio river....627.1 R53....1: 968
Report on new water works of Pittsburgh....r352.6 R53....1: 428

Roberts, W. M.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Report on surveys for Bellefontaine & Indiana railroad company.....r380 U2532....1: 519
Robertson, Alexander. The Bible of St. Mark.....726 R53....2: 1185
Fra Paolo Sarpi.....92 S246r....3: 3016
Through the Dolomites.....914.36 R53....2: 2252
Robertson, Archibald. Regnum Dei.....230 R53....1: 163
Robertson, C. G. Making of the English nation..942.01 R53....2: 2196
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Robertson, E. S. Life of Longfellow.....92 L828r....3: 2944
Robertson, E. W. Scotland under her early kings. 2v.....941 R53....2: 2175
Robertson, F. E. Treatise on organ-building. 2v..qr786.6 R53....2: 1408
Robertson, F. W. Analysis of "In memoriam"...821 T29zr....2: 1547
Sermons preached at Brighton.....252 R53....1: 187
Robertson, G. C. Elements of general philosophy..102 R53....1: 59
Elements of psychology.....150 R53....1: 76
Robertson, Sir G. S. Chitrál.....954 R539....2: 2362
Robertson, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Robertson, J. Early religion of Israel.....296 R54....1: 259
Robertson, J. F. Great painters of Christendom..qr759 R54....2: 1249
Robertson, J. M. Eight hours question.....331.81 R54....1: 345
The Saxon and the Celt.....941.5 R54....2: 2182
Short history of freethought.....211 R54....1: 124
Wrecking the empire.....968 R541....2: 2405
Robertson, Morgan. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Robertson, Muirhead, *pseud.* *See* Johnson, H.
Robertson, W. 1721–93. Reign of Charles V. 4v..r943 R54h1....2: 2246
The same. 3v.....r943 R54....2: 2246
The same. 3v.....943 R54h....2: 2246
View of the progress of society in Europe..943 R54h v.1....2: 2158
Works. 8v.....940 R54....2: 2156
Robertson, W. *of Rochdale.* John Bright.....92 B749r....3: 2817
Robertson, W. J. Century of French verse.....841.08 R54....2: 1662
Robertson-Scott, J. W. *See* Scott.
Robida, A. Exposition universelle de 1900...qb914.436 R54....2: 2283
"Yester-year;" 10 centuries of toilette.....r391 R54....1: 531
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Robie, L. Stamp hunting.....r383.8 R54....1: 516
Robinet, J. F. E. Dictionnaire de la révolution. 2v.....r944.04 R54....2: 2268
Robins, Edward. Benjamin Franklin.....92 F879r....3: 2882
Echoes of the playhouse.....792 R53....2: 1419
Twelve great actors.....927.9 R54....3: 2763
Twelve great actresses.....927.9 R54t....3: 2763
Robins, Elizabeth. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Robinson, A. Life in California.....917.94 R54....3: 2674
Robinson, Mrs A. D. (Greene). *See* Douglas, Marian, *pseud.*
Robinson, A. G. The Philippines.....991.4 R54....3: 2690
Porto Rico of to-day.....917.295 R54....3: 2455

Call number Vol. Page
Robinson, A. M. F. Collected poems.....821 R54....2: 1542
Emily Brontë.....92 B771r....3: 2818
Froissart; tr. by Poynter.....92 F963r....3: 2884
Life of Ernest Renan.....92 R337r....3: 3003
Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre....92 M3821r....3: 2953
La vie de Ernest Renan.....92 R337ro....3: 3004
Robinson, C. H. Nigeria.....916.6 R54....2: 2393
Robinson, C. M. Improvement of towns and cities..710 R54....2: 1147
Robinson, C. N. The British fleet.....359 R54....1: 447
Pictorial history of South Africa.....968 R54....2: 2401
Robinson, C. S. Laudes Domini.....r783.9 R54....2: 1382
Pharaohs of the bondage.....913.32 R54....2: 2124
Robinson, Cecilia. The ministry of deaconesses....255 R54....1: 188
Robinson, Charles. Kansas conflict.....978.1 R54....3: 2666
Robinson, Clement. Handefull of pleasant
delites.....r821.08 R54....2: 1557
Robinson, Edith. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Robinson, Edward. Harmony of the four gospels..226.1 R54....1: 152
The same.....r226.1 R54....1: 152
Robinson, F. S. The connoisseur.....704 R54....2: 1126
Robinson, H. Sewerage and sewage disposal.....628.3 R55....1: 976
The same.....r628.3 R55....1: 976
Robinson, H. C. Diary and correspondence. 2v....92 R551....3: 3008
Robinson, Mrs H. J. (Hanson). Loom and spindle..331.4 R55....1: 341
Robinson, H. P. Landscape photography.....778.131 R55....2: 1310
Pictorial effect in photography.....770 R55p....2: 1301
The same, with essays.....770 R55p2....2: 1301
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Robinson, Sir J. The colonies and the century...325.3 R55....1: 302
Robinson, J. B. Principles of architectural com-
position.....b729 R55....2: 1198
Robinson, Sir J. C. Italian sculpture.....q735 R55....2: 1206
Robinson, J. H. & Rolfe, H. W. Petrarch.....92 P463r....3: 2992
Robinson, L. Wild traits in tame animals.....591.5 R55....1: 800
Robinson, R. E. Vermont.....974.3 R55....3: 2567
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Robinson, Mrs S. T. D. (Lawrence). Kansas.....978.1 R55....3: 2667
Robinson, Frau T. A. L. (von Jakob). Volkslieder der
Serben.....r891.8 R55....2: 1719
Robinson, T. H. Fragments of family history.....929.2 R55....3: 2779
The same.....r929.2 R55....3: 2779
Robinson, V. J. Eastern carpets.....qr745.2 R55....2: 1233
Robinson, W. The English flower garden.....716 R55....2: 1151
Robinson, W. C. Bruges.....949.3 R55....2: 2324
Robinson, W. E. Spirit slate writing.....133 R55....1: 68
Röbling, J. A. *See* Roebling.
Robson, C. Biographical encyclopædia of Pa.....qr920 R56....3: 2721
Robson, P. A. Cathedral church of Saint David's.....726 R56....2: 1185
Roby, H. J. Grammar of the Latin language. 2v.....475 R56....1: 571
Roby, J. Legendary and poetical remains.....r828 R56....2: 1637
Rocca, E. conte della. Autobiography.....92 R564....3: 3008

Call number Vol. Page
Roche, J. J. John Boyle O'Reilly.....92 O283r....3: 2983
Story of the filibusters.....972 R56....3: 2441
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Roche, R. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rochefort-Luçay, H. marquis de. Adventures. 2v.....92 R567....3: 3008
Rochefoucauld, F. duc de la. *See* La Rochefoucauld.
Rocheleau, W. F. Great American industries;
minerals. .....j553 R56....1: 694
Great Amer. industries; products of the soil.....j633 R56....1: 989
Rochester musical times.....qr780.5 S72....2: 1332
Rochlitz, F. J. Für freunde der tonkunst. 2v.....r780.4 R57....2: 1325
Rock, D. Textile fabrics.....677 R57....1: 1097
Rock of salvation; song.....qr783.4 C36....2: 1375
Rockhill, W. W. Land of the lamas.....915.15 R57....2: 2350
Through Mongolia and Tibet.....r915.1 R57....2: 2348
Rockstro, W. S. General history of music.....r780.9 R57....2: 1339
Life of Handel.....92 H234r....3: 2903
Mendelssohn. .....92 M616r....3: 2962
Rockwell, A. P. Roads and pavements in France....625.7 R58....1: 963
Rockwell, J. E. The Presbyterian church.....285 R58....1: 236
Rockwell, Julius E. Shorthand instruction.....653 R58s....1: 1013
The same.....653 R58....1: 1013
The same.....r379.7 U25c v.27....1: 1013
Teaching and literature of shorthand.....653 R58....1: 1013
The same.....r379.7 U25c v.15....1: 1013
Rockwood, E. W. Introd. to chemical analysis.....543 R58....1: 662
Rocquain, F. Revolutionary spirit preceding the French
revolution. .....944.03 R58....2: 2262
Rocques de Montgaillard, J. G. M. comte. *See* Montgaillard.
Rod, É. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rodbertus, J. K. Overproduction and crises.....338 R58....1: 384
Rodenbough, T. F. From everglade to cañon.....353.6 R56....1: 432
——— & Haskin, W. L. Army of the U. S.....r353.6 R58....1: 433
Rodgers, C. T. Amer. superiority at World's fair....r606 L82r....1: 841
Rodney, G. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rodway, J. West Indies and Spanish Main.....972.9 R59....3: 2448
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Rodziewicz, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Roe, A. S. American authors and their birthdays....j810 R59....2: 1459
Roe, E. P. Home acre.....634 R59h....1: 993
Success with small fruits.....634.3 R59....1: 993
Roe, M. A. E. P. Roe; reminiscences.....92 R595r....3: 3009
Roe, Mrs N. A. (Metcalf). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Roebling, J. A. Great central R. R. fr. Philadelphia to
St. Louis.....r380 U2532....1: 519
Roebling Construction Co. Tests of the Roebling system
of fire-proof construction.....r693.8 R59....1: 1111
Roechling, H. A. Sewer gas.....614.765 R59....1: 873
Roffe, A. Handbook of Shakespeare music.....r822.33 HG1....2: 1591
Roger of Wendover. Flowers of history. 2v.....942 R61....2: 2192
Rogers, A. Hunting.....799 R61....2: 1435

Call number Vol. Page

Rogers, A. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rogers, A. R. Amer. philatelic blue book.....r383.7 R61....1: 516
Catalogue of postage stamps of U. S.; "government issues." .....r383.3 R61....1: 512
Rogers, C. Social life in Scotland. 3v.....914.1 R61....2: 2178
Rogers, Mrs C. K. (Barnett). Philosophy of singing..784.9 R61....2: 1395
Rogers, H. T. Asheville, N. C.....r917.56 R61....3: 2631
Rogers, J. A. Correction of sextants.....r506 S66m v.34....1: 599
Rogers, J. E. T. Agriculture and prices in England. 8v. .....338.5 R61....1: 385
First nine years of the Bank of England.....332.15 R61....1: 355
Industrial and commercial hist. of England.....r330.9 R61....1: 330
Six centuries of work and wages.....331 R61....1: 333
Social economy.....330 R61....1: 324
Story of Holland.....949.2 R61....2: 2322
The same.....r949.2 R61....2: 2322
Rogers, J. J. Opie and his works.....759.2 O26r....2: 1259
Rogers, J. S. Essay on tobacco.....r178 R61....1: 98
Rogers, M. Waverley dictionary.....r823 S43zr....2: 1596
Rogers, R. Journals.....r973.2 R61....3: 2483
The same.....973.2 R61....3: 2483
Rogers, R. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rogers, R. W. Babylonia and Assyria. 2v.....935 R61....2: 2131
Rogers, S. Poetical works.....r821 R61....2: 1542
Rogers, T. J. New American biog. dictionary.....r920 R61....3: 2728
Rogers, W. B. Life and letters. 2v.....92 R6172....3: 3009
Reports on the geology of the Virginias.....r557.55 R61....1: 712
Rogers, W. T. Manual of bibliography.....r010 R61....1: 2
Rogès, L. L'affaire Dreyfus.....r92 D823r....3: 2865
Roget, J. L. History of the "old water-colour" society. 2v. .....q759.2 R618....2: 1253
Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words.....r424 R61....1: 562
Rohault de Fleury, G. Les monuments de Pise. 2v. .....qb723.4 R62....2: 1168
Rohé, G. H. Text-book of hygiene.....614 R62....1: 867
Rohlfs, Mrs C. *See* Green, A. K.
Roland. Song of Roland; tr. by J. O'Hagan.....841 R63....2: 1661
Roland, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Arnold, H. L.
Roland, Mme M. J. (Phlipon). Appeal to posterity. 2v. .....r944.04 R63....2: 2268
Private memoirs.....92 R635....3: 3009
Rolfe, E. Neville-. Naples in the nineties.....914.57 R63n....2: 2298
——— & Ingleby, H. Naples in 1888.....914.57 R63....2: 2298
Rolfe, G. W. Introduction to sugar analysis.....r543.8 R63....1: 667
Rolfe, W. J. Elementary study of English.....820.7 R63....2: 1515
Shakespeare, the boy.....j822.33 B1....2: 1585
Rolle, J. H. Sammlung geistlicher lieder.....r783.9 R64....2: 1382
Roller, J. Technik der radirung.....r767 R64....2: 1296
Rolleston, G. Forms of animal life.....q591.4 R64....1: 798
Rolleston, H. D. & Kanthack, A. A. Morbid anatomy..616.07 R64....1: 881
Rolleston, T. W. H. Life of Lessing.....92 L649r....3: 2939

Call number Vol. Page
Rollin, C. Ancient history. 6v....r930 R64....2: 2116
The belles lettres....r824 R64....2: 1617
Rollins, Mrs A. M. (Wellington). Aphorisms....808.8 R65....2: 1454
The same....r808.8 R65....2: 1454
Little page fern, and other verses....j811 R65....2: 1473
Unfamiliar quotations....r808.8 R65u....2: 1455
Roman, A. Military operations of Beauregard. 2v..r973.7 R65....3: 2521
Roman Catholic Church. Kurtzer begriff deren gebetteren
eines catholischen Christen....r248 R65....1: 182
Manuale ecclesiasticum pro archidiœcesi
Moguntina....r783.2 R65....2: 1371
Romanes, Mrs E. (Duncan). Life of G. J. Romanes..92 R659r....3: 3009
Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence....591.51 R65a....1: 801
Darwin and after Darwin. 3v....575 R65....1: 759
The same. 3v....r575 R65....1: 759
Essays....570.4 R65....1: 739
Examination of Weismannism....575.1 R65....1: 761
The same....r575.1 R65....1: 761
Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins....593 R65....1: 806
Mental evolution in animals....591.51 R65....1: 801
Mind and motion, and Monism....147 R65....1: 72
Scientific evidences of organic evolution....575 R65s....1: 759
Selection from [his] poems....821 R65....2: 1542
Thoughts on religion....215 R65....1: 126
Romanoff, H. C. Rites of the Greco-Russian church..281.9 R66....1: 225
Romberg, A. Schiller's Song of the bell adapted to
music....r782.8 R66....2: 1366
Romen, C. Die colorie der baumwolle....r667.3 R66....1: 1067
Romero, M. Coffee culture in Mexico....633.53 R66....1: 990
Mexico and the United States....917.2 R66....3: 2443
Romilly, H. H. From my verandah in New Guinea..919.5 R66....3: 2696
The western Pacific and New Guinea....919.5 R66w....3: 2697
Romilly, Sir S. Memoirs. 3v....r92 R665....3: 3009
Romney, H. Sidney, earl of. Diary. 2v....942.06 R66....2: 2212
Ronald, Mary, *pseud.* Century cook book....641 R66....1: 1007
Rondthaler, E. Life of John Heckewelder....r92 H393r....3: 2908
Rood, Mrs E. I. Papers on ornithology....598.2 R67....1: 828
Rood, L. L. Puvis de Chavannes....r759.4 P99r....2: 1273
Rood, O. N. Students' text-book of color....535.6 R67....1: 626
Rook, C. Hooligan nights....364 R67....1: 457
Rooke, Harvard B. *pseud.* *See* Herford, B.
Rooper, T. G. "A pot of green feathers."....150 R68....1: 77
School and home life....370.4 R68....1: 471
Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana....r015 R68....1: 6
Roosa, D. B. St. J. Defective eyesight....617.75 R68....1: 887
Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life....613.04 R68....1: 859
Rooses, M. Dutch painters of 19th century. 4v....qr759.9 R68....2: 1288
Fifty masterpieces of Van Dyck....qr759.9 V18r....2: 1292
Roosevelt, R. B. & Green, S. Fish hatching....639.2 R68....1: 1002
Roosevelt, T. American ideals....304 R68....1: 271
Deer family....799 R68d....2: 1435

Roosevelt, T.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Episodes from "The winning of the west.".....977 R68e....3: 2643
Gouverneur Morris.....92 M916r....3: 2971
The same.....r92 M916r1....3: 2971
Hunting trips of a ranchman.....799 R68hu....2: 1435
Naval war of 1812.....973.5 R68....3: 2505
New York.....974.71 R68....3: 2582
Oliver Cromwell.....92 C892r....3: 2852
Ranch life and the hunting-trail.....q917.8 R68r....3: 2664
The Rough Riders.....973.89 R68....3: 2539
The strenuous life.....304 R68s....1: 272
The same.....304 R68s2....1: 272
Thomas Hart Benton.....92 B4453r....3: 2806
The same.....r92 B4453r1....3: 2806
Winning of the west. 4v.....977 R68....3: 2644
——— & Grinnell, G. B. Amer. big-game hunting....799 R68....2: 1435
Hunting in many lands.....799 R68h....2: 1435
Root, A. I. A B C of bee culture.....q638 R68....1: 1000
The same; revised by E. R. Root.....q638 R68a....1: 1000
Root, F. A. & Connelley, W. E. Overland stage to California. .....917.8 R686....3: 2664
Root, G. F. Normal musical hand-book.....r784.9 R68....2: 1395
Root, J. W. British West Indies and sugar industry..972.9 R68....3: 2448
Spain and its colonies.....946 R68....2: 2303
Roper, S. Engineer's handy-book.....621.179 R68e....1: 907
The same.....r621.179 R68e....1: 907
Young engineer's own book.....621.179 R68....1: 907
The same.....r621.179 R68....1: 907
Roper, W. Life of Sir Thomas More.....320.1 M88....3: 2970
Vita Thomæ Mori.....r92 M886r....3: 2971
Ropes, A. R. & M. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ropes, J. C. Army under Pope.....973.7 R68....3: 2521
First Napoleon.....92 N129r....3: 2978
Story of the Civil war.....973.7 R68s....3: 2511
Rorer, Mrs S. T. Colonial recipes.....641 R69c....1: 1007
Dainties. .....641 R69d....1: 1007
Fifteen new ways for oysters.....641 R69....1: 1007
Good cooking.....641 R69g....1: 1007
Home candy making.....642 R69....1: 1009
Hot weather dishes.....641 R69ho....1: 1007
The same.....j641 R69ho....1: 1007
How to use a chafing dish.....641 R69h....1: 1007
Left overs.....641 R69l....1: 1007
New salads.....641 R69n....1: 1007
Sandwiches. .....641 R69s....1: 1007
Twenty quick soups.....641 R69t....1: 1007
Roscoe, Sir H. E. Chemistry.....540 R71c....1: 646
John Dalton and the rise of chemistry.....92 D175r....3: 2856
Lessons in elementary chemistry.....540 R71l....1: 646
The same.....r540 R71l....1: 646
Spectrum analysis.....535.84 R71....1: 627
The same.....r535.84 R71....1: 627

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Harden, A. Inorganic chemistry.....546 R71....1: 673
——— & Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry....r540 R71....1: 646
Roscoe, W. Life of Leo X. 2v.....92 L6191r....3: 2938
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici.....92 M561r....3: 2961
Rose, A. M. *See* Gordon, A. M. R. *pseud.*
Rose, D. M. Historical notes.....941 R71....2: 2175
Rose, G. Diaries and correspondence. 2v.....92 R716....3: 3010
Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters.....759.5 R71....2: 1276
Rose, G. M. Cyclopædia of Canadian biography.....r920 R71....3: 2728
Rose, H. J. Among the Spanish people. 2v.....914.6 R71a....2: 2307
Untrodden Spain. 2v.....914.6 R71....2: 2307
Rose, J. Complete practical machinist.....621.9 R71....1: 934
The same.....r621.9 R71....1: 934
Key to engines and engine-running.....621.179 R71....1: 907
Mechanical drawing self-taught.....744 R71....2: 1227
Modern machine-shop practice. 3v.....qr621.9 R71m....1: 934
Modern steam engines.....qr621.1 R71....1: 901
Pattern maker's assistant.....621.744 R71....1: 931
Steam boilers.....621.18 R71....1: 908
Rose, J. H. Century of continental history.....940.9 R71....2: 2165
Life of Napoleon I. 2v.....92 N129ros....3: 2978
Revolutionary and Napoleonic era.....944.05 R71....2: 2271
Rise of democracy.....342.4 R71....1: 399
Rose, N. Jönsson-. Lawns and gardens.....q710 R71....2: 1148
Window and parlor gardening.....716.4 R69....2: 1153
Rose, S. St. Ignatius Loyola.....q92 I175r....3: 2918
Rose, T. K. Metallurgy of gold.....669.2 R71....1: 1086
The same.....r669.2 R71....1: 1086
Rose, W. K. With the Greeks in Thessaly.....949.5 R71....2: 2329
Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, earl of. Appreciations and
addresses.....824 R71....2: 1617
Napoleon; the last phase.....92 N129ro....3: 2978
Pitt.....92 P6722r....3: 2995
Rosegger, P. K. Mein weltleben.....92 R721....3: 3010
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Rosenberg, A. A. von Werner, [in German].....qr759.3 W53r....2: 1266
Adriaen und Isack van Ostade.....qr759.9 O27r....2: 1290
Antoine Watteau, [in German].....qr759.4 W32r....2: 1274
Defregger, [in German].....qr759.3 D37r....2: 1262
E. von Gebhardt, [in German].....qr759.3 G26r....2: 1263
F. A. von Kaulbach, [in German].....qr759.3 K14r....2: 1263
Geschichte der modernen kunst. 3v.....709 R72....2: 1138
Lenbach, [in German].....qr759.3 L59r....2: 1264
Leonardo da Vinci, [in German].....qr759.5 L62r....2: 1279
Prell, [in German].....qr759.3 P91r....2: 1265
Teniers der jüngere, [in German].....qr759.9 T28r....2: 1291
Terborch und Jan Steen.....qr759.9 T29r....2: 1291
Thorwaldsen, [in German].....qr735 T41r....2: 1208
Vautier, [in German].....qr759.3 V23r....2: 1265
Rosenbusch, K. H. F. Microscopical physiography of the
rock-making minerals.....r552.81 R72....1: 694

Call number Vol. Page
Rosenfeld, M. Songs from the Ghetto.....r552.81 R72....1: 694
Rosengarten, A. Handbook of architectural styles....720.9 R72....2: 1161
Rosengarten, J. G. German soldier in wars of U. S....r973 R72....3: 2467
Rosenhagen, H. Liebermann, [in German].....qr759.3 L69r....2: 1264
Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of education.....370.1 R72....1: 468
Rosenthal, H. S. Manual for building assoc.....r334.1 R72....1: 363
Rosenthal, I. Physiology of muscles and nerves....612.8 R72....1: 857
Rosenthal, J. Incunabula typographica. 2v.....r016.093 R72....1: 9
Rosmini-Serbati, A. Ruling principle of method applied
to education.....371 R73....1: 478
Ross, A. The microscope.....r578.1 R73....1: 766
Ross, C. Heroes of our war with Spain.....j973.89 R73....3: 2539
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ross, E. A. Social control.....301 R73....1: 266
Ross, F. Legendary Yorkshire.....398 R73....1: 552
Ruined abbeys of Britain.....qb726 R73....2: 1185
Ross, G. W. School system of Ontario.....379.71 R73....1: 502
Ross, Rev. J. The Manchus.....951 R73....2: 2341
Ross, Sir J. Second voyage in search of north-west
passage. 2v.....qr919.8 R73....3: 2705
Ross, Mrs J. A. (Duff-Gordon). Leaves from our
Tuscan kitchen.....641 R73....1: 1007
Three generations of English women.....920.7 R73....3: 2733
Ross, J. D. Cluster of poets.....811.08 R73....2: 1478
Ross, J. M. Scottish history and literature.....941 R73....2: 2175
Ross-of-Bladensburg, Sir J. F. G. Marquess of
Hastings.....92 H3432r....3: 2905
Rosse, I. C. Cruise of the Corwin.....qr919.8 R74....3: 2706
Rossetti, C. G. New poems.....821 R743n....2: 1542
Poems.....821 R743....2: 1542
Sing-song; a nursery rhyme book.....j821 R743s....2: 1542
Rossetti, D. G. Complete poetical works.....821 R744....2: 1542
Poetical works. 2v.....r821 R74....2: 1542
Rossetti, H. M. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti..qr759.2 A78 v.5....2: 1260
Rossetti, M. F. A shadow of Dante.....851 D23zr....2: 1678
Rossetti, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 2v.....92 R744r....3: 3010
Life of John Keats.....92 K153r....3: 2928
Præraphaelite diaries and letters.....759.2 R74....2: 1253
Ruskin, Rossetti, pre-Raphaelitism.....92 R744ro....3: 3010
Rössing, A. Geschichte der metalle.....r669.09 R74....1: 1076
Rossini, G. A. Barber of Seville; score.....qr782.6 R74....2: 1365
El barbero de Sevilla; libretto.....r782.1 V26....2: 1365
Der barbier von Sevilla, oper; clavierauszug..r782.6 B59....2: 1365
The same; pour piano seul.....q782.6 R74....2: 1365
Celebrated overture to La gazza ladra.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1362
La Cenerentola, ouverture; pour piano-
forté.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1362
Demetrio e Polibio, ouverture; pour piano-
forté.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1362
La donna del lago; [score].....qr782.5 R74d....2: 1362
Matilde di Chabran; [score].....qr782.7 R74....2: 1365

Rossini, G. A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Otello; [libretto]....r782 B38....2: 1362
Overture to L'Italiana in Algeri; for the piano....qr782.3 W372....2: 1362
Semiramide; score....qr782.5 L16....2: 1362
The same; libretto....r782 B41....2: 1362
Le siège de Corinthe; ouverture; pour le piano-forté....qr782.3 W372....2: 1362
Soffri amore, cavatina from L'Italiana in Algeri....qr782.3 W372....2: 1362
Souvenirs d'Italie....qr784.2 R74....2: 1384
Stabat mater....qr784.8 L64....2: 1373
Tancredi; score....qr782.5 R74....2: 1362
William Tell; libretto....qr782 F67....2: 1362
Rossmässler, F. A. Lehrbuch der verarbeitung der naphtha....r665.5 R74....1: 1054
Rost, H. A. Directory of the music trade....r780 R75....2: 1316
Rostand, E. L'aiglon; drame....842 R75ai....2: 1666
The same; tr. by Parker....842 R75a....2: 1666
The same....r842 R75a....2: 1666
Cyrano de Bergerac; comédie....842 R75cy....2: 1666
The same; tr. by Thomas and Guillemard....842 R75....2: 1666
The same; tr. by Hall....842 R75c....2: 1666
The fantasticks; a romantic comedy....842 R75f....2: 1666
La princesse Lointaine; tr. by Renauld....842 R75p....2: 1666
Romancers; a comedy....842 R75r....2: 1666
Rotch, A. L. Sounding the ocean of air....551.5 R75....1: 690
Rotch Travelling Scholarship. Envois....qb720 R75....2: 1154
Roth, C. Artistic anatomy....qr743 R75....2: 1226
Roth, H. L. Aborigines of Tasmania....q572.994 R75....1: 754
Natives of Sarawak. 2v....qr919.11 R75....3: 2689
Rothenstein, W. Goya....759.6 G75r....2: 1285
Rothschild, F. J. baron de. Personal characteristics from French history....923 R76....3: 2738
Rothwell, C. F. S. Printing of textile fabrics....667.3 R76....1: 1067
Stereoscopic photography....778.7 R76....2: 1313
Rott, C. Die Klein-Bessemerei....r669.16 R76....1: 1083
Rottner, F. Chemie für gewerbetreibende....r540 R76....1: 647
Roulet, Mrs M. F. (Nixon). *See* Nixon.
Round, J. H. Studies in peerage....929 R77....3: 2775
Round table of American Catholic novelists. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Round table of Irish and English Catholic novelists. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Round tower; airs, duets, etc....r822 G19....2: 1367
Roundell, Mrs J. A. E. (Tollemache). Visit to the Azores....914.699 R77....2: 2308
Rous, F. Thule; or, Vertues historie....r821 R77....2: 1542
Rouse, A. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rouse, W. H. D. Echo of Greek song....881.08 R77....2: 1699
History of Rugby school....373.4 R77....1: 489
Talking thrush, and other tales from India....j398 R77....1: 552

Call number Vol. Page
Rousiers, P. de. Labour question in Britain.....331 R77....1: 333
La vie américaine.....917.3 R77....3: 2556
Rousseau, J. J. Confessions, [in English]. 4v.....92 R777c....3: 3011
Les confessions.....92 R777....3: 3011
The same. 4v.....r92 R777....3: 3011
Dictionnaire de musique. 2v.....r780.3 R77....2: 1320
Émile; or, Treatise on education.....370.1 R77....1: 468
Émile; ou, De l'éducation.....370.1 R77e....1: 468
Nouveaux signes pour la musique.....r780 P21g....2: 1351
Oeuvres.....r308 R77....1: 278
Petits chefs-d'œuvre.....320 R77p....1: 289
Social contract.....320.1 R77....1: 291
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Roussel, J. Monographie des palais de Versailles.....qb728.3 R77....2: 1193
Le palais de Fontainebleau.....qb728.3 R77p....2: 1193
Rousselet, L. India and its native princes.....qr915.4 R77....2: 2366
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Rousset, A. The forest waters the farm.....634.9 R77....1: 995
Rousset, C. F. M. Les commencements d'une conquête. 2v.....r965 R77....2: 2390
Routh, E. J. Treatise on dynamics of a particle...531.3 R78....1: 618
Routledge, C. F. Church of St. Martin, Canterbury.....726 R78....2: 1185
Routledge, R. Discoveries of the 19th century.....609 R78....1: 850
The same.....r609 R68....1: 850
Rouveyre, É. Connaissances nécessaires à un bibliophile. 5v.....r010 R78....1: 2
Rouvroy, L. de, duc de Saint-Simon. *See* Saint-Simon.
Rovetta, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rowan, A. S. & Ramsey, M. M. Cuba.....972.91 R78....3: 2451
Rowan, F. J. Boiler incrustation.....621.186 R78....1: 908
Rowbotham, J. F. History of music.....780.9 R78....2: 1339
Private life of the great composers.....927.8 R78....3: 2760
Rowe, E. French wood carvings.....qb736.1 R79....2: 1209
Rowe, N. Tamerlane.....r822 R79....2: 1573
Rowe, R. P. P. Rowing and punting.....797 R79....2: 1430
Rowe, S. H. Physical nature of the child.....371.7 R79....1: 481
Rowell, (G. P.) & Co. Amer. newspaper directory..qr071 R79....1: 51
Gazetteer.....qr917.3 R79....3: 2557
Rowell, H. Hard soldering.....671 R79....1: 1091
Rowland, K. M. Charles Carroll of Carrollton. 2v..92 C233r....3: 2831
Life of George Mason. 2v.....92 M449r....3: 2958
Rowlands, E. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rowley, J. Art of taxidermy.....579.4 R79....1: 768
Rownson, Drew & Co. Iron merchant's tables....r672 R79....1: 1093
Rowntree, J. & Sherwell, A. Temperance problem..178 R79....1: 97
Rowsell, M. C. France.....j944 R81....2: 2256
Rowson, Mrs S. (Haswell). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Rowton, F. How to conduct a debate.....r028 R81....1: 39
Roy, J. J. É. Bougainville, [in French].....r92 B653r....3: 2814

Call number Vol. Page
Roy, W. & Barlowe, J. Rede me and be nott wrothe.....r820.8 A66 v.8....2: 1573
Royal academy pictures.....qr708.2 R81....2: 1133
Royal College of Surgeons of England. Catalogue of the fossil remains of reptilia.....qr598.1 R81....1: 822
Royal Engineers Institute. *See* England—Corps of royal engineers.
Royal Geog. Soc. Catalogue of the library.....r016.91 R81....1: 20
Journal.....r910.6 R81....2: 2096
Proceedings.....r910.6 R81p....2: 2096
Royal Historical Society. Transactions.....r906 R81....2: 2079
Royal Institute of British Architects. List of members.....qb720.6 R81t....2: 1159
Transactions.....qb720.6 R81....2: 1159
Royal magazine.....r991 R81....3: 2689
Royal memoirs on the French revolution.....r944.04 R81....2: 2268
Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions.....qr061 R81....1: 50
Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions.....qr506 R813....1: 583
Royal Soc. of London. Catalogue of sci. papers..qr016.5 R81....1: 13
Collections made in Kerguelen's Land..qr506 R81p v.168....1: 745
Dissensions and debates in the society.....r506 R81au....1: 583
International catalogue of scientific literature..r025.4 R81....1: 34
Philosophical transactions.....qr506 R81p....1: 583
The same; abridged. 18v.....qr506 R81a....1: 583
Philosophical transactions and collections. 5v.....qr506 R81....1: 583
Proceedings.....r506 R81pr....1: 583
Royal Statistical Soc. *See* London, Statistical Soc.
Royall, Mrs A. Pennsylvania. 2v.....r917.48 R81....3: 2596
Sketches of life in the United States.....917.3 R81....3: 2557
Royce, C. C. Indian land cessions in U. S..qr572.05 U25 v.18....3: 2426
Royce, J. California.....979.4 R81....3: 2673
Conception of God.....104 R81....1: 60
Conception of immortality.....218 R81....1: 127
Religious aspect of philosophy.....171 R81....1: 89
Spirit of modern philosophy.....190 R81....1: 103
Studies of good and evil.....104 R81s....1: 60
World and the individual. 2v.....111 R81....1: 63
Rred, A. Z. Evolution versus involution.....575 R81....1: 759
Rubens, P. P. Galerie de Rubens.....qr759.9 R82....2: 1291
Rubinstein, A. Autobiography.....92 R824....3: 3011
Tower of Babel.....qr783.3 R82....2: 1373
Rücker, Sir A. W. & Thorpe, T. E. Magnetic survey of the British Isles.....qr506 R81p v.188....1: 644
Rückert, F. Werke. 6v.....831 R82....2: 1644
Rudall, H. A. Beethoven.....92 B383r....3: 2805
Rudder Pub. Co. How to build a racer for $50....q699.1 R83....1: 1118
How to build a skipjack.....q699.1 R83h....1: 1118
Rüdinger, H. Die bierbrauerei.....r663.4 R83....1: 1046
Ruemelin, G. Politics and the moral law.....172 R83....1: 90

Call number Vol. Page

Ruffini, G. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ruffner, E. H. Reconnaissance in the Ute country.....r917.8 R84....3: 2664
Ruffner, W. H. Report on Washington ter.....r917.97 R84....3: 2676
Ruggles, H. Germany seen without spectacles....914.3 R84....2: 2249
Ruggles, S. B. Reports.....r1466....1: 280
Rule, M. Life of St. Anselm. 2v.....92 A618ru....3: 2795
Rule, W. H. History of the inquisition. 2v.....272 R86....1: 213
History of the Karaite Jews.....296 R86....1: 259
Oriental records. 2v.....220.9 R86....1: 137
Rumbold, Sir H. The great silver river.....918.2 R86....3: 2685
Rumford, B. Thompson, count. Complete works. 4v.....r530.4 R86....1: 613
Rumford kitchen leaflets.....613.2 R86....1: 860
Rummell, J. & Berlin, Mrs E. M. Representative American painters.....759.1 R86....2: 1250
Rumney, A. W. Cycle touring.....796.6 R86....2: 1429
Cyclist's guide to English lake district.....914.2 R86....2: 2234
Rump; poems and songs, 1639–61. 2v.....r821.08 R87....2: 1557
Runciman, J. F. Old scores and new readings....780.4 R87....2: 1325
Runge, L. Beiträge zur kenntniss der backstein-architektur Italiens.....qb721.9 R87....2: 1164
Runkle, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ruoff, F. 1. deutsche vereinigte evangel. Protest. kirche von Pittsburgh.....r284.1 R87....1: 233
Rupe, H. Die chemie der natürlichen farb-stoffe.....r667.27 R87....1: 1067
Rupp, G. P. Statue of Stephen Girard.....92 G445r....3: 2890
Rupp, I. D. Early history of western Pa.....r974.88 R88....3: 2607
History of Dauphin, Cumberland and other counties.....r974.84 R88....3: 2603
History of Lancaster county.....r974.815 R88....3: 2599
History of Northampton, Lehigh and other counties.....r974.82 R88....3: 2600
Hist. of Northumberland and other counties..r974.8 R88....3: 2588
30,000 names of immigrants in Pennsylvania....r929 R88....3: 2775
Ruprecht, K. Die fabrikation von albumin.....r664 R88....1: 1048
Ruprich-Robert, V. M. C. L'architecture normande. 2v.....qb723.4 R88....2: 1168
Rush, B. David Rittenhouse.....r92 R515r....3: 3007
German inhabitants of Pa.....r974.8 R89....3: 2594
Sugar maple-tree of the United States.....r633.43 R89....1: 990
Rush, J. Analysis of the human intellect. 2v.....151 R89....1: 79
Philosophy of the human voice.....r784.9 R89....2: 1395
Rush, R. Residence at court of London.....942.07 R89....2: 2219
Rushforth, G. M. Carlo Crivelli.....759.5 C88r....2: 1278
Rushworth, J. Historical collections. 8v.....qr942.06 R89....2: 2212
Rushworth, W. A. Sheep.....r636.3 R89....1: 997
Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici.....730 R89....2: 1202
Ariadne Florentina.....760 R89....2: 1293
Art of England.....q759.2 R89....2: 1253

Ruskin, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Communism of Ruskin....330.4 R89c....1: 328
Crown of wild olive....824 R89....2: 1617
Eagle's nest....701 R89....2: 1121
Elements of drawing....741 R89....2: 1223
Giotto and his works in Padua....759.5 G43r....2: 1279
Introduction to the writings of John Ruskin....824 R89i....2: 1617
"Joy forever"....704 R89j....2: 1126
Lectures on architecture and painting....720.4 R89....2: 1156
Lectures on art....701 R89l....2: 1121
Letters to the clergy on the Lord's prayer....251 R89....1: 183
Love's meinie....598.2 R89....1: 833
Modern painters. 5v....750 R89m....2: 1241
The same. v.2 in 2....750 R89....2: 1241
Mornings in Florence....704 R89m....2: 1126
Munera pulveris....330.4 R89....1: 328
The same....330.4 R89u....1: 328
On the old road. 3v....824 R89o....2: 1617
Poems. 2v....821 R89....2: 1542
Political economy of art....704 R89j1....2: 1126
Præterita. 3v....92 R899....3: 3012
Pre-Raphaelitism....704 R89j1....2: 1253
Queen of the air....292 R89....1: 252
St. Mark's rest....945.3 R89....2: 2293
Sesame and lilies....824 R89s....2: 1617
The same....824 R89s2....2: 1617
Seven lamps of architecture....720.4 R89s....2: 1157
Stones of Venice. 2v....729 R89....2: 1198
Studies in both arts....qr741 R89....2: 1223
Time and tide by Weare and Tyne....824 R89t....2: 1618
The two boyhoods....824 R89th....2: 1618
Two paths....704 R89....2: 1126
"Unto this last"....330.4 R89u....1: 328
Val d'Arno; Tuscan art....709.45 R89....2: 1143
The same....r704 R89....2: 1143
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Rusling, J. F. Men and things in Civil war days..973.7 R89....3: 2531

Russan, A. & Boyle, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Russell, A. Natural history of Aleppo....qr915.6 R91....2: 2371
Russell, A. E. Brook Farm association....335.9 R91....1: 368
Russell, A. P. Characteristics....814 R91ch....2: 1495
Club of one....814 R91c....2: 1495
In a club corner....814 R91....2: 1495
Thomas Corwin....92 C831r....3: 2848
Russell, B. German social democracy....335 R91....1: 366
Philosophy of Leibniz....193 R91....1: 106
Russell, C. & Lewis, H. S. The Jew in London....296 R91....1: 259
Russell, F. Explorations in the far north....917.12 R91....3: 2436
Russell, F. S. Russian wars with Turkey....947 R914....2: 2311
Russell, F. T. Use of the voice....808.5 R914....2: 1449
The same....r808.5 R914....2: 1449

Call number Vol. Page
Russell, G. W. E. Collections and recollections....824 R91....2: 1618
Mr Gladstone's religious development.....92 G458ru....3: 2890
Right Honourable William Ewart Gladstone.....92 G458r....3: 2890
Russell, H. & Gattie, W. Ruin of the Soudan.....962 R91....2: 2385
Russell, H. B. Internat. monetary conferences..332.44 R91....1: 360
Russell, I. C. Geol. hist. of Lake Lahontan....qr557.93 R91....1: 725
Glaciers of North America.....551.31 R91....1: 687
Lakes of North America.....551.48 R91....1: 689
Rivers of North America.....551.48 R91r....1: 689
Volcanoes of North America.....551.21 R91....1: 686
Russell, J. War between U. S. and Great Brit...r973.5 R91....3: 2506
Russell, J. E. German higher schools.....379.43 R91....1: 501
Russell, John, duke of Bedford. *See* Bedford.
Russell, John, earl. Charles James Fox. 4v.....92 F851r....3: 2880
William, lord Russell.....92 R918r....3: 3014
Russell, Matthew. Idyls of Killowen.....821 R91....2: 1542
Russell, Michael. View of Egypt.....r932 R91....2: 2120
Russell, P. Guide to Brit. and Amer. novels.....r823 R91....2: 1595
Russell, R. Natal.....968 R91....2: 2401
Russell, R. H. Edge of the Orient.....914.96 R91....2: 2332
Russell, S. A. Electric light cables.....621.343 R91....1: 925
Russell, T. Meteorology.....551.5 R91....1: 690
Russell, T. W. Ireland and the empire.....941.5 R91....2: 2182
Russell, W. 1777–1813. Morning and evening service
in A.....qr783.2 H78....2: 1371
Russell, W. 1798–1873. Orthophony.....r808.5 R91....2: 1449
Russell, W. *of Cincinnati.* Scientific horseshoeing..r682.1 R91....1: 1102
Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson.....92 N222r....3: 2980
Pictures from the life of Nelson.....92 N222ru....3: 2980
William Dampier.....92 D189r....3: 2856
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Russell, W. H. Atlantic telegraph.....q654.5 R91....1: 1015
Great war with Russia.....947 R91....2: 2311
My diary, North and South.....r917.3 R91....3: 2557
Russia—Imperial com., World's Columbian exposition.
Catalogue of the Russian section.....qr606 C43r....1: 841
Russia.—Trade dept. Industries of Russia. 2v....qr914.7 R92....2: 2315
Russia—Ways of communication, Ministry of.
Guide to the great Siberian railway.....q915.7 R92....2: 2376
Russian journal of financial statistics.....r336.4 R92....1: 377
Russia's march towards India. 2v.....950 R92....2: 2336
Rutherford, Mark, *pseud.* *See* White, W. H.
Rutherford, S. Letters, 1639–1661.....92 R935....3: 3014
Ruthven, P. baron. Murder of Rizzio.....r941 R93....2: 2175
Rutley, F. Study of rocks.....552 R93....1: 693
Ryan, A. J. Poems.....811 R95....2: 1473
Ryan, C. E. With an ambulance during Franco-
German war.....943 R95....2: 2247
Ryan, L. A. Derivatives of pyroracemic acid.....545.3 H25....1: 677
Ryan, Mrs M. E. (Martin). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ryan, T. Recollections of an old musician.....780.9 R95....2: 1339

Call number Vol. Page
Rydberg, P. A. Flora of Montana.....qr580.5 N26 v.1....1: 781
Ryder, M. Elocution and stage training.....808.5 R96....2: 1449
Rylance, J. H. Christian rationalism.....211 R97....1: 124
Ryland, F. Outlines of English literature.....r820.2 R98....2: 1513
Ryland's iron and steel directory.....qr669.102 R98....1: 1080
Ryley, J. H. Ralph Fitch.....954 R98....2: 2362
S., A. M. Point and pillow lace.....746 S11....2: 1235
S., D. W. European settlements in the Far East.....915 S11....2: 2339
S., J. of Dale, *pseud.* *See* Stimson, F. J.
S., P. R. *See* Strong, P. R.
Saalschütz, J. L. Geschichte der musik bei den
Hebräern. .....r780.933 S11....2: 1340
Saarbrücken, Königliche Preussische Bergwerks- Direction. Direction of the royal Prussian coal
mines. .....r620.6 E643....1: 943
Sabatier, A. Outlines of a philosophy of religion.....201 S11....1: 109
Vitality of Christian dogmas.....230 S11....1: 163
Sabatier, P. Life of St. Francis of Assisi.....92 F866s....3: 2881
The same.....r92 F866s....3: 2881
Sabin, (I.) & Sons. Monogram and alphabet album..r744.2 S11....2: 1228
Sabin, J. Books belonging to W. Menzies of New
York. .....r016.97 S11c....1: 22
Dictionary of books relating to America.....r016.97 S11....1: 22
Sabine, L. Loyalists of Revolution. 2v.....r920 S11....3: 2721
Notes on duels and duelling.....r394 S11....1: 534
Sacchini, A. M. G. Œdipe à Colone, opéra.....qr782.1 G74....2: 1362
Sachs, E. O. Fires and public entertainments.....qr614.84 S12....1: 873
Modern opera houses and theatres. 3v.....qb725.8 S12....2: 1177
Sachs, E. T. Sleight of hand.....133 S12....1: 68
Sachs, H. Dichtungen. 3v.....831 S12....2: 1644
Sämmtliche fastnachtspiele.....832 S12....2: 1650
Sachs, J. von. History of botany.....580.9 S12....1: 773
Text-book of botany.....581 S12....1: 775
Sachse, J. F. The Fatherland, 1450-1700.....q974.8 S12....3: 2591
The same.....r974.8 P3993 v.7....3: 2591
German pietists of provincial Pa.....q273 S12....1: 213
The same.....qr273 S12....1: 213
German sectarians of Pennsylvania. 2v.....qr286 S12....1: 243
The same. v.1.....q286 S12....1: 243
Sackett, W. E. Modern battles of Trenton.....974.9 S12....3: 2621
Sackville, T. Works.....821 S12....2: 1543
Sacred books of the East. *See* Müller, M.
Sacred melody.....r783.9 S12....2: 1382
Sâdi, Muslih-ed-Din. Gulistan; tr. by Arnold.....891.5 S12g....2: 1716
The same; tr. by Platts.....891.5 S12....2: 1715
Sadler, L. R. *See* Larwood, Jacob, *pseud.*
Sadler, Sir R. State papers and letters. 2v.....qr942.05 S12....2: 2203
Sadlier, A. Heroes of history.....j920 S12....3: 2721
History of Ireland.....j941.5 S12....2: 2182
Sadtler, S. P. Hand-book of industrial organic
chemistry. .....660 S12....1: 1035

Sadtler, S. P.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....r660 S12....1: 1035
The same.....r660 S12h....1: 1035
Saffell, W. T. R. Records of Revolutionary war.....r973.3 S12....3: 2495
Safford, W. H. Blennerhassett papers.....r973.4 S12....3: 2501
Saga library; done into English by Morris and Magnússon. .....839.6 S12....2: 1655
Sage, A. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sage, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sainsbury, W. N. Papers illustrative of life of Rubens. .....92 R823s....3: 3011
Saint-Amand, Imbert de. *See* Imbert de Saint-Amand.
Saint-Ange, W. de, & Le Blanc, V. Atlas zur practischen eisenhüttenkunde.....qr669.1 S13....1: 1079
St. Aubin, S. F. Ducrest, *afterward* comtesse de Genlis. *See* Genlis.
St. Botolph's town. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
St. Cecilia magazine.....qr780.5 S13....2: 1332
St. Clair, Gen. A. Narrative of campaign against the Indians.....r973.4 S13....3: 2501
St. Clair papers. 2v.....r973.3 S13....3: 2495
St. Clair, G. Buried cities and Bible countries.....220.9 S13....1: 137
St. Clair-Tisdall, W. *See* Tisdall.
Saint-George, H. The bow.....787.1 S13....2: 1411
Saint-Germain, C. comte de. The practice of palmistry. 2v.....qr133.6 S13....1: 69
St. John, B. Montaigne. 2v.....92 M847s....3: 2969
The same. 2v.....r92 M847s....3: 2969
St. John, H. viscount Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke.
St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v....923.9 S14....3: 2750
Manners and customs of ancient Greece. 3v.....913.38 S14....2: 2151
Oriental album.....qr916.2 S14....2: 2388
St. John, J. H. *See* Crèvecœur, J. H. St. John de.
St. John, Sir S. Hayti.....917.294 S14....3: 2454
Rajah Brooke.....92 B772s....3: 2819
St. John, T. M. How two boys made their own electrical apparatus.....j537.81 S14h....1: 640
Study of elementary electricity.....j537.81 S14....1: 640
Things a boy should know about electricity.....j537 S14t....1: 633
St. John, W. Contest for liberty of conscience in England. .....r270 S14....1: 204
Saint-Just, L. A. de. Œuvres politiques.....944.04 S14....2: 2268
St. Louis—Public library. Report. 2v.....r027.4 S14....1: 37
St. Louis public library magazine.....qr051 S14....1: 46
St. Louis Railway Club. Official proceedings..r625.05 S14....1: 959
Saint Martin, Vivien de. *See* Vivien de Saint Martin.
St. Nicholas.....rj051 S14....1: 46
The same.....j051 S14....1: 46
St. Nicholas book of plays.....j793 S14....2: 1421
St. Nicholas Christmas book. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
St. Nicholas songs.....qj784.8 S14....2: 1391

Call number Vol. Page
St. Paul, Associated Charities. Report.....r361 S14....1: 452
Saint Pierre, J. H. Bernardin de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Saint-Saëns, C. C. Portraits et souvenirs.....780.4 S15....2: 1325
Saint-Simon, A. S. de, comtesse. *See* Bawr.
Saint-Simon, L. de Rouvroy, duc de. Mémoires.
6v. .....944.03 S15m2....2: 2262
Memoirs. 3v.....944.03 S15....2: 2262
The same, with introduction by Vallée. 3v....r944.03 S15m....2: 2262
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Causeries du lundi. 16v.....r844 S15c....2: 1669
Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire. 2v.....r844 S15ch....2: 1669
Essays; ed. by Sharp. 3v.....920 S15e....3: 2721
Étude sur Virgile.....r873 V34zs....2: 1689
Lettres à la princesse.....r92 S156....3: 3014
Monday-chats.....920 S15....3: 2722
Nouveaux lundis. 13v.....r844 S15....2: 1669
P. J. Proudhon.....r92 P972s....3: 2998
Poésies complètes.....r841 S15p....2: 1661
Port-Royal, [in French]. 7v.....273 S15....1: 214
Portraits contemporains. 5v.....r844 S15po....2: 1669
Portraits de femmes.....r920.7 S15p....3: 2733
Portraits littéraires. 3v.....r840.4 S15....2: 1657
Portraits of celebrated women.....920.7 S15....3: 2733
The same.....r920.7 S15....3: 2733
Portraits of men.....928 S15....3: 2771
Premiers lundis. 3v.....r844 S15p....2: 1669
Select essays.....820.4 S156....2: 1515
Seven of the Causeries du lundi, [in French].....844 S15....2: 1670
Souvenirs et indiscrétions.....r92 S156s....3: 3014
Tableau de la poésie française au XIVe siècle...r841.09 S15....2: 1662
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Saintine, J. X. Boniface, *called*. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Saintsbury, G. Corrected impressions.....820.4 S15....2: 1515
Dryden. .....92 D851s....3: 2866
Earl of Derby.....92 D443s....3: 2860
Earlier renaissance.....809 S15e....2: 1457
Essays in English literature. 2v.....820.9 S15e....2: 1521
Essays on French novelists.....843.09 S15....2: 1668
The flourishing of romance.....809 S15....2: 1457
History of criticism in Europe.....801 S15....2: 1438
History of Elizabethan literature.....820.9 S15....2: 1521
History of 19th century literature.....820.9 S15h....2: 1521
The same.....r820.9 S15h....2: 1521
Marlborough. .....92 M392s....3: 2955
Matthew Arnold.....92 A757s....3: 2796
Short history of English literature.....820.9 S15s....2:1521
Short history of French literature.....840.9 S15....2: 1658
Sir Walter Scott.....92 S431s....3: 3020
Sala, G. A. H. America revisited. 2v.....r917.3 S15....3: 2557
Dutch pictures.....824 S15....2: 1618
Life and adventures. 2v.....92 S159....3: 3014
Things I have seen. 2v.....920 S159....3: 2722

Sala, G. A. H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
William Hogarth....92 H686s....3: 2912
Saldau, E. Die chocolade-fabrikation....r663.91 S16....1: 1048
Salem, Mass.—Public library. Bulletin....qr017.1 S16....1: 26
Class list no. 1; fiction....r016.823 S16....1: 20
Salis, Mrs H. A. de. Art of cookery....641.1 S16....1: 1009
Salkowski, E. Practicum der physiologischen und pathologischen chemie....r543.9 S16....1: 668
Sallaberry, J. D. J. Chants populaires du pays basque....qr784.4 S16....2: 1387
Sallust. Opera....r870.8 V16 v.14-16....2: 1696
Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus; tr. by Watson....878 S16....2: 1696
Salmon, D. The art of teaching....371 S17....1: 478
Salmon, G. Introduction to New testament....225 S17....1: 148
Salmon, L. M. Domestic service....647 S17....1: 1010
The same....647 S17d....1: 1010
Salmons, C. H. Burlington strike....331.89 S17....1: 348
Salomons, Sir D. L. Goldsmid-Stern-. Electric light installations. 3v....621.329 S17....1: 923
Salt, H. Voyage to Abyssinia....qr916.3 S17....2: 2389
Salt, H. S. Animals' rights....179 S17....1: 99
Life of Thoreau....92 T395sa....3: 3048
Logic of vegetarianism....613.26 S17....1: 862
Percy Bysshe Shelley....92 S545sa....3: 3024
Salter, W. M. Anarchy or government?....320 S17....1: 290
"Salvation;" a new evangelical monthly....r205 S18....1: 116
Salvini, T. Leaves from his autobiography....92 S185....3: 3015
Salwey, Mrs C. M. (Birch). Fans of Japan....qr391 S18....1: 531
Sam Slick, *pseud.* *See* Haliburton, T. C.
Samary, Mme J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sampson, F. A. Bibliography of Missouri authors...qr015 S19....1: 6
Sampson, H. History of advertising....659 S19....1: 1033
Sampson, Murdock & Co. Boston directory....r917.446 S19....3: 2574
Samson-Himmelstierna, H. von. Russia under Alexander III....947 S19....2: 2311
Samuels, Capt. S. From forecastle to cabin....92 S193....3: 3015
Samuelson, J. Civilisation of our day....q901 S19....2: 2071
——— & Hicks, J. B. Humble creatures. 2v....r595.7 S19....1: 816
San Diego, Cal.—Free public library. Finding list...r017.1 S21....1: 26
San Francisco Free Public Library. Classified English prose fiction....qr016.823 S22....1: 20
San Francisco, Mechanics' Institute. Report of exhibition....r606 S19....1: 844
Sanborn, A. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau....92 T395s....3: 3048
Life and letters of John Brown....92 B791s....3: 2820
The same....r92 B791s....3: 2820
Personality of Thoreau....q92 T395san....3: 3048
Ralph Waldo Emerson....92 E586s....3: 2874
Sanborn, H. J. Winter in Central America....917.2 S19....3: 2443

Call number Vol. Page
Sanborn, K. Abandoning an adopted farm.....818 S19a....2: 1511
Adopting an abandoned farm.....818 S19....2: 1511
Truthful woman in southern California.....917.94 S19....3: 2674
Sand, George, *pseud.* Convent life.....92 S213co....3: 3015
Letters. 3v.....92 S213....3: 3015
Lettres d'un voyageur.....92 S213l....3: 3015
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sanday, W. Inspiration.....220.1 S21....1: 131
——— & Headlam, A. C. Commentary on Epistle to Romans.....227.1 S21....1: 156
Sandberger, A. Peter Cornelius.....r92 C822s....3: 2847
Sandeau, L. S. J. Mlle de la Seiglière; comédie.....842 S21....2: 1666
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sandeman, E. A. Manufacture of earthenware.....666.6 S21....1: 1062
Sandeman, F. Angling travels in Norway.....q799 S21....2: 1435
Sandeman, G. Problems of biology.....570.1 S21....1: 736
Sanders, D. C. History of the Indians wars.....r973.2 S21....3: 2484
Sanders, E. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sanders, F. K. & Kent, C. F. Messages of the earlier prophets.....224 S21m....1: 145
Messages of the later prophets.....224 S21....1: 145
Sanders, G. A. Reality.....330.4 S21....1: 328
Sanders, L. C. Celebrities of the century.....r920 S21....3: 2728
Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.....92 S552sa....3: 3025
Life of Viscount Palmerston.....92 P198s....3: 2986
Sanders, W. B. Half-timbered houses.....qb749 S21....2: 1239
Sanderson, E. Africa in the 19th century.....960 S21....2: 2380
Hero patriots of the 19th century.....923.5 S21....3: 2748
Historic parallels to l'affaire Dreyfus.....904 S21....2: 2077
History of the world.....909 S21....2: 2081
Sanderson, E. D. Insects injurious to staple crops.....632.6 S21....1: 988
Sanderson, G. P. 13 years among the wild beasts of India.....596 S21....1: 820
Sanderson, J. Signers to Declaration of independence. 9v.....r923 S21....3: 2739
Sanderson, J. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sanderson, J. S. B. Handbook for the physiolog. laboratory.....r612 S21....1: 855
Sandham, A. Ville-Marie.....971.4 S21....3: 2438
Sands, B. F. From reefer to rear-admiral.....92 S221....3: 3016
Sands, R. C. Life of J. P. Jones.....r92 J411sa....3: 2926
Sandy and Beaver Canal Co. Charter and reports.....r380 U2532....1: 524
Sandys, G. Poetical works. 2v.....821 S22....2: 1543
Sanford, Mrs D. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sanford, E. B. History of Connecticut.....974.6 S22....3: 2577
Sanford, E. C. Course in experimental psychology.....150 S22....1: 77
Sanford, J. L. Studies of the great rebellion.....942.06 S22....2: 2212
Sanford, L. G. History of Erie county, Pa.....974.899 S22....3: 2620
The same.....r974.899 S22....3: 2620

Call number Vol. Page
Sanford, P. G. Nitro-explosives.....662.2 S22....1: 1041
Sanger, W. W. History of prostitution.....r351.76 S22....1: 419
Sangster, Mrs M. E. (Munson). Easter bells;
poems. .....811 S22....2: 1473
Life on high levels.....170.4 S22....1: 86
Little knights and ladies; verses.....j811 S22l....2: 1473
Sanitary engineer. *See* Engineering record.
Sanitary Institute of Gt. Britain. Transactions.....r628.05 S22....1: 971
Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban supremacies.....938 S22....2: 2146
Santa-Anna Nery, F. J. de, baron. Land of the
Amazons. .....918.1 S23l....3: 2683
Le pays des Amazones.....q918.1 S23....3: 2683
Santarem, M. F. de Baros e Souza, visconde de.
Americus Vespucius and his voyages.....r973.1 S23....3: 2474
Santayana, G. Interpretations of poetry and
religion. .....814 S23....2: 1495
Lucifer; a theological tragedy.....812 S23....2: 1481
Sense of beauty.....701 S23....2: 1121
Sonnets. .....811 S23....2: 1473
Santley, C. Student and singer.....r92 S236....3: 3016
Saporta, A. comte de. Physique et chimie
viticoles. .....r634.4 S24....1: 993
Sappho. Memoir, text and tr. by Wharton.....884 S24....2: 1708
Saran, A. Robert Franz.....qr784.4 S24....2: 1387
Sarcey, F. Conférences et conférenciers.....92 S243c....3: 3016
Souvenirs de jeunesse.....92 S243....3: 3016
Sardou, V. Argument of the play of Cleopatra...qr842 S24....2: 1666
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sargant, E. B. & Whishaw, B. Guide book to
books. .....qr016 S24....1: 8
Sargent, A. J. Economic policy of Colbert.....330 S24....1: 324
Sargent, C. S. Forest flora of Japan.....qr582 S24....1: 783
The silva of North America. 14v.....qr581.97 S24....1: 779
Woods of the United States.....582 S24w....1: 783
Sargent, D. A. Athletic sports.....796 S24....2: 1426
Handbook of developing exercises.....613.71 S24....1: 866
Sargent, E. Life of Henry Clay.....r92 C549sa....3: 2841
Scientific basis of spiritualism.....133 S24....1: 68
Standard speaker.....808.8 S24....2: 1454
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sargent, F. L. Corn plants.....j633.13 S24....1: 989
Sargent, G. W. Quantitative determination of boric
acid in tourmaline.....545.3 H25....1: 666
Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young.....qr028.5 S24r....1: 40
The same. 2v.....qr028.5 S24....1: 40
Sargent, W. Hist. of an expedition against Fort
Du Quesne. .....974.886 S24....3: 2613
The same.....r974.8 P39 v.5....3: 2613
Sargent & Co. Book of designs in hardware.....r721.88 S24....2: 1164
Sarmiento, F. L. Life of Pauline Cushman.....r92 C941s....3: 2854
Sarpi, P. Historie of the Councel of Trent.....qr270.6 S24....1: 209

Call number Vol. Page
Sars, G. O. Mollusca regionis Arcticæ Norvegiæ...r594 S24....1: 810
Sartain, J. Annals of the Sartan tribe.....r929.2 S24....3: 2779
Reminiscences. .....92 S249....3: 3016
Satchel guide for the tourist in Europe.....914 S25....2: 2171
The same.....r914 S25....2: 2171
Satterlee, H. Y. bp. New testament churchmanship. .....283 S25....1: 232
Saturday dollar chronicle. *See* Pittsburgh, Saturday dollar chronicle.
Saturday evening post.....qr071 S25....1: 54
Saturday review.....qr072 S25....1: 55
Sauerwein, G. J. J. Dict. of English and Turkish languages. .....r494 S25....1: 573
Saunders, A. History of New Zealand. 2v.....993.1 S25....3: 2694
Saunders, F. Character studies.....920 S25....3: 2722
Our national centennial jubilee.....r815 S25....2: 1501
Saunders, G. Examples in strict counterpoint.....781.4 S25....2: 1349
Saunders, J. Chaucer.....821 C41ca....2: 1530
Saunders, J. E. Early settlers of Alabama.....qr929.2 S25....3: 2779
Saunders, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Saunders, T. Introd. to survey of western Palestine. .....r913.33 S25....2: 2129
Saunders, T. B. Quest of faith.....211 S25....1: 124
Schopenhauer. .....193 S25....1: 106
Saunier, C. Treatise on modern horology.....qr681 S25....1: 1101
Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making.....666.1 S26....1: 1060
The same.....r666.1 S26....1: 1060
Savage, E. B. Sewerage and sewage disposal.....628.2 S26....1: 975
Savage, J. Genealog. dict. of first settlers of New England. 4v.....r929 S26....3: 2775
Savage, M. J. Belief in God.....231 S26....1: 165
Beliefs about the Bible.....220.1 S26....1: 131
Life beyond death.....218 S26....1: 127
My creed.....288 S26....1: 245
Our Unitarian gospel.....288 S260....1: 245
The passing and the permanent in religion.....230 S26....1: 163
Poems. .....811 S26....2: 1473
Psychics. .....134 S26....1: 70
Religion for to-day.....288 S26r....1: 245
The religion of evolution.....213 S26....1: 125
The religious life.....248 S26....1: 182
Talks about Jesus.....232 S26....1: 168
Savage, P. H. Poems.....811 S264....2: 1473
Savarin, A. Brillat-. *See* Brillat-Savarin.
Savery, W. Discourses delivered at meetings of Quakers. .....r252 S26....1: 187
Journal. .....92 S266....3: 3017
Saward, F. E. Coal mines of Pa.....r622.33 S27....1: 943
"The coal trade".....r622.33 S27c....1: 943
Sawyer, A. R. Accidents in mines in north Staffordshire coalfield.....qr622.8 S27....1: 946

Call number Vol. Page

Sawyer, E. M. Bibliography of works on taxation. ....r016.336 S27....1: 11
Sawyer, F. H. R. Inhabitants of the Philippines..919.14 S27....3: 2691
Sawyer, F. J. Extemporization....q781.3 S27....2: 1348
Sawyer, J. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sawyer, J. R. "A. B. C." guide to making autotype prints. ....773.11 S27....2: 1308
Saxe, J. G. Poems....r811 S27....2: 1473
Poetical works....811 S27....2: 1473
Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy....r330 S27....1: 324
Say, L. Turgot; tr. by Anderson....92 T856s....3: 3051
Say, T. American entomology. 2v....r595.7 S27....1: 816
The same. v.1....qr595.7 S27a....1: 816
Complete writings on conchology of U. S....r594 S27....1: 810
Sayce, A. H. Ancient empires of the East....930 S27....2: 2117
Assyria. ....935.2 S27....2: 2132
Babylonian literature....r892.1 S27....2: 1719
Babylonians and Assyrians....913.35 S27b....2: 2133
Early history of the Hebrews....933 S27....2: 2127
Early Israel and surrounding nations....933 S27e....2: 2127
Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos....932 S27....2: 2120
Fresh light from the ancient monuments....220.9 S27....1: 137
"Higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. ....220.9 S27h....1: 137
The Hittites....939.4 S27....2: 2154
Life and times of Isaiah....224.1 S27....1: 146
Origin and growth of religion....299 S27....1: 263
Races of the Old testament....572 S27....1: 752
Social life among the Assyrians and Babylonians. ....913.35 S27....2: 2133
Scannell, F. & E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Scarron, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Scartazzini, J. A. Companion to Dante....851 D23zsc....2: 1679
Schabalie, J. P. The pilgrim soul....244 S29....1: 179
Schack-Galerie, Munich. Verzeichniss der gemäldesammlung. ....r708.3 S29....2: 1133
Schädler, C. Die untersuchungen der fette....543.8 S29....1: 667
Schaeffer, N. C. Thinking and learning to think....371 S29....1: 479
Schaeffle, A. *See* Schäffle.
Schaff, P. Christ in song....245 S29....1: 180
Creeds of Christendom. 3v....238 S29....1: 173
Gospel according to Matthew....226.2 S29....1: 152
History of the Christian church....270 S29....1: 205
International commentary on New testament. 4v. ....qr225.7 S29....1: 149
Religious encyclopædia. 4v....qr203 S29....1: 110
Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. 14v. ....q281.1 S29....1: 223
The teaching of the twelve apostles....r281.1 S29....1: 223
Theological propædeutic....230 S29....1: 163

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Gilman, A. Library of poetry for Sunday reading. .....q821.08 S29....2: 1557
——— & Wace, H. Select lib. of Nicene and post-Nicene fathers, 2d ser. 14v.....q281.1 S29s....1: 223
Schäffle, A. Quintessence of socialism.....335 S29....1: 366
Schaffranek, A. Floral almanac.....qr581.975 S29....1: 781
Schamberger, J. W. Die kermische praxis.....r666.3 S29....1: 1061
Schantz, F. J. F. The Pennsylvania-German pioneer. .....r974.8 P3993 v.10....3: 2594
Schanz, J. Fünfzig lieder für componisten.....r831 S29....2: 1644
Scharf, J. T. Hist. of Baltimore city and co.....qr975.2 S31....3: 2625
History of Maryland. 3v.....r975.2 S31h....3: 2625
History of the Confederate States navy.....r973.7 S31....3: 2515
The same.....q973.7 S31....3: 2515
Scharff, R. F. History of European fauna.....591.94 S31....1: 803
Schauermann, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament. .....745 S31....2: 1231
Schechter, S. Studies in Judaism..... ...296 S31....1: 259
Scheele, C. W. Chemical essays.....540.4 S31....1: 648
Early history of chlorine.....546.13 S31....1: 674
Scheffel, J. V. von. Frau Aventiure; lieder.....831 S31f....2: 1644
Gaudeamus! .....831 S31g....2: 1644
Der trompeter von Säkkingen.....831 S31....2: 1644
The trumpeter.....831 S31t....2: 1644
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Scheiner, J. Treatise on astronom. spectroscopy..522.6 S31....1: 599
Scheithauer, W. Die fabrikation der mineralöle..r665.4 S32....1: 1052
Schell, W. G. Biblical trace of the church.....r280 S32....1: 221
Schellen, T. J. H. Spectrum analysis in its application to terrestrial substances.....535.84 S32....1: 628
The same.....r535.84 S32....1: 628
Schelling, F. E. Book of 17th century lyrics.....821.08 S32....2: 1557
English chronicle play.....822.09 S32....2: 1576
Life and writings of Gascoigne.....qr805 P39 v.2 pt.4....3: 2887
Schenck, F. & Gurber, A. Human physiology.....612 S32....1: 855
Schenck, J. S. & Rann, W. S. Hist. of Warren county, Pa. .....qr974.867 S32....3: 2604
Schenk, C. Dewey arch and its details.....qb718 S32....2: 1153
Schenkl, M. de. Institutiones juris ecclesiastici. 2v. .....r348 S32....1: 416
Scherer, E. Études sur la littérature contemporaine. 5v.....844 S37....2: 1670
Mélanges de critique religeuse.....204 S32....1: 113
What is Catholicism?.....282 S32....1: 228
Scherer, W. Geschichte der deutschen litteratur. .....830.9 S32g....2: 1640
History of German literature. 2v.....830.9 S32....2: 1640
Scherk, C. Anleitung zur bestimmung des wirksamen gewerbstoffgehaltes in den naturgerbstoffen. .....r615.3 S32....1: 875

Call number Vol. Page
Scherr, J. Schiller und seine zeit.....92 S334sc....3: 3018
The same. 2v.....92 S334sc2....3: 3018
Schick, C. von. Die stiftshütte.....220.9 N25....1: 137
Schiemann, M. Bau und betrieb elektrischer bahnen. 2v.....621.33 S33....1: 924
Schiendl, E. Die künstlerische photographie.....r771 S33....2: 1304
Schild, M. Old English peasant costumes.....391 S33....1: 531
The same.....r391 S33....1: 531
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Essays.....701 S33....2: 1122
History of Thirty years' war.....943 S33....2: 2247
Maria Stuart; [Ger. and Eng. text].....r782.1 S33....2: 1650
Poems.....831 S33p....2: 1644
Poems and plays.....831 S33....2: 1645
Revolt of the United Netherlands.....949.2 S33....2: 2322
Sämmtliche werke. 12v.....832 S33s....2: 1650
The same. 12v.....832 S33s4....2: 1650
Werke. 4v.....qr832 S33....2: 1650
Wilhelm Tell; in German.....832 S33w....2: 1650
The same.....r832 S33w....2: 1650
Schilling, G. Versuch einer philosophie des schönen in der musik. 2v.....r780.1 S33....2: 1318
Schilling's jour. für gasbeleuchtung. *See* Journal für gasbeleuchtung.
Schimmel & Co. Report on essential oils.....r668.5 S33....1: 1073
Schimper, A. F. W. Anleitung zur mikroskopischen untersuchung der nahrungs- und genussmittel....r614.3 S33....1: 870
Schindler, A. Biographie von Beethoven.....r92 B383s....3: 2805
Schinkel, K. F. Sammlung architektonischer entwürfe.....qb725 S33....2: 1176
Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and misc. works.....704 S33....2: 1126
The same.....r704 S33a....2: 1126
Lectures on modern history.....r904 S33....2: 2077
Lectures on the history of literature.....r809 S33....2: 1457
Philosophy of history.....r901 S33....2: 2071
Philosophy of life.....110 S33....1: 63
Schleicher, A. Comp. grammar of Indo-European, Sanskrit, Greek and Latin languages.....415 S34....1: 558
Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Monologen.....104 S34....1: 61
Ueber die religion.....204 S34....1: 113
Schleinitz, O. von. Burne-Jones, [in German]....qr759.2 B92s....2: 1254
Schletterer, H. M. Geschichte der geistlichen dichtung.....r245 S34....1: 180
Schley, W. S. Greely relief expedition.....qr919.8 S34....3: 2706
——— & Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely.....919.8 S34....3: 2706
Schliemann, H. Ilios.....q913.39 S34....2: 2152
Mycenæ.....q913.38 S34m....2: 2151
Tiryns.....q913.38 S34....2: 2151
Troja.....913.39 S34t....2: 2153
Schloenbach, A. Zwölf frauenbilder aus der Goethe-Schiller-epoche.....920.7 S34....3: 2733
Schloss, D. F. Methods of indust. remuneration.....331.2 S34....1: 340

Call number Vol. Page
Schlosser, E. Das löthen und die bearbeitung der metalle. .....r682 S34....2: 1102
Schlosser, M. Die affen, lemuren, etc. des europäischen tertiärs.....qr569 S34....1: 734
Schmeisser, K. & Vogelsang, K. Gold-fields of Australasia. 2v.....qr553.41 S34....1: 699
Schmid, A. Christoph Willibald von Gluck.....r92 G522s....3: 2891
Schmid, J. C. von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Schmid, J. F. Das photographiren.....r770 S34....2: 1301
Schmid, M. Klinger, [in German].....qr759.3 K32s....2: 1264
Rethel, [in German].....qr759.3 R35s....2: 1265
Schmidlin, J. Geistliche lieder.....r783.9 S34....2: 1382
Schweizerlieder mit melodieen.....r784.4 S34....2: 1387
Schmidt, Adolf. Atlas der diatomaceen-kunde. 50 pts. in 2v.....qr589.61 S34a....1: 788
The same. pt.1-22, in 1.....r589.61 S34....1: 788
Die in den grundproben der Nordseefahrt vom 21 Juli bis 9 Sept. 1872 enthaltenen diatomaceen.....r589.61 S34....1: 788
Schmidt, Alexander. Shakespeare-lexicon. 2v...qr822.33 HZ3....2: 1583
Schmidt, C. H. Die fabrikation der für die glasmalerei, emailmalerei und porcellanmalerei geeigneten farben. .....666.2 S35....1: 1061
Schmidt, E. Die magnetische untersuchung des eisens. .....r538.6 S35....1: 643
Schmidt, E. O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism..575.8 S34....1: 763
Mammalia in relation to primeval times.....599 S34....1: 834
Schmidt, F. A. Training of the body.....613.7 S35....1: 864
Schmidt, J. Über die erforschung der konstitution..qr545.9 S35....1: 672
Schmidt, L. M. Artificial ice-making and refrigeration. .....621.55 S35....1: 929
Schmidt, O. *See* Schmidt, E. O.
Schmidt, P. W. & Holtzendorff, F. von. Protestant commentary on the New testament. 3v.....225.7 S35....1: 149
Schmidt-Hennigker, F. Elektrotechnikers litterarisches auskunftsbuch.....r016.537 S35....1: 13
Schmieden, E. *See* Juncker, E. *pseud.* ..
Schmithof, E. Six cups of chocolate.....812 H85p....2: 1481
Schmucker, S. M. Alexander Hamilton.....92 H198s....3: 2901
Col. John Charles Fremont.....r92 F922s....3: 2883
George Washington.....r92 W272sch....3: 3061
Schmucker, S. S. Dissertation on capital punishment. .....r365 P95 v.2....1: 409
Schnabel, C. Handbook of metallurgy. 2v.....669 S35....1: 1075
The same. 2v.....r669 S35....1: 1075
Schneck, B. S. Burning of Chambersburg, Pa.....r973.7 S35....3: 2521
Schneider, K. E. Musik, klavier und klavierspiel...r780 P21l....2: 1400
Zur periodisirung der musikgeschichte.....r780 P21e....2: 1339
Schneider, L. Geschichte der oper.....r782 S35....2: 1353
Schneider, N. H. *See* Norrie, H. S. *pseud.*
Schnitzer, E. *See* Emin Pasha.

Call number Vol. Page
Schnyder von Wartensee, X. Lebenserinnerungen....qr92 S362....3: 3018
Schobert, Frau H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Schoelcher, V. Life of Händel.....r92 H234s....3: 2903
Schoenbein, C. F. *See* Schönbein.
Schoener, R. Rome; ed. by Mrs Bell.....qr914.56 S36....2: 2297
Schoenhof, J. Destructive influence of the tariff.....337.1 S36....1: 381
Economy of high wages.....331.2 S36....1: 340
History of money and prices.....338.5 S36....1: 385
Industrial situation.....338 S36....1: 384
Schofield, A. T. The unconscious mind.....150 S36....1: 77
Schofield, Gen. J. M. 46 years in the army.....973.7 S36....3: 2531
Schofield, R. J. Home mechanic.....r680 S36....1: 1100
Scholes, T. E. S. British empire and alliances.....325.3 S36....1: 302
Scholl, C. Dictionary of commercial correspondence..r413 S36....1: 557
Schomburgk, R. Botanical reminiscences.....r581.988 S36....1: 782
Schomburgk, Sir R. H. Description of Brit. Guiana..r918.8 S36....3: 2687
Schonacker, H. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Schönbein, C. F. & Faraday, M. Letters.....92 F229....3: 3018
Schönthan, F. & P. von. Kleine humoresken.....837 S37....2: 1652
School and college; monthly.....r370.5 S372....1: 472
School and home education. *See* Public-school jour.
School journal.....qr370.5 S37....1: 472
School of mines quarterly.....r669.05 S37....1: 1076
Schoolcraft, H. R. Expedition to sources of Mississippi.....917.7 S37....3: 2648
Indian tribes of the United States. 6v.....qr970.1 S37....3: 2421
Notes on the Iroquois.....r970.3 S37....3: 2425
Residence of 30 years with Indian tribes.....r970.1 S37p....3: 2421
View of lead mines of Missouri.....r557.78 S37....1: 723
Schoop, P. Handbuch der elektrischen accumulatoren.....r621.351 S37....1: 927
Schopenhauer, A. Fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason.....193 S370....1: 106
Lichtstrahlen aus seinen werken.....193 S371....1: 106
Parerga und paralipomena. 2v.....193 S37....1: 106
Selected essays.....193 S37s....1: 106
Die welt als wille und vorstellung. 2v.....193 S37w1....1: 106
World as will and idea. 3v.....193 S37w....1: 106
Schorlemmer, C. Rise of organic chemistry.....547.09 S37....1: 676
Schott, C. A. Transcontinental triangulation.....qr526.4 S37....1: 607
Schöttler, R. Die gasmaschine.....r621.43 S37....1: 928
Schouler, J. Alexander Hamilton.....92 H198sc....3: 2901
Constitutional studies.....342.7 S37....1: 405
Historical briefs.....904 S37....2: 2077
History of the United States. 6v.....973 S37....3: 2467
Thomas Jefferson.....92 J2323s....3: 2922
Schrader, E. Cuneiform inscriptions. 2v.....220.9 S37....1: 137
Studien zur kritik der biblischen urgeschichte....r222.1 S37....1: 142
Schrader, O. Prehist. antiquities of Aryan peoples.....571 S37....1: 747
Schreber, D. G. M. Medical indoor gymnastics.....613.71 S37....1: 866
Schreckenberger, W. Geschichte der musikkunst....r780.9 S37....2: 1339

Call number Vol. Page
Schreiber, T. Atlas of classical antiquities.....qr913.38 S37....2: 2151
Schreiner, H. American gauger.....r389 S37....1: 529
Schreiner, O. Dreams.....828 S37....2: 1637
South African question.....916.8 S37....2: 2409
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Cronwright-Schreiner, C. S. Political situation in South Africa.....968 S37....2: 2401
Schreiner, T. L. Native question in South Africa...r968 S37....2: 2405
Schrevelius, C. Lexicon Græco-Latinum.....r483.7 S37....1: 571
Schroeder, A. T. Origin of Book of Mormon.....r298 S38....1: 262
Schroeder, G. W. Swedish Baptists in Sweden and America.....286 S38....1: 243
Schroeder, J. F. Life of Washington. 2v.....qr92 W272sc....3: 3061
Schubert, F. L. Katechismus der musikinstrumente.....r787 S38....2: 1410
Schubert, F. P. Miriam's song of triumph.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1376
Twenty-third psalm.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1376
Schubert, H. Mathematical essays.....510.7 S38....1: 589
Schubert, M. Manufacture of cellulose.....676 S38....1: 1096
Schuberth, H. Das aetzen der metalle für kunstgewerbliche zwerke.....r767 S38....2: 1296
Das lichtpaus-verfahren.....r770 S38....2: 1301
Schubin, Ossip, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Schuchhardt, C. Schliemann's excavations.....913.38 S38....2: 2151
Schuckers, J. W. N. Y. bank presidents' conspiracy....332 S38....1: 351
Salmon Portland Chase.....r92 C392s....3: 2837
Schuerer, E. *See* Schürer.
Schuetze, F. W. *See* Schütze.
Schuetze, J. S. *See* Schütze.
Schultz, C. Voyage through New-York, Pa., etc....r917.3 S38....3: 2557
Schultz, F. W. Politics and patriotism.....320 S38....1: 290
Schultz, G. & Julius, P. Organic colouring matters.....qr667.26 S38....1: 1066
The same.....qr667.26 S38s....1: 1066
Schultz, H. Old testament theology. 2v.....296 S38....1: 259
Schultz, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Schultz, R. W. & Barnsley, S. H. Monastery of Saint Luke of Stiris.....qb726 S38....2: 1185
Schultze, Arthur, & Sevenoak, F. L. Geometry.....513 S38....1: 592
Schultze, Augustus. Widows' society of Bethlehem..qr361 S36....1: 452
Schulz, A. & Hammar, A. The new Africa.....916.8 S38....2: 2410
Schulze, E. K. F. Die bezauberte rose.....831 S39....2: 1645
Schulze-Smidt, Frau B. *See* Oswald, E. *pseud.*
Schumacher, G. Abila of the Decapolis.....r913.33 S39....2: 2129
Across the Jordan.....r913.33 S39a....2: 2129
The Jaulân.....913.33 S39j....2: 2129
The same.....r913.33 S39j....2: 2129
Northern 'Ajlûn.....r913.33 S39....2: 2129
Pella.....r913.33 S39....2: 2129
Schumann, F. Formulas and tables for architects....r620.8 S39....1: 892

Call number Vol. Page
Schumann, R. Early letters....r92 S392....3: 3019
Gesammelte schriften. 4v....r780.4 S39g....2: 1325
Music and musicians. 2v....780.4 S39....2: 1325
The same. 2v....r780.4 S39....2: 1325
Das paradies und die peri....qr782.8 G12....2: 1376
Schürer, E. Jewish people in time of Christ. 5v....933 S38....2: 2127
Schurig, R. Tabulae caelestes....qr523.89 S39....1: 605
Schurman, J. G. Agnosticism and religion....211 S39....1: 124
Ethical import of Darwinism....171 S39....1: 89
Philippine affairs....919.14 S39....3: 2691
Schurz, C. Abraham Lincoln....92 L715s....3: 2942
Honest money and labor....332 S39....1: 351
Life of Henry Clay. 2v....92 C549s....3: 2841
The same. 2v....r92 C549s....3: 2841
Schütz, J. von. Gruson's chilled cast-iron armour....qr623.42 S39....1: 948
Schütze, F. W. Praktische harmonielehre....r781.3 S38....2: 1348
Schütze, J. S. Gedanken und einfälle....r780.4 S396....2: 1325
Schützenberger, P. On fermentation....663.1 S39....1: 1044
Schuyler, E. American diplomacy....327 S39....1: 307
Italian influences....814 S39i....2: 1495
Peter the Great. 2v....92 P455s....3: 2992
Selected essays....814 S39....2: 1496
Turkistan. 2v....915.8 S39....2: 2377
Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York. 2v....974.7 S39....3: 2580
Schuyler, J. Society of the Cincinnati....qr369 S39....1: 463
Schuyler, J. D. Reservoirs for irrigation....q627.8 S39....1: 969
Schuyler, M. American architecture....724.9 S39....2: 1175
The same....b724.9 S39....2: 1175
Works of Adler & Sullivan, Burnham & co., H. I. Cobb....r724.9 S93....2: 1175
Schuyler, Gen. P. J. Proceedings of court martial for trial of Schuyler....qr344 S39....1: 410
The same....qr974.4 N261 v.12....1: 410
Schuylkill Navigation Co. Report....r386 P39....1: 524
Schwab, G. Schiller's leben....92 S334s....3: 3018
Schwab, J. C. Confederate States of America....973.7 S39....3: 2511
Schwartz, J. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Schwartz, J. M. W. van der Poorten. *See* Maartens, Maarten, *pseud.*
Schwartz, M. É. baronin von. Recollections of Garibaldi....r914.5 S39....2: 2290
Schwartzkopff, P. Prophecies of Jesus Christ....232 S39....1: 168
Schwarz, G. F. Forest trees and forest scenery....634.9 S41....1: 995
Schwarzenberg, P. Die technologie der chemischen producte....r661 S41....1: 1038
Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river....917.98 S41a....3: 2678
Children of the cold....j919.8 S41....3: 2706
In the land of cave and cliff dwellers....917.2 S41....3: 2443
The same....j917.2 S41....3: 2443
Nimrod in the north....919.8 S41n....3: 2706

Schwatka, F.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....j919.8 S41n....3: 2706
A summer in Alaska.....917.98 S41....3: 2678
Schwegler, A. Hist. of philosophy in epitome.....109 S41....1: 61
Schweigger, K. E. T. Seh-proben.....r535.7 S41....1: 627
Schweinfurth, G. A. Heart of Africa. 2v.....916.6 S41....2: 2393
Schweinfurth, J. A. Sketches abroad.....qb729 S41....2: 1198
Schweinitz, E. de. David Zeisberger.....r92 Z42s....3: 3074
——— & Schultze, A. Moravians and their faith. .....r266 U25b....1: 235
Schwill, F. History of modern Europe.....940.5 S41....2: 2161
Schwob, M. Children's crusade.....848 S41....2: 1674
Scidmore, E. R. Appletons' guide-book to Alaska. .....917.98 S416....3: 2678
The same.....r917.98 S41....3: 2678
China. .....915.1 S41....2: 2348
Java. .....919.22 S41....3: 2692
Jinrikisha days in Japan.....915.2 S41....2: 2356
Science; weekly.....qr505 S41....1: 579
Science abstracts; monthly.....r505 S4162....1: 579
Science gossip. *See* Hardwicke's science gossip.
Science progress; monthly. 7v.....qr505 S4163....1: 580
Science record; monthly.....r505 S416....1: 580
Scientific American; weekly.....qr605 S41....1: 840
Scientific Amer.; architects' and builders' ed....qb720.5 S41....2: 1159
Scientific Amer. supplement; weekly.....qr605 S416....1: 840
Scientific Amer. Army and coast defence supplement. .....qr623.3 S41....1: 947
Development of U. S. navy.....qr359 S41....1: 448
Special navy supplement.....qr623.8 S41....1: 951
Scientific Amer. cyclopedia of receipts.....r603 S41....1: 837
The same.....r603 S41s....1: 837
Sclater, W. L. & P. L. Geog. of mammals.....591.9 S41....1: 802
Scollard, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Scoones, W. B. Four centuries of English letters....826 S42....2: 1626
Score; a journal of music.....qr780.5 S42....2: 1332
Scot, G. Model of govt. of province of East New Jersey. .....r974.9 W639....3: 2621
Scotch-Irish Soc. of America. Scotch-Irish in America. .....r325.73 S42....1: 302
Scotford, F. E. Belgian hares.....636.9 S42....1: 999
Scotiæ numisma; or, Ancient Scotish coins.....737 S42....2: 1210
The same.....r906 C51 v.1....2: 1210
Scotland, Church of—Gen. assembly. Directory for family worship.....r285 W56....1: 236
Scott, A. M. The great Rebellion.....r973.7 S425....3: 2511
Scott, C. B. Nature study and the child.....372.3 S42....1: 488
Scott, C. W. Drama of yesterday and to-day. 2v...792 S42....2: 1419
Ellen Terry.....92 T315s....3: 3045
Some notable Hamlets of the present time.....792 S42s....2: 1419
Scott, D. C. Labor and the angel.....811 S42....2: 1473
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Scott, D. H. Studies in fossil botany.....561 S42....1: 728
Scott, E. Rupert, prince Palatine.....92 R878s....3: 3012
Scott, E. G. Reconstruction during Civil war....973.7 S4251....3: 2513
Scott, E. K. Local distribution of electric power
in workshops.....621.317 S42....1: 921
Scott, G. F. Romance of Australian exploring....919.4 S42....3: 2696
Scott, G. G. English church architecture.....qb726 S42....2: 1185
Scott, H. S. *See* Merriman, Henry Seton, *pseud.*
Scott, H. W. Distinguished American lawyers....r923.4 S42....3: 2745
Scott, J. United States gazetteer.....r917.3 S42....3: 2557
Scott, Sir J. G. *See* Yoe, Shway, *pseud.*
Scott, J. W. Revised list of postage stamps.....qr383.2 S42....1: 511
Scott, J. W. Robertson-. People of China.....915.1 S42....2: 2348
Scott, K. M. 105th regiment of Pa. volunteers....r973.7 S42....3: 2526
Scott, Leader, *pseud.* Cathedral builders.....726 S42....2: 1186
Filippo di Ser Brunellesco.....724.1 B83s....2: 1173
Fra Bartolommeo.....759.5 B28s....2: 1277
Ghiberti and Donatello.....735 S42g....2: 1206
Luca della Robbia.....735 S42l....2: 1207
Renaissance of art in Italy.....qr709.45 S42....2: 1143
Sculpture; renaissance and modern.....735 S42....2: 1207
Scott, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Scott, R. P. What is secondary education?.....379.42 S42....1: 501
Scott, S. P. Through Spain.....914.6 S42....2: 2307
Scott, T. Bibliog. of works of William Morris....r012 M91....1: 3
Book sales, 1895–1898. 4v.....r017.3 S43....1: 26
Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts.....336.3 S43....1: 377
Scott, W. Bell. Albert Dürer.....92 D875s....3: 2868
Gems of modern Belgian art.....qr759.9 S43....2: 1288
Little masters of Germany.....759.3 S43....2: 1262
Our British landscape painters.....qr759.2 S43....2: 1254
Scott, W. Berryman. Introduction to geology.....550 S43....1: 683
Scott, W. E. D. Bird studies.....q598.2 S43....1: 828
Scott, Walter. Messiahship.....280 S43....1: 221
Scott, Sir Walter. Familiar letters. 2v.....92 S431f....3: 3019
The Highlanders of Scotland.....941 S43....2: 2175
Journal.....92 S431....3: 3020
Lady of the lake.....821 S43l....2: 1543
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....821 S43l2....2: 1543
The same; ed. by Ginn.....j821 S43l....2: 1543
Lay of the last minstrel; ed. by Rolfe.....821 S43la....2: 1543
Letters on demonology and witchcraft.....133 S43....1: 68
Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 9v.....r92 N129sc....3: 2978
Marmion.....821 S43m....2: 1543
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....821 S43m3....2: 1543
The same; ed. by Macmillan.....821 S43m4....2: 1543
Poetical works; ed. by Lang. 2v.....821 S43....2: 1543
The same. 2v.....j821 S43....2: 1543
The same; ed. by Minto. 2v.....r821 S43....2: 1543
Secret history of court of James the 1st. 2v..r942.06 S43....2: 2213
Tales of a grandfather.....j941 S43....2: 2176

Scott, Sir Walter—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same. 2v.....j941 S43t3....2: 2176
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Scott, William. Documents relating to the church of Saint Mark.....qb726 S43....2: 1186
Rock villages of the Riviera.....914.5 S43....2: 2290
Scott, Gen. Winfield. Memoirs. 2v.....92 S4312....3: 3020
Scott-Douglas, Sir G. B. *See* Douglas.
Scott-Elliot, W. *See* Elliot.
Scott Stamp and Coin Co. Standard stamp cat...r383.3 S42....1: 513
Scottish clans and their tartans.....391 S43....1: 531
The same.....r391 S43....1: 531
Scottish geographical magazine.....r910.5 S43....2: 2096
Scottish jests and anecdotes.....827 S43....2: 1630
Scotish psalmody.....r783.9 S43....2: 1382
Scottish review.....r052 S42....1: 49
Scotus Novanticus, *pseud.* *See* Laurie, S. S.
Scouller, J. B. Manual of the U. P. church.....r285.4 S43....1: 240
Scoville, W. L. Art of compounding.....r615.4 S43....1: 876
Scranton, Pa.—Public lib. Author list of books....qr017.1 S43....1: 27
Finding list.....qr017.1 S43....1: 26
The same; 1st supplement.....qr017.1 S43....1: 26
Scrap-book of clippings on philately. 2v.....qr383.8 S43....1: 516
Scribe, A. E. Bertrand et Raton.....q842 S43be....2: 1667
Comédies; Vaudevilles.....842 S43c....2: 1667
Le verre d'eau.....842 S43v....2: 1667
——— & Legouvé, E. Adrienne Lecouvreur.....842 S43....2: 1667
Bataille de dames.....842 S43b....2: 1667
Scribner, J. P. Laconia.....r917.422 S37....3: 2567
Scribner's magazine.....r051 S43....1: 46
The same.....051 S43....1: 46
Scribner's magazine. Pictures from Scribner's.....qr741 S43....2: 1223
Scribner's monthly.....r051 S431....1: 46
The same.....051 S431....1: 46
Scribner's statistical atlas of the United States.....qr317.3 S43....1: 282
Scripps, J. L. First published life of Lincoln.....qr92 L715s....3: 2942
Scripture, E. W. The new psychology.....150 S43n....1: 77
Thinking, feeling, doing.....150 S43....1: 77
Scrivenor, H. History of the iron trade.....r669.109 S43....1: 1081
Scruggs, W. L. Colombian and Venezuelan republics..918 S43....3: 2682
The same.....918 S43c....3: 2682
Scrutton, P. E. Electricity in houses.....621.316 S43....1: 921
Scudamore, C. Belgium and the Belgians.....914.93 S43....2: 2325
Scudder, Mrs F. A. R. 19 centuries of missions.....266 S43....1: 200
Scudder, H. E. American poems.....811.08 S43....2: 1478
American prose.....810.8 S43....2: 1460
Bodley grandchildren in Holland.....j914.92 S43....2: 2324
Bodleys on wheels.....j917.44 S43....3: 2573
Book of folk stories.....j398 S43....1: 552
Book of legends.....j398 S43b....1: 552
Boston town.....j974.46 S43....3: 2574

Scudder, H. E.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Childhood in literature and art....804 S43....2: 1441
Children's book....qj808.8 S43....2: 1454
English Bodley family....j914.2 S43....2: 2234
Fables and folk stories....j398 S43f....1: 552
George Washington....j92 W272s....3: 3061
History of the United States....973 S43....3: 2467
James Russell Lowell. 2v....92 L957s....3: 2947
Men and manners in America....917.3 S43....3: 2557
Mr Bodley abroad....j914 S43....2: 2171
Noah Webster....92 W383s....3: 3064
Verse and prose for beginners....j821.08 S43....2: 1557
Viking Bodleys....j914.8 S43....2: 2318
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Scudder, S. H. Adephagous and clavicorn coleoptera from tertiary deposits at Florissant, Col....qr565.76 S43....1: 729
Brief guide to the commoner butterflies....595.78 S43b....1: 818
Butterflies....595.78 S43....1: 818
Butterflies of eastern U. S. and Canada. 3v....qr595.78 S43....1: 818
Catalogue of scientific serials....r016.5 S43....1: 13
Every-day butterflies....595.78 S43e....1: 818
Frail children of the air....595.78 S43f....1: 818
Life of a butterfly....595.78 S43l....1: 818
Tertiary insects of North America....qr565.7 S43....1: 729
Tertiary rhynchophorous coleoptera of the United States....qr565.76 S43t....1: 730

Scudder, V. D. Life of the spirit in modern English poets....821.09 S43....2: 1560
The same....r821.09 S43....2: 1560
Social ideals in English letters....820.9 S43....2: 1521

Scudder, Mrs W. W. *See* Scudder, Mrs F. A. R.

Scudo, P. L'année musicale....r780.9 S43....2: 1339
Critique et littérature musicales. 2v....r780.4 S43....2: 1325
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Scullard, H. H. John Howard....92 H846s....3: 2914
Martin of Tours....92 M426s....3: 2956

Scully, W. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Seabury centenary handbook....283 S43....1: 232

Seafield, Frank, *pseud.* Literature and curiosities of dreams. 2v....r135 S43....1: 71

Seaman, E. C. Progress of nations in civilization. 2v..330.4 S43....1: 328

Seaman, Mrs E. (Cochrane). *See* Bly, Nellie, *pseud.*

Seaman, H. J. Expert cleaner....r640 S43....1: 1003
The same....640 S43....1: 1003

Seaman, O. Battle of the bays; poems....821 S438....2: 1543
In cap and bells; poems....821 S438i....2: 1543

Search, P. W. An ideal school....371 S43....1: 479

Searchlights on Christian science....615.857 S43....1: 878

Searight, T. B. The old pike....974.8 S43....3: 2588
The same....r974.8 S43....3: 2588

Searing, Mrs A. E. (Pidgeon). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page

Searle, W. G. Anglo-Saxon bishops, kings and nobles. .....r929.7 S43....3: 2784
Searles, W. H. Field engineering.....625.11 S43....1: 959
The same.....r625.11 S43f....1: 959
The railroad spiral.....r625.11 S43....1: 959
Sears, B. Life of Luther.....92 L982se....3: 2948
Sears, E. H. Foregleams of immortality.....237 S43....1: 172
Outline of political growth in 19th century.....909.8 S43....2: 2084
Sears, J. H. Fur and feather tales.....799 S43....2: 1435
Sears, L. History of oratory.....808.5 S43....2: 1449
The same.....r808.5 S43....2: 1449
The occasional address.....808.5 S430....2: 1450
Principles and methods of literary criticism.....801 S43....2: 1438
Sears, R. New description of the United States.....r917.3 S43....3: 2558
Seaton, A. E. Manual of marine engineering.....621.12 S44....1: 903
Seaver, J. E. Deh-he-wa-mis.....r92 J253s....3: 2923
Seawell, M. E. Twelve naval captains.....j923.5 S44....3: 2748
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sebright, Lady G. M. M. (Mackenzie). *See* Mackenzie.
Seccombe, T. Age of Johnson.....820.9 S44....2: 1521
Lives of twelve bad men.....r920 S44....3: 2722
Sechter, S. Correct order of fundamental harmonies. .....r781.3 S44....2: 1348
Secondat, C. de, baron de Montesquieu. *See* Montesquieu.
Sedgwick, A. Text-book of zoology.....590 S44....1: 792
Sedgwick, A. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sedgwick, E. Thomas Paine.....92 P164s....3: 2985
Sedgwick, H. D. Father Hecker.....92 H393s....3: 2908
Samuel de Champlain.....92 C358s....3: 2835
Sedgwick, J. M. Sicilian idyls.....881.08 S44....2: 1699
Sedgwick, W. T. & Wilson, E. B. Introd. to biology....570 S44....1: 736
Sedna, L. Das wachs.....r665 S44....1: 1051
See, J. W. Abridgments of U. S. patents on underground lines. .....r621.343 S45....1: 925
Seebohm, F. English village community.....321.2 S45....1: 294
Era of Protestant revolution.....940.7 S45....2: 2163
Oxford reformers.....274.2 S45....1: 218
Seebohm, H. Birds of Japanese empire.....q598.2 S45....1: 833
Birds of Siberia.....598.2 S45b....1: 833
Geog. distribution of family charadriidæ.....qr598.3 S45....1: 832
Seeger and Guernsey's cycl. of manufactures.....qr670.2 S45....1: 1090
Seeley, Charles Sumner, *pseud.* *See* Munday, J. W.
Seeley, H. G. Dragons of the air.....568.1 S45....1: 732
Story of the earth in past ages.....551 S45....1: 686
Seeley, Sir J. R. Ecce Homo.....232 S45....1: 168
Expansion of England.....325.3 S45....1: 302
Growth of British policy. 2v.....942 S45....2: 2193
Introduction to political science.....320 S45....1: 290
Lectures and essays.....824 S45....2: 1618
Life and times of Stein. 2v.....92 S819s....3: 3035

Seeley, Sir J. R.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Natural religion.....210 S45....1: 121
Short history of Napoleon the First.....92 N129s....3: 2979
The same.....j92 N129s....3: 2979
Seeley, L. Common-school system of Germany.....379.43 S45....1: 501
Grubé's method of teaching arithmetic.....511 S45....1: 590
History of education.....370.9 S45....1: 476
Seeley, L. B. Fanny Burney.....92 A665s....3: 2796
Mrs Thrale.....92 P647s....3: 2994
Seelig, E. Organische reaktionen.....r547.1 S45....1: 676
Seely, Mrs L. Mrs Seely's cook book.....641 S45....1: 1007
Seelye, Mrs E. (Eggleston). Story of Columbus....j92 C727s....3: 2845
Story of Washington.....j92 W272se....3: 3062
——— & Eggleston, E. Montezuma.....j972 S45....3: 2441
Seemann, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome.....292 S45....1: 252
Seemann, T. Die tapete.....r677 S45....1: 1097
Seger, H. A. Collected writings. 2v.....qr666.3 S45....1: 1061
Segerstedt, A. J. My Lady Legend.....j398 S45....1: 552
Séguin, L. G. *See* Strahan, Mrs L. G. (Séguin).
Ségur, L. P. comte de. Mémoires. 3v.....r92 S456s....3: 3021
Ségur, P. P. comte de. Aide-de-camp of Napoleon..92 S456....3: 3021
History of the expedition to Russia. 2v.....r944.05 S45....2: 2271
Ségur, S. (Rostopchine), comtesse de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Seibel, G. Mormon problem.....r298 S45....1: 262
Seidensticker, O. Bilder aus der deutsch-pennsylvanischen geschichte.....974.8 S45....3: 2594
Geschichte des Männerchors in Philadelphia...r780 P210....2: 1389
Seidl, A. Vom musikalisch-erhabenen.....r780 P21b....2: 1316
Seignobos, C. Political history of Europe.....940.9 S45....2: 2165
Seiler, C. Compend. of microscop. technology....r578.6 S46....1: 767
Diseases of the throat, nose and naso-pharynx.....r616.2 S46....1: 881
Seiler, E. Voice in singing.....r784.9 S46....2: 1395
Seilhamer, G. O. Hist. of the Amer. theatre. 3v..qr792 S46....2: 1419
Seine, Départment de la—Préfecture. La suppression des fumées.....qr628.53 S46....1: 977
Seiss, J. A. Luther and the reformation.....92 L982s....3: 2948
Seklemian, A. G. The golden maiden.....j398 S46....1: 553
Sekon, G. A. Evolution of locomotive.....621.139 S46....1: 905
Selborne, R. Palmer, earl of. Book of praise.....245 S46....1: 180
Memorials. 4v.....92 S464....3: 3021
Selby, P. Abraham Lincoln.....92 L715se....3: 2942
Selby, T. G. Chinaman at home.....915.1 S46....2: 2348
Selden, J. Table-talk.....r820.8 A66 v.1....2: 1637
Table-talk, to which is added Spare minutes.....828 S46....2: 1637
Select documents illustrating the history of trade unionism.....331.88 G15....1: 347
Selection of psalms and hymns, with music.....r783.9 S46....2: 1382
Selection of psalms and hymns, with tunes.....r783.9 B37....2: 1382
Selection of tunes for psalms and hymns.....r783.9 C38....2: 1382
Selfridge, R. Modern French architecture.....qb724.9 S46....2: 1174

Call number Vol. Page

Selfridge, T. O. Explorations to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal by Isthmus of Darien....qr626.9 S46....1: 966
Seligman, E. R. A. Essays in taxation....336.2 S46e....1: 372
Railway tariffs....r385 S46....1: 519
Shifting and incidence of taxation....336.2 S46....1: 373
Selkirk, J. B. *pseud.* Bible truths with Shakspearian parallels....r822.33 F2....2: 1588
Sellar, W. Y. Horace and the elegiac poets....871.09 S46r....2: 1686
Roman poets of the republic....871.09 S46....2: 1686
Virgil....873 V34zs....2: 1689
Sellers, E. J. Allied families of Delaware....qr929.2 S46....3: 2779
Genealogy of Dr F. J. Pfeiffer....qr929.2 P47....3: 2779
John Avery and his descendants....qr929.2 A95....3: 2779
Selous, E. Bird watching....598.2 S46....1: 828
Selous, F. C. Sport and travel....799 S46....2: 1435
Selwyn, G. A. Letters and life....92 S469....3: 3021
Semmes, Admiral R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter....r973.7 S47c....3: 2515
Service afloat....r973.7 S47....3: 2515
Semon, R. W. In the Australian bush....q919.4 S47....3: 2696
Semper, K. Animal life....591.5 S47....1: 800
Senancour, É. Pivert de. Obermann; tr. by Frothingham. 2v....848 S470....2: 1674
Obermann, [in French]....848 S47....2: 1674
Senator; or, Clarendon's parliamentary chronicle....r328.42 S47....1: 310
Sencier, G. & Delasalle, A. Les automobiles électriques....q629.1 S474....1: 979
Seneca, L. A. Medea and The daughters of Troy...872 S47....2: 1687
Minor dialogues....878 S47....2: 1696
The same....r878 S47....2: 1696
On benefits....878 S470....2: 1696
Tenne tragedies; tr. into English....r872 S47....2: 1687
Sener, S. M. Lancaster townstead....r974.815 S47....3: 2599
Senf Bros. Postwertzeichen-katalog....r383.3 S47....1: 513
Senior, N. W. Conversations....r944.07 S47....2: 2273
Three lectures on the rate of wages....r331.2 S47....1: 340
Senior, W. Pike and perch....799 S47....2: 1436
Sennett, A. R. "Carriages without horses shall go"..629.1 S47....1: 979
The same....r629.1 S47....1: 979
——— & Oram, H. J. Marine steam engine....621.12 S47....1: 903
Senour, F. Morgan and his captors....r973.7 S478....3: 2531
Sensier, A. Jean-François Millet....92 M696s....3: 2965
Souvenirs sur Th. Rousseau....q92 R7772s....3: 3011
Sepet, M. Saint Louis....92 L9273s....3: 2945
Sepharial, *pseud.* New manual of astrology....133.5 S47....1: 68
Serao, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Serbati, A. Rosmini-. *See* Rosmini-Serbati.
Sergeant, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Sergeant, L. The Franks....944.01 S48....2: 2257
Greece....914.95 S48....2: 2330
Greece in the 19th century....949.5 S48....2: 2329
John Wyclif....92 W982s....3: 3074
Sergeant, P. W. Cathedral church of Winchester...726 S48....2: 1186
Sergi, G. Mediterranean race....572.94 S48....1: 754
Sergyeenko, P. A. How Count Tolstoy lives....92 T588s....3: 3049
Séroux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G. Storia dell'arte. 4v..qr709 S48....2: 1139
Serradifalco, D. lo Faso Pietrasanta, duca di.
Vedute pittoriche degli antichi monumenti della Sicilia....qb722.8 S48....2: 1166
Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass....523 S49....1: 601
Other worlds....523.4 S49....1: 602
Seth, A. Man's place in cosmos....104 S49....1: 61
Two lectures on theism....211 S49....1: 124
Seton, E. T. Art anatomy of animals....q743 S49....2: 1226
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Hoffmann, R. Bird portraits....q598.2 S49....1: 828
Seton, Mrs G. (Gallatin). Woman tenderfoot....917.8 S49....3: 2664
Seton-Karr, W. S. *See* Karr.
Seton-Thompson, E. E. *See* Seton.
Seton-Thompson, Mrs G. (Gallatin). *See* Seton.
Setoun, Gabriel, *pseud.* Child world; poems....j821 S49....2: 1543
Robert Burns....92 B939se....3: 2825
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Seume, J. G. Spaziergang nach Syrakus....914.5 S49....2: 2290
Sever & Francis. Catalogue of stamps....r383.3 S49....1: 513
Severance, Mrs C. A. Indian legends of Minn....811.08 S49....2: 1478
Severance, F. H. Old trails on the Niagara frontier....974.7 S49....3: 2580
Severance, M. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sévigné, M. de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de.
Letters....92 S5113....3: 3021
Lettres choisies....92 S5113l....3: 3022
Sewall, A. A. Ode to girlhood....811 S51....2: 1473
Seward, A. C. Fossil plants....561 S51....1: 728
Seward, T. F. Don't worry....170 S51....1: 84
How to get acquainted with God....615.857 S51....1: 878
School of life....248 S51....1: 183
Seward, W. H. Address at the commencement of the Auburn and Owasco canal....r380 D24....1: 525
Autobiography. 3v....r92 S514....3: 3022
Intercontinental telegraph by way of Behring's strait....r654 S51....1: 1014
Travels around the world....910 S51....2: 2089
The same....r910 S51....2: 2089
Works; ed. by Baker. 5v....308 S51....1: 278
Sewel, W. History of the Quakers....289.6 S51....1: 247
Sewell, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sexby, J. J. Municipal parks of London....r711 S51....2: 1148
Sexton, A. H. Fuel and refractory materials....662.6 S51....1: 1042

Call number Vol. Page
Seybert, A. Statistical annals of the U. S.....qr317.3 S51....1: 282
Seymour, E. duke of Somerset. *See* Somerset.
Seymour, Gordon, *pseud.* *See* Waldstein, C.
Seymour, Hon. M. A. (Ives). *See* Hensel, Octavia, *pseud.*
Seymour, W. W. The cross in tradition.....qr247 S52....1: 181
Seys, R. A. Wood-. *See* Cushing, Paul, *pseud.*
Shadwell, L. Life of Colin Campbell. 2v.....92 C157s....3: 2829
Shadwell, L. J. Lockhart's advance through Tirah..954 S52....2: 2362
Shafer, J. D. In memoriam Thomas Ewing.....r92 E974s....3: 2875
Shafer, L. A. The cup races.....qr797 S52....2: 1430
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of. Characteristics.
2v.....824 S525....2: 1618
Life, letters and philosophical regimen.....92 S5253....3: 3023
Shahan, T. J. Book of famous myths.....j292 S52....1: 252
Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry.....821.09 S52....2: 1561
Culture and religion.....261 S52....1: 190
On poetic interpretation of nature.....808.1 S52....2: 1445
Robert Burns.....92 B939s....3: 2825
Sketches in history and poetry.....824 S52s....2: 1618
Studies in poetry and philosophy.....824 S52....2: 1619
Shakespeare, E. O. Cholera in Europe and
India.....qr614.514 S52....1: 871

Shakespeare, W. *Complete works. Selections.*
Beauties of Shakspeare.....r822.33 L1....2: 1578
Comedies, with drawings by Abbey. 4v.....qr822.33 L....2: 1578
Complete works; ed. by Clark and Wright.....qr822.33 J4....2: 1577
The same.....q822.33 J4....2: 1577
Complete works; ed. by Duyckinck.....qr822.33 J2....2: 1577
Dramatic works; fac-simile of first folio.....qr822.33 I1....2: 1577
Dramatische werke; übers. von Schlegel und Tieck.
6v.....822.33 K....2: 1578
New variorum edition; ed. by Furness.....qr822.33 J....2: 1577
Shakespearean plays of Edwin Booth. 3v.....822.33 L....2: 1579
Works. 3v.....822.33 I....2: 1577
Works; ed. by Herford. 10v.....822.33 J5....2: 1577
Works; ed. by Hudson. 12v.....822.33 J3....2: 1577
Works; ed. by Irving and Marshall. 8v.....r822.33 J5....2: 1578
Works; ed. by Wright. 9v.....r822.33 J1....2: 1578
Works, in reduced facsimile fr. 1st folio.....r822.33 I....2: 1577

Single plays
All's well that ends well; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 O1....2: 1579
Antony and Cleopatra; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 S1....2: 1579
As you like it; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 O3....2: 1579
Comedy of erors; ed. by Hiestand.....j822.33 O51....2: 1579
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 O5....2: 1579
Coriolanus; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 S3....2: 1579
Cymbeline; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 S5....2: 1579
Hamlet; the first quarto.....r822.33 S71....2: 1579
The same; the 2d quarto.....r822.33 S72....2: 1579

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 S7....2: 1579
Julius Cæsar; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 T1....2: 1579
King Henry the Fourth; ed. by Halliwell....r820.8 S52 v.18....2: 1579
The same; ed. by Rolfe. 2v....822.33 W1....2: 1579
The same; pt.1, 1st quarto....r822.33 W1....2: 1579
The same; pt.2, quarto of 1600....r822.33 W11....2: 1579
King Henry V; 1st quarto....r822.33 W3....2: 1579
The same; 3d quarto....r822.33 W31....2: 1579
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 W3....2: 1580
King Henry the Sixth; ed. by Rolfe. 3v....822.33 W5....2: 1580
The same; 1st sketches of 2d and 3d pts; ed. by Halliwell....r820.8 S52 v.4....2: 1580
First part of the contention....r822.33 W52....2: 1580
The whole contention. 2v....r822.33 W51....2: 1580
The true tragedy....r822.33 W5....2: 1580
King Henry the Eighth; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 W7....2: 1580
King John; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 X1....2: 1580
Troublesome raigne of John. 2v....r822.33 X1....2: 1580
King Lear; 1st quarto....r822.33 T3....2: 1580
The same; 2d quarto....r822.33 T31....2: 1580
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 T3....2: 1580
King Richard II; 1st quarto; facsim. by Griggs..r822.33 X31....2: 1580
The same; 1st quarto; facsim. by Praetorius....r822.33 X3....2: 1580
The same; 3d quarto....r822.33 X32....2: 1580
The same; Qo. 5....r822.33 X33....2: 1580
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 X3....2: 1580
Richard III; 1st quarto....r822.33 X5....2: 1580
The same; 3d quarto....r822.33 X51....2: 1580
The same; 6th quarto....r822.33 X52....2: 1580
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 X5....2: 1580
Loves labors lost; 1st quarto....r822.33 O7....2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 O7....2: 1581
Macbeth; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 T5....2: 1581
Measure for measure; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 P1....2: 1581
Merchant of Venice; 1st quarto....r822.33 P3....2: 1581
The same; 2d quarto....r822.33 P31....2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 P3....2: 1581
Merry wives of Windsor; 1st quarto....r822.33 P5....2: 1581
The same; 1st sketch; ed. by Halliwell....r820.8 S52 v.4....2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 P5....2: 1581
Midsummer night's dream; 1st quarto....r822.33 P7....2: 1581
The same; 2d quarto....r822.33 P71....2: 1581
The same; ed. by Hiestand....j822.33 P71....2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 P7....2: 1581
Much adoe about nothing; quarto ed....r822.33 Q1....2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 Q1....2: 1581
Othello; 1st quarto....r822.33 T7....2: 1581
The same; 2d quarto....r822.33 T71....2: 1581
The same; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 T7....2: 1581
The same, [in Russian]....822.33 T71....2: 1581

Shakespeare, W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Pericles; 1st quarto.....r822.33 U1....2: 1582
The same; 2d quarto.....r822.33 U11....2: 1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 U1....2: 1582
Romeo and Juliet; 1st quarto.....r822.33 U31....2: 1582
The same; 2d quarto.....r822.33 U32....2: 1582
The same; undated quarto.....r822.33 U3....2: 1582
The same; ed. by Dowden.....822.33 U31....2: 1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 U3....2: 1582
Taming of the shrew; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 Q3....2: 1582
Tempest; ed. by Hiestand.....j822.33 Q51....2: 1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 Q5....2: 1582
Timon of Athens; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 U5....2: 1582
Titus Andronicus; 1st quarto.....r822.33 U7....2: 1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 U7....2: 1582
Troilus and Cressida; 1st quarto.....r822.33 V1....2: 1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 V1....2: 1582
Twelfth night; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 Q7....2: 1582
Two gentlemen of Verona; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 R1....2: 1582
Winter's tale; ed. by Hiestand.....j822.33 R31....2: 1582
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 R3....2: 1582
——— & Fletcher, J. Two noble kinsmen; ed. by Rolfe. .....822.33 Y9....2: 1582

Poems

Lucrece; 1st quarto.....r822.33 Y5....2: 1582
Passionate pilgrim; 1st quarto.....r822.33 Y1....2: 1582
Poems; ed. by Wyndham.....822.33 Y1....2: 1582
Venus and Adonis; 1st quarto.....r822.33 Y3....2: 1583
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, etc.; ed. by Rolfe....822.33 Y3....2: 1583

Sonnets

Great Pan lives; Shakespeare's sonnets, 20–126...822.33 Y71....2: 1583
Sonnets; 1st quarto.....r822.33 Y7....2: 1583
The same; ed. by Rolfe.....822.33 Y7....2: 1583
The same; ed. by Tyler.....822.33 Y72....2: 1583
Shakspeare and the Bible.....822.33 F4....2: 1589
Shakespeare, W. *b.* 1849. Art of singing. 3v.....q784.9 S52....2: 1395
Shakespeare Society. Publications. 19v.....r820.8 S52....2: 1516
Shakespeariana; monthly. 8v.....qr822.33 HP....2: 1593
Shaler, N. S. American highways.....625.7 S52....1: 963
Aspects of the earth.....551 S52....1: 686
Domesticated animals.....636 S52....1: 997
First book in geology.....550 S52....1: 683
Geology of the Narragansett basin.....qr557.4 S52....1: 706
The individual.....218 S52....1: 127
Interpretation of nature.....215 S52....1: 126
Kentucky.....976.9 S52....3: 2639
Nature and man in America.....573.4 S52....1: 755
The same.....r573.4 S52....1: 755
Outlines of the earth's history.....551 S520....1: 686
Sea and land.....551.46 S52....1: 689

Shaler, N. S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Story of our continent.....j917 S52....3: 2415
United States of America. 2v.....qr917.3 S52....3: 2558
Shaler, Mrs S. P. *See* Mann, Rufus, *pseud.*
Shand, A. I. Shooting.....799 S52....2: 1436
The war in the Peninsula.....946 S52....2: 2303
Sharp, A. Victorian poets.....821.09 S53....2: 1561
Sharp, D. L. Wild life near home.....590.4 S53....1: 794
Sharp, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sharp, J. Modern foundry practice.....621.72 S53....1: 931
Sharp, R. F. Dict. of English authors.....r928 S53....3: 2771
Makers of music.....927.8 S53....3: 2761
Sharp, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti.....92 R744s....3: 3011
Fair women in painting and poetry.....qr757 S53....2: 1245
Flower o' the vine.....821 S531....2: 1543
Life of Heinrich Heine.....92 H419s....3: 2908
Life of P. B. Shelley.....92 S545sh....3: 3024
Life of Robert Browning.....92 B819s....3: 2821
Vistas.....822 S53....2: 1573
Sharpe, Mrs. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sharpe, C. K. Ballad book.....r821.08 S53....2: 1557
Sharpe, E. Seven periods of Eng. architecture..qb723.5 S53....2: 1170
Sharpe, J. M. Memoir of George Chambers.....r92 C355s....3: 2835
Sharpe, R. B. Birds of Great Britain. 4v.....598.2 S53h....1: 828
Review of recent attempts to classify birds..qr598.2 S53....1: 828
Sketch-book of British birds.....q598.2 S53s....1: 828
Wonders of the bird world.....598.2 S53....1: 828
Sharpe, S. History of Egypt. 2v.....932 S53....2: 2120
Sharpless, I. English education in schools.....379.42 S53....1: 501
History of Quaker govt. in Pa. 2v.....974.8 S53....3: 2591
Two centuries of Pennsylvania history.....974.8 S53t....3: 2588
Shattuck, Mrs H. L. (Robinson). Advanced rules
for large assemblies.....328.1 S53a....1: 309
Woman's manual of parliamentary law.....328.1 S53....1: 309
Shaw, A. Municipal government in Europe.....352 S53m....1: 425
Municipal government in Great Britain.....352 S53....1: 425
National revenues.....337 S53....1: 380
Shaw, B. *See* Shaw, G. B.
Shaw, Mrs C. S. (Weeks). Text-book of nursing..610.7 S53....1: 853
Shaw, E. R. School hygiene.....371.7 S53....1: 481
Shaw, F. L. Story of Australia.....994 S53....3: 2695
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Shaw, G. B. Fabianism and the Empire.....335 S53....1: 366
The perfect Wagnerite.....782.2 S53....2: 1356
Plays, pleasant and unpleasant. 2v.....822 S534....2: 1573
Three plays for puritans.....822 S534t....2: 1573
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Shaw, H. Details of Elizabethan architecture...qb724.1 S53....2: 1173
Dresses and decorations of middle ages. 2v...qr391 S53....1: 531
Encyclopedia of ornament.....qb745 S53....2: 1232
Handbook of the art of illumination.....qr096 S53h....1: 57

Shaw, H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Illuminated ornaments.....qr096 S53....1: 57
Specimens of ancient furniture.....qb749 S53....2: 1239
Shaw, H. W. *See* Billings, Josh, *pseud.*
Shaw, R. The seraph, containing psalm and hymn tunes.....r783.9 S53....2: 1382
Shaw, R. N. & Jackson, T. G. Architecture.....720.4 S53....2: 1157
Shaw, S. Chemistry of compounds used in manufacturing porcelain.....q666 S53....1: 1057
History of the Staffordshire potteries.....738 S53....2: 1214
Shaw, W. A. History of currency.....332 S53....1: 351
Shaylor, J. The pleasure of literature.....028 S53....1: 39
Shea, J. G. Bibliog. of Hennepin's works.....r012 H44....1: 3
Discovery and exploration of Miss. valley....r917.7 S53d....3: 2648
Hist. of Catholic missions among Indian tribes..266 S53....1: 200
History of the Catholic church within the United States. 4v.....qr282 S53....1: 228
Relations diverses sur la bataille du Melangueulé.....r974.886 S53....3: 2614
Sheahan, J. W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas.....92 D759s....3: 2864
——— & Upton, G. P. The great conflagration; Chicago.....977.3 S53....3: 2655
Shearman, M. Athletics.....796.4 S53....2: 1428
Shearman, T. G. Natural taxation.....336.2 S53....1: 373
The same.....r336.2 S53....1: 373
Shears, J. C. Machinery for manufact. chemists...r545 S53....1: 670
Shebbeare, J. Six letters to people of England..r942.07 S53....2: 2219
Shedd, Mrs J. A. (Clark). Famous painters.....927.5 S54....3: 2757
Famous sculptors and sculpture.....927.3 S54....3: 2755
Shedlock, J. S. Pianoforte sonata.....786.41 S54....2: 1407
Sheehan, P. A. Cithara mea; poems.....811 S541....2: 1473
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sheil, R. L. The apostate; a tragedy.....r822 S558....2: 1573
Bellamira; a tragedy.....r822 S558....2: 1573
Sheldon, C. M. John King's question class.....244 S54....1: 179
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sheldon, Mrs E. M. Early hist. of Michigan.....r977.4 S54....3: 2656
Sheldon, F. Minstrelsy of the English border..r821.08 S54....2: 1557
Sheldon, G. W. American painters.....qr759.1 S54....2: 1250
Artistic country-seats. 5v.....qb728.8 S54....2: 1195
The same. 4v.....qb728.8 S54a....2: 1195
Recent ideals of American art.....qr759.1 S54r....2: 1250
Sheldon, H. D. Student life and customs.....378 S54....1: 493
Sheldon, H. I. Nicaragua canal.....386 S54....1: 525
Sheldon, M. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sheldon, M. D. *See* Barnes, Mrs M. D. (Sheldon).
Sheldon, S. & Mason, H. Dynamo electric machinery. 2v.....621.31 S54....1: 916
Sheldon, W. L. An ethical movement.....170.4 S54....1: 86
Ethical Sunday school.....170 S54....1: 84
Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances.....621.9 S54....1: 934

Call number Vol. Page
Shelley, H. C. Chats about the microscope.....578.04 S54....1: 765
Shelley, Mrs M. W. (Godwin). Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3v....920 S54....3: 2722
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Shelley, P. B. Complete poetical works. 4v.....821 S54....2: 1543
The same. 4v.....r821 S54....2: 1543
Prometheus unbound; ed. by Scudder.....822 S54....2: 1573
——— & E. Original poetry; ed. by Garnett.....r821 S540....2: 1543
Shelton, E. The violin and all about it.....787.1 S54....2: 1412
Shelton, J. de F. Salt-box house.....917.46 S54....3: 2577
Shelton, W. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Shenstone, W. A. Justus von Liebig.....92 L692s....3: 2939
Methods of glass blowing.....666.1 S54....1: 1060
Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren.....92 V177s....3: 3052
The same.....r92 V177s1....3: 3052
Shepard, Hazel, *pseud.* *See* Smith, H. A.
Shepard, T. Clear sunshine of the gospel.....r970.1 S54c....3: 2421
The same.....qr974.4 M45 ser.3, v.4....3: 2421
Day breaking of the gospel.....r970.1 S54....3: 2421
The same.....qr974.4 M45 ser.3, v.4....3: 2421
Shepard, W. *See* Walsh, W. S.
Shepardson, G. D. Electrical catechism.....q537 S54....1: 633
Shepherd, F. Survey of lands belonging to Pittsburgh and Boston copper harbor mining co....r622.33 W66....1: 719
Shepherd, H. A. Antiquities of Ohio.....qr913.77 S54....3: 2652
Shepherd, R. H. Bibliography of Carlyle.....r012 C21....1: 4
Bibliography of Coleridge.....r012 C68....1: 4
Bibliography of Dickens.....r012 D55....1: 4
Bibliography of Ruskin.....r012 R89....1: 4
Bibliography of Tennyson.....r012 T295....1: 4
Sheppard, E. S. *See* Berger, E. *pseud.*
Sheppard, N. Before an audience.....808.5 S54....2: 1450
Shepperson, W. Harp of Milan.....811 S54....2: 1473
The same.....r811 S54....2: 1473
Sherard, R. H. Alphonse Daudet.....92 D284s....3: 2858
Émile Zola.....92 Z75s....3: 3075
Sheraton, T. Cabinet-maker.....qr684 S55....1: 1103
Sherburne, J. H. Life and character of J. P. Jones..r92 J411s....3: 2926
Life of Paul Jones.....r92 J411s1....3: 2926
Sheridan, Mrs F. (Chamberlaine). The discovery..r822 K17....2: 1573
Sheridan, Gen. P. H. Personal memoirs. 2v.....92 S5521....3: 3025
The same. 2v.....r92 S5521....3: 3025
Sheridan, R. B. Filipino martyrs.....973.89 S55....3: 2539
Sheridan, R. B. B. Dramatic works.....822 S55....2: 1573
Die lästerschule; uebersetzt von Schröder.....822 S55l....2: 1573
Plays.....822 S55p....2: 1573
The same.....r822 S55p....2: 1573
Sheridan, T. W. & C. B. Cat. of machinery....qr621.9 S55....1: 934
Sherlock, C. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sherman, F. D. Little-folk lyrics.....j811 S55....2: 1473

Call number Vol. Page
Sherman, J. Recollections of forty years. 2v.....92 S5531....3: 3026
The same. 2v.....r92 S5531....3: 3026
Sherman, L. A. Analytics of literature.....808 S55....2: 1444
Sherman, P. Tariff primer.....337.1 W49....1: 381
Sherman, P. T. Inside the machine.....352 S55....1: 425
Sherman, Gen. W. T. Memoirs. 2v.....92 S553m2....3: 3026
The same. 2v.....92 S553....3: 3026
——— & J. Sherman letters.....92 S553s....3: 3026
Sherrard, R. A. Sherrard family.....r929.2 S55....3: 2779
Sherraton, D. Guide to poultry-keeping.....636.5 S55....1: 998
Sherratt, Mrs H. W. Mexican vistas.....917.2 S55....3: 2443
Sherratt, R. J. Elements of hand-railing.....qb694.8 S55....1: 1113
Sherwell, A. Life in West London.....331.8 S55....1: 344
Sherwood, J. M. David Brainerd.....92 B689s....3: 2816
Sherwood, Mrs M. E. (Wilson). Amenities of home..173 S55....1: 92
Epistle to posterity.....92 S554....3: 3026
Here and there and everywhere.....814 S55....2: 1496
Manners and social usages.....395 S55....1: 535
Sherwood, M. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Shetland ponies. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Shield, W. Two faces under a hood.....qr782.6 S55....2: 1365
The woodman, comic opera.....r782.6 S55w....2: 1365
Shields, C. W. The reformer of Geneva.....812 S55....2: 1481
Religion and science.....r215 S55....1: 126
Shields, G. O. Camping and camp outfits.....796.5 S55....2: 1428
Shields, R. My travels.....910 S55....2: 2089
Shields, Mrs S. A. (Frost). Dialogues.....793.1 S55....2: 1421
Shimmell, L. S. Border warfare in Pennsylvania
during the Revolution.....974.8 S55b....3: 2591
History of Pennsylvania.....974.8 S55....3: 2588
The same.....r974.8 S55....3: 2588
Pennsylvania citizen.....353.9 S55....1: 436
Shinn, C. H. Story of the mine.....622 S55....1: 937
Shinn, E. Art treasures of America. 3v.....qr708.1 S55....2: 1131
A century after.....qr917.48 S55....3: 2596
——— & Walton, W. Selected pictures from the Art
treasures of America. 2v.....qr759 S55....2: 1249
Shinn, G. W. & Day, H. B. Book of praise.....r783.9 S55....2: 1383
Shinn, M. W. Biography of a baby.....150 S55....1: 77
Shinn, O. L. Atomic mass of tungsten.....545.3 H25....1: 675
Shipley, A. E. Zoology of invertebrata.....592 S55....1: 805
——— & McBride, E. W. Zoology.....590 S55....1: 792
Shipman, L. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Shipp, J. Memoirs.....92 S557....3: 3027
Shippen, E. Trial and acquittal.....r343.1 S55....1: 408
Shiras, C. P. Redemption of labor.....r811 S55....2: 1473
Shirley, *pseud.* *See* Skelton, J.
Shirley, J. Maid's revenge.....r822 S558....2: 1574
Royal master; a comedy.....r822 S558....2: 1574
Shirley, Penn, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Shirreff, E. The kinder-garten.....372.2 S55....1: 486

Call number Vol. Page
Shoemaker, C. C. Holiday entertainments.....r793 S55....2: 1421
Shoemaker, (J. W.) & Co. Best things from best
authors. .....808.8 S55....2: 1454
Shoemaker, M. M. Islands of the southern seas...919.6 S55....3: 2697
Quaint corners of ancient empires.....919.14 S55....3: 2691
Shoemaker, W. L. La santa yerba.....811 S559....2: 1473
Shoppell's modern houses.....qb728 S55....2: 1191
Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity.....r970.1 S55....3: 2421
Shorter, C. K. Charlotte Brontë.....92 B7712s....3: 2818
Victorian literature.....820.9 S55....2: 1522
Shorter, Mrs D. (Sigerson). Ballads and poems....821 S55....2: 1543
Shorthouse, J. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Shortland, P. F. Nautical surveying.....526.99 S55....1: 610
Showers, C. L. Missing chapter of Indian mutiny..954 S55....2: 2362
Shriver, E. J. Want and wealth.....330.4 S56....1: 328
Shriver, J. Account of surveys and examinations..r386 S56....1: 525
Juniatta, and Chesapeake and Ohio canal.....r386 S56....1: 525
Shuey, E. L. Factory people.....331.8 S56....1: 344
Shufeldt, R. W. Explorations to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal by way of Isthmus of
Tehuantepec.....qr626.9 S56....1: 966
Myology of the raven.....598.8 S56....1: 832
Natural history of the United States.....591.973 S56....1: 804
Shumard, G. G. Report on the geology of western
Texas.....r557.64 S56....1: 714
Shumway, E. S. A day in ancient Rome.....913.37 S56....2: 2142
Shurtleff, N. B. Decimal system for libraries....qr025 S56....1: 33
Shute, D. K. First book in organic evolution.....575 S56....1: 759
Shute, K. H. Land of song. 3v.....j821.08 S56....2: 1577
Shuttleworth, G. E. Mentally-deficient children..371.9 S56....1: 482
Shuttleworth, H. C. Music in public worship.....783 S56....2: 1368
Sibbald, J. Chronicle of Scottish poetry. 4v.....r821.08 S56....2: 1558
Sibley, Mrs L. (Lyndon). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Siborne, W. History of the war in France and
Belgium, 1815. 2v.....qr944.05 S56....2: 2271
The same.....944.05 S56....2: 2271
Sibree, J. Madagascar before the conquest.....916.9 S56....2: 2410
Sichel, E. Household of the Lafayettes.....92 L144s....3: 2933
Story of two salons.....920 S565....3: 2722
Women and men of the French renaissance...920 S565w....3: 2722
Sichel, W. S. Bolingbroke and his times. 2v....942.06 S56....2: 2213
Sidereal messenger; monthly. 9v.....qr520.5 S56....1: 597
Sidgwick, A. Fallacies.....165 S56....1: 82
Use of words in reasoning.....160 S56....1: 82
Sidgwick, Mrs A. *See* Sidgwick, Mrs C. (Ullmann).
Sidgwick, Mrs C. S. Story of Denmark.....j948.9 S56....2: 2320
Sidgwick, Mrs C. (Ullmann). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sidgwick, H. Elements of politics.....320 S56....1: 290
The same.....320 S56e....1: 290
Methods of ethics.....171 S56....1: 89
The same.....r171 S56....1: 89

Sidgwick, H.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Practical ethics....170.4 S56....1: 86
Sidis, B. Psychology of suggestion....134 S56....1: 70
Sidney, H. earl of Romney. *See* Romney.
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sidney, P. Memoirs of the Sidney family....920 S56....3: 2723
Who killed Amy Robsart?....92 R559s....3: 3008
Sidney, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie....r820.8 A66 v.1....2: 1446
Complete poems. 3v....821 S56....2: 1544
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Siebel, J. E. Compend of mechanical refrigeration...621.55 S57....1: 929
The same....r621.55 S57....1: 929
Sieber, F. Aphorismen aus dem gesangsleben....r780 P21n....2: 1384
Katechismus der gesangskunst....r784.9 S57k....2: 1395
Vollständiges lehrbuch der gesangskunst....r784.9 S57....2: 1395
Siebert, J. S. & Biggin, F. C. Modern stone-cutting..515.8 S57....1: 593
Siebert, W. H. Underground railroad....326 S57....1: 304
Siemens, Sir C. W. Scientific works. 3v....530.4 S57....1: 613
Siemens, W. von. Personal recollections....92 S571....3: 3027
Sienkiewicz, H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sierra, G. Martínez. *See* Martínez Sierra.
Sieveking, A. F. Gardens ancient and modern....710 S57....2: 1148
Sievers, E. Old English grammar....429 S57....1: 566
Sigerson, D. *See* Shorter, Mrs D. (Sigerson).
Signale für die musikalische welt....r780.5 S57....2: 1332
Sigsbee, C. D. The Maine....973.89 S57....3: 2540
Silberrad, U. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Silcher, F. Instructions for singing schools....qr781 A34....2: 1395
Silius Italicus, C. Punicorum libri 17....r873 S58....2: 1688
Punicorum libri 17; curante Drakenborch....qr873 S58p....2: 1688
Silk, A. E. Tables for calculating the discharge of water in pipes....532.54 S58....1: 620
Sill, E. R. Hermione....811 S58h....2: 1473
Hermitage, and later poems....811 S58....2: 1473
Poems....811 S58p....2: 1473
Prose....814 S58....2: 1496
Sillery, marquise de. *See* Genlis, S. F. Ducrest de St. Aubin, comtesse de.
Silliman's journal. *See* Amer. jour. of sci. and arts.
Silver Pen, *pseud.* *See* Meteyard, E.
Simcox, G. A. History of Latin literature. 2v....870.9 S58....2: 1685
Sime, J. Lessing. 2v....92 L649s....3: 2939
Life of Goethe....92 G559s....3: 2892
William Herschel....92 H479s....3: 2911
Simeon Metaphrastes, der jüngere, *pseud.* *See* Marpurg, F. W.
Simmonds, P. L. Animal products....591.61 S59....1: 802
Waste products....r660.2 S59....1: 1036
Simmons, A. T. Physiography for advanced students....551.4 S59p....1: 688
Physiography for beginners....551.4 S59....1: 688

Call number Vol. Page
——— & Stenhouse, E. Experimental hygiene.....543.1 S59....1: 664
Simmons, G. British rifle man.....92 S5922....3: 3028
Simmons, W. E. The Nicaragua canal.....917.285 S59....3: 2447
Simms, F. W. Practical tunnelling.....q622.26 S59....1: 941
The same.....qr622.26 S59....1: 941
Public works of Great Britain.....qr625.1 S59....1: 959
Simms, W. G. History of South Carolina.....r975.7 S59....3: 2631
Life of Francis Marion.....92 M388s....3: 2955
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Simon, J. Souvenirs du quatre septembre.....944.07 S59....2: 2273
Victor Cousin.....92 C843s....3: 2848
Simon, W. Manual of chemistry.....540 S59....1: 647
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. *See* Sismondi.
Simonin, L. L. Underground life.....qr622 S59....1: 937
Simoutre, N. E. Ein fortschritt in der geigenbaukunst.....r784.3 E55....2: 1412
Simpkinson, C. H. William Laud.....92 L363s....3: 2935
Simpson, C. *See* Sympson.
Simpson, E. B. Sir James Y. Simpson.....92 S613s....3: 3028
Stevenson's Edinburgh days.....92 S848s....3: 3038
Simpson, J. *of Cross Creek, Pa.* Graveyard connected with Cross Creek Presbyterian church.....r974.882 S61....3: 2610
Simpson, J. *of Edinburgh.* Visit to Flanders.....r944.05 S61....2: 2271
Simpson, J. H. Explorations across Utah.....qr917.92 S61....3: 2672
Simpson, J. P. Scrap of paper.....r822 T45....2: 1574
Simpson, J. Y. Henry Drummond.....92 D845si....3: 2865
Side-lights on Siberia.....915.7 S61....2: 2376
Simpson, M. bp. Hundred years of Methodism.....287 S61....1: 244
Simpson, Mrs M. C. M. (Senior). Many memories....920 S61....3: 2723
Simpson, R. Edmund Campion.....92 C164s....3: 2829
Simpson, W. Buddhist praying-wheel.....294 S61....1: 256
The Jonah legend.....224.9 S61....1: 146
Simrock, K. J. Plots of Shakespeare's plays....r820.8 S52 v.18....2: 1590
Simson, A. Travels in Ecuador.....918.6 S61....3: 2686
Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running.....621.13 S61....1: 904
The same.....r621.13 S61....1: 904
Sinclair, Archibald, & Henry, W. Swimming.....796.95 S61....2: 1429
Sinclair, Arthur. Two years on the Alabama.....973.7 S61....3: 2515
Sinclair, Mrs I. Flowers of Hawaiian islands....qr581.996 S61....1: 782
Sinclair, Sir J. Agricultural state and political circumstances of Scotland. 5v.....r914.1 S61....2: 2178
Correspondence. 2v.....r920 S616....3: 2723
Sinclair, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sinclair, W. M. John MacWhirter.....qr759.2 A78 v.6....2: 1258
Sinclairs of England.....r929.2 S61....3: 2780
Sindice, Donna M. S. *See* Vivaria, Kassandra, *pseud.*
Sinding, P. K. Scandinavian races.....948 S61s....2: 2317
Singende Deutschland.....r784.4 S61....2: 1387
Singer, H. W. Sammlung Lanna Prag. 2v.....r016.76 S61....1: 17
——— & Strang, W. Etching, engraving, etc.....760 S61....2: 1293

Call number Vol. Page
Singer, I. Grammar of Hungarian language.....r494 S61....1: 573
Singer, O. Festival ode.....r784.5 S61....2: 1389
Singer, P. Metaphysische blicke in die tonwelt.....r781 S61....2: 1345
Singleton, E. Furniture of our forefathers. 2v.....qb749 S61....2: 1239
Great pictures.....750 S61....2: 1241
The same.....r750 S61....2: 1241
Guide to the operas.....782 S61....2: 1353
The same.....r782 S61....2: 1353
Romantic castles and palaces.....728.8 S61....2: 1195
The same.....r728.8 S61....2: 1195
Turrets, towers and temples.....r720.4 S61....2: 1157
The same.....720.4 S61t....2: 1157
Sinigaglia, L. Climbing reminiscences.....q914.36 S61....2: 2252
Sinnett, A. P. The occult world.....212 S61....1: 124
Sipes, W. B. Pennsylvania railroad.....q656.673 S61....1: 1028
The same.....qr656.673 S61....1: 1028
Sir Thomas More; a play.....r820.8 S52 v.3....2: 1574
Sisley, R. London water supply.....qr628.1 S62....1: 972
Sismondi, J. C. L. Simonde de. Fall of the Roman empire.....r940.1 S62....2: 2158
Histoire des Français. 21v.....r944 S62....2: 2256
Italian republics, 476-1805.....945 S62....2: 2286
Literature of south of Europe. 2v.....809 S62....2: 1457
The same. 2v.....r809 S62....2: 1457
Renaissance de la liberté en Italie. 2v.....945 S62h....2: 2286
Républiques italiennes du moyen âge. 10v.....r945 S62....2: 2286
Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the Zuñi and Colorado rivers.....r917.8 S62....3: 2665
Siviter, Mrs A. (Pierpont). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Skeaping, J. Light, shade and shadow.....741 S627....2: 1223
Skeat, W. W. Chaucer canon.....821 C41zs....2: 1530
Concise etymological dict. of the Eng. language...r422 S62c....1: 560
Etymological dict. of the Eng. language.....qr422 S62....1: 560
Malay magic.....398 S627....1: 553
Notes on English etymology.....r422 S62n....1: 560
Principles of English etymology. 2v.....422 S62p....1: 560
A student's pastime.....422 S62s....1: 561
Skeel, C. A. J. Travel in first century after Christ....910.9 S62....2: 2098
Skelton, H. J. Economics of iron and steel.....669.1 S62....1: 1079
Skelton, J. Summers and winters at Balmawhapple. 2v.....824 S62....2: 1619
Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland. 3v.....941 S62....2: 2176
Historians of Scotland. 10v.....r941 S62h....2: 2176
Sketch of geog. rout of a great railway.....r385 S62....1: 519
Sketch of life of Com. Robert F. Stockton.....92 S866s....3: 3039
Sketch of 126th regiment Pa. volunteers.....r973.7 S62....3: 2526
Sketch of the life of C. Eulenstein.....r92 E925....3: 2875
Skinkle, E. T. Practical ice making.....621.55 S62....1: 929
Skinner, A. N. Zone observations with the nine-inch transit circle.....qr522.1 U25p v.2....1: 599

Call number Vol. Page
Skinner, C. M. Do-nothing days....814 S62d....2: 1496
Flowers in the pave....814 S62f....2: 1496
Myths and legends beyond our borders....398 S62m....1: 553
Myths and legends of our new possessions....398 S62my....1: 553
Myths and legends of our own land. 2v....398 S62....1: 553
Nature in a city yard....814 S62....2: 1496
Skinner, C. R. Arbor day manual....qj715 S62....2: 1149
Skinner, Mrs H. (Dana). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Skinner, J. Book of Ezekiel....224.4 S62....1: 146
Skram, Fru A. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Skrine, F. H. & Ross, E. D. Heart of Asia....958 S62....2: 2376
Skrine, J. H. Joan the maid....822 S62....2: 1574
Slack, H. J. Marvels of pond-life....578.9 S63....1: 767
Slade, W. Vermont state papers....r974.3 S63....3: 2567
Slagle, J. F. Digest of acts of Assembly....r352 P67b7....1: 424
Slater, C. & Spitta, E. J. Atlas of bacteriology....616.969 S63....1: 886
Slater, J. H. Book plates....097 S63....1: 58
Engravings....760 S63....2: 1293
Library manual....r010 S63....1: 2
Romance of book-collecting....010 S63....1: 2
Sale prices of 1896....r705.1 S63....2: 1128
Slatin, Sir R. C. pasha. Fire and sword in Sudan....916.2 S63....2: 2388
Slattery, C. L. Felix Reville Brunot....92 B8362s....3: 2821
Sleeper, J. F. Cronje's glory, Koodoosrand....q811 S63....2: 1474
The Marion of the Free State....q811 S63....2: 1474
Sleight, C. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sleight, M. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Slicer, T. R. One world at a time....230 S63....1: 164
Slick, Sam, *pseud.* *See* Haliburton, T. C.
Slingo, W. & Brooker, A. Electrical engineering....621.3 S63....1: 912
The same....r621.3 S63....1: 912
Sloan, D. H. Presbytery of Kittanning....r285.1 S63....1: 239
Sloane, T. O'C. Electric toy making....j537.81 S63....1: 640
The same....537.81 S63....1: 640
Electricity simplified....537.1 S63....1: 635
How to become a successful electrician....621.307 S63....1: 912
Liquid air....536.42 S63....1: 630
Rubber hand stamps....r678 S63....1: 1099
Standard electrical dictionary....r537.03 S63....1: 634
Sloane, W. M. French revolution and relig. reform...274.4 S63....1: 219
The French war and the Revolution....973.3 S63....3: 2495
Life of James McCosh....92 M142s....3: 2949
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4v....q92 N129sl....3: 2979
The same. 4v....qr92 N129sl....3: 2979
Slocum, F. L. Gas, coal and iron interests of western Pennsylvania....r662.6 S63....1: 1043
Slocum, J. Sailing alone around the world....910.4 S63....2: 2094
Slosson, Mrs A. (Trumbull). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Small, A. W. & Vincent, G. E. Introduction to study of society....301 S63....1: 266
Small, E. M. Told from the ranks....942.08 S63....2: 2222

Call number Vol. Page
Small, H. Handbook of the Library of Congress.....022 S63....1: 32
The same.....r022 S63....1: 32
Handbook of the public library in Boston.....027.4 B64....1: 37
Small, J. W. Scottish woodwork.....qb749 S63....2: 1239
Smalley, G. W. London letters. 2v.....920 S63l....3: 2723
Studies of men.....920 S63....3: 2723
Smart, C. Song to David.....821 S63....2: 1544
Smart, R. A. Engineering laboratory practice.....621 S63....1: 898
Smart, W. Distribution of income.....331 S63d....1: 333
Introduction to theory of value.....330.1 S63....1: 326
Studies in economics.....331 S63....1: 333
Taxation of land values.....336.2 S63....1: 373
Smeaton, J. Plumbing, drainage, etc.....696 S63....1: 1114
Smeaton, O. Allan Ramsay.....92 R179s....3: 3001
English satires.....827 S63....2: 1630
Thomas Guthrie.....92 G986s....3: 2899
Tobias Smollett.....92 S666s....3: 3031
William Dunbar.....92 D898s....3: 2867
Smedes, Mrs S. (Dabney). A Southern planter.....92 D115s....3: 2855
Smedley, R. C. Underground railroad in Chester co., Pa. .....326 S63....1: 305
Smetham, J. Letters.....92 S638....3: 3029
Literary works.....824 S63....2: 1619
Smidt, Frau B. Schulze-. *See* Oswald, E. *pseud.*
Smiles, S. Duty.....170.4 S64....1: 87
George Stephenson and his son Robert.....92 S836s....3: 3035
The Huguenots.....284.5 S64....1: 234
Huguenots in France.....284.5 S64h....1: 234
Industrial biography.....926 S64i....3: 2753
Jasmin. .....92 J213s....3: 2921
Josiah Wedgwood.....92 W417s....3: 3064
Life of Thomas Edward.....92 E314s....3: 2870
Lives of the engineers. 5v.....926 S64l....3: 2753
The same. 4v.....r926 S64li....3: 2753
Men of invention and industry.....926 S64....3: 2753
A publisher and his friends; memoir of John Murray. 2v.....92 M978s....3: 2975
Robert Dick.....92 D549s....3: 2861
Self-help. .....374 S64....1: 490
Smiles, S. *jr.* Round the world.....910 S64....2: 2089
Smily, F. Canadian summer resort guide.....r917.13 S64....3: 2437
Smith, A. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Smith, A. D. Through unknown African countries..q916.7 S64....2: 2397
Smith, A. Dew-. Diary of a dreamer.....828 S64....2: 1637
Smith, A. E. Colour photography.....778.4 S64....2: 1312
Smith, A. H. China in convulsion. 2v.....951 S64....2: 2342
Chinese characteristics.....915.1 S64....2: 2348
Village life in China.....915.1 S64v....2: 2348
The same.....r915.1 S64v....2: 2348
Smith, A. K. Needlework for student teachers.....646 S64....1: 1009
Smith, A. M. Illus. encyc. of gold and silver coins....qr737 S64....2: 1210

Call number Vol. Page
Smith, Adam. Wealth of nations. 2v....330 S64....1: 324
The same. 2v....qr330 S64....1: 324
Smith, Adèle M. Printing and writing materials....655 S64....1: 1018
Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorp....824 S64....2: 1619
Poems....821 S64....2: 1544
Summer in Skye....914.1 S64....2: 2178
Smith, B. Sketches abroad....qb720 S64....2: 1155
Smith, C. B. Railway engineering....625.1 S64....1: 959
Smith, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms....r424 S64....1: 562
Smith, D. E. Teaching of elementary mathematics...510.7 S64....1: 589
Smith, E. F. Electro-chemical analysis....545.3 S64....1: 671
The same....r545.3 S64....1: 671
——— & Keller, H. F. Experiments....542.2 S64....1: 659
Smith, E. Gilliat-. Story of Bruges....949.3 S64....2: 2324
Smith, Mrs E. (Grant). Memoirs of a Highland lady....92 S646....3: 3029
Smith, E. H. Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak....r811 S64....2: 1474
Smith, E. J. New trades combination movement....338.8 S64....1: 387
Smith, E. N. Phædra and Hippolitus....r822 D85....2: 1574
Smith, Mrs E. O. (Prince). Sinless child....811 S64....2: 1474
Smith, Edward, *M. D.* Foods....r613.2 S64....1: 861
Smith, Edward, *of Walthamstow.* England and Amer..327 S64....1: 307
Smith, Eleanor. Songs for little children. 2v....q372.2 S64....1: 487
Smith, F. E. International law....341 S64....1: 392
Story of Newfoundland....971.8 S64....3: 2439
Smith, F. Hopkinson. American illustrators....qr741 S64....2: 1223
Gondola days....914.53 S64....2: 2294
Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy....914 S64....2: 2171
White umbrella in Mexico....917.2 S64....2: 2444
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Smith, F. W. National galleries of history and art...r708.1 S64....2: 1131
Smith, Fred, *pseud.* Boyhood of a naturalist....j590 S64....1: 792
Smith, Frederick H. Rocks, minerals and stocks....553 S64....1: 694
Smith, G. A. Book of Isaiah. 2v....224.1 S64....1: 146
Book of the twelve prophets. 2v....224 S64....1: 145
Historical geography of the Holy Land....915.69 S64....2: 2373
The same....r915.69 S64....2: 2373
Life of Henry Drummond....92 D845s....3: 2866
Modern criticism and preaching of Old testament....221.1 S64....1: 139
Smith, G. B. Ferdinand de Lesseps....92 L648s....3: 2938
John Bright. 2v....92 B749s....3: 2817
Queen Victoria....92 V312s....3: 3055
The United States. 2v....973.2 S64....3: 2484
William Ewart Gladstone....92 G458s....3: 2890
Smith, G. W. History of Delaware county, Pa....r974.814 S64....3: 2599
Smith, Gen. G. W. Battle of Seven Pines....r973.7 S64....3: 2521
Smith, G. Washington. Defence of system of solitary confinement....r365 P95 v.1....1: 459
Smith, Garden G. Golf....796.35 S64....2: 1427

Call number Vol. Page
Smith, George, *b.* 1833. Conversion of India.....275.4 S64....1: 220
Henry Martyn.....92 M434s....3: 2957
Short history of Christian missions.....266 S64....1: 200
Twelve pioneer missionaries.....922 S64....3: 2737
Smith, George, 1840-76. Assyria.....935.2 S64....2: 2132
Chaldean account of Genesis.....220.9 S64....1: 137
History of Babylonia.....935.4 S64....2: 2132
Smith, George G. Transition period.....809 S64....2: 1457
Smith, Gertrude. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Smith, Goldwin. Canada.....971 S64....3: 2433
Commonwealth or empire?.....325.3 S64....1: 302
Cowper. .....92 C849s....3: 2848
Essays on questions of the day.....304 S64....1: 272
Irish history and character.....941.5 S64....2: 2182
Life of Jane Austen.....92 A933s....3: 2798
Oxford and her colleges.....914.2 S640....2: 2234
Shakespeare, the man.....822.33 B6....2: 1585
Three English statesmen.....923.2 S64....3: 2744
Trip to England.....914.2 S64....2: 2234
The United Kingdom. 2v.....942 S64....2: 2193
United States.....973 S64....3: 2467
William Lloyd Garrison.....92 G195s....3: 2887
Smith, H. A. History of Japan.....j952 S64....2: 2352
History of Russia.....j947 S64....2: 2311
One hundred famous Americans.....j920 S649....3: 2723
Thirteen colonies. 2v.....973.2 S649....3: 2484
Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy.....204 S64....1: 113
Smith, H. E. Colonial days and ways.....917.4 S64....3: 2565
Smith, H. G. Romance of history.....920 S64....3: 2723
Smith, Sir H. G. W. Autobiography. 2v.....92 S649....3: 3030
Smith, H. J. Illustrated symbols and emblems...qb755 S64....2: 1244
Smith, H. Percy. Glossary of terms.....r803 S64....2: 1439
——— & Johnson, Mrs H. K. Dictionary of terms....r423 S64....1: 562
Smith, H. Preserved. The Bible and Islam.....297 S64....1: 262
Commentary on Books of Samuel.....222.4 S64....1: 143
Smith, H. W. Life of William Smith. 2v.....qr92 S664s....3: 3031
Nuts for future historians to crack.....r92 R283s....3: 3002
Smith, Mrs H. (Whitall). Christian's secret.....248 S64....1: 183
Smith, Hannah. Music.....780.9 S64....2: 1339
Smith, Henry H. Revision of rules of House of representatives. .....qr557.93 R91....1: 312
Smith, Herbert H. Brazil.....918.1 S64....3: 2683
Smith, Herman. Art of tuning the pianoforte.....786.2 S64....2: 1400
The same.....r786.2 S64....2: 1400
Smith, Horace. Festivals.....790 S64....2: 1414
The same.....r790 S64....2: 1414
Smith, Horatio. *See* Smith, Horace.
Smith, I. G. Christian monasticism.....271 S64....1: 211
Smith, J. Bernhardt. Economic entomology.....595.7 S65....1: 816
Smith, J. Bucknall. Treatise upon wire.....q672.3 S65....1: 1093
The same.....qr672.3 S65....1: 1093

Call number Vol. Page
Smith, J. C. National accountant.....q657 S65....1: 1032
Smith, J. Calvin. Western tourist and emigrant's
guide. .....r917.7 S65....3: 2648
Smith, J. Cruickshank. Manufacture of paint.....667.6 S65....1: 1069
Smith, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Linnæus.
2v. .....r580.4 S65....1: 772
Memoir and correspondence. 2v.....r92 S651....3: 3030
Smith, J. J. Civil and military list of R. I.....qr353.9 S65....1: 436
Smith, J. M. Ancient Greek female costume.....391 S65....1: 531
The same.....r391 S65....1: 531
Smith, J. N. & Robson, P. A. Hockey.....796.37 S65....2: 1428
Smith, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana.....r016.97 S65....1: 22
Smith, J. S. Musica antiqua.....qr784.8 S65....2: 1391
Smith, James. Captivity with the Indians.....r970.1 S65....3: 2421
Smith, Capt. John. Works; ed. by Arber. 2v....r975.5 S65....3: 2628
Smith, John T. Brother Azarias.....92 A992s....3: 2798
Smith, Joseph, 1796–1868. Hist. of Jefferson
college. .....r378.7 S65....1: 499
Old Redstone.....r285.1 S65....1: 239
The same.....285.1 S65....1: 239
Smith, Joseph, 1805-44. Book of Mormon.....qr298 S65....1: 262
The same.....298 S65b....1: 262
Doctrine and covenants.....298 S65d....1: 262
Pearl of great price.....298 S65p....1: 262
Smith, Joseph, *bookseller*. Bibliotheca anti-Quaker-
iana. .....qr016.289 S65....1: 10
Smith, Joshua T. Discovery of Amer. by North-
men. .....r973.1 S65....3: 2474
Smith, L. A. Through Romany songland.....784.4 S654....2: 1387
Smith, L. S. Through Egypt to Palestine.....915.69 S65....2: 2373
Smith, Mrs L. T. (Meade). *See* Meade.
Smith, M. Bismarck and German unity.....92 B497s....3: 2810
Smith, Mrs M. P. (Wells). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Smith, Mrs M. S. (White) Meier-. Matson Meier-
Smith. .....92 S655s....3: 3030
Smith, Mary C. Life in Asia.....j915 S65....2: 2339
Smith, Minna C. Our own country.....j917.3 S65....3: 2558
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Smith, N. Stories of great national songs.....784.4 S65....2: 1387
Smith, N. A. Children of the future.....372 S65....1: 483
Kindergarten in a nutshell.....372.2 S65....1: 487
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Smith, O. Aluminum in drawing-press.....r669.7 H93....1: 1088
Aluminum in search of a nickname.....r669.7 H93....1: 1088
Press-working of metals.....621.98 S65....1: 935
The same.....r621.98 S65....1: 935
Smith, O. J. The coming democracy.....321.8 S65....1: 296
Smith, P. Hist. of the world. 3v.....930 S65....2: 2117
New testament history.....225.9 S65....1: 150
Smith, P. F. Notable men of Pittsburgh.....r920 S65....3: 2723
Smith, R. Harmonics.....r781.1 S65....2: 1346

Call number Vol. Page
Smith, R. A. Air and rain....r613.1 S65....1: 859
Smith, R. A. H. Bickford-. Cretan sketches....914.99 S65....2: 2334
Greece under King George....914.95 S65....2: 2330
Smith, R. B. Lord Lawrence. 2v....92 L424s....3: 2936
The same. 2v....r92 L424s....3: 2936
Mohammed and Mohammedanism....297 S65....1: 262
Rome and Carthage....937 S65....2: 2139
Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration....325.1 S65....1: 299
The same....r325.1 S65....1: 299
Science of statistics....r310 S65....1: 280
Smith, Sir R. M. Persian art....709.55 S65....2: 1145
Smith, R. T. Church in France....274.4 S65....1: 219
Smith, Richard H. Expositions of cartoons of Raphael....r759.5 R19s....2: 1282
Smith, Robert H. The calculus for engineers....517.1 S65....1: 595
Smith, S. Essays....824 S65....2: 1619
Wit and wisdom....827 S65....2: 1631
Smith, S. F. Theatrical management....r792 S66....2: 1420
Smith, S. T. Happy pair; comedietta....r822 T45....2: 1574
My uncle's will; a comedietta....r822 T45....2: 1574
Smith, T. Life of a fox....799 S66....2: 1436
Smith, T. C. Index to Amer. statesmen series....r923.2 S66....3: 2744
Liberty and Free Soil parties....329.8 S66....1: 319
Smith, T. R. Acoustics in rel. to architecture....534.84 S66....1: 624
Architecture; Gothic and renaissance....720.9 S65....2: 1162
——— & Redford, G. Greek architecture and sculpture....722.8 S66....2: 1166
——— & Slater, J. Architecture; classical and early Christian....722 S66....2: 1164
Smith, W. A. Temperate Chile....918.3 S66....3: 2685
Smith, W. G. Thomas Kilby Smith....92 S662s....3: 3031
Smith, W. H. Effects of gold standard....332.42 S66....1: 358
Smith, Mrs W. H. Children's Japan....j915.2 S66....2: 2357
Smith, W. Hawley. Walks and talks....370.4 S66....1: 471
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Smith, W. Henry, 1808–72. Gravenhurst....192 S66....1: 105
Thorndale....192 S66t....1: 105
Smith, W. Henry, 1833–96. Charles Hammond...r92 H226s....3: 2902
Smith, W. Henry, *of Indiana.* Hist. of Indiana. 2v....r977.2 S66....3: 2653
Smith, W. Robertson. Old testament in Jewish church....221 S66....1: 138
The prophets of Israel....224 S66....1: 146
Religion of Semites....299 S66....1: 263
Smith, W. Rudolph. Hist. of Wisconsin....r977.5 S66....3: 2656
Smith, Walter. Art education....707 S66....2: 1129
Smith, William, 1727–1803. Bouquet's expedition against Ohio Indians....r973.2 S66....3: 2484
Brief review of conduct of Pa. for 1755....r974.8 S66b....3: 2592
Brief state of province of Pa....r974.8 S66....3: 2591
Discourses on public occasions....r252 S66....1: 187

Smith, William, 1727–1803—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....r252 S66d....1: 187
Smith, William, 1728–93. Hist. of New-York, to 1732. ....r974.7 S66....3: 2580
Smith, William, 1808-57. British diatomaceæ....r589.61 S66....1: 788
Smith, Sir William. Dict. of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2v....r913.38 S66....2: 2151
Dict. of Greek and Roman biog. 3v....r920 S66....3: 2728
Dict. of Greek and Roman geog. 2v....r913.38 S66d....2: 2151
Dictionary of the Bible. 4v....r220.3 S66....1: 132
Old testament history....221.9 S66....1: 141
Smaller history of Greece....938 S66....2: 2146
Smaller history of Rome....937 S66....2: 2139
Smaller Scripture history....933 S66....2: 2127
——— & Cheetham, S. Dict. of Christian antiquities. 2v....r203 S66....1: 110
——— & Hall, T. D. English-Latin dict....r473.2 S66....1: 570
——— & Wace, H. Dict. of Christian biog. 4v....r922 S66....3: 2737
Smith, Willoughby. Submarine telegraphy....q654.5 S66....1: 1015
Smith, Z. F. & Clay, Mrs M. R. Clay family....qr929.2 C54....3: 2780
Smith's index to the Times....r072 S66....1: 55
Smithson, W. T. The Methodist pulpit....252 S66....1: 187
Smithsonian Institution. Contributions to knowledge. ....qr506 S66c....1: 583
List of observatories....r506 S66m v.41....1: 599
Miscellaneous collections....r506 S66m....1: 583
Report. ....r506 S66....1: 583
Smollett, T. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Smucker, I. Hist. of Licking co., Ohio....r977.1 S66c....3: 2651
Smucker, S. M. *See* Schmucker.
Smyth, A. H. Bayard Taylor....92 T251s....3: 3043
Smyth, C. P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid. ....913.32 S66....2: 2124
Smyth, G. H. Henry Bradley Plant....92 P685s....3: 2996
Smyth, H. Warington. Five years in Siam. 2v...915.9 S66....2: 2379
Smyth, H. Weir. Greek melic poets, [Greek text]..881.08 S66....2: 1700
Smyth, J. F. D. Tour in the U. S. 2v....r917.3 S66....3: 2558
Smyth, J. P. How we got our Bible....220.5 S66....1: 132
Smyth, N. Christian ethics....171 S66....1: 89
Place of death in evolution....236 S66....1: 171
Smyth, P. *See* Smyth, C. P.
Smyth, W. Lectures on French revolution. 3v..r944.04 S66....2: 2268
Lectures on modern history. 2v....r909 S66....2: 2081
Smyth, Sir W. W. Coal and coal mining....r622.33 S66....1: 943
The same; rev. by Brown....622.33 S66....1: 943
Smythe, C. Story of Belgium....949.3 S66....2: 2324
Smythe, E. L. Primary reader....j292 S66....1: 253
Smythe, W. E. Conquest of arid America....917.9 S66....3: 2670
The same....917.9 S66a....3: 2670
Sneath, E. H. Mind of Tennyson....821 T29zs....2: 1547
Snedden, G. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Snell, A. T. Electric motive power.....621.34 S67....1: 925
Snell, F. J. Fourteenth century.....809 S67....2: 1457
Wesley and Methodism.....287 S67....1: 244
Snell, S. Eyesight and school life.....371.7 S67....1: 481
Sneyd, C. A. Relation of island of England.....914.2 S671....2: 2234
Snider, D. J. Agamemnon's daughter.....811 S67....2: 1474
Dante's Inferno.....851 D23zs....2: 1679
Dante's Purgatorio and Paradiso.....851 D23zsn....2: 1679
Delphic days.....811 S67d....2: 1474
Froebel's Mother play songs.....372.2 S67f....1: 487
The same.....372.2 S67f2....1: 487
Goethe's Faust. 2v.....832 G55f9zs....2: 1647
Homer in Chios.....811 S67h....2: 1474
Homer's Iliad.....883 H75is....2: 1705
The same.....883 H75is1....2: 1705
Homer's Odyssey.....883 H75os....2: 1705
Life of Froebel.....92 F961s....3: 2884
Prorsus retrorsus.....811 S67p....2: 1474
Psychology and psychosis.....150 S67....1: 77
Psychology of Froebel's play-gifts.....372.2 S67....1: 487
Shakespearian drama. 3v.....822.33 D12....2: 1587
Social institutions.....301 S67....1: 266
Walk in Hellas.....914.95 S67....2: 2330
The will and its world.....159 S67....1: 81
World's fair studies.....606 C43s....1: 841
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Snorro Sturluson. Heimskringla; tr. by Laing.
4v. .....r839.6 S67....2: 1655
The same; tr. by Morris and Magnússon..839.6 S12 v.3-5....2: 1655
Younger edda; ed. by Anderson.....839.6 S67....2: 1655
Snow, F. International law.....341 S67....1: 392
Snow, W. B. Steam-boiler practice.....621.187 S67....1: 909
Snow, W. G. Furnace heating.....697.3 S67....1: 1115
Snow, W. P. Southern generals.....r923.5 S67....3: 2748
Snowden, J. R. Cornplanter memorial.....r970.2 S67....3: 2423
Snuff and snuff-takers.....r178 C59....1: 98
Snyder, H. Chemistry of dairying.....637 S67....1: 1000
Chemistry of soils.....631.2 S67....1: 985
Social economist; monthly.....r330.5 S67....1: 328
Socialist Labor Party. Proceedings.....r329.8 S67....1: 319
Société Belge de Microscopie. Bulletin.....r578.05 S67....1: 766
Société Chimique de Paris. Bulletin. *See* Bulletin
de la Société Chimique.
Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale.
Règlemens. .....qr605 B87r....1: 840
Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France.
Mémoires. .....r620.5 S678....1: 891
Society for Encouragement of Arts. Report on
leather for bookbinding.....q686 S67....1: 1104
The same.....qr686 S67....1: 1104
Transactions. 55v.....r605 S67....1: 840

Society for Encouragement of Arts—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same; supplementary vol.....r605 S67a....1: 840
Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Education.
Proceedings. .....r620.7 S67....1: 892
Soc. for Psychical Research. Proceedings.....r134 S67....1: 70
Soc. of Amer. Wood-engravers. Engravings.....qr769 S67....2: 1298
Soc. of Army of the Cumberland. *See* Army of the Cumberland Soc.
Soc. of Chemical Industry. Journal.....qr660.5 S67....1: 1037
Soc. of Colonial Dames of Amer. *See* Colonial Dames of Amer. Soc.
Society of Engineers. Transactions.....r620.5 S67....1: 891
Soc. of Ethical Propagandists. Ethics and religion. .....170.4 S67....1: 87
Soc. of Friends. *See* Friends, Society of.
Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Constitution and by-laws, Pa. soc.....r369 S67....1: 464
Year book.....r369 S678....1: 464
Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.
Officers and members.....r623.806 S67....1: 951
Transactions. .....qr623.805 S67....1: 951
Soderholtz, E. E. Colonial architecture.....qb728 S67....2: 1191
Soderini, E. conte. Socialism and Catholicism.....330 S67....1: 324
Sohm, R. Outlines of church hist.....270 S68....1: 205
Solano, V. Carderera y. *See* Carderera y Solano.
Soldan, F. L. How to teach elementary arithmetic..511 S68....1: 590
Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers.....973.7 S68....3: 2515
Boys of 1812.....j973.5 S68....3: 2506
Foreign systems of naval education.....r359 S68....1: 448
Sailor boys of '61.....j973.7 S68s....3: 2515
Solly, S. E. Medical climatology.....613.12 S68....1: 859
Solon, M. L. Ancient art stoneware of Low countries. 2v.....qr738 S68....2: 1214
Art of the old English potter.....738 S68....2: 1214
Solovyoff, V. S. Modern priestess of Isis.....212 S68....1: 124
Sombart, W. Socialism.....335 S69....1: 366
Some account of life of Reginald Heber.....92 H389s....3: 2907
Somerset, E. marquis of Worcester. *See* Worcester.
Somerset, E. Seymour, duke of. Earl of Hertford's expedition against Scotland.....r941 S69....2: 2176
Somerset, H. C. F. duke of Beaufort. *See* Beaufort.
Somerville, E. Œ. & Ross, Martin, *pseud.* In the vine country. .....914.4 S69....2: 2280
Through Connemara in a governess cart.....914.15 S69....2: 2184
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Somerville, Mrs M. (Fairfax). Connection of physical sciences. .....500 S69....1: 575
Personal recollections.....92 S696....3: 3031
Sommerville, M. Sands of Sahara.....916.6 S69....2: 2393
Siam. .....915.9 S69....2: 2379
Song collection, with music. 13v.....qr784.8 S69....2: 1391
Song col., with music for flute and piano.....qr784.8 S69co....2: 1391

Call number Vol. Page
Song journal; monthly....qr780.5 A52 v.2....2: 1332
Song messenger of Northwest. 7v....qr780.5 S69....2: 1332
Songs; collection of duets....qr784.8 S69c....2: 1391
Songs of Scotland. 2v....qr784.4 S69....2: 1388
Sonnenschein, A. & Nesbitt, H. A. Science and art of arithmetic....511 S69....1: 590
Sonnenschein, W. S. Best books....qr016 S69....1: 8
Reader's guide to contemp. literature....qr016 S69r....1: 8
Sonnenschein's cyclopædia of education....r370.3 S69....1: 469
Sonnichsen, A. Ten months a captive among Filipinos....919.14 S69....3: 2691
Sons of Delaware of Phila. Year book....r369 S6992....1: 464
Sons of the Amer. Rev. National year book....r369 S6998....1: 464
——— D. C. Register....qr369 S699....1: 464
——— Mass. Historical memoranda....r369 S6997....1: 464
——— Missouri. Year book....r369 S6994....1: 464
——— N. J. Proceedings....r369 S6990....1: 464
——— Pa. Officers and membership roll....r369 S6996....1: 464
Sons of the Revolution. Explanation....r369 S6999....1: 464
——— Col. Register of members....qr369 S6995....1: 464
——— New York. Year book....qr369 S6993....1: 464
——— Pa. Decennial register....qr369 S69d....1: 464
Proceedings....qr369 S69an....1: 464
Register. 2v....qr369 S69....1: 464
The same....qr369 S69r....1: 464
The same....qr369 S69re....1: 464
Report....r369 S69a....1: 464
Sophocles. Antigone; tr. by Palmer....882 S71a....2: 1702
Plays and fragments; tr. by Jebb. 7v....882 S71p....2: 1702
Sophocles for use of schools. 2v....882 S71....2: 1702
Tragedies, in English prose....882 S71tr....2: 1702
Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre....882 S71t....2: 1702
The same....r882 S71t....2: 1702
Sorauer, P. Physiology of plants....581.1 S71....1: 776
Sorel, A. Eastern question in the 18th century....940.7 S71....2: 2163
Mme de Staël, [in French]....92 S778so....3: 3033
Montesquieu; tr. by Anderson....92 M859s....3: 2969
Sotheran, C. Horace Greeley....335 S71....1: 366
Soubies, A. La musique allemande....780.943 S71....2: 1341
La musique en Russie....780.947 S71....2: 1342
Souder, D. Management of bees....r630 P39....1: 1000
Souder, Mrs E. A. Leaves from Gettysburg....r973.7 S71....3: 2531
Soulé, G. Science and practice of accounts....q657 S72....1: 1032
The same....qr657 S72....1: 1032
Soule, R. Dictionary of English synonymes....r424 S72....1: 562
Sound currency....r332.42 S724....1: 358
The same....332.42 S72....1: 358
Sound Money League of Phila. Documents. 2v...r332.42 S72....1: 358
Sousa, J. P. Airs of all lands....qj784.4 S72....2: 1388
S. C.—Agric. and geol. survey. Report....qr557.57 S72....1: 712
S. C.—Convention of 1832. Report....r973.5 C69c....3: 2506

Call number Vol. Page
S. C.—Council of safety. Papers.....r929 S72....3: 2495
S. C.—Legislature. Address of the minority.....r353.9 N24....1: 436
South Carolina hist. and genealogical magazine.....r929 S72....3: 2777
South Carolina Historical Society. Collections.....r975.7 S72....3: 2631
South Dakota—Geological survey. Bulletin....r557.83 S726....1: 723
South Kensington Museum. *See* London, South Kensington Museum.
Southern and western masonic miscellany.....r366.1 S72....1: 461
Southern Historical Society. Papers.....qr973.7 S72....3: 2511
Southern History Association. Publications.....r975 S72....3: 2622
Southern journal of music.....qr780.5 S72....2: 1332
Southern literary messenger.....qr051 S72....1: 46
Southern musical journal.....qr780.5 S721....2: 1332
Southey, R. Curse of Kehama.....821 S72c....2: 1544
The doctor, etc.....824 S72....2: 1619
English seamen.....923.5 S72....3: 2748
Favorite poems.....824 C210....2: 1544
Life of Nelson.....92 N222s....3: 2980
Life of Wesley.....92 W553s....3:3065
Poetical works. 5v.....821 S72....2: 1544
Roderick. 2v.....r821 S72....2: 1544
Southward, J. Modern printing. 4v.....655 S72....1: 1018
Progress in printing.....qr655.1 S72....1: 1018
Southwell, R. Poetical works.....821 S728....2: 1544
Southwick, A. P. Wisps of wit and wisdom.....r803 S72....2: 1439
Southwick, F. T. How to recite.....808.5 S72....2: 1450
Southworth, G. C. S. Descendants of C. Southworth. .....r929.2 S72....3: 2780
Southworth, M. E. 101 sandwiches.....641 S72....1: 1007
Souvenir hand book of Pittsburgh.....r917.4886 S72....3: 2618
Souvestre, É. Attic philosopher in Paris.....848 S72....2: 1674
Les derniers Bretons.....914.4 S72....2: 2280
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sowerby, G. B. Conchological manual.....r594 S73....1: 810
Index of British shells. .....qr594 S73i....1: 810
Sowerby, J. English botany. 13v.....qr581.942 S73....1: 779
Sowle, H. I go a-marketing.....641 S73....1: 1008
Soxhlet, V. H. Die kunst des färbens und beizens von marmor.....r667 S73....1: 1064
Die praxis der anilin-färberei auf baumwollwaaren. .....r667.3 S73....1: 1067
Spackman, H. S. Timepiece of shadows.....b529.78 S73....1: 611
Spaeth, A. Charles Porterfield Krauth.....92 K414s....3: 2931
Spahn, M. Philipp Veit, [in German].....qr759.3 V24s....2: 1266
Spahr, C. B. America's working people.....331 S73....1: 334
Present distribution of wealth in the U. S.....331 S73e....1: 334
Spain—Crown. Code of commerce in force in Cuba, Porto Rico and Philippines.....r347.7 S73....1: 415
Law of criminal procedure for Cuba and Porto Rico. .....r343.7 S73....1: 409

Spain—Crown—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Law of eminent domain, extended to Cuba and Porto Rico....r347.2 S73t....1: 414
Law of railroads for Puerto Rico....r385 S73....1: 520
Mining law and regulations in the Philippines..r622.007 S73....1: 937
Mining law applied to Cuba....r622.007 S73....1: 937
Mortgage law for Cuba, Puerto Rico and Philippines....r347.2 S73....1: 414
Penal code in force in Cuba and Porto Rico....r343.9 S73....1: 409
Penal code in force in Philippines....r343.9 S73....1: 409
Police law of railroads of Puerto Rico....r385 S73....1: 520
Public land laws in Philippine islands....r336.1 S73....1: 369
Spalding, F. P. Hydraulic cement....691.5 S73....1: 1108
Text-book on roads and pavements....625.7 S73....1: 963
Spalding, J. F. The world's unrest....282 S73....1: 228
Spalding, J. L. Education and higher life....370.4 S73e....1: 471
Opportunity....370.4 S73....1: 471
Thoughts and theories....370.4 S73t....1: 471
Spalding, M. J. abp. Protestant reformation....270.6 S73....1: 209
Spalding's official base ball guide, 1901....796.31 S73....2: 1427
Spangler, H. W. Valve-gears....621.116 S73....1: 903
The same....r621.116 S73....1: 903
Spanish-American Directories Co. Cuba, Porto Rico and West Indies....r917.29 S73....3: 2450
Spanish-American war....973.89 S73....3: 2540
Spanton, J. H. Science and art drawing; geom....744 S73....2: 1227
Science and art drawing; perspective....742 S73....2: 1225
Sparkes, J. C. L. & Gandy, W. Potters....738 S73....2: 1214
Sparkes, W. E. Blackboard drawing....q741 S73....2: 1223
Sparks, E. E. Book of famous explorers....j910 S73....2: 2089
Expansion of American people....973 S73e....3: 2467
Men who made the nation....973 S73....3: 2467
Topical reference lists in American history....r016.973 S73....1: 23
The same....016.973 S73....1: 23
Sparks, J. Correspondence of Amer. rev. 4v....qr973.3 S73....3: 2496
Diplomatic correspondence of Amer. rev. 12v...r973.3 S73d....3: 2496
Library of American biography. 25v....920 S73....3: 2724
The same. 25v....r920 S73....3: 2724
Life of Gouverneur Morris. 3v....r92 M916s....3: 2971
Reply to strictures of Lord Mahon....r308 S73....1: 279
Sparre, C. *See* Viller, Fredrik, *pseud.*
Speaker's garland....808.8 S74....2: 1454
Speakman, T. H. Divisions in Society of Friends....289.6 S74....1: 247
Spear, C. Punishment of death....343.2 S74....1: 409
Spearman, F. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Spears, J. R. American slave-trade....326 S74....1: 305
Gold diggings of Cape Horn....918.2 S74....3: 2685
History of our navy. 5v....973 S74....3: 2469
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Specimens of theatrical cuts....qr741 S74....2: 1223

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Spectator.	r824 S74s	2:	1619
The same, with biog. notices of contributors	r824 S74s1	2:	1619
The same	824 S74	2:	1619
Spectator; a weekly journal	qr072 S74	1:	55
Speed, T. Political club, Danville, Ky., 1786-1790	qr363 S74	1:	454
Union regiments of Kentucky	r973.7 S74	3:	2523
The wilderness road	qr976.9 S74	3:	2639
Speer, E. Constitution of the United States	342.7 S74	1:	405
Speer, R. E. Presbyterian foreign missions	266 S74	1:	200
Speer, W. China and the United States	r915.1 S74	2:	2349
Speke, J. H. Discovery of source of Nile	916.7 S74	2:	2397
The same	r916.7 S74	2:	2397
What led to discovery of source of Nile	916.7 S74w	2:	2397
Spence, H. D. M. History of the English church	283 S74	1:	232
White robe of churches	726 S74	2:	1186
——— & Exell, J. S. Pulpit commentary. 51v	r220.7 S74	1:	133
Spence, J. Anecdotes	828 S744	2:	1637
Spencer, Adam. Roll-turning for sections. 2v	qr669.18 S74	1:	1085
Spencer, Ambrose. Narrative of Andersonville	973.7 S74	3:	2533
Spencer, B. & Gillen, F. J. Native tribes of central Australia.	572.994 S74	1:	754
The same	r572.994 S74	1:	754
Spencer, C. C. Art of playing the pianoforte	r786.3 S74	2:	1402
Treatise on music.	r781 S74	2:	1345
Spencer, F. Primer of French verse	841.08 S74	2:	1662
Spencer, H. Education	370.1 S74	1:	468
Essays. 3v	824 S745	2:	1619
Factors of organic evolution.	575 S74f	1:	760
Facts and comments	824 S745f	2:	1620
First principles	113 S74	1:	63
Illustrations of universal progress	575 S74	1:	760
Philosophy of style	808 S74	2:	1444
Principles of biology. 2v	570.1 S74p	1:	736
The same. 2v	r570.1 S74	1:	736
Principles of ethics. 2v	171 S74	1:	89
Principles of psychology. 2v	150 S74	1:	77
Principles of sociology. 3v	301 S74p	1:	266
Social statics	301 S74	1:	266
Study of sociology	301 S74s	1:	266
Various fragments	824 S745v	2:	1620
Spencer, J. A. The East	916.2 S74	2:	2388
Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry	513.9 S74	1:	592
Spencerian Pen Co. The pen	r652.1 S74	1:	1012
Spender, A. E. Two winters in Norway	914.81 S74	2:	2319
Spender, H. & Smith, H. L. Through the high Pyrenees.	914.4 S74	2:	2280
Spennrath, I. Protective coverings for iron	r691.7 S74	1:	1109
Spenser, E. Poetical works. 3v	821 S74	2:	1544
Shepheardes calender; with introd. by Sommer	qr821 S74	2:	1544
Shepheard's calender; illus. by Crane	821 S74s	2:	1544
Spenser for children	qj821 S74	2:	1544

Call number Vol. Page
Sperry, H. T. Country love vs. city flirtation.....811 S75....2: 1474
Spicer-Jay, E. K. *See* Prescott, E. Livingston, *pseud.*
Spielhagen, F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Spielmann, M. H. History of "Punch".....052 S75....1: 49
John Ruskin.....92 R899s....3: 3013
Millais and his works.....759.2 M68s....2: 1258
Wallace collection in Hertford house.....r708.2 S75....2: 1133
Spiers, A. & Surenne, G. French and Eng. dict....qr443.2 S75....1: 568
Spingarn, J. E. Literary crit. in the renaissance.....801 S75....2: 1438
Spinner, Alice, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Spinoza, B. de. Chief works. 2v.....193 S75....1: 106
Spirago, F. Catechism explained.....265 S75....1: 193
Spirit of 19th century; monthly. 2v.....r205 S75....1: 116
Spirit of praise; collection of hymns.....r245 S75....1: 180
Spirit of '76; monthly.....qr973.3 S75....3: 2496
Spirit of '76; weekly.....qr329 S75....1: 318
Spirit of the Pilgrims; monthly. 6v.....r205 S759....1: 117
Spirit of the public journals, 1797-1801.....r052 S75....1: 49
Spitta, E. J. Photo-micrography.....qr778.31 S76....2: 1312
Spitta, P. Johann Sebastian Bach. 3v.....92 B125s....3: 2799
Spofford, A. R. Book for all readers.....020 S76....1: 30
The same.....r020 S76....1: 30
Lib. of hist. characters and famous events. 10v....r920 S76....3: 2724
Spofford, Mrs H. E. (Prescott). In Titian's garden....811 S76....2: 1474
Servant girl question.....647 S76....1: 1010
Three heroines of New England romance.....920.7 S76....3: 2733
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Spohr, L. As pants the hart; anthem.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1376
Autobiography. .....r92 S762a....3: 3032
Blessed are the dead.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1376
The Christian's prayer; cantata.....qr783.4 S76....2: 1376
Selbstbiographie. .....r92 S762....3: 3032
Spon, E. Workshop receipts. 5v.....r603 S76w....1: 837
Spons' dictionary of engineering. 4v.....qr620.3 S76....1: 889
Spons' encyclopædia of industrial arts. 5v.....qr603 S76....1: 837
Spons' mechanics' own book.....r603 S76s....1: 837
Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters. 3v.....r927 S76....3: 2755
Dictionary of painters, engravers, etc.....qr927 S76b....3: 2755
Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light.....r535.5 S76....1: 626
Sprague, C. Writings.....811 S766....2: 1474
Sprague, F. M. Laws of social evolution.....301 S76....1: 266
Socialism from Genesis to Revelation.....335 S76....1: 366
Sprague, J. T. Electricity.....537 S76....1: 633
Sprague, W. B. American associate, Associate reformed and Reformed Presbyterian pulpit.....285.5 S76....1: 241
Annals of the American pulpit. 9v.....r922 S76....3: 2737
Visits to European celebrities.....920 S76....3: 2724
Sprenger, G. F. 122d regiment Pa. volunteers.....r973.7 S76....3: 2526
Sprigge, S. S. Thomas Wakley.....92 W151s....3: 3057
Spring, L. W. Kansas.....978.1 S76....3: 2667
Springer, A. Bilder aus der neueren kunstgeschichte...704 S76....2: 1127

Call number Vol. Page
Springfield, Mass., City Library Association. Cromwell list....r012 C89....1: 4
Report....r027.4 S76....1: 37
Springfield Republican. Let us make a beautiful city of Springfield....r917.44 S76....3: 2573
Sproat, G. M. Scenes of savage life....970.6 S77....3: 2428
Sproull, L. H. Snowy summits....811 S77....2: 1474
Spruner von Merz, K. Hand-atlas für die geschichte des mittelalters und der neueren zeit....qr911 S77....2: 2099
Hand-atlas zur geschichte Asiens, Afrika's, Amerika's und Australiens....qr911 S77h....2: 2099
Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the Challenger....570.91 S77....1: 742
Spurgeon, C. H. According to promise....243 S77....1: 177
Autobiography. 4v....q92 S772....3: 3032
John Ploughman's pictures....177 S77j....1: 95
John Ploughman's talk....177 S77....1: 95
Messages to the multitude....252 S77....1: 187
Sermons. 4v....252 S77s....1: 187
Spurr, J. E. Geology of Aspen mining district, Colorado. 2v....qr557.88 S77....1: 724
Spurzheim, J. K. Lectures on phrenology....139 S77....1: 71
Spyers, T. G. The labour question....331 S77....1: 334
Spyri, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Squier, E. G. Honduras....917.283 S77....3: 2446
Nicaragua. 2v....917.285 S77....3: 2447
The same....r917.285 S77....3: 2447
Notes on Central America....r917.28 S77....3: 2445
Peru....918.5 S77....3: 2686
Waikna....r917.285 S77w....3: 2447
——— & Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of Mississippi valley....qr506 S66c v.1....1: 750
Squire, J. E. Essays on consumption....616.242 S77....1: 882
Squire, P. Companion to British pharmacopœia....r615.11 S77....1: 875
Staal, M. J. (Cordier), baronne de. Memoirs....92 S775....3: 3032
Stabler, E. Overlooked pages of reaper hist....r631.9 S77....1: 987
Stables, W. G. Our friend the dog....636.7 S77....1: 999
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Stacpoole, F. Houskeeping for small incomes....640 S77....1: 1004
Stadling, J. Through Siberia....915.7 S77....2: 2376
——— & Reason, W. In the land of Tolstoï....914.7 S77....2: 2315
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. (Necker), baronne de. French revolution. 3v....r944.04 S77....2: 2269
Germany....914.3 S77....2: 2249
The same. 3v....r914.3 S77....2: 2249
Œuvres complètes. 2v....qr848 S77....2: 1674
La révolution françoise. 3v....r944.04 S77c1....2: 2269
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Stahl und eisen; zeitschrift....qr669.105 S78....1: 1081
Stahr, Frau F. (Lewald). *See* Lewald.
Stainer, C. Dictionary of violin makers....r787.1 S78....2: 1412

Call number Vol. Page
Stainer, Sir J. Choral society vocalisation.....q784.9 S78....2: 1395
Composition.....781.6 S78....2: 1350
Harmony, with graduated exercises.....781.3 S78....2: 1348
Music of the Bible.....r780.9 S78....2: 1339
The organ, with exercises.....q786.7 S78....2: 1408
Treatise on harmony.....781.3 S78t....2: 1348
——— & Barrett, W. A. Dict. of musical terms..r780.3 S78....2: 1320
The same, condensed.....r780.3 S78d....2: 1320
Staley, C. & Pierson, G. S. Separate system of sewerage.....628.21 S78....1: 975
The same.....r628.21 S78....1: 975
Stalker, J. The Christology of Jesus.....232 S78c....1: 168
Life of Jesus Christ.....232 S78....1: 168
Life of St. Paul.....225.9 S78l....1: 150
The two St. Johns.....225.9 S78....1: 150
Stallard, J. H. Problem of municipal govt.....r352 S78....1: 425
Stallo, J. B. Modern physics.....530.1 S78....1: 613
The Stamp. *See* New York stamp.
Stamp; monthly.....r383.5 S7832....1: 515
Stamp and coin gazette. *See* Keystone philatelic gazette.
Stamp collector; monthly.....r383.5 K239....1: 515
Stamp collectors' Figaro; monthly.....qr383.5 S7833....1: 515
Stamp collector's monthly.....r383.5 S783....1: 515
Stamp world; monthly.....r383.5 S78....1: 515
Standage, H. C. Cements, pastes, glues and gums.....b668.3 S78....1: 1071
Leather worker's manual.....675 S78....1: 1094
Practical varnish maker.....667.7 S78....1: 1070
Standard dict. of the English language. 3v.....qr423 S78....1: 562
Stanhope, P. D. earl of Chesterfield. *See* Chesterfield.
Stanhope, P. H. earl of. French retreat from Moscow.....904 S78....2: 2077
History of England, 1700–13. 2v.....942.06 S78h....2: 2213
History of England, 1713–83. 7v.....942.07 S78....2: 2219
Life of William Pitt. 4v.....r92 P6722s....3: 2995
Stanley, A. P. dean. Christian institutions.....260 S78....1: 188
Historical memorials of Canterbury.....283 S78....1: 232
Hist. memorials of Westminster Abbey. 2v.....283 S78h....1: 232
The same. 3v.....r283 S78hi....1: 232
History of the Eastern church.....281.9 S78....1: 225
Letters and verses.....92 S787....3: 3034
Life of Thomas Arnold.....92 A759s....3: 2796
Sermons before the Prince of Wales.....252 S78s....1: 187
Sermons for children.....j252 S78....1: 187
Sinai and Palestine.....915.69 S78....2: 2373
Stanley, Mrs D. (Tennant). London street arabs..q741 S78....2: 1223
Stanley, E. L. Our national education.....379.42 S78....1: 501
Stanley, Henry M. Africa; its partition and its future.....916 S78....2: 2382
Congo. 2v.....916.7 S78c....2: 2397

Stanley, Henry M.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
How I found Livingstone....916.7 S78h....2: 2397
In darkest Africa. 2v....916.7 S78....2: 2398
My dark companions....398 S78....1: 553
My early travels. 2v....910 S78....2: 2089
Through South Africa....916.8 S78....2: 2410
Through the Dark continent. 2v....916.7 S78t....2: 2398
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Stanley, Hiram M. Evolutionary psychology of feeling....157 S78....1: 81
Stanley, J. M. Portraits of North Amer. Indians..r523.48 G73....3: 2421
Stanley, M. Clubs for working girls....331.85 S78....1: 347
Stanley, M. J. (Holroyd), baroness. Girlhood....92 S788....3: 3034
Stanley, W. F. Mathematical instruments....744 S78....2: 1227
Stanley Gibbons monthly journal....qr383.5 S787....1: 515
Stannard, Mrs H. E. V. *See* Winter, John Strange, *pseud.*
Stansbury, H. Expedition to the valley of the Great Salt lake. 2v....r917.92 S79....3: 2672
Stansbury, P. Tour of 2300 miles in N. Amer....r917.3 S79....3: 2558
Stanton, Mrs E. (Cady). Eighty years and more...92 S792....3: 3035
History of woman suffrage. 4v....324.3 S79....1: 298
Stanton, F. L. Songs of a day....811 S79....2: 1474
Stanton, H. B. Random recollections....r92 S792....3: 3035
Stanwood, E. History of presidential elections....329 S79....1: 318
History of the presidency....r329 S79....1: 318
Stapfer, E. Death and resurrection of Jesus Christ..232 S79....1: 168
Palestine in the time of Christ....913.33 S79....2: 2129
The same....r913.33 S79....2: 2129
Stapleton, A. Huguenots in America....r284.5 S79....1: 234
Stapleton, T. De antiquis legibus liber....942.1 S79....2: 2237
Starbuck, E. D. Psychology of religion....201 S79....1: 109
Starcke, C. N. Primitive family....572 S79....1: 752
Stark, J. H. Bahama islands....917.296 S79....3: 2455
Barbados and the Caribbee islands....917.298 S79....3: 2456
Illustrated Bermuda guide....917.299 S79....3: 2456
Jamaica guide....917.292 S79....3: 2454
Trinidad....917.298 S79g....3: 2455
Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman....r920.7 S79....3: 2733
Starnes, V. W. Short-suit whist....795 S79....2: 1425
Starr, F. American Indians....970.1 S79....3: 2422
The same....j970.1 S79....3: 2422
Indians of southern Mexico....qr572.972 S79i....1: 754
Some first steps in human progress....571 S79....1: 747
Strange peoples....j572.9 S79....1: 753
Starr, L. Hygiene of the nursery....649 S79....1: 1011
Starrett, H. E. After college, what?....396.5 S79....1: 538
Letters to a daughter....177 S79....1: 95
State of Pará....918.1 S79....3: 2684
State papers and publick doc. of U. S. 12v....r328.73 S79....1: 311
Statesman's year-book....r305 S79....1: 273
Statham, F. R. Blacks, Boers & British....916.8 S79....2: 2410

Statham, F. R.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Paul Kruger and his times....92 K426s....3: 2932
South Africa as it is....968 S79....2: 2401
Statham, H. H. Architecture among the poets....720 S79a....2: 1155
Architecture for general readers....720 S79....2: 1155
The same....b720 S79....2: 1155
Modern architecture....724 S79....2: 1171
Statham, S. P. H. Dover, England....942 S79....2: 2193
Statistical Soc., London. *See* London, Statistical Soc.
Statius. Opera....r870.8 V16 v.61–64....2: 1688
Staunton, H. Chess-player's handbook....794.1 S79....2: 1423
The same....r794.1 S79....2: 1423
Staunton, W. Book of common praise....r783.2 S79....2: 1371
Staveley, E. F. British spiders....r595.4 S79....1: 812
Staver, Mrs M. (Wiley). Fifty years after....914 S79....2: 2171
Stead, W. T. Character sketches....q920 S79....3: 2724
Mrs Booth of the Salvation army....92 B6312s....3: 2813
Satan's invisible world displayed....352.2 S79....1: 426
The United States of Europe....940.9 S79....2: 2166
Steam elec. magazine. *See* Home study for elec. workers.
Stearns, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stearns, F. P. Midsummer of Italian art....759.5 S79....2: 1276
Modern English prose writers....820.9 S79....2: 1522
The same....r820.9 S79....2: 1522
Prince Otto von Bismarck....92 B497st....3: 2810
Sketches from Concord and Appledore....928 S79....3: 2771
The same....r928 S79....3: 2771
Stearns, L. M. Checkers. 2v....794.4 S79c....2: 1424
Granite state checker series....794.4 S79....2: 1424
Stearns, W. A. New England bird life. 2v....598.2 S79....1: 828
Stearns, W. N. Manual of patrology....270 S79....1: 205
Stebbing, H. Lives of the Italian poets. 3v....928 S81....3: 2771
Stebbing, T. R. R. History of crustacea....595.3 S81....1: 812
Stebbing, W. Peterborough....92 P4552s....3: 2992
Sir Walter Ralegh....92 R168s....3: 3000
Stebbins, C. L. Harvard lyrics....811.08 S811....2: 1478
Stebbins, E. Charlotte Cushman....92 C941s....3: 2853
Stebbins, G. B. Amer. protectionist's manual....337.3 S81....1: 383
Stedman, E. C. American anthology....811.08 S81....2: 1478
The same....r811.08 S81....2: 1478
Nature and elements of poetry....808.1 S81....2: 1446
Poems....811 S81po....2: 1474
Poetical works....811 S81....2: 1474
Poets of America....811.09 S81....2: 1478
Victorian anthology....821.08 S81v....2: 1558
The same....r821.08 S81v....2: 1558
Victorian poets....821.09 S81....2: 1561
The same....r821.09 S81....2: 1561
——— & Hutchinson, E. M. Library of American literature. 11v....r810.8 S81....2: 1460
Steel, A. G. & Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket....796.36 S81....2: 1427

Call number Vol. Page
Steel, Mrs F. A. Tales of the Punjab.....j398 S81....1: 553
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Steel, W. G. Mountains of Oregon.....917.95 S81....3: 2675
Steele, F. M. & Adams, E. L. S. Beauty of form..613.48 S81....1: 863
Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in physics.....530 S81....1: 612
Story of the rocks.....550 S81....1: 683
Story of the stars.....523 S81....1: 601
Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898.....916.2 S81....2: 2388
From Capetown to Ladysmith.....968 S81....2: 2406
Glimpses of three nations.....914 S81....2: 2171
In India.....915.4 S81....2: 2367
Land of the dollar.....917.3 S81....3: 2558
Naval policy.....359 S81....1: 448
Things seen.....824 S81....2: 1620
Tragedy of Dreyfus.....92 D823s....3: 2865
With Kitchener to Khartum.....962 S81....2: 2385
With the conquering Turk.....949.5 S81....2: 2329
Stefan, A. Die fabrikation der kautschuk- und
leimmasse-typen.....r678 S81....1: 1099
Stegmann, C. D. Der deserteur; eine operette....r782.8 S81....2: 1366
Stegmann, H. Gasfeuerung und gasöfen.....r669.8 S57....1: 1089
Steiger, E. Periodical literature of the U. S....qr016.05 S81....1: 9
Stein, F. von. Der organismus der infusions-
thiere. 4v.....qr593.15 S81....1: 807
Steinbrecht, G. Die steingut-fabrikation.....r666.6 S81....1: 1062
Steiniger, A. *See* Clark-Steiniger.
Steinmann, E. Botticelli; tr. by Dodgson.....q759.5 B64s....2: 1277
Botticelli, [in German].....qr759.5 B64s....2: 1277
Ghirlandajo, [in German].....qr759.5 G35s....2: 1278
Pinturicchio, [in German].....qr759.5 P64s....2: 1281
Steinmann, J. *pseud.* *See* Stinde, J.
Steinmetz, A. History of the Jesuits. 3v.....271.5 S82....1: 212
Tobacco.....r178 S82....1: 98
Steinmetz, C. P. Electrical engineering.....621.3 S82....1: 912
——— & Berg, E. J. Alternating current
phenomena.....621.313 S82....1: 920
The same.....r621.313 S82....1: 920
Stendhal, De, *pseud.* *See* Beyle, M. H.
Step, E. Plant-life.....580.4 S82....1: 772
Romance of wild flowers.....580.4 S82r....1: 772
——— & Watson, W. Favourite flowers. 4v.....r716 S82....2: 1151
Stephen, C. E. French hist. for English children..j944 S828....2: 2257
Stephen, H. L. State trials. 2v.....343.1 S82....1: 409
Stephen, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays.....r824 T15....2: 1620
Stephen, Sir J. Lectures on the hist. of France. 2v..944 S82....2: 2257
The same.....r944 S82....2: 2257
Stephen, Sir J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity.....323 S82....1: 297
Stephen, Sir L. An agnostic's apology.....204 S82....1: 113
Alexander Pope.....92 P813s....3: 2997
English thought in the 18th century. 2v.....820.9 S82....2: 1522
The same. 2v.....r820.9 S82....2: 1522

Stephen, Sir L.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
English utilitarians. 3v.....192 S82....1: 105
Hours in a library. 3v.....824 S82....2: 1620
Life of Henry Fawcett.....92 F291s....3: 2877
Samuel Johnson.....92 J365s....3: 2925
Science of ethics.....171 S82....1: 89
Social rights and duties. 2v.....170.4 S82....1: 87
Studies of a biographer. 4v.....928 S82s....3: 2771
Swift.....92 S977s....3: 3042
——— & Lee, S. Dict. of national biog. 63v.....r920 S82....3: 2729
———Supplement. 3v.....r920 S82d....3: 2729
———Index and epitome.....r920 S82i....3: 2729
———Errata. .....r920 S82e....3: 2729
Stéphen de la Madelaine. Chant.....r784.9 S82....2: 1395
Stephens, A. H. War between the states. 2v....r973.7 S83....3: 2514
Stephens, D. S. Wesley and episcopacy.....r287 S83....1: 244
Stephens, F. G. Dante Gabriel Rossetti.....qr759.2 R74s....2: 1260
J. C. Hook.....qr759.2 A78 v.1....2: 1257
Laurence Alma Tadema.....qr759.2 A44s....2: 1254
Memoir of George Cruikshank.....759.2 C89s....2: 1255
Sir Edwin Landseer.....759.2 L23s....2: 1257
The same.....r759.2 L23s....2: 1257
William Mulready.....759.2 M96s....2: 1258
Stephens, G. *See* Stephens, J. L.
Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque.....92 A345s....3: 2790
History of the French revolution.....944.04 S83....2: 2269
Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815.....940.8 S83....2: 2164
Speeches of statesmen of French rev. 2v....944.04 S83p....2: 2269
Story of Portugal.....946.9 S83....2: 2308
Syllabus of lect. on modern European hist.....r940.5 S83....2: 2161
Stephens, J. L. Central America, Chiapas and
Yucatan. .....917.28 S83....3: 2445
The same. 2v.....r917.28 S83....3: 2445
Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v.....r917.26 S83....3: 2444
Stephens, J. V. Cumberland Presbyterian church..285.3 S83....1: 240
Stephens, R. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stephens, T. Literature of the Kymry.....891.6 S83....2: 1717
Madoc. .....973.1 S83....3: 2474
Welshmen.....942.9 S84....2: 2241
Stephens, W. P. Canoe and boat building. 2v.....699.1 S83....1: 1118
Stephens, W. R. W. dean. E. A. Freeman. 2v....92 F911s....3: 2883
English church (1066–1272).....274.2 S83....1: 218
Hildebrand. .....270.4 S83....1: 207
Stephens, W. W. Higher life for working people...331 S83....1: 334
Stephenson, N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stepney, C. (Pollok), lady. Lady Russell and Lady
Herbert. .....92 R917s....3: 2910
Stepniak, *pseud.* King Stork and King Log. 2v....947 S83....2: 2311
Nihilism as it is.....335 S83....1: 366
Russia under the tzars.....914.7 S83r....2: 2315
Russian peasantry. .....914.7 S83....2: 2315

Stepniak, *pseud.—continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The Russian storm-cloud....914.7 S83ru....2: 2315
Underground Russia....914.7 S83u....2: 2315
The same, [in Russian]....914.7 S83un....2: 2315
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Sterling, J. Essays and tales. 2v....r824 S83....2: 1620
——— & Emerson, R. W. Correspondence....92 S838....3: 3036
Stern, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssinia....916.3 S83....2: 2389
Stern, H. I. The gods of our fathers....293 S83....1: 254
Sternberg, G. M. Manual of bacteriology....r616.969 S83....1: 886
Photo-micrographs....r778.31 S83....2: 1312

Sterne, Carus, *pseud.* *See* Krause, E.

Sterne, L. Letters and miscellaneous writings. 2v..92 S839....3: 3036
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sternhold, T. Whole booke of psalmes....r783.9 S83....2: 1383
Sterrett, J. D. The power of thought....150 S83....1: 77
Sterrett, J. M. Hegel's philosophy of religion....201 S83....1: 109
Sterrett, J. R. S. Archæolog. jour. in Asia Minor..r913.39 S83....2: 2153
Stetson, A. W. State bank of Boston....332.12 S84....1: 354
Stetson, C. B. Technical education....607 S84....1: 845
Stetson, Mrs C. (Perkins). Concerning children....173 S84....1: 93
In this our world; poems....811 S84....2: 1474
Women and economics....396 S84....1: 537

Steuart, J. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Steubenville and Indiana Railroad Co. Report..r380 U2532....1: 520
Steuding, H. Greek and Roman mythology....292 S84....1: 253
Stevans, C. M. Silver vs. gold....332.42 S84....1: 359
Stevens, A. Centenary of American Methodism..r287 S84c....1: 244
Introd. of Methodism into the eastern states....r287 S84....1: 244
Madame de Staël. 2v....92 S778s....3: 3033
Stevens, A. C. Cyclopædia of fraternities....qr366 S84....1: 459
Stevens, B. F. Campaign in Virginia, 1781. 2v..qr973.3 S84....3: 2496
Christopher Columbus....qr92 C727s....3: 2845
Facsimiles of mss. relating to Amer. 25v....qr973.3 S84f....3: 2496
1000 English books in handsome bindings....r016 S84....1: 8
Stevens, C. E. Sources of constitution of U. S....342.7 S84....1: 405
The same....r342.7 S84....1: 405
Stevens, G. B. Johannine theology....225 S84j....1: 148
The messages of Paul....227 S84....1: 155
Messages of the apostles....227 S84m....1: 156
Theology of the New testament....225 S84....1: 148
Stevens, H. J. Copper handbook....r553.43 S84....1: 699
Stevens, Hazard. Isaac Ingalls Stevens. 2v....92 S844s....3: 3037
Stevens, Henry. American books with tails to 'em....r015 S84....1: 6
Bibles in Caxton exhibition....r016.22 S84....1: 10
Bibliotheca historica....r016.97 S84b....1: 22
Catalogue of rare books relating to America....qr016.97 S84....1: 23
Hist. nuggets; bibliotheca Americana. 2v....r016.97 S84h....1: 23
Notes on earliest discoveries in America....qr973.1 S84....3: 2474
Sebastian Cabot, John Cabot....r92 C114s....3: 2828
Thomas Hariot....r92 H271....3: 2904

Call number Vol. Page
Stevens, J. A. Albert Gallatin.....92 G149s....3: 2886
The same.....r92 G149s1....3: 2886
Stevens, J. E. Yesterdays in Philippines.....919.14 S84....3: 2691
Stevens, J. L. Gustavus Adolphus.....92 G983s....3: 2899
——— & Oleson, W. B. Picturesque Hawaii.....qr919.69 S84....3: 2700
Stevens, S. New route of commerce.....r626.9 S84....1: 966
Stevens, Mrs S. (Pierce). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 2v.....910 S84....2: 2090
Stevens, W. A. & Burton, E. D. Harmony of the gospels.....226.1 S846....1: 152
Stevens, W. B. bp. History of Georgia. 2v.....r975.8 S84....3: 2632
Stevens, Mrs W. C. *See* Stevens, Mrs S. (Pierce).
Stevens indicator; quarterly.....r620.5 S84....1: 891
Stevenson, B. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stevenson, D. Canal and river engineering.....q627 S84....1: 967
Stevenson, J. Ceremonial of Hasjelti dailjis...qr572.05 U25 v.8....3: 2429
Stevenson, Sir J. A. Moore's Irish melodies.....qr784.4 S84....2: 1388
Stevenson, J. J. House architecture. 2v.....qb728 S84....2: 1192
Stevenson, P. E. By way of Cape Horn.....910.4 S845....2: 2094
Stevenson, R. A. M. Art of Velasquez.....qr759.6 V25st....2: 1285
Peter Paul Rubens.....qr759.9 R82s....2: 1291
Velasquez.....759.6 V25s....2: 1286
The same.....r759.6 V25s....2: 1286
Stevenson, R. L. Amateur emigrant.....910.4 S84....2: 2095
The same, and Silverado squatters.....910.4 S84a....2: 2095
Ballads and other poems.....821 S84p....2: 1544
Child's garden of verses.....j821 S84....2: 1544
The same.....qj821 S84c....2: 1544
Child's garland of songs.....qj784.8 S84....2: 1391
Edinburgh; picturesque notes.....914.144 S84....2: 2179
Familiar studies of men and books.....824 S84f....2: 1621
The same.....r824 S84f....2: 1621
The same, with Miscellaneous papers.....824 S84f1....2: 1621
Footnote to history.....996.1 S84....3: 2698
The graver & the pen.....r821 S84....2: 1544
In the South seas.....919.6 S84i....3: 2698
The same, with A foot-note to history.....919.6 S84i1....3: 2698
Inland voyage.....914.4 S84....2: 2280
The same, with Travels with a donkey, and Edinburgh.....914.4 S84i....2: 2280
Letters to his family and friends. 2v.....92 S848l....3: 3037
Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin.....92 J256s....3: 2923
The same, with Records of a family of engineers..92 J256s1....3: 2923
Memories and portraits.....824 S84....2: 1621
The same.....r824 S84....2: 1621
Moral emblems.....r821 S84....2: 1545
A mountain town in France.....r914.4 S84....2: 2280
Not I, and other poems.....r821 S84....2: 1545
An object of pity; or, The man Haggard.....827 S84....2: 1631
Poems and ballads.....821 S84p....2: 1545

Stevenson, R. L.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....r821 S84p....2: 1545
Silverado squatters.....917.94 S84....3: 2674
Sketches, criticisms, etc.....824 S84s....2: 1621
Stevenson song-book.....qj784.8 S84s....2: 1392
Stevensoniana.....92 S848st....3: 3037
Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes.....914.4 S84t....2: 2280
Vailima letters. 2v.....92 S848v2....3: 3037
The same.....92 S848v....3: 3037
Virginibus puerisque.....824 S84v....2: 1621
The same.....r824 S84v....2: 1621
The same, with Memories and portraits.....824 S84v1....2: 1621
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Osbourne, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Stevenson, Mrs F. (Van de Grift) Osbourne.
See Fiction list, in v.2.
Stevenson, Mrs S. (Yorke). Maximilian in Mexico....972 S84....3: 2441
Stevenson, T. & Murphy, S. F. Hygiene and pub.
health. 3v.....r614 S84....1: 867
Stevenson, W. M. Carnegie and his libraries.....qr027.4 S84....1: 37
Stewart, A. G. Academic Gregories.....923.7 S84....3: 2749
Stewart, Alexander, *F. R. C. S. Edin.* Our tempera-
ments.....137 S84....1: 71
Stewart, Alexander, *minister.* Gaelic grammar.....491.6 S84....1: 571
Stewart, Andrew. Chesapeake & Ohio canal.....r386 S85r....1: 525
Speeches delivered in Congress.....r386 S85....1: 525
Stewart, B. Conservation of energy.....531.6 S84....1: 619
The same.....r531.6 S84....1: 619
Elementary treatise on heat.....536 S84....1: 628
Physics.....j530 S85....1: 612
——— & Gee, W. W. H. Elementary practical
physics.....530.7 S84....1: 615
——— & Tait, P. G. Unseen universe.....218 S84....1: 128
Stewart, C. S. Residence in Sandwich islands.....r919.69 S849....3: 2700
Stewart, Charles, 1778–1869. Biographical sketch.....r92 S849....3: 3038
Stewart, Charles, *of Killin.* Killin collection of Gaelic
songs.....qr784.4 S849....2: 1388
Stewart, Charlotte. *See* McAulay, Allan, *pseud.*
Stewart, N. B. Dan. McCook's regiment.....r973.7 S851....3: 2526
Stewart, R. Life and work in India.....266 S85....1: 200
Stewart, R. marquis of Londonderry. *See* Londonderry.
Stewart, W. H. Catalogue of modern masterpieces..qr759 S85....2: 1249
Steydn, E. Die fabrikation des rübenzuckers.....r664.1 S85f....1: 1048
Die untersuchung des zuckers.....r664.1 S85....1: 1049
Stickney, A. State control of trade.....347.7 S85....1: 415
Transvaal outlook.....968 S85....2: 2406
Stickney, A. B. Railway problem.....385 S85....1: 520
Stickney, J. H. Earth and sky.....j570.4 S85....1: 739
——— & Hoffmann, R. Bird world.....j598.2 S85....1: 828
Stiefel, H. C. Die dampfwäscherei.....r648 S85....1: 1010
Die lichtempfindlichen papiere der photographie..r771.5 S85....2: 1307

Stiefel, H. C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Das raffiniren des weinsteines.....r661.2 S85....1: 1038
Stiegler, G. Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot.....92 O322s....3: 2984
Stieler, K. The Rhine.....qr914.3 S85....2: 2250
Stigand, W. Heinrich Heine. 2v.....92 H419st....3: 2908
Stiles, A. Tables for field engineers.....r526.99 S85....1: 610
Stiles, H. R. Hand-book of genealogy.....qr929 S85....3: 2775
History of Brooklyn. 3v.....r974.7 S85....3: 2580
Stilgebauer, E. Geschichte des minnesangs.....r831.09 S85....2: 1646
Still, A. Alternating currents of electricity.....621.313 S85....1: 920
Stillé, C. J. Anthony Wayne.....92 W355s....3: 3063
John Dickinson.....92 D554s....3: 2862
The same.....r974.8 P39 v.13....3: 2862
U. S. sanitary commission.....qr973.7 S85....3: 2534
Stillman, J. D. B. The horse in motion.....qr591.47 S85....1: 799
Stillman, T. B. Engineering chemistry.....543 S85....1: 662
Stillman, W. J. Autobiography of a journalist. 2v....92 S857....3: 3038
Francesco Crispi.....92 C884s....3: 2850
The old Rome and the new.....814 S85....2: 1496
Union of Italy, 1815–95.....945 S85....2: 2287
Venus and Apollo in painting and sculp. 2v.....qr759 S857....2: 1249
Stimpson, H. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stimpson, W. Marine invertebrata of Grand
Manan.....qr594.1 L44....1: 805
Stimson, F. J. Handbook to labor law of U. S.....331 S85h....1: 334
Labor in its relation to law.....331 S85....1: 334
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Stinde, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stine, J. H. Army of the Potomac.....973.7 S85....3: 2521
Stine, W. M. Photometrical measurements.....535.2 S85....1: 626
Stirling, W. Practical physiology.....612 S86....1: 855
Stirling-Maxwell, Lady C. E. S. (Sheridan). *See* Norton,
Mrs C. E. S. (Sheridan).
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W. *See* Maxwell.
Stisted, G. M. True life of Sir R. F. Burton.....92 B953s....3: 2825
Stith, W. Discovery and settlement of Virginia.....r975.5 S86....3: 2629
Stitson, J. R. Human hair.....616.54 S86....1: 883
Stobart, J. W. H. Islam & its founder.....297 S86....1: 262
Stock, S. G. Story of Uganda.....916.7 S86....2: 2398
Stockbridge, J. C. The Anthony memorial.....qr016.81 S86....1: 18
Stockton, F. R. Buccaneers and pirates.....910.4 S86....2: 2095
Personally conducted.....j914 S86....2: 2171
Stories of New Jersey.....j974.9 S86....3: 2621
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Stockton, J. Western calculator.....r511 S86....1: 590
———Key, by Armstrong.....r511 S86k....1: 590
Stodart-Walker, A. *See* Walker.
Stoddard, C. A. Cruising among Caribbees.....917.297 S86....3: 2455
Stoddard, C. W. Cruise from Suez to San Marco....915.6 S86....2: 2371
Hawaiian life.....919.69 S86....3: 2700
In the footprints of the padres.....917.94 S86....3: 2674

Call number Vol. Page
Stoddard, Mrs E. D. (Barstow). Poems.....811 S867....2: 1474
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Stoddard, E. V. Bertrand Du Guesclin.....92 D882s....3: 2866
Stoddard, F. H. Evolution of the English novel.....823 S86....2: 1595
Stoddard, J. L. Glimpses of the world.....qr910 S86....2: 2090
Lectures.....910 S86....2: 2090
Stoddard, J. S. & Yendes, L. A. What shall I do?...j650 S86....1: 1011
Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac series.....r920 S86....3: 2724
Poems.....811 S86....2: 1474
Stoddard, W. O. Abraham Lincoln.....92 L715st....3: 2942
Andrew Jackson, and Martin Van Buren.....j923 S86a....3: 2742
George Washington.....j92 W272st....3: 3062
Grover Cleveland.....j92 C582s....3: 2841
John Adams, and Thomas Jefferson.....j923 S86j....3: 2742
Lincoln, and Andrew Johnson.....j923 S86ab....3: 2742
Madison, Monroe, and J. Q. Adams.....j923 S86ja....3: 2742
Men of business.....923.8 S86....3: 2749
R. B. Hayes, J. A. Garfield, and C. A. Arthur.....j923 S86r....3: 2742
Ulysses S. Grant.....j92 G789s....3: 2896
W. H. Harrison, J. Tyler, and J. K. Polk.....j923 S86....3: 2742
Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, and
James Buchanan.....j923 S86z....3: 2742
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Stoddart, A. M. Elizabeth Pease Nichol.....92 N317s....3: 2981
John Stuart Blackie. 2v.....92 B515s....3: 2810
Stoelzel, C. *See* Stölzel.
Stoker, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stokes, A. C. Analytical keys to fresh water
algæ.....r589.3 S87....1: 787
Stokes, A. P. Joint-metallism.....332.42 S87....1: 359
The same.....r332.42 S87j....1: 359
Stokes, (F. A.) Co. Smallest Eng. dict. in world.....r099 S87....1: 58
Stokes, Sir G. G. On light.....535 S87....1: 625
Stokes, G. T. Acts of the apostles. 2v.....226.6 S87....1: 154
Stokes, M. M. Early Christian art in Ireland.....247 S87....1: 181
Stokes, W. Diseases of the chest.....r616.2 S87....1: 881
Stokes, Sir W. William Stokes.....92 S874s....3: 3039
Stölzel, C. & Ledebur, A. Die metallurgie. 3v.....r669 S87....1: 1076
Stone, Mrs E. God's acre.....393 S87....1: 533
Stone, E. C. Rose of the Alleghanies.....r811 S87....2: 1474
Stone, E. M. Our French allies.....qr973.3 S87....3: 2497
Stone, F. D. Founding of Pennsylvania.....qr970 W79 v.3....3: 2592
Ordinance of 1787.....r977 S87....3: 2644
Stone, F. G. Tactical studies fr. Franco-German war...355 S87....1: 442
Stone, G. H. Glacial gravels of Maine.....qr557.41 S87....1: 706
Stone, J. M. History of Mary I.....92 M4393s....3: 2957
Stone, J. S. From Frankfort to Munich.....q914.3 S87....2: 2250
Over the hills to Broadway.....q914.2 S870....2: 2234
Woods and dales of Derbyshire.....q914.2 S87....2: 2234
Stone, R. New roads and road laws in U. S.....625.7 S87....1: 963
Stone, R. H. In Afric's forest and jungle.....916.6 S87....2: 2393

Call number Vol. Page
Stone, S. J. In and beyond the Himalayas.....915.4 S87....2: 2367
Stone, W. G. Boswell-. Shakspere's Holinshed....q822.33 F....2: 1589
Stone, W. H. Scientific basis of music.....534.3 S88....1: 623
Stone, W. L. 1792–1844. Life of Joseph Brant.....qr970.2 S881....3: 2423
Poetry and history of Wyoming.....974.832 S88....3: 2602
Sa-go-ye-wat-ha.....qr970.2 S88....3: 2423
Sir William Johnson. 2v.....qr92 J366s....3: 2925
Stone, W. L. *b.* 1835. Campaign of Gen. J. Burgoyne..973.3 S88....3: 2497
History of New York city.....r974.71 S87....3: 2582
Stone; an illustrated magazine.....r690.5 S87....1: 1106
Stonehenge, *pseud.* *See* Walsh, J. H.
Stoneroad, R. Gymnastic stories and plays.....371.7 S88....1: 481
Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains in girders.....r624.2 S88....1: 955
Stoney, R. J. Pittsburgh banker.....r332.1 S88....1: 354
Stopes, Mrs C. (Carmichael). Shakespeare's family..822.33 B9....2: 1585
Storer, F. H. Agriculture. 2v.....630 S88....1: 981
Storey, M. Charles Sumner.....92 S956s....3: 3041
The same.....r92 S956s....3: 3041
Politics as a duty and as a career.....329 S88....1: 318
Stories by English authors. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stories by foreign authors. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stories from English history.....j942 S884....2: 2193
Stories of American pioneers.....j923 S88....3: 2739
Stories of great men.....j920 S88....3: 2724
Storm, T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stormonth, J. Dictionary of the English language....r423 S88....1: 562
Storr, F. R. H. Quick.....92 Q29s....3: 2999
Storrow, E. Protestant missions in pagan lands.....266 S88....1: 200
Storrs, R. S. Addresses on foreign missions.....266 S8862....1: 200
Story, A. T. Building of the British empire. 2v.....942 S88....2: 2193
Life of John Linnell. 2v.....92 L726s....3: 2943
Story of photography.....770.9 S88....2: 1304
Swiss life in town and country.....914.94 S88....2: 2327
Story, J. Constitution of the U. S. 2v.....r342.7 S88....1: 405
Familiar exposition of the constitution.....342.7 S88....1: 405
John Marshall.....r92 S849....3: 2956
Power of solitude; a poem.....r811 S88....2: 1474
Story, R. H. William Carstares.....92 C234s....3: 2832
Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo.....945.6 S88c....2: 2296
Conversations in a studio. 2v.....704 S88....2: 1127
Excursions in art and letters.....704 S88e....2: 1127
He and she; or, A poet's portfolio.....811 S88....2: 1474
Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2v.....92 S887s....3: 3039
The same. 2v.....r92 S887s....3: 3039
Roba di Roma. 2v.....945.6 S88....2: 2296
Vallombrosa.....914.5 S88v....2: 2290
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Story of Ulysses for youngest readers.....j883 H750s....2: 1707
Stothard, Mrs A. E. *See* Bray, Mrs A. E.
Stott, Mrs G. Twenty-six years of missionary work..266 S886....1: 200
Stoughton, J. William Penn.....92 P395s....3: 2990

Call number Vol. Page
Stout, G. F. Analytic psychology. 2v.....150 S88a....1: 77
Manual of psychology.....150 S88....1: 77
Stovall, P. A. Robert Toombs.....92 T622s....3: 3049
Stow, J. Survay of London.....914.21 S89....2: 2240
Stowe, C. E. Harriet Beecher Stowe.....92 S892s....3: 3040
Stowe, E. Velazquez.....759.6 V25st....2: 1286
Stowe, Mrs H. (Beecher). Key to Uncle Tom's cabin. .....r326 S89....1: 305
Lady Byron vindicated.....92 B997s....3: 2826
Men of our times.....r923 S89....3: 2739
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Stowell, C. H. & Mrs L. M. R. Microscopical diagnosis. .....r616.077 S89....1: 881
Stowell, M. R. Fort Frick; or, The siege of Homestead. .....r331.89 S89....1: 348
Stowell's petroleum reporter.....qr553.28 S89....1: 698
Strachey, Sir E. Talk at a country house.....824 S89....2: 1621
Strachey, H. Raphael.....759.5 R19s....2: 1282
Strachey, Sir J. India.....915.4 S89....2: 2367
Strachey, J. St. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Strack, H. Baudenkmaeler Roms.....qb724.1 S89b....2: 1173
Ziegelbauwerke des mittelalters.....qb724.1 S89....2: 1173
Strahan, Edward, *pseud.* *See* Shinn, E.
Strahan, Mrs L. G. (Séguin). Black forest.....914.3 S89....2: 2250
Country of the Passion-play.....914.3 S89c....2: 2250
Rural England.....qr914.2 S89....2: 2234
Strain, E. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stranahan, Mrs C. (Harrison). History of French painting. .....759.4 S89....2: 1269
Strand magazine.....r052 S89....1: 49
Strang, L. C. Famous actresses in Amer. 2v.....927.9 S89....3: 2764
Strange, D. Farmers' tariff manual.....337.1 S89....1: 381
Strange, E. F. Alphabets.....744.2 S89....2: 1229
Cathedral church of Worcester.....726 S89....2: 1186
Japanese illustration.....761 S89j....2: 1294
Strangvage, W. Mary Stuart, queen of Scots.....92 M439s....3: 2958
The same.....r92 M439s....3: 2958
Strasburger, E. Text-book of botany.....581 S89....1: 775
Strassburg, Gottfried von. *See* Gottfried von Strassburg.
Stratmann, F. H. Middle-English dictionary.....r427 S89....1: 565
Stratton, S. S. Mendelssohn.....92 M616s....3: 2962
Straus, O. S. Origin of republican form of government in the United States.....321.8 S91....1: 296
Religious liberty in the United States.....277.3 S91....1: 220
Roger Williams.....92 W748s....3: 3070
Strauss, D. F. Life of Jesus critically examined.....232 S91....1: 168
Strauss, P. Paris ignoré.....qr914.436 S91....2: 2283
Streamer, V. Voices of doubt and trust.....821.08 S91....2: 1558
Streatfeild, R. A. Masters of Italian music.....927.8 S91....3: 2761
The opera.....782 S91....2: 1353
Streckfuss, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Street, G. E. Brick and marble in middle ages...b723.5 S91....2: 1170
Gothic architecture in Spain.....b723.5 S91s....2: 1170
Street railway journal.....qr625.605 S91....1: 962
Street railway review.....qr625.605 S915....1: 962
Street singer; poem by a musician.....811 S91....2: 1474
Streeter, E. W. Great diamonds of the world...553.8 S91g....1: 701
Precious stones and gems.....553.8 S91....1: 701
Streeter, H. R. Voice building.....r784.9 S91....2: 1395
Strehlenau, N. Niembsch von. *See* Niembsch von Strehlenau.
Strele, K. Handbuch der porzellan- und glasmalerei..738 S91....2: 1214
Stretch, R. H. Prospecting mines.....622.1 S91....1: 940
Stretton, C. E. Safe railway working.....656.5 S91....1: 1025
Strickland, A. Queens of England. 6v.....923.1 S91....3: 2741
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Strickland, J. Boundary question between Venezuela and British Guayana.....qr987 S91....3: 2687
Strickland, W. Reports on canals, railways, etc..qr625 S91....1: 957
Strickland, W. P. Old Mackinaw.....917.74 S91....3: 2656
Strike at Shane's. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Strobel, E. H. The Spanish revolution.....946 S91....2: 2303
Stromberg, W. Steam user's guide.....r621.179 S92....1: 907
The same.....621.179 S92s....1: 907
Stromeyer, C. E. Marine boiler management....621.183 S92....1: 909
Stromeyer, J. P. E. C. Injurious effect of a blue heat on steel and iron.....r669.17 S92....1: 1084
Strong, A. B. American flora. 2v.....qr581.97 S92....1: 780
Strong, A. H. Great poets and their theology.....804 S92....2: 1441
Strong, F. & Schafer, J. The govt. of Amer. people..353 S92....1: 429
Strong, H. A. Study of the history of language....409 S92....1: 556
Strong, H. K. Report to the legislature of Pa...r622.33 W66....1: 697
Strong, H. P. Memory's sketch-book.....r741 S92....2: 1224
Strong, James. Concordance of the Bible.....qr220.2 S92....1: 131
Strong, Josiah. Expansion under new world-conditions.....325.3 S92....1: 302
New era.....261 S92....1: 190
The next great awakening.....230 S92....1: 164
Our country.....917.3 S92....3: 2558
The same.....r917.3 S92....3: 2558
Religious movements for social betterment.....261 S92r....1: 190
The times and young men.....174 S92....1: 94
The twentieth century city.....352 S92....1: 425
Strong, P. R. "Awful," and other jingles.....811 S92....2: 1474
Strümpell, A. Text-book of medicine.....qr616 S92....1: 880
Strutt, E. C. Fra Filippo Lippi.....759.5 L73s....2: 1280
Strutt, J. Dress and habits of people of Eng. 2v..qr391 S92....1: 531
Sports and pastimes of the people of England...r790 S92....2: 1414
Strutt, J. W. baron Rayleigh. *See* Rayleigh.
Stryker, W. S. Battles of Trenton and Princeton..973.3 S92....3: 2497
Strype, J. Annals of the reformation. 7v.....274.2 S92....1: 218
Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. 2v.....92 C867s....3: 2849

Call number Vol. Page
Stuart, D. M. D. Colliery explosions.....q622.81 S93....1: 946
Stuart, Eleanor, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stuart, I. W. Captain Nathan Hale.....92 H161s....3: 2900
Life of Jonathan Trumbull.....92 T781s....3: 3050
Stuart, J. 1713–88, & Revett, N. Antiquities of
Athens. 4v.....qb722.8 S93....2: 1166
The same.....722.8 S93....2: 1166
Stuart, J. 1764–1840. Memoirs of Armagh.....q941.6 S93....2: 2183
Stuart, J. 1775–1849. Three years in N. A. 2v....r917.3 S93....3: 2559
Stuart, Lady L. Selections from mss.....92 S931....3: 3041
Stuart, Mrs R. (McEnery). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Paine, A. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Stuart-Wortley, Lady E. C. E. (Manners). *See* Wortley.
Stubbs, C. W. dean. Charles Kingsley.....92 K272s....3: 2930
Historical memorials of Ely cathedral.....726 S93....2: 1186
Stubbs, G. E. Boy choir training.....r784.9 S93....2: 1395
The same.....784.9 S93....2: 1395
How to sing the choral service.....783.2 S93....2: 1371
The same.....r783.2 S93....2: 1371
Stubbs, W. bp. Constitutional hist. of Eng. 3v....342.4 S93....1: 399
Early Plantagenets.....942.03 S93....2: 2198
Reign of Richard I. 2v.....qr942.03 S93....2: 2198
Select charters.....r342.4 S93....1: 399
Study of mediæval and modern history.....904 S93....2: 2077
Stubbs, W. H. Stubbs's manual; linotype keyboard
manipulation.....r655.28 S93....1: 1021
Stübe, R. Jüdisch-babylonische zaubertexte.....r296 S93....1: 259
Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Introd. to study of sociology..301 S93....1: 266
Life of Immanuel Kant.....92 K129s....3: 2927
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions.
The student missionary enterprise.....r266 S93....1: 200
Studer, J. H. Columbus, Ohio.....r977.1 S93....3: 2651
Popular ornithology.....qr598.2 S93....1: 828
Studies in education; ed. by Barnes.....370 S93....1: 465
Studies in European literature.....804 S93....2: 1441
Studio; an illustrated magazine.....qr705 S93....2: 1128
Studio and musical review.....qr780.5 S93....2: 1332
Stumbler in wide shoes. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sturges, J. Game of draughts.....794.4 S93....2: 1424
Sturgis, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sturgis, R. Dictionary of architecture. 3v.....qb720.3 S93....2: 1156
European architecture.....720.94 S93....2: 1162
The same.....b720.94 S93....2: 1162
Homes in city and country.....728 S93....2: 1192
Work of McKim, Mead & White.....r724.9 S93....2: 1175
Works of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, and Peabody
& Stearns.....r724.9 S93....2: 1175
Sturluson, Snorro. *See* Snorro Sturluson.
Sturtevant, (B. F.) Co. Mechanical draft.....621.189 S93....1: 910
Ventilation and heating.....697 S93....1: 1115
Styffe, K. Iron and steel.....r620.1 S92....1: 895

Call number Vol. Page
Styrap, J. Code of medical ethics.....r174 S93....1: 94
Suckling, Sir J. Poems, plays, etc. 2v.....821 S94....2: 1545
Sudan campaign, 1896–1899.....962 S94....2: 2385
Sudermann, H. Die drei reiherfedern.....832 S94d....2: 1650
Die ehre; schauspiel.....832 S94e....2: 1650
Heimat; schauspiel.....832 S94h....2: 1650
Johannes; tragödie.....832 S94j....2: 1650
Magda; tr. by Winslow.....832 S94....2: 1651
Sodoms ende; drama.....832 S94s....2: 1651
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Sue, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Suetonius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars.....923.1 S94....3: 2741
Opera. .....r870.8 V16 v.84–87....2: 1696
Suffolk and Berkshire, H. C. Howard, earl of.
Encyclopædia of sport. 2v.....qr796 S94....2: 1426
Racing and steeple-chasing.....798 S94....2: 1431
Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland.....r941.5 S94....2: 2182
Sullivan, Sir A. S. H. M. S. Pinafore.....qr782.1 P89....2: 1365
Mikado; [libretto].....r782 B41....2: 1365
Sullivan, C. G. Elements of perspective.....742 S94....2: 1225
Sullivan, Sir E. Yachting. 2v.....797 S95....2: 1430
Sullivan, Sir E. R. Protection to native industry..337.3 S94....1: 383
Sullivan, J. T. Interoceanic communication by
way of the American isthmus.....qr626.9 S95....1: 966
Sullivan, W. Public men of the Amer. revolution..r923 S95....3: 2739
Sullivan, W. R. W. Morality as a religion.....171 S95....1: 89
Sully, J. Children's ways.....150 S95c....1: 77
Human mind. 2v.....150 S95h....1: 77
Illusions; a psychological study.....133 S95....1: 68
Outlines of psychology.....150 S95....1: 77
The same.....r150 S95....1: 77
Studies of childhood.....150 S95s....1: 77
Teacher's handbook of psychology.....150 S95t....1: 78
Sully, M. de Béthune, duc de. Memoirs. 4v.....944.03 S95....2: 2262
Sully-Prudhomme, R. F. A. La justice.....841 S95....2: 1661
Summers, G. W. The mountain state.....917.54 S95....3: 2626
Sumner, C. Works. 15v.....r308 S95....1: 279
Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson.....92 J123s....3: 2920
The same. .....r92 J123s1....3: 2920
The financier and finances of American rev. 2v...336.7 S95....1: 379
History of American currency.....332 S95....1: 351
Protectionism.....337.1 S95....1: 381
Robert Morris.....92 M918s....3: 2972
What social classes owe each other.....330.4 S95....1: 328
Sun and shade; a photographic record.....qr770.5 S95....2: 1303
Sunday magazine.....qr205 S95....1: 117
Sunday school chorister.....r783.9 S95....2: 1383
Super, C. W. Hist. of German language.....430 S95....1: 566
Supernatural religion.....231 S95....1: 165
Suppantschitsch, V. Grundzüge der briefmarken-
kunde. .....r383.2 S95....1: 511

Call number Vol. Page
Surface, M. Photography as a hobby.....770 S96....2: 1301
Surrey, H. Howard, earl of. *See* Howard.
Sursum corda; a defence of idealism.....141 S96....1: 72
Sutcliff, R. Travels in North America.....r917.3 S96....3: 2559
Sutcliffe, G. L. Concrete.....691.3 S96....1: 1108
Sutcliffe, H. By moor and fell.....914.2 S96....2: 2234
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Suter, W. N. Handbook of optics.....535.7 S96....1: 627
Sutherland, A. Origin and growth of moral instinct.
2v. .....171 S96....1: 89
——— & G. Australia and New Zealand.....994 S96....3: 2695
Sutherland, G. Twentieth century inventions.....609 S96....1: 851
Sutherland, P. C. Voyage in Baffin's bay and Barrow
straits. 2v.....r919.8 S96....3: 2706
Sutphen, W. G. V. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sutro, E. Duality of the voice.....612.78 S96....1: 857
Suttner, B. (Kinsky), baronin von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Sutton, F. Volumetric analysis.....545.6 S96....1: 671
The same.....r545.6 S96....1: 671
The same.....r545.6 S96s....1: 671
Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease.....575.6 S96....1: 762
Sutton, R. lord Lexington. *See* Lexington.
Süvern, C. Die künstliche seide.....r677.3 S96....1: 1098
Svedelius, G. Hand-book for charcoal burners.....r662.7 S96....1: 1043
Sverris saga. Sverrissaga; tr. by J. Sephton.....839.6 S96....2: 1655
Svetlá, Caroline, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Swâmi Vivekananda. *See* Vivekananda, Swâmi.
Swan, C. H. & Horton, T. Hydraulic diagrams for discharge
of conduits.....r532.54 S97....1: 620
Swan, C. Herbert. Monetary problems.....332 S97....1: 352
Swan, H. Girls' Christian names.....r929.4 S97....3: 2782
The same.....j929.4 S97....3: 2782
Swan, J. G. The Haidah Indians.....qr594.1 L44....1: 749
Swank, J. M. History of the manufacture of iron..q669.109 S97....1: 1081
The same.....qr669.109 S97....1: 1081
Ironmaking and coal mining in Pa.....669.109 S97i....1: 1081
The same.....r669.109 S97i....1: 1081
Notes and comments.....330 S97....1: 324
The same.....r330 S97....1: 324
Swann, J. Notes on American railroads.....385 S97....1: 520
Swannell, M. Black-board drawing.....q741 S97....2: 1224
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus.....888 H47zs....2: 1710
Swayne, H. G. C. 17 trips through Somáliland....916.7 S97....2: 2398
Swaysland, W. Familiar wild birds. 4v.....r598.2 S97....1: 828
Sweden. Bidrag till Sveriges officiela statistik..qr314.8 S97....1: 288
Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom concerning
divine love.....289.4 S97an....1: 246
Angelic wisdom concerning divine providence..289.4 S97a....1: 246
Apocalypse explained. 6v.....289.4 S97ap....1: 246
Apocalypse revealed. 2v.....289.4 S97apo....1: 246
Arcana cælestia. 10v.....289.4 S97ar....1: 246

Swedenborg, E.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Compendium of his writings.....qr289.4 S97c....1: 246
Delights of wisdom pertaining to conjugial love. .....289.4 S97d....1: 246
Four leading doctrines of the New Church.....289.4 S97....1: 246
Heaven and hell.....289.4 S97h....1: 246
Miscellaneous theological works.....289.4 S97m....1: 246
True Christian religion.....289.4 S97t....1: 246
Sweet, H. Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon.....r429 S97....1: 566
History of English sounds.....421 S97....1: 559
History of language.....410 S97....1: 556
New English grammar. 2v.....425 S97....1: 564
Practical study of languages.....407 S97....1: 556
Sweeting, W. D. Cathedral church of Ely.....726 S97c....2: 1186
Cathedral church of Peterborough.....726 S97....2: 1187
Sweetman, M. E. *See* Francis, M. E. *pseud.*
Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. 7v.....927.5 S97....3: 2757
Greater Boston.....r917.446 S97....3: 2574
Maritime provinces of Canada.....r917.1 S97....3: 2434
New England.....r917.4 S97....3: 2565
The same.....r917.4 S97n....3: 2565
Swert, J. de. The violoncello.....q787.3 S97....2: 1412
Swett, J. American public schools.....370.9 S97....1: 476
Swett, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Swettenham, Sir F. A. The real Malay.....915.9 S97r....2: 2379
Malay sketches.....915.9 S97....2: 2379
Sweven, G. Riallaro.....817 S97....2: 1508
Swift, E. E. Elders in the First Presbyterian church, Allegheny. .....r974.886 S97....3: 2737
First Presbyterian church of Allegheny.....r974.886 S97....3: 2614
Swift, J. dean. Miscellanies.....r827 S97....2: 1632
Poetical works. 2v.....827 S97....2: 1631
The same. 3v.....r827 S97p....2: 1631
Selections from the Journal to Stella, etc.....827 S97s....2: 1631
Travels by Lemuel Gulliver.....827 S97t....2: 1631
The same. 2v.....827 S97g....2: 1631
The same.....j827 S97g3....2: 1631
The same.....j827 S97t....2: 1631
Unpublished letters; ed. by Hill.....92 S977....3: 3042
The same.....r92 S977....3: 3042
Works. 19v.....827 S97w....2: 1631
Swift, L. Brook Farm.....335.9 S97....1: 368
Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper?.....r631.9 S97....1: 987
Swinburne, A. C. Astrophel.....821 S97as....2: 1545
Atalanta in Calydon.....821 S97a....2: 1545
Bothwell; a tragedy.....822 S97b....2: 1574
Chastelard; a tragedy.....822 S97c....2: 1574
Erechtheus; a tragedy.....822 S97e....2: 1574
Essays and studies.....824 S97....2: 1622
Locrine; a tragedy.....822 S97l....2: 1574
Marino Faliero; a tragedy.....822 S97....2: 1574
Mary Stuart; a tragedy.....822 S97m....2: 1574

Swinburne, A. C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Poems and ballads. 3v....821 S97....2: 1545
Rosamund, queen of the Lombards....822 S97r....2: 1574
The sisters; a tragedy....822 S97s....2: 1574
Songs before sunrise....821 S97s....2: 1545
Songs of two nations....821 S97so....2: 1545
Studies in prose and poetry....804 S97....2: 1441
Study of Ben Jonson....822 J42zs....2: 1569
A study of Shakespeare....822.33 D17....2: 1587
Victor Hugo....841 H89zs....2: 1660
William Blake....r92 B528s....3: 2811
The same....92 B528s....3: 2811
Swinburne, J. Practical elec. units....537.7 S97....1: 639
Swineford, A. P. Alaska....917.98 S97....3: 2678
Swing, D. Old pictures of life. 2v....814 S97....2: 1496
Trial before the presbytery of Chicago....r92 S978....3: 3042
Swinton, A. Trial of Thomas Hunter, Peter Hacket, etc....r331.89 S97....1: 348
Swinton, W. Campaigns of Army of Potomac....973.7 S97c....3: 2521
Outlines of the world's history....909 S97....2: 2081
Rambles among words....422 S97....1: 561
7th regiment, National guard, New York....r973.7 S97h....3: 2526
Twelve decisive battles of the Civil war....973.7 S97....3: 2521
The same....r973.7 S97t....3: 2521
Swiss cross; magazine of the Agassiz assoc....qr570.5 S97....1: 740
Swisshelm, Mrs J. G. (Cannon). Half a century...r92 S979....3: 3042
Switzerland. Patente....r608.494 S97....1: 848
Swoboda, C. B. Grundriss der thonwaaren-industrie....r666.3 S97....1: 1062
Swoboda, H. Greek history....938 S97....2: 2147
Swoope, C. W. Lessons in practical electricity....537 S97....1: 633
Swope, G. E. Big Spring Presbyterian church, Newville, Pa....285.1 S99....1: 240
Sybel, H. von. Founding of German empire. 7v...943 S98....2: 2247
History and literature of the crusades....940.4 S98....2: 2160
Sydenham, T. Works. 2v....r616 S98....1: 880
Sydney, W. C. England in the 18th century. 2v..914.2 S98....2: 2234
Social life in England....914.2 S98s....2: 2235
Sydney, Public Library of New South Wales.
Guide to the system of cataloguing....qr025.3 S98....1: 33
Supplement to the catalogue....qr018.1 S98....1: 27
Sykes, E. C. Through Persia on a side-saddle....915.5 S98....2: 2368
Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems....614 S98....1: 867
Sykora, W. & Schiller, F. Kurzgefasste chemie der rübensaft-reinigung....r664.1 S98....1: 1049
Syle, L. DuP. Essays in dramatic criticism....792 S98....2: 1420
Sylvester, W. A. Modern carpentry....694 S98....1: 1112
Modern house-carpenter's companion....b690.2 S98....1: 1106
Symes, M. Embassy to Ava, 1795....qr915.9 S98....2: 2379
Symonds, E. M. Little memoirs of 18th century....920 S98....3: 2725
Mrs Delany (Mary Granville)....92 D389s....3: 2859

Call number Vol. Page
Symonds, J. A. Ben Jonson....92 J423s....3: 2926
Giovanni Boccaccio....92 B576s....3: 2812
In the key of blue....824 S98....2: 1622
Introduction to the study of Dante....851 D23zsy....2: 1679
Italian byways....914.5 S98....2: 2290
Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2v....92 M663s....3: 2964
Renaissance in Italy. 7v....945 S98r....2: 2287
The same. 7v....r945 S98r....2: 2287
Shakspere's predecessors in English drama....822.09 S98....2: 1576
Shelley....92 S545s....3: 3024
Short history of the renaissance in Italy....954 S98....2: 2287
Sir Philip Sidney....92 S569s....3: 3027
Sketches and studies. 3v....914.5 S98s....2: 2291
Studies of the Greek poets. 2v....881.09 S98....2: 1700
The same. 2v....r881.09 S98....2: 1700
Walt Whitman....811 W64zs....2: 1475
——— & M. Our life in the Swiss highlands....914.94 S98....2: 2327
Symonds, M. Days spent on a doge's farm....914.5 S988d....2: 2291
——— & Gordon, L. D. Story of Perugia....945.6 S98....2: 2298
Symons, A. Aubrey Beardsley....92 B343s....3: 2803
Introduction to the study of Browning....821 B819zs....2: 1527
Studies in two literatures....824 S988....2: 1622
Symbolist movement in literature....840.4 S98....2: 1657
Symons, J. C. Arts and artisans....r331 S98....1: 334
Symons, T. W. Examination of the upper Columbia river....qr917.9 S98....3: 2671
Sympson, C. Introduction to practical music....r781 S98....2: 1345
Sypher, J. R. Pennsylvania reserve corps....r973.7 S99....3: 2526
School history of Pennsylvania....r974.8 S98....3: 2588
Szczepanski, F. von. Bibliotheca polytechnica....r016.6 S99....1: 14
T Square Club. Catalogue of exhibition....b720.6 T79....2: 1159
Tabb, J. B. Child verse....j811 T11c....2: 1474
Lyrics....811 T11l....2: 1475
Poems....811 T11....2: 1475
Tables for polyconic projection of maps....qr526.8 T11....1: 608
Tacitus. Agricola, Germania, [in Latin]....878 T11ag....2: 1696
Agricola, Germany, Dialogue on oratory....878 T11a....2: 1696
Annals; tr. by Church and Brodribb....878 T11....2: 1696
History; tr. by Church and Brodribb....878 T11h....2: 1697
Opera....r870.8 V16 v.16–23....2: 1697
Works; Oxford translation revised. 2v....878 T11w....2: 1697
Tadd, J. L. New methods in education....q371.4 T12....1: 480
The same....qr371.4 T12....1: 480
Tadema, Miss L. Alma-. *See* Alma-Tadema.
Taeye, E. L. de. Les artistes belges contemporains....qr759.9 T12....2: 1288
Taft, L. R. Greenhouse construction....728.9 T13....2: 1196
Tagore, Raja Sir S. M. Hindu music....r780.954 T13....2: 1343
Taine, H. A. Ancient régime....944.03 T14....2: 2262
French revolution. 3v....944.04 T14f....2: 2269
History of English literature. 2v....820.9 T14....2: 1522

Taine, H. A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Italy: Florence and Venice....914.5 T14....2: 2291
Italy: Rome and Naples....914.5 T14i....2: 2291
Journeys through France....914.4 T14j....2: 2280
Lectures on art. 2v....701 T14l....2: 1122
Modern régime. 2v....944.05 T14m....2: 2271
Notes on England....914.2 T14....2: 2235
Notes on Paris....914.436 T14....2: 2283
Philosophy of art....701 T14....2: 1122
Tour through the Pyrenees....914.4 T14t....2: 2280
Tait, P. G. Dynamics....531.3 T14....1: 618
Elementary treatise on quaternions....516.8 T14....1: 594
Heat....536 T14....1: 629
Newton's laws of motion....531 T14....1: 617
Properties of matter....530.1 T14....1: 613
Recent advances in physical science....530.4 T14....1: 614
Scientific papers....qr504 T14....1: 577
Tait's Edinburgh magazine....qr052 T14....1: 49
Taker, M. & Roget, F. F. Macmillan's German idioms....r433.1 T14....1: 566
Talbot, E. S. Degeneracy....575.7 T15....1: 762
Talbot, H. P. Quantitative chemical analysis....545 T15....1: 670
Talbot, J. F. Pope Leo XIII....92 L619t....3: 2938
Talcott, S. V. Genealogical notes of New York families....r929 T15....3: 2775
Tales from McClure's. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Talfourd, Sir T. N. Critical and misc. writings....r824 T15....2: 1622
Tallack, W. Malta under the Phenicians....r914.58 T15....2: 2299
Penological and preventive principles....364 T15....1: 457
Tallentyre, S. G. Women of the salons....920.7 T15....3: 2734
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. prince de. Memoirs. 5v...92 T161....3: 3043
——— & Louis XVIII, king of France. Correspondence. 2v....944.05 T16....2: 2271
The same....r944.05 T16....2: 2271
Tallis, T. Daily service of United church of England and Ireland....r783.2 T16....2: 1371
Talmage, J. E. Articles of faith....298 T16....1: 262
Talmud. New ed. of Babylonian Talmud....qr296 T16n....1: 260
Talmud; tr. by Barclay....296 T16t....1: 260
Treasures of the Talmud....r296 T16t....1: 260
Wit and wisdom of the Talmud....296 T16....1: 260
Talvj, *pseud.* *See* Robinson, Frau T. A. L. (von Jakob).
Taming of a shrew; the 1st quarto....r822.33 Q3....2: 1582
Tamura, N. Japanese bride....392 T17....1: 532
Tan-gó-ru-a; an historical drama....r812 T17....2: 1481
Tandy, F. D. Voluntary socialism....335 T17....1: 367
Taneyhill, R. H. Leatherwood god....r977 E84....3: 2868
Tangye, Sir R. The two protectors....92 C892t....3: 2852
Tannenberg, W. de. Leçons sur les applications géométriques du calcul différentiel....qr517.2 T18....1: 595
Tanner, J. H. & Allen, J. Analytic geometry....516 T18....1: 593

Call number Vol. Page
Tanner, T. H. Memoranda on poisons.....615.9 T18....1: 879
Tappan, E. M. See Fiction list, in v.2.
Tappan, L. Topical notes on American authors.....810 T19....2: 1459
Tapper, T. First studies in music biography.....j927.8 T19....3: 2761
Tarbell, F. B. History of Greek art.....709.38 T19....2: 1140
Tarbell, I. M. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 2v.....92 L715t....3: 2942
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.....92 N129t....3: 2979
Madame Roland; a biographical study.....92 R635t....3: 3009
Tarbet, W. G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tarbox, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam.....92 P991t....3: 2999
Tarde, G. Les lois de l'imitation.....301 T19l....1: 266
Social laws.....301 T19....1: 266
Tarducci, F. Life of Christopher Columbus. 2v.....r92 C727t....3: 2845
Tarkington, N. B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tarleton, Sir B. Campaigns of 1780 and 1781.....r973.3 T21....3: 2497
Tarleton, F. A. Mathematical theory of attraction...531.51 T21....1: 619
Tarlton, R. Jests, and News out of purgatory...r820.8 S52 v.13....2: 1632
Tarnowski, L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tarr, R. S. Elementary geology.....550 T21....1: 683
Elementary physical geography.....551 T21....1: 686
Laboratory work in high school geology.....552 T21....1: 693
——— & McMurry, F. M. Geographies. 3v.....j910 T21....2: 2090
The same. 3v.....910 T21....2: 2090
Tarver, J. C. Debatable claims.....379 T22....1: 500
Gustave Flaubert.....92 F619t....3: 2879
Some observations of a foster parent.....370 T22....1: 465
Tasso, T. Amyntas.....q852 T22....2: 1681
Gerusalemme liberata.....851 T22g....2: 1680
Jerusalem delivered.....851 T22....2: 1680
Taswell-Langmead, T. P. *See* Langmead.
Tate, Mrs L. S. Child's cookery book.....j641 T23....1: 1008
Tate, T. Philosophy of education.....370.1 T23....1: 468
Tatham, J. Dramatic works.....r822 T23....2: 1574
Tatham, W. Culture and commerce of tobacco.....r633.57 T23....1: 991
Tatian. Writings.....281.1 T23....1: 224
Tatler. .....r824 T23....2: 1622
Taunton, E. L. History and growth of church music...783 T24....2: 1368
Taussig, F. W. Silver situation in the U. S.....332.42 T24....1: 359
State papers and speeches on the tariff.....337 T24s....1: 381
Tariff history of the United States.....337 T24....1: 381
Wages and capital.....331.2 T24....1: 340
Tautphœus, J. M. baronin von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tavernier, J. B. baron d'Aubonne. Six voyages
through Turky into Persia.....qr915 T24....2: 2339
Tayler, A. J. Wallis-. Aerial or wire-rope tram-
ways. .....622.69 T24....1: 945
Bearings and lubrication.....621.89 T24....1: 933
Motor cars.....629.1 T24....1: 980
Taylor, A. N. Law in its relations to physicians.....340.6 T25....1: 391
Taylor, A. R. Study of the child.....150 T25....1: 78
Taylor, A. S. Medical jurisprudence.....r340.6 T25....1: 391

Call number Vol. Page

Taylor, B. Central Asia....915 T25....2: 2339
Echo club....818 T25....2: 1511
Egypt and Iceland in 1874....916.2 T25....2: 2388
History of Germany....943 T25....2: 2247
Northern travel....914.8 T25....2: 2318
Picturesque Europe. 3v....qr914 T25....2: 2171
Poetical works....811 T25....2: 1475
Studies in German literature....830.4 T25....2: 1639
Travels in Greece and Russia....914 T25t....2: 2171
Views afoot....914 T25....2: 2172
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Taylor, B. F. Between the gates....917.94T251....3: 2674
Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain....r973.7 T25....3: 2532
Taylor, D. W. Resistance of ships....621.127 T25....1: 903
Taylor, F. B. Washington co. [Pa.] directory....r917.4882 T25....3: 2610
Taylor, F. G. Practical use of logarithms....510.8 T25....1: 589
Taylor, F. H. City of Philadelphia....qr917.4811 T25....3: 2598
Taylor, Franklin. Double scales....q786.3 T25d....2: 1402
Primer of pianoforte playing....786.3 T25p....2: 1402
Scales and arpeggios for the pianoforte....q786.3 T25....2: 1402
Taylor, Frederick. Practice of medicine....r616 T25....1: 880
Taylor, Mrs G. (Guinness). One of China's scholars..915.1 T253....2: 2349

Taylor, George, *pseud.* *See* Hausrath, A.

Taylor, H. English constitution. 2v....342.4 T25....1: 399

Taylor, Mrs H. See Taylor, Mrs G. (Guinness).

Taylor, Sir H. Autobiography. 2v....92 T253....3: 3043
Taylor, H. C. Chatfield-. Land of the castanet....914.6 T25....2: 2307
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Taylor, H. O. Ancient ideals. 2v....209 T25....1: 119
Classical heritage of the middle ages....809 T25....2: 1457
Taylor, I. Alphabet. 2v....r411 T25....1: 557
Names and their histories....r929.4 T25....3: 2782
Origin of the Aryans....572.891 T25....1: 753
Taylor, J. Life of Jesus Christ....r232 T25....1: 169
Taylor, J. E. Aquarium....r590.7 T25....1: 797
Flowers; their origin, shapes, etc....r580.4 T25....1: 772
Notes on collecting natural-history objects....578.8 T25....1: 767
Sagacity and morality of plants....581.5 T25....1: 777
Taylor, J. M. Roger Ludlow....92 L974t....3: 2947
Taylor, J. T. Cotton weaving and designing....677.1 T25....1: 1097
Taylor, J. W. History of Ohio....977.1 T25....3: 2651
Taylor, Jane, & A. Little Ann, and other poems....j821 T25....2: 1545
Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living and dying....241 T25....1: 176
Whole works. 10v....208 T25....1: 118
Taylor, John. Works in folio ed. of 1630....qr821 T25....2: 1545
Works not in folio vol. of 1630. 5v....r828 T25....2: 1638

Taylor, Mrs M. (Hansen), & Scudder, H. E. Bayard Taylor. 2v....92 T251t....3: 3043

Taylor, M. I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Taylor, R. C. Statistics of coal....r553.2 T25....1: 695
The same....r553.2 T25s....1: 695
Two reports on coal lands....r553.24 T25....1: 697
Taylor, R. W. C. Factory system....331 T25....1: 334
Taylor, S. Science of music....534.3 T25....1: 623
Sound and music....534.3 T25s....1: 623
Taylor, S. M. Humour of Spain....867 T25....2: 1683
Taylor, T. Edible and poisonous mushrooms....589.22 T25....1: 786
Pure and fictitious lard....589.22 T25....1: 870
Twelve edible mushrooms of United States....589.22 T25....1: 786
Taylor, T. E. Running the blockade....973.7 T25....3: 2515
Taylor, T. Marris. Constitutional history of Rome....937 T25....2: 2139
Taylor, T. Maynard. Atomic weight of tungsten....r546 B58....1: 675
Taylor, U. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Taylor, W. California life illustrated....917.94 T259....3: 2674
Taylor, W. A. Eighteen presidents....r923.1 T25....3: 2742
Taylor, W. B. Henry's contribution to the telegraph....654.09 T25....1: 1014
Taylor, W. C. Manual of history....909 T25....2: 2081
Natural history society. 2v....r901 T25....2: 2071
Taylor, W. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tchertkoff, V. Christian martyrdom in Russia....289.9 T26....1: 247
Teale, T. P. Dangers to health....628.6 T26....1: 978
The same....r628.6 T26d....1: 978
Teall, F. H. Proof-reading....r655.25 T26....1: 1021
Punctuation....421.9 T26....1: 560
The same....r421.9 T26....1: 560
Technic; annual....r620.5 T264....1: 891
Technology quarterly....qr605 T26....1: 840
Tecklenburg, T. Handbuch der teifbohrkunde. 2v....qr622.24 T26....1: 941
Teetgen, A. Beethoven's symphonies discussed....r785.1 T26....2: 1398
Tefft, B. F. Evolution and Christianity....213 T26....1: 125
Tegetmeier, W. B. Pheasants....598.6 T26p....1: 832
Pigeons....q598.6 T26....1: 832
Poultry book....q636.5 T26....1: 998
Tegnér, E. Fridthjof's saga....839.6 T26....2: 1655
Teit, J. Traditions of Thompson river Indians....398 T27....1: 553
Telegraphic jour. & elec. review. *See* Electrical review, [London].
Telephone magazine. *See* Electrical engineering.
Telephony; monthly....qr654.6 T27....1: 1016
Teller, J. H. Battle of the standards....332.42 T27....1: 359
The same....r332.42 T27....1: 359
Temple, D. (Osborne), lady. Letters....92 T283l....3: 3044
Temple, J. H. North Brookfield, Mass....r974.4 T28....3: 2572
Temple, O. P. Covenanter, Cavalier and Puritan....973.2 T28....3: 2484
East Tennessee and the Civil war....973.7 T28....3: 2523
Temple, Sir R. House of commons....328.42 T28....1: 310
Lord Lawrence....92 L424t....3: 2936
Picturesque India....915.4 T28....2: 2367

Call number Vol. Page
Temple, Sir W. Works. 2v.....qr308 T28....1: 279
Temple bar; monthly.....r052 T28....1: 49
Templeton, Faith, *pseud.* *See* Barber, Mrs H. (Boomer).
Ten Brink, B. *See* Brink.
Ten Brink, J. *See* Brink.
Tennant, W. J. Slide valve simply explained....621.116 T29....1: 903
Tennessee. Official and political manual.....r328.76 T29....1: 316
Tennessee—Agriculture bureau. Report.....r917.68 T29....3: 2637
Tennessee—Geol. survey. Geology of Tenn...r557.68 T29g....1: 715
Tennessee—Labor statistics and mine bureau.
Report. .....qr331 T29....1: 337
Tennessee—State geol. Geological report.....r557.68 T29....1: 715
Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Co. Plants and
mines. .....r669.1 T29....1: 1080
Tennessee University. Record.....r378.7 T29....1: 499
Tenney, Mrs A. A. (Gove). Pictures of animals.
2v. .....j590 T29....1: 792
Tennyson, A. lord. Early poems.....821 T29e....2: 1545
Idylls of the king.....821 T29i....2: 1546
Poetic and dramatic works.....821 T29p....2: 1546
Princess; for amateur performance.....j793 T29....2: 1422
Tennyson for the young.....j821 T29t....2: 1546
Works. 10v.....821 T29....2: 1546
The same.....821 T29w....2: 1546
The same.....r821 T29w....2: 1546
——— & C. Poems by two brothers.....821 T29po....2: 1546
Tennyson, H. lord. Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 2v...92 T295t....3: 3045
Ténot, E. Paris in December 1851.....944.07 T29....2: 2273
Terence. Andria, [Latin text].....872 T29af....2: 1687
Comedies; tr. by Riley.....872 T29....2: 1687
Comœdiæ.....r870.8 V16 v.57–60....2: 1687
Terhune, A. P. Syria from the saddle.....915.69 T31....2: 2373
Terhune, Mrs M. V. (Hawes). *See* Harland,
Marion, *pseud.*
Ternaux-Compans, H. Bibliothèque améri-
caine. .....qr016. 97 T31....1: 23
Terry, B. History of England.....942 T31....2: 2193
Terry, C. S. Rising of 1745.....941 T31....2: 2176
Tertullian. Five books against Marcion.....281.1 T31f....1: 224
Writings. 3v.....281.1 T31....1: 224
Tesch, W. Catalogue of Swedish exports.....qr670.2 T31....1: 1090
Tesla, N. Experiments with alternate currents..621.313 T31....1: 920
Tetmajer, L. Methoden und resultate der prüfung der
hydraulischen bindemittel. .....b620.1 T32....1: 895
Resultate spezieller untersuchungen auf dem gebiete
der hydraulischen bindemittel.....b620.1 T32....1: 896
Teuffel, Mrs B. W. (Howard). *See* Howard.
Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature. 2v..870.9 T32....2: 1685
Teulon, A. Giraud-. *See* Giraud-Teulon.
Texas. Constitution of the republic of Texas.....r977 T32....1: 407

Call number Vol. Page
Texas—Geological and mineralogical survey. (3d.)
Annual report.....qr557.64 T32....1: 714
Bulletin. .....r557.64 T32b....1: 714
Report of progress.....r557.64 T32s....1: 714
Vertebrate paleontology of the Llano
Estacado.....qr566 T32....1: 730
Texas—Geol. survey. Brown coal of Texas....qr553.22 T32....1: 696
Texier, C. F. M. & Pullan, R. P. Byzantine archi-
tecture. .....qb723.2 T32....2: 1167
Texte, J. Rousseau and cosmopolitan spirit in lit..840.9 T32....2: 1659
The same.....r840.9 T32....2: 1659
Thacher, J. Military journal.....973.3 T33....3: 2497
The same.....r973.3 T33....3: 2497
Thacher, Mrs L. W. Listening child.....j821.08 T33....2: 1558
Thackeray, A. I. *See* Ritchie, Mrs A. I. (Thackeray).
Thackeray, F. William Pitt, earl of Chatham.
2v. .....qr92 P672t....3: 2995
Thackeray, W. M. Ballads, and The rose and the
ring. .....827 T33b....2: 1632
Ballads, critical reviews, tales, etc.....r827 T33b....2: 1632
Book of snobs.....827 T33bo....2: 1632
Burlesques.....827 T33bu....2: 1632
Collections of letters, 1847–1855.....92 T333....3: 3045
Contributions to Punch.....827 T33....2: 1632
English humorists of the 18th century.....928 T33....3: 2771
Four Georges.....942.07 T33f....2: 2219
The same, with Sketches and travels in Lond..942.07 T33....2: 2219
Hitherto unidentified contributions to "Punch"..827 T33h....2: 1632
Irish sketch book.....914.15 T33....2: 2184
Miscellaneous essays.....824 T33....2: 1622
Paris sketch book.....914.436 T33....2: 2283
Roundabout papers.....827 T33r....2: 1632
Selections from The book of snobs, etc.....827 T33s....2: 1632
Sketch books.....r914.436 T33....2: 2283
Sultan Stork, and other stories.....828 T33....2: 1638
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Thalberg, S. 12 études pour le piano.....qr786.4 H48....2: 1407
Thaler, R. Die müllerei.....r633.1 T33....1: 989
Thalmann, F. Die fette und oele.....r665 T33....1: 1051
Thanet, Octave, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Thatcher, Mrs H. Noel-. The fascinator.....r178 T33....1: 98
Thatcher, O. J. Short hist. of mediæval Europe..940.1 T33s....2: 2158
——— & Schwill, F. Europe in the middle age...940.1 T33....2: 2158
General history of Europe.....940 T33....2: 2156
Thausing M. Albert Dürer.....92 D875t....3: 2868
Thaw, A. B. Poems.....811 T33....2: 1475
Thaxter, Mrs C. (Laighton). Among the Isles of
Shoals. .....917.42 T33....3: 2566
An island garden.....716 T33....2: 1151
Letters. .....92 T339....3: 3045
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Thayer, A. W. Hebrews in Egypt.....933 T34....2: 2127
Thayer, E. Festival cantata.....qr783.4 T34....2: 1376
Thayer, J. B. Evidence at the common law.....347.9 T34....1: 415
John Marshall.....92 M417t....3: 2956
Thayer, W. M. Aim high.....174 T34....1: 94
Men who win.....920 T34m....3: 2725
Turning points in successful careers.....920 T34....3: 2725
Womanhood.....177 T34....1: 95
Women who win.....920.7 T34w....3: 2734
Thayer, W. R. Dawn of Italian independence. 2v..945 T34....2: 2287
Throne-makers.....920 T341....3: 2725
Theal, G. M. History of South Africa.....968 T34hi....2: 2401
South Africa.....968 T34....2: 2402
South Africa under the Dutch East India Co. 2v.....968 T34h....2: 2402
Theatre; monthly.....r792 T34....2: 1420
Theatre annual.....r792 T342....2: 1420
Thénard, L. J. Traité de chimie. 4v.....r540 T34....1: 647
Thenius, G. Die fabrikation der leuchtgase.....r665.7 T34....1: 1055
Die harze und ihre producte.....r668.4 T34....1: 1072
Das holz und seine destillations-producte....r668.7 T34h....1: 1074
Die meiler- und retorten-verkohlung.....r662.7 T34....1: 1043
Die technische verwerthung des steinkohlen-theeres.....r668.7 T34....1: 1074
Theobald, F. V. Account of British flies.....595.77 T34....1: 817
Theocritus. Idylls; tr. by Hallard.....884 T34i....2: 1708
Theocritus, Bion and Moschus; tr. by Lang.....884 T34....2: 1708
Theognis. Works; tr. by Banks.....883 H48....2: 1700
Theosophical review.....r212 T34....1: 124
Theuriet, A. Bastien-Lepage and his art.....qr759.4 B29t....2: 1270
Rustic life in France.....914.4 T35....2: 2280
Sous bois; impressions d'un forestier.....844 T35....2: 1671
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Thibault, J. A. *See* France, Anatole, *pseud.*
Thibaut, A. F. J. Purity in music.....780.1 T35....2: 1318
Ueber reinheit der tonkunst.....r780.1 T35....2: 1318
Thiele, J. M. Life of Thorvaldsen.....92 T418t....3: 3048
Thorwaldsen and his works. 2v.....qr735 T41t....2: 1208
Thieme, F. W. & Preusser, E. Dict. of the Eng. and German languages.....r433.2 T35....1: 566
Thierry, A. Conquest of England. 2v.....942.02 T36....2: 2197
Dix ans d'études historiques.....940 T35....2: 2156
Thiers, A. Hist. de la révolution française. 2v..q944.04 T36....2: 2269
Hist. of the consulate and the empire. 12v...944.05 T36....2: 2271
History of the French revolution. 5v.....944.04 T36h....2: 2269
The Mississippi bubble.....332.31 T36....1: 355
Thilly, F. Introduction to ethics.....171 T36....1: 89
Things as they are.....r917.3 T36....3: 2559
Thirlwall, C. bp. History of Greece. 8v.....r938 T36....2: 2147
Thiselton, A. E. Notes on Anthony and Cleopatra.....822.33 S2....2: 1579

Call number Vol. Page

Thiselton-Dyer, Sir T. F. *See* Dyer.
Thode, H. Correggio, [in German].....qr759.5 C82t....2: 1278
Frangipani's ring.....q945.3 T36....2: 2293
Giotto, [in German].....qr759.5 G43t....2: 1279
Mantegna, [in German].....qr759.5 M34t....2: 1280
Tintoretto, [in German].....qr759.5 T48t....2: 1283
Thoinot, L. H. & Masselin, E. J. Outlines of bacteriology. .....r616.969 T36....1: 886
Tholuck, A. Commentary on gospel of John....r226.5 T37....1: 154
Light from the cross; sermons.....232 T37....1: 169
Thom, C. & Jones, W. H. Telegraphic connections. .....654.2 T37....1: 1014
Thomas à Kempis. Of the imitation of Christ.....242 T37....1: 177
Thomas, A. Alabama; a drama.....812 T37....2: 1481
Arizona; a drama.....812 T37a....2: 1481
Thomas, A. C. History of the United States.....973 T37....3: 2467
The same.....j973 T37....3: 2467
Thomas, B. George Sand.....92 S213t....3: 3016
Thomas, C. A. Mignon; opera.....r782 B41....2: 1360
Thomas, Calvin. Life of Friedrich Schiller.....92 S334t....3: 3018
Thomas, Cyrus. Cherokees in pre-Columbian times. .....571.91 T37....1: 750
The same.....r571.91 T37....1: 750
Introd. to North Amer. archaeology.....913.7 T37....3: 2414
Report on mound explorations.....qr572.05 U25 v.12....1: 750
Study of the manuscript Troano.....qr970.1 U25 v.5....3: 2442
Synopsis of the acrididæ of North Amer....qr595.72 T37....1: 816
Thomas, D. Travels through the western country. .....r917.7 T37....3: 2648
Thomas, É. Roman life under the Cæsars.....913.37 T37....2: 2142
Thomas, E. M. In the young world; [poems].....811 T37i....2: 1475
Lyrics and sonnets.....811 T37....2: 1475
A winter swallow, with other verse.....811 T37w....2: 1475
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Thomas, F. W. The emigrant.....r811 T37....2: 1475
Thomas, G. Pensilvania and West-New-Jersey....r917.48 T37....3: 2596
Thomas, G. E. Atomic mass of tungsten.....545.3 H25....1: 675
Thomas, G. P. Where to educate.....r373.7 T37....1: 489
Thomas, J. Universal dict. of biography. 2v....qr920 T37....3: 2729
The same. 2v.....qr920 T37u....3: 2729
Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist.....r634 T37....1: 993
The same; enlarged by Wood.....634 T37....1: 993
Thomas, J. W. Treatise on coal, mine-gases, etc..622.41 T37....1: 945
Thomas, M. Two years in Palestine & Syria....915.69 T37....2: 2374
Thomas, M. R. O. Marsupialia and monotremata in British museum.....r599.2 T37....1: 834
Thomas, O. *See* Thomas, M. R. O.
Thomas, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Thomas, R. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Thomas, W. H. American negro.....326 T37....1: 305
Thomas, W. W. Sweden and the Swedes.....q914.85 T37....2: 2320

Call number Vol. Page
Thomé, O. W. Flora von Deutschland. 4v.....r581.94 T37....1: 778
Thomé de Gamond, A. Canal de Nicaragua.....qr386 T37....1: 525
Thompson, A. C. Moravian missions.....r266 T37....1: 200
Protestant missions.....266 T37....1: 200
Thompson, A. R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Thompson, B. *See* Rumford, B. Thompson, count.
Thompson, D. P. History of Montpelier, Vt....r974.3 T37....3: 2567
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Thompson, E. E. Seton. *See* Seton, E. T.
Thompson, E. H. Life of S. Charles Borromeo...92 B6391t....3: 2813
Thompson, Sir E. M. Bible illustrations.....220.9 T38....1: 137
The same.....r220.9 T38....1: 137
Greek and Latin palæography.....417 T38....1: 558
Thompson, E. P. Roentgen rays.....537.54 T38....1: 638
The same.....r537.54 T38....1: 638
Thompson, G. E. Around the Roman Campagna..914.5 T38....2: 2291
Thompson, G. F. Acetylene gas.....665.8 T38....1: 1056
The same.....r665.8 T38....1: 1056
Thompson, Mrs G. (Gallatin) Seton. *See* Seton.
Thompson, George F. Index to authors, in documents
of U. S. dept. of agriculture.....r016.63 U25....1: 15
Index to lit. relating to animal industry.....r016.63 T38....1: 15
Thompson, H. Life of Hannah More.....92 M885t....3: 2970
Thompson, Sir H. Diet in relation to age and
activity. .....613.2 T38....1: 861
Food and feeding.....613.2 T38f....1: 861
The same.....613.2 T38f2....1: 861
Modern cremation.....614.62 T38....1: 872
Thompson, H. L. Henry George Liddell.....92 L686t....3: 2939
Thompson, H. M. Russian politics.....914.7 T38....2: 2315
Thompson, Sir H. M. Meysey-. Transvaal crisis..968 T381....2: 2406
Thompson, H. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Thompson, J. M. *See* Thompson, M.
Thompson, K. Handbook to galleries of Europe...708 T38....2: 1130
Thompson, L. G. Fisheries of New South Wales..r639 T38....1: 1001
Thompson, M. Boys' book of sports.....j796 T38b....2: 1426
By-ways and bird notes.....598.2 T38....1: 829
Ethics of literary art.....801 T38....2: 1438
My winter garden.....814 T38....2: 1496
Stories of Indiana.....977.2 T38....3: 2653
Story of Louisiana.....976.3 T38....3: 2635
Sylvan secrets in bird-songs and books.....598.2 T38s....1: 829
Witchery of archery.....799.3 T38....2: 1437
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Thompson, (N. D.) Pub. Co. Dream city.....qr606 C43t....1: 841
Thompson, R. A. Thomas Becket.....92 T3731....3: 3046
Thompson, R. E. Elements of political economy..330 T38....1: 324
Presbyterian churches in the U. S.....285.1 T38....1: 240
Protection to home industry.....337.3 T38....1: 383
Social science and national economy.....330 T38s....1: 325

Call number Vol. Page
Thompson, R. W. Footprints of the Jesuits.....271.5 T38....1: 212
Papacy and the civil power.....282 T38....1: 228
The same.....r282 T38....1: 228
Recollections of sixteen presidents. 2v.....923.1 T38....3: 2742
The same. 2v.....r923.1 T38....3: 2742
Thompson, S. Eugene Field. 2v.....92 F457t....3: 2877
Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery..621.31 T38d2....1: 916
The same.....r621.31 T38d2....1: 916
The same; with supplement. 2v.....r621.31 T38d....1: 916
Electromagnet and electromagnetic mechanism. .....538.3 T38....1: 643
The same.....r538.3 T38....1: 643
Latest dynamo-electric machines.....r621.31 T38l....1: 917
The same.....621.31 T38d v.2....1: 917
Lessons in electricity and magnetism.....537 T38....1: 633
The same.....537 T38e....1: 633
Light, visible and invisible.....535 T38....1: 625
Michael Faraday.....92 F229th....3: 2876
Polyphase electric currents.....621.313 T38....1: 920
The same.....r621.313 T38....1: 920
Thompson, Z. History of Vermont.....r974.3 T38....3: 2567
Thomsen, J. Thermochemische untersuchungen. 4v. .....r541.16 T38....1: 654
Thomsett, R. G. With the Peshawar column.....915.4 T38....2: 2367
Thomson, A. Anatomy for art students.....743 T386....2: 1226
Thomson, Mrs A. T. *See* Wharton, Grace, *pseud.*
Thomson, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Thomson, C. Alienation of Delaware Indians....r970.3 T38....3: 2425
Thomson, C. L. George Eliot.....92 E476t....3: 2871
Samuel Richardson.....92 R416t....3: 3006
Thompson, Sir C. W. Depths of the sea.....570.91 T38....1: 742
Voyage of the "Challenger." 2v.....r570.91 T38....1: 742
Thomson, D. C. Barbizon school of painters...qr759.4 T37....2: 1269
Corot. .....qr759.4 C82t....2: 1271
Fifty years of art, 1849–1899.....qr709 T38....2: 1139
Life and work of Luke Fildes.....qr759.2 A78 v.2....2: 1255
Thomson, E. What is electricity?.....537.1 T38....1: 635
Thomson, E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Thomson, G. Collection of Scottish airs. 2v...qr784.4 T38....2: 1388
Thomson, H. C. The outgoing Turk.....914.39 T38....2: 2254
Rhodesia and its government.....968 T38....2: 2402
Thomson, J. A. Science of life.....570.9 T38....1: 741
Thomson, J. B. Joseph Thomson.....92 T387t....3: 3047
Thomson, J. H. & Redwood, B. Handbook on petroleum. .....665.5 T38....1: 1054
Thomson, J. J. Discharge of electricity through gases. .....537.53 T38....1: 637
Mathematical theory of electricity.....537.1 T387....1: 635
Recent researches in electricity.....537.1 T387n....1: 635
Thomson, J. S. Day's song; [verses].....821 T3872....2: 1548

Call number Vol. Page
Thomson, James, 1700–48. Poetical works.....821 T387p....2: 1547
The seasons, and The castle of indolence.....821 T387....2: 1548
Thomson, James, 1834–82. City of dreadful night..821 T38c....2: 1548
Poetical works. 2v.....821 T38....2: 1548
Thomson, John. Through China with a camera..915.1 T38....2: 2349
Thomson, Joseph. Through Masăi land.....r916.7 T38....2: 2398
Thomson, Mrs K. (Byerly). *See* Wharton, Grace, *pseud.*
Thomson, P. G. Biblography of Ohio.....qr016.977 T38....1: 24
Thomson, T. History of the Royal society.....qr506 T38....1: 583
Thomson, W. abp. Aids to faith.....239 T38....1: 175
Necessary laws of thought.....160 T38....1: 82
Thomson, W. baron Kelvin. *See* Kelvin.
Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book. 3v..915.69 T38....2: 2374
Thomson, W. W. Chester co., Penn.....qr974.813 T38....3: 2598
Thonindustrie-zeitung.....qr666.05 T39....1: 1057
Thoreau, H. D. Autumn.....818 T39....2: 1511
The same.....r818 T39....2: 1511
Cape Cod.....917.44 T39....3: 2573
The same.....r917.44 T39....3: 2573
Early spring in Massachusetts.....818 T39ea....2: 1511
The same.....r818 T39ea....2: 1511
Excursions.....818 T39e....2: 1511
The same.....r818 T39e....2: 1511
Familiar letters; ed. by Sanborn.....92 T395....3: 3047
The same.....r92 T395....3: 3047
Maine woods.....917.41 T39....3: 2566
The same.....r917.41 T39....3: 2566
Miscellanies.....818 T39m....2: 1511
The same.....r818 T39m....2: 1511
Summer.....818 T39s....2: 1512
The same.....r818 T39s....2: 1512
Walden.....818 T39w....2: 1512
The same.....r818 T39w....2: 1512
Week on Concord and Merrimack rivers.....818 T39we....2: 1512
The same.....r818 T39we....2: 1512
Winter.....818 T39wi....2: 1512
The same.....r818 T39wi....2: 1512
Thornbury, G. W. British artists. 2v.....927.5 T39....3: 2757
Life of J. M. W. Turner.....92 T865t....3: 3051
The same. 2v.....r92 T865t....3: 3051
Thorndike, A. H. Influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakspere.....822.33 F6....2: 1589
Thorndike, E. L. Human nature club.....150 T39....1: 78
Notes on child study.....150 T39n....1: 78
Thorne, J. Environs of London. 2v.....r914.21 T41....2: 2240
Thorne, P. *pseud.* *See* Smith, Mrs M. P. (Wells).
Thorne, Sir R. T. Administrative control of tuberculosis.....614.542 T41....1: 872
Thornhill, W. B. Shanghai.....r383.3 T41....1: 513
Thornton, A. The X rays.....537.54 T41....1: 638
Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Amer. revolution..r973.3 T41....3: 2497

Call number Vol. Page
Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of 19th century. 3v. .....923.2 T41....3: 2744
Thornton, T. Sporting tour through England.....799 T41....2: 1436
Thornton, T. H. Gen. Sir Richard Meade.....92 M5532t....3: 2960
Thornton, W. W. Nat. cyclopædia of law. 2v.....r347 T41....1: 414
Thorowgood, J. C. Bronchial asthma.....r616.23 T41....1: 881
Thorp, F. H. Inorganic chemical preparations....542.2 T41....1: 659
Outlines of industrial chemistry.....660 T41....1: 1035
The same.....r660 T41....1: 1035
Thorp, G. E. Development of the voice.....784.9 T41....2: 1395
Twelve lessons on breathing.....784.9 T41t....2: 1395
Thorp, J. Letters.....92 T416....3: 3048
Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3v.....293 T41....1: 254
Yule-tide stories.....j398 T41....1: 553
Thorpe, F. N. Constitutional hist. of Amer. people. 2v. .....342.7 T41c....1: 405
Constitutional hist. of the U. S. 3v.....342.7 T41co....1: 405
Story of constitution of U. S.....342.7 T41....1: 405
Thorpe, T. B. Reminiscences of C. L. Elliott....r92 E5292t....3: 2872
Thorpe, T. E. Coal, its history and uses.....553.2 T41....1: 696
The same.....r553.2 T41....1: 696
Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3v.....r660.3 T41....1: 1036
Essays in historical chemistry.....925.4 T41....3: 2752
Humphry Davy.....92 D327t....3: 2858
Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2v.....r546 T41....1: 673
Quantitative chemical analysis.....545 T41....1: 670
——— & Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis. .....544 T41....1: 668
Thoyras, P. de Rapin-. *See* Rapin-Thoyras.
Thrale, Mrs H. L. (Salusbury). *See* Piozzi, Mrs H. L. (Salusbury) Thrale.
Thrane, K. Friedrich Kuhlau.....r92 K433t....3: 2932
Thrasher, M. B. Tuskegee.....371.9 T42....1: 482
Three editorials on the toxic effect of matter accompanying the tubercle bacillus.....r616.995 T42....1: 885
365 desserts.....j641 T42....1: 1008
The same.....641 T42....1: 1008
Threlfall, R. On laboratory arts.....542.2 T42....1: 659
Thresh, J. C. Simple method of water analysis....543.3 T42....1: 664
Water and water supplies.....628.1 T42....1: 972
Thring, E. Theory and practice of teaching.....371 T42....1: 479
Thruston, G. P. Antiquities of Tennessee.....q913.76 T42....3: 2637
The same.....qr913.76 T42....3: 2637
Thruston, L. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Thucydides. Peloponnesian war.....888 T42p....2: 1712
Works; tr. by Jowett. 2v.....888 T42....2: 1712
Thudichum, J. L. W. Spirit of cookery.....641 T426....1: 1008
——— & Dupré, A. Treatise on wine.....663.2 T42....1: 1045
Thuma, R. F. The grace of man.....613.71 T42....1: 866
Thurloe, J. Collection of state papers. 7v.....qr942.06 T43....2: 2213
Thurn, E. F. im. Among the Indians of Guiana...918.8 T43....3: 2687

Call number Vol. Page
Thursfield, J. R. Peel....92 P365t....3: 2989
Thurston, G. H. Allegheny county's 100 years..974.885 T43....3: 2611
The same....917.4886 T43p....3: 2611
The same....r974.885 T43....3: 2611
Book of the fair....r917.4886 T43b....3: 2618
Directory of Monongahela and Youghiogheny valleys. ....r917.48 T43....3: 2596
Pittsburgh and Allegheny in centennial year. ....917.4886 T43....3: 2618
The same....r917.4886 T43....3: 2618
Pittsburgh as it is....917.4886 T43pi....3: 2618
The same....r917.4886 T43pi....3: 2618
Pittsburgh's progress....917.4886 T43p....3: 2618
The same....r917.4886 T43p....3: 2618
Thurston, H. Holy year of jubilee....282 T43....1: 228
Thurston, H. W. Economics and indust. hist....330 T43....1: 325
Thurston, I. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Thurston, R. H. Engine and boiler trials....621.17 T43....1: 905
Growth of the steam-engine....621.109 T43....1: 902
Heat as a form of energy....536.1 T43....1: 629
Manual of steam-boilers....621.18 T43....1: 908
Manual of the steam-engine. 2v....621.1 T43m....1: 901
The same. 2v....r621.1 T43m....1: 901
Materials of construction....691 T43t....1: 1107
The same....r691 T43t....1: 1107
Materials of engineering. 3v....691 T43....1: 1107
The same. 3v....r691 T43....1: 1107
Robert Fulton....92 F986t....3: 2885
Stationary steam engines....621.16 T43....1: 905
The same....r621.16 T43....1: 905
Steam boiler explosion....621.178 T43....1: 906
Treatise on friction and lost work....621.89 T43t....1: 933
The same....r621.89 T43....1: 933
Thury, C. F. Cassini de. *See* Cassini de Thury.
Thus think and smoke tobacco....qr178 T43....1: 99
Thwaite, B. H. Gaseous fuel....662.8 T43....1: 1043
The same....r662.8 T43....1: 1043
Thwaites, R. G. Afloat on the Ohio....917.7 T43....3: 2648
The colonies, 1492–1750....973.2 T43....3: 2484
Early Western travels....r917.8 T43....3: 2665
Our cycling tour in England....914.2 T43....2: 2235
Stories of the Badger state....j977.5 T43s....3: 2656
Story of Wisconsin....977.5 T43....3: 2656
University of Wisconsin....qr378.7 T43....1: 499
Thwing, C. F. Amer. college in Amer. life....378.7 T43....1: 499
College administration....378 T43....1: 493
The college woman....376.6 T43....1: 492
Thynne, F. Debate between pride and lowliness. ....r820.8 S52 v.10....2: 1548
Tibullus. Opera omnia....r870.8 V16 v.42-43....2: 1690
Poems. ....874 C28p....2: 1690

Call number Vol. Page
The Tickler, by Toby Scratch 'em.....qr071 P39....1: 54
Ticknor, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3v....860.9 T44....2: 1693
Life, letters and journals. 2v.....92 T441....3: 3048
Life of William Hickling Prescott.....92 P924t....3: 2998
Ticknor & Fields. Organ in Boston music hall..r780 P21u....2: 1407
Tide tables.....qr525.69 T44....1: 607
Tieck, J. L. Ausgewählte werke. 8v.....838 T44....2: 1653
Tiedeman, C. G. Law of municipal corporations...r352 T44....1: 425
Tiele, C. P. Elements of science of religion. 2v....210 T45....1: 121
Tiernan, Mrs F. C. (Fisher). *See* Reid, Christian, *pseud.*
Tiersot, J. De la chanson populaire en France....784.4 T45....2: 1388
Tiffany, C. C. History of the P. E. church in the United States.....283 T45....1: 232
Tiffany, E. B. Anita's trial; a comedy.....r822 T45....2: 1574
Young Mr Pritchard; comedy.....r822 T45....2: 1574
Tiffany, F. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix.....92 D647t....3: 2863
This goodly frame the earth.....910 T45....2: 2090
Tiffany, J. K. Philatelical library.....qr383.1 T45....1: 510
Postage stamps of the United States.....r383.2 T45....1: 511
Tiffany, Mrs N. (Moore). From colony to commonwealth. .....j973.3 T45....3: 2497
Pilgrims and Puritans.....j974.4 T45....3: 2572
Samuel E. Sewall; a memoir.....92 S5132t....3: 3022
Tiffany, O. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tiffany Glass & Decorating Co. Memorial tablets..718 T45....2: 1153
Out-of-door memorials.....718 T45....2: 1153
Tifft, Mrs M. E. (Maxon). Descendants of John Tefft. .....r929.2 T45....3: 2780
Tikhomirov, L. Russia, political and social. 2v...914.7 T46....2: 2316
Tilden, J. N. Commercial geography.....910 T46....2: 2090
Tilden, S. J. Writings and speeches. 2v.....308 T46....1: 279
Tilden, W. A. Introd. to chemical philosophy.....540 T464....1: 647
Practical chemistry.....544 T46....1: 668
Progress of scientific chemistry.....540.9 T46....1: 652
Tileston, Mrs M. W. (Foote). Children's hour. .....j821.08 T46c....2: 1558
Heroic ballads.....j821.08 T46....2: 1558
Sugar and spice and all that's nice.....j821.08 T46s....2: 1558
Tilghman, O. Memoir of Tench Tilghman.....qr92 T465t....3: 3049
Tille, A. German songs of to-day.....831.08 T46....2: 1646
Yule and Christmas.....394 T46....1: 534
Tilleard, J. Collection of sacred music.....qr782.8 M15....2: 1383
Tillman, S. E. Descriptive general chemistry.....540 T46....1: 647
Text-book of important minerals.....549 T46....1: 680
Tillson, G. W. Street pavements.....625.7 T46....1: 963
Timayenis, T. T. Greece in times of Homer.....913.38 T47....2: 2151
History of Greece. 2v.....938 T47....2: 2147
Le Timbre-poste; journal.....r383.5 T47....1: 515
Timbs, J. Anecdote lives of Hogarth, Reynolds, etc. .....927.5 T47....3: 2757

Timbs, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Clubs and club life in London.....367 T47....1: 462
Year-book of facts.....r505 T47....1: 580
——— & Gunn, A. Abbeys and castles of England. 3v. .....914.2 T47....2: 2235
Time; a monthly miscellany. 23v.....r052 T47....1: 49
Times. *See* London, Times.
Timlow, E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Timmins, H. T. Nooks and corners of Shropshire. .....q914.2 T477....2: 2235
Timon; a play.....r820.8 S52 v.3....2: 1574
Timrod, H. Poems.....811 T47....2: 1475
Tin and terne and the metal world.....qr669.105 T48....1: 1081
Tincker, M. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tingle, A. Influence of substituents on the electrical conductivity of benzoic acid.....r546 B58....1: 677
Tinseau, L. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tipper, H. England's attainment of commercial supremacy. .....382 T49....1: 508
Growth and influence of music.....780.1 T49....2: 1318
Tirard, N. I. C. Diphtheria and antitoxin.....614.512 T49....1: 871
Tirebuck, W. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tisdall, W. St. Clair-. Religion of the Crescent....297 T51....1: 262
Tissandier, G. Bibliographie aéronautique.....qr533.6 T52....1: 622
Half hours of scientific amusement.....j530.7 T52....1: 615
Popular scientific recreations.....504 T52....1: 577
Wonders of water.....551.4 T52....1: 688
——— & Frith, H. Marvels of earth, air and water. .....j530.4 T52....1: 614
Marvels of heat, light and sound.....j530.4 T52m....1: 614
Marvels of invention.....j609 T52....1: 851
Marvels of the elements.....j540.4 T52....1: 648
Tissot, J. J. J. Life of our Saviour; 365 compositions. 2v.....qr759.4 T52....2: 1273
Tit, Tom, *pseud.* *See* Good, A.
Titchener, E. B. Experimental psychology. 2v.....150 T52e....1: 78
Outline of psychology.....150 T52....1: 78
Primer of psychology.....150 T52p....1: 78
Titcomb, S. E. Early New England people.....r929 T52....3: 2776
Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* Holland, J. G.
Titherington, R. H. Spanish-American war.....973.89 T53....3: 2540
Titzel, J. M. History of the Reformed church.....284.1 T54....1: 233
Tobacco question.....r336.2 T54....1: 373
The same.....r336.2 T54....1: 373
Tobacco talk and smokers' gossip.....r178 T54....1: 99
Tobacco talk, by an old smoker.....r178 B27....1: 99
Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2v....342.7 T54d....1: 405
Recollections. .....944.07 T54....2: 2273
Republic of the United States.....342.7 T54....1: 406
Souvenirs, [in French].....944.07 T54s....2: 2273
State of society in France before 1789.....944.03 T54....2: 2262

Call number Vol. Page
Tod, J. Annals of Rajast'han. 2v.....qr915.4 T54....2: 2367
Todd, A. Parliamentary govt. in British colonies....r342.4 T55....1: 400
Todd, C. B. Brief history of city of New York.....974.71 T55....3: 2583
Life and letters of Joel Barlow.....92 B248t....3: 2801
Todd, D. P. Amer. eclipse expedition to Japan.....r589.95 C69....1: 604
A new astronomy.....523 T55....1: 601
The same.....r523 T55....1: 601
Stars and telescopes.....523 T55s....1: 601
Todd, F. D. First step in photography.....770 T55....2: 1301
Reference book of practical photography.....770 T55r....2: 1302
Second step in photography.....770 T55s....2: 1302
Todd, G. Eyre-. Glasgow cathedral.....qb726 T55....2: 1187
Todd, J. Student's manual.....179 T55....1: 99
Todd, M. G. *See* Travers, Graham, *pseud.*
Todd, Mrs M. (Loomis). Corona and Coronet.....915.2 T55....2: 2357
Cycle of sonnets.....811 T55....2: 1475
Total eclipses of the sun.....523.78 T55....1: 604
Todd, S. E. American wheat culturist.....633.18 T55....1: 989
Todhunter, I. Algebra.....512 T55....1: 591
Examples of analytical geometry.....516.5 T55e....1: 594
History of the theory of elasticity. 3v.....r539.3 T55....1: 644
Integral calculus and its applications.....517.3 T55....1: 595
Plane co-ordinate geometry and conic sections.....516.5 T55....1: 594
Plane trigonometry.....514.5 T55....1: 592
Toepfer, J. G. *See* Töpfer.
Toepffer, R. *See* Töpffer.
Toifel, W. F. Handbuch der chemigraphie.....r762 T57....2: 1294
Tollemache, L. A. Talks with Mr Gladstone.....92 G458t....3: 2890
Toller, T. N. History of the English language.....420.9 T57....1: 559
Tolman, H. C. Art of translating.....808 T58....2: 1444
Tolman, W. H. & Hull, W. I. Handbook of sociological information.....r360 T58....1: 449
Tolstoï, L. N. count. Christian teaching.....230 T58....1: 164
Essays, letters, miscellanies.....891.7 T58....2: 1718
The gospel in brief.....226 T58....1: 151
Life.....241 T58....1: 176
My confession, and Spirit of Christ's teaching.....241 T58m....1: 176
My confession, My religion, The gospel in brief.....241 T58m2....1: 176
My religion.....241 T58my....1: 176
Physiology of war.....947 T58....2: 2311
Slavery of our times.....331.8 T58s....1: 344
What is art?.....701 T58....2: 1122
The same.....241 T58k....2: 1122
What is to be done? and Life.....331.8 T58w....1: 344
What to do?.....331.8 T58....1: 344
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Tom Thumb, History of. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tomkins, E. Machine construction.....r744 T59....2: 1228

Call number Vol. Page
Tomkins, H. G. Life and times of Joseph.....221.9 T59....1: 141
Studies on the times of Abraham.....221.9 T59s....1: 141
Tomkinson, E. M. Sarah Robinson.....920.7 T59....3: 2734
Tomline, G. P. bp. Memoirs of William Pitt. 2v....92 P6722t....3: 2995
Tomlins, W. L. Children's souvenir song book....qj784.8 T59c....2: 1392
Christmas carols, ancient and modern.....qj783.6T59....2: 1378
Tomlinson, E. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tommasi, D. Traité des piles électriques.....r537.86 T59....1: 642
Traité théorique et pratique d'électrochimie....qr541.17 T59....1: 656
Tompkins, A. Philosophy of school management.....371 T59....1: 479
Philosophy of teaching.....371 T59p....1: 479
Tompkins, D. D. Public papers.....r973.5 T59....3: 2506
Tompkins, E. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Tonhalle; musikalische zeitung.....qr780.5 N253 v.27....2: 1332
Tonic sol-fa advocate; monthly.....r784.9 T61....2: 1396
Tonic sol-fa reporter; monthly. 6v.....r784.9 T611....2: 1396
Tooke, T. High and low prices of the last 30
years. 2v.....r338.5 T61....1: 385
History of prices. 3v.....r338.5 T61h....1: 385
Tooley, Mrs S. A. Personal life of Queen Victoria....92 V312t....3: 3055
Toombs, S. New Jersey troops in Gettysburg cam-
paign. .....973.7 T62....3: 2523
Topelius, Z. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Töpfer, J. G. Concert-variationen für die orgel....r786.8 K38....2: 1409
Töpffer, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Topinard, P. Science and faith.....575 T62....1: 760
Toronto University. Studies; biological series.....qr570.4 T63....1: 739
Studies; economic series.....qr330 T63....1: 325
Studies; history and economics.....qr905 T63....2: 2078
Studies; psychological series.....qr150 T63....1: 78
Torr, C. Interpretation of Greek music.....781.8 T63....2: 1351
Torrey, B. Birds in the bush.....598.2 T63....1: 829
Everyday birds.....598.2 T63e....1: 829
The same.....j589.2 T63è....1: 829
Florida sketch-book.....598.2 T63f....1: 829
Foot-path way.....598.2 T63fo....1: 829
Footing it in Franconia.....814 T63f....2: 1497
Rambler's lease.....814 T63....2: 1497
Spring notes from Tennessee.....598.2 T63s....1: 829
World of green hills.....598.2 T63w....1: 829
Torrey, J. American slave trade.....r326 T63....1: 305
Torrey, J. D. Flora of New York. 2v.....qr570.9747 N26....1: 780
Torrey Botanical Club. Bulletin.....r580.5 T63....1: 772
Tottel, R. Tottel's miscellany.....r820.8 A66 v.6....2: 1558
Totten, G. O. International congress of architects...r720.6 T64....2: 1159
Le Tour de France.....qr914.4 T65....2: 2280
Tourgée, A. W. War of the standards.....332.42 T65....1: 359
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Tourgénief, I. S. *See* Turgénief.
Tourneur, C. Atheist's tragedy.....r822 G51....2: 1574

Call number Vol. Page
Tours, B. The violin....q787.1 T65....2: 1412
Tourzel, L. E. F. (de Croy d'Havre), marquise de.
Memoirs. 2v....92 T653....3: 3050
Tout, T. F. Edward the First....92 E313t....3: 2870
The empire and the papacy....940.4 T65....2: 2160
Toutée, G. J. Du Dahomé au Sahara....916.6 T65....2: 2393
Tower, C. Collection of Amer. colonial laws.....qr016.34 T65....1: 11
Marquis de La Fayette in Amer. revolution. 2v...973.3 T65....3: 2497
Tower, G. B. N. Useful things to know about steam
boilers....621.18 T65....1: 908
Towle, G. M. Drake....j92 D786t....3: 2864
Heroes and martyrs of invention....j926 T65....3: 2753
Magellan....j92 M252t....3: 2951
Marco Polo....j92 P769t....3: 2997
Pizarro....92 P676t....3: 2996
The same....j92 P676t....3: 2996
Ralegh....j92 R168t....3: 3001
Vasco da Gama....j92 G161t....3: 2886
Towle Manufacturing Co. Georgian....r973.3 T65....3: 2498
Towne, H. R. Treatise on cranes....621.87 T66....1: 933
Townesend, M. S. Stories from Shakspeare.....j822.33 H12....2: 1590
Townsend, C. F. Chemistry for photographers.....771.01 T66....2: 1304
Townsend, E. W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Townsend, G. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Townsend, G. H. Relation of food to health.....613.2 T66....1: 861
Townsend, M. Asia and Europe....950 T66....2: 2336
Townsend, M. I. Prehistoric structures of Central
America....r913.72 T66....3: 2445
Townsend, P. D. Joseph Haydn....92 H371t....3: 2907
Townsend, Mrs S. *See* Burnett, Mrs F. (Hodgson).
Townsend, W. G. P. Embroidery....746 T66....2: 1235
Plant and floral studies....q745 T66....2: 1232
Toy, C. H. Judaism and Christianity....296 T67....1: 260
Toynbee, A. Industrial revolution of 18th century
in England....331.1 T67....1: 339
Toynbee, P. Dante Alighieri....92 D237t....3: 2856
Dictionary of proper names in works of Dante..qr851 D23zt....2: 1679
Tozer, H. F. Church and the Eastern empire.....281.9 T67....1: 225
Classical geography....913 T67....2: 2118
The same....r913 T67....2: 2118
Commentary on Divina commedia....r851 D23zto....2: 1679
Islands of the Ægean....914.99 T67....2: 2335
Turkish Armenia....915.6 T67....2: 2369
Traction and transmission; monthly....qr621.305 T67....1: 915
Tracts for the times....r283 T67....1: 232
Tracy, F. Psychology of childhood....150 T67....1: 78
Tracy, J. History of the American board....r266 T67....1: 201
Tracy, J. C. Mechanical drawing....744 T67....2: 1228
Tracy, J. M. Theory and rudimental harmony.....r781 T67....2: 1345
Tracy, R. S. Sanitary information for house-
holders....614 T67....1: 867

Call number Vol. Page
Trafton, A. American girl abroad....914 T68....2: 2172
Traherne, J. P. Habits of the salmon....639.2 T68....1: 1002
Traill, H. D. Central government....342.4 T68....1: 400
Coleridge....92 C688t....3: 2844
England, Egypt and the Sudan....962 T68....2: 2385
From Cairo to the Soudan frontier....916.2 T68....2: 2388
Lord Strafford....92 S896t....3: 3040
Marquis of Salisbury....92 S167t....3: 3015
The new fiction, and other essays....824 T68....2: 1622
The new Lucian....824 T68n....2: 1622
Shaftesbury, the first earl....92 S5252t....3: 3023
Social England. 6v....942 T68....2: 2193
Sterne....92 S839t....3: 3036
William the Third....92 W7412t....3: 3070
Traill, T. W. Boilers, marine and land....621.185 T68....1: 909
The same....r621.185 T68....1: 909
Trask, Mrs K. (Nichols). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Trask, S. Bowling Green....974.71 T68....3: 2583
Tratman, E. E. R. Railway track....625.1 T68....1: 959
Traube, I. Physico-chemical methods....542.2 T69....1: 660
Traubel, H. L. In re Walt Whitman....92 W648t....3: 3067
Trautwine, J. C. Circular curves for railroads....625.11 T69....1: 960
Civil engineer's pocket-book....620.8 T69....1: 892
The same....r620.8 T69....1: 892
Traveling Engineers' Association. Proceedings....r625.05 T69....1: 959
Travers, Graham, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Travers, M. W. Experimental study of gases....533.1 T69....1: 621
Treadwell, A. Storage battery....621.351 T71....1: 927
Treasury of old-fashioned fairy tales....j398 T71....1: 553
Treat, Mrs M. Home studies in nature....570.4 T71....1: 739
Injurious insects....632.6 T71....1: 989
Tredgold, T. Principles of carpentry....694 T71....1: 1112
The steam engine; its invention and progressive improvement....qr621.11 T71....1: 902
Strength of cast iron and other metals....r620.1 T71....1: 896
Tredwell, D. M. Privately illustrated books....qr096 T71....1: 57
Tregarthen, G. Story of Australasia....993 T71....3: 2693
Trego, C. B. Geography of Pennsylvania....917.48 T71....3: 2596
The same....r917.48 T71....3: 2596
Trelawny, E. J. Adventures of a younger son....92 T718....3: 3050
Last days of Shelley and Byron....r92 S545t....3: 3025
Tremain, H. E. Closing days about Richmond....973.7 T72....3: 2522
The same....r942 C51r v.1....3: 2522
Trembley, A. Mémoires pour l'hist. de polypes....qr593.6 T72....1: 808
Trench, R. C. abp. Commentary on Revelation, 2-3....228 T72....1: 158
Exposition of the Sermon on the mount....226.2 T72....1: 152
Gustavus Adolphus in Germany....943 T72....2: 2247
Lectures on medieval church history....270.3 T72....1: 207
On the study of words....422 T72....1: 561
Trenholm, W. L. The people's money....332 T72....1: 352
Trent, W. Journal....r973.2 T72....3: 2484

Call number Vol. Page
Trent, W. P. Authority of criticism.....814 T72....2: 1497
John Milton.....92 M719t....3: 2966
Robert E. Lee.....92 L5261t....3: 2937
Southern statesmen of the old régime.....923.2 T72....3: 2745
William Gilmore Simms.....92 S592t....3: 3028
——— & Wells, B. W. Colonial prose and poetry. 3v. .....810.8 T72....2: 1460
Trenton Iron Co. Wire rope.....622.69 T72w....1: 945
Tretbar, C. F. Classical and modern compositions..r785.1 T73....2: 1398
Trevelyan, G. M. England in age of Wycliffe.....942.03 T73....2: 2199
Trevelyan, Sir G. O. American revolution. 3v.....973.3 T73....3: 2498
Early history of Charles James Fox.....92 F851t....3: 2880
Life and letters of Lord Macaulay.....92 M119t....3: 2949
Trevelyan, M. Glimpses of Welsh life.....914.29 T73....2: 2242
Land of Arthur.....942.9 T73....2: 2242
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Trevert, Edward, *pseud.* Dynamos.....621.312 T73....1: 918
Electric railway engineering.....621.33 T73....1: 924
Electrical measurement for amateurs.....537.7 T73....1: 639
Electricity for students.....537 T73....1: 633
How to build dynamo-electric machinery.....621.31 T73h2....1: 917
The same.....j621.31 T73h....1: 917
Practical directions for armature and field-magnet winding. .....621.312 T73p....1: 918
Treves, F. Physical education.....613.7 T73....1: 864
——— & Lang, H. German-English dictionary of medical terms.....r433.2 T73....1: 566
Trevor-Battye, A. B. R. *See* Battye.
Tribune almanac.....r317.3 T73....1: 281
Tricker, W. Water garden.....q714 T73....2: 1149
Trifet, F. Monthly circular.....r383.5 T73....1: 515
Triggs, H. I. & Tanner, H. Architectural works of Inigo Jones.....qb724.1 J41t....2: 1173
Triggs, O. L. Arts and crafts movement.....q707.2 T74....2: 1130
Trimble, H. Tannins. 2v.....615.334 T74....1: 875
Trimen, R. & Bowker, J. H. South-African butterflies. 3v.....qr595.78 T74....1: 819
Trimmer, Mrs S. (Kirby). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Trine, R. W. Character-building thought power.....170 T74c....1: 84
Every living creature.....179 T74....1: 100
Greatest thing ever known.....170 T74g....1: 84
In tune with the infinite.....170 T74i....1: 84
What all the world's a-seeking.....170 T74....1: 84
Trismegistus, Hermes. *See* Hermes Trismegistus.
Trist, N. B. Whist.....795 T74....2: 1425
Tristram, H. B. canon. Rambles in Japan.....915.2 T75....2: 2357
Tristram, W. O. Coaching days.....914.2 T75....2: 2235
Troeger, J. W. Harold's first discoveries.....j570.4 T75h....1: 739
Harold's quests.....j570.4 T75ha....1: 739
Harold's rambles.....j570.4 T75....1: 739

Call number Vol. Page
Troil, U. von. Letters on Iceland.....r914.91 T75....2: 2321
Trollope, A. Autobiography.....92 T761....3: 3050
Commentaries of Cæsar.....878 C11zt....2: 1694
Life of Cicero. 2v.....92 C475t....3: 2840
Thackeray. .....92 T333t....3: 3045
West Indies and Spanish Main.....r917.2 T76....3: 2444
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Trollope, Mrs F. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Trollope, Mrs F. (Milton). Domestic manners of
Americans. 2v.....917.3 T76....3: 2559
The same. 2v.....r917.3 T76....3: 2559
The same.....917.3 T76a....3: 2559
Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine.....842 C82zt....2: 1663
Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 2v.....920.7 T76....3: 2734
History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4v....945.5 T76....2: 2294
Trotter, A. F. Old colonial houses of Cape of Good
Hope. .....qb728 T76....2: 1192
Trotter, J. B. Memoirs of C. J. Fox.....92 F851tr....3: 2880
Trotter, J. M. Music and musical people.....r927.8 T76....3: 2761
Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland.....92 A898t....3: 2797
History of India.....954 T76h....2: 2362
Warren Hastings.....92 H343t....3: 2905
Troubetzkoy, A. (Rives) Chanler, princess. *See* Rives.
Trouessart, É. L. Microbes.....589.9 T76....1: 788
Troup, R. Letter on lake canal policy of N. Y.....r386 N26....1: 525
Troutbeck, J. Church choir training.....784.9 T77....2: 1396
Psalms, pointed for chanting.....r783.5 T77....2: 1377
Trow Directory Co. Business directory of N. Y..r917.471 T77b....3: 2583
New York city directory.....qr917.471 T77....3: 2583
Trowbridge, J. New physics.....530.7 T77....1: 616
Philip's experiments.....530.7 T77p....1: 616
Samuel Finley Breese Morse.....92 M923t....3: 2972
What is electricity?.....537.1 T77....1: 636
The same.....j537.1 T77....1: 636
Trowbridge, J. T. Book of brave deeds.....j904 T77....2: 2077
Book of gold, and other poems.....811 T77b....2: 1475
Home idyl, and other poems.....811 T77....2: 1475
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Trowbridge, W. P. Turbine wheels.....621.24 T77....1: 910
Trübner, N. Bibliog. guide to Amer. literature.....r015 T77....1: 6
Trübner & Co. Catalogue of dict. and grammars....r016.4 T77....1: 13
Truchot, P. L'éclairage à incandescence.....665.9 T77....1: 1057
Les terres rares.....r546.3 T77....1: 674
True and impartial state of province of Pa.....r974.8 T77....3: 2592
True tragedy of Richard the Third.....r820.8 S52 v.4....2: 1580
Trueba y la Quitana, A. de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Trueblood, B. F. Federation of the world.....172 T77....1: 91
Truebner, N. *See* Trübner.
Truman B. C. Field of honor.....394 T77....1: 534
Trumbull, A. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Trumbull, B. Complete history of Connecticut. 2v..974.6 T77....3: 2577
Trumbull, G. Names and portraits of birds.....598.2 T77....1: 832
Trumbull, H. History of discovery of America....r973.2 T77h....3: 2485
History of the Indian wars.....r973.2 T77....3: 2485
Trumbull, H. C. Hints on Bible study.....220 T77....1: 130
Hints on child-training.....173 T77....1: 93
Sunday-school. .....268 T77....1: 203
War memories of an army chaplain.....973.7 T77....3: 2532
Trumbull, J. H. True-blue laws of Connecticut.....345 T78....1: 411
Trumbull, J. R. Hist. of Northampton, Mass. 2v...r974.4 T78....3: 2572
Trumbull, John. Autobiography.....92 T7812....3: 3050
Catalogue of studies and sketches.....qr759.1 T78....2: 1251
Trumbull, Jonathan. Trumbull papers. 4v.....qr974.4 M45....3: 2498
Trumbull, M. M. Free trade struggle in England.....337.1 T86....1: 381
Trumpet notes; monthly.....r780.5 T78....2: 1332
Trumps, *pseud.* *See* Dick, W. B.
Truran, W. Iron manufacture of Gt. Britain.....qr669.12 T78....1: 1082
Truscott, S. J. Witwatersrand goldfields.....q622.34 T78....1: 944
Tryon, G. W. Conchology.....594 T78....1: 810
Synonymy of the species of strepomatidæ.....r594 T78....1: 810
Tsao, T. K. (Pang). Instruction for Chinese women...395 T78....1: 535
Tscheuschner, E. Handbuch der glasfabrikation.
2v. .....q666.1 T78....1: 1060
Tschudi, C. Augusta, empress of Germany.....92 A9232t....3: 2797
Eugénie, empress of the French.....92 E923t....3: 2874
Marie Antoinette.....92 M386t....3: 2954
Napoleon's mother.....92 B6182t....3: 2812
Tschudi, F. von. Das thierleben der Alpenwelt..591.949 T79....1: 803
Tschudi, J. J. Travels in Peru.....918.5 T79....3: 2686
Tsountas, C. & Manatt, J. I. Mycenaean age.....913.38 T79....2: 2151
Tsunashiro, W. Mining industry of Japan.....qr553 T79....1: 694
Tubeuf, K. freiherr von. Diseases of plants.....q581.23 T79....1: 776
Tucker, C. M. Fairy Frisket.....j595.7 T81....1: 816
Tucker, E. S. Royal little people.....qj923.1 T81....3: 2741
Tucker, G. M. Our common speech.....420.4 T81....1: 558
Tucker, Genevieve. Mother, baby and nursery.....649 T81....1: 1011
Tucker, George. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2v.....r92 J2323t....3: 2922
Tucker, H. W. English church in other lands.....266 T81....1: 201
Tucker, J. I. Parish hymnal.....r783.9 T81....2: 1383
Tucker, J. R. Constitution of the U. S. 2v.....342.7 T81....1: 406
Tucker, R. H. Observations of 310 standard stars...qr522.1 C13....1: 605
Tucker, W. J. Making and unmaking of the
preacher. .....251 T81....1: 183
Tuckerman, A. L. Architecture of the renaissance
in Italy.....qb724.1 T81....2: 1174
Short history of architecture.....720.9 T81....2: 1162
Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction.....823 T81....2: 1595
Life of General Lafayette. 2v.....92 L144t....3: 2933
Peter Stuyvesant.....92 S938t....3: 3041
William Jay.....92 J2232t....3: 2921

Call number Vol. Page

Tuckerman, C. K. Recollections of notable people. 2v. .....920 T81....3: 2725
Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators. .....r917.3 T81....3: 2559
Book of the artists.....qr759.1 T81....2: 1250
Character and portraits of Washington.....qr92 W272t....3: 3062
Tuckerman, S. P. Canticles in service of P. E. church. .....r783.5 T81....2: 1377
Service for the burial of the dead.....qr783.2 H78....2: 1371
Tuckey, C. L. Treatment by hypnotism.....134 T81....1: 70
Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc.....92 J329t....3: 2924
Tuckwell, G. M. State and its children.....371.9 T81....1: 482
Tuckwell, W. Reminiscences of Oxford.....378.4 T81....1: 495
Tudsbery, J. H. T. & Brightmore, A. W. Waterworks engineering.....628.1 T82....1: 972
Tuer, A. W. Book of designs.....r745 T82....2: 1232
Tuerk, D. G. *See* Türk.
Tufts College. Register.....r378.7 T82....1: 499
Tugman & Co. Directory of the manufacturing interests of Pennsylvania.....r670.2 T82....1: 1090
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the Great.....932 T82....2: 2120
Tuke, D. H. Dict. of psycholog. medicine. 2v.....r132 T83....1: 65
Illustrations of influence of mind upon body.....r131 T83....1: 64
Tuker, M. A. R. & Malleson, H. Handbook to Christian Rome. 3v.....r282 T83....1: 228
Tulloch, J. Luther and other leaders.....922 T83....3: 2737
Pascal. .....92 P275t....3: 2987
Rational theology and Christian philos. in Eng. 2v..230 T83....1: 164
Tunell, G. G. Statistics of lake commerce.....r381 T84....1: 508
Tunner, P. Treatise on roll-turning. 2v.....qr669.18 T84....1: 1085
Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life....621.3 T84....1: 912
Wireless telegraphy.....654.1 T84....1: 1015
Tupper, M. F. Complete poetical works.....821 T85....2: 1548
Turgénief, I. S. Tourguéneff and his French circle....92 T855....3: 3051
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Türk, D. G. Klavierschule.....r786.3....T82....2: 1402
Kurze anweisung zum generalbassspielen.....r781.3 T82....2: 1348
Turle, J. Single and double chants.....qr783.5 T84....2: 1377
Turnbull, Mrs F. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Turnbull, W. Construction of the piers of the aqueduct of the Alexandria canal.....qr624.1 T86....1: 954
Turnbull, W. P. Birds of east Pennsylvania.....qr598.2 T86....1: 829
Turneaure, F. E. & Russell, H. L. Public water supplies. .....628.1 T86....1: 972
Turner, C. E. Modern novelists of Russia.....891.7 T86m....2: 1718
Studies in Russian literature.....891.7 T86....2: 1718
Turner, C. J. Ribton-. Vagrants and vagrancy.....339 T86....1: 389
Turner, E. Girl with feet of clay.....827 T86....2: 1632
Turner, Mrs E. The cowslip.....j821 T86c....2: 1548
The daisy.....j821 T86....2: 1548
Turner, H. G. & Sutherland, A. Australian literature..820.9 T86....2: 1522

Call number Vol. Page
Turner, H. H. Modern astronomy.....520.9 T86....1: 597
The same.....r520.9 T86....1: 597
Turner, J. M. W. Liber studiorum. 2v.....qr769 T86....2: 1298
Turner gallery.....qr759.2 T86....2: 1261
Turner, L. M. Natural history of Alaska.....qr570.9798 T86....1: 744
Turner, O. Settlement of Phelps & Gorham's purchase.....r974.7 T86....3: 2581
Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 3v.....r942.01 T86....2: 2196
Turner, T. Metallurgy of iron and steel.....669.12 T86....1: 1082
The same.....r669.12 T86....1: 1082
Turner, T. H. & Parker, J. H. Domestic architecture in England. 4v.....b728 T86....2: 1192
Turner, W. 1651–1740. Essay on musick.....r780.1 T86....2: 1318
Turner, W. *F. S. S.* Ceramics of Swansea.....qr738 T86....2: 1214
Turnor, C. H. Astra castra.....qr533.6 T86....1: 622
Tutherly, H. E. Military science.....355 T88....1: 442
Tuthill, W. B. The city residence.....b728 T88....2: 1192
Tutin, J. R. Wordsworth dictionary.....r821 W89zt....2: 1549
Tuttiett, M. G. *See* Gray, Maxwell, *pseud.*
Tuttle, C. R. Border wars of two centuries.....r973 T89....3: 2468
Tuttle, H. History of Prussia. 4v.....943.1 T89....2: 2250
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* Following the equator.....910 T89....2: 2090
How to tell a story, and other essays.....814 T89....2: 1497
Innocents abroad.....817 T89i....2: 1509
Life on the Mississippi.....817 T89....2: 1509
Mark Twain's burlesque autobiography.....817 T89m....2: 1509
The same.....r817 T89m....2: 1509
Roughing it.....817 T89r....2: 1509
The same.....j817 T89r....2: 1509
Tramp abroad.....817 T89t....2: 1509
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Warner, C. D. Gilded age.....817 T89g....2: 1509
Twardowska, Frau E. von. *See* Hartner, Eva, *pseud.*
Tweeddale, A. Hay, marquis of. Birds of Philippine archipelago.....qr598.2 T91....1: 833
Tweedie, Mrs E. B. (Harley). Through Finland..914.71 T91....2: 2317
Twichell, J. H. John Winthrop.....92 W796t....3: 3071
Twining, T. Technical training.....607 T92....1: 845
Twiss, H. Lord chancellor Eldon. 3v.....942.07 T93....2: 2219
Twombly, A. S. Hawaii and its people.....j996.9 T93....3: 2699
Life of John Lord.....920 L86b v.8....3: 2945
The same.....r920 L86b v.8....3: 2945
Masterpieces of Michelangelo and Milton.....735 M66t....2: 1208
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Twycross, E. Mansions of England and Wales....qr728.8 T94....2: 1196
Tyack, G. S. Book about bells.....789.5 T95....2: 1413
Tyerman, L. Life of John Wesley. 3v.....92 W553t....3: 3065
Tyler, B. B. Hist. of the Disciples of Christ.....289 T97....1: 245
Tyler, C. M. Bases of religious belief.....201 T97....1: 109
Tyler, J. E. Henry of Monmouth. 2v.....92 H4514t....3: 2909

Call number Vol. Page
Tyler, J. M. Whence and whither of man.....575 T97....1: 760
Tyler, L. G. Cradle of the Republic.....r975.5 T97....3: 2629
Parties and patronage in the U. S.....351.6 T97....1: 419
Tyler, M. C. American literature during colonial times. 2v.....810.9 T97h....2: 1462
The same.....810.9 T97....2: 1462
Glimpses of England.....814 T97....2: 1497
Lit. hist. of American revolution. 2v.....810.9 T97l....2: 1462
Patrick Henry.....92 H452t....3: 2910
The same.....r92 H452t1....3: 2910
Three men of letters.....928 T97....3: 2772
Tylor, E. B. Anthropology.....901 T97....2: 2071
Early history of mankind.....901 T97r....2: 2071
Primitive culture. 2v.....290 T97....1: 249
Tynan, K. *See* Hinkson, Mrs K. (Tynan).
Tyndall, J. Culture demanded by modern life.....375.5 T98....1: 491
Faraday as a discoverer.....92 F229t....3: 2876
Floating-matter of the air.....616.969 T98....1: 886
The same.....r616.969 T98....1: 886
Forms of water.....551.31 T98f....1: 687
Fragments of science. 2v.....504 T98f....1: 577
The same. 2v.....r504 T98f....1: 577
Glaciers of the Alps.....551.31 T98....1: 687
Heat a mode of motion.....536.1 T98....1: 629
The same.....r536.1 T98....1: 629
Hours of exercise in the Alps.....914.94 T98....2: 2327
Lessons in electricity.....537 T98....1: 633
Light and electricity.....535 T98l....1: 625
New fragments.....504 T98....1: 578
Researches on diamagnetism.....538.4 T98....1: 643
Six lectures on light.....535 T98....1: 625
The same.....r535 T98....1: 625
Sound.....534 T98s....1: 623
The same.....r534 T98s....1: 623
Tyndale, W. Five books of Moses.....qr222.1 T96....1: 141
Tyner, G. N. Catalogue of his collection.....r759 T98....2: 1249
Typographical Union No.6, N. Y. Printing exposition job contest.....qr655.26 T98....1: 1021
Typotius, J. Symbola divina & humana pontificum..qr929.8 T98....3: 2785
Tyrrell, G. Hard sayings.....230 T98....1: 164
Tyrrell, H. G. Mill building construction.....624.2 T98....1: 955
Tyrrell, J. W. Across the sub-Arctics of Canada....917.12 T98....3: 2437
Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Art teaching of the primitive church.....246 T98....1: 181
Christian art and symbolism.....755 T98....2: 1244
Greek and Gothic.....709 T98....2: 1139
Our sketching club.....741 T98....2: 1224
Tyson, J. *b.* 1818. Life of George Washington.....923.2 T99....3: 2745
Tyson, J. *b.* 1841. Cell doctrine.....r591.8 T99....1: 802
Guide to examination of urine.....r543.9 T99....1: 668
The same.....r543.9 T99g....1: 668

Call number Vol. Page

Tyssen-Amherst, A. M. *See* Cecil, Mrs A. M. (Tyssen-Amherst) Gascoyne-.
Tytler, P. F. England under Edward VI. 2v....942.05 T99....2: 2203
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Keddie, H.
Über land und meer....qr053 U12....1: 50
Überweg, F. *See* Ueberweg.
Udall, N. Roister Doister....r820.8 A66 v.4....2: 1574
The same....r820.8 S52 v.3....2: 1574
Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy. 2v....109 U15....1: 62
Uffelmann, J. Hygiene of the child....649 U16....1: 1011
Uhde, C. Architectural forms....qb722.8 U18....2: 1166
Uhland, J. L. Gedichte....831 U18....2: 1645
Uhlenhuth, E. Die technik der bildhauerei....r731 U18....2: 1202
Vollständige anleitung zum formen und giessen...r731 U18v....2: 1203
Ullmann, K. De Hypsistariis....r299 U23....1: 263
Ulmann, A. Landmark history of N. Y....974.71 U23....3: 2583
Ulrich, J. Französische volkslieder....841.08 U23....2: 1662
Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art. 2v....822.33 D15....2: 1587
Ulzer, F. & Fraenkel, A. Chemical-technical analysis..543 U23....1: 662
Umlauft, F. The Alps....q914.94 U24....2: 2327
Uncle Frank, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Uncle Remus, *pseud.* *See* Harris, J. C.
Underhill, E. B. West Indies....917.29 U25....3: 2450
Underhill, J. G. Spanish literature in the England of the Tudors....860.9 U252....2: 1683
Underhill, Mrs Z. (Dana). Dwarfs' tailor....j398 U25....1: 553
Underwood, E. Stories from Dante....j851 D23s....2: 1679
Underwood, F. H. James Russell Lowell....92 L957u....3: 2947
John Greenleaf Whittier....92 W661u....3: 3068
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Underwood, L. M. Moulds, mildews and mushrooms..589.2 U25....1: 785
Our native ferns and their allies....587 U25....1: 784
Union Canal Co. of Pa. Report....r380 F12....1: 525
The same....r386 P399 v.2....1: 525
Uniontown, Pa., Genius of liberty; weekly....qr071 U253....1: 54
Unitarian review. 36v....r205 U25....1: 117
United Brethren. Act of incorporation....r266 U25c....1: 201
Bericht....r266 U25b....1: 201
Bericht der Heiden-societæt zu Bethlehem....r266 U25b....1: 201
Directoren bericht von unsern indianer missionen....r266 U25m....1: 201
Missionary manual....r266 U25m....1: 201
The same....r266 U25m2....1: 201
Present state of missions....r266 U25c....1: 201
Proceedings of Soc. for propagating the gospel among the heathen....r266 U25....1: 201
Review of foreign missions....r266 U25m....1: 201
United Devon Assoc. Book of fair Devon....914.2 U25....2: 2235
United Illinois and Wabash Land Co. Memorial....r343.1 C38....1: 369
United Presbyterian Bd. of Pub. Bible songs....r783.9 U25b....2: 1383
Index to the Psalms....r223.2 U25....1: 144

United Presbyterian Bd. of Pub.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Psalter with music.....r783.9 U25p....2: 1383
United Presbyterian Church. Psalter with music....r783.9 U25....2: 1383
United service; quarterly.....qr355 U2535....1: 442
U. S.—Abstracted Indian trust bonds com. Report..r353.3 U253....1: 430
U. S.—Adjutant-general's office. Artillery circulars; series begun in 1893.....qr623.5 U253....1: 950
Artillery circulars; series of 1892.....qr623.5 U253a....1: 950
Official army register.....r353.6 U250....1: 433
Official register of officers of volunteers.....r353.6 U2532....1: 433
Soldier's handbook.....r355 U25s....1: 442
The same.....r355 U25s2....1: 442
U. S.—Agric., Dept. of. Agricultural statistics..qr630.973 U25....1: 984
Annual report.....r630.6 U25....1: 983
Catalogue of periodicals in the library.....r016.63 U25c....1: 15
Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. 2v. .....r614.9 U25....1: 874
Farmers' bulletin.....r630.6 U2534....1: 983
Investigation of diseases of swine.....r614.9 U25i....1: 874
List of publications relating to forestry.....r016.63 U25....1: 15
Report. .....r630.6 U25rep....1: 983
Report of the statistician; new series.....r630.6 U25r....1: 983
Report upon forestry investigations.....qr634.9 U2532....1: 995
Special report on market for American horses....r636.1 U25....1: 997
Supplement to general index of agric. reports...r016.63 U25....1: 15
Yearbook. .....r630.6 U25a....1: 983
U. S.—Agric. and forestry com. Report on cotton growers. .....r633.71 U25....1: 992
Report on oleomargarine.....r664.3 U25....1: 1049
U. S.—Agrostology div. Bulletin.....r633.21 U25....1: 990
U. S.—Alcohol in the arts, Com. on. Alcohol in manufactures and arts; report (1st).....r3474....1: 373
Alcohol in manufactures and arts; report (2d)..r336.2 U2545....1: 373
U. S.—Amer. republics bur. Annual report.....r380 U2534....1: 506
Bulletins. .....r918 A51....3: 2682
Commercial directory of Amer. republics. 2v..qr917 A512....3: 2415
Commercial directory of Latin America.....r918 A51c....3: 2682
Commercial nomenclature. 2v.....qr413 U25....1: 557
Monthly bulletin.....r380 U2534m....1: 506
U. S.—Animal industry bur. Annual report.....r636 U25....1: 997
Bulletin. .....r636 U25b....1: 997
Special report on the diseases of cattle.....r619.2 U25....1: 888
Special report on the diseases of the horse....r619.1 U25....1: 888
Special report on the sheep industry.....r636.3 U25....1: 997
U. S.—Armor factory board. Report.....r623.42 U2532....1: 949
U. S.—Armor-plate contracts, Com. to investigate. Violation of armor contracts.....r623.42 U25....1: 949
U. S.—Arsenal. Report of the tests of metals....r620.1 U25....1: 896
U. S.—Astrophysical observatory. Annals.....qr522.1 U251....1: 599
U. S.—Banking and currency com. Hearings.....r332 U25....1: 352
U. S.—Biological survey division. Bulletin.....r596 U25....1: 820
U. S.—Botany division. Bulletin.....qr633 U2533....1: 989

Call number Vol. Page

U. S.—Causes of the reduction of American tonnage, Committee. Report.....r387 U253....1: 527
U. S.—Census office. Statistical view of the population. .....qr317.3 U25s....1: 282
U. S.—Census office. (3d census.) Aggregate amount of each description of persons within the United States. .....qr317.3 U25c3....1: 282
Tables of American manufactures.....qr317.3 U25c3s....1: 282
U. S.—Census office. (4th census.) Census for 1820.....qr317.3 U25c4....1: 282
U. S.—Census office. (5th census.) Fifth census.....qr317.3 U25c5....1: 282
U. S.—Census office. (6th census.) Census of pensioners. .....qr317.3 U25c6p....1: 283
Compendium. .....qr317.3 U25c6c....1: 283
Sixth census.....qr317.3 U25c6....1: 283
U. S.—Census office. (7th census.) Digest of the statistics of manufactures.....r984....1: 283
Mortality statistics.....r317.3 U25c7m....1: 283
Report of the superintendent.....r317.3 U25c7r....1: 283
Seventh census.....qr317.3 U25c7....1: 283
Statistical view of the United States.....r317.3 U25c7c....1: 283
U. S.—Census office. (8th census.) Final report. 4v.....qr317.3 U25c8....1: 283
Preliminary report.....r317.3 U25c8p....1: 283
U. S.—Census office. (9th census.) Compendium. .....r317.3 U25c9c....1: 283
Reports, final volumes. 3v.....qr317.3 U25c9....1: 283
Statistical atlas of the United States.....qr317.3 U25c9s....1: 283
U. S.—Census office. (10th census.) Compendium. 2v.....r317.3 U25c10c....1: 283
Reports, final volumes. 22v.....qr317.3 U25c10....1: 284
U. S.—Census office. (11th census.)
Abstract. .....r317.3 U25c11a....1: 285
Compendium. 3v.....qr317.3 U25c11c....1: 285
Five civilized tribes in Indian Territory.....qr970.3 U25....3: 2425
Monographs, by J. S. Billings. 2v.....qr317.3 U25c11m....1: 285
Reports, final volumes. 25v.....qr317.3 U25c11....1: 285
Special report on occupations.....qr317.3 U25c11sp....1: 286
Statistical atlas of the United States....qr317.3 U25c11s....1: 286
U. S.—Census office. (12th census.)
Bulletins. .....qr317.3 U25c12....1: 286
Census reports.....qr317.3 U25c12r....1: 286
U. S.—Centennial commission. Reports. 11v....qr606 P49....1: 843
U. S.—Chemistry bureau. Bulletin.....r630.6 U2533....1: 984
U. S.—Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park com. Atlas of the battlefields.....qr973.7 U2536....3: 2522
U. S.—Circuit court. Underrunning trolley case..r621.33 P49....1: 924
U. S.—Civil service and retrenchment committee.
Examination of the civil service.....r351.1 U253....1: 417

Call number Vol. Page
U. S.—Civil service com. Manual of exam.....r351.1 U25m....1: 417
Report.....r351.1 U25....1: 417
Schedule of examinations.....r351.1 U25s....1: 418
Tables of positions in civil service.....qr351.1 U25t....1: 418
U. S.—Civil service investigating com. Report..r351.1 U2532....1: 418
U. S.—Claims committee. Report. 2v.....r978.1 U253....3: 2667
U. S.—Coast and geodetic survey. Atlas of the
Philippine islands.....qr912.9 U253....2: 2115
Bibliography.....r016.5 U25....1: 13
Bulletin.....qr526 U25b....1: 607
Report of the superintendent.....qr526 U25....1: 607
Use of charts issued by the U. S. survey.....r527 U25....1: 610
U. S.—Commerce committee. Report on the Missis-
sippi river floods.....r627.1 U2532....1: 968
U. S.—Commission on conduct of War department
in war with Spain. Report. 8v.....r973.89 U25....3: 2540
U. S.—Commission to the Columbian historical
exposition, Madrid. Report.....r970 U25....3: 2412
U. S.—Commissioners to the Centennial exhibition,
Melbourne. Reports.....r606 M58....1: 844
U. S.—Commissioners to the International exhibition,
Vienna. Reports. 4v.....r606 V31....1: 844
U. S.—Commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1867.
Reports. 6v.....r606 P233r....1: 842
U. S.—Commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1878.
Reports. 5v.....r606 P2332....1: 842
U. S.—Commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1889.
Reports. 5v.....r606 P2333....1: 842
U. S.—Commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1900.
Catalogue, fine arts exhibit.....r708.4 U25....2: 1135
Catalogue of exhibitors.....r606 P2334....1: 843
U. S.—Comptroller of currency. Annual report..r332.12 U251....1: 354
National bank act.....r332.11 U253....1: 354
Organization and management of nat. banks..r332.11 U25....1: 354
U. S.—Comptroller of treasury. Decisions.....r353.2 U25....1: 430
Digest of decisions.....r353.2 U25d....1: 430
U. S.—Condition of affairs in insurrectionary
states, Committee on. Report. 13v.....r973.8 U2532....3: 2536
U. S.—Conduct of the war, Committee on. Report
of investigations made by directions of the
37th congress. 3v.....r973.7 U2532re....3: 2511
Report of investigations made under the
directions of the 38th congress. 5v....r973.7 U2532r....3: 2511
U. S.—Conduct of the war, Select committee on.
Report on the massacre at Fort Pillow.....r973.7 U2532....3: 2522
U. S.—Congress. Congressional directory.....r328.73 C74....1: 313
Dedication of the Washington monument..qr92 W272un....3: 3062
Memorial addresses on Andrew Johnson.....qr92 J359m....3: 2924
Memorial addresses on J. B. Beck.....qr92 B363u....3: 2804
Memorial addresses on Leland Stanford.....qr92 S785u....3: 3033
Memorial addresses on R. L. Gibson.....qr92 S785u....3: 2889

U. S.—Congress—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Memorial addresses on S. S. Cox.....qr92 C853u....3: 2849
Memorial addresses on Thomas Allen.....qr92 A431u....3: 2792
Memorial addresses on W. H. Crain.....qr92 C863u....3: 2849
Obituary addresses on W. R. King.....r92 K267u....3: 2930
Speeches during the Civil war.....r973.7 U2533....3: 2512
U. S.—Congress, 7th, 1st sess. Debates on the bill for repealing the law "for the more convenient organization of the courts".....r353.5 U25....1: 432
U. S.—Continental congress. Extracts from the votes and proceedings.....r328.73 U2538....1: 311
Secret journals. 4v.....r328.73 U2538s....1: 311
U. S.—Court of claims. Cases decided.....r345 U2533....1: 411
U. S.—Court of inquiry relative to food furnished to troops in Cuba. Report. 3v.....r973.89 U2534....3: 2540
U. S.—Court to investigate the loss of the Jeannette. Proceedings.....r919.8 U253....3: 2706
U. S.—Covode committee. Covode investigation..r353 U253....1: 429
U. S.—Cuban census office. Census of Cuba, bulletin.....r317.2 U25....1: 288
Report on the census of Cuba.....r317.2 U25r....1: 288
U. S.—Customs div. Customs regulations.....r336.2 U253c....1: 373
Digest of decisions under tariff acts of 1883..r353.2 U253d....1: 430
Tariff of 1897.....r336.2 U253t....1: 373
Tariff on imports. 1880.....r336.2 U253tar....1: 373
Tariff on imports. 1883.....r336.2 U253tar....1: 373
Tariffs of 1883 and 1890.....r336.2 U253....1: 373
Tariffs of 1890 and 1894.....r336.2 U253ta....1: 373
U. S.—Deep-water harbor in California, Board for locating. Report.....r627.2 U25....1: 969
U. S.—Deep waterways board. Report. 3v...qr626.9 U2534....1: 966
U. S.—Deep waterways commission. Report...r626.9 U2532....1: 966
U. S.—Detectives, Committee to investigate the employment of. Report.....r331.89 U253....1: 349
U. S.—District of Columbia committee. Report on course of studies in the schools.....r3889....1: 504
Washington water supply.....r628.16 U25....1: 974
U. S.—District of Columbia, Committee to investigate charities. Report.....r361 U25....1: 452
U. S.—Document division. Annual report....r328.73 U2536....1: 314
U. S.—Documents office. Annual report.....r328.73 U2535....1: 314
Bibliography of documents relating to inter-oceanic communication.....r016 U25....1: 12
Catalogue of U. S. public documents.....r328.73 U2535ca....1: 314
Checklist of public documents.....r328.73 U2535ch....1: 313
Comprehensive index of the publications of the United States.....qr328.73 U2535c....1: 314
Index to the documents and reports.....r328.73 U252....1: 314
Tables of and index to U. S. pub. doc....qr328.73 U2535t....1: 313
U. S.—Education and labor com. Report.....r331 U2532....1: 334
U. S.—Educ. bur. Circulars of information.....r379.7 U25c....1: 502
Exhibits at World's exposition, N. Orleans..r370.8 U25ed....1: 473

U. S.—Educ. bur.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Planting trees in school grounds.....r715 U25....2: 1149
Public libraries in the United States. 2v.....r027 U25....1: 35
Publications, 1867–1890.....r016.37 U25....1: 12
Report of the commissioner.....r379.7 U25....1: 502
Special report on schools in District of Columbia..r1427....1: 504
Statistics of libraries in the United States.....r027 U25s....1: 35
U. S.—Engineers corps. Annual report.....qr627 U253....1: 967
Appropriations for rivers and harbors.....qr627 U2532....1: 967
Atlas containing maps of Chicago river....qr912.7 U2532....2: 2113
Bridge equipage of the U. S. army. 2v.....qr623.6 U25....1: 950
Fortifications of to-day.....qr623.1 U25....1: 947
Report on testing hydraulic cements.....r620.1 U2533....1: 896
Survey of the Allegany river.....r380 U2532....1: 968
Water supply of Washington, D. C.....r628.16 U253....1: 974
Water-way from Lake Michigan to the Illinois river. .....r626.9 U2533....1: 966
U. S.—Engineers for internal improvement, Board of.
Report concerning Chesapeake and Ohio canal..r386 S56....1: 525
U. S.—Entomological commission. Report.....r632 U25....1: 988
U. S.—Entomology division. Bibliography of American economic entomology.....r016.595 U25....1: 14
Bulletin, new series.....r632 U253n....1: 988
Bulletin, old series.....r632 U253....1: 988
Bulletin, technical series.....r595.7 U25....1: 816
Circulars. 2d ser.....r632 U253c....1: 988
U. S.—Equipment bureau. Flags of maritime nations. .....qr929.9 U25....3: 2786
Hawaiian islands.....919.69 U25....3: 2700
U. S.—Ethnology bureau. Annual report.....qr572.05 U25....1: 752
Bulletin.....r572.05 U25b....1: 752
U. S.—Executive departments, Committee to investigate. Journal.....r353 P47....1: 429
U. S.—Exper. stations office. Bulletin.....qr630.6 U2534b....1: 984
Some books on agriculture.....r016.63 U253....1: 15
U. S.—Fiber investigations office. Report.....r633.7 U25....1: 991
U. S.—Finance com. Alcohol in the arts....r336.2 U2532a....1: 374
Bulletin. 8v.....r336.2 U2532b....1: 374
Coinage laws of the United States.....r336.7 U25....1: 379
Comparison of the tariffs of 1897, 1894 and 1890. .....r336.2 U2541c....1: 374
Existing tariff on imports.....r336.2 U2532e....1: 374
Internal revenue laws.....r336.2 U2532i....1: 374
Report on changes in tariff act of 1890...qr336.2 U2532re....1: 374
Report recommending a substitute for H. R. 9051.....r336.2 U2532r....1: 374
Retail prices and wages. 3v.....r338.5 U25r....1: 385
Tariff and customs acts of 1890.....r336.2 U2535....1: 374
Wholesale prices, wages, etc. 4v.....r338.5 U25....1: 385
U. S.—Fish com. Bulletin.....qr639 U25b....1: 1001
Fisheries of the United States. 7v.....qr639 U25....1: 1001
Report. .....r639 U25r....1: 1002

U. S.—Fish com.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Report on Columbia river salmon fisheries..qr639 U25re....1: 1002
U. S.—Foreign affairs com. Cholera morbus.....r172 H34....1: 871
Report on R. C. Schenck and the Emma silver mining company.....r327 U2535....1: 307
U. S.—Foreign commerce bureau. Cattle and dairy farming.....r637 U25....1: 1000
Commercial relations of the United States....qr382 U25c....1: 509
Consular reports.....r382 U25....1: 509
Exports declared for the United States.....r382 U25e....1: 509
Forestry in Europe.....r634.9 U253....1: 995
Labor in foreign countries. 3v.....r331 U253....1: 334
Paper in foreign countries.....676 U25....1: 1096
The same.....r382 U25s v.19....1: 1096
Proclamations during the war with Spain.....r382 C93....3: 2540
Review of the world's commerce.....r380 U25....1: 507
Special consular reports.....r382 U25s....1: 509
State of labor in Europe, 1878.....r331 U253s....1: 334
Streets and highways in foreign countries.....625.7 U25....1: 963
The same.....r382 U25s v.3....1: 963
Trade guilds of Europe.....r2413....1: 386
U. S.—Foreign markets section. Bulletin.....r382 U2533....1: 509
U. S.—Foreign relations committee. Report on affairs in Cuba.....r327 U2536....1: 307
Report on the agents of the United States in the Hawaiian islands.....r919.69 U253....3: 2700
U. S—Forestry bureau. Bulletin.....qr634.9 U25....1: 996
U. S.—Fortifications, Board of. Report. 2v..qr623.4 U2536....1: 948
U. S.—General land office. Annual report.....r336.1 U25r....1: 370
Decisions.....r336.1 U25de....1: 370
Digest of decisions.....r336.1 U25d....1: 370
Manner of proceeding to obtain title to public lands.....r336.1 U25....1: 370
U. S.—Geographic names board. Report.....r917.3 U25....3: 2559
Special report relating to names in the Philippine islands.....r919.14 U253....3: 2691
U. S.—Geog. and geol. survey of Rocky mt. region.
Contributions to North Amer. ethnology....qr970.1 U25....3: 2422
U. S.—Geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. Report. 9v.....qr570.978 U25....1: 744
U. S.—Geological and geographical survey of the territories. Annual report.....r557.8 U25....1: 703
Bulletin. 6v.....r557.8 U25b....1: 704
Final report of the survey of Nebraska.....r557.82 U25....1: 704
Geol. and geog. atlas of Colorado.....qr557.88 U25....1: 724
U. S.—Geological exploration of the 40th parallel.
Report. 7v.....qr557.8 U253....1: 704
U. S.—Geological survey. Annual report.....qr557.3 U25a....1: 704
Bulletin.....r557.3 U25b....1: 704
Exploration in Alaska in 1898.....r917.98 U253....3: 2678
Geologic atlas of the United States.....qr557.3 U25g....1: 704
Geology of Yellowstone park.....qr557.87 U25....1: 724

U. S.—Geological survey—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
List of the publications of the survey.....r016.55 U25....1: 13
The same.....r016.55 U25l....1: 13
Mineral resources of the United States.....r557.3 U25....1: 705
Topographic atlas of the United States.....qr557.3 U25t....1: 705
Topographic sheets.....qr557.3 U25to....1: 705
Water-supply and irrigation papers.....r631.8 U2533....1: 986
U. S.—Gettysburg national military park com.
Annual reports.....r711 U25....2: 1148
U. S.—Gun foundry board. Report.....r623.4 U253....1: 948
U. S.—Hawaii agric. exper. station. Bulletin...r630.6 U2535....1: 984
U. S.—Hawaiian commission. Report.....r919.69 U25....3: 2701
U. S.—Heavy ordnance board. Report.....r623.4 U2533r....1: 948
U. S.—Heavy ordnance committee. Report....r623.4 U2533....1: 948
U. S.—House. Digest and manual of rules.
1888.....r328.73 U2532....1: 313
The same. 1898.....r328.73 U2532....1: 313
The same. 1900.....r328.73 U2532....1: 313
The same. 1900.....r328.73 U2532....1: 313
The same. 1900.....r328.73 U2532....1: 313
Digested index to documents.....r328.73 U253d....1: 314
Index to the documents.....r328.73 U2534....1: 314
Journal.....qr328.73 U253....1: 312
Memorial addresses on Thaddeus Stevens.....r92 S846u....3: 3037
U. S.—House—8th cong. 2d sess. Replication to
the answer of S. Chase.....r343.1 C38....1: 409
U. S.—House—24th cong. Resolutions relating to
pay of officers and soldiers of Revolution..r353.6 U253....1: 433
U. S.—House—56th cong. 2d sess. Calendars..qr328.73 U2537....1: 312
U. S.—Hydrographic office. Lights of the
world.....qr627.9 U25....1: 970
Telegraphic determination of longitudes....qr525.47 U25....1: 606
U. S.—Immigration and naturalization committee.
Report.....r325.1 U2533....1: 299
Report on the workings of the United States
immigration laws.....r325.1 U2534....1: 299
U. S.—Immigration com. Immigration service..r325.1 U2532....1: 299
U. S.—Immigration, Select com. on. Report....r331.6 U253....1: 342
U. S.—Indian affairs committee. Report on Indians
in Indian Territory. 2v.....r970.5 U2532r....3: 2426
U. S.—Indian bureau. Annual report.....r970.5 U253r....3: 2427
Fraud in rel. to Winnebagoe Indians.....r970.5 U253a....3: 2427
U. S.—Indian com. board. Annual report.....r970.5 U2536....3: 2427
U. S.—Indian traders committee. Report.....r970.5 U2532....3: 2427
U. S.—Indian tribes, Committee on. Condition
of the Indian tribes.....r970.5 U25....3: 2427
U. S.—Industrial commission. Reports. 17v....r331 U2533....1: 334
U. S.—Insular affairs division. Coal measures of
the Philippines.....r553.22 U25....1: 696
Customs tariff for Philippine archipelago..r336.2 U2538c....1: 374
Immigration regulations for Porto Rico.....r325.1 U253....1: 299

U. S.—Insular affairs division—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Monthly summary, commerce of Puerto Rico. ....qr382 U2534mo....1: 509
Monthly summary of commerce of Cuba..qr382 U2534m....1: 509
Quarterly summary, commerce of the Philippines. ....qr382 U2534....1: 509
U. S.—Insular commission. Report upon civil affairs of Porto Rico....r354.7 U25....1: 438
U. S.—Interior department. Annual register....r353.3 U25a....1: 430
Annual report....r353.3 U25....1: 430
Decisions in appealed pension claims....r351.5 U251....1: 418
List of books, reports, etc., 1789–1881....r1991....1: 431
Official register of the United States....qr351.2 U25....1: 418
Regulations of the Indian department....r970.5 U2535....3: 2427
U. S.—Internal revenue office. Annual report....r336.2 U25....1: 374
Compilation of decisions....r336.2 U25c....1: 374
Gaugers' weighing manual....r336.2 U25g....1: 375
Internal revenue laws in force, 1894....r336.2 U25i....1: 375
The same, Jan. 1, 1900....r336.2 U25i2....1: 375
Regulations; ser.7....r336.2 U25r....1: 375
The same; ser.7, no.11, revised....r336.2 U25u....1: 375
The same; ser.7, no.11, revised, supplement 1..r336.2 U25g....1: 375
United States gaugers' manual....r336.2 U25u....1: 375
U. S.—Interstate and foreign commerce com.
Hearings on Nicaragua canal....r386 U25h....1: 525
U. S.—Interstate commerce com. Annual report..r385 U25....1: 520
Annual report on statistics of railways....r656.673 U25....1: 1028
Report upon regulation of transportation. 2v..r385 U253....1: 520
U. S.—Iron, steel and other metals, Board to test.
Report. 2v....r620.1 U253....1: 896
U. S.—Irrigation inquiry office. Report....r631.8 U2534....1: 986
U. S.—Irrigation of arid lands, Committee on.
Report. 2v....r631.8 U253....1: 986
U. S.—Judge advocate gen. Digest of opinions..r353.6 U2534....1: 433
U. S.—Judiciary com. Employment of Pinkerton detectives. ....r331.89 U253....1: 349
U. S.—Justice, Department of. Annual report..r353.5 U253a....1: 432
Digest of opinions....r353.5 U253d....1: 432
Official opinions....r353.5 U253....1: 432
Opinions on laws not of a temporary character. ....r353.5 U2530....1: 432
Register. ....r353.5 U2532....1: 432
U. S.—Kansas claims, Commissioner for auditing.
Report. ....r978.1 U2532....3: 2667
U. S.—Kansas investigating com. Report....r978.1 U25....3: 2667
U. S.—Labor dept. Analysis and index of reports..r331 U25a....1: 337
Annual report....r331 U25an....1: 337
Bulletin. ....r331 U25b....1: 338
Italians in Chicago....r331.6 U25....1: 342
The same....r331 U25b v.2....1: 342
Labor laws....r331 U25....1: 338
Monographs on social economics....331 U25....1: 338

U. S.—Labor dept.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Phosphate industry of the United States.....r553.64 U25....1: 700
Report on marriage and divorce in U. S.....r347.6 U25....1: 414
Slums of Baltimore, Chicago, N. Y. and Phil..r331.8 U25....1: 344
U. S.—Labor troubles in Pa., Com. on. Report..r331.89 U2532....1: 349
U. S.—Library of Congress. Alaska; maps.....r016 U25....1: 20
Alphabetical catalogue; authors.....qr018.1 U253....1: 27
Books on mercantile marine subsidies.....r016.38 U25....1: 12
Books on Porto Rico.....qr016.972 U25....1: 23
Books on Samoa and Guam.....qr016.996 U25....1: 25
Books on the Danish West Indies.....qr016.972 U25....1: 23
Books relating to canal and railway routes.....r016 U25....1: 12
Books relating to Cuba.....r016 U25....1: 23
Books relating to Hawaii.....r016 U25....1: 25
Books relating to theory of colonization.....r016.325 U25....1: 11
Books relating to trusts.....r016 U25....1: 11
The same.....qr016.338 U25....1: 11
Catalogue of books added, 1866–1869. 3v....qr018.1 U253c....1: 27
Check list of American newspapers.....qr016.07 U25....1: 9
List of maps and views of Washington.....r016 U25....1: 20
List of maps of America.....qr016.912 U25....1: 21
Preliminary list of books by negro authors.....r013 U25....1: 4
Report of the librarian.....r027.5 U25....1: 37
Union list of periodicals.....qr016.05 U25....1: 9
U. S.—Life-saving service. Annual report.....r614.868 U25....1: 873
U. S.—Light-house board. Report.....r614.865 U25....1: 873
U. S.—Loans and currency div. U. S. bonds.....r336.7 U25....1: 379
U. S.—Manufactures com. Adulteration of food products.....r614.3 U25....1: 870
Report on increase of duties on imports.....r337 B19....1: 382
Report on investigation of trusts.....r338.8 U25....1: 387
U. S.—Memphis riots com. Memphis riots.....r976.8 U25....3: 2637
U. S.—Merchant marine com. Fur-seal fisheries of Alaska.....r338.3 U25....1: 384
U. S.—Mil. acad. com. Report upon hazing. 3v....r355 U2536....1: 442
U. S.—Mil. affairs com. Explorations in Alaska.....qr917.98 U2532....3: 2679
U. S.—Mil. com. to Europe. Reports. 3v.....qr355 U2533....1: 443
U. S.—Mil. information div. Notes on Spanish army.....r355 U2534....1: 443
Publications.....r355 U2534p....1: 443
U. S.—Mining statistics com. Statistics of mines. 10v.....r553 U25....1: 694
U. S.—Mint bureau. Annual report.....r332.46 U25....1: 360
Report upon production of precious metals.....r332.41 U25....1: 356
U. S.—Mississippi river com. Reports.....r627.1 U25....1: 968
The same.....qr627 U253....1: 968
U. S.—Missouri Pacific Ry. strike com. Report..r331.89 U2533....1: 349
U. S.—Missouri river com. Annual report.....qr627 U253....1: 968
U. S.—Monetary com. Report. 2v.....r332.42 U25....1: 359
U. S.—Nat. bd. of health. Annual report.....r614.0973 U25....1: 868

Call number Vol. Page
U. S.—Nat. museum. American hydroids.....qr593.71 U25....1: 808
Bulletin. .....r507 U25b....1: 586
Proceedings. .....r507 U25....1: 586
U. S.—Naval advisory bd. Report on mild steel...r620.1 U2532....1: 896
U. S.—Naval affairs com. Jeannette inquiry.....r919.8 U25....3: 2706
U. S.—Naval astronomical expedition to southern
hemisphere. Report.....qr570.91 U25....1: 742
U. S.—Naval contracts com. Report.....r353.7 U253....1: 434
U. S.—Naval court of inquiry upon the Maine.
Report. .....r973.89 U2532....3: 2540
U. S.—Naval intelligence office. Foreign ships of
war. .....qr359 U2533c....1: 448
Information from abroad; gen. inf. series....r359 U2533inf....1: 448
Information from abroad; war notes.....r359 U2533in....1: 448
Information from abroad; war series.....r359 U2533i....1: 448
Study of exposed points on our frontier.....qr359 U2533....1: 448
U. S.—Naval observatory. Observations.....qr522.1 U25....1: 599
Publications; 2d ser.....qr522.1 U25p....1: 599
Reports on eclipse of sun, Aug. 1869.....qr523.78 U25r....1: 604
Reports on solar eclipse, Dec. 1870.....qr523.78 U25....1: 604
U. S.—Navigation bur. (Navy dept.) List of
officers. .....r353.7 U2534....1: 434
Manual for officers on training ships.....r359 U2532....1: 448
Manual of instruction in ordnance.....r623.5 U25....1: 950
Papers on experiments with steel.....r669.16 U25....1: 1084
Papers on steel for ship-building.....r623.8 U25....1: 951
U. S.—Navigation bur. (Treas. dept.) Annual
report. .....r387 U2534....1: 528
Laws relating to navigation.....r347.7 U25....1: 415
List of merchant vessels.....r387 U25....1: 528
U. S.—Navy dept. Cost of armor.....r623.42 U253....1: 949
Official records of Union and Confed. navies....r973.7 U25....3: 2516
Register of officers.....r353.7 U25r....1: 434
Regulations for coast signal service.....r551.5 U2532....1: 690
Regulations for government of navy.....r359 U25....1: 448
Report of the secretary.....r353.7 U25....1: 434
U. S.—New Orleans riots com. Report.....r976.3 U25....3: 2635
U. S.—Nicaragua canal board. Report.....r386 U25....1: 526
U. S.—Northern boundary com. Reports.....qr526.9 U25....1: 609
U. S.—Ordnance com. Report.....r623.42 U2533....1: 949
U. S.—Ordnance office. Ordnance notes.....qr623 U25....1: 947
Report of the chief.....r623.4 U251....1: 948
Reports on metals for cannon.....qr623.4 U25....1: 948
U. S. magazine rifle and carbine, calibre .30.....r355 U25de....1: 443
U. S.—Ornithology and mamology div. *See* U. S. Biological
survey division.
U. S.—Pacific ry. com. Reports. 5v.....r385 U2532....1: 520
U. S.—Pan-elec. telephone co. com. Testimony.....r654.6 U25....1: 1016
U. S.—Patent office. Annual report.....r608.73 U25a....1: 848
Decisions of the commissioner.....r608.73 U25d....1: 849
Official gazette.....qr608.73 U25a2....1: 849

U. S.—Patent office—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Rules of practice, 1897 ..... r608.73 U25 .... 1: 849
The same, 1903 ..... r608.73 U25r 1: 849
Specifications and drawings ..... qr608.73 U25a3 .... 1: 849
Subject-mater index of patents. 3v ..... r608.73 U25s 1: 849
U. S.—Pension bur. Laws on pensions ..... r351.5 U253l 1: 419
The same ..... r351.5 U253l2 .... 1: 419
List of pensioners, 1883. 5v ..... r351.5 U253li 1: 419
Treatise on adjudication of pensions ..... r351.5 U253 .... 1: 419
U. S.—Pension office investigation com. Report.
2v. ..... r351.5 U2532 .... 1: 419
U. S.—Philippine civil service board. Manual .... r351.1 U2533 .... 1: 418
U. S.—Philippine com. (1st). Report. 4v ..... 919.14 U25 .... 3: 2691
The same. 3v ..... r919.14 U25 .... 3: 2691
U. S.—Plant industry bureau. Bulletin ..... qr630.6 U2532 .... 1: 984
U. S.—Pomology division. Bulletin ..... r634 U25b 1: 993
Nut culture in the United States ..... qr634.5 U25 .... 1: 993
U. S.—Porto Rico census office. Bulletin ..... r317.2 U25c 1: 288
Report on census of Porto Rico ..... r317.2 U25re 1: 288
U. S.—Post-office com. Report ..... r353.4 G94 .... 1: 431
U. S.—Post-office dept. Annual report ..... r353.4 U25a 1: 431
Official postal guide ..... r353.4 U25 .... 1: 431
Postal laws and regulations ..... r353.4 U25p2 .... 1: 431
The same ..... r353.4 U25p 1: 431
Report on postal service in Cuba ..... r383 U25 .... 1: 510
U. S.—President. Messages and papers. 10v ..... r353 U25 .... 1: 429
Veto messages from Washington to Cleveland ..... r2451 .... 1: 429
U. S.—President (Cleveland). Message, 1887 ..... r337.1 U25 .... 1: 382
U. S.—Privileges com. Report ..... r329 U25 .... 1: 318
U. S.—Public health and marine-hospital service.
Annual report ..... r614.4 U25 .... 1: 871
Public health reports ..... r614.4 U25p 1: 871
Yellow fever ..... r614.541 U25 .... 1: 872
U. S.—Public lands com. Laws on public domain .. r336.1 U253e 1: 370
Laws upon public land. 2v ..... r336.1 U253l 1: 370
U. S.—Quartermaster. Manual for dept ..... r355 U25m 1: 443
Manual of instructions for quartermasters ..... r355 U25mal 1: 443
Regulations pertaining to uniforms ..... r355 U25re 1: 443
The same ..... r355 U25re2 .... 1: 443
U. S.—Railways and canals com. Report ..... r4214 .... 1: 526
U. S.—Reconstruction com. Report ..... r973.8 U25 .... 3: 2536
U. S.—Relations with Canada, Com. on. Testimony .. r327 U253 .... 1: 307
U. S.—Revenue com. Report ..... r336.2 U2543 .... 1: 375
U. S.—Revenue-cutter service div. Cruise of the
Bear. ..... 919.8 U25 .... 3: 2706
Report of the chief, 1897 ..... r387 U2532 .... 1: 528
U. S. revenue cutter service in war with
Spain. ..... r973.89 U253 .... 3: 2540
U. S.—Revenue, Special com. Annual report ..... r336.2 U2544 .... 1: 375
U. S.—Road inquiries office. Bulletin ..... r625.7 U25 .... 1: 963

Call number Vol. Page

U. S.—Roads and canals com. Report on Chesapeake and Ohio canal....r386 S85r....1: 526
Report on extension of Chesapeake and Ohio canal....r386 S56....1: 526
Report on "Louisville and Portland canal co"....r380 U2532....1: 526
U. S.—Senate. Journal....qr328.73 U2533j....1: 312
Memorial addresses on R. L. Gibson....qr92 S785u....3: 2889
Memorial addresses on Zachariah Chandler....qr92 C364u....3: 2835
Rules of the Senate....r328.73 U25....1: 313
Senate manual. 1896....r328.73 U2533....1: 313
The same. 1901....r328.73 U2533....1: 313
U. S.—Senate—24th cong. 2d sess. Acts respecting sale of public lands. 2v....r336.1 U2532....1: 370
U. S.—Signal office. Annual report....r551.5 U253....1: 690
Climate of Nebraska....qr551.56 U25....1: 692
Instructions for voluntary observers....r551.5 U253i....1: 691
Irrigation and water storage....qr631.8 U2532....1: 986
Professional papers....qr551.5 U253p....1: 691
Property and regulations of signal corps....r355 U25p....1: 443
U. S.—Soils bureau. Bulletin....r631 U25....1: 985
U. S.—Soldiers' home com. Report....r362.8 U25....1: 454
U. S.—Southern R. R. com. Affairs of Southern railroads....r385 U2533....1: 520
U. S.—Special agents div. Salmon fisheries of Alaska....r639.1 U25....1: 1002
U. S.—State dept. Alabama claims. Case of Great Britain. 3v....r341.6 U25....1: 396
The same, without appendix....r327 U25p....1: 396
Alabama claims. Correspondence....r341.6 U25al....1: 396
Alabama claims. Counter case of Gt. Brit....r341.6 U25a....1: 396
The same, without appendix....r327 U25p....1: 396
Assassination of Lincoln....qr92 L715u....3: 2942
The same....r327 U25p....3: 2942
Correspondence relating to Cuban affairs....r972.91 U25....3: 2451
Correspondence relating to interoceanic ship canal....r386 U2533....1: 526
Correspondence relative to affairs of Kansas....r978.1 U2533....3: 2667
Correspondence relative to condition of Mexico....r972 U25....3: 2441
Correspondence upon universal exposition in Paris....r606 P233....1: 842
Diplomatic correspondence. 7v....r973.3 U253....3: 2498
Documents in rel. to Amer. fishery interests....r327 U2538....1: 308
Documents relative to Central American affairs..r327 U2532....1: 308
Fisheries; England, France, Netherlands....r639.1 U253....1: 1002
French spoliations....r973.4 U25....3: 2502
Information on regulations respecting fur seals....r333.9 U25....1: 362
Instructions to ministers in China....r951 U25....2: 2342
Papers relating to condition of Mexico....r972 U25p....3: 2441
Papers relating to foreign affairs....r327 U25p....1: 308

U. S.—State dept.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Paris universal exposition, 1867.....r606 P233....1: 842
Passport regulations of foreign countries.....r327 U25pa....1: 308
Register. .....r353.1 U25....1: 430
Regulations for consular service.....r327 U25r....1: 308
Report on African slave trade.....r326 U253....1: 305
Report on treaty of 1858 with China.....r341.2 U25....1: 394
Report relating to affairs in Mexico. 2v.....r972 U25r....3: 2441
Report relative to tobacco trade.....r633.57 U25....1: 991
Report transmitting despatches of McLane and Parker. 2v.....r951 U25r....2: 2342
Report upon rel. between U. S. and Mexico.....r327 U25re....1: 308
Reports on taxation.....r336.2 U2542....1: 375
U. S.—Statistics bureau. Arrivals of immigrants..r325.1 U25a....1: 299
Commerce and navigation.....qr382 U253c....1: 509
Danish West India islands.....q917.29 U253....3: 2450
The same.....qr382 U25m....3: 2450
Great canals of the world.....q626.9 U25....1: 966
The same.....qr382 U25m....1: 966
Imported merchandise, 1890–1893.....qr382 U25im....1: 510
Monthly summary of commerce and finance....qr382 U25m....1: 510
Operations of tariff act of 1883.....r336.2 U253ta....1: 376
Quarterly report on imports and exports.....r382 U25q....1: 510
Shipping industry of the United States.....q656.8 U25....1: 1029
Statistical abstract of the United States.....r317.3 U25sta....1: 282
Statistical tables on commerce of United States...r382 U25st....1: 510
Wool and manufactures of wool.....r382 U25w....1: 510
U. S.—Statistics div. Bulletin.....r630.6 U25re....1: 984
U. S. Statutes. Acts and resolutions, 42d cong. 2v..r345 U253....1: 411
Laws of the U. S. [comp. by Colvin].....r345 U25l....1: 411
Revised statutes.....qr345 U25....1: 410
———Supplement. .....qr345 U25s....1: 410
Statutes at large.....qr345 U2534....1: 410
U. S.—Steamboat-inspection service. Annual report..r387 U2533....1: 528
Laws governing the service.....r387 U2533l....1: 528
Proceedings of Bd. of supervising inspectors...r387 U2533p....1: 528
Rules. .....r387 U2533g....1: 528
U. S.—Strike com. Report on the Chicago strike..r331.89 U25r....1: 349
The same.....331.89 A82....1: 349
U. S.—Subsistence department, Army. Emigration of Indians. .....r970.5 U2533....3: 2428
Handbook of subsistence stores.....r355 U25h....1: 443
How to feed an army.....r355 U25ho....1: 443
Manual for army cooks.....r355 U25ml....1: 443
U. S.—Supreme court. Orders and forms in bankruptcy. .....r347.7 U253....1: 415
U. S.—Surgeon-general's office. Circular.....qr353.6 U2533....1: 433
Drill regulations and outlines of first aid.....r353.6 U25d....1: 433
Drill regulations for hospital corps.....r355 U25d....1: 443
Index-catalogue of the library.....qr016.61 U25....1: 14
Manual for Medical department. 4v.....r355 U25mu....1: 443

U. S.—Surgeon-general's office—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Med. and surg. hist. of the Rebellion. 6v.....qr613.67 U25....1: 863
Outlines of first aid, U. S. army.....r614.88 U25....1: 873
U. S.—Tariff commission. Report. 2v.....r336.2 U2533....1: 376
U. S.—Tariff subcommittee. Comparison of tariff schedules. .....qr336.2 U2537....1: 376
U. S.—Topog. bur. Canal, Lake Erie to Lake Ontario. .....r626.9 U2535....1: 966
U. S.—Transportation-routes to the seaboard, Com. Report. 2v.....r380 U253....1: 507
U. S.—Transportation-routes to the seaboard, Select com. Report. .....r380 U2533....1: 507
U. S.—Treas. dept. Annual report on banks.....r332.12 U25....1: 354
Annual reports on finances.....r336.7 U25r....1: 379
Digest of commercial regulations of foreign countries. 3v.....r382 U253....1: 510
Letter relative to statistics of state banks.....r332.1 U25l....1: 354
Public buildings under control of the dept.....qr725.1 U25....2: 1176
Report on revision of tariff.....r336.2 U253r....1: 376
Reports on seal life of Pribilof islands. 2v.....r599.75 U25....1: 836
Seal and salmon fisheries of Alaska. 4v.....r917.98 U25....3: 2679
Statistics of commerce of the U. S.....r382 U253s....1: 510
Synopsis of decisions, 1880.....r353.2 U253s....1: 430
U. S. Treaties. Treaty between U. S. and Spain..r341.2 U253....1: 394
U. S.—Treatment of prisoners of war, Com. Report. .....r973.7 U2537....3: 2533
U. S.—Vegetable physiology division. Bulletin.....r632.1 U25....1: 988
U. S.—Venezuela boundary com. Report. 4v.....qr987 U25....3: 2687
U. S.—War dept. Annual reports.....r353.6 U25....1: 433
Customs regulations for Cuba.....r336.2 U2538c....1: 376
Customs tariff for Cuba.....r336.2 U2538....1: 376
Customs tariff for Philippine islands.....r336.2 U2538....1: 376
Customs tariff for Porto Rico.....r336.2 U2538....1: 376
Drill regulations for cavalry.....r357 U25....1: 445
Drill regulations for coast artillery. 2v.....qr358 U25d....1: 445
Drill regulations for light artillery.....r358 U25....1: 445
Infantry & rifle tactics.....r355 U25....1: 443
Infantry drill regulations, 1891.....r356 U25....1: 445
The same.....356 U25....1: 445
Infantry drill regulations; manual of arms.....r356 U25i....1: 445
List of additions to the library.....qr018.1 U25....1: 27
Manual for courts-martial.....r344 U25....1: 410
Manual for subsistence department.....r355 U25man....1: 443
Manual for the pay department.....r355 U25ma....1: 443
The same, revised to 1898.....r355 U25ma2....1: 443
Manual of guard duty.....r355 U25mn....1: 443
Medals of honor issued by the dept.....qr353.6 U25m....1: 433
Military laws of the United States.....r344 U25m....1: 410
Military laws of the United States, prepared by G. B. Davis.....r353.6 U25mi2....1: 433
The same; appendix.....r353.6 U25mi3....1: 433

U. S.—War dept.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same.....r353.6 U25mi....1: 433
Railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean.....qr917.8 U25....3: 2665
Regulations for the army, 1895.....r355 U25r....1: 444
The same, 1895, with appendix to 1899.....r355 U25r2....1: 444
The same, 1895, with appendix to 1901.....r355 U25r3....1: 444
The same, 1901, with appendix to June 1902...r355 U25r4....1: 444
The same, appendix, to Dec. 31, 1902.....r355 U25r5....1: 444
Regulations for the Quartermaster's dept.....r355 U25c....1: 443
Reports; with routes from San Antonio to El Paso. .....r917.8 U25p....3: 2666
Reports on shells.....qr594 U25....1: 810
Spanish-American war claims.....r973.89 U2533....3: 2540
Statistics of Provost-marshal-general's bureau. 2v. .....qr573.6 U25....1: 756
Summary of trial of H. Wirz.....r973.7 U2531....3: 2533
War of the rebellion. 127v.....r973.7 U253....2: 2512
The same; atlas. 2v.....qr973.7 U253a....3: 2512
U. S.—Washington aqueduct tunnel committee.
Report. .....r628.14 U25....1: 972
U. S.—Ways and means committee. Reciprocity and commercial treaties.....r337.9 U25....1: 383
Revision of the tariff.....r336.2 U2539....1: 376
Tables showing rates of duties.....r336.2 U2534....1: 376
Tariff hearings. 1893.....r336.2 U2539ta....1: 376
Tariff hearings. 2v. 1897.....r336.2 U2539t....1: 376
U. S.—Weather bureau. Annual report.....qr551.5 U25....1: 691
Bulletin [lettered].....qr551.5 U25bu....1: 691
Bulletin [numbered].....r551.5 U25b....1: 691
Daily river stages.....qr551.57 U25....1: 692
U. S.—Yellow fever institute. Bulletin.....r614.541 U253....1: 872
U. S. army and navy journal.....qr355 U2532....1: 444
U. S. catalog.....qr015 U2532....1: 7
U. S. Christian Commission. Report.....r973.7 U2535....3: 2534
U. S. coast pilot; Atlantic coast.....qr656.8 U25....1: 1029
U. S. coast pilot; Pacific coast.....qr656.8 U25u....1: 1029
U. S. Electrical Commission. Report.....r537 U25....1: 633
U. S. elec. patents. *See* Electrical patents.
U. S. gazette. *See* Philadelphia, U. S. gazette.
U. S. industrial directory.....r670.2 U25....1: 1090
U. S. nat. herbarium. *See* Contributions from the U. S. national herbarium.
U. S. Naval Institute. Papers.....r359 U251....1: 448
U. S. service magazine. 5v.....r355 U253....1: 444
Universal dict. of Eng. lang. 4v.....qr423 U25....1: 562
Universal history; antient part. 20v.....r909 U25....2: 2081
The same; modern part. 44v.....r909 U25m....2: 2082
Universal review. 8v.....qr052 U25....1: 49
Universe; weekly.....r071 U25....1: 54
University Assoc. Political economy, etc. 2v....qr330 U25....1: 325
Universal history.....qr909 U253....2: 2083

University Assoc.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Universal literature.....qr809 U25....2: 1458
Universal religion.....qr209 U25....1: 120
University extension; monthly. 4v.....r378.1 U25....1: 494
University magazine. *See* Dublin university magazine.
Unna, P. G. Dermatology.....r616.5 U25....1: 883
Unwin, M. L. H. Clay-modelling.....731 U25....2: 1203
Unwin, W. C. Development of power.....621.8 U25....1: 932
Machine design. 2v.....r621 U25....1: 898
The same. 2v.....621 U25....1: 898
Testing of materials of construction.....620.1 U25....1: 896
Wood-working. .....qr684 U25....1: 1103
Upcott, L. E. Greek sculpture.....733 U26....2: 1205
Upham, Mrs C. E. Salem witchcraft.....272 U26....1: 213
Upham, C. W. Lectures on witchcraft.....r272 U26....1: 213
Life of Washington. 2v.....r92 W272u....3: 3062
Upham, W. Glacial lake Agassiz.....qr557.1 U26....1: 702
Upmann, J. Das schiesspulver.....r668.1 D38....1: 1041
Upshur, A. P. Our federal government.....r342.7 U26....1: 406
Upshur, T. T. Sir George Yeardley.....r929.2 S72....3: 2780
Upton, B. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Upton, G. P. Standard cantatas.....r782.8 U26....2: 1366
The same.....782.8 U26....2: 1366
Standard operas.....r782 U26....2: 1353
The same.....782 U26....2: 1353
Standard oratorios.....783.3 U26....2: 1373
Standard symphonies.....r785.1 U26....2: 1398
The same.....785.1 U26....2: 1398
Woman in music.....r927.8 U26....3: 2761
Upton, J. K. Coin catechism.....r332.42 U26....1: 359
Money in politics.....332.4 U26....1: 356
Upton, R. D. Travels in the Arabian desert.....915.3 U26....2: 2358
Upton, W. Star atlas.....qr523.89 U26....1: 605
Urania; eine musikalische zeitschrift.....r780.5 U27....2: 1332
Urban, F. Das buch des conditors.....r642 U27....1: 1009
Urbani de Gheltof, G. M. Venetian lace.....746 U27....2: 1235
Urbanitzky, A. von. Die elektrische beleuchtung. .....r621.32 U27....1: 922
Urbanowska, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Urbino, Mrs L. B. Musical composers.....927.8 U27....3: 2761
The same.....r927.8 U27....3: 2761
Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, etc. 3v..r603 U27....1: 837
The same. 2v.....r603 U27d....1: 837
Urquhart, J. W. Electro-plating.....537.85 U27....1: 641
Electro-typing. .....655.22 U27....1: 1020
Usener, H. K. Religionsgeschichtliche untersuchungen. 2v.....270 U28....1: 205
Usher, J. T. Modern machinist.....621.713 U28....1: 930
The same.....r621.713 U28....1: 930
Ussher, Sir T. & Glover, J. R. Napoleon's last voyages. .....92 N129na....3: 2979
Utah musical times. 2v.....qr780.5 U29....2: 1332

Call number Vol. Page
Uzanne, L. O. Bouquinistes et bouquineurs.....010 U35....1: 2
Fashion in Paris.....qr391 U35f....1: 531
Mirror of the world.....qr844 U35....2: 1671
The sunshade, the glove, the muff.....qr391 U35....1: 531
Vachell, H. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Vadot, N. Le Creusot; son histoire.....r669.1 V12....1: 1080
Vail, A. Amer. electro magnetic telegraph.....r654 V13....1: 1014
Vail, C. H. Modern socialism.....335 V13....1: 367
Vail, T. H. The comprehensive church.....283 V13....1: 232
Vaile, Mrs C. M. (White). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Valdés, A. P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Valentine, Mrs L. (Jewry). Aunt Louisa's book of common things.....j609 V15....1: 851
Aunt Louisa's book of fairy tales.....j398 V15....1: 553
Life of Victoria, our queen.....j92 V312v....3: 3055
The old, old fairy tales.....j398 V150....1: 553
Valentine, W. W. New High German. 2v.....r430 V15....1: 566
Valera, J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Valerius Maximus. Factorum dictorumque memorabilium. .....r870.8 V16 v.52-54....2: 1697
Vallance, A. Decorative art of Burne-Jones. .....qr759.2 A78 v.4....2: 1254
William Morris.....qr92 M918v....3: 2972
Vallandigham, C. L. Vallandigham on abolition..r973.7 V15....3: 2514
Vallée, L. Bibliographie des bibliographies....r016.01 V16....1: 8
Vallery-Radot, R. Life of Pasteur. 2v.....92 P286v....3: 2987
Louis Pasteur; his life and labours.....92 P286....3: 2988
Valley Forge Centennial Assoc. Proceedings....r973.3 V16....3: 2498
Vallings, J. F. Jesus Christ, the divine man.....232 V16....1: 169
Valmy, Alfred de, *pseud.* *See* Stinde, J.
Valpy, A. J. Scriptores Latini. 141v.....r870.8 V16....2: 1684
Vámbéry, A. History of Bokhara.....958.6 V17....2: 2377
Story of Hungary.....943.9 V17....2: 2253
Travels in central Asia.....915.8 V17....2: 2377
Van Aalst, J. A. *See* Aalst.
Van Alstine, Mrs J. Charlotte Corday.....92 C813v....3: 2847
Van Bergen, R. Story of Japan.....j952 V17....2: 2352
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Best plays.....822 V17....2: 1575
Van Brunt, H. Greek lines; architectural essays..720.4 V17....2: 1157
Van Bruyssel, E. Population of an old pear-tree..j595.7 V17....1: 816
Van Buren, M. Political parties in the U. S.....r329 V17....1: 318
Vandam, A. D. Englishman in Paris.....914.436 V17....2: 2284
Undercurrents of the second empire.....944.07 V17....2: 2273
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Vandegrift, Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Janvier, M. T.
Van der Hoogt, C. W. Story of the Boers.....968 V17....2: 2402
Vandervelde, É. Le collectivisme et l'évolution industrielle. .....r335 V18....1: 367
Van Deusen, Mrs M. (Westbrook). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page

Van de Velde, Mme M. S. French fiction of to-day. 2v. .....843.09 V18....2: 1668
Van Dyke, H. The builders, and other poems.....811 V18....2: 1475
Christ-child in art.....755 V18....2: 1244
Fisherman's luck.....814 V18f....2: 1497
Gospel for a world of sin.....232 V18....1: 169
Gospel for an age of doubt.....251 V18....1: 184
Little rivers.....814 V18....2: 1497
Poetry of Tennyson.....821 T29zv....2: 1547
Poetry of the Psalms.....223.2 V18....1: 144
Sermons to young men.....252 V18....1: 187
Toiling of Felix, and other poems.....811 V18t....2: 1475
See also Fiction list in v.2.
Van Dyke, J. C. Art for art's sake.....750 V18....2: 1241
The desert.....917.9 V18d....3: 2671
How to judge of a picture.....750 V18h....2: 1241
The same.....r750 V18h....2: 1241
Modern French masters.....q759.4 V18....2: 1269
The same.....qr759.4 V18....2: 1269
Nature for its own sake.....570.4 V18....1: 739
Text-book of the history of painting.....759 V18....2: 1249
Van Dyke, P. The age of the renascence.....270.5 V18....1: 208
Van Dyke, T. S. Game birds at home.....598.2 V18....1: 832
Millionaires of a day.....979.4 V18....3: 2673
Southern California.....917.94 V18....3: 2674
Vane, C. W. S. marquis of Londonderry. Peninsular war, 1808–13.....qr946 V18....2: 2303
War in Germany and France, 1813–14.....qr944.05 V18....2: 2271
Van Heurck, H. Synopsis des diatomées de Belgique. 2v.....qr589.61 V19....1: 788
Van Hise, C. R. & Bayley, W. S. Marquette iron-bearing district of Mich. 2v.....qr557.74 V19....1: 719
Van Horne, J. H. Modern electro plating.....537.85 V19....1: 641
Van Horne, T. B. Army of the Cumberland. 3v. and atlas.....r973.7 V19....3: 2522
Life of General G. H. Thomas.....92 T373v....3: 3047
Vanino, L. & Seitter, E. Der formaldehyd.....r547.41 V19....1: 677
Van Laun, H. The French revolutionary epoch. 2v. .....944.04 V17....2: 2269
History of French literature.....840.9 V19....2: 1659
Van Millingen, A. Byzantine Constantinople....913.49 V19....2: 2332
The same.....r913.49 V19....2: 2332
Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine. 35v. .....r620.5 V19....1: 891
Van Oss, S. F. Amer. railroads as investments..656.673 V19....1: 1028
Van Rensselaer, Mrs J. K. *See* Van Rensselaer, Mrs M. (King).
Van Rensselaer, Mrs M. (Griswold). Art out-of-doors. .....710 V19....2: 1148
English cathedrals.....q726 V19....2: 1187
The same.....qr726 V19....2: 1187

Van Rensselaer, Mrs M. (Griswold)—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Henry Hobson Richardson.....qb724.8 R4iv....2: 1174
Six portraits.....927.5 V19....3: 2757
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Van Rensselaer, Mrs M. (King). Devil's picture-books; playing-cards.....q795 V19....2: 1425
The goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta.....917.471 V17....3: 2584
New Yorkers of the XIX century.....qr929 V19....3: 2776
Van Rensselaer, Mrs S. *See* Van Rensselaer, Mrs M. (Griswold).
Van Santvoord, G. Chief-justices of the U. S....923.4 V19....3: 2745
Van Schaack, H. G. Life of Peter Van Schaack....92 V198s....3: 3052
Van't Hoff, J. H. *See* Hoff.
Van Voorhis, J. S. Old and new Monongahela..974.88 V21....3: 2607
The same.....r974.88 V21....3: 2607
Van Zile, E. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Vapereau, L. G. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. .....qr920 V21....3: 2729
The same.....qr920 V21d....3: 2729
Varigny, C. C. de. La femme aux États-Unis.....396 V21....1: 537
Varigny, H. C. de. Experimental evolution.....575 V21....1: 760
Varin, A. & E. L'architecture pittoresque en Suisse. .....qb724.7 V21....2: 1174
Varley, John Philip, *pseud.* *See* Mitchell, L. E.
Varney, G. J. Brief history of Maine.....974.1 V21....3: 2565
Story of Patriots' day.....973.3 V21....3: 2498
Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P. Letters to Humboldt. .....r92 H923....3: 3052
Varthema, L. di. The nauigation of Lewis Wertomannus. .....r915 V22....2: 2339
Vasari, G. Lives of painters, sculptors and architects. 4v.....r927 V22....3: 2755
The same. 6v.....927 V22....3: 2755
Vaschy, A. Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme. 2v. .....r537 V22....1: 633
Vascotti, C. Institutiones historiae ecclesiasticae novi foederis. 2v.....r270 V22....1: 205
Vasey, G. Agricultural grasses of the U. S.....r633.21 V22....1: 990
Illust. of North American grasses. 2v.....qr633 U2533....1: 990
Vassall, H. R. F. lord Holland. *See* Holland.
Vassar College. General catalogue.....r376.8 V23....1: 492
Vasselot, J. J. M. de. Histoire du portrait en France. .....q709.44 V23h....2: 1142
Recherches sur l'art français.....q709.44 V23....2: 1142
Vaubel, W. Die physikalischen und chemischen methoden quantitativen bestimmung organischer verbindungen. 2v.....545 V23....1: 670
Vaughan, C. E. English literary criticism.....820.4 V23....2: 1515
Vaughan, C. J. The Revelation of St. John.....228 V23....1: 159
Vaughan, H. Poetical works of Herbert and Vaughan. .....821 H46....2: 1548

Call number Vol. Page
Vaughan, Mrs M. (Symonds). *See* Symonds.
Vaughan, R. John de Wycliffe.....92 W982v....3: 3074
Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics.....273 V23....1: 214
Vaughan, R. W. B. abp. Saint Thomas of Aquin..92 T3732v....3: 3046
Vaughan, T. W. Eocene and coral faunas of the
United States.....qr563.6 V23....1: 729
Vautier, J. D. History of the 88th Pa. vol.....r973.7 V23....3: 2526
Vaux, C. Villas and cottages; designs.....728.6 V23....2: 1195
Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities of Asia Minor.....939.2 V23....2: 2152
Persia. .....935.5 V23....2: 2132
Vawter, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Veal, G. *See* Collier, Joel, *pseud.*
Veblen, T. B. Theory of the leisure class.....330.1 V24....1: 326
Vedder, H. C. American writers of to-day.....928 V24....3: 2772
Baptists in the middle states.....286 V24....1: 243
Short history of the Baptists.....286 V24s....1: 243
Veech, J. Monongahela navigation co.....r656.9 M83 v.3....1: 1030
Monongahela of old.....r974.88 V24....3: 2608
Veeder, E. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Veeder, P. V. Some Japanese musical intervals....r780 C69....2: 1350
Vega, Juan de, *pseud.* *See* Cochrane, C.
Vehse, K. E. Memoirs of the court of Austria.
2v. .....943.6 V24....2: 2251
Veitch, J. Feeling for nature in Scottish
poetry. 2v.....821.09 V24....2: 1561
Velázquez de la Cadena, M. Dict. of Spanish and
English. .....qr463.2 V25....1: 570
The same.....qr463.2 V25p....1: 570
Velde, Mme M. S. van de. *See* Van de Velde.
Vellius Paterculus. *See* Paterculus.
Venable, F. P. Short history of chemistry.....540.9 V25....1: 652
——— & Howe, J. L. Inorganic chemistry.....546 V25....1: 673
Venable, W. H. Pioneers in the Ohio valley.....r977.1 V25....3: 2651
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Venables, E. Life of John Bunyan.....92 B885v....3: 2823
Venables, R. Narrative of General Venables.....r92 V258....3: 3053
Venerand, W. Asbest und feuerschutz.....r553.67 V26....1: 700
Venn, J. The logic of chance.....519.1 V26....1: 595
Venn, T. J. Manual of proofreading.....655.25 V26....1: 1021
Venner, T. Concerning the taking of the fume of
tobacco. .....r178 C59....1: 99
Ventre de la Touloubre, C. F. L. *See* Montjoie, C. F. L.
Ventre de la Touloubre.
Verdes Montenegro, J. Bubonic plague.....616.923 V26....1: 884
Verdi, G. Aïda, opera.....qr782 W17....2: 1362
Ernani, opera; [score].....qr782.5 V26....2: 1362
The same; [libretto].....qr782 F67....2: 1362
The same; [libretto].....r782.1 V26....2: 1362
Luisa Miller.....r782 B38....2: 1363
Requiem composed in memory of Manzoni....r783.2 V26....2: 1371
Rigoletto; libretto.....qr782 P78....2: 1363

Verdi, G.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same; libretto.....r782.1 V26....2: 1363
Sicilian vespers.....r782.1 S33....2: 1363
La traviata; libretto.....r782 B41....2: 1363
The same; libretto.....r783.3 H23s....2: 1363
El trovador.....r782.1 V26....2: 1363
Il trovatore; score.....qr782.5 V26t....2: 1363
The same; libretto.....r782.1 S33....2: 1363
Verdy du Vernois, J. von. Royal headquarters in 1870–71. .....355 V26....1: 444
Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbfleisses in Preussen. Verhandlungen.....qr605 V27....1: 840
Vereins-mittheilungen; [monthly].....qr622.05 O15v....1: 940
Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes de la. *See* La Vérendrye.
Vereshchagin, V. "1812;" Napoleon I in Russia...92 N129v....3: 2979
Vassili Verestchagin. 2v.....92 V271....3: 3053
Verga, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Vergil. *See* Virgil.
Vergil, P. English history.....942.01 V27....2: 2196
Verhaeren, É. The dawn.....842 V27....2: 1667
Poèmes. .....841 V272po....2: 1661
Poems. .....841 V272p....2: 1661
Verity, J. B. Electricity up to date.....621.3 V27....1: 912
Verlaine, P. Amour.....841 V27a....2: 1661
Sagesse. .....841 V27....2: 1661
Vermilye, Mrs K. (Jordan). *See* Jordan.
Vermont, E. de V. America heraldica.....qr929.8 V27....3: 2785
Vermont—Geol. survey. Annual report.....r557.43 V27....1: 706
Biennial report.....r557.43 V27re....1: 706
Report by Hitchcock. 2v.....qr557.43 V27r....1: 707
Vermont—Governor and council. Records. 8v..r974.3 V27....3: 2568
Vermont—Lib. commissioners. Report.....r021.8 V27....1: 32
Vermont Centennial Com. Independence of Vermont. .....r974.3 V2732....3: 2568
Vermont Hist. Soc. Collections. 2v.....qr974.3 V273....3: 2568
Proceedings. .....r974.3 V273p....3: 2568
Vermont musical journal.....qr780.5 S72....2: 1332
Verne, J. Famous travels and travellers.....923.9 V27f....3: 2750
The same.....j923.9 V27f....3: 2750
Great explorers of the 19th century.....923.9 V27g....3: 2750
The same.....j923.9 V27g....3: 2750
Great navigators of the 18th century.....923.9 V27....3: 2750
The same.....j923.9 V27....3: 2750
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Verner von Heidenstam, C. G. *See* Heidenstam.
Verney, F. P. lady, & M. M. lady. Memoirs of the Verney family. 4v.....r929.2 V27....3: 2780
Verney, Sir R. Verney papers.....942.06 V27....2: 2213
Vernham, J. E. Studies for sight-singing classes..784.9 V27....2: 1396
Vernon-Harcourt, L. F. *See* Harcourt.
Verschoyle, J. Cecil Rhodes.....92 R384v....3: 3005
History of ancient civilization.....901 V28....2: 2071

Verschoyle, J.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
History of modern civilization.....901 V28h....2: 2071
Vertomannus, L. *See* Varthema, L. di.
Verworn, M. General physiology.....612 V28....1: 856
Vespucci, A. First four voyages.....r973.1 V28....3: 2474
Veuillot, L. F. Les libres penseurs.....844 V29....2: 1671
Viardot, L. Masterpieces of French art illustrated. 2v.....qr759.4 V29....2: 1270
Painters of all schools.....q759 V29b....2: 1249
Wonders of European art.....759 V29....2: 1249
Wonders of Italian art.....759.5 V29....2: 1276
Wonders of sculpture.....730 V29....2: 1202
Viaud, J. *See* Loti, Pierre, *pseud.*
Vibart, E. The Sepoy mutiny.....954 V29....2: 2362
Victor, Mrs F. A. (Fuller). Atlantis arisen.....917.9 V31....3: 2671
Victoria, queen of England. Jour. of a life in the Highlands.....92 V312....3: 3054
Vidocq, E. F. Memoirs. 4v.....r92 V315....3: 3055
Viele, H. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Vienna—Kaiserlich-königliches österreichisches handelsmuseum. Japanische vogelstudien.....qr759.92 V31....2: 1292
Vienna—Kunsthistorisches museum. Führer durch die gemälde-galerie.....r708.3 V31....2: 1133
Vienna, Verein für die Förderung des Local- und Strassenbahnwesens. Mittheilungen....qr625.605 V31....1: 962
Vierteljahresschrift über die fortschritte auf dem gebiete der chemie der nahrungs- und genussmittel.....r543.05 V31....1: 662
View of South America and Mexico. 2v.....r980 V31....3: 2679
Vieyra Traustagano, A. Grammar of the Portuguese language.....469 V31....1: 570
Novo diccionario portugueza e ingleza. 2v...r469.2 V31....1: 570
Vignola, G. B. da. Five orders of architecture..qb729.3 V32....2: 1199
The same.....q729.3 V32....2: 1199
Vignoli, T. Myth and science.....291 V32....1: 250
Vigny, A. V. comte de. Chatterton; drame.....842 V32....2: 1667
Les destinées.....841 V32d....2: 1661
Poésies.....841 V32....2: 1661
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Vijnanabhiksu. Sāmkhya-pravacana-bhāsya.....qr181 V32....1: 100
Villard, P. Les rayons cathodiques.....r537.54 V32....1: 638
Villari, L. Giovanni Segantini.....qr759.5 S45v....2: 1283
Villari, Mme L. (White). On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters.....914.5 V32....2: 2291
Oswald von Wolkenstein.....92 W842v....3: 3073
Villari, P. Girolamo Savonarola. 2v.....92 S268v....3: 3017
Niccolò Machiavelli. 2v.....92 M168v....3: 2950
Two first centuries of Florentine hist. 2v.....945.5 V32....2: 2295
Villecrose, J. Les lamentations du people.....r331 V33....1: 335
Villeius Paterculus. *See* Paterculus.
Villemain, A. F. Life of Gregory VII. 2v.....270.4 V33....1: 207

Call number Vol. Page
Villemarqué, T. C. H. Hersart, vicomte de la. *See* La Villemarqué.
Viller, Fredrik, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Villiers, G. duke of Buckingham. *See* Buckingham.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, P. A. M. comte de. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Villon, A. M. Leather industry.....q675 V33....1: 1095
Villoteau, G. A. Die musik des alten Aegyptens..r781.7 V33....2: 1350
Vilmar, A. F. C. Geschichte der deutschen national-litteratur. .....830.9 V33....2: 1640
Vince, C. A. John Bright.....92 B749v....3: 2817
Vincens, Mme C. *See* Barine, Arvède, *pseud.*
Vincent, C. Carbonisation des bois en vases clos....qr668.7 V34....1: 1074
Vincent, F. Actual Africa.....916 V34....2: 2382
The animal world.....j590.4 V34....1: 794
Around and about South America.....918 V34....3: 2682
In and out of Central America.....917.28 V34....3: 2445
Norsk, Lapp and Finn.....914.8 V34....2: 2318
Vincent, G. E. The social mind and education.....370.1 V34....1: 468
Vincent, J. H. bp. The Chautauqua movement.....374.7 V34....1: 490
Vincent, J. M. Government in Switzerland.....342.49 V34....1: 400
Vincent, Jacques, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Vincent, L. H. The bibliotaph, and other people.....814 V34....2: 1497
Corneille. .....842 C82zv....2: 1663
French academy.....840.6 V34....2: 1657
Hôtel de Rambouillet.....840.4 V34....2: 1657
Vincent, M. R. Age of Hildebrand.....270.4 V34....1: 208
Commentary on the epistles to the Philippians.....227.6 V34....1: 157
Student's New testament handbook.....225 V34....1: 148
Word studies in the New testament. 4v.....r225 V34....1: 148
Vinci, Leonardo da. *See* Leonardo da Vinci.
Vindex, *pseud.* Cecil Rhodes.....92 R384vi....3: 3005
Vines, S. H. Elementary text-book of botany.....581 V34....1: 775
Vining, E. P. An inglorious Columbus.....973.1 V34....3: 2474
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Annals of a fortress.....623.1 V34....1: 947
Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture. 10v..qb723.4 V34....2: 1168
Dictionnaire raisonné du mobilier française. 6v. .....b703 V34....2: 1122
Habitations modernes. 2v.....qb728 V34h....2: 1192
Habitations of man in all ages.....b728 V34....2: 1192
Learning to draw.....j740 V34....2: 1218
The same.....j740 V34l1....2: 1218
Lectures on architecture. 2v.....qb720.4 V34....2: 1157
Military architecture of middle ages.....b623.1 V34....1: 947
Story of a house.....728 V34....2: 1192
The same.....b728 V34s....2: 1192
Virgil. Æneid; tr. by Conington.....873 V34ac....2: 1688
The same; tr. by Morris.....873 V34....2: 1688
The same; tr. into Scottish verse by Douglas. .....qr873 V34ad....2: 1688
Georgics; tr. by Rhoades.....873 V34gc....2: 1688

Virgil—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Opera; erkläret Abraham Kriegel.....r873 V34....2: 1688
Opera omnia.....r870.8 V16 v.1-8....2: 1688
Works; tr. by Davidson.....873 V34wd....2: 1688
The same; with commentary by Conington. 3v...873 V34w....2: 1688
The same; tr. by Conington.....873 V34wc....2: 1688
The same; tr. by Conington.....r873 V34wc....2: 1688
Virgil, A. K. Description of the techniphone.....r784.9 M15....2: 1402
Virginia—Agric. bd. Virginia; a hand-book.....917.55 V34....3: 2631
Virginia—Auditor's office. Defects in the revenue laws. .....r973.7 C55....3: 379
Virginia—Constitutional convention, 1830. Proceedings. .....r342.75 V34....1: 407
Virginia—Convention of 1788. Proceedings.....r342.7 V349....1: 406
Virginia—Convention, 1850–51. Documents containing statistics.....r317.5 V34....1: 287
Virginia—Gen. assembly. Acts incorporating the Chesapeake and Ohio canal co.....r386 S56....1: 526
Calendar of state papers.....qr975.5 V3492....3: 2629
Virginia. Statutes. Acts, 1861.....r973.7 C55....1: 412
Acts, 1862.....r973.7 C55....1: 412
Virginia almanac, 1823.....r317.3 F879....1: 281
Virginia Development Co. Report.....r622.34 V34....1: 944
Virginia Historical Society. Collections. 10v.....qr975.5 V34....3: 2629
Virginia magazine of history and biography.....r975.5 V349....3: 2629
The Virginias; a mining journal.....qr557.55 V34....1: 712
Vischer, F. T. Aesthetik.....r780.1 V35....2: 1318
Visconti, E. Q. Oeuvres. 13v.....r708.5 V35....2: 1136
Viser, J. H. Odes of Horace set to music.....r784.8 V35....2: 1392
Visger, Mrs J. A. Owen (Pinder). *See* Owen.
Vision of fair women.....qr821.08 V35....2: 1558
Visitor's guide to Salem.....r917.44 V35....3: 2573
The same.....917.44 B27....3: 2573
Vitet, L. La Ligue; scènes historiques.....842 V35....2: 1667
Vitruvius Pollio, M. De architectura libri decem....qb720 V35....2: 1155
Vitu, A. C. J. Paris, [in French].....qr914.436 V35....2: 2284
Vitzthum von Eckstädt, K. F. graf. St. Petersburg and London. 2v.....942.08 V35....2: 2222
Vivarez, H. Construction des réseaux électriques aériens. .....r621.343 V35....1: 925
Vivaria, Kassandra, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Vivekananda, Swâmi. Yoga philosophy.....181 V35....1: 101
Vivian, H. Abyssinia.....916.3 V35....2: 2389
Servia, the poor man's paradise.....914.97 V35....2: 2334
Vivian, Mrs O. (Walton), & H. Romance of religion..282 V35....1: 229
Vivian, T. J. Fall of Santiago.....973.89 V35f....3: 2541
With Dewey at Manila.....973.89 V35....3: 2541
Vivien de Saint Martin, L. Histoire de la géographie et des découvertes géographiques. 2v.....qr910.9 V35....2: 2099
Vivienne, M. Travels in western Australia.....919.4 V35....3: 2696
Vizetelly, E. A. With Zola in England.....92 Z75v....3: 3075

Call number Vol. Page
Vladimir, *pseud.* China-Japan war.....952 V36....2: 2353
Russia on the Pacific.....957 V36....2: 2374
Vogel, B. Anton Rubinstein.....r92 R824v....3: 3012
Vogel, E. Practical pocket-book of photography.....770 V36....2: 1302
Vogel, H. W. Chemistry of light and photography..771.01 V36....2: 1304
Progress of photography since 1879.....770.9 V36....2: 1304
Vogle & Winsheimer. Hist. of Greensburg, Pa....r974.881 V36....3: 2610
Vogt, G. La porcelaine.....738 V36....2: 1214
Vogüé, E. M. M. vicomte de. Le rappel des ombres....844 V36....2: 1671
Russian novelists; tr. by J. L. Edmands.....891.7 V36....2: 1718
The tsar and his people.....914.7 V36....2: 2316
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Voice; monthly.....qr784.9 V37....2: 1396
Voigt, Frau J. (Ambrosius). *See* Ambrosius.
Voigt, J. C. Hist. of the republic in South Africa.
2v. .....968 V37....2: 2402
Voigt, O. Fabrikation, berechnung und visiren der
fässer. .....r674 V37....1: 1094
Volckhausen, A. von. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Volkmann, L. Iconografia Dantesca.....qr851 D23zv....2: 1679
Volkmer, O. Betrieb der galvanoplastik.....r537.85 V37....1: 641
Die technik der reproduction von militär-
karten. .....r760 V37....2: 1293
Völsunga saga.....839.6 V37....2: 1655
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Age of Louis XIV. 2v.....944.03 V37....2: 2262
Age of Louis XV. 2v.....r944.03 V37....2: 2263
Coffee-house. .....r822 G51....2: 1667
Épîtres, suivis de fragments de La Pucelle.....847 V37....2: 1672
Essays on literature, philosophy, art, history.....844 V37....2: 1671
La Henriade.....841 V37....2: 1661
The Henriade.....841 V37h....2: 1661
History of Charles XII.....948.5 V37....2: 2320
La mort de César; tragédie.....r822 H35....2: 1667
Œuvres complètes. 75v.....r848 V370....2: 1674
Philosophical dictionary. 6v.....848 V37....2: 1675
Short studies in Eng. and Amer. subjects.....844 V37s....2: 1671
Works; a contemporary version.....r848 V37w....2: 1675
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Vomácka, A. Haus-specialitäten.....r660.8 V37....1: 1037
Taschenbuch bestbewährter vorschriften für
apotheken. .....r615.1 V37....1: 875
Vondel, J. van den. Lucifer; tr. fr. the Dutch.....r839.3 V37....2: 1654
Von Holst, H. *See* Holst.
Von Kaisenberg, M. *See* Kaisenberg.
Voorhees, E. B. Fertilizers.....631.5 V37....1: 985
Voragine, G. de. *See* Jacobus de Voragine.
Vose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers.....r625 V38....1: 957
Vosmaer, A. Mechanical properties of iron and
steel. .....669.1 V38....1: 1080
Voss, J. H. Luise; ein ländliches gedicht.....831 V38....2: 1645
The same.....r831 V381....2: 1645

Call number Vol. Page

Voss, R. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Voss, W. Railway car construction.....q699 V38....1: 1117
Vox humana; monthly.....qr780.5 V38....2: 1332
Voyer, J. Théorie élémentaire des courants alternatifs.....r621.313 V39....1: 920
Voynich, Mrs E. L. (Boole). Humour of Russia....891.7 V39.....2: 1718
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Voynich, W. M. & Edgell, M. A. Books offered for sale.....r017.4 V39....1: 26
Vuillier, G. The forgotten isles.....q914.59 V39....2: 2300
History of dancing.....qr793.3 V39....2: 1422
Waal, D. C. de. With Rhodes in Mashonaland.....916.8 W11....2: 2410
Waddell, J. Arithmetic of chemistry.....541.9 W11....1: 659
Waddell, J. A. L. De pontibus.....r624 W11....1: 953
The same.....624 W11d....1: 953
Designing of bridges.....624.3 W11....1: 956
Waddell, L. A. Among the Himalayas.....915.4 W11....2: 2367
Waddell, P. H. Ossian and the Clyde.....qr914.1 W11....2: 2178
Waddington, R. La Guerre de sept ans.....r943 W11....2: 2247
Wade, Mrs A. A. (Rogers). Poetical works.....r811 W11....2: 1475
Wade, F. C. Studies in history of music.....r781 W11....2: 1345
Wade, I. E. Okely; the descendants of John Okely.....r929.2 O22....3: 2780
Wade, J. Study of organic chemistry.....547 W11....1: 676
Waegner, W. *See* Wägner.
Waern, C. John La Farge, artist and writer.....qr759.1 L14w....2: 1251
Wafer, L. New voyage and description of the isthmus of America.....r918.6 W12....3: 2686
The same, reprinted.....918.6 W12....3: 2686
Wagenseil, J. C. De civitate Noribergensi commentatio.....r943.3 W12....2: 2251
Wagenseller, G. W. Snyder co. [Pa.] marriages....r929.3 W12....3: 2781
Wagner, A. Gold, silber und edelsteine.....r671.3 W13....1: 1092
Wagner, A. L. Organization and tactics.....355 W13....1: 444
Service of security and information.....355 W13s....1: 444
Wagner, B. Hundert alldächtiger Gottseliger auslegungen.....qr094 W13....1: 57
Wagner, C. Courage.....170.4 W13....1: 87
Youth.....170.4 W13y....1: 87
Wagner, H. Patriotic quotations.....808.8 W13....2: 1455
Wagner, J. A. Testacea fluviatilia.....qr594 W13....1: 810
Wagner, L. How to publish a book.....655.5 W13....1: 1022
Modern political orations.....825 W13....2: 1625
Significance of names.....r929.4 W13....3: 2782
Wagner, Richard. Art life and theories.....782.2 W13....2: 1356
The same.....r782.2 W13....2: 1356
Beethoven.....r780.1 W13....2: 1318
Chorus from Die meistersinger.....qr782.2 W13l....2: 1356
Chorus of pilgrims, from "Tannhäuser".....qr782.1 M94....2: 1356
Drei operndichtungen.....r782.2 W13d....2: 1356

Wagner, Richard—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Das Judenthum in der musik.....r780 W13....2: 1318
Die kunst und die revolution.....r780 W13....2: 1316
Letters to Wesendonck et al.....92 W134l....3: 3055
Lohengrin; [libretto].....qr782.2 W13l....2: 1356
March and chorus from Tannhäuser.....qr782.2 W13l....2: 1356
Master-singers of Nuremberg; [libretto].....r782.2 W13m....2: 1356
The same.....q782.2 W13m....2: 1356
Nibelungen ring; done into English verse. 2v...782.2 W13n....2: 1356
Oper und drama.....r782 W13....2: 1353
Parsifal, a festival-drama.....782.2 W13p....2: 1356
Prose works. 8v.....780 W13....2: 1316
The same. 8v.....r780 W13p....2: 1316
The Rhine-gold. .....r782.2 W13rh....2: 1356
Rienzi, the last of the tribunes.....qr782.2 W13ri....2: 1356
Der ring des Nibelungen.....r782.2 W13r....2: 1356
Tristan und Isolde, [German words only].....r782.2 W13t....2: 1356
The same, [German and English words].....qr782.2 W13t2....2: 1356
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Liszt, F. Correspondence. 2v.....92 W134....3: 3056
Wagner, Rudolf von. Manual of chem. technology..qr660 W13....1: 1036
Wägner, W. Asgard and the gods.....j293 W13....1: 254
Epics and romances of the middle ages.....398 W12....1: 553
Wagner, W. R. *See* Wagner, Richard.
Wahl, R. & Henius, M. Brewing, malting and auxiliary trades.....r663.3 W13....1: 1046
Wahlburg, V. Die schleif-, polir- und putzmittel für metalle aller art.....r667.7 W13....1: 1070
Wainwright, R. Log of the U. S. gunboat Gloucester. .....973.89 W14....3: 2541
Wait, J. C. Engineering and architectural jurisprudence. .....692.9 W14....1: 1110
Law of operations in engineering.....r692.9 W14....1: 1110
The same.....692.9 W14l....1: 1110
Waite, H. R. Boy's workshop.....j680 W14....1: 1101
Carmina collegensia.....qr784.6 W14....2: 1389
Wake, R. "The new education;" manual training....371.4 W14....1: 480
Wakefield, E. G. England and America.....r330 W14....1: 325
Wakeling, G. Oxford church movement.....283 W14....1: 232
Wakeling, G. H. King and Parliament.....942.06 W14....2: 2214
Wakeman, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wakeman, H. O. The church and the Puritans.....274.2 W14....1: 218
Europe, 1598-1715.....940.7 W14....2: 2163
Wakeman, W. H. Examinations of steam engineers. .....621.179 W14....1: 907
Walcott, C. D. Fossil medusæ.....qr563.7 W15....1: 729
Paleontology of the Eureka district.....qr560 W15....1: 727
Walden, A. H. viscount. *See* Tweeddale, A. H. marquis of.
Waldheim, M. von. Die serum-, bakterientoxin- und organ-präparate. .....r616 W15....1: 880
Waldo, F. Modern meteorology.....551.5 W16....1: 691

Call number Vol. Page
Waldo, S. P. Tour of James Monroe.....r917.4 W16....3: 2565
Waldron, G. B. Handbook on currency and wealth..332 W162....1: 352
Waldstein, C. Essays on the art of Pheidias.....qr733 P48w....2: 1205
Expansion of western ideals.....325.3 W16....1: 302
Jewish question.....296 W16....1: 260
Study of art in universities.....707 W16....2: 1129
Work of John Ruskin.....824 R89zw....2: 1618
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Waldstein, L. The subconscious self.....130 W16....1: 64
Walford, C. Insurance cyclopædia.....r368 W16....1: 462
Walford, E. Juvenal.....877 J54zw....2: 1693
Walford, Mrs L. B. Twelve English authoresses.....928 W16....3: 2772
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Walford's antiquarian magazine. *See* Antiquarian magazine.
Waliszewski, K. History of Russian literature.....891.7 W16....2: 1718
Marysienka, queen of Poland.....92 M4392w....3: 2958
Peter the Great.....92 P455w....3: 2992
Romance of an empress, Catherine II of Russia...92 C279w....3: 2833
Story of a throne, (Catherine II of Russia).
2v. .....92 C279wa....3: 2833
Walker, A. Stodart-. Rectorial addresses.....378.1 W16....1: 494
Walker, C. M. History of Athens county, Ohio.....r977.1 W16....3: 2652
Walker, D. S. Anniversary (1793-1893) of the laying of the
corner-stone of the capitol of the U. S.....qr725.11 W16....2: 1176
Walker, F. Dynamo-building for amateurs.....621.312 W16....1: 918
Walker, F. A. Discussions in economics and statistics.
2v. .....330 W16d....1: 325
Discussions in education.....370.4 W16....1: 471
First lessons in political economy.....330 W16f....1: 325
General Hancock.....92 H233w....3: 2902
International bimetallism.....332.42 W16....1: 359
Making of the nation, 1783-1817.....973 W16....3: 2468
Money. .....332 W16m....1: 352
Money in its relations to trade and industry.....332 W16....1: 352
Political economy.....330 W16p....1: 325
The same; briefer course.....330 W16....1: 325
Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac..973.7 W16....3: 2522
Wages question.....331.2 W16....1: 340
Walker, F. C. Penelope; a comic operetta.....qr782.8 A83....2: 1366
Walker, G. & Jenks, H. S. Songs and games.....q372.2 W16....1: 487
Walker, G. L. Religious life of New England.....277.4 W16....1: 220
Thomas Hooker, preacher.....92 H774w....3: 2913
Walker, H. Age of Tennyson.....820.9 W16....2: 1522
Greater Victorian poets.....821.09 W16....2: 1561
Three centuries of Scottish literature. 2v.....820.9 W16t....2: 1522
Walker, James. Introduction to physical chemistry...541.1 W16....1: 654
Walker, John, 1732-1807. Dictionary of the English
language. .....r423 W16....1: 562
The same.....r423 W16c....1: 562
Walker, John, 1759-1830. Elements of geography....r910 W16....2: 2090

Call number Vol. Page

Walker, Rev. John, & Campbell, A. Debate on Christian baptism....r265 W16....1: 193
Walker, L. Varied occupations in string work....372 W17....1: 483
Varied occupations in weaving....689 W17....1: 1105
Walker, Mrs M. A. Old tracks and new landmarks....914.96 W17....2: 2332
Walker, S. F. Electricity in homes and workshops...621.3 W17....1: 913
Walker, T. A. History of the law of nations....341 W17....1: 392
Manual of public international law....341 W17m....1: 393
Walker, W. C. & Chase, H. H. Some new and rare diatoms....qr589.61 W17....1: 788
Walker, William. Handbook of drawing....741 W17....2: 1224
Walker, Williston. Congregational churches in the United States....285.8 W17....1: 241
The reformation....270.6 W17....1: 210
Walkley, A. B. Frames of mind....824 W17....2: 1622
Wall, E. J. Dictionary of photography....r770.3 W17....2: 1302
The same....r770.3 W17d....2: 1302
Wall street journal....qr336.7 W17....1: 379
Wallace, Mrs. Memories of some Oxford pets....636.7 W17....1: 999
Wallace, A. Popular sayings dissected....r427 W17....1: 565
Wallace, A. R. Darwinism....575.4 W17....1: 762
Geographical distribution of animals. 2v....591.9 W17g....1: 802
Island life....591.9 W17....1: 802
Land nationalisation....333 W17....1: 362
Malay archipelago....915.9 W17....2: 2380
Natural selection, and Tropical nature....575.4 W17n....1: 762
Studies, scientific and social. 2v....570.4 W17....1: 739
Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro....918.1 W17....3: 2684
The wonderful century....909.8 W17....2: 2084
——— & Guillemard, F. H. H. Australasia. 2v....919.3 W17....3: 2693
The same. 2v....r919.3 W17....3: 2693
Wallace, Sir D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian question....962 W17....2: 2385
Russia....914.7 W17....2: 2316
Wallace, E. Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle...185 W17....1: 102
Wallace, E. S. Jerusalem the holy....915.69 W17....2: 2374
Wallace, G. M. lady. Letters of distinguished musicians....927.8 W17....3: 2761
Wallace, H. Letters to the farm boy....174 W17....1: 94
Wallace, J. Illinois and Louisiana under French rule....977.3 W17....3: 2655
Wallace, J. H. The horse of America....636.1 W17....1: 997
Wallace, L. Life of Gen. Ben Harrison....92 H298w....3: 2904
Wooing of Malkatoon, Commodus; [poems]....811 W17....2: 1475
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wallace, R. 1831–99. George Buchanan....92 B8491w....3: 2822
Wallace, R. *b.* 1853. Farming industries of Cape Colony....r630.968 W17....1: 984
Rural economy and agric. of Australia....630.994 W17....1: 984

Call number Vol. Page
Wallace, Mrs S. A. (Elston). Along the Bosphorus. .....914.96 W177....2: 2332
Wallace, W. Lectures on natural theology and ethics. .....210 W17....1: 121
Life of Arthur Schopenhauer.....92 S373w....3: 3018
Wallace, W. V. Favorite Scotch melodies.....qr784.4 W17....2: 1388
Lurline, an opera; [score].....qr782.1 W17....2: 1363
Maritana, grand opera; libretto.....qr782 W17....2: 1363
Wallace's year-book of trotting and pacing.....r798 W175....2: 1431
Wallaschek, R. Primitive music.....780.9 W17....2: 1339
Waller, A. R. & Barrow, C. H. S. John Henry, cardinal Newman.....92 N285w....3: 2981
Waller, E. Poems.....821 W18....2: 1548
Wallerant, F. Groupements cristallins.....r548.5 W18....1: 679
Walley, T. Guide to meat inspection.....614.317 W18....1: 870
Wallihan, A. G. Camera shots at big game....q778.17 W18....2: 1311
Wallington, N. Notices of reign of Charles I. 2v..942.06 W18....2: 2214
Wallis, F. E. Old colonial architecture.....qb728 W18....2: 1192
Wallis, H. Egyptian ceramic art.....qr738 W18....2: 1214
Italian ceramic art.....r738 W18i....2: 1215
Wallis, Jenny, *pseud.* *See* Morrison, Mrs M. J. (Whitney).
Wallis-Tayler, A. J. *See* Tayler.
Walloth, W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Walmisley, A. T. Field work and instruments..526.91 W18....1: 609
Walmisley, T. F. Six anthems and service for voices. .....qr783.2 H78....2: 1376
Walmsley, R. M. Electric current.....621.3 W18....1: 913
Walpole, Sir C. G. Short history of Ireland.....941.5 W18....2: 2182
Walpole, H. earl of Orford. Horace Walpole and his world.....92 W186s....3: 3057
Letters. 2v.....92 W186....3: 3057
Memoirs of the reign of George II. 3v.....942.07 W18....2: 2219
Memoirs of the reign of George III. 4v.....942.07 W18m....2: 2220
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Walpole, Sir S. The electorate and legislature..328.42 W18....1: 310
Walsh, D. Röntgen rays in medical work.....537.54 W18....1: 638
Walsh, H. C. Last cruise of the Miranda.....919.8 W18....3: 2706
Walsh, J. H. The dog in health and disease.....636.7 W18....1: 999
The horse, in the stable and the field.....636.1 W18h....1: 997
Walsh, W. J. abp. Bimetallism and monometallism. .....r332.42 W18....1: 359
Walsh, W. P. bp. Christian missions.....266 W18c....1: 201
Heroes of the mission field.....266 W18....1: 201
Modern heroes of the mission field.....266 W18m....1: 201
Walsh, W. S. Authors and authorship.....029 W18....1: 40
Earlier Victorian authors.....928 W18....3: 2772
History of the Roman empire.....j937 W18....2: 2139
Pen pictures of modern authors.....928 W18p....3: 2772
Walsham, W. J. Nasal obstruction.....616.21 W18....1: 881
Walshe, W. H. Dramatic singing physiologically estimated. .....784.9 W18....2: 1396

Call number Vol. Page
Walsingham, T. de Grey, baron, & Gallwey, Sir R. W. Payne-. Shooting. 2v.....799 W18....2: 1436
Walter, J. Memorials of Washington.....qr92 W272w....3: 3062
Shakespeare's true life.....q822.33 B4....2: 1585
Walter, W. H. Manual of church music.....r783.9 W19....2: 1383
Walters, F. R. Sanatoria for consumptives....r613.12 W19....1: 859
Walthew, G. W. The philosophy of government..320.1 W19....1: 291
Walton, Francis, *pseud.* *See* Hodder, A.
Walton, I. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert and Sanderson.....928 W19....3: 2772
——— & Cotton, C. Complete angler. 2v.....799 W19....2: 1436
The same. 2v.....r799 W19....2: 1436
Walton, J. *b.* 1849. China and the present crisis..915.1 W19....2: 2349
Walton, J. *of the Society of Friends.* Footprints and waymarks. .....244 W19f....1: 179
Incidents and reflections.....244 W19....1: 179
Walton, J. S. Conrad Weiser.....974.8 W19c....3: 2592
The same.....r974.8 W19c....3: 2592
John Kinsey, speaker of the Pa. assembly....r92 K276w....3: 2930
——— & Brumbaugh, M. G. Stories of Pa.....j974.8 W19....3: 2588
Walton, T. Steel ships.....623.8 W19....1: 951
The same.....r623.8 W19....1: 951
Walton, W. Captivity of Benjamin Gilbert.....r970.1 W19....3: 2422
The same; reprinted.....970.1 W19....3: 2422
Wander-buch für Josef Einstein.....r331.86 W19....1: 347
Wanklyn, J. A. & Chapman, E. T. Water-analysis..543.3 W19....1: 664
The same.....r543.3 W19....1: 664
Wanklyn, J. A. & Cooper, W. J. Air-analysis....545.7 W19....1: 672
Sewage-analysis.....543.9 W19....1: 668
Warburton, B. E. G. Memoirs of Prince Rupert. 3v. .....942.06 W21....2: 2214
Warburton, Sir R. Eighteen years in the Khyber..92 W212....3: 3058
Warburton, W. P. Edward III, [1327–1377]....942.03 W21....2: 2199
Ward, A. L. Dictionary of quotations from American and foreign authors.....r808.8 W21d....2: 1455
Dictionary of quotations from English and American poets.....r808.8 W21....2: 1455
Surf and wave.....821.08 W213....2: 1558
Ward, A. W. Chaucer.....92 C411w....3: 2838
The counter-reformation.....270.6 W21....1: 210
Dickens. .....92 D551w....3: 2862
Great Britain & Hanover.....942.07 W21....2: 2220
History of Eng. dramatic literature. 3v.....822.09 W21....2: 1576
Ward, Artemus, *pseud.* Complete works.....817 W21....2: 1509
Ward, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ward, Mrs E. S. (Phelps). Chapters from a life...92 W213....3: 3058
Struggle for immortality.....204 W21....1: 113
Within the gates.....812 W21....2: 1481
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & H. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page

Ward, H. & Bidwell, D. D. With the Congo cannibals. ....q916.7 W21....2: 2398
Ward, Mrs H. New forms of Christian education..240 W21....1: 176
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ward, H. A. Catalogue of casts of fossils.....r560.3 W21....1: 727
Ward, H. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ward, Sir H. G. Mexico. 2v.....917.2 W21....3: 2444
Ward, H. M. Disease in plants.....581.23 W21....1: 777
The oak.....583.976 W21....1: 784
Ward, H. S. & Mrs C. W. (Barnes). Shakespeare's town and times.....q822.33 HN7....2: 1593
Ward, Mrs Harriette Oxnard, *pseud.* *See* Moore, Mrs C. (Jessup).
Ward, J. H. Church in modern society.....261 W21....1: 190
Life and times of Bishop White.....92 W637w....3: 3067
Ward, Mrs J. M. (Hope-Scott). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ward, J. R. C. Hist. of the 106th Pa. volunteers..r973.7 W215....3: 2526
Ward, James, *b.* 1843. Naturalism and agnosticism..211 W21....1: 124
Ward, James, *b.* 1851. Elementary principles of ornament. ....r745 W21....2: 1232
Historic ornament. 2v.....b729 W21....2: 1198
Ward, John. Pyramids and progress.....913.32 W21p....2: 2124
Sacred beetle.....913.32 W21....2: 2124
Ward, L. F. Dynamic sociology. 2v.....301 W21....1: 266
Petrified forests of Arizona.....r561 W21....1: 728
Ward, Mrs M. A. (Arnold). *See* Ward, Mrs H.
Ward, Mrs M. (Alden). Dante.....92 D237w....3: 2856
Old colony days.....974.4 W21....3: 2572
Petrarch. ....92 P463w....3: 2993
Prophets of the 19th century.....928 W21....3: 2772
Ward, M. E. Bicycling for ladies.....796.6 W21....2: 1429
Ward, R. DeC. Exercises in elementary meteorology.....551.5 W21....1: 691
Ward, S. H. & Watson, M. L. M. Green guess book. ....793.7 W21....2: 1423
Ward, T. H. English poets. 4v.....821.08 W21....2: 1558
The same. 4v.....r821.08 W21....2: 1558
Men of the reign.....r920 W21....3: 2729
Reign of Queen Victoria. 2v.....942.08 W21....2: 2222
Ward, W. Life of Cardinal Wiseman. 2v.....92 W815w....3: 3072
W. G. Ward and the Catholic revival.....282 W21....1: 229
W. G. Ward and the Oxford movement.....283 W21....1: 232
Ward, Mrs W. *See* Ward, Mrs J. M. (Hope-Scott).
Ward, W. G. Tennyson's debt to environment....821 T29zw....2: 1547
Ward, W. H. Wolfe expedition to Babylonia..r913.35 W21....2: 2133
Ward, Lock & Co. Ltd. Guide to Lake district.....r914.2 W21....2: 2235
Warden, D. B. Statistical account of the U. S. 3v..r973 W21....3: 2468
Warden, R. B. Life of S. P. Chase.....r92 C392w....3: 2837
Warden, W. Letters describing Napoleon and his suite. ....r92 N129w....3: 2979

Call number Vol. Page
Warder, T. B. & Catlett, J. M. Battle of Young's Branch. .....r973.7 W21....3: 2522
Wardle, W. Book for colliery managers.....r622.33 W21....1: 944
Ware, F. Educ. foundations of trade.....379 W22....1: 500
Educational reform.....370 W22....1: 465
Ware, J. F. W. Home life.....173 W22....1: 93
Ware, N. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Ware, T. M. & Baker, G. P. The revolving wedge..r822 T45....2: 1481
Ware, W. Works of Washington Allston.....759.1 A44w....2: 1251
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Ware, W. R. Modern perspective. 2v.....q742 W22....2: 1225
The same. 2v.....q742 W22m....2: 1225
Warfield, B. B. Revision of the confession of faith..238 D51....1: 173
The Westminster standards as a creed.....238 W22....1: 173
Warhurst, B. W. Colour dictionary.....r535.6 W22....1: 626
Waring, E. J. Bibliotheca therapeutica. 2v...r016.615 W22....1: 14
Waring, G. E. Draining for profit and health....631.7 W22....1: 985
How to drain a house.....628.6 W22....1: 978
Modern methods of sewage disposal.....628.3 W22....1: 976
The same.....r628.3 W22....1: 976
Sanitary condition of houses.....628.3 W22s....1: 976
Sanitary drainage of houses and towns.....628.6 W22s....1: 978
Sewerage and land-drainage.....qr628.2 W22s....1: 975
Street-cleaning and the disposal of wastes....628.4 W22....1: 976
Street-cleaning methods.....628.4 W22o....1: 976
Whip and spur.....798 W22....2: 1431
Waring, J. B. The arts connected with architecture. .....qb729 W22....2: 1199
Waring, R. N. Short history of the Warings..qr929.2 W22....3: 2780
Warkworth, H. A. G. Percy, lord. *See* Percy.
Warman, C. Story of the railroad.....656.673 W23....1: 1028
The same.....j656.673 W23....1: 1028
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Warman, E. B. The voice; how to train it.....784.9 W23....2: 1396
Warn, R. H. Sheet metal worker's instructor.....671 W23....1: 1091
Warneck, G. History of Protestant missions.....266 W23....1: 202
Warner, (A.) & Co. History of Allegheny county, Pa. 2v.....qr974.885 W23....3: 2611
History of Beaver county, Pa.....qr974.892 W23....3: 2619
Warner, A. G. American charities.....360 W23....1: 449
Warner, B. E. The facts and the faith.....238 W23....1: 173
Warner, C. D. A-hunting of the deer.....814 W23a....2: 1497
The same.....j814 W23a....2: 1497
As we go.....817 W23a....2: 1509
Backlog studies.....817 W23....2: 1509
Baddeck and that sort of thing.....917.16 W23....3: 2438
Being a boy.....j817 W23....2: 1509
Fashions in literature.....814 W23f....2: 1498
In the Levant.....915.6 W23....2: 2371
In the wilderness.....917.4753 W23....3: 2584
Library of the world's best literature. 46v..qr808.8 W23....2: 1454

Warner, C. D.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
My summer in a garden....817 W23m....2: 1509
My winter on the Nile....916.2 W23....2: 2388
On horseback....917.5 W23....3: 2624
Our Italy....917.94 W23....3: 2674
People for whom Shakespeare wrote....822.33 HN1....2: 1593
Relation of literature to life....814 W23....2: 1498
Roundabout journey....914 W23r....2: 2172
Saunterings....914 W23....2: 2172
Studies in the South and West....917.3 W23....3: 2559
Warner classics. 4v....928 W23....3: 2772
The same. 4v....928 W23w....3: 2772
Washington Irving....92 I288w....3: 2919
Work of Washington Irving....817 I18zw....2: 1507
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Warner F. Nervous system of the child....371.7 W23....1: 481
Physical expression....138 W23....1: 71
The study of children....372 W23....1: 483
Warner, G. T. English industrial history....330.9 W23....1: 330
Warner, L. *See* Cheiro, *pseud.*
Warner, L. C. Woman's hand-book in health and disease....618.1 W23....1: 888
Warner, L. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Warner, R. J. Aid for teachers in historic art....r709 W23....2: 1139
Warner & Swasey. A few astronomical instruments....qr522 W23....1: 598
Warner, Beers & Co. Cumberland and Adams counties, Pa....qr974.843 W23....3: 2603
Warren, B. H. Report on the birds of Pa....598.2 W24....1: 829
The same....r598.2 W24....1: 829
The same....r598.2 W24r....1: 829
Taxidermy....579.4 W24....1: 768
The same....r630.6 P399b no.6....1: 768
Warren, C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Warren, F. M. History of the novel previous to the 17th century....809.3 W24....2: 1459
Warren, G. K. Explorations in the Dacota country....r822....3: 2666
Warren, G. W. Hymns at St. Thomas's church, N. Y....qr783.9 W24....2: 1383
Warren, H. C. Buddhism in translations....294 W24....1: 256
Warren, H. N. Reunions of the 142d regiment Pa. vols....r973.7 W24....3: 2527
Warren, I. R. The doctor's window....q821.08 W24....2: 1558
Warren, J. Chanter's hand-guide....qr783.5 W24....2: 1377
Warren, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Warren, S. E. Industrial science drawing. 3v....744 W24....2: 1228
Stereotomy....515.8 W24....1: 593
Warren, Uncle, *pseud.* Animals and birds....qj596 W24....1: 820
Birds; their homes and habits....qj598.2 W245....1: 829
Warren, W. J. Gum-bichromate process....773.5 W24....2: 1309
Platinotype process of photographic printing..772.3 W24....2: 1308
Warren (Ohio) Convention. 1833. Minutes....r380 F12....1: 527

Call number Vol. Page
Warriner, E. A. Gate called beautiful.....335.7 W24....1: 367
Warriner, J. Transposition, keyboard and
orchestra. .....q781.3 W24....2: 1348
Warrington, Rev. W. History of Wales.....qr942.9 W24....2: 2242
Wartensee, X. Schnyder von. *See* Schnyder.
Warton, T. History of English poetry. 4v....r821.09 W26....2: 1561
Warville, J. P. Brissot de. *See* Brissot de Warville.
Warwick, Sir P. Memoirs of the reign of
Charles I.....r942.06 W26....2: 2214
Washburn, C. A. History of Paraguay. 2v.....989 W27....3: 2687
Washburn, E. W. Spanish masters.....759.6 W27....2: 1285
Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to
France. 2v.....944.08 W27....2: 2274
Washington, B. T. Black-belt diamonds.....371.9 W27....1: 482
Future of the American negro.....326 W27....1: 305
Sowing and reaping.....170 W27....1: 85
Story of my life and work.....92 W2722s....3: 3058
Up from slavery; an autobiography.....92 W2722....3: 3058
The same.....j92 W2722....3: 3058
Washington, G. Daily journal in 1751–2.....r92 W272d....3: 3058
Epistles; domestic and official.....r973.3 W27e....3: 2499
Journal, 1754.....r973.2 W27....3: 2485
Journey over the mountains in 1747–8.....r92 W272j....3: 3059
Letters to Sir John Sinclair.....qr92 W272....3: 3058
Letters to Young and Sinclair.....r92 W272le....3: 3059
Monuments of Washington's patriotism...qr92 W272mo....3: 3059
Official letters to the Amer. congress. 2v..r973.3 W270....3: 2499
Reprint of letters from Washington to Reed
during the Revolution.....r92 W272re....3: 3059
Revolutionary orders 1778, '80, '81 & '82.....r973.3 W27r....3: 2499
Rules of conduct.....j92 W272....3: 3059
Writings; ed. by W. C. Ford. 14v.....r308 W27....1: 279
Writings, with a life by J. Sparks. 12v.....r308 W27s....1: 279
——— & Crawford, W. Washington-Crawford
letters.....r974.88 W27....3: 2608
——— & Irvine, W. Washington-Irvine correspond-
ence.....r973.3 W27w....3: 2499
Washington, R. M. Study of music made easy.....r781 W27....2: 1345
Washington (state)—Geol. survey. Report.....r557.97 W27....1: 726
Washington, (D. C.), Daily morning chronicle....qr071 W27d....1: 54
Washington, (D. C.) Daily national intelligencer..qr071 W27da....1: 55
Washington, (D. C), Daily union.....qr071 W27....1: 55
Washington, (D. C.), National intelligencer.....qr071 W27n....1: 55
Washington, (D. C.) Philosophical Soc. Bulletin....r506 W27....1: 584
Washington, Pa. Female Seminary. Reunion in honor of
Mrs Hanna.....r376.9 W27....1: 492
Washington, Pa. First Presbyterian Church.
Sermons.....r285.1 W272....1: 240
Washington and Jefferson College. Alumni annual for
1883–92.....r378.7 W27a....1: 499
Catalogue, 1802–89.....r378.7 W27b....1: 499

Washington and Jefferson College—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same, 1802–1902.....r378.7 W27b2....1: 499
Pandora, 1891, 1893, 1896–98.....qr378.7 W27....1: 499
Reunion of the class of 1875.....378.7 W27....1: 499
Washington and Lee University. Catalogue, 1749–1888.....r378.7 W272....1: 499
Washington Anthropological Society.
Transactions.....r506 S66m v.25, 34....1: 747
Washington at Valley Forge.....r973.3 W27....3: 2499
Washington Co. (Ohio) Pioneer Assoc. Anniversary of Marietta.....r977.1 W27....3: 2652
Washington Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Celebration of the organization of Washington county.....r974.882 W27....3: 2610
Washington Presbytery, Pa. History.....r285.1 W27....1: 240
Washingtoniana.....qr92 W272wa....3: 3062
Wasielewski, J. W. von. Geschichte der instrumentalmusik.....780.9 W27....2: 1340
Life of Robert Schumann.....92 S392w....3: 3019
Ludwig van Beethoven, [in German].....r92 B383w....3: 2805
Robert Schumann, [in German].....r92 S392w....3: 3019
Die violine und ihre meister.....r787.1 W27....2: 1412
Watanna, Onoto, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Waterhouse, G. R. Nat. hist. of the mammalia. 2v...r599 W29....1: 834
Waterhouse, P. L. Story of the art of building.....720.9 W29....2: 1162
Waterloo, S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Waterman, L. The post-apostolic age.....270.2 W29....1: 207
Waters, Mrs C. (Erskine) Clement. *See* Clement.
Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings in Eng. 2v...r929 W29....3: 2776
Waters, R. How to get on in the world.....92 C6322w....3: 2842
Waters, T. F. Life of John Winthrop.....qr92 W796w....3: 3072
Waters, W. G. Piero della Francesca.....759.5 F86w....2: 1278
Waterson, Mrs A. C. (Quincy). Adelaide Phillipps..92 P511w....3: 2993
The same.....r92 P511w....3: 2993
Waterworth, J. Canons of Council of Trent.....r270.6 W29....1: 210
Watkins, J. E. Beginnings of engineering.....620.9 W31....1: 893
Watkins, M. C. American literature.....810.9 W31....2: 1462
Watson, A. E. How to build a fifty-light dynamo..621.312 W31....1: 918
Wiring tables for lighting.....621.349 W31....1: 927
Watson, A. E. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Watson, Alexander. American home garden.....635 W31....1: 996
Watson, Andrew. American mission in Egypt.....266 W31....1: 202
Watson, D. K. History of American coinage.....332.4 W31....1: 356
Watson, E. History of the western canals in N. Y...r386 N26....1: 527
Men and times of the Revolution.....r92 W319....3: 3063
The same.....92 W319w1....3: 3063
Watson, E. H. L. The unconscious humourist.....824 W31....2: 1622
Watson, E. P. How to run engines and boilers....621.179 W31....1: 907
Small engines and boilers.....621.11 W31....1: 902
Watson, G. C. Farm poultry.....636.5 W31....1: 998
Watson, H. B. M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Watson, H. C. Boston tea party.....j973.3 W31b....3: 2499

Watson, H. C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The great peacemaker.....j92 P395w....3: 2990
Heroic women of history.....r920.7 W31....3: 2734
Noble deeds of our fathers.....j973.3 W31....3: 2499
Watson, H. W. Elements of plane and solid geometry..513 W31....1: 592
Kinetic theory of gases.....533.7 W31....1: 623
——— & Burbury, S. H. Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. 2v.....537.1 W32....1: 636
Watson, J. Schelling's Transcendental idealism.....141 W32....1: 72
Watson, J. C. Theoretical astronomy.....521.12 W32....1: 598
Watson, J. F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. 3v.....r974.811 W32....3: 2597
Historic tales of olden time.....r974.8 W32....3: 2592
Watson, J. M. Church folks.....250 W32....1: 183
The cure of souls.....251 W32....1: 184
Ideals of strength.....252 W32i....1: 188
Life of the Master.....q232 W32l....1: 169
Mind of the Master.....252 W32....1: 188
The upper room.....232 W32....1: 169
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Watson, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.....92 A927w....3: 2798
Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa.....948.5 W32....2: 2320
Watson, R. A. Book of Job.....223.1 W32....1: 143
Book of Numbers.....222.1 W32....1: 142
Judges and Ruth.....222.3 W32....1: 143
Watson, R. G. Spanish and Portuguese South America. 2v.....r980 W32....3: 2680
Watson, Mrs R. M. Art of the house.....747 W32....2: 1236
Watson, R. S. Cædmon, the first English poet.....829 C11zw....2: 1639
Watson, S. Botany.....qr557.8 U253 v.5....1: 781
Watson, T. Hekatompathia.....r821 W323....2: 1548
Poems.....r820.8 A66 v.5....2: 1548
Watson, T. E. Story of France. 2v.....944 W32....2: 2257
Thomas Jefferson.....92 J2323w....3: 2922
Watson, T. H. Naval architecture.....q623.8 W32....1: 951
Watson, W. *b.* 1858. Collected poems.....821 W32c....2: 1548
The same.....r821 W32c....2: 1548
Excursions in criticism.....824 W32....2: 1623
Hope of the world, and other poems.....821 W32h....2: 1548
Lyric love; an anthology.....821.08 W32l....2: 1558
Odes and other poems.....821 W320....2: 1548
Poems.....821 W32....2: 1548
The year of shame; poems.....821 W32y....2: 1548
Watson, W. *B. S.* Text-book of physics.....530 W32....1: 612
Watson, W. *military writer.* Adventures of a blockade runner.....910.4 W32....2: 2095
Watson, W. *of Kew,* & Bean, W. Orchids.....r584.15 W32....1: 784
Watson's weekly art journal.....qr780.5 W22....2: 1332
Watt, A. Art of leather manufacture.....675 W32....1: 1095
Electro-deposition.....r537.85 W32....1: 641
The same.....537.85 W32....1: 641

Watt, A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Electro-metallurgy. .....537.85 W32e....1: 641
Watt, F. The law's lumber room.....340.9 W32....1: 392
Watt, J. C. Greek and Pompeian decorative work..qb729 W32....2: 1199
Watt, R. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4v.....qr011 W32....1: 3
Watt, W. A. Theory of contract in its social light...347.4 W32....1: 414
Watterson, H. Hist. of the Spanish-American war..973.89 W32....3: 2541
Watterston, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Watts, H. Dictionary of chemistry. 7v.....r540.3 W33d....1: 647
The same; rev. by Muir and Morley. 4v.....r540.3 W33....1: 648
Watts, H. E. Christian recovery of Spain.....946 W33....2: 2303
Life of Miguel de Cervantes.....92 C334w....3: 2834
Watts, I. Logick.....r160 W33....1: 82
Psalms and hymns.....r783.9 W33p....2: 1383
Psalms of David.....r783.9 W33....2: 1383
Watts, W. A. & Sturmey, H. Photographic reference
book. .....r770 W33....2: 1302
Watts-Dunton, T. *See* Dunton.
Waugh, A. Alfred, lord Tennyson; a study.....92 T295w....3: 3045
Robert Browning.....92 B819w....3: 2821
Waugh, F. A. Landscape gardening.....710 W33....2: 1148
Wauters, A. J. Flemish school of painting.....759.9 W34f....2: 1288
La peinture flamande.....759.9 W34....2: 1288
Wawn, W. T. South Sea islanders.....q919.6 W34....3: 2698
Weale, J. Theory, practice and architecture of
bridges. 4v.....qr624 W35....1: 953
Weale, W. H. J. Gerard David.....qr759.9 D29w....2: 1289
Hans Memlinc.....759.9 M59w....2: 1289
Weare, G. E. Cabot's discovery of N. A.....973.1 W35....3: 2475
Weatherburn, R. Ajax loquitur.....621.13 W36....1: 904
Webb, Gen. A. S. The Peninsula; McClellan's
campaign. .....973.7 W36....3: 2522
Webb, Mrs B. (Potter). Co-operative movement in
Great Britain.....334 W36....1: 363
Webb, E. J. Africa as seen by its explorers.....916 W36....2: 2382
Webb, F. R. Manual of the canvas canoe.....797 W36....2: 1430
Webb, G. J. Salve regina.....qr782.1 M94....2: 1376
Webb, H. L. Telephone hand-book.....654.6 W36....1: 1016
Testing of insulated wires and cables.....537.7 W36....1: 639
Webb, S. J. The London programme.....352 W36....1: 425
Socialism in England.....335 W36....1: 367
The same.....r330.6 A51p v.4....1: 367
——— & Mrs B. (Potter). History of trade
unionism. .....331.88 W36....1: 348
Industrial democracy. 2v.....331.88 W36i....1: 348
Problems of modern industry.....331 W36....1: 335
Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for telescopes. 2v.....523 W36....1: 602
Webb, W. L. Adjustment of engineering instru-
ments. .....r526.91 W36....1: 609
Railroad construction.....625.1 W36....1: 959
The same.....r625.1 W36....1: 959

Call number Vol. Page
Webbe, E. His trauailes.....r820.8 A66 v.1....2: 2090
The same.....910 W36....2: 2090
Webbe, W. Discourse of English poetrie.....r820.8 A66 v.6....2: 1561
Webbe, W. H. Pianist's A B C primer.....786.3 W36....2: 1402
Webber, E. Technisches wörterbuch in vier sprachen. 4v.....r413 W36....1: 557
Weber, A. History of philosophy.....109 W37....1: 62
Weber, B. A. Die wette, singspiel.....r782.3 W37....2: 1359
Weber, C. M. F. E. freiherr von. Der freyschütz...qr782.1 M94....2: 1359
The same; [libretto].....r782 B41....2: 1359
The same; [libretto].....r782.1 S33....2: 1359
Overture to the opera of Oberon.....qr782.3 W372....2: 1359
Theme and variations.....qr783 F43....2: 1407
Weber, G. General music teacher.....r780.7 W37....2: 1334
Theory of musical composition. 2v.....r781 W37t....2: 1345
Versuch einer theorie der tonsezkunst. 3v....r781 W37....2: 1345
Weber, K. Die malz-fabrikation.....r663.3 W37....1: 1046
Weber, M. M. freiherr von. Carl Maria von Weber. 2v.....92 W372w....3: 3063
The same. 2v.....r92 W372w....3: 3063
Websky, C. F. M. Lustfeuerwerkskunst.....r662.1 W37....1: 1040
Webster, D. Great speeches and orations.....815 W38....2: 1501
Private correspondence. 2v.....qr92 W382....3: 3063
Representative speeches.....815 W38r....2: 1502
Speeches and master-pieces.....815 W38s....2: 1502
Union text book.....r815 W38....2: 1502
Works. 6v.....308 W38....1: 279
The same. 6v.....r308 W38....1: 279
Webster, G. H. Presentation of the grammar of new English.....r425 W38....1: 564
Webster, H. Cayley-. Through New Guinea.....919.5 W38....3: 2697
Webster, H. K. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Webster, J. Dramatic works. 4v.....822 W38....2: 1575
Webster, N. Academic dictionary.....r423 W38ac....1: 562
American dict. of the Eng. language.....qr423 W38a....1: 562
Condensed dictionary.....r423 W38co....1: 562
Countinghouse dictionary.....r423 W38c....1: 562
International dictionary.....qr423 W38....1: 562
The same.....qr423 W38i....1: 562
Webster, R. Presbyterian church in America until 1760.....r285.1 W38....1: 240
Webster, W. Spain.....914.6 W38....2: 2307
Wedding, H. Basic Bessemer process.....r669.16 W41....1: 1084
Grundriss der eisenhüttenkunde.....669.1 W41....1: 1080
Das kleingefüge des eisens.....r669.1 W41....1: 1080
Wedmore, F. Etching in England.....r767 W41....2: 1296
Fine prints.....760 W41....2: 1294
Life of Honoré de Balżac.....92 B218we....3: 2801
Masters of genre painting.....754 W41....2: 1243
On books and arts.....824 W41....2: 1623
Studies in English art. 2v.....759.2 W41....2: 1254

Call number Vol. Page
Weed, C. M. Insect world.....595.7 W42i....1: 816
Life histories of American insects.....595.7 W42....1: 816
Parasites of the lesser apple leaf-roller.....r632 U253c....1: 989
Seed-travellers. .....j581.7 W42....1: 778
——— & Murtfeldt, M. E. Stories of insect life. 2v. .....j595.7 W42s....1: 816
Weeden, H. Bandanna ballads.....811 W42....2: 1475
Songs of the old South.....811 W42s....2: 1475
Weeden, W. B. Economic hist. of New Eng. 2v..974 W42....3: 2562
Weekes, R. W. Design of alternate-current transformers. .....621.314 W42....1: 921
Weekly mercury and manufacturer. *See* Pittsburgh, Weekly mercury and manufacturer.
Weekly people. *See* The People; weekly.
Weekly philatelic era.....qr383.5 W427....1: 515
Weekly philatelist.....r383.5 W42....1: 516
Weekly recorder.....qr205 W42....1: 117
Weekly register. *See* Niles' weekly register.
Weekly telegraph ed. of the Brit. almanac.....r314.2 W42....1: 281
Weeks, E. L. From the Black sea through Persia and India.....915.4 W42....2: 2367
Weeks, J. D. Hist. of the Knights of Pythias...r366.2 W42....1: 462
Industrial conciliation in N. Y., O. and Pa....331.1 W42....1: 339
Manufacture of coke in 1894.....qr553.46 W42....1: 1043
Natural gas in 1894.....qr553.46 W42....1: 698
Petroleum. .....qr553.46 W42....1: 698
Production of manganese in 1894.....qr553.46 W42....1: 699
Report on the manufacture of coke.....qr662.7 W42....1: 1043
Report on the manufacture of glass.....qr666.1 W42....1: 1060
Tin and tin plate.....qr672.1 W42....1: 1093
Weeks, S. B. Press of North Carolina in the 18th century.....r655.175 W42....1: 1019
Weems, M. L. Life of Benjamin Franklin.....r92 F879w....3: 2882
Life of George Washington.....r92 W272we....3: 3062
Life of William Penn.....r92 P395w....3: 2990
Wegelin, O. Early Amer. fiction, 1774–1830..r016.813 W43....1: 18
Wegmann, E. Design and construction of dams..q627.8 W44....1: 969
Water-supply of the city of New York.....qr628.1 W44....1: 972
Weguelin, H. W. Carnations and picotees.....716.2 W44....2: 1152
Weidenmann, J. Beautifying country homes.....qr710 W44....2: 1148
Weidner, R. F. Commentary on Mark.....r226.3 W44....1: 153
Weil, C. Gedichte.....831 W45....2: 1645
Weiller, L. & Vivarez, H. Traité général des lignes et transmissions électriques.....r621.343 W45....1: 926
Weinstein, B. Die erdströme im deutschen reichstelegraphengebiet.....qr538.7 W45....1: 644
Weir, J. Dawn of reason.....591.51 W45....1: 801
Weir, J. F. John Trumbull; a sketch.....q92 T7812w....3: 3050
Weir, R. Riding; with chapters on polo.....798 W45....2: 1431
Weir, T. H. The Hebrew text of the Old test..221.4 W45....1: 139
Weisbach, J. Theoretical mechanics.....r531 W46....1: 618

Call number Vol. Page

——— & Herrmann, G. Mechanics of pumping machinery. .....621.64 W46....1: 929
Weise, A. J. Discoveries of America.....r973.1 W46....3: 2475
Weiser, C. On internal improvement.....r917.4886 P6742....3: 2596
Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity. 2v.....575.1 W46e....1: 761
Germ-plasm; a theory of heredity.....575.1 W46....1: 761
On germinal selection.....575.1 W46o....1: 761
Weiss, B. The life of Christ. 3v.....232 W46....1: 169
Weiss, C. History of the French Protestant refugees. 2v.....284.5 W46....1: 234
Weiss, John. Life of Theodore Parker. 2v.....92 P242w....3: 2987
Wit, humor and Shakspeare.....822.33 HF....2: 1591
Weiss, Julius. Die galvanoplastik.....r537.85 W46....1: 641
Weissheimer, W. Erlebnisse mit R. Wagner....927.8 W46....3: 2761
Weitemeyer, H. Denmark.....948.9 W47....2: 2320
The same.....r948.9 W47....2: 2320
Weitzman, C. F. Manual of musical theory.....r781 W47....2: 1345
Weizsäcker, K. H. von. Apostolic age of the Christian church. 2v.....270.1 W47....1: 206
Welch, L. S. & Camp, W. Yale.....378.7 W47....1: 499
Welcker von Gontershausen, H. Neu eröffnetes magazin musikalischer tonwerkzeuge.....r787 W47....2: 1410
Weld, I. Travels through the states.....r917.3 W47....3: 2559
Wellbeloved, C. Antiquities in museum of the Yorkshire philosophical society.....r913.42 W48....2: 2223
Wellby, M. S. Through unknown Tibet.....915.15 W48....2: 2350
'Twixt sirdar & Menelik.....916.3 W48....2: 2389
Welldon, J. E. C. The hope of immortality.....237 W48....1: 172
Wellesley, A. duke of Wellington. *See* Wellington.
Wellhausen, J. History of Israel and Judah.....933 W49....2: 2127
Wellington, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railways.....625.11 W49....1: 960
The same.....r625.11 W49....1: 960
Piles and pile-driving.....624.1 W49....1: 954
Wellington, A. Wellesley, duke of. General orders in Portugal, Spain and France.....r355 W49....1: 444
Words collected from despatches, letters, etc....92 W492....3: 3064
Wells, A. R. Citizens in training.....172 W49....1: 90
Sunday-school success.....268 W49....1: 203
Wells, B. W. Century of French fiction.....843.09 W49....2: 1668
Modern French literature.....840.9 W49....2: 1659
Modern German literature.....830.9 W49....2: 1641
Wells, C. L. The age of Charlemagne.....270.3 W49....1: 207
Wells, Carolyn. Idle idyls.....817 W49....2: 1509
Mother Goose's menagerie.....j817 W49m....2: 1509
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wells, Charles. Grammar of the Turkish language..494 W49....1: 573
Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine.....r387 W49....1: 528
Practical economics.....330.4 W49....1: 328
Recent economic changes.....330 W49....1: 325
Relation of the tariff to wages.....337.1 W49....1: 382

Wells, D. A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Robinson Crusoe's money.....332.4 W49....1: 356
The same.....r332.4 W49....1: 356
Study of Mexico.....917.2 W49....3: 2444
Theory and practice of taxation.....336.2 W49....1: 376
——— & Codman, J. The question of ships.....387 W49....1: 528
Wells, D. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wells, H. G. Reaction of mechanical and scientific progress upon life.....901 W49....2: 2072
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wells, H. L. Studies from the Sheffield scientific school. 2v.....r540.4 W49....1: 648
Wells, H. P. American salmon fisherman.....799 W49....2: 1436
Fly-rods and fly-tackle.....799 W49f....2: 1436
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wells, J. S. C. Course in inorganic qualitative analysis. .....544 W49....1: 669
Wells, J. W. Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao. 2v. .....918.1 W49....3: 2684
Wells, James. Travel-pictures from Palestine..q915.69 W49....2: 2374
Wells, Joseph. Oxford and Oxford life.....378.4 W49....1: 495
Wells, R. Bread baker's assistant.....641 W49....1: 1008
Pastrycook and confectioners' guide.....641 W49p....1: 1008
Wells, W. Water-power of Maine.....r551.48 W49....1: 689
Wells, W. V. Life of Samuel Adams. 3v.....r92 A217w....3: 2788
Wellwood, James. *See* Welwood.
Wellwood, John. Norman Macleod.....92 M198w....3: 2950
Welsh, C. Publishing a book.....655.5 W51....1: 1023
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Welsh, H. The other man's country.....973.89 W51....3: 2541
Welton, J. Logical bases of education.....160 W51....1: 82
Welwood, A. Meditations representing a glimpse of glory. .....r242 W51....1: 177
Welwood, J. Memoirs of England preceding the revolution in 1688.....r942.06 W51....2: 2214
Wemyss, F. C. Theatrical biography.....r927.9 W51....3: 2764
Wen Ching, *pseud.* Chinese crisis from within...915.1 W51....2: 2349
Wenckebach, C. & H. Die schönsten deutschen lieder. .....831.08 W51....2: 1646
Wenckstern, F. von. Bibliography of the Japanese empire. .....qr016.95 W51....1: 25
Wendel, F. C. H. History of Egypt.....932 W51....2: 2120
Wendell, B. Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest..92 M468w....3: 2959
English composition.....808 W51....2: 1444
Literary history of America.....810.9 W51....2: 1462
Stelligeri, and other essays.....814 W51....2: 1498
William Shakspere; a study in literature.....822.33 D7....2: 1588
Wender, M. & N. Praktische anleitung zur fabrikation kohlensäurehaltiger erfrischungs- und luxus-getränke.....qr663.6 W51....1: 1048
Wendhausen, B. freiin von Bülow-. *See* Bülow.

Call number Vol. Page
Wendling, G. R. Ingersollism from a secular point of view....211 W51....1: 124
Wendover, Roger of. *See* Roger of Wendover.
Wendt, H. H. Teaching of Jesus. 2v....232 W51....1: 169
Wenger, G. Chemie und technik im fleischergewerbe. ....r664.9 W52....1: 1050
Wentworth, G. A. Elements of algebra....512 W52....1: 591
The same....r512 W52....1: 591
Plane and spherical trigonometry....514 W52....1: 592
Text-book of geometry....513 W52....1: 592
——— & Hill, T. High school arithmetic....511 W52....1: 590
Wenzel, J. Departments of the government of the U. S., France, England and Germany....r351 W52....1: 417
Werner, A. Humour of Holland....839.3 W53....2: 1654
Humour of Italy....857 W53....2: 1681
Werner, E. *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Werner, F. L. Z. Martin Luther, [in German]....832 W53....2: 1651
Werra, Müller von der. *See* Müller von der Werra.
Wesley, J. Doctrine of original sin....r233 W55....1: 170
——— & C. Conversations between John and Charles Wesley. ....r287 W55....1: 244
Wesley, S. Letters to Mr Jacobs....r92 B125w....3: 2799
Wesselhoeft, Mrs L. F. (Pope). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
West, Sir A. Recollections, 1832 to 1886. 2v....92 W561r....3: 3066
West, A. F. Alcuin and rise of Christian schools..92 A356w....3: 2790
West, K. The laureates of England....821.08 W56....2: 1558
West, M. A. Missions in the land of Ararat....266 W56....1: 202
West, T. D. American foundry practice. 2v....621.72 W56....1: 931
The same. 2v....r621.72 W56....1: 931
Metallurgy of cast iron....669.12 W56....1: 1082
West African year-book....r316.6 W56....1: 288
West Chester Normal School. Quarto-centennial history. ....r370.7 W56....1: 473
West Virginia—Geol. survey. Bulletin....r557.54 W56b....1: 711
Report. ....r557.54 W56....1: 711
West Virginia—Mines inspector. Report....r622.009 W56....1: 939
West Virginia agric. ex. station. Bulletin....r632 U253c....1: 988
West Virginia University. Catalogue....r378.7 W561....1: 499
Westall W. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Westbrook, M. *See* Van Deusen, Mrs M. (Westbrook).
Westbrook, R. S. The 49th Pa. volunteers....qr973.7 W56....3: 2527
Westcott, B. F. bp. Epistle to the Hebrews....r227.8 W56....1: 157
Epistles of St. John....227.9 W56....1: 158
Historic faith....238 W56....1: 173
Lessons from work....204 W56....1: 113
Westcott, E. N. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Westcott, T. Persons who took the oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania....r974.8 W56....3: 2592
Westerburg, K. E. graf zu Leiningen-. *See* Leiningen-Westerburg.
Westermaier, M. Compendium of general botany...581 W56....1: 776

Call number Vol. Page
Westermarck, E. A. History of human marriage..r392 W56....1: 532
Western electrician; weekly.....qr621.305 W56....1: 915
Western farmer's almanac.....r317.3 W56....1: 281
Western Iron Assoc. Constitution and by-laws..r669.1 W567....1: 1080
Western missionary magazine; monthly.....r266 W56....1: 202
Western musical review; monthly.....qr780.5 W261....2: 1333
Western musical world; monthly.....qr780.5 W26....2: 1333
Western Nail Association. By-laws.....qr669.1 W56....1: 1080
Western Pennsylvania Historical Society. Pittsburgh's corporate life, [1794–1894].....r974.886 W56....3: 2614
Western Pennsylvania Hospital. Report.....r362 W56....1: 452
Rules and regulations.....r362 W56....1: 453
Rules of the twelfth ward department.....r362 W56....1: 452
Western Presbyterian herald.....qr205 W56....1: 117
Western Railway Club. Proceedings.....r625.05 W56....1: 959
Western Society of Engineers. Journal.....r620.5 W56....1: 891
Proceedings. .....r620.5 C496....1: 891
Western States Commercial Cong. Proceedings..r380 W56....1: 507
Western Theological Seminary. Catalogue.....r207 W56....1: 117
Western traveler's directory.....r917.3 W56....3: 2560
Western university courant.....r378.7 W56....1: 499
Westinghouse Air Brake Co. Catalogue....qr625.25 W56w....1: 961
Instruction book.....r625.25 W56i....1: 961
Westinghouse Elec. Co. Alternating system..qr621.313 W56....1: 920
The same.....qr621.313 W56a....1: 920
Westminster Assembly. Directory for publick worship. .....r285 W56....1: 236
Form of presbyterial church-government.....r285 W56....1: 236
Westminster review.....qr052 W56....1: 49
Westoby, W. A. S. Postage stamps of Europe. 2v. .....383.2 W57....1: 512
Weston, E. B. Friction of water in pipes.....r532.54 W57....1: 620
Weston, J. L. Legends of the Wagner drama....782.2 W57....2: 1357
The same.....r782.2 W57....2: 1357
Weston, S. Letters from Paris. 2v.....944.04 W57....2: 2269
Weston, W. Mountaineering in Japanese Alps...915.2 W57....2: 2357
Westphal, R. G. H. Geschichte der musik.....r780.9 W57....2: 1340
Westropp, H. M. Handbook of archæology.....r913 W57....2: 2118
Westwood, T. & Satchell, T. Bibliotheca piscatoria. .....r016.799 W57....1: 18
Wetmore, Mrs H. (Cody). Last of the great scouts. .....92 C655w....3: 2843
Wetterstrand, O. G. Hypnotism and medicine..615.86 W58....1: 879
Wetzel, C. Die bearbeitung von glaskörpern....r666.1 W58....1: 1060
Die herstellung grosser glaskörper.....666.1 W58....1: 1060
Weyl, T. Coal-tar colors.....615.93 W58....1: 879
Weyman, S. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Weymouth, F. M. Drum armatures and commutators. .....621.312 W58....1: 918
Weysse, A. W. Epitome of human histology.....q611 W58....1: 854

Call number . Vol. Page
Wharton, A. H. Colonial days and dames.....917.3 W59....3: 2560
Heirlooms in miniature.....757 W593....2: 1245
Martha Washington.....92 W2721w....3: 3062
Salons, colonial and republican.....917.3 W59s....3: 2560
Through colonial doorways.....917.3 W59t....3: 2560
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wharton, B. F. & Soxhlet, V. H. Die kattundruckerei. .....r667.3 W59....1: 1067
Wharton, C. H. Poetical epistle to Washington..qr92 W272wh....3: 3062
Wharton, Mrs E. (Jones). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Codman, O. Decoration of houses.....747 W59....2: 1236
Wharton, F. Digest of the international law of United States. 3v.....r341 W59....1: 393
Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. 6v.....r973.3 W59....3: 2499
——— & Stillé, M. Medical jurisprudence.....r340.6 W59....1: 391
Wharton, Grace, *pseud.* Memoirs of the court of Henry VIII. 2v.....942.05 W59....2: 2203
——— & Philip, *pseud.* Queens of society. 2v....920.7 W59....3: 2734
Wits and beaux of society.....920 W59....3: 2725
Wharton, T. I. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
What women can earn.....396.5 W59....1: 538
Whately, E. J. Story of Martin Luther.....92 L982w....3: 2948
Whately, R. Elements of logic.....r160 W59....1: 82
Scripture revelations respecting good and evil angels. .....r235 W59....1: 171
Whates, H. Third Salisbury administration.....q942.08 W59....2: 2222
Wheatley, H. B. Historical portraits.....757 W59....2: 1245
Later reliques of old London.....qb914.21 W59....2: 2240
London, past and present. 3v.....qr914.21 W59....2: 2241
Prices of books.....010 W59....1: 2
Reliques of old London.....qb914.21 W59r....2: 2241
Reliques of old London suburbs.....qr914.21 W59r....2: 2241
Wheatley, R. Cathedrals in Gt. Brit. and Ireland...qb726 W59....2: 1187
Wheaton, H. Elements of international law.....qr341 W59e....1: 393
Wheeler, A. C. *See* Mowbray, Jay Paul, *pseud.*
Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great.....92 A374w....3: 2791
Dionysos and immortality.....218 W61....1: 128
Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners.....684 W61....1: 1103
The same.....j684 W61....1: 1103
Wheeler, Mrs C. H. Missions in Eden.....266 W61....1: 202
Wheeler, Mrs C. (Thurber). Content in a garden....716 W61....2: 1152
Household art.....747 W61h....2: 1236
Wheeler, D. Memoirs of his life.....92 W611....3: 3066
Wheeler, E. P. E. Real bi-metallism.....332.42 W61....1: 359
Wheeler, G. M. Preliminary report on surveys in Nevada and Arizona.....qr917.93 W61p....3: 2672
Report on 3d Internat. geog. congress.....qr526 W61....1: 607
Wheeler, Gen. J. The Santiago campaign.....973.89 W61....3: 2541
Wheeler, J. B. Course of civil engineering.....620.2 W61....1: 897

Call number Vol. Page
Wheeler, J. T. Early records of British India.....954 W61e....2: 2362
Short history of India.....954 W61....2: 2362
Wheeler, M. The baby; his care and training.....649 W61....1: 1011
Wheeler, O. D. Indianland and wonderland.....r917.8 W61....3: 2666
Wheeler, S. Ameer Abdur Rahmán.....92 A136w....3: 2786
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. .....r803 W61....2: 1439
Who wrote it?.....r803 W61w....2: 1439
——— & C. G. Familiar allusions.....r803 W61f....2: 1439
Wheeler, W. H. Tidal rivers.....627 W61....1: 968
Wheelwright, E. M. Municipal architecture in Boston. 2v.....qb725 W61....2: 1176
School architecture.....qb727.1 W61....2: 1188
Wheelwright, H. W. Spring and summer in Lapland. .....914.71 W61....2: 2317
Wheldon, J. Botanical catalogue.....r016.58 W61....1: 14
Whelen, F. London government.....352 W59....1: 425
Whelpley, G. F. Instruction in letter engraving.....762 W61....2: 1294
Wherry, A. L. Greek sculpture.....733 W61....2: 1205
Whetham, W. C. D. Solution and electrolysis.....r541.12 W62....1: 654
Whetstone, G. A remembraunce of G. Gascoigne....r92 G213w....3: 2887
Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 2v...509 W62....1: 587
Whibley, C. Pageantry of life.....920 W62....3: 2726
Whibley, L. Greek oligarchies.....321.5 W62....1: 294
Whig almanac and politician's register.....r317.3 W62....1: 282
Whigham, H. J. How to play golf.....796.35 W62....2: 1427
Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men.....814 W62....2: 1498
The same.....r814 W62c1....2: 1498
Literature of the age of Elizabeth.....820.9 W62....2: 1522
Recollections of eminent men.....920 W624....3: 2726
Whipple, G. C. Microscopy of drinking-water.....613.33 W62....1: 862
Whipple, H. B. bp. Reminiscences and recollections...92 W624....3: 3066
Whishaw, F. J. Out of doors in Tsarland.....799 W62....2: 1436
Romance of the woods..... .914.7 W62....2: 2316
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Whistler, J. A. M. Eden versus Whistler.....92 W626e....3: 3066
The same.....r92 W626e....3: 3066
Gentle art of making enemies.....92 W626....3: 3066
Whitaker, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Whitaker's almanack.....r314.2 W62....1: 282
Whitaker's naval and military directory.....r355 W62....1: 444
Whitaker's peerage.....r929.7 W62....3: 2784
Whitby, B. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Whitcomb, M. Literary source-book of the Italian renaissance .....850.8 W62....2: 1676
Whitcomb, S. L. Chronological outlines of American literature. .....r810.9 W62....2: 1462
White, A. The modern Jew.....296 W62....1: 260
The problems of a great city.....352 W63....1: 425
White, A. C. The double-bass. 2v.....q787.4 W63....2: 1412

Call number Vol. Page
White, A. D. Methods of teaching history.....907 W63....2: 2080
Warfare of science.....215 W63....1: 127
Warfare of science with theology. 2v.....215 W63h....1: 126
The same. 2v.....r215 W63h....1: 126
White, A. S. Development of Africa.....916 W63....2: 2382
Expansion of Egypt.....916.2 W63....2: 2388
White, Catherine A. Classic literature.....r809 W63....2: 1458
Student's mythology.....r291 W63....1: 250
The same.....291 W63....1: 250
White, Charles A. Non-marine fossil mollusca of North America.....qr564 W63....1: 729
White, D. Fossil flora of coal measures of Mo.....qr561 W63....1: 729
White, E. & Humphrey, J. Pharmacopedia.....r615.11 W63....1: 875
White, E. E. Elements of pedagogy.....371 W63....1: 479
School management.....371.5 W63....1: 480
White, E. O. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater.....r677.1 W63....1: 1097
White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne.....591.942 W63....1: 803
White, Gleeson. Cathedral of Salisbury.....726 W63....2: 1187
Children's books and their illustrators.....qr705 S93 v.12....2: 1224
White, Greenough. Matthew Arnold.....824 W63....2: 1623
White, H. A. Robert E. Lee.....92 L5261w....3: 2937
White, H. Kelsey. Index to songs in Shakespeare.....r822.33 HG....2: 1591
White, H. Kirke, 1785-1806. Poetical works.....821 W63....2: 1548
White, H. Kirke, *of Chicago*. History of the Union Pacific railway.....385 W63....1: 520
White, Hervey. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
White, Horace. Coin's financial fool.....332.42 W63....1: 359
The same.....r332.42 W63....1: 359
Money and banking.....332 W63....1: 352
White, I. C. Stratigraphy of the bituminous coal field of Pa., Ohio and West Va.....r557.3 U25b v.9....1: 697
White, J. S. Boys' and girls' Herodotus.....j888 H47b....2: 1710
White, J. W. F. Judiciary of Allegheny co.....q923.4 W63....3: 2745
White, James. Eighteen Christian centuries.....940 W63....2: 2156
The same.....r940 W63e....2: 2156
History of France.....944 W63....2: 2257
White, Joshua. Professional life of Lord Nelson...r92 N222w....3: 2980
White, Marcus. Poetry for school reading.....821.08 W63....2: 1559
White, Mary. Book of 100 games.....793 W63....2: 1422
How to make baskets.....689 W63....1: 1105
White, Michael. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
White, P. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
White, R. G. England without and within.....914.2 W63....2: 2235
National hymns.....808.1 W63....2: 1446
Poetry of the Civil war.....r811.08 W63....2: 1478
Studies in Shakespeare.....822.33 D3....2: 1588
Words and their uses.....428.3 W63....1: 565
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
White, R. Holt-. Gilbert White of Selborne. 2v....92 W633w....3: 3066
White, S. E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
White, W. Inner life of the House of commons.
2v. .....328.42 W63....1: 310
White, W. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
White, W. Hale. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
White, W. Henry. Manual of naval architecture....623.8 W63....1: 951
White & Kemble. Reference book of railroad
securities. .....r385 W63....1: 520
Whitefield, E. Homes of our forefathers in R. I.
and Conn.....qb728 W63h....2: 1192
The same; Maine, N. H. and Vt.....qb728 W63....2: 1192
The same; Massachusetts.....qb728 W63ho....2: 1192
Whitehead, C. bp. Capture of Fort Duquesne....r974.886 W63....3: 2614
Whitehead, J. Judicial and civil hist. of N. J.....qr974.9 W63j....3: 2621
Passaic valley, New Jersey.....qr974.9 W63p....3: 2621
Whitehead, P. Account of earthquake, 1750.....r827 W63....2: 1632
Whitehead, W. Creusa; a tragedy.....r822 W63....2: 1575
Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey under the proprietary
government. .....r974.9 W639....3: 2621
Whitehouse, H. R. Collapse of the kingdom of
Naples. .....945.7 W64....2: 2298
Sacrifice of a throne.....92 A481w....3: 2793
Whiteing, R. Life of Paris.....914.436 W641....2: 2284
Paris of to-day.....q914.436 W64....2: 2284
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Whiteley, Mrs I. (Nixon). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Whitelock, Mrs L. (Clarkson). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Whitelock, W. Life and times of John Jay.....92 J223w....3: 2921
Whitelocke, B. Memorials of the English affairs.
4v. .....942.06 W64....2: 2214
Whiteway, R. S. Portuguese power in India.....954 W64....2: 2363
Whitfield, H. Light appearing more and more
towards the perfect day.....r970.1 W64....3: 2422
The same.....qr974.4 M45 ser.3, v.4....3: 2422
Whitfield, J. Clarke-. *See* Clarke.
Whitfield, R. P. Brachiopoda of the Raritan
clays. .....qr564.1 W64....1: 729
Gasteropoda of the Raritan clays.....qr564.3 W64....1: 729
Mollusca of the miocene formations.....qr562 W64....1: 729
Whitgift, J. abp. of Canterbury. Works. 3v.....262 W64....1: 191
Whitham, J. M. Constructice steam-engineering....621.1 W64....1: 901
Whiting, L. After her death.....133 W64....1: 68
From dreamland sent; [poems].....811 W646....2: 1475
Kate Field; a record.....92 F4573w....3: 2877
Study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning.....821 B81zw....2: 1525
World beautiful. 3v.....814 W64....2: 1498
Whitley, Mrs M. Every girl's book of sport.....j790 W64....2: 1414
Whitlock, B. *See* Whitelocke.
Whitman, A. Masters of mezzotint.....qr766 W64....2: 1295
Whitman, C.O. Research in microscopical anatomy..r578.9 W64....1: 768

Call number Vol. Page
Whitman, E. A. Flax culture.....r337.5 W64....1: 383
Whitman, S. Imperial Germany.....914.3 W64....2: 2250
Reminiscences of the king of Roumania.....92 C3754w....3: 2836
Teuton studies.....914.3 W64t....2: 2250
——— & McIlraith, J. R. Austria.....943.6 W64....2: 2251
Whitman, W. Complete prose works.....818 W64....2: 1512
Leaves of grass; [poems].....811 W64....2: 1475
Wound dresser.....973.7 W64....3: 2534
Whitmarsh, H. P. The world's rough hand.....919.4 W64....3: 2696
Whitmore, W. H. Elements of heraldry.....qr929.6 W64....3: 2783
Whitney, Mrs A. D. (Train). Integrity of Christian
science.....615.857 W65....1: 878
Letters to girl friends.....814 W65....2: 1498
The open mystery.....222.1 W65....1: 142
Pansies: "...for thoughts;" poems.....811 W65....2: 1476
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Whitney, C. Hawaiian America.....919.69 W65....3: 2701
On snow-shoes to the barren grounds.....917.12 W65....3: 2437
A sporting pilgrimage.....796 W65....2: 1426
Whitney, H. C. Marriage and divorce.....r347.6 W65....1: 414
Whitney, R. M. Com. of the House to investigate the
executive departments.....r353 P47....1: 429
Whitney, W. D. Compendious German grammar.....435 W65....1: 567
The same.....r435 W65....1: 567
Essentials of English grammar.....425 W65....1: 564
The same.....r425 W65....1: 564
Language and the study of language.....410 W65....1: 557
Life and growth of language.....409 W65....1: 556
Oriental and linguistic studies. 2v.....404 W65....1: 555
Practical French grammar.....445 W65....1: 569
The same.....r445 W65....1: 569
Whitney & Stephenson. Blue book.....r917.4886 P67w....3: 2618
Whitney's musical guest; monthly.....qr780.5 L85 v.4....2: 1333
Whitsitt, W. H. Life of Caleb Wallace.....qr92 W175w....3: 3057
Whittaker, T. Sights and scenes in Oxford.....r914.2 W65....2: 2235
Whittaker's churchman's almanac.....r283 W65....1: 232
Whittemore, H. Battle of Long Island.....r929 W65....3: 2776
History of Sons of the Revolution.....qr929 W65....3: 2776
Signers of the Mayflower compact.....qr929 W65s....3: 2776
Whitten, W. Daniel Defoe.....92 D378w....3: 2859
Whittet, R. Photo-engraving.....777 W65....2: 1309
Whittier, J. G. Anti-slavery poems.....811 W66....2: 1476
At sundown.....811 W66a....2: 1476
Captain's well.....qr811 W66ca....2: 1476
Child life; poems.....j821.08 W66....2: 1559
The same; selections.....j821.08 W66c....2: 1559
Complete poetical works.....811 W66c....2: 1476
The same.....r811 W66c....2: 1476
Conflict with slavery.....818 W66c....2: 1512
Margaret Smith's journal.....818 W66....2: 1512
Narrative and legendary poems.....811 W66n....2: 1476

Whittier, J. G.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Old portraits and modern sketches.....920 W66....3: 2726
Personal poems.....811 W66p....2: 1476
Poems of nature.....811 W66po....2: 1476
Snow-bound; a winter idyl.....811 W66s2....2: 1476
The same.....811 W66s....2: 1476
Tent on the beach.....811 W66t....2: 1476
The same.....811 W66s....2: 1476
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Whittingham, W. Troubles about the Book
of common prayer.....r264 W66....1: 192
Whittle, D. W. Memoirs of P. P. Bliss.....92 B553w....3: 2812
Whittle, E. G. Congestive neurasthenia.....r616.843 W66....1: 884
Whittle, J. L. Grover Cleveland.....92 C582w....3: 2841
The same.....r92 C582w....3: 2841
Whittlesey, C. Fugitive essays.....r917.7 W66....3: 2648
Origin of mineral coal.....r622.33 W66....1: 944
Whitwell, Mrs E. R. Spain as we found it in 1891..914.6 W66....2: 2307
Whitworth, C. Whitworth, earl. England and
Napoleon in 1803.....r942.07 W66....2: 2220
Who's who, [English].....r920 W66....3: 2729
Who's who in America.....r920 W6651....3: 2729
Whymper, E. Chamonix and Mont Blanc.....r914.4 W66....2: 2280
Scrambles amongst the Alps.....914.94 W66....2: 2327
Travels amongst the great Andes.....918.6 W66....3: 2686
The same.....r918.6 W66....3: 2686
Valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn.....914.94 W66v....2: 2327
Whymper, F. The romance of the sea.....398 W66....1: 553
Whyte, A. Bible characters. 3v.....221.9 W66....1: 141
Whyte, F. Actors of the century.....qr792 W66....2: 1420
Whyte-Melville, G. J. *See* Melville.
Wiborgh, J. G. Hot-blast in Bessemer process...669.8 H39....1: 1084
Wichert, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wickersham, J. P. History of education in Pa..r370.9 W67....1: 476
Methods of instruction.....371 W67m....1: 479
School economy.....371 W67....1: 479
Wickes, S. Sepulture; its history, etc.....r614.6 W67....1: 872
Wickhoff, F. Roman art.....qr709.37 W67....2: 1140
Wicks, W. S. Log cabins and cottages.....728.6 W67....2: 1195
Wickson, E. J. California fruits.....634 W67....1: 993
Wide awake; monthly. 37v.....rj051 W67....1: 46
Widmann, B. Die kunsthistorische entwickelung des
männerchors.....r780 P21j....2: 1389
Wiechmann, F. G. Sugar analysis for refineries..543.8 W44....1: 667
Wieck, F. Clavier und gesang.....r786.3 W67c....2: 1402
Musikalische bauernsprüche und aphorismen..r780 P21k....2: 1316
Piano and song.....r786.3 W67c1....2: 1402
Wied-Neuwied, Maximilian Alexander Philipp,
prinz zu. *See* Maximilian.
Wiedemann, A. Religion of the ancient Egyptians...299 W68....1: 263
Wiedemann, G. Die lehre von der elektricität.
4v. .....r537 W68....1: 634

Call number Vol. Page
Wiedersheim, R. The structure of man.....573.6 W68....1: 756
Wiel, Mrs A. J. (Lawley). Romance of the house
of Savoy. 2v.....923.1 W68....3: 2741
Venice. .....945.3 W68....2: 2293
Wieland, C. M. Gesammelte werke.....838 W68....2: 1653
Oberon. .....831 W68....2: 1645
Wiener, A. E. Dynamo-electric machines.....621.312 W68....1: 918
Wiener, F. Die lederfärberei und fabrikation
des lackleders.....r675 W68l....1: 1095
Die lohgerberei.....r675 W68lo....1: 1095
Die weissgerberei.....r675 W68....1: 1095
Wiener, L. History of Yiddish literature.....892.4 W68....2: 1719
Wiesner, A. Thomasschlacke und natürliche
phosphate. .....r553.64 W68....1: 700
Wietlisbach, V. Handbuch der telephonie.....r654.6 W68....1: 1016
Telephony; tr. fr. the German.....654.6 W68t....1: 1016
Wigand, P. Geschichte der gefürsteten reichs-
abtei Corvey.....r271 W68....1: 211
Wiggin, Mrs K. D. Children's rights.....372 W68....1: 484
Kindergarten. .....372.2 W68....1: 487
Kindergarten chimes.....q372.2 W68ki....1: 487
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Smith, N. A. Froebel's gifts.....372.2 W68f....1: 487
Froebel's occupations.....372.2 W68fr....1: 487
Kindergarten principles and practice.....372.2 W68k....1: 487
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wiggins, J. Directory of Beaver valley.....r917.48 W68....3: 2596
Wiggins & Weaver. Directory of Akron.....r917.71 W68....3: 2653
Wigmore, J. H. Australian ballot system.....324 W69....1: 298
The same.....r324 W69....1: 298
Wilber, C. D. Valleys and prairies of Nebraska..r917.8 W69....3: 2666
Wilberforce, S. bp. Life of William Wilberforce..92 W697w....3: 3068
Wilbrandt, A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wilcocks, T. Köstlicher honigtropfen aus dem felsen
Christus. .....r243 W71....1: 177
Wilcox, C. M. History of the Mexican war.....973.6 W71....3: 2507
Wilcox, D. F. The study of city government.....352 W71....1: 425
Wilcox, Mrs E. (Wheeler). Maurine, and other
poems. .....811 W71m....2: 1476
Poems of passion.....811 W71p....2: 1476
Poems of pleasure.....811 W71....2: 1476
Three women; [poem].....811 W71t....2: 1476
Wilcox, M. War with Spain.....973.89 W71....3: 2541
Wilcox, R. M. Cantilever bridges.....624.3 W71....1: 956
Wilcox, W. D. Camping in the Canadian
Rockies. .....q917.1 W71....3: 2434
Rockies of Canada.....917.1 W71r....3: 2435
Wild, C. Architectural grandeur in Belgium, Ger-
many and France.....qb726 W71s....2: 1187
Cathedral church of Lincoln.....qb726 W71....2: 1187

Call number Vol. Page
Wildenbrüch, E. von. Harold; a drama.....832 W71h....2: 1651
Heinrich und Heinrichs geschlecht.....832 W71he....2: 1651
Der neue herr; schauspiel.....832 W71....2: 1651
Die Quitzows; schauspiel.....832 W71q....2: 1651
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wilder, B. G. Emergencies.....614.88 W71....1: 873
Health notes for students.....613 W71....1: 858
Wilder, R. G. Mission schools in India.....266 W71....1: 202
Wilder, R. P. Among India's students.....266 W71a....1: 202
Wilding, G. Concerts of antient music.....r783 W71....2: 1368
Wildman, E. Aguinaldo.....991.4 W71....3: 2690
Wildman, R. China's open door.....951 W71....2: 2342
Wiley, F. B. Flowers that never fade.....580.7 W71....1: 773
Wiley, H. W. Agricultural analysis. 3v.....543 W71....1: 662
Food and food adulterants.....r630.6 U2533....1: 870
Wiley, S. T. Cyclopedia of Montgomery co., Pa. .....qr920 W71bi....3: 2726
——— & Garner, W. S. Cyclopedia of Blair co., Pa. .....qr920 W71....3: 2726
Wiley, W. H. & S. K. The Yosemite.....q917.8 W71....3: 2666
Wiley-Staver, M. *See* Staver.
Wilfert, A. Die kartoffel- und getreidebrennerei. .....r663.5 W71....1: 1047
Presshefe, kunsthefe und backpulver.....r664.6 W71....1: 1049
Wilford, *pseud.* Evolution of sound.....r534 W71....1: 623
Wilgus, H. L. The U. S. steel corporation.....338.8 W72....1: 387
Wilhelm, C. History of the city of Allegheny..q974.886 W72....3: 2614
The same.....qr974.886 W72....3: 2614
Wilhelm, J. & Scannell, T. B. Manual of Catholic theology. 2v.....230 W72....1: 164
Wilhelmina, markgräfin von Baireuth. *See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Wilkes, C. Expedition, 1838–1842. 6v.....qr910.4 W72....2: 2095
Wilkes, J. Encyclopædia Londinensis.....qr032 W72....1: 41
Wilkie, A. Way to make edge tools.....r621.716 W72....1: 930
Wilkie, G. Manufacture of iron in Gt. Brit.....r669.1 W72....1: 1080
Wilkie gallery.....qr759.2 W72....2: 1261
Wilkin, A. Among the Berbers of Algeria.....916.5 W72....2: 2391
Wilkins, A. S. Classical antiquities.....913.37 W72....2: 2142
Wilkins, J. Autobiography of an Eng. gamekeeper. .....92 W728....3: 3068
Wilkins, M. E. Giles Corey.....812 W72....2: 1481
Once upon a time.....j811 W72....2: 1476
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wilkins, W. & Biddle, R. Grant street and Cherry alley. .....r917.4886 W72....3: 2618
Wilkins, W. H. Alien invasion.....325.1 W72....1: 299
Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton plant.....633.71 W72....1: 992
Wilkinson, H. D. Submarine cable laying.....654.5 W72....1: 1015
Wilkinson, H. S. British policy in S. Africa.....968 W72....2: 2402
From Cromwell to Wellington.....923.5 W72....3: 2748

Wilkinson, H. S.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Lessons of the war....968 W72l....2: 2406
The nation's awakening....327 W72....1: 308
War and policy; essays....355 W72....1: 444
Wilkinson, J. Israel my glory....296 W73....1: 260
Wilkinson, Gen. J. Memoirs of my own times. 3v. ....r92 W731....3: 3069
Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual thrift....331.84 W73....1: 346
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Manners of the ancient Egyptians. 3v....913.32 W73....2: 2124
Modern Egypt and Thebes. 2v....916.2 W73....2: 2388
Wilkinson, J. H. Early history of the gospels....226 W73....1: 151
Wilkinson, J. J. G. The human body....611 W73....1: 854
Wilkinson, S. *See* Wilkinson, H. S.
Wilkinson, W. C. Classic German course in Eng..830.9 W73....2: 1641
Classic Greek course in English....880.9 W73....2: 1699
Classic Latin course in English....870.9 W73....2: 1685
Epic of Paul....811 W73....2: 1476
Epic of Saul....811 W73e....2: 1476
French classics....840.9 W73....2: 1659
German classics....830.9 W73g....2: 1641
Greek classics. 2v....880.9 W73g....2: 1699
Latin classics. 2v....870.9 W73l....2: 1685
Wilkinson, W. T. Photo-engraving....777 W73....2: 1309
Willadt, C. Lager-preisliste....r383.3 W73....1: 513
Willard, A. R. History of modern Italian art....709.45 W73....2: 1143
The same....r709.45 W73....2: 1143
The same....r709.45 W73h....2: 1143
Life and work of Domenico Morelli....759.5 M88w....2: 1281
Willard, C. D. Chamber of commerce of Los Angeles. ....917.94 W73....3: 2675
Willard, Mrs C. M. (White). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Willard, Mrs E. C. (Hart). Ancient geography...r910 W73....2: 2118
Willard, Mrs E. S. *See* Willard, Mrs C. M. (White).
Willard, F. *See* Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.*
Willard, F. E. Glimpses of fifty years....92 W733....3: 3069
Nineteen beautiful years....92 W7331w....3: 3069
Occupations for women....396.5 W73....1: 538
——— & Livermore, Mrs M. A. (Rice). A woman of the century....qr920.7 W73....3: 2734
Willard, S. Compleat body of divinity....qr238 W73....1: 173
Willcock, J. Sir Thomas Urquhart....92 U276w....3: 3051
Willcocks, W. Egyptian irrigation....qr631.8 W73....1: 986
Nile reservoir dam at Assuân....qr627.8 W73....1: 969
Willeby, C. Masters of English music....927.8 W73....3: 2761
Willems, J. F. Oude vlaemsche liederen ten deele met de melodiën....r784.4 W73....2: 1388
Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre....92 H451w....3: 2909
Mirabeau. ....92 M735w....3: 2966
Reign of Lewis XI....944.02 W73....2: 2259
Willey, A. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the vertebrates. ....597.1 W73....1: 821

Willey, A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Zoological results. 2v.....qr592 W73....1: 806
Willey, B. G. Hist. of the White mountains....917.422 W73....3: 2567
Willey, F. O. The laborer and the capitalist.....331.1 W73....1: 339
Willey, N. Principles of life insurance.....368 W73....1: 462
Willey, W. P. Formation of the state of West Virginia. .....975.4 W73....3: 2626
William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the kings of England. .....942.02 W74....2: 2197
William and Mary college hist. papers.....r975.5 W74....3: 2629
Williams, A. Harmony soc. at Economy, Pa....r335.9 W74....1: 368
Williams, A. M. Sam Houston.....92 H838w....3: 2914
Williams, C. Surveys of the Cleveland, Columbus and Cincinnati R. R.....r380 U2532....1: 520
Williams, C. F. A. Bach.....92 B125w....3: 2799
Handel. .....92 H234w....3: 2903
Williams, Mrs C. R. (Arnold). Biography of Revolutionary heroes.....r92 B283w....3: 2802
Williams, (D.) Co. Modern Amer. dwellings.....728 W74....2: 1193
Williams, E. E. Case for protection.....337.3 W74....1: 383
"Made in Germany".....338 W74....1: 384
Williams, E. F. Christian life in Germany.....274.3 W74....1: 219
Williams, E. H. Manual of lithology.....r552 W74....1: 693
Williams, F. C. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Williams, F. W. Life of S. W. Williams.....92 W744w....3: 3070
Williams, Frederick Benton, *pseud.* *See* Hamblen, H. E.
Williams, G. A. Topics in American history.....r973 W74....3: 2468
Williams, G. F. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Williams, G. W. Hist. of the negro race in America. .....326 W74....1: 305
Negro troops in the War of the rebellion.....973.7 W74....3: 2527
Williams, H. M. Politics of France. 4v.....r944.04 W74....2: 2269
Narrative of events in France.....944.06 W74....2: 2272
Williams, H. Shaler. Geological biology.....560 W74....1: 727
Williams, H. Smith. Story of 19th cent. science...509 W74....1: 587
Williams, (H. Z.) & Bro. Hist. of Preble co., Ohio. .....qr977.1 W74....3: 2652
Williams, Hamilton. Britain's naval power. 2v..359 W74b....1: 449
Williams, Harry. Steam navy of England.....359 W74....1: 449
Williams, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec. 2v...r917.27 W74....3: 2444
Williams, J. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Williams, J. S. Hist. of the invasion of Washington. .....r973.5 W74....3: 2506
Williams, J. W. Land and fresh-water shells.....594 W74....1: 810
Williams, (L. A.) & Co. Hist. of the Ohio falls cities. 2v.....qr976.9 W74....3: 2639
Williams, M. B. Among many witnesses.....220.1 W74....1: 131
Williams, M. C. Early Mackinac.....917.74 W74....3: 2656
Williams, M. E. Hours of Raphael in outline..qr759.5 R19....2: 1282
Williams, M. Emma, & Fisher, K. R. Practice of cookery. .....641 W746....1: 1008

Call number Vol. Page
Williams, M. McCulloch-. Next to the ground...590.4 W74....1: 794
Williams, Sir M. Monier-. Brāhmanism and Hindūism. .....294 W74b....1: 256
Buddhism in its connexion with Brāhmanism...294 W74....1: 256
Hinduism. .....294 W74h....1: 256
Williams, R. Roger Williams calendar.....r818 W74....2: 1512
Williams, R. E. Cremation.....614.62 W74....1: 872
Glimpses of Wales.....914.29 W74....2: 2242
Williams, R. F. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea 2v. .....92 S712w....3: 3031
Williams, R. O. Our dictionaries.....423 W74....1: 562
Some questions of good English.....428.3 W74....1: 565
Williams, S. 1786–1859. Two campaigns in the War of 1812–13.....r977 E84....3: 2506
Williams, Rev. S. *of Pittsburgh.* Christian baptism..r286 B473....1: 243
Discourse on death of M. E. Denison.....r252 W74....1: 188
Lyrica; a collection of hymns.....r783.9 W74....2: 1383
Mormonism exposed.....r298 W74....1: 262
Rev. Knibb, missionary to Jamaica.....r286 B473....1: 202
Williams, S. G. History of modern education....370.9 W74....1: 476
Williams, S. W. History of China.....951 W74....2: 2342
Middle kingdom. 2v.....915.1 W74....2: 2349
Syllabic dictionary of the Chinese.....qr495 W74....1: 574
Williams, Mrs S. W. (Royce). Woman's municipal campaign of Phila.....396.3 W74....1: 537
Williams, T. Life of Sir J. N. Douglass.....92 D7612w....3: 2864
Williams, Mrs T. *See* Williams, Mrs S. W. (Royce).
Williams, T. B. Hints on imposition.....655.27 W74....1: 1021
Williams, T. J. "I've written to Brown;" a comedietta. .....r822 T45....2: 1575
"Ici on parle français;" a farce.....r822 T45....2: 1575
My turn next; a farce.....r822 W74....2: 1575
Who is who? or, All in a fog! a farce.....r822 W74....2: 1575
Williams, W. Reminiscences of Spurgeon.....92 S772w....3: 3032
Williams, W. M. Chemistry of cookery.....641 W74....1: 1008
Chemistry of iron and steel making.....669.1 W74....1: 1080
Iron and steel.....669 W74....1: 1076
Philosophy of clothing.....613.48 W74....1: 863
Williams' British Columbia directory.....r917.11 W74....3: 2435
Williams Directory Co. Cincinnati directory...r917.71 W74....3: 2653
Williamson, B. Treatise on the differential calculus. .....517.2 W75....1: 595
Treatise on the integral calculus.....517.3 W75....1: 595
Williamson, D. William Ewart Gladstone.....92 G458w....3: 2890
Williamson, G. C. Bernardino Luini.....759.5 L97w....2: 1280
The same.....r759.5 L97w....2: 1280
Cities of northern Italy.....914.5 W75....2: 2291
Francesco Raibolini, called Francia.....759.5 F864w....2: 1278
Holman Hunt.....759.2 H94w....2: 1257
The money of the Bible.....220.8 W75....1: 135
Pietro Vannucci, called Perugino.....759.5 P44w....2: 1281

Williamson, G. C.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Portrait miniatures.....757 W75....2: 1245
Williamson, J. J. Mosby's rangers.....973.7 W75....3: 2527
Williamson, W. The great law.....201 W75....1: 109
Willing, J. British and Irish press guide.....r072 W75....1: 51
Willing, T. Some old time beauties.....920.7 W75....3: 2734
Willink, A. The world of the unseen.....513.8 W75....1: 592
Willis, H. P. Latin monetary union.....332.44 W75....1: 360
Willis, J. C. Flowering plants and ferns. 2v....580.3 W75....1: 771
Willis, J. F. Practical punctuation.....421.9 W75....1: 560
Willis, N. P. Poems.....811 W75p....2: 1476
Sacred poems.....811 W75....2: 1476
Thought-blossom; a memento.....r810.8 W75....2: 1461
Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza.....193 W75....1: 107
Willis, R. S. Our church music.....r783 W75....2: 1368
Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. 5v.....r815 W75....2: 1502
Willmott, R. A. Pleasures and advantages of literature. .....804 W75....2: 1441
Willoby, H. Willoby, his Avisa.....r821 W75....2: 1549
Willoughby, E. F. Handbook of public health.....614 W76....1: 867
Willoughby, H. L. Across the Everglades.....917.59 W76....3: 2633
Willoughby, W. F. Workingmen's insurance....331.2 W76....1: 341
Willoughby, W. W. Exam. of the nature of the state. .....320.1 W76....1: 292
Social justice; a critical essay.....330 W76....1: 326
Wills, C. J. Persia as it is.....915.5 W76....2: 2368
Wills, W. G. Charles the First.....822 W76....2: 1575
Wills, W. H. & Hall, J. Bulawayo up-to-date....916.8 W76....2: 2410
Willson, B. The great company.....971.2 W76....3: 2436
Truth about Newfoundland.....917.18 W76....3: 2439
Willson, F. N. Descriptive geometry.....q515 W76....1: 593
Shades, shadows and linear perspective.....q742 W76....2: 1225
Theoretical and practical graphics.....qr744 W76....2: 1228
Willson, Mrs M. (Moore). Seminoles of Florida..970.3 W76....3: 2425
Wilmer, L. A. Maryland volunteers, war of 1861–5. 2v.....qr973.7 W76....3: 2524
Wilmot, A. Hist. of our own times in S. Africa. 3v. .....968 W76....2: 2402
Story of the expansion of S. Africa.....968 W76s....2: 2402
Wilmot, E. P. E. & Streatfeild, E. C. Charterhouse old and new.....373.4 W76....1: 489
Wilmot, S. M. Eardley-. Development of the navies. .....623.9 W76....1: 952
Our navy for a thousand years.....359 W764....1: 449
Wilson, Mrs A. C. (Macleod). After five years in India. .....915.4 W76....2: 2367
Wilson, Mrs A. Carus-. *See* Wilson, Mrs M. L. G. (Petrie) Carus-.
Wilson, A. J. The national budget.....332 W76....1: 352
Wilson, A. S. Bushel of corn.....r633.13 W76....1: 989
Wilson, Adelaide. Historic Savannah.....qr975.8 W76....3: 2632
Wilson, Albert. The brain-machine.....612.82 W76....1: 857

	Call number	Vol.	Page
Wilson, Alexander. American ornithology	qr598.2 W76	1:	829
Wilson, Andrew. Chapters on evolution	575 W76	1:	760
Wilson, B. M. Book of drills and marches	793.4 W76	2:	1422
Wilson, Sir C. Lord Clive	92 C612w	3:	2842
Wilson, C. A. Carus-. Electro-dynamics	621.312 W76	1:	918
Wilson, C. D. Story of the Cid	j946 W76	2:	2303
Wilson, C. Heath. Life and works of Michelangelo.	92 M663w	3:	2964
Wilson, C. Henry. The wanderer in America	r917.3 W76	3:	2560
Wilson, Sir C. W. Palestine, Sinai and Egypt. 2v.	qr915.69 W76	2:	2374
Wilson, Sir Daniel. Memorials of Edinburgh.	q914.144 W76	2:	2179
Wilson, David. Mr Froude and Carlyle	92 C214w	3:	2831
Wilson, E. L. Cyclopædic photography	r770.3 W76	2:	1302
In Scripture lands	915.69 W76	2:	2374
Mountain climbing	796.5 W76	2:	1428
Photographic mosaics	r770.5 W76	2:	1303
Wilson's photographics	770 W76	2:	1302
Wilson, Edmund B. The cell in development	576.3 W76	1:	763
Wilson, Edwin B. Vector analysis	512.24 W76	1:	591
Wilson, Epiphanius. *See* Wilson, W. E.			
Wilson, Erasmus. Observations on the ways of the world.	r814 W76	2:	1498
Standard history of Pittsburg	qr974.886 W76	3:	2614
Wilson, Sir Erasmus. *See* Wilson, Sir W. J. E.			
Wilson, Eugene B. Chlorination process	669.2 W76	1:	1086
Cyanide processes	669.2 W76c	1:	1086
The same	r669.2 W76c	1:	1086
Hydraulic and placer mining	622.32 W76	1:	941
Treatise on mine ventilation	622.4 W76	1:	945
Wilson, F. The Eugene Field I knew	92 F457w	3:	2877
Wilson, F. E. Treaty of Greenville	977.1 W76	2:	2652
The same	r977.1 W76	3:	2652
Wilson, F. J. F. & Grey, D. Printing machinery.	q655.3 W76	1:	1022
Wilson, G. R. Clinical studies in vice	r132 W76	1:	65
Wilson, George, 1818–59. Life of Henry Cavendish.	r92 C295w	3:	2833
Wilson, Rev. George. Philip Melanchthon	92 M581w	3:	2961
Wilson, H. M. Manual of irrigation engineering	626.8 W76	1:	965
The same	r626.8 W76	1:	965
Topographic surveying	526.98 W76	1:	610
Wilson, H. R. Railway signalling	qr656.51 W76	1:	1025
Wilson, Harry. Why and wherefore?	r264 W76	1:	192
Wilson, Henry, 1812–75. Slave power in America. 3v.	326 W76	1:	305
The same. 3v.	r326 W76	1:	305
Wilson, Henry, *musician.* Sacred quartetts	r783.8 W76	2:	1378
Wilson, Henry S. History and criticism	824 W76	2:	1623

Call number Vol. Page
Wilson, Henry W. Adam Duncan.....92 D899w....3: 2867
Ironclads in action. 2v.....359 W76....1: 449
Wilson, Herbert S. Practical tool-maker.....621.9 W76....1: 934
Wilson, Herbert W. Downfall of Spain.....973.89 W76....3: 2541
Wilson, J. *dramatist.* Dramatic works.....r822 W76....2: 1575
Wilson, J. *pseud.* Christopher North. Christopher in his sporting jacket.....799 W76....2: 1436
Noctes ambrosianæ. 5v.....828 W76....2: 1638
Recreations of Christopher North.....r824 W76....2: 1623
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wilson, J. C. Fever-nursing.....616.92 W76f....1: 884
Wilson, J. G. General Grant.....92 G789w....3: 2896
Life of Fritz-Greene Halleck.....r92 H178w....3: 2900
Poets and poetry of Scotland. 2v.....821.08 W76....2: 1559
Presidents of the United States.....923.1 W76....3: 2742
World's largest libraries.....027 W76....1: 35
The same.....r027 W76....1: 35
Wilson, J. H. China; travels and investigations..915.1 W76....2: 2349
Wilson, J. T. The black phalanx.....973.7 W76....3: 2527
Wilson, James M. Addresses to girls at school..370.4 W76....1: 471
Wilson, John M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wilson, Joseph M. Presbyterian historical almanac. .....r285.1 W76....1: 240
Wilson, Mrs L. L. (Williams). Domestic science..640 W76d....1: 1004
Domestic science and household arts.....640 W76....1: 1004
History reader for schools.....j973 W76....3: 2468
Nature study in elementary schools.....j570.7 W77....1: 741
Picture study in elementary schools. 4v.....759 W76....2: 1249
Wilson, L. N. Bibliography of child study....r016.372 W76....1: 12
Wilson, M. Our industrial laws.....338.9 W77....1: 388
Wilson, Mrs M. L. G. (Petrie) Carus-. A woman's life for Kashmir.....92 P464w....3: 2993
Wilson, O. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wilson, R. Boiler and factory chimneys.....621.19 W77....1: 910
Treatise on steam boilers.....r621.18 W77....1: 908
Wilson, R. A. History of the conquest of Mexico. .....r972 W77....3: 2441
Wilson, R. B. Shadows of the trees; poems.....811 W77....2: 1476
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wilson, R. R. Washington, the capital city. 2v..973 W772....3: 2468
Wilson, Sir R. T. British expedition to Egypt...qr962 W77....2: 2385
Wilson, S. Romance of our ancient churches.....726 W77....2: 1187
Wilson, S. G. Persian life and customs.....915.5 W77....2: 2368
Wilson, S. L. Theology of modern literature....820.4 W77....2: 1515
Wilson, T. Blue-beard.....92 R362w....3: 3004
Wilson, V. T. Free-hand perspective.....742 W77....2: 1225
Wilson, W. Congressional government.....328.73 W77....1: 315
Division and reunion, 1829–89.....973 W77....3: 2468
George Washington.....92 W272w....3: 3062
Mere literature, and other essays.....814 W77....2: 1498
The state; elements of politics.....350.9 W77....1: 417

Wilson, W.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
State and federal governments....342.7 W77....1: 406
Wilson, W. B. Hist. of the Pa. railroad company. 2v....656.673 W77....1: 1028
The same....r656.673 W77....1: 1028
Wilson, W. E. Cathedrals of France....q726 W773....2: 1187
Wilson, W. H. Reminiscences of a railroad engineer....92 W773....3: 3071
The same....r92 W773....3: 3071
Wilson, Sir W. J. E. Diseases of the skin....qr616.5 W76p....1: 883
Wilson, W. L. England and the Transvaal....968 W77....2: 2402
Wiltner, F. Die fabrikation der toilette-seifen..r668.1 W77f....1: 1071
Die seifen-fabrikation....r668.1 W77....1: 1071
Wiltse, S. E. Kindergarten stories....372.2 W77....1: 487
The place of the story in education....372 W77....1: 484
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Winans & Bro. Map of Pittsburgh and Allegheny....r917.4886 P67win....3: 2619
Winchell, A. Geological excursions....j550 W77....1: 683
Geological studies....550 W77g....1: 683
Preadamites....573.3 W77....1: 755
Walks and talks in the geological field....550 W77w....1: 683
The same....r550 W77w....1: 683
Winchester, B. Swiss republic....342.49 W77....1: 401
Winchester, C. T. Reading in English literature..r028 W77....1: 39
Some principles of literary criticism....801 W77....2: 1439
Winckelmann, J. J. History of ancient art. 2v..709.3 W77....2: 1139
Opere, (con tavole). 4v....qr701 W77....2: 1122
Winckler, H. Tell-el-Amarna-letters....r913.33 W77....2: 2129
Windelband, W. History of ancient philosophy....180 W78....1: 100
Windle, B. C. A. Life in early Britain....942.01 W78....2: 2196
Shakespeare's country....822.33 HN2....2: 1593
Winer, G. B. Biblisches realwœrterbuch. 2v....r220.3 W78....1: 132
Wines, E. C. Conversation becoming the gospel of Christ....r285.1 W78....1: 240
Discourse in church of Upper Ten-mile, Pa..r285.1 W78....1: 240
Laws of the ancient Hebrews....296 W78....1: 260
Report on International penitentiary congress of London....r365 W78....1: 459
The same; of Stockholm....r1858....1: 459
Wines, F. H. Punishment and reformation....364 W78....1: 457
——— & Koren, J. The liquor problem....178 W78....1: 97
The same....178 W781....1: 97
Wing, H. H. Milk and its products....637 W78....1: 1000
Wingate, C. E. L. Shakespeare's heroines on the stage....822.33 HL....2: 1592
Wingate, C. F. What shall our boys do for a living?....174 W78....1: 94
Winkelmann, A. Handbuch der physik. 5v....qr530 W78....1: 612
Winkler, C. A. Lehrbuch der technischen gasanalyse....r545.7 W78....1: 672

Winkler, C. A.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
The same....545.7 W781....1: 672
Technical gas-analysis....545.7 W78....1: 672
The same....r545.7 W78h....1: 672
Winkler, E. Vorträge über brückenbau....r624 W78....1: 954
Winkles, B. French cathedrals....qb726 W78....2: 1188
Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany....245 W78....1: 180
Winship, A. E. Great Amerian educators....923.7 W78....3: 2749
Our industries; fabrics....677 W78....1: 1097
Winship, G. P. Cabot bibliography....r012 C11....1: 4
Winskill, P. T. Temperance movement. 4v....q178 W789....1: 97
Winslow, A. G. Diary of a Boston school girl....92 W791....3: 3071
Winslow, H. M. Concerning cats....636.8 W79....1: 999
Winslow, L. S. F. Mad humanity....132 W79....1: 65
Winslow, M. Memoir of Mrs H. W. Winslow..r92 W791w....3: 3071
Winslow, W. H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Winslow Bros. Co. Photographs of ornamental iron....b729.97 W79....2: 1201
Winsor, J. Cartier to Frontenac....973.1 W79....3: 2475
Christopher Columbus....92 C727w....3: 2845
Memorial history of Boston. 4v....qr974.46 W79....3: 2574
Mississippi basin....977 W79....3: 2644
Narrative and critical hist. of America. 8v....qr970 W79....3: 2412
Reader's handbook of the Amer. rev....r016.973 W79....1: 24
The westward movement....977 W79w....3: 2644
Winston, C. Ancient glass paintings in Eng. 2v..r748 W79....2: 1237
Winter, A. N. Y. state reformatory....364 W79....1: 457
Winter, John Strange, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Winter, P. von. Das unterbrochene opferfest...r782.6 W79....2: 1365
Winter, W. Brown heath and blue bells....914.- W79....2: 1365
Gray days and gold....914.2 W79....2: 2235
Life and art of Edwin Booth....92 B632....3: 2813
Life and art of Joseph Jefferson....92 J232w....3: 2921
Shadows of the stage. 3v....792 W79....2: 1420
Shakespeare's England....822.33 HN5....2: 1593
Winterbotham, W. Historical, geographical and philosophical view of U. S. 4v....r917.3 W79....3: 2560
Winterburn, F. H. From the child's standpoint....173 W79....1: 93
Nursery ethics....173 W79n....1: 93
Winthrop, A. W. Diet in illness and convalescence....613.23 W79....1: 861
Winthrop, J. Winthrop papers. 6v....qr974.4 M45....3: 2562
——— & Mrs M. (Tyndal). Puritan love-letters..92 W796....3: 3071
Winthrop, R. C. 1809–94. Life of John Winthrop. 2v....92 W796w....3: 3071
Winthrop, R. C. *jr.* Memoir of Robert C. Winthrop....92 W7961w....3: 3072
Winthrop, T. Canoe and the saddle....917.9 W79....3: 2671
Life in the open air....818 W79....2: 1512
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Winwood, Sir R. Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 3v....qr942.05 W79....2: 2203

Call number Vol. Page
Winworth, F. The epic of sounds.....782.2 W79....2: 1357
Wipplinger, L. Die keramik.....r666.3 W79....1: 1062
Wirt, W. Life of Patrick Henry.....92 H452w....3: 2910
Wisconsin—Geological and natural history survey.
Bulletin. .....r557.75 W81bu....1: 719
Hydrographic maps.....r557.75 W81h....1: 719
Report. .....r557.75 W81b....1: 719
Wisconsin—Geological survey. Geology of Wisconsin,
survey of 1873–79.....qr557.75 W81g....1: 720
Report. .....r557.75 W81....1: 720
Wisconsin—Labor statistics bureau. Report.....r331 W81....1: 338
Wisconsin—Library commission. Report.....r021.8 W81....1: 31
Wisconsin—Libraries, State supt. Books for town-
ship libraries.....r028.5 W81....1: 40
The same.....r028.5 W81l....1: 40
Wisconsin—Public instruction, Supt. of. Aids for ob-
servance of Memorial day.....r808.8 W81....1: 1454
Arbor and bird day annual.....qr715 W81....1: 1149
The same.....qj715 W81....1: 1149
Wisconsin Hist. Soc. Catalogue of the library.....r019.1 W81....1: 30
Collections. .....r977.5 W81....3: 2657
Memorial volume of the society.....qr027.5 W81....1: 37
Newspaper files in the library.....r016.07 W81....1: 9
Proceedings. .....r977.5 W81p....3: 2657
Study of the history of the middle west, Ky.
and Tenn.....r977 W81....3: 2644
Wisconsin University. Bulletin; economics series.
2v. .....r330 W81....1: 326
Bulletin; engineering series.....r620.5 W81....1: 891
Bulletin; general series.....qr378.7 W81....1: 499
Bulletin; philology series.....r805 W81....2: 1441
Bulletin; science series.....r505 W81....1: 580
Mayor vs. council.....r352 S78....1: 426
Wise, B. H. Life of Henry A. Wise.....92 W813w....3: 3072
Wise, B. R. Industrial freedom.....337.1 W81....1: 382
Wise, I. M. Hebrews' second commonwealth.....933 W81....2: 2127
History of the Israelitish nation.....933 W81h....2: 2127
Judaism; its doctrines and duties.....296 W81j....1: 260
Selected writings.....296 W81....1: 260
Wise, J. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wise, P. M. Text-book for schools for nurses. 2v..610.7 W81....1: 853
Wise, T. A. Review of the history of medicine. 2v..610.9 W81....1: 853
Wiseman, N. P. S. cardinal. Essays. 3v.....204 W81....1: 114
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wishart, A. W. History of monks and monas-
teries. .....271 W81....1: 211
Wisser, J. P. Explosive materials.....662.2 W81....1: 1041
Wister, Mrs A. L. (Furness). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wister, O. U. S. Grant.....92 G789wi....3: 2896
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Witch of the lakes.....r822 G19....2: 1575
Witchell, C. A. Evolution of bird-song.....598.2 W82....1: 829
Wither, G. Britain's remembrancer.....r821 W82b....2: 1549
Exercises upon the first psalme.....r223.2 W82e....1: 144
Haleluiah; or, Britans second remembrancer.....r245 W82....1: 180
The same.....821 W82h....2: 1549
Hymnes and songs of the church.....r245 W82h....1: 180
Juvenilia; poems. 3v.....r821 W82....2: 1549
Miscellaneous works. 6v.....r828 W82....2: 1638
Paralellogrammaton. .....r243 W82....1: .177
Preparation to the Psalter.....qr223.2 W82....1: 144
Psalms of David.....r223.2 W82p....1: 144
Respublica Anglicana.....r942.06 W82....2: 2214
Withers, A. S. Chronicles of border warfare.....r974.88 W82....3: 2608
Withers, H. Cathedral church of Canterbury.....726 W82....2: 1188
Withrow, W. H. History of the Dominion of Canada. .....971 W82....3: 2433
Our own country; Canada.....917.1 W82....3: 2435
The Witness; monthly.....r265 W82....1: 193
Witt, C. Tales of Troy.....j883 W82....2: 1707
Witt, O. N. Chemische technologie der gespinnstfasern. .....r677 W82....1: 1097
Wittbecker, W. A. Domestic electrical work.....654.7 W82....1: 1017
Witte, K. Essays on Dante.....851 D23zwi....2: 1679
Witthaus, R. A. Essentials of chemistry and toxicology. .....540 W82e....1: 647
The same.....r540 W82e....1: 647
Medical student's manual of chemistry.....540 W82....1: 647
Woermann, K. *See* Wörmann.
Wohl, J. Franz Liszt, [in German].....r92 L738w....3: 2943
Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition.....r781.6 W83....2: 1350
Wolcott, J. *See* Pindar, Peter, *pseud.*
Wolcott, T. Electro magnet.....538.3 W83....1: 643
Wolf, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wolf, E. W. Die dorfdeputirten, komische oper...r782.6 W83d....2: 1365
Das gärtnermägdchen, eine comische oper.....r782.6 W83....2: 1365
Wolf, F. J. Über die lais, sequenzen und leiche....r784.4 W83....2: 1388
Wolf, L. Sir Moses Montefiore.....92 M855w....3: 2969
Wolf, S. American Jew.....296 W83....1: 261
The same.....r296 W83....1: 261
Wolfe, T. F. Among the haunts of British authors...928 W83....3: 2773
Literary haunts and homes.....928 W83li....3: 2773
Literary rambles at home and abroad.....928 W83lit....3: 2773
Literary shrines.....928 W83l....3: 2773
Wolfenstein, M. *See* Fiction list, in v.2
Wolff, A. La capitale de l'art, Paris.....759.4 W83....2: 1270
Wolff, H. Die beizen.....r667.29 W83....1: 1067
Wolff, H. W. Country of the Vosges.....914.4 W83....2: 2280
Rambles in the Black forest.....914.3 W83....2: 2250
Wolff, Joseph. Journal.....r266 W83....1: 202

Call number Vol. Page
Wolff, Julius. Der rattenfänger von Hameln.....831 W83....2: 1645
Der wilde jäger.....831 W83w....2: 1645
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wolff, O. L. B. Poetischer hausschatz des deutschen volkes. .....r831.08 W83....2: 1646
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart and Haydn.....r780.4 H55 v.3....3: 2974
Wolfram, T. Practical modulator.....r781.3 W84....2: 1348
Wolkonsky, S. prince. Pictures of Russian history....947 W84....2: 2311
Wolle, F. Desmids of the United States.....r589.61 W84....1: 788
Fresh-water algæ of the United States. 2v.....r589.3 W84....1: 787
Wolle, P. Tunes used in the Church of the United Brethren. .....r783.9 W84....2: 1383
Wollenhaupt, H. A. & Hagen, T. Method for the piano forte.....r786.3 W84....2: 1402
Wolley, C. Phillipps-. Big game shooting. 2v.....799 W84....2: 1436
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Wolseley, G. J. viscount. Decline and fall of Napoleon. .....940.8 W84....2: 2164
Life of John Churchill. 2v.....92 M392w....3: 2955
Wolsieffer, P. M. Auction sale catalogues of stamps. .....r383.3 W84w....1: 513
Catalogue; all postal issues of the world.....r383.3 W84....1: 513
Woltmann, A. Holbein and his time.....92 H694w....3: 2912
——— & Wörmann, K. History of painting. 2v.....759 W84....2: 1249
Woman's book. 2v.....r396 W85....1: 537
Woman's For. Missionary Soc. of the Presbyterian Church. Missions under the care of the board....r266 W85....1: 202
Woman's Paris.....914.436 W85....2: 2284
Women's Clubs of Pittsburgh and Vicinity. Report on the vacation schools.....r331.85 W85....1: 347
Women's Rest Tour Assoc. A summer in Eng.....914.2 W85....2: 2236
The same.....r914.2 W85....2: 2236
Wonsowicz, A. comtesse. *See* Potocka.
Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone.....914.4 W85....2: 2280
Wood, E. Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement. .....759.2 R744w....2: 1261
Wood, Sir E. Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign...944.05 W85....2: 2272
Wood, E. A. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wood, E. J. Curiosities of clocks and watches.....r681 W85....1: 1101
Wood, Mrs F. F. Infancy and childhood.....649 W85....1: 1011
Wood, G. B. & Bache, F. Dispensatory of the United States.....r615.12 W85....1: 875
Wood, H. Ideal suggestion through mental photography. .....615.851 W85i....1: 877
Studies in the thought world.....150 W85....1: 78
Wood, Mrs H. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wood, H. C. Fresh-water algæ of North Amer....qr589.3 W85....1: 787
The pedipalpi of North America.....qr595.4 B51....1: 812
Wood, J. G. Branch-builders and miscellanea.....598.2 W85....1: 831
Common objects of the microscope.....578 W85....1: 765

Wood, J. G.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Homes under the ground.....591.52 W85h....1: 801
Homes without hands.....591.52 W85....1: 801
Insects abroad.....595.7 W85....1: 816
The same.....r595.7 W85....1: 816
Insects at home.....595.7 W85i....1: 816
Nature's teachings.....591.5 W85n....1: 800
Out of doors.....591.5 W850....1: 800
Popular natural history.....590 W85....1: 792
Strange dwellings.....591.52 W85s....1: 801
Uncivilized races of men. 2v.....qr390 W85....1: 529
Wonderful nests.....598.2 W85w....1: 831
Wood, J. S. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wood, J. T. Discoveries on the site of Ephesus....913.39 W85....2: 2153
Wood, James. Dictionary of quotations.....r808.8 W85....2: 1455
Wood, John, 1775?–1822. History of Switzerland..r949.4 W85....2: 2325
Wood, John, 1811-71. Journey to the river Oxus...r915.8 W85....2: 2377
Wood, John, *of Kirkstall.* Hardy perennials.....716 W85....2: 1152
Wood, K. B. Quotations for occasions.....r808.8 W854....2: 1455
Wood, Lady M. Lancelot Andrewes.....92 A564w....3: 2794
Wood, N. Practical treatise on railroads.....r625 W85....1: 957
The same.....r625 W85p....1: 957
Wood, W. Index testaceologicus.....qr594 W85....1: 810
Wood-Allen, Mrs M. A. *See* Allen.
Wood-Martin, W. G. *See* Martin.
Wood-Seys, R. A. *See* Cushing, Paul, *pseud.*
Wood-working tools.....684 W87....1: 1104
Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe.....92 P741w....3: 2997
Heart of man.....814 W85....2: 1498
History of wood-engraving.....761 W85....2: 1294
Makers of literature; essays.....820.4 W85....2: 1515
North shore watch, and other poems.....811 W85....2: 1476
Wild Eden; poems.....811 W85w....2: 1476
Woodbridge, E. The drama; its law and technique..808.2 W85....2: 1446
Woodbridge, W. C. System of universal geography..r910 W73....2: 2090
Woodbury, C. J. Talks with Emerson.....814 E58zw....2: 1487
Woodbury, C. J. H. Fire protection of mills.....693.8 W86....1: 1111
Woodbury, Mrs J.C. (Battles). Christian science voices.....615.857 W86....1: 878
War in heaven.....r615.857 W86....1: 878
Woodbury, W. E. Aristotypes.....772.15 W86....2: 1308
Dictionary of photography.....qr770.3 W86....2: 1302
Woodbury, W. H. Method of learning German.....r438 W86....1: 567
Woodford, C. M. Naturalist among the head-hunters.....570.99 W86....1: 745
Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products.....589.95 W86....1: 790
——— & Hare, A. W. Pathological mycology.....r616 W86....1: 880
Woodhouse, F. C. Monasticism, ancient and modern..271 W86....1: 211
Woodhouse, R. I. Life of John Morton.....92 M927w....3: 2972
Woodhouse, W. J. Aetolia; its geography and antiquities.....q913.38 W86....2: 2152

Call number Vol. Page
Woodhull, J. F. & Van Arsdale, M. B. Chemical experiments. .....542.2 W86....1: 660
Woodruff, Mrs J. L. M. (Curtiss). My winter in Cuba. .....917.291 W85....3: 2453
Woods, C. E. Electric automobile.....629.1 W86....1: 980
Woods, F. H. The hope of Israel.....232 W86....1: 169
Woods, H. Elementary palæontology.....562 W86....1: 729
Woods, J. Letters of an architect from France, Italy and Greece. 2v.....qb720 W86....2: 1155
Woods, K. P. True story of Capt. Smith.....92 S652w....3: 3030
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Woods, R. A. The city wilderness.....331.8 W86c....1: 345
English social movements.....304 W86....1: 272
Woods, V. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Woodside, N. Years of the Lord's right hand.....252 W86....1: 188
Woodward, A. S. Cranial osteology of the mesozoic ganoid fishes.....r567.4 W86....1: 731
Palæontology of sturgeons.....r567.4 W86....1: 731
Woodward, A. A. Echoes from mist-land.....j831 N31zw....2: 1644
The same.....831 N31zw....2: 1644
Woodward, A. S. Outlines of vertebrate palæontology. .....566 W86....1: 731
Woodward, C. M. Hist. of the St. Louis bridge....qr624.6 W86....1: 956
Manual training in education.....371.4 W86....1: 480
Manual training school.....j607 W86....1: 845
Woodward, E. M. History of the 3d Pa. reserve..r973.7 W87h....3: 2527
History of the 198th Pa. volunteers.....r973.7 W87hi....3: 2527
Our campaigns.....r973.7 W87....3: 2527
Woodward, J. Treatise on ecclesiastical heraldry...r929.6 W86....3: 2783
Woodward, J. J. Histology of minute blood-vessels. .....qr611.1 W86....1: 854
Magnesium and electric lights, as applied to photomicrography. .....qr578.5 W86....1: 767
Woodward, W. H. Expansion of the British empire..942 W86....2: 2194
Woolf, A. C. H. Fairy folk from far and near.....j398 W87....1: 553
Woolman, J. Journal.....92 W876....3: 3073
The same.....92 W876j....3: 3073
Woolman, Mrs M. S. Sewing course.....646 W87....1: 1010
Woolsey, S. C. *See* Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.*
Woolsey, T. D. Political science. 2v.....320 W87....1: 290
Study of international law.....341 W87....1: 393
Woolsey, T. S. America's foreign policy.....327 W87....1: 308
Woolson, C. F. Mentone, Cairo and Corfu.....914.5 W88....2: 2291
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Woolward, F. H. Genus masdevallia.....qr584.15 W88....1: 784
Wooster, D. Alpine plants.....qr581.949 W88....1: 779
Wooten, D. G. History of Texas. 2v.....qr976.4 W91....3: 2636
Worcester, B. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg.....92 S974w....3: 3042
Worcester, D. C. The Philippine islands.....919.14 W88....3: 2692
The same.....r919.14 W88....3: 2692
Worcester, E. C. Book of Genesis.....222.1 W88....1: 142

Call number Vol. Page

Worcester, E. Somerset, marquis of. Reprint of the famous Century of inventions.....609 W88....1: 851
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the Eng. language...qr423 W86....1: 562
Worcester, N. Solemn review of the custom of war..r172 D99....1: 91
Worcester co., Mass. Warnings, 1737–1788.....qr929 W88....3: 2776
Wordingham, C. H. Central electrical stations....621.316 W89....1: 921
Wordsworth, C. Shakspeare's knowledge of the Bible. .....822.33 F5....2: 1589
Wordsworth, C. bp. Greece.....q914.95 W89....2: 2330
Wordsworth, D. Journals. 2v.....92 W8971....3: 3073
Wordsworth, W. Complete poetical works.....821 W89c....2: 1549
Poems. .....821 W89po....2: 1549
Poetical works.....821 W89p....2: 1549
Poetical works. 8v.....r821 W89....2: 1549
Selections. .....821 W89s....2: 1549
Wordsworth for the young.....j821 W89....2: 1549
Work, M. C. Whist of to-day.....795 W89....2: 1426
The Worker. *See* The People; bi-weekly.
Workman, Mrs F. (Bullock), & W. H. Sketches awheel in fin de siècle Iberia.....914.6 W89....2: 2307
Workman, H. B. Church of the West in the middle ages. 2v.....270.4 W89....1: 208
World, by Adam Fitz-Adam; weekly. 4v.....qr052 W89....1: 49
World almanac.....r317.3 W89....1: 282
World and its commerce.....910 W89....2: 2091
World displayed. 8v.....r910.8 W89....2: 2098
World of wonders.....j590.4 W89....1: 794
The same.....590.4 W89....1: 794
World's Congress of Bankers and Financiers. Addresses. .....332 W89....1: 352
World's Library Congress. Papers.....r020 W89....1: 30
World's Temperance Congress. Temperance in all nations. 2v.....178 W89....1: 97
World's work; monthly.....qr051 W89....1: 46
Wörmann, K. Katalog der Königlichen gemäldegalerie zu Dresden.....r708.3 W89....2: 1134
Wormeley, K. P. Correspondence of Madame, Princess Palatine, and of Madame de Maintenon.....944.03 W89....2: 2263
The cruel side of war.....973.7 W89....3: 2534
Memoir of Honoré de Balzac.....92 B218w....3: 2801
Wormley, T. G. Micro-chemistry of poisons.....543.5 W89....1: 665
The same.....r543.5 W89....1: 665
Worms, H. de, baron. The Austro-Hungarian empire. .....943.6 W89....2: 2252
Wornum, R. N. Analysis of ornament.....q729 W89....2: 1199
Epochs of painting.....759 W89....2: 1250
Life and works of Hans Holbein.....q92 H694wo....3: 2912
Worrell, C. F. Catechism of the rudiments of music. .....r780.7 W91....2: 1334
Worsfold, W. B. History of South Africa.....968 W91h....2: 2402
Judgment in literature.....801 W91....2: 1439

Worsfold, W. B.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
Problem of South African unity....916.8 W91....2: 2410
Redemption of Egypt....916.2 W91....2: 2388
South Africa....968 W91s....2: 2403
Story of Egypt, [to 1899]....962 W91....2: 2385
Story of South Africa....968 W91....2: 2403
Valley of light....914.5 W91....2: 2291
Wortabet, W. T. Arabic-English dictionary....r492.7 W91....1: 573
Worth, G. A. Random recollections of Albany....r974.7 W91....3: 2581
Worthington, Mrs E. (Strong). Biddy club....647 W91....1: 1010
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Worthington, J. C. & Millen, J. C. Photographic primer....770 W91....2: 1302
Wortley, Lady E. C. E. (Manners) Stuart-. Travels in the United States....r917.3 W91....3: 2560
Wortman, J. L. Teeth of the vertebrata....r596 W91....1: 820
Wouwermans, A. von. Farbenlehre....r535.6 W92....1: 626
Wratislaw, T. Algernon Charles Swinburne....821 S97zw....2: 1545
Wraxall, Sir N. W. Memoirs of my own time, 1772-1784....r942.07 W92....2: 2220
Posthumous memoirs....r942.07 W92p....2: 2220
Wright, A. W. American street railways....r625.6 W93....1: 961
Wright, C. India and its inhabitants....915.4 W93....2: 2367
Wright, C. D. Effect of the international copyright law....r4033....1: 1023
History of the United States census....r317.3 W93....1: 286
Industrial conciliation and arbitration....r331.1 W93....1: 339
Industrial evolution of the United States....331 W93....1: 335
Manual of distributive co-operation....334 W93....1: 363
Outline of practical sociology....302 W93....1: 267
Wright, C. H. Designing of draw-spans. 2v....624.8 W93....1: 956
——— & Wing, C. B. Manual of bridge drafting....qr624.08 W93....1: 954
Wright, C. R. A. Animal and vegetable fixed oils....665 W93....1: 1051
Wright, E. V. The wonderful fairies of the sun....j811 W93....2: 1476
Wright, F. A. Architectural perspective for beginners....qb729.1 W93....2: 1199
Wright, G. Australian, India, China and Japan directory....r670.2 W93....1: 1090
The same....r670.2 W93a....1: 1090
Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America....551.79 W93i....1: 692
Man and the glacial period....551.79 W93m....1: 693
Scientific aspects of Christian evidences....239 W93....1: 175
——— & Upham, W. Greenland icefields....551.79 W93....1: 693
Wright, H. B. Plymouth, Luzerne co., Pa....r974.832 W93....3: 2602
Wright, H. C. Children's stories in Amer. hist....j970 W93....3: 2412
Children's stories in Amer. literature. 2v....j810.9 W93....2: 1462
Children's stories in Eng. literature. 2v....j820.9 W93....2: 1522
Children's stories of American progress....j973 W93....3: 2468
Children's stories of the great scientists....j925 W93....3: 2751
See also Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Wright, J. C. Poets laureate.....821.09 W93....2: 1562
Wright, Mrs J. (McNair). Astronomy.....j523 W93....1: 602
Botany; the story of plant life.....j580 W93....1: 770
Sea-side and way-side. 4v.....j570.4 W93....1: 740
Wright, J. O. Catalogue of the library of S. L. M. Barlow.....qr016.97 W93....1: 23
Wright, John. Early Bibles of America.....r016.22 W93....1: 10
Early prayer books of America.....r016.264 W93....1: 10
Wright, Joseph. English dialect dictionary. 6v...qr427 W935....1: 565
Middle High-German primer.....r437 W93....1: 567
Wright, L. *of London.* The induction coil.....537.51 W93....1: 637
Light; a course of experimental optics.....535 W93....1: 625
Wright, L. *writer on poultry.* Book of poultry....qr636.5 W93i....1: 998
Practical poultry keeper.....636.5 W93....1: 998
Wright, Mrs M. B. Hired furnished.....914.2 W93....2: 2236
Wright, M. J. General Scott.....92 S4312w....3: 3020
Wright, Mrs M. (Osgood). Birdcraft.....598.2 W93....1: 829
Flowers and ferns in their haunts.....580.4 W93....1: 772
Four-footed Americans and their kin.....j596 W93....1: 820
Friendship of nature.....814 W93....2: 1498
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
——— & Coues, E. Citizen bird.....j598.2 W93c....1: 829
Wright, Mrs M. (Robinson). Guanajuato.....r917.2 W93....3: 2444
Wright, Mrs M. (Tappan). *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wright, R. Memoir of Gen. Oglethorpe.....r92 O175w....3: 2982
Wright, R. J. Principia; or, Basis of social science....301 W93....1: 266
Wright, S. History of Perry co., Pa.....r974.845 W93....3: 2604
Wright, T. 1810-77. Anglo-Saxon vocabularies. 2v.....r429 W93....1: 566
Caricature history of the Georges.....942.07 W93....2: 2220
Chester plays.....r820.8 S52 v.1....2: 1575
History of caricature.....r741 W93....2: 1224
Letters on the suppression of monasteries.....274.2 W93....1: 218
Obsolete and provincial English. 2v.....r427 W93....1: 565
Queen Elizabeth and her times. 2v.....r942.05 W93....2: 2204
Womankind in western Europe.....r396 W93....1: 537
Wright, T. *of Cowper school.* Life of William Cowper.....92 C849w....3: 2848
Wright, W. 1824-66. Oil regions of Pa.....553.28 W93....1: 698
The same.....r553.28 W93....1: 698
Wright, W. 1830-89. Syriac literature.....892.3 W93....2: 1719
Wright, W. *D. D.* The Brontës in Ireland.....92 B7712w....3: 2818
Palmyra and Zenobia.....915.6 W93....2: 2371
Wrigley, H. E. Petroleum of Pa.....r557.48 P399r v.71....1: 698
Writer; a monthly magazine.....r029 W93....1: 40
Writings of the apostolic fathers.....281.1 W93....1: 224
Wrixon, Sir H. J. Socialism.....335 W93....1: 367
Wrong, G. M. & Langton, H. H. Historical pub. relating to Canada.....qr016.971 W94....1: 23
Wroth, W. & A. E. London pleasure gardens.....791 W94....2: 1415

Call number Vol. Page
Wüllner, A. Lehrbuch der experimentalphysik. 4v. .....r530 W95....1: 612
Wüllner, F. Treatise on choral singing.....qr784.9 W94....2: 1396
Wundt, W. Ethics. 3v.....171 W96....1: 89
Grundzüge der physiologischen psychologie. 2v..150 W96g....1: 78
Outlines of psychology.....150 W96....1: 78
Wurderman, Dr. Notes on Cuba.....917.291 W96....3: 2454
Wurtz, C. A. The atomic theory.....541.2 W97....1: 657
Dictionnaire de chimie. 7v.....qr540.3 W97....1: 648
The same; 2me supplément.....qr540.3 W97d....1: 648
Elements of modern chemistry.....540 W97....1: 647
Wyatt, E. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wyatt, F. Phosphates of America.....553.64 W97....1: 700
Wyatt, Sir M. D. The art of illuminating.....qr096 W97....1: 58
Mosaic of the middle ages.....qb729.7 W97....2: 1200
Wyatt, T. Manual of conchology.....r594 W97....1: 810
Wyatt, Sir T. Poetical works.....821 W97....2: 1549
Wyckoff, W. A. A day with a tramp.....331.8 W98d....1: 345
The workers. 2v.....331.8 W98....1: 345
Wyckoff, W. C. Silk goods of America.....r677.3 W98....1: 1098
Wyeth, J. A. Life of Gen. Forrest.....92 F7812w....3: 2879
Wylde, A. B. Modern Abyssinia.....916.3 W98....2: 2389
Wylde, W. Inspection of meat.....614.317 W98....1: 870
Wylie, A. Sermon.....r265 R17....1: 202
Wylie, J. H. Council of Constance to the death of John Hus.....270.5 W98....1: 208
History of England. 4v.....942.04 W98....2: 2200
Wyman, J. Comparative physiology.....r520.4 M74....1: 797
Wyndham, H. Queen's service.....355 W98....1: 444
Wynne, F. R. Literature of the 2d century.....239 W99....1: 175
Wynne, M. Y. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wyoming—Territorial geologist. Report.....r557.87 W99....1: 724
Wyoming Historical & Geological Society. Massacre of Wyoming.....r974.832 W99....3: 2602
Proceedings and collections.....r974.8 W99....3: 2588
Wyss, J. D. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Wythe, J. H. The microscopist.....578 W99....1: 765
The same.....r578 W99....1: 765
X, Miss, *pseud.* *See* Freer, A. Goodrich-.
X, of the Saturday review, *pseud.* Right to bear arms. .....929.8 X11....3: 2785
Xenophon. Anabasis, [in Greek].....888 X17a....2: 1712
Anabasis; or, Expedition of Cyrus.....888 X17a1....2: 1712
The same.....r888 X17a1....2: 1712
De Cyri institutione libri octo.....r888 X17d....2: 1712
Minor works; tr. by Watson.....888 X17....2: 1712
Oeconomicus, [Greek text].....888 X170....2: 1713
Xenos, S. T. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Y., X. Negociation with British govt. respecting the West India trade.....r336.1 W38....1: 370
Yalden, M. L. In memoriam A. Fleming.....r92 F628y....3: 2879

Call number Vol. Page
Yale, L. M. Angling....799 Y13....2: 1436
——— & Pollak, G. Century book for mothers....649 Y13....1: 1011
Yale and Towne Manufacturing Co. Catalogue...r683 Y13....1: 1102
Yale review; a quarterly jour....r320.5 Y13....1: 292
Yale scientific monthly....r505 Y13....1: 580
Yale University. Inauguration of Noah Porter..r378.7 Y13....1: 500
Yankee farmer and news letter....qr630.5 Y14....1: 982
Yarnall, E. Wordsworth and the Coleridges....920 Y16....3: 2726
Yate, A. C. Eng. and Russia face to face in Asia..915.8 Y18....2: 2378
Yate, C. E. Khurasan and Sistan....915.5 Y18....2: 2368
Northern Afghanistan....958 Y18....2: 2376
Yates, R. Debates of the convention for forming the constitution....r342.7 Y18....1: 406
Yates & Thom. Steam boilers....qr621.18 Y18....1: 908
Year-book of Australia....r319.4 Y21....1: 289
Year-book of learned societies of Gt. Britain....r506 Y21....1: 584
Year book of photography and amateur's guide..r770.5 Y21....2: 1303
The Year's art....r705.1 Y21....2: 1128
The Year's music....r780.9 Y21....2: 1340
Yeats, J. Growth of commerce in all ages....380 Y22g....1: 507
Nat. hist. of the raw materials of commerce....380 Y22....1: 507
Recent and existing commerce....380 Y22r....1: 507
Technical history of commerce....609 Y22....1: 851
Yeats, S. K. L. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Yeats, W. B. Irish fairy and folk tales....398 Y22....1: 554
Land of heart's desire....822 Y22....2: 1575
Poems....821 Y22....2: 1549
Shadowy waters....822 Y22s....2: 1575
The wind among the reeds; [poems]....821 Y22w....2: 1549
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Yechton, Barbara, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Yellott, O. I. Lantern-slides and slide-making...535.86 Y23....1: 628
Yeo, I. B. Food in health and disease....613.2 Y24....1: 861
Yeo, J. Steam and the marine steam-engine....621.12 Y24....1: 903
Yeoman, W. J. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Yerkes observatory. *See* Chicago Univ.—Yerkes observatory.
Yoe, Shway, *pseud.* The Burman....915.9 Y27....2: 2380
Yonan, I. M. Persian women....915.5 Y29....2: 2368
Yonge, C. D. English revolution of 1688....r942.06 Y291....2: 2214
Life and administration of Robert Banks. 3v..942.07 Y29....2: 2220
Life of Marie Antoinette....92 M386y....3: 2955
Life of Sir Walter Scott....92 S431y....3: 3020
Three centuries of modern history....940.5 Y29....2: 2162
Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds....920 Y29....3: 2726
The same....r920 Y29....3: 2726
Book of worthies....920 Y29b....3: 2726
Cameos from English history. 9v....j942 Y29....2: 2194
Christians and Moors of Spain....946 Y29....2: 2303
Hannah More....92 M885y....3: 2970
History of Christian names....r929.4 Y29....3: 2782

Yonge, C. M.—*continued.* Call number Vol. Page
History of France....944 Y29h....2: 2257
Life of John Coleridge Patteson. 2v....92 P313y....3: 2988
Little Lucy's wonderful globe....j910 Y29....2: 2091
Pioneers and founders....922 Y29....3: 2737
Popular history of England....j942 Y29p....2: 2194
Popular history of France....j944 Y29....2: 2257
Popular history of Germany....j943 Y29....2: 2247
Popular history of Rome....j937 Y29....2: 2139
Young folks' Bible history....j220.9 Y29....1: 137
Young folks' history of Greece....j938 Y29....2: 2147
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Yonge, W. Diary from 1604 to 1628....942.06 Y29....2: 2215
Youmans, E. L. Correlation and conservation of forces....531.6 Y35....1: 619
The same....r531.6 Y35....1: 619
Hand-book of household science....640 Y35....1: 1004
Youmans, W. J. Pioneers of science in America....925 Y35....3: 2751
Young, A. W. History of Wayne county, Ind....r977.2 Y36....3: 2653
Young, Alexander. Hist. of the Netherlands....949.2 Y36....2: 2322
The same....949.2 Y36h....2: 2322
Young, Andrew. A B C of retouching....771.4 Y36....2: 1306
Young, Arthur. Autobiography....92 Y36....3: 3074
Tour in Ireland. 2v....914.15 Y36....2: 2184
Travels in France, 1787–89....914.4 Y36....2: 2281
The same....r914.4 Y36....2: 2281
Young, C. A. Elements of astronomy....520 Y36e....1: 596
Lessons in astronomy....520 Y36l....1: 596
The sun....523.7 Y36s....1: 603
The same....r523.7 Y36....1: 603
Text-book of general astronomy....520 Y36....1: 596
Young, D. Autobiography....92 Y41....3: 3074
Young, D. T. Neglected people of the Bible....220.9 Y36....1: 137
Young, Edward, 1681–1765. The centaur not fabulous....r824 Y37....2: 1623
Love of fame, the universal passion....r821 Y37....2: 1549
Poetical works. 2v....821 Y37....2: 1549
Young, Edward, *b.* 1814. Labor in Europe and America....r331 Y37....1: 335
Report of delegates to statistical congress....r1615....1: 280
Report on the customs-tariff legislation....r336.2 Y37....1: 376
Special report on immigration....r325.1 Y37....1: 299
Young, Ernest. Kingdom of the yellow robe....915.9 Y37....2: 2380
Young, F. Mastersingers....780.4 Y37....2: 1325
Young, F. Chilton-. Electrical apparatus for amateurs....537.81 Y37....1: 640
Every man his own mechanic....694 Y37e....1: 1112
Home carpentry for handy men....694 Y37....1: 1112
Young, F. K. Grand tactics of chess....794.1 Y37....2: 1423
Major tactics of chess....794.1 Y37m....2: 1423
——— & Howell, E. C. Minor tactics of chess..794.1 Y37mi....2: 1423
Young, G. *See* Fiction list, in v.2.

Call number Vol. Page
Young, J. E. Elec. testing for telegraph engineers..537.7 Y38....1: 640
Young, J. J. Drawings of 70 spiders.....r595.4 Y38d....1: 813
Miscellaneous arachnological papers. 3v.....r595.4 Y38....1: 813
Spiders in western Pennsylvania.....r595.4 Y38m....1: 813
Young, J. R. Around the world with Grant. 2v...q910 Y38....2: 2091
History of Philadelphia, 1681–1895. 2v....qr974.811 Y38....3: 2597
Young, L. The real Hawaii.....919.69 Y38....3: 2701
Young, M. Life and times of Aonio Paleario. 2v..r270.6 Y38....1: 210
Young, N. Story of Rome.....945.6 Y38....2: 2297
Young, R. 1822–88. Concordance to the Bible.....qr220.2 Y39....1: 131
Young, R. *of Scotland.* Modern missions.....r266 Y39....1: 202
Young, W. *b.* 1847. Wishmakers' town; poems.....811 Y41....2: 1476
Young, W. *architect.* Designs for gate lodges, cottages, etc. .....qb728 Y41....2: 1193
Spons' architects' price-book.....690.2 Y41....1: 1106
Young engineer; memoir of F. R. Firth.....92 F521y....3: 2878
Young folks' musical monthly.....qr780.5 Y3....2: 1333
Y. M. C. A. Jubilee of work in North America....267.3 Y36....1: 203
Younghusband, F. E. Among the Celestials.....915 Y41a....2: 2339
Heart of a continent.....915 Y41....2: 2339
South Africa of today.....916.8 Y41....2: 2410
Younghusband, G. J. Indian frontier warfare.....355 Y41....1: 445
Philippines and round about.....919.14 Y41....3: 2692
——— & F. E. Relief of Chitral.....954 Y41....2: 2363
Youngs, B. S. Testimony of Christ's second appearing. .....r289.8 Y41....1: 247
Youth's companion.....qrj051 Y42....1: 46
The same.....qj051 Y42....1: 46
Yriarte, C. É. Florence.....qr945.5 Y45....2: 2295
J. F. Millet, [in French].....qr759.4 M69y....2: 1272
Venice. .....945.3 Y45....2: 2293
Ysaguirre, *pseud.* & La Marca, *pseud.* Cold dishes.....641 Y46....1: 1008
Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Tamin. Life of Saladin.....92 S1591y....3: 3015
Zabel, E. Wereschtschagin, [in German].....qr759.7 V27z....2: 1286
Zachariae, E. Vollständiges kunstpedal-schule..r786.3 Z13....2: 1402
Zack, *pseud.* *See* Keats, G.
Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding.....686 Z17....1: 1105
Zallwein, G. Principia juris ecclesiastici universalis Germaniæ. 4v.....r348 Z22....1: 416
Zander, C. G. Photo-trichromatic printing.....535.6 Z27....1: 626
Zangwill, I. Without prejudice; essays.....824 Z28....2: 1623
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Zeichnungs-commission der Hütte. Sammlung von zeichnungen für die hütte.....qr621.7 Z41....1: 930
Zeisberger, D. Diary of a Moravian missionary. 2v..r92 Z42....3: 3074
Zeitshrift des Vereins deutscher ingenieure.....qr620.5 Z43....1: 891
Zeitschrift für analytische chemie.....r543.05 Z43....1: 663
Zeitschrift für angewandte chemie.....qr660.5 Z43....1: 1037
Zeitschrift für angewandte elektricitätslehre. 12v..qr621.305 Z43....1: 915
Zeitschrift für anorganische chemie.....r546.05 Z43....1: 673
Zeitschrift für das gesammte brauwesen.....qr663.3 Z43....1: 1046

Call number Vol. Page
Zeitschrift für die chemische industrie.....qr660.5 Z431....1: 1037
Zeitschrift für elektrochemie.....qr541.17 Z43....1: 656
Zeitschrift für instrumentenkunde.....qr681.05 Z43....1: 1101
Zeitschrift für physikalische chemie.....r541.1 Z43....1: 654
Zeitschrift für physiologische chemie.....r547.9 Z43....1: 678
Zeitschrift für spiritusindustrie.....qr663.05 Z43....1: 1044
The same, ergänzungsheft.....qr663.05 Z43e....1: 1044
Zeitschrift für untersuchung der nahrungs- und genussmittel.
See Vierteljahresschrift über die fortschritte auf dem gebiete der chemie der nahrungs- und genussmittel.
Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche mikroskopie.....r578.05 Z43....1: 766
Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche zoologie.....r590.5 Z43....1: 795
Zelis, P. Die medicinischen verbandmaterialien.....615.77 Z44....1: 876
Zeller, B. L'histoire de France. 17v.....944 Z45....2: 2257
Zeller, E. Aristotle and the earlier Peripatetics. 2v....185 Z45....1: 102
Contents of the Acts of the apostles. 2v.....226.6 Z45....1: 154
David Friedrich Strauss.....92 S912z....3: 3040
History of Greek philosophy. 2v.....182 Z45....1: 101
Socrates and the Socratic schools.....183 Z45....1: 101
Stoics, Epicureans and sceptics.....188 Z45....1: 102
The same.....r188 Z45s....1: 102
Zelter, K. F. Letters to Goethe.....r92 G559g....3: 3075
Zenker, E. V. Anarchism.....335 Z47....1: 367
Zenos, A. C. Elements of the higher criticism.....220.1 Z51....1: 131
Zepheria.....r821 Z53....2: 1550
Zerolo, E. Diccionario enciclopédico de la lengua castellana. 2v.....qr463 Z54....1: 569
Zeuner, C. Church music.....r783.4 Z55....2: 1376
Zeuner, G. A. Technische thermodynamik.....r536.7 Z55....1: 630
Treatise on valve-gears.....621.116 Z55....1: 903
Zieber, E. Ancestry.....369 Z57....1: 464
The same.....r369 Z57....1: 464
Heraldry in America.....qr929.8 Z41....3: 2785
Ziegler, T. Die geistigen und socialen strömungen des 19. jahrhunderts.....r943 Z58....2: 2247
Ziehen, T. Physiological psychology.....150 Z59....1: 78
Zilcken, P. H. W. Mesdag.....qr759.9 M64z....2: 1289
Ziller, H. Schinkel [in German].....qb724.9 S33z....2: 1174
Zimmermann, G. A. Vierhundert jahre amerikanischer geschichte.....973 Z63....3: 2468
Zimmern, A. Methods of education in the U. S.....379.7 Z65....1: 502
Old tales from Greece.....j292 Z65....1: 253
Renaissance of girls' educ. in England.....376.9 Z65....1: 492
Zimmern, H. Hansa towns.....943.5 Z65....2: 2251
Maria Edgeworth.....92 E284z....3: 2869
Zincken, C. F. Die fortschritte der geologie der tertiärkohle.....qr553.22 Z66....1: 696
Zirkel, F. Microscopical petrography.....qr552.8 Z68....1: 693
Zirndorf, H. Some Jewish women.....296 Z68....1: 261
Ziska, F. & Schottky, J. M. Oesterreichische volkslieder.....r784.4 Z69....2: 1388

Call number Vol. Page
Zittel, K. A. von. Geology and palæontology.....550.9 Z72....1: 685
Text-book of palaeontology.....r560 Z72t....1: 727
Traité de paléontologie. 5v.....r560 Z72....1: 727
Zogbaum, R. F. "All hands."....qr359 Z74....1: 449
Horse, foot and dragoons.....355 Z74....1: 445
Zola, É. Trial of Émile Zola.....92 D823z....3: 2865
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Zollinger, Gulielma, *pseud.* *See* Fiction list, in v.2.
Zoological bulletin.....qr590.5 Z781....1: 795
Zoologischer anzeiger; fortnightly.....r590.5 Z78....1: 795
Zöppritz, K. Leitfaden der kartenentwurfslehre....r526.8 Z79....1: 608
Zouche, R. Curzon, baron de la. *See* Curzon.
Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations on death and eternity..242 Z83....1: 177
Meditations on life and religious duties.....242 Z83m....1: 177
Stunden der andacht. 4v.....242 Z83s....1: 177
See also Fiction list, in v.2.
Zuccagni-Orlandini, A. Corografia fisica dell'Italia.
24v. .....qr914.5 Z84....2: 2291
Zuñiga, M. de. The Philippine islands. 2v.....r991.4 Z87....3: 2690
Zurbriggen, M. From the Alps to the Andes.....92 Z88....3: 3075
Zürcher, F. & Margollé, É. Meteors, aërolites, storms,
etc. .....551.5 Z88....1: 691
Zwemer, S. M. Arabia, the cradle of Islam.....915.3 Z93....2: 2358
Zwick, H. Hydraulischer kalk und Portland-cement..r666.9 Z94....1: 1064
Kalk und luftmörtel.....r666.9 Z94k....1: 1064
Die natur der ziegelthone.....r666.7 Z94....1: 1063
Zwingli, H. Selected works.....270.6 Z96....1: 210

Subject Index

The names of persons included in the Biography list are not repeated in this index. See Individual biography, p.2786 in this volume.

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Abbeys	726	2	1177
Aborigines	970.1	3	2416
Abraham	221.9	1	140
Abyssinia	916.3	2	2389
Accidents. Mines	622.8	1	946
———Railroads	656.4	1	1024
Accounts. Bookkeeping	657	1	1030
Accumulators	621.351	1	927
Acetylene	665.8	1	1056
Acids. Chemical technology	661.2	1	1038
Acoustics	534	1	623
Actors and acting. Bibliography	016.792	1	17
———Criticism	792	2	1415
Actors and actresses. Biography	927.9	3	2762
Acts of the apostles	226.6	1	154
Adams county, Ohio	977.1	3	2650
Adams county, Pa	974.842	3	2603
Addresses. American	815	2	1499
———English	825	2	1624
———Greek	885	2	1708
———Latin	875	2	1690
Adirondack mountains	917.4753	3	2584
Administration. Government	350	1	417
Admirals	923.5	3	2745
Adulterations. Chemical analysis	543.1	1	663
———Food	614.3	1	869
———Public health	614.3	1	869
Adventurers	923.9	3	2749
Advertising	659	1	1033
Ægean islands	914.99	2	2335
Aërial navigation	533.6	1	621
Aëronautics	533.6	1	621
Æsthetics	701	2	1119
———Bibliography	016.701	1	17
Ætolia	913.38	2	2152
Afghanistan. Description and travel	915.8	2	2377
———History	958	2	2376
Africa. Antiquities	913.6	2	2380
———Description and travel	916	2	2381
———History	960	2	2380
———Maps	912.6	2	2103
———Statistics	316.6	1	288
———Zoölogy	591.96	1	803

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Africa, South. *See* South Africa.			
Agassiz, Lake	557.1	1	702
Agincourt, Battle of	944.02	2	2259
Agnosticism	211	1	123
Agricultural chemistry	547.8	1	677
———implements	631.9	1	986
———societies	630.6	1	982
Agriculture	630	1	980
———Bibliography	016.63	1	15
Aid to the injured	614.88	1	873
Air. Hygiene	613.1	1	859
Air analysis	545.7	1	672
Air-brake	625.25	1	961
Air-compressors	621.5	1	928
Air engines	621.4	1	927
Alabama. Biography	920	3	2713
———Botany	581.976	1	781
———Coal	553.24	1	696
———Geology	557.61	1	713
———History	976.1	3	2633
Alabama (ship)	973.7	3	2515
Alabama claims	341.6	1	396
Alaska. Description and travel	917.98	3	2676
———Education	379.798	1	505
———Gold-fields	917.98	3	2676
———Maps	912.798	2	2114
———Natural history	570.9798	1	744
Albany, N. Y.	974.7	3	2581
Albert Nyanza, Lake	916.7	2	2394
Albumin	664	1	1048
Alchemy	540.1	1	647
Aldehydes	547.41	1	677
Aleppo, Turkey	915.6	2	2371
Alexander III, czar of Russia	947	2	2311
Alexandria, Egypt	916.2	2	2387
Algæ	589.3	1	787
Algebra	512	1	591
Algeria. Antiquities	913.6	2	2380
———Description and travel	916.5	2	2390
———History	965	2	2390
———Maps	912.6	2	2103
Alhambra	914.6	2	2306
Alkalis. Chemical technology	661.3	1	1039
———Chemistry	546.4	1	674
Allegheny, Pa. Description	917.4886	3	2615
———History	974.886	3	2611
———Maps	912.74886	2	2110
Allegheny county, Pa. History	974.885	3	2610
———Maps	912.74885	2	2110
Allegheny county, Pa. in the Civil war	973.7	3	2523
Allerton family	929.2	3	2777

Class number Vol. Page
Alloys. 669.9 1: 1089
Allston. *American artist.* 759.1 2: 1251
Alma-Tadema. *English artist.* 759.2 2: 1254
Almanacs. Statistical. 317.3 1: 280
Alphabet. Design. 744.2 2: 1228
———Handwriting. 652 1: 1012
———Philology. 411 1: 557
Alps. 914.94 2: 2326
———Botany. 581.949 1: 779
Altdorfer. *German artist.* 759.3 2: 1262
Alternating current. 621.313 1: 918
Alton, Ill. 977.3 3: 2654
Alum. 661.4 1: 1039
Aluminium. Metallurgy. 669.7 1: 1087
Amateur theatricals. 793 2: 1421
Amazon river. 918.1 3: 2683
———Natural history. 570.98 1: 745
Amber. 553.29 1: 698
America. Antiquities. 913.7 2: 2412
———Description and travel. 917 3: 2414
———Discovery. 973.1 3: 2469
———History. 970 3: 2411
——— ———Bibliography. 016.97 1: 21
———Religious history. 277 1: 220
America (ship). 973.5 3: 2503
American architecture. 724.9 2: 1175
———art. 709.73 2: 1145
———drama. 812 2: 1479
———essays. 814 2: 1483
———fiction. For works of fiction *see* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— ———Bibliography. 016.813 1: 18
——— ———History and criticism. 813 2: 1482
———humor. 817 2: 1503
———Indians. 970.1 3: 2416
———literature. 810 2: 1459
——— ———Bibliography. 016.81 1: 18
———oratory. 815 2: 1499
———painting. 759.1 2: 1250
———philosophers. 191 1: 103
———poetry. 811 2: 1462
——— ———Bibliography. 016.81 1: 18
———Protestant Episcopal church. 283 1: 229
———railways. 656.673 1: 1026
———revolution. 973.3 3: 2485
———satire and humor. 817 2: 1503
Americanisms. 427 1: 564
Ammonia. 661.3 1: 1039
Amos, Book of. Bible. 224.8 1: 146
Amusements. 790 2: 1413
Analogy. Theology. 219 1: 128
Analytical chemistry. 543 1: 660

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Analytical geometry	516	1	593
Anarchy	335	1	363
Anatomy	611	1	853
Anatomy for artists	743	2	1225
Ancient architecture	722	2	1164
———art	709.3	2	1139
———history	930	2	2116
———philosophers	180	1	100
———sculpture	732	2	1203
Andersonville prison	973.7	3	2532
Andes	918	3	2680
Andorra	914.6	2	2305
André, Maj. John	973.3	3	2485
Andrea del Sarto. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1276
Andrée, S. A.	919.8	3	2703
Angels	235	1	170
Anglican chant music	783.5	2	1376
———church	283	1	229
Angling	799	2	1432
———Bibliography	016.799	1	18
Anglo-Boer war, 1899–1902	968	2	2403
Anglo-Saxon history	942.01	2	2194
———language	429	1	565
———literature	829	2	1638
Animal chemistry	547.9	1	677
———fats	665.2	1	1051
———instinct	591.51	1	800
———locomotion	591.47	1	798
———physiology	591.1	1	797
———psychology	591.51	1	800
Animals	590	1	790
———Domestic	636	1	996
———Geographical distribution	591.9	1	802
———Habitations	591.52	1	801
———Habits	591.5	1	799
———Sketches and stories	590.4	1	793
Anjou	944.1	2	2281
Anonyms	014	1	4
Antarctic regions	919.9	3	2706
Antelope	599.7	1	835
Anthems	783.4	2	1373
Anthropology	572	1	751
Anthropometry	573.6	1	756
Antietam, Battle of	973.7	3	2519
Antimony	546.86	1	675
Antinomianism	974.4	3	2568
Antiquities	913	2	2117
Ants	595.79	1	819
Apache Indians	970.6	3	2428
Apes	599.8	1	836
Aphasia	616.855	1	884

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Apocalypse	228	1	158
Apocrypha	229	1	159
Apologetics	239	1	174
Apostolic age. Church history	270.1	1	205
———church	281.1	1	221
Apparatus, Chemical	542.2	1	659
Appenzell, Switzerland	914.94	2	2327
Applied mechanics	621	1	897
Apprentices. Political economy	331.86	1	347
Aquaria	590.7	1	796
Arabia. Description and travel	915.3	2	2358
———History	953	2	2357
Arabic art	709.53	2	1144
———language	492.7	1	573
———literature	892.7	2	1720
Arbitration. Industrial	331.1	1	338
———International	341.6	1	395
Arbor day	715	2	1149
Arc lighting	621.321	1	923
Arch bridges	624.6	1	956
Archæology	913	2	2117
———Prehistoric	571	1	746
Archangel, Russia	914.7	2	2313
Archbishops	922	3	2735
Archery	799.3	2	1437
Architectural acoustics	534.84	1	623
———construction	721	2	1163
———design and decoration	729	2	1196
———drawing	744	2	1226
Architecture	720	2	1153
———Bibliography	016.72	1	16
———Building	721	2	1163
———Domestic	728	2	1189
———Library	022	1	32
———Naval	623.8	1	950
Arctic regions	919.8	3	2701
Ardennes, France	914.4	2	2279
Argentine Republic	918.2	3	2684
———Maps	912.8	2	2114
Aria. Vocal music	784.2	2	1384
Aristotle. Greek literature	888	2	1709
———Philosophy	185	1	102
Arithmetic	511	1	589
Arizona. Description and travel	917.91	3	2671
———History	979.1	3	2671
Arkansas. Constitution	342.7	1	406
———Geology	557.67	1	715
———History	976.7	3	2636
Arlington, Va. National cemetery	973.7	3	2534
Armagh, Ireland	941.6	2	2183
Armenia. Description and travel	915.6	2	2369

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Armenia—*continued.*			
———History.	956	2	2368
Armenian church	281.6	1	224
Armies. General	355	1	438
Armor-plate.	623.42	1	948
Arms, Coats of	929.8	3	2784
Arms and armor	399	1	554
Armstrong county, Pa	974.889	3	2619
Army of the Cumberland	973.7	3	2516
Army of the Potomac	973.7	3	2518
Arnold, Benedict. *U. S. history*	973.3	3	2485
Arroux river	914.4	2	2278
Arsenals.	623.47	1	949
Arsenic.	546.19	1	674
Art anatomy	743	2	1225
———annuals.	705.1	2	1128
———education.	707	2	1129
———galleries.	708	2	1130
———needlework.	746	2	1233
———Prehistoric.	571.7	1	749
Arthurian romances	398	1	538
Articulates.	595	1	871
Artificial dyes	667.26	1	1066
———fuel.	662.8	1	1043
———stone.	666.8	1	1063
Artillery. Military science	358	1	445
———Ordnance.	623.4	1	947
Artists. American	759.1	2	1251
———Dutch.	759.9	2	1289
———English.	759.2	2	1251
———Flemish.	759.9	2	1289
———French.	759.4	2	1270
———German.	759.3	2	1262
———Italian.	759.5	2	1276
———Spanish.	759.6	2	1285
Artists' lives	927	3	2754
Arts, Fine	700	2	1119
———Bibliography.	016.7	1	16
———Theory.	701	2	1119
Arts, Useful	600	1	837
———Bibliography.	016.6	1	14
Arts and crafts	707.2	2	1129
Aryan races. Ethnology	572.891	1	753
Asbestos.	553.67	1	700
Ashanti. Description and travel	916.6	2	2391
———History.	966	2	2391
Asheville, N. C.	917.56	3	2631
Asia. Description and travel	915	2	2336
———Geology.	555.6	1	702
———History.	950	2	2335
———Manners and customs	915	2	2336

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Asia Minor. Antiquities	913.39	2	2152
———History.	939.2	2	2152
Assaying.	669.9	1	1089
Associations and societies	360	1	449
Assyria. History	935.2	2	2131
Assyrian language	492.1	1	572
Astrology.	133.5	1	68
Astronomers.	925.2	3	2751
Astronomy.	520	1	595
———Descriptive.	523	1	600
———Observatories.	522.1	1	598
———Tables.	524	1	606
Asylums.	362	1	452
Atheism.	211	1	121
Athens. Constitution	342.38	1	396
———History.	938	2	2142
———Modern.	914.95	2	2329
Athens county, Ohio	977.1	3	2652
Athletics. Physical culture	613.71	1	865
———Sports.	796.4	2	1428
Atlanta campaign. American civil war	973.7	3	2516
Atlantic cable	654.5	1	1015
Atlantic ocean. Charts	912.7	2	2105
Atlantis.	572.4	1	753
Atlases.	912	2	2099
Atmosphere.	551.5	1	689
Atoms.	541.2	1	656
Auditing.	657	1	1031
Aurora (ship)	973.3	3	2490
Aurora borealis	523.59	1	603
Austen, Jane. *Criticism*	823	2	1595
Australasia. Description and travel	919.3	3	2693
———Gold-fields.	553.41	1	699
———History.	993	3	2693
Australia. Description and travel	919.4	3	2695
———History.	994	3	2694
———Manners and customs	919.4	3	2695
———Statistics.	319.4	1	289
———Zoölogy.	591.994	1	804
Australian ballot system.	324	1	298
Austria. Description and travel	914.36	2	2252
———History.	943.6	2	2251
———Politics and government	354.43	1	437
Authors. Biography	928	3	2764
———Dictionaries.	928	3	2764
Authors and publishers	655.5	1	1022
Authorship.	029	1	40
Autobiography. For the lives of individuals *see* Biography list, in v.3.			
Autographs.	091	1	56
Automobiles.	629.1	1	979

Class number Vol. Page
Autun, France....914.4....2: 2277
Auvergne, France....944.5....2: 2284
Avery family....929.2....3: 2779
Azores....914.699....2: 2308
Aztecs....913.72....3: 2441
Babylonia. History....935.4....2: 2132
Babylonian literature....892.1....2: 1719
Bacon, Francis. *Philosopher*....192....1: 103
Bacteriology. Botany....589.9....1: 788
———Medicine....616.969....1: 885
Bagdad....915.6....2: 2370
Bahamas....917.296....3: 2455
Bakewell family....929.2....3: 2777
Balearic isles....914.67....2: 2300
Balkan states. Description and travel....914.97....2: 2334
———History....949.7....2: 2333
Ballads. Poetry. American....811....2: 1463
——— ———English....821....2: 1522
——— ———French....841....2: 1659
——— ———German....831....2: 1641
——— ———Italian....851....2: 1685
Ballads. Songs....784.4....2: 1384
Balloons....533.6....1: 621
Ballot....324....1: 297
Baltimore, Md....975.2....2: 2625
Baltimore and Ohio railroad. Bibliography....016.656....1: 16
Bamboo....584.9....1: 784
Banks and banking....332....1: 349
Banta family....929.2....3: 2777
Baptism....265....1: 193
Baptist church....286....1: 242
Bar, The....340....1: 389
Bar Harbor, Maine....917.41....3: 2566
Barbados....917.298....3: 2455
Barbarelli. *See* Giorgione.
Barbary states. Description and travel....916.1....2: 2383
———History....961....2: 2382
Barbour county, W. Va....975.4....3: 2626
Baringo, Lake....916.7....2: 2395
Baronage and baronetage....929....3: 2773
Barton family....929.2....3: 2777
Bashan, Palestine....915.6....2: 2371
Baskets....689....1: 1105
———Indian....970.6....3: 2428
Bastien-Lepage. *French artist*....759.4....2: 1270
Bastille. French history....944.04....2: 2267
———Prisons....365....1: 457
Baths. Hygiene....613.4....1: 862
Batrachia. Paleontology....567....1: 731
Batteries, Electric....537.86....1: 642
Battles. *See* History of special countries.

Class number Vol. Page
Bavaria. Description and travel....914.3....2: 2250
Bazzi, *called* Sodoma. *See* Sodoma.
Beagle (ship)....570.91....1: 742
Beall family....929.2....3: 2777
Béarn....944.7....2: 2284
Beauregard, Gen. P. G. T. *U. S. history*....973.7....3: 2521
Beauty. Hygiene....613.49....1: 863
Beaver county, Pa. History....974.892....3: 2619
———Maps....912.7....2: 2112
Bechuanaland....916.8....2: 2409
Beer....663.4....1: 1046
Bees. Culture....638....1: 1000
———Zoölogy....595.79....1: 819
Beet sugar....633.41....1: 990
Begas. *Sculptor*....735....2: 1207
Begging....339....1: 389
Belgium. Description and travel....914.93....2: 2324
———History....949.3....2: 2324
———Manners and customs....914.93....2: 2324
Belles-lettres. *See* Literature.
Bellini. *Italian artist*....759.5....2: 1277
Bells. Electric....654.7....1: 1017
———Musical instruments....789.5....2: 1412
Benevolent institutions....361....1: 450
Bengal. Description and travel....915.4....2: 2366
———History....954....2: 2360
Benin, Africa. Antiquities....913.6....2: 2381
Beowulf....829....2: 1639
Berbers....916.5....2: 2391
Bergen, Norway....914.81....2: 2319
Berks county, Pa. in the Revolution....973.3....3: 2493
Bermuda islands. Description and travel....917.299....3: 2456
———Natural history....570.972....1: 743
Berries....634.3....1: 993
Bessemer process....669.16....1: 1083
Bethlehem, Pa....974.822....3: 2601
Betsey (ship)....554.11....1: 701
Beverages....663....1: 1044
Bible....220....1: 128
———Antiquities....220.9....1: 135
———Authority....220.1....1: 130
———Bibliography....016.22....1: 10
———Commentaries....220.7....1: 132
———Concordances....220.2....1: 131
———Criticism....220.1....1: 130
———Dictionaries....220.3....1: 131
———Geography....220.9....1: 135
———Inspiration....220.1....1: 130
———Natural history....220.8....1: 134
———Old testament....221....1: 137
——— ———Biography....221.9....1: 139

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Bible. Old testament—*continued.*			
——— ———Historical books	222	1	141
——— ———History.	221.9	1	139
——— ———Poetical books	223	1	143
——— ———Prophetical books	224	1	145
———New testament	225	1	146
——— ———Biography.	225.9	1	149
——— ———History.	225.9	1	149
Biblical geography and history	220.9	1	135
———history.	220.9	1	135
Bibliography.	010	1	1
Bicycling.	796.6	2	1428
Billiards.	794.7	2	1424
Bimetallism.	332.42	1	356
Biography. For the lives of individuals *see* Biography list, in v.3.			
———Collected.	920	3	2708
———Dictionaries.	920	3	2727
———Women.	920.7	3	2729
Biology.	570	1	735
———History.	570.9	1	741
Bioplasm.	576.2	1	763
Birds.	598.2	1	822
———Eggs.	598.2	1	830
———Nests.	598.2	1	830
———Paleontology.	568	1	731
Birds of paradise	598.8	1	831
Bishops.	922	3	2735
Bismarck, K. O. E. L. fürst von	943	2	2243
Black Forest	914.3	2	2250
Black Hawk	970.2	3	2422
Black Hills of Dakota. Geology	557.83	1	723
Blacksmithing.	682	1	1101
Blaine family	929.2	3	2779
Blair county, Pa. Biography	920	3	2726
Blake (ship)	570.91	1	742
Blanc, Mont	914.94	2	2326
Blast furnaces.	669.12	1	1082
Blasting.	622.23	1	940
Bleaching.	667.1	1	1064
Blights. Agriculture	632	1	987
Block signals	656.56	1	1025
Blood.	611.1	1	854
Blowpipe analysis	549.1	1	681
Blue Anchor tavern, Philadelphia	974.811	3	2596
Boat building	699.1	1	1117
Boating.	797	2	1430
Boer war, 1880–81	968	2	2399
Boer war, 1899–1902	968	2	2403
Bohemia. History	943.7	2	2252
Bohemian language	491.8	1	572
———literature.	891.8	2	1718

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Boilers	621.18	1	907
———Accidents	621.178	1	906
———Construction	621.185	1	909
Bokhara	958.6	2	2377
Bolivia	918.4	3	2685
Bombay. Description and travel	915.4	2	2366
———History	954	2	2359
Bonds and stocks	332.6	1	361
Bonheur. *French artist*	759.4	2	1270
Book collecting	010	1	1
Book illustration	741	2	1218
Book-plates	097	1	58
Book rarities	090	1	55
——— ———Bibliography	016.09	1	9
Bookbinding	686	1	1104
Bookkeeping	657	1	1030
Books, Early printed	094	1	56
Books and reading	028	1	37
Booksellers	920.4	3	2711
Booksellers' catalogues	017–019	1	25
Bookselling	655.5	1	1022
———Bibliography	016.655	1	15
Boone, Daniel. *Bibliography*	012	1	3
Boonesborough, Ky.	976.9	3	2639
Borneo	919.11	3	2689
Bosnia	914.39	2	2254
Bosphorus	914.96	2	2332
Boston. Description	917.446	3	2574
———History	974.46	3	2573
———Siege of	973.3	3	2490
Botany	580	1	768
———Bibliography	016.58	1	14
———Economic	581.6	1	778
———Paleontology	561	1	728
———Physiological	581	1	773
———Structural	581	1	773
Botticelli. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1277
Boucher. *French artist*	759.4	2	1270
Bourbon, House of. Spanish history	946	2	2300
Bowling Green, New York city	974.71	3	2583
Boxing	796.8	2	1429
Boys' clubs	331.85	1	346
Braddock, Maj. Gen. Edward. *U. S. history*	974.886	3	2613
Brahmanism	294	1	254
Brain	612.82	1	857
Brakes	625.25	1	961
Brant, Joseph. *Indian chief*	970.2	3	2423
Brasses	739	2	1216
Brazil. Description and travel	918.1	3	2683
———Maps	912.81	2	2114
———Zoölogy	591.981	1	804

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Bread	641	1	1006
Breed's Hill, Battle of	973.3	3	2488
Brewing	663.3	1	1046
Bricklaying	693	1	1110
Bricks	666.7	1	1062
Bridge whist	795	2	1424
Bridges. Engineering	624	1	952
British. *See* English.			
British America. Description and travel	917.1	3	2433
——— ———History	971	3	2429
British-Boer war, 1899–1902	968	2	2404
British Columbia. Description and travel	917.11	3	2435
——— ———History	971.1	3	2435
British Guiana	918.8	3	2687
——— ———Botany	581.988	1	782
British Honduras	972.82	3	2446
Brittany	914.4	2	2275
Bronze, Articles made of	673	1	1093
Bronzes	739	2	1216
Bronzing	671	1	1091
Brook Farm	335.9	1	368
Brooke county, W. Va	975.4	3	2626
Brooke family	929.2	3	2777
Brooklyn, N. Y.	974.7	3	2580
Browere. *Sculptor*	735	2	1207
Browning, Mrs E. (Barrett). *Criticism*	821	2	1525
Browning, Robert. *Criticism*	821	2	1525
Bruges. History	949.3	2	2324
Bryant's station, Ky	976.9	3	2638
Bucks county, Pa	974.821	3	2600
Buddhism	294	1	254
Buffalo, N. Y. Directories	917.47	3	2581
———History	974.7	3	2578
Buffalo valley, Pa	974.84	3	2603
Building. Architecture	721	2	1163
———Construction	690	1	1105
Building and loan associations	334.1	1	363
Building specifications	692.3	1	1109
Building stones	553.5	1	699
Buildings, Library	022	1	32
———Public	725	2	1176
Bulgaria	949.7	2	2333
Bull Run, Battle of	973.7	3	2516
Bunker Hill, Battle of	973.3	3	2488
Burial customs	393	1	532
Burma	915.9	2	2378
Burne-Jones. *English artist*	759.2	2	1254
Burns, Robert. *Criticism*	821	2	1527
Business correspondence	652	1	1012
———directories	670.2	1	1090
———education	650.7	1	1012

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Business ethics	174	1	93
———men.	923.8	3	2749
———methods.	658	1	1032
Butler, Lady. *English artist*	759.2	2	1254
Butler, B. F.	973.7	3	2520
Butler county, Pa	974.891	3	2619
Butter.	637	1	1000
Butterflies.	595.78	1	817
Buzzard's bay.	917.44	3	2572
By-products.	660.2	1	1036
Byzantine architecture	723.2	2	1167
———art.	709.495	2	1143
———empire.	949.5	2	2327
Cabinet work.	684	1	1102
Cables, Electric.	621.343	1	925
———Submarine.	654.5	1	1015
Cabot, John. *Bibliography*	012	1	4
Cabs.	656.7	1	1028
Cadore, Italy.	914.5	2	2288
Cairo, Egypt.	916.2	2	2386
Calabria.	945.78	2	2299
Calais, France.	944.2	2	2281
Calculating machines	510.8	1	589
Calculations. Chemical.	541.9	1	658
Calculus.	517	1	594
Calico-printing.	667.3	1	1067
California. Botany	581.979	1	782
———Description and travel	917.94	3	2673
———Geology.	557.94	1	725
———History.	979.4	3	2672
———Mines and mining	557.94	1	725
———Petroleum industry	553.28	1	698
California, Lower	917.22	3	2444
Calisthenics.	613.71	1	864
Calvinism.	284.2	1	233
Cambridge, England	942	2	2184
Cambridge, Mass	974.4	3	2569
Cambridge University	378.4	1	495
Cambridgeshire, England	942	2	2187
Cameos.	736	2	1208
Camera.	771.11	2	1305
Cameron family	929.2	3	2779
Camp cookery	641	1	1007
Campagna, Italy	914.5	2	2291
Campaigns. American Civil war	973.7	3	2516
Campbell family	929.2	3	2777
Camping.	796.5	2	1428
Canada. Bibliography	015	1	5
———Biography.	920	3	2728
———Constitution.	342.71	1	401

Canada—*continued.* Class number Vol. Page
———Description and travel....917.1....3: 2433
———Geology....557.1....1: 702
———History....971....3: 2429
——— ———Bibliography....016.971....1: 23
———Manners and customs....917.1....3: 2433
———Maps....912.7....2: 2105
———Politics and government....354.71....1: 438
———Statistics....317.1....1: 288
Canadian poetry. Bibliography....016.821....1: 19
Canals. Bibliography....016....1: 12
———Economics....386....1: 521
———Engineering....626....1: 964
Cancer....616.994....1: 885
Candles....665.1....1: 1051
Candy making....642....1: 1009
Canning and preserving....664.4....1: 1049
Canon law....348....1: 416
Canova. *Sculptor*....735....2: 1207
Cantatas....782.8....2: 1365
Cape Cod....917.44....3: 2573
Cape Colony....916.8....2: 2409
Cape Horn....918.2....3: 2685
Cape of Good Hope. Description and travel....916.8....2: 2406
———History....968....2: 2399
Capital....331....1: 330
Capital and labor....331.1....1: 338
Capital punishment....343.2....1: 409
Car-building....699....1: 1117
Carbon compounds....547....1: 676
Carbon county, Pa....974.82....3: 2600
Carbon county, Pa. in the Civil war....973.7....3: 2523
Carbon dioxide....665.8....1: 1056
Carbons. Electric lighting....661.126....1: 1038
Card tricks....793.5....2: 1422
Cards. Games....795....2: 1424
Caribbees....917.297....3: 2455
Caricatures....741....2: 1218
Carlisle, England....942....2: 2187
Carlsbad, Germany....914.3....2: 2249
Carlyle, Thomas. *Bibliography*....012....1: 4
Carnivora....599.7....1: 835
Caroline islands....919.66....3: 2698
Carols....783.6....2: 1377
Carpentry. Building....694....1: 1111
Carpets. Designing....745.2....2: 1232
Carthage....939.7....2: 2154
Cartography....912....2: 2099
Cartoons....741....2: 1218
Casco bay....917.41....3: 2565
Cashmere....915.4....2: 2366

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Cast-iron	669.12	1	1082
Casting. Foundry practice	621.72	1	930
Castles	728.8	2	1195
Casts	730	2	1201
Catalogues, Book sale	017–019	1	25
———Library	017–019	1	25
Catechisms	238	1	172
Catharine II, empress of Russia	947	2	2310
Cathedral music	783.2	2	1368
Cathedrals	726	2	1177
Catholic church	282	1	225
Cats. Domestic animals	636.8	1	999
———Zoölogy	599.7	1	835
Cattle. Diseases	619.2	1	888
Caucus	324	1	298
Cavalry. Military science	357	1	445
Caves	551.44	1	688
Celebes	919.12	3	2689
Celibacy	254	1	188
Cells. Biology	576.3	1	763
———Histology	591.8	1	802
Celluloid	679	1	1099
Cellulose. Botany	581.8	1	778
Celtic literature	891.6	2	1716
Celts. History	936	2	2134
Cement. Building material	691.5	1	1108
———Manufacture	666.9	1	1063
Cemeteries, National. Civil war	973.7	3	2534
Census	317.3	1	282
Central America. Antiquities	913.72	3	2445
———Description and travel	917.28	3	2445
———History	972.8	3	2445
Centre county, Pa	974.853	3	2604
Ceramics. Fine arts	738	2	1211
———Technology	666	1	1057
Cereals	633.1	1	989
Cervin, Mont	914.94	2	2327
Cévennes mountains	914.4	2	2280
Ceylon	915.4	2	2363
Chaldea	935.1	2	2131
Challenger expedition	570.91	1	742
Chambersburg, Pa	974.844	3	2603
Chambersburg, Pa. in the Civil war	973.7	3	2521
Chamonix	914.4	2	2280
Champaign county, Ohio	977.1	3	2649
Chancellorsville, Battle of	973.7	3	2517
Channel islands	914.23	2	2236
Chants	783.5	2	1376
Chapels. Architecture	726	2	1177
Character	170	1	83
Charades	793.7	2	1422

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Charcoal	662.7	1	1043
Charitable institutions	361	1	450
Charities	360	1	449
Charles V, emperor of Germany	943	2	2246
Charles XII, king of Sweden	948.5	2	2320
Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy	944.02	2	2258
Chattanooga, Battle of	973.7	3	2519
Chaucer, Geoffrey. *Criticism*	821	2	1529
Chautauqua movement	374.7	1	490
Checkers	794.4	2	1423
Cheese	637	1	1000
Chemical affinity	541.3	1	657
———analysis	543	1	660
———apparatus	542.2	1	659
———calculations	541.9	1	658
———elements	661.1	1	1038
———technology	660	1	1033
——— ———Bibliography	016.66	1	16
Chemicals. Manufacture	661	1	1038
Chemistry	540	1	644
———Agricultural	547.8	1	677
———Analytical	543	1	660
———Bibliography	016.54	1	13
———Inorganic	546	1	673
———Organic	547	1	675
Chemists	925.4	3	2752
Cherokee Indians	970.3	3	2425
Chesapeake & Ohio canal	386	1	521
Cheshire, England	942	2	2187
Chess	794.1	2	1423
Chester, England	914.2	2	2226
Chester county, Pa	974.813	3	2598
Chicago. Directories	917.73	3	2655
———Education	379.773	1	504
———History	977.3	3	2654
Chicago drainage canal	627	1	967
Chicago, World's Columbian exposition, 1893	606	1	840
Chickasaw Indians	970.3	3	2425
Chicken raising	636.5	1	998
Child labor	331.3	1	341
Child study	150	1	73
——— ———Bibliography	016.372	1	12
Children. Charities	362.7	1	454
———Diseases	618.9	1	888
———Home training	173	1	91
———Physical care	649	1	1010
Children's literature	028.5	1	39
Chile. Description and travel	918.3	3	2685
———History	983	3	2685
Chillicothe, Ohio	977.1	3	2651

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Chimneys. Boilers and factories	621.19	1	910
———Construction.	693	1	1110
China. Description and travel	915.1	2	2342
———History.	951	2	2340
———Manners and customs	915.1	2	2342
———Maps.	912.5	2	2102
China painting.	738.1	2	1215
China ware.	738	2	1213
Chinese art.	709.51	2	1144
———language.	495	1	574
———literature.	895	2	1721
———religion.	299	1	263
Chinese-Japanese war, 1894-95	952	2	2351
Chitral.	954	2	2362
Chivalry, Age of	940.4	2	2158
Chivalry. Customs.	394	1	533
Chlorine.	546.13	1	673
Chocolate.	663.91	1	1048
Choctaw Indians.	970.3	3	2425
Chodowiecki. *German artist*	759.3	2	1262
Cholera.	614.514	1	871
Choral music.	783.6	2	1377
Christ.	232	1	165
Christ in art	755	2	1243
Christian art and symbolism	246	1	181
———associations.	267	1	203
———biography.	922	3	2735
———churches and sects	280	1	221
———commission. American civil war	973.7	3	2534
———ethics.	171	1	89
———life.	248	1	181
———science.	615.857	1	878
———socialism.	335.7	1	367
———union.	280	1	221
Christianity. Doctrines	230	1	139
———Evidences.	239	1	174
Christmas. Customs	394	1	533
Christmas carols	783.6	2	1377
Christmas island. Natural history	570.99	1	745
Christology.	232	1	165
Chromolithography.	764	2	1295
Chromophotography.	778.4	2	1312
Chronicles. Bible	222.6	1	143
Chronology. Astronomy	529	1	611
———History.	902	2	2072
Church and state	322	1	297
Church architecture	726	2	1177
———history.	270	1	203
———institutions and work	260	1	188
———law.	348	1	416
———music.	783.2	2	1368

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Church polity	262	1	190
———settlements. Bibliography	016.331	1	11
———vestments.	247	1	181
———work.	260	1	188
Church of England	283	1	229
Churches and sects	280	1	221
Cid.	946	2	2303
Cincinnati, Ohio. Description	917.71	3	2652
———Directories.	917.71	3	2652
———History.	977.1	3	2649
Cincinnati, Society of the	369	1	463
Cities. Administration	352	1	419
Citizenship.	172	1	90
Civic art	710	2	1145
Civil engineering	620.2	1	896
——— ———Bibliography.	016.62	1	14
Civil service	351.1	1	417
Civil service reform	351.6	1	419
Civil trials	347.9	1	415
Civil war. United States. *See* United States. History. Civil war.			
Civilization.	901	2	2068
Clarion county, Pa	974.869	3	2604
Classical antiquities	913.38	2	2147
———atlases.	912.3	2	2101
———literature. Greek	880	2	1697
———literature. Latin	870	2	1684
———mythology.	292	1	250
——— ———Bibliography.	016.291	1	11
Claude Lorrain. *French artist*	759.4	2	1270
Clay. Economic geology	553.61	1	700
———Manufacture.	666.7	1	1062
Clay family.	929.2	3	2780
Clay-modeling.	731	2	1203
Cleaning, Professional	667.1	1	1064
Clearfield county, Pa	974.861	3	2604
Cleopatra's needle	718	2	1153
Clergy. Biography	922	3	2735
———Canon law.	348	1	416
———Pastoral work.	250	1	183
Cleveland, Ohio. Directories	917.71	3	2652
———History.	977.1	3	2649
Cliff dwellers	571.84	1	749
Climate.	551.5	1	689
Clocks.	681	1	1101
Clothing. Hygiene	613.48	1	862
Clubs. Boys'	331.85	1	346
———Political.	363	1	454
———Social.	367	1	462
———Women's.	374.3	1	490
———Working girls'	331.85	1	347

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Coal. Economic geology	553.2	1	695
———Mining.	622.33	1	941
Coal-tar colors.	667.26	1	1066
Coal-tar products	668.7	1	1074
Coast and geodetic survey	526	1	607
———Bibliography.	016.5	1	13
Coats of arms	929.8	3	2784
Coffee. Culture	633.53	1	990
———Manufacture.	663.93	1	1048
Coinage.	332.4	1	355
Coins. Numismatics	737	2	1209
Coke.	662.7	1	1043
Coleridge, S. T. *Bibliography*	012	1	4
Collected biography	920	3	2708
Collectors' manuals. Biology	579	1	768
College architecture	727.3	2	1188
———settlements.	331.85	1	346
——— ———Bibliography.	016.331	1	11
———songs.	784.6	2	1389
Colleges and universities	378	1	493
Collieries.	622.23	1	941
Colonial architecture	724.9	2	1175
——— ———Domestic.	728	2	1189
———furniture.	749	2	1237
———history. U. S.	973.2	3	2475
———law. Bibliography	016.34	1	11
Colonization. Bibliography	016.325	1	11
———Political science.	325.3	1	299
Color.	535.6	1	626
———Painting.	752	2	1243
Color-blindness.	617.75	1	887
Color of animals	591.57	1	801
Color photography	778.4	2	1312
Colorado. Description and travel	917.88	3	2668
———Geology.	557.88	1	724
Colorado river	917.8	3	2662
Colorado river in Arizona	917.91	3	2671
Columbus, Christopher	973.1	3	2470
Columbus, Ohio	977.1	3	2651
Combustion. Chemistry	541.3	1	657
Comic opera	782.6	2	1363
Commanders.	923.5	3	2745
Commentaries. Bible	220.7	1	132
Commerce.	380	1	505
———Business.	650	1	1011
———Domestic.	381	1	507
Commercial education.	650.7	1	1012
———law.	347.7	1	414
Commonwealth. English history	942.06	2	2204
Commune, Paris, 1871	944.08	2	2274

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Comparative anatomy. Animals	591.4	1	798
———Plants.	581.4	1	777
Comparative philology.	410	1	556
Composers and musicians	927.8	3	2757
Composition. Music	781.6	2	1350
———Printing.	655.25	1	1020
———Rhetoric.	808	2	1442
Compressed air.	621.5	1	928
Comstock lode.	553.4	1	699
Conchology.	594	1	808
Concord, Battle of	973.3	3	2490
Concrete.	691.3	1	1107
Condensers.	621.175	1	906
Conemaugh valley, Pa. Maps	912.748	2	2109
Confectionery.	642	1	1009
Confederate States of America	973.7	2	2509
Confucius. Philosophy	181	1	100
Congo.	916.7	2	2393
Congregational church.	285.8	1	241
Congregational singing.	783.9	2	1378
Congressional directories.	328.73	1	312
———documents.	328.73	1	313
———government.	328.73	1	314
Conjuring.	133	1	66
Connecticut. Education	379.746	1	503
———History.	974.6	3	2576
Conservation of energy	531.6	1	619
Conservatories.	716.3	2	1152
Constable. *English artist*	759.2	2	1254
Constantinople. Antiquities	913.49	2	2332
———Description.	914.96	2	2332
———History.	949.6	2	2332
Constitution (ship)	973.5	3	2504
Constitutional history	342	1	396
———law.	342	1	396
Consumption.	616.246	1	882
Contagious diseases	614.4	1	871
Continental congress	973.3	3	2486
Contract labor	331.6	1	342
Conundrums.	793	2	1421
Convents.	271	1	210
Conversation, Art of	374.1	1	490
Convict labor	331.5	1	342
Cook books	641	1	1004
Cookery.	641	1	1004
———Chemistry.	640	1	1003
Cooperage.	674	1	1094
Coöperation. Political economy	334	1	363
Copenhagen.	914.89	2	2320
Copley. *American artist*	759.1	2	1251

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Copper. Economic geology	553.43	1	699
———Metallurgy.	669.3	1	1086
Copper, Articles made of	673	1	1093
Copper engraving	762	2	1294
Copyright.	655.6	1	1023
Coral reefs	551.96	1	693
Corals. Paleontology	563.6	1	729
———Zoölogy.	593.6	1	808
Corea. Description and travel	915.19	2	2351
———History.	951.9	2	2351
Corinthians. Epistle. Bible	227.2	1	156
Cornet.	788.3	2	1412
Cornplanter, Indian name Gyantwachi	970.2	3	2423
Cornwall, England.	914.2	2	2225
Corot. *French artist.*	759.4	2	1271
Corporations.	338.8	1	386
Correggio. *Italian artist.*	759.5	2	1277
Corsica. Description and travel	914.59	2	2300
———History.	945.9	2	2299
Cortes, Hernando. *History of Mexico*	972	3	2440
Corundum.	549.5	1	680
Corwin (ship)	919.8	3	2703
Coshocton county, Ohio	977.1	3	2650
Cossacks.	947.5	2	2312
Costa Rica	917.286	3	2447
Costume.	391	1	529
Cottages. Architecture.	728.6	2	1194
Cotton. Dyeing	667.3	1	1067
———Weaving.	677.1	1	1097
———fibre.	633.71	1	992
Counterpoint. Music	781.4	2	1348
Country houses	728.6	2	1194
Courts-martial.	344	1	410
Cousin. *French artist*	759.4	2	1271
Cox, D. *English artist*	759.2	2	1254
Crafts family	929.2	3	2777
Cranes and elevators	621.87	1	933
Crawford county, Pa	974.897	3	2620
Creation. Natural theology	213	1	125
Creeds.	238	1	172
Creek Indians	970.3	3	2425
Cremation.	614.62	1	872
Creoles.	976.3	3	2634
Crests.	929.8	3	2784
Crete.	914.99	2	2334
Cricket.	796.36	2	1427
Crimean war	947	2	2308
Criminal classes	364	1	455
———law.	343	1	408
Criminals. Punishment	343.2	1	409

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Criticism. Art	701	2	1119
———Biblical.	220.7	1	132
———Literary.	801	2	1438
——— ———Bibliography.	016.8	1	18
Crivelli. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1278
Crome. *English artist*	759.2	2	1255
Cromwell, Oliver. *Bibliography*	012	1	4
Cross Creek, Pa	974.882	3	2610
Cruikshank. *English artist*	759.2	2	1255
Crusades.	940.4	2	2158
Crustacea.	595.3	1	812
Cryptogamia.	586	1	784
Crystallography.	548	1	678
Crystals.	548	1	678
Cuba. Census	317.2	1	288
———Description and travel	917.291	3	2451
———History.	972.91	3	2450
——— ———Bibliography.	016	1	23
———Manners and customs	917.291	3	2451
———Maps.	912.7	2	2105
———Spanish-American war.	973.89	3	2537
Cuckoo.	598.7	1	831
Cumberland, Md	975.2	3	2625
Cumberland, Army of the	973.7	3	2516
Cumberland county, Pa	974.843	3	2603
Cumberland Presbyterian church	285.3	1	240
Cumberland valley, Pa. Biography	920	3	2718
Cuneiform inscriptions	492.1	1	572
Cupola practice	621.725	1	931
Currency. Banking	332	1	349
Curriculum. Schools	375	1	490
Customs. Tariff	337	1	380
Customs and manners	390	1	529
Cuyahoga county, Ohio	977.1	3	2651
Cyanide process	669.2	1	1085
Cycling.	796.6	2	1428
Cyclones.	551.55	1	691
Cyclopædias. *See* Encyclopædias.			
Cypriote architecture	722.3	2	1165
Cyprus. Antiquities	913.39	2	2152
Dahomey.	916.6	2	2391
Dairy.	637	1	1000
Dalmatia.	914.39	2	2253
Dams. River engineering	627.8	1	969
Dancing.	793.3	2	1422
Daniel.	221.9	1	140
———Book of. Bible.	224.5	1	146
Danish language	439.8	1	567
———literature.	839.8	2	1656
Dante Alighieri	851	2	1677
———*Bibliography.*	012	1	3

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Danube river	914.3	2	2249
Darien, Isthmus of	918.6	3	2686
Dark ages. European history	940.1	2	2156
Darlington family	929.2	3	2778
Darwinism.	575	1	756
Daubigny. *French artist*	759.4	2	1271
Daughters of the American revolution	369	1	463
Dauphin county, Pa	974.818	3	2599
David. Bible.	221.9	1	140
David. *Dutch artist.*	759.9	2	1289
David. *French artist*	759.4	2	1271
Davis family	929.2	3	2779
Days.	394	1	533
Dayton, Ohio	977.1	3	2650
Deaconesses.	255	1	188
Dead sea	915.69	2	2373
Deaf and dumb. Asylums	362.4	1	453
Death.	236	1	171
Debating. Rhetoric	808.5	2	1447
Debt. Public	336.3	1	377
Decamps. *French artist*	759.4	2	1271
Declamation. Rhetoric	808.5	2	1447
Declamations.	808.8	2	1450
Decoration and ornament	729	2	1196
Decoration in relief	729.5	2	1200
Decorations. Heraldry	929.7	3	2783
Decorative arts	740	2	1218
Deer.	599.7	1	834
Defregger. *German artist*	759.3	2	1262
Degeneration. Evolution	575.7	1	762
De Guylpyn family	929.2	3	2780
Deism.	211	1	121
Deity.	231	1	164
Delagoa bay	916.8	2	2408
Delaroche. *French artist*	759.4	2	1273
Delaware. History	975.1	3	2624
Delaware county, Pa	974.814	3	2599
Delaware Indians	970.3	3	2423
Delaware Water Gap	917.4825	3	2601
Delusions.	133	1	65
Democracy.	321.8	1	294
Democratic party, U. S.	329.3	1	319
Demosthenes.	885	2	1708
Denmark. Description and travel	914.89	2	2320
———History.	948.9	2	2320
Denominations, Christian. Bibliography	016.28	1	10
Department stores.	658	1	1033
Dermatology.	616.5	1	883
Descartes. Philosophy	194	1	107
Descent of man	575.8	1	762

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Descriptive astronomy	523	1	600
———geometry	515	1	593
Design. Architectural	729	2	1196
———Decorative	745	2	1229
Desmidiaceæ	589.61	1	788
Detroit, Mich. History	977.4	3	2655
Deuteronomy. Bible	222.1	1	142
Development. Evolution	575.6	1	762
Devils	235	1	170
Devon, England	914.2	2	2229
Devotional theology	240	1	175
De Wint. *English artist*	759.2	2	1255
Diagnosis	616.07	1	880
Dialects. Bibliography	016.4	1	13
———English language	427	1	564
Dialogues	793	2	1421
Dials	529.78	1	611
Diamond	553.8	1	701
Diamond necklace	944.03	2	2260
Diaries. Biography	920	3	2708
Diatomaceæ	589.61	1	787
Dickens, C. *Bibliography*	012	1	4
———*Criticism*	823	2	1595
Dicotyledonæ	583	1	783
Dictionaries. For dictionaries of any language or subject *see* that subject.			
———Comparative philology	413	1	557
Die-making	621.716	1	930
Dietetics	613.2	1	859
Digestive system. Diseases	616.3	1	882
Dinsmoor family	929.2	3	2779
Dinsmore family	929.2	3	2779
Diphtheria	616.931	1	885
Diplomacy	327	1	306
Directories. *See* names of cities.			
Discoverers	923.9	3	2749
Discoveries (in science)	609	1	849
Discovery of America	973.1	3	2469
Disease	616	1	879
Diseases of plants	581.2	1	776
Disinfection	614.48	1	871
Dispensatories	615.12	1	875
Disposal of sewage	628.3	1	975
Dissenters. Eng. religious history	274.2	1	215
Distillation. Chemical technology	668.7	1	1073
———Liquors	663.5	1	1046
District of Columbia. Education	379.753	1	504
Divine right of kings	321.6	1	294
Divorce law	347.6	1	414
Docks	627.3	1	969
Doctrinal theology	230	1	159

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Dogs	636.7	1	998
——Diseases	619.7	1	888
Dolomite mountains	914.36	2	2252
Domestic animals	636	1	996
——architecture	728	2	1189
——economy	640	1	1002
——relations. Political science	323	1	297
——service	647	1	1010
——trade	381	1	507
Dominoes	794.6	2	1423
Donatello. *Sculptor*	735	2	1207
Doors. Architecture	721.8	2	1163
Dorlan family	929.2	3	2777
Dorland family	929.2	3	2777
Dorlon family	929.2	3	2777
Double-bass	787.4	2	1412
Dover, England	942	2	2193
Dow. *Dutch artist*	759.9	2	1289
Drainage. Mines	622.5	1	945
——Sewage	628.2	1	975
——Soil	631.7	1	985
Drama. American	812	2	1479
——Bibliography	016.8	1	18
——English	822	2	1562
——French	842	2	1662
——German	832	2	1646
——Greek	882	2	1700
——History	809.2	2	1458
——Italian	852	2	1681
——Latin	872	2	1687
——Technique	808.2	2	1446
Dramatic art and criticism	792	2	1415
Dramatists	928	3	2765
Draper family	929.2	3	2779
Drawbridges	624.8	1	956
Drawing	740	2	1218
——Architectural	744	2	1226
——Elementary education	372.5	1	488
——Mechanical	744	2	1226
——Perspective	742	2	1224
——Topographical	526.98	1	609
Dreams	135	1	71
Dress. Costume	391	1	529
Dressmaking	646	1	1009
Drills and marches	793.4	2	1422
Driving	798	2	1431
Drugs	615.1	1	874
Druids	299	1	263
Dry-point. Engraving	767	2	1295
Duels	394	1	533
Dunkers	286	1	242

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Dürer. *Engraver*	769	2	1297
———*Painter.*	759.3	2	1262
Durland family	929.2	3	2777
Durling family	929.2	3	2777
Dust. Air pollution	614.71	1	872
Dutch East India company	968	2	2402
Dutch language	439.3	1	567
———literature	839.3	2	1653
———painting.	759.9	2	1286
———Reformed church	284.1	1	233
———republic. History	949.2	2	2321
Duties and customs. Tariff	337	1	380
Dwarfs.	573.8	1	756
Dwellings. Prehistoric	571.8	1	749
Dyeing.	667.2	1	1064
———Bibliography.	016.66	1	16
Dynamic electricity	537.5	1	637
Dynamics.	531.3	1	618
Dynamo management	621.319	1	921
Dynamos.	621.31	1	915
Ear. Diseases	617.8	1	887
Earth. Astronomy	525	1	606
———Physical geography	551	1	685
Earthquakes.	551.22	1	687
East India company, Dutch	968	2	2402
Eastern question (Far East)	950	2	2335
Easton, Pa	974.822	3	2601
Ecclesiastes. Bible	223.8	1	144
Ecclesiastical architecture	726	2	1177
———polity.	262	1	190
———vestments.	247	1	181
Eclipses.	523.78	1	604
Economic botany	581.6	1	778
———geology.	553	1	694
———zoölogy.	591.6	1	802
Economics.	330	1	319
———Bibliography.	016.3	1	11
Ecuador.	918.6	3	2686
Eddas.	839.6	2	1654
Edinburgh.	914.144	2	2179
Education.	370	1	465
———Bibliography.	016.37	1	12
———Business.	650.7	1	1012
———Musical.	780.7	2	1334
———of women	376	1	491
Educators.	923.7	3	2749
Egypt, Ancient	932	2	2118
———Antiquities.	913.32	2	2120
———Description and travel	916.2	2	2385
———History.	962	2	2383
———Manners and customs	916.2	2	2387

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Egypt—*continued.*			
———Religion.	299	1:	263
Egyptian architecture	722.2	2:	1165
———art.	709.32	2:	1139
———language.	493.1	1:	573
———religion.	299	1:	263
Egyptology.	913.32	2:	2120
Eifel, Germany	914.3	2:	2249
Elasticity.	539.3	1:	644
Elderkin family	929.2	3:	2778
Elections. Political science	324	1:	297
Electric batteries	537.86	1:	642
———bells.	654.7	1:	1017
———currents.	621.313	1:	918
———engineering.	621.3	1:	911
———light carbons	661.126	1:	1038
———lighting.	621.32	1:	922
———locomotives.	621.315	1:	921
———measurements.	537.7	1:	638
———motors.	621.31	1:	915
———power stations	621.316	1:	921
———railroads.	621.33	1:	923
———toys.	537.81	1:	640
———wiring.	621.349	1:	926
Electrical calculations.	621.308	1:	915
———instrument making	537.81	1:	640
Electricians.	925	3:	2751
Electricity.	537	1:	631
———Atmospheric.	537.4	1:	636
———Bibliography.	016.537	1:	13
———Statical.	537.2	1:	636
Electrochemistry.	541.17	1:	655
Electrolysis.	545.3	1:	671
Electromagnetism.	538.3	1:	643
Electrometallurgy.	537.85	1:	640
Electroplating.	537.85	1:	640
Electrostatics.	537.2	1:	636
Electrotherapeutics.	615.84	1:	877
Electrotyping.	655.22	1:	1020
Elementary education	372	1:	482
Elephant.	599.6	1:	834
Elijah.	221.9	1:	140
Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'Orléans	944.03	2:	2263
Elizabethan age. English history	942.05	2:	2200
Elocution.	808.5	2:	1447
Embalming.	614.6	1:	872
———Burial customs	393	1:	532
Emblems.	246	1:	181
Embroidery.	746	2:	1233
Embryology. Zoölogy	591.3	1:	798
Emerson, R. W. *Criticism.*	814	2:	1487

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Emigration	325.1	1	299
Emin Pasha	916.7	2	2395
Emmet family	929.2	3	2778
Emotions	157	1	81
Emperors	923.1	3	2739
Empresses	923.1	3	2739
Enamel	666.2	1	1060
Enamels. Fine arts	751.3	2	1242
Encyclopædias. For encyclopædias of any subject *see* that subject.			
———General	030	1	40
Energy	531.6	1	619
Engine management	621.179	1	906
———tests	621.17	1	905
Engineering	620	1	888
———Canal	626	1	964
———Civil	620.2	1	896
——— ———Bibliography	016.62	1	14
———Electric	621.3	1	911
———Hydraulic	627	1	967
———Mechanical	621	1	897
——— ———Bibliography	016.62	1	15
———Military	623	1	946
———Mining	622	1	935
———Municipal	628	1	970
———Naval	623.8	1	950
———Sanitary	628	1	970
———Steam	621.1	1	901
Engineers	926	3	2752
Engineers' pocket-books	621.08	1	900
England. Antiquities	913.42	2	2223
———Army and navy	354.42	1	437
———Biography	920	3	2708
———Botany	581.942	1	778
———Church of	283	1	229
———Coal fields	553.2	1	695
———Colonies	325.3	1	300
———Commerce	382	1	508
———Constitution	342.4	1	397
———Description and travel	914.2	2	2223
———Education	379.42	1	501
———Finance	336.4	1	377
———Geology	554.2	1	701
———History	942	2	2184
——— ———Bibliography	016.942	1	21
———Industries	330.9	1	329
———Iron	553.3	1	698
———Law	347	1	413
———Manners and customs	914.2	2	2223
———Maps	912.4	2	2101
———Navy	359	1	446

England—*continued.* Class number Vol. Page
———Parliament. .....328.42....1: 310
———Politics and government.....328.42....1: 309
———Religious history.....274.2....1: 214
———Zoölogy. .....591.942....1: 803
English composition.....808....2: 1442
———drama. .....822....2: 1562
——— ———Bibliography. .....016.822....1: 19
———essays. .....824....2: 1596
———fiction. For works of fiction *see* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— ———Bibliography. .....016.823....1: 19
——— ———History and criticism.....823....2: 1593
———humor. .....827....2: 1626
———language. .....420....1: 558
——— ———Dictionaries. .....423....1: 561
———letters. .....826....2: 1626
———literature. .....820....2: 1512
———oratory. .....825....2: 1624
———philosophers. .....192....1: 103
———poetry. .....821....2: 1522
———railways. .....656.642....1: 1026
———satire and humor.....827....2: 1626
Engraving. .....760....2: 1292
Engravings. Bibliography.....016.76....1: 17
Ensigns. Flags.....929.9....3: 2785
Entertainments, Public.....791....2: 1414
Entomology. .....595.7....1: 813
———Bibliography. .....016.595....1: 14
Ephemerides. .....528....1: 610
Ephesians. Epistle. Bible.....227.5....1: 157
Epic poetry.....809.1....2: 1458
Epilepsy. .....616.853....1: 884
Epirus. .....914.96....2: 2331
Episcopal church.....283....1: 229
Epistles. Bible.....227....1: 155
Epitaphs. .....925.9....3: 2782
Erie county, N. Y.....974.7....3: 2578
Erie county, Pa. Biography.....920....3: 2718
———History. .....974.899....3: 2620
Errors of speech. English language.....428.3....1: 565
Eskimos. .....919.8....3: 2701
Essays. For essays on any particular subject *see* the name of the subject.
———American. .....814....2: 1482
———English. .....824....2: 1596
———French. .....844....2: 1668
———German. .....834....2: 1651
———Greek. .....880.4....2: 1997
———Italian. .....854....2: 1681
Essences. .....668.5....1: 1072
Esther, Book of. Bible.....222.7....1: 143

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Etching	767	2	1295
Ethical education	377	1	492
Ethics	170	1	83
———Business	174	1	93
———Social	177	1	94
Ethnology	572	1	751
Etiquette	395	1	534
Eton school. Biography	920	3	2715
Etymology. English language	422	1	560
Euclid	513	1	592
Euphrates river	915.6	2	2370
Eureka, Nev. Silver mines	553.4	1	699
Europe. Botany	581.94	1	778
———Description and travel	914	2	2166
———Education	379.4	1	500
———Geology	554	1	701
———History	940	2	2154
———Mediæval	940.1	2	2156
———Scientific explorations	570.94	1	743
Evidences of Christianity	239	1	174
Evolution. Biology	575	1	756
———Natural theology	213	1	125
———Social economy	301	1	264
Ex libris	097	1	58
Excavating	622.21	1	940
Excavations. Archæology	913	2	2117
Exercise. Hygiene	613.7	1	864
Exhibitions. Industrial	606	1	840
Exodus. Bible	222.1	1	142
Expansion. Gases	536.41	1	629
———Territorial	325.3	1	299
Experimental chemistry	542	1	659
Experiments. Electrical	537.81	1	640
———Physical	530.7	1	615
Explorations. Scientific	570.91–570.99	1	742
Explorers	923.9	3	2749
Explosives	662.2	1	1040
Exports	382	1	508
Expositions	606	1	840
Expression. Physiognomy	138	1	71
Eye. Diseases	617.7	1	887
———Optics	535.7	1	627
Ezekiel, Book of. Bible	224.4	1	146
Ezra	221.9	1	140
Ezra, Book of. Bible	222.7	1	143
Factory system. Labor	331	1	331
Fair Oaks, Battle of	973.7	3	2521
Fairfield, Conn	974.6	3	2576
Fairs, Industrial	606	1	840
Fairy tales	398	1	538
Falaise, France	914.4	2	2276

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Fall of man	233	1	169
Family ethics	173	1	91
———genealogies.	929.2	3	2777
———histories.	929.2	3	2777
Fancy work	746	2	1233
Faneuil hall, Boston	974.46	3	2573
Farces. Amusements	793	2	1421
———Dramatic literature	822	2	1562
Farm implements	631.9	1	986
Farming.	630	1	980
Fathers of the church	281.1	1	221
———Lives of	922	3	2735
Fats. Animal	665.2	1	1051
Fauna.	591.9	1	802
Fayette county, Pa. History	974.884	3	2610
———Maps.	912.748	2	2110
Federal government	321.8	1	294
Fencing.	796.8	2	1429
Fenwick family	929.2	3	2779
Ferdinand V, king of Castile and Aragon	946	2	2302
Fermentation.	663.1	1	1044
Ferns.	587	1	784
Fertilizers. Agriculture	631.5	1	985
———Chemical technology	668.6	1	1073
Festival music	784.5	2	1388
Feudalism.	321.3	1	294
Fevers.	616.9	1	884
Fibers. Agriculture	633.7	1	991
Fiction. For works of fiction *see* Fiction list, in v.2.			
———Bibliography.	016.8	1	18
———History and criticism	809.3	2	1459
Fiction-writing.	808.3	2	1446
Fictitious names	014	1	4
Field family	929.2	3	2779
Fiji islands	919.61	3	2698
Fildes. *English artist.*	759.2	2	1255
Filtration.	628.16	1	973
Finance.	336	1	368
Fine arts	700	2	1119
Finland. Description and travel	914.71	2	2316
———History.	947.1	2	2316
Finnish literature	894	2	1720
Fire departments. Local government	352.3	1	426
———insurance.	368	1	462
Fireplaces.	697.1	1	1115
Fireproofing.	693.8	1	1111
Fires.	614.84	1	873
Fireworks.	662	1	1040
First aid to the injured	614.88	1	873
Fish. Paleontology	567	1	731
———Zoölogy.	597	1	821

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Fish-culture	639.2	1	1002
Fisheries	639	1	1001
———Government regulation	333.9	1	362
Fishing	799	2	1432
———Bibliography	016.799	1	18
Five nations	970.3	3	2424
Flags	929.9	3	2785
Flanders. Description and travel	914.93	3	2324
Flemish painting	759.9	2	1286
Flies	595.77	1	816
Flora	581.9	1	778
Florence. Description	914.55	2	2295
———History	945.5	2	2294
Florida. Botany	581.975	1	781
———Description and travel	917.59	3	2633
———History	975.9	3	2632
———Maps	912.7	2	2112
Flowers. Botany	580	1	768
———Gardening	716.2	2	1152
Fluids. Physics	532	1	619
Fluorine	546.16	1	674
Flute	788.5	2	1412
Flying machines	533.6	1	621
Folk-lore	398	1	538
Folk-songs	784.4	2	1384
Foods. Adulteration	614.3	1	860
———Analysis	543.1	1	663
———Chemical technology	664	1	1048
———Dietetics	613.2	1	859
Force. Physics	531.21	1	618
Foreign missions	266	1	193
———state government	354	1	437
———trade	382	1	508
Forestry	634.9	1	994
———Bibliography	016.63	1	15
Formosa	915.12	2	2349
Fort Ancient, Ohio	913.77	3	2652
Fort Duquesne	974.886	3	2612
Fort McIntosh	974.88	3	2605
Fort Pillow massacre, 1864	973.7	3	2522
Fort Pitt	974.886	3	2611
Forth bridge	624.3	1	956
Fortifications. Military engineering	623.1	1	947
Fossil animals	562–569	1	729
———plants	561	1	728
Fossils	560	1	726
Foster. *English artist*	759.2	2	1255
Foundations. Engineering	624.1	1	954
Foundry practice	621.72	1	930
Fountains	714	2	1149
Fra Angelico. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1276

Class number Vol. Page
Fra Bartolommeo. *Italian artist*.....759.5....2: 1277
Fra Filippo Lippi. *Italian artist*.....759.5....2: 1280
France. Biography.....920....3: 2713
The same.....920....3: 2722
The same.....920....3: 2728
———Church history.....274.4....1: 219
———Constitution.....342.44....1: 400
———Description and travel.....914.4....2: 2274
———Finance.....336.4....1: 377
———History.....944....2: 2254
——— ———Revolution.....944.04....2: 2263
——— ——— ———Bibliography.....016.94....1: 24
———Manners and customs.....914.4....2: 2275
———Minerals.....549.944....1: 681
———National and social characteristics.....914.4....2: 2275
———Politics and government.....354.44....1: 438
Francesca. *Italian artist*.....759.5....2: 1278
Francia. *Italian artist*.....759.5....2: 1278
Francis I, king of France.....944.02....2: 2258
Franco-German war.....943....2: 2243
Franklin, Sir John. *Arctic explorations*.....919.8....3: 2702
Franklin, Gen. W. B. *Battle of Fredericksburg*.....973.7....3: 2518
Franklin, Battle of.....973.7....3: 2516
Franklin county, Pa.....974.844....3: 2603
Franks.....944.01....2: 2257
Fraternities.....371.8....1: 481
Fredericksburg, Battle of.....973.7....3: 2518
Free thought.....211....1: 123
———trade.....337.1....1: 381
Freehand drawing.....741....2: 1218
Freemasonry.....366.1....1: 460
French and Indian wars.....973.2....3: 2475
French art.....709.44....2: 1141
———drama.....842....2: 1662
———essays.....844....2: 1668
———fiction. For works of fiction *see* Fiction list, in v.2.
——— ———History and criticism.....843.09....2: 1668
———language.....440....1: 568
——— ———Bibliography.....016.44....1: 13
———literature.....840....2: 1656
———opera.....782.4....2: 1359
———painting.....759.4....2: 1266
———philosophers.....194....1: 107
———poetry.....841....2: 1659
———revolution.....944.04....2: 2263
———spoliations.....973.4....2: 2502
French in American revolution.....973.3....3: 2497
Friction.....621.89....1: 933
Friends, Society of.....289.6....1: 246
———Bibliography.....016.289....1: 10
———in Massachusetts.....974.4....3: 2570

Friends, Society of—*continued.* Class number Vol. Page
———in Pennsylvania....974.8....3: 2590
Friesland. ....914.92....2: 2323
Froebel's system of education....372.2....1: 484
Fruit. ....634....1: 992
Fuel analysis....543.8....1: 667
Fuels. Chemical technology....662.6....1: 1042
———Metallurgy. ....669.8....1: 1089
Fulton county, Ohio....977.1....3: 2649
Fungi. ....589.2....1: 785
Fur and fur garments....646....1: 1009
Furnaces. Metallurgy....669.8....1: 1089
———Steam engineering....621.187....1: 909
Furniture. Fine arts....749....2: 1237
Future life....218....1: 127
———state. ....237....1: 171
Gaelic language....491.6....1: 571
———literature. ....891.6....2: 1716
Gainsborough. *English artist*....759.2....2: 1255
Galatians. Epistle. Bible....227.4....1: 156
Galicia. ....914.37....2: 2253
Galland. *French artist.* ....759.4....2: 1271
Galvanized iron....672.1....1: 1093
Galvanometers. ....537.7....1: 639
Game. Hunting....799....2: 1432
Game birds....598.2....1: 832
Games. ....790....2: 1413
Gardening. ....716....2: 1149
———Landscape. ....710....2: 1145
———Vegetable. ....635....1: 996
Gardens. ....710....2: 1145
Gas. Analysis....545.7....1: 672
———engines. ....621.43....1: 927
———fitting. ....696....1: 1113
———Illuminating. ....665.7....1: 1054
Gases. Physics....533....1: 621
Gastronomy. ....641.1....1: 1008
Gastropoda. ....594.3....1: 811
Gates. Architecture....721.8....2: 1163
Gauging. ....389....1: 529
Gazetteers. ....910.3....2: 2091
Gearing. Steam engineering....621.116....1: 902
Gebhardt. *German artist*....759.3....2: 1263
Gelée, Claude. *See* Claude Lorrain.
Gems. ....553.8....1: 701
———Engraved. ....736....2: 1208
Genealogical registers....929.3....3: 2780
Genealogy. ....929....3: 2773
General history....909....2: 2080
Generals. ....923.5....3: 2745
Genesis. Bible....222.1....1: 142
Geneva, Switzerland....949.4....2: 2325

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Genius	151	1	78
Genoa. Description	914.51	2	2292
———History	945.1	2	2292
Genre painting	754	2	1243
Geodesy	526	1	607
Geographical distribution of animals	591.9	1	802
———of minerals	549.9	1	681
———of plants	581.9	1	778
Geography	910	2	2084
———Ancient	912.3	2	2101
———Biblical	220.9	1	135
———Bibliography	016.91	1	20
———Elementary education	372.8	1	488
———Historical	911	2	2099
———Physical	551	1	685
Geological surveys. United States	554-559	1	703
——— ———Bibliography	016.55	1	13
Geology	550	1	682
———Bibliography	016.55	1	13
———Economic	553	1	694
Geometrical drawing	744	2	1226
Geometry	513	1	592
———Analytical	516	1	593
———Descriptive	515	1	593
Georgia. Botany	581.975	1	781
———Description and travel	917.58	3	2632
———Geology	557.58	1	712
———History	975.8	3	2632
———Maps	912.7	2	2112
Georgian bay	917.13	3	2437
Gérard. *French artist*	759.4	2	1272
German art	709.43	2	1141
———drama	832	2	1646
———essays	834	2	1651
———fiction. For works of fiction *see* Fiction list, in v.2.			
——— ———Bibliography	016.833	1	20
———language	430	1	566
———literature	830	2	1639
———opera	782.2	2	1353
———philosophers	193	1	105
———poetry	831	2	1641
———satire and humor	837	2	1651
Germans in Pennsylvania	974.8	3	2593
———in the Revolution	973.3	3	2489
Germantown, Pa	974.811	3	2597
Germany. Church history	274.3	1	219
———Description and travel	914.3	2	2248
———Education	379.43	1	501
———History	943	2	2243
——— ———Bibliography	016.943	1	24
———Manners and customs	914.3	2	2248

Class number Vol. Page
Germination. Botany....581.3....1: 777
Germs. Bacteriology....589.95....1: 789
Gérôme. *French artist.*....759.4....2: 1272
Gettysburg, Pa....917.4842....3: 2603
Gettysburg, Battle of....973.7....3: 2517
Gettysburg, National cemetery....973.7....3: 2535
Ghirlandajo. *Italian artist.*....759.5....2: 1278
Gibraltar....914.6....2: 2305
Gideon....221.9....1: 140
Gilbert, A. *Sculptor.*....759.2....2: 1208
Gilds....338.6....1: 386
Giorgione. *Italian artist.*....759.5....2: 1278
Giotto. *Italian artist.*....759.5....2: 1279
Gipsies....397....1: 538
Girders....624.2....1: 955
Girondists....944.04....2: 2266
Girtin. *English artist.*....759.2....2: 1256
Girty family....974.88....3: 2606
Glacial period....551.79....1: 692
Glaciers....551.31....1: 687
Glass. Manufacture....666.1....1: 1057
———Ornamental....738.2....2: 1215
———Stained and painted....748....2: 1237
Glazing....698.5....1: 1117
Glees. Vocal music....784.1....2: 1384
Gloucester (ship)....973.89....3: 2541
Glue....668.3....1: 1071
Glycerin....668.2....1: 1071
God and divine attributes....231....1: 164
Goethe, J. W. von. *Bibliography*....012....1: 3
———*Criticism.*....832....2: 1647
Gold. Currency....332.41....1: 356
———Economic geology....553.41....1: 699
———Metallurgy....669.2....1: 1085
———Milling....622.7....1: 946
———Mining....622.34....1: 944
Gold Coast....916.6....2: 2392
Goldsmiths' work. Fine arts....739....2: 1216
Golf....796.35....2: 1427
Good Hope, Cape of. Description and travel....916.8....2: 2406
———History....968....2: 2399
Goodwin family....929.2....3: 2778
Gospels. Bible....226....1: 151
Gotama. Buddhism....294....1: 254
Gothic architecture....723.5....2: 1169
———language....439.9....1: 567
———revival. Architecture....724.3....2: 1174
Goths....943....2: 2243
Gout....616.991....1: 885
Government....320....1: 289
Goya. *Spanish artist.*....759.6....2: 1285

Class number Vol. Page
Græco-Russian church....281.9....1: 224
Graham. *English artist*....759.2....2: 1256
Grains....633....1: 989
Grammar. For the grammar of any language *see* name of language.
Granada. History....946.8....2: 2304
Grand Army of the Republic....369....1: 463
Grand cañon, Arizona....917.91....3: 2671
———Geology....557.8....1: 724
Grant, Gen. U. S. *Civil war*....973.7....3: 2531
Grapes....634.4....1: 993
Grasses. Agriculture....633.21....1: 990
———Botany....584....1: 784
Gravity. Physics....531.5....1: 619
Great Britain. *See* England.
Great Salt lake....917.92....3: 2672
Great Salt lake trail....917.8....3: 2661
Grecian archipelago....914.99....2: 2334
Grecian architecture....722.8....2: 1165
Greco-Turkish war, 1897....949.5....2: 2327
Greece, Ancient. History....938....2: 2142
——— ——— ———Bibliography....016.938....1: 24
——— ———Politics & government....342.38....1: 396
———Antiquities....913.38....2: 2147
———Maps....912.4....2: 2102
———Modern. Description and travel....914.95....2: 2329
——— ———History....949.5....2: 2327
——— ———Manners and customs....914.95....2: 2329
Greek art....709.38....2: 1140
———church....281.9....1: 224
———drama....882....2: 1700
———epic poetry....883....2: 1703
———language....480....1: 571
———literature....880....2: 1697
——— ———Bibliography....016.87....1: 20
———lyric poetry....884....2: 1707
———mythology....292....1: 250
———oligarchies....321.5....1: 294
———oratory....885....2: 1708
———philosophers....182....1: 101
———poetry....881....2: 1699
———sculpture....733....2: 1203
Greely relief expedition. Arctic regions....919.8....3: 2706
Green, T. H. Philosophy....192....1: 104
Green mountains. Geology....557.44....1: 707
Greene county, Pa. History....974.883....3: 2610
———Maps....912.748....2: 2109
Greenhouses. Architecture....728.9....2: 1196
Greenland. Icefields....551.79....1: 693
Greensburg, Pa....974.881....3: 2610
Greenville, Treaty of....977.1....3: 2652

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Gregor clan	929.2	3	2779
Gregorian chant music	783.5	2	1376
Grilles	721.8	2	1163
Grützner. *German artist*	759.3	2	1263
Guam. History. Bibliography	016.972	1	25
Guanajuato, Mexico	917.2	3	2444
Guatemala. Antiquities	913.72	3	2446
———Description and travel	917.281	3	2446
———History	972.81	3	2446
Guiana	918.8	3	2687
Guilds	338.6	1	386
Guitar	787.6	2	1412
Gum arabic	668.4	1	1071
Gun making	683	1	1102
Gunnery	623.5	1	949
Gustavus I, or Gustavus Vasa, king of Sweden	948.5	2	2320
Gustavus II, Adolphus, king of Sweden	943	2	2247
Gustavus III, king of Sweden	944.04	2	2265
Gutta-percha	634.6	1	993
Guylpyn family	929.2	3	2780
Gwynedd, Pa.	974.812	3	2598
Gymnastics	613.7	1	864
Gypsies	397	1	538
Haggai, Book of. Bible	224.9	1	146
Hague, Peace conference	341.1	1	393
Hallowe'en	394	1	534
Hals. *Dutch artist*	759.9	2	1289
Hamilton, Sir William. Philosophy	192	1	104
Hamilton county, Ohio	977.1	3	2650
Hampshire county, W. Va.	975.4	3	2626
Handrailing	694.8	1	1112
Hanover, Pa.	974.832	3	2602
Hanoverian period. English history	942.07	2	2215
Hanseatic league	943.5	2	2251
Harar, Africa	916.3	2	2389
Harbors	627.2	1	968
Hare	636.9	1	999
Harlem Heights, Battle of	973.3	3	2491
Harmonists	335.9	1	368
Harmony. Music	781.3	2	1346
Harmony of the gospels	226.1	1	151
Harp	784.8	2	1412
Harrisburg, Pa.	974.818	3	2600
Harrison county, Ohio	977.1	3	2650
Harrison family	929.2	3	2778
Hartford convention	973.5	3	2503
Havana, Cuba	917.291	3	2453
Haverford, Pa.	974.812	3	2598
Haverhill, Mass.	974.4	3	2570
Hawaiian islands. Botany	581.996	1	782
———Description and travel	919.69	3	2699

Hawaiian islands—*continued.* Class number Vol. Page
———History. 996.9 3: 2699
——— ———Bibliography. 016 1: 25
———Manners and customs. 919.69 3: 2700
———Maps. 912.9 2: 2115
———Statistics. 319.6 1: 289
Hay fever. 616.202 1: 881
Hayti. 917.294 2: 2454
Headache. 616.84 1: 883
Health. 613 1: 857
———reports. 614.09 1: 868
———resorts. 613.12 1: 859
Heart and respiratory system. Diseases 616.1 1: 881
Heat. 536 1: 628
Heating. 697 1: 1114
Hebrew language. 492.4 1: 573
———literature. 892.4 2: 1719
Hebrews. *See* Jews.
Hebrews. Epistle. Bible. 227.8 1: 157
Hebrides. 914.117 2: 2178
Hedges. 715 2: 1149
Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy. 193 1: 105
Hemp. 633.73 1: 992
Hennepin, Louis. *Bibliography.* 012 1: 3
Henry IV, king of France and Navarre. 944.03 2: 2259
Henry county, Ohio. 977.1 3: 2649
Heraldry. 929.6 3: 2783
———Bibliography. 016.929 1: 24
Heredity. Biology. 575.1 1: 760
———Mental. 136 1: 71
———of disease. 613.9 1: 866
Heresies. 273 1: 213
Herkomer. *English artist.* 759.2 2: 1256
Hermits. 922 3: 2736
Herodotus. Greek literature 888 2: 1710
Herring. *English artist.* 759.2 2: 1256
Herzegovina. 914.39 2: 2254
Hessians. 973.3 3: 2489
Hexateuch. Bible. 222.1 1: 141
Hidatsa Indians. 970.3 3: 2424
Highlands, Scottish. 941 2: 2172
Highways. 625.7 1: 962
Himalayas. 915.4 2: 2364
Hinduism. 294 1: 254
Hindustan. Description and travel 915.4 2: 2363
———History. 954 2: 2360
Histology. Animals. 591.8 1: 802
———Human anatomy. 611 1: 853
———Plants. 581.8 1: 778
Historical novels. Bibliography. 016.823 1: 19

	Class number	Vol.	Page
History	900	2	2068
———Ancient	930	2	2116
———Bibliography	016.9	1	21
———Mediæval	940.1	2	2156
———Nineteenth century	909.8	2	2083
———Universal	909	2	2080
For the history of special countries and subjects *see* names of countries and subjects.			
Hittites	939.4	2	2153
Hockey	796.37	2	1427
Hogarth. *English artist*	759.2	2	1256
Hoisting machinery	621.86	1	933
Holbein. *German artist*	759.3	2	1263
Holidays	394	1	533
Holland. Description and travel	914.92	2	2322
———History	949.2	2	2321
———Manners and customs	914.92	2	2322
Holy Ghost	231	1	164
Holy Land. Description and travel	915.69	2	2371
Holy Roman empire	943	2	2243
Holy Spirit	231	1	164
Home economics	640	1	1003
———life. Ethics	173	1	92
———missions	266	1	192
Homeopathy	615.53	1	876
Homer	883	2	1704
Homestead, Pa.	917.4886	3	2616
———strike	331.89	1	348
Homiletics	250	1	183
Honduras	917.283	3	2446
Hook. *English artist*	759.2	2	1257
Hord family	929.2	3	2778
Horse	636.1	1	997
———Diseases of	619.1	1	888
Horse-racing	798	2	1431
Horsemanship	798	2	1431
Horseshoeing	682.1	1	1102
Horticulture	716	2	1149
Hospitals	362	1	452
———American civil war	973.7	3	2533
Hours of labor	331.81	1	345
House architecture	728	2	1189
———drainage	628.6	1	977
———sanitation	628.6	1	977
Household art. Decoration	747	2	1235
———economics	640	1	1002
Housekeeping	640	1	1002
Housing of working people	331.83	1	345
Hubbard family	929.2	3	2777
Hudson bay company	971.2	3	2435
Hudson river	917.47	3	2581

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Huguenots	284.5	1:	234
Human anatomy	611	1:	853
Human race. Ethnology	572	1:	751
Humor. American	817	2:	1503
———English	827	2:	1626
———French	847	2:	1672
———German	837	2:	1651
———Italian	857	2:	1681
———Latin	877	2:	1692
Humorists	928	3:	2771
Hungarian art	709.439	2:	1141
———language	494	1:	573
———literature	894	2:	1720
Hungary. Description and travel	914.39	2:	2253
———History	943.9	2:	2253
———Manners and customs	914.39	2:	2253
Hunt, W. H. *English artist*	759.2	2:	1257
Hunt, W. M. *American artist*	759.1	2:	1251
Hunting	799	2:	1432
Huntingdon county, Pa.	974.873	3:	2605
Hurrur, Africa	916.3	2:	2389
Hydraulic engineering	627	1:	967
Hydraulics	532.5	1:	620
Hydrozoa	593.7	1:	729
Hygiene	613	1:	857
———of animals	614.9	1:	874
———of employment	613.6	1:	863
———Public	614	1:	866
Hymns	245	1:	179
———Music	783.9	2:	1378
Hypnotism	134	1:	69
———Therapeutics	615.86	1:	879
Ice age	551.79	1:	692
———manufacture	621.55	1:	929
Iceland. Description and travel	914.91	2:	2321
Icelandic literature	839.6	2:	1654
Ichthyology	597	1:	821
Idaho	917.96	3:	2675
Idealism	141	1:	72
Iliad	883	2:	1704
Illinois. Description and travel	917.73	3:	2655
———Geology	557.73	1:	717
———History	977.3	3:	2653
———Labor and laboring classes	331	1:	335
———Law	345	1:	411
———Maps	912.7	2:	2113
Illuminated books	096	1:	57
Illuminating gas	665.7	1:	1054
Illustrated books. Bibliography	016.7	1:	16
Illustration of books	741	2:	1218
Immigration	325.1	1:	299

Class number Vol. Page
Immortality. Doctrinal theology....237....1: 171
———Natural theology....218....1: 127
Imperialism. ....325.3....1: 299
———Bibliography. ....016.325....1: 11
Imposition. Printing....655.27....1: 1021
Incandescent lighting. Electric....621.322....1: 923
———Gas. ....665.9....1: 1057
Independence hall, Philadelphia. ....973.3....3: 2486
India. Ancient. ....934....2: 2129
———Antiquities. ....913.34....2: 2130
———Biography. ....920....3: 2728
———Description and travel. ....915.4....2: 2363
———History. ....954....2: 2359
———Manners and custom. ....915.4....2: 2363
———Religious history. ....275.4....1: 220
India rubber. Culture. ....634.6....1: 993
———Manufactures. ....678....1: 1099
Indian architecture. ....722.4....2: 1165
———art. ....709.54....2: 1144
———baskets. ....970.6....3: 2428
———legends. ....398....1: 538
———missions. ....266....1: 193
———wars. ....973.2....3: 2475
Indiana. Geology. ....557.72....1: 717
———History. ....977.2....3: 2653
———Statistics. ....317.7....1: 288
Indiana county, Pa. ....974.889....3: 2619
Indians of America. ....970.1....3: 2416
———Folklore. ....398....1: 538
———Language. ....497....1: 574
———Missions. ....266....1: 193
———Religion. ....398....1: 538
Indicators. Steam engine. ....621.171....1: 905
Indo-Germanic languages. ....415....1: 557
Indoor amusements. ....793....2: 1421
Induction coils....537.51....1: 637
Industrial arts....600....1: 837
———biography. ....926....3: 2752
———classes. Political economy. ....331....1: 330
———exhibitions. ....606....1: 840
———history. ....609....1: 849
———legislation. ....338.9....1: 387
Infantry. Army. ....356....1: 445
Infectious diseases. ....614.4....1: 871
Infusoria. ....593.15....1: 807
Ingres. *French artist.* ....759.4....2: 1272
Injectors. Steam engine. ....621.176....1: 906
Ink. ....667.4....1: 1067
Inorganic chemistry. ....546....1: 673
Inquisition. Persecutions. ....272....1: 213
Insane asylums. ....362.2....1: 453

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Insanity	132	1	64
Insect pests	632	1	987
Insects. Paleontology	565.7	1	729
———Zoölogy	595.7	1	813
Inspection of food	614.3	1	870
Instinct. Animals	591.51	1	800
Institutions	360	1	449
Instrumentation. Music	781.6	2	1350
Instruments. Drawing	744	2	1226
———Mathematical	510.8	1	589
———Musical	787	2	1410
Insurance	368	1	462
———Compulsory	331.2	1	339
Intellect	151	1	78
Intemperance	178	1	95
Interior decoration	747	2	1235
Intermediate education	373	1	488
International arbitration	341.6	1	395
———congresses	341.1	1	393
———copyright	655.6	1	1023
———law	341	1	392
Interstate commerce law	385	1	516
Intuition	156	1	80
Inventions	609	1	849
Inventors	926	3	2752
Invertebrates. Paleontology	562	1	729
———Zoölogy	592	1	804
Investments	332.6	1	361
Iowa. Census	317.7	1	288
———Geology	557.77	1	720
Ireland. Antiquities	913.415	2	2183
———Church history	274	1	214
———Description and travel	914.15	2	2183
———History	941.5	2	2179
———Manners and customs	914.15	2	2183
Irish language	491.6	1	571
Iron. Chemical analysis	543.7	1	665
———Metallurgy	669.1	1	1076
———Structural	691.7	1	1108
Iron, Articles made of	672	1	1092
Iron ores. Economic geology	553.3	1	698
Iron work, Ornamental	729.97	2	1200
Iroquois Indians	970.3	3	2423
Irrigation. Agriculture	631.8	1	985
———Engineering	626.8	1	965
Irving, Washington. *Criticism*	817	2	1507
Isaac	221.9	1	140
Isabella of Castile	946	2	2302
Isaiah	221.9	1	140
———Book of. Bible	224.1	1	146
Isle of Man	942.8	2	2241

Class number Vol. Page
Isle of Wight. ....914.228....2: 2236
Isles of Shoals. ....917.42....3: 2566
Ismail, Pasha, khedive of Egypt....916.6....2: 2391
Israelites. Ancient. ....933....2: 2125
———Modern. ....296....1: 256
Isthmus of Darien. ....918.6....3: 2686
Italian art. ....709.45....2: 1142
———drama. ....852....2: 1681
———essays. ....854....2: 1681
———language. ....450....1: 569
———literature. ....850....2: 1676
———opera. ....782.5....2: 1360
———painting. ....759.5....2: 1274
———poetry. ....851....2: 1676
———republics. ....945....2: 2286
Italy. Biography. ....920....3: 2708
———Description and travel. ....914.5....2: 2287
———History. ....945....2: 2285
———Manners and customs. ....914.5....2: 2287
Ivories. ....736....2: 1208
Jackson family. ....929.2....3: 2778
Jacob. ....221.9....1: 140
Jamaica. ....917.292....3: 2454
James, St. Epistle. Bible....227.9....1: 157
Jameson raid. ....968....2: 2399
Jamestown, Va....975.5....3: 2629
Japan. Description and travel....915.2....2: 2353
———Finance. ....336.5....1: 377
———History. ....952....2: 2351
——— ———Bibliography. ....016.95....1: 25
———Manners and customs....915.2....2: 2353
———Maps. ....912.5....2: 2102
———Mines. ....553....1: 694
Japanese architecture. ....722.1....2: 1165
———art. ....709.52....2: 1144
———language. ....495....1: 574
———literature. ....895....2: 1720
———painting. ....759.92....2: 1292
Japanese-Chinese war, 1894–95....952....2: 2351
Java. Description and travel....919.22....3: 2692
———History. ....992.2....3: 2692
Jay county, Ind....977.2....3: 2653
Jeannette (ship)....919.8....3: 2702
Jefferson county, Pa....974.862....3: 2604
Jeremiah. ....221.9....1: 139
———Book of. Bible....224.2....1: 146
Jerusalem. ....915.69....2: 2371
Jesuits. ....271.5....1: 211
Jesus Christ. ....232....1: 165
Jewish language....492.4....1: 573
———literature. ....892.4....2: 1719

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Jews. Ancient history	933	2	2125
———Religion.	296	1	256
Job, Book of. Bible	223.1	1	143
Johannesburg, South Africa	968	2	2400
John, Gospel of. Bible	226.5	1	153
Johnstown, Pa	974.877	3	2605
Jonah, Book of. Bible	224.9	1	146
Jordan river.	915.69	2	2373
Joseph.	221.9	1	141
Joshua.	221.9	1	140
———Book of. Bible	222.2	1	142
Journalism.	070	1	50
Judaism.	296	1	256
Judea. Antiquities.	913.33	2	2128
———History.	933	2	2125
Judges.	923.4	3	2745
———Book of. Bible	222.3	1	142
Juniata valley, Pa	974.84	3	2603
Jurisprudence.	340	1	389
Juvenile literature.	028.5	1	39
Kanawha county, W. Va	975.4	3	2626
Kansas. Description and travel	917.81	3	2666
———Geology.	557.81	1	723
———History.	978.1	3	2666
Kansas City, Mo	977.8	3	2658
Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy	193	1	105
Kashmir.	915.4	2	2366
Kaulbach. *German artist*	759.3	2	1263
Kelmscott Press.	655.142	1	1019
Kenia, Mount.	916.7	2	2398
Kentucky. Description and travel	917.69	3	2639
———Geology.	557.69	1	715
———History.	976.9	3	2637
———Maps.	912.7	2	2113
Kentucky in the Civil war	973.7	3	2523
Keramics. Fine arts	738	2	1211
———Technology.	666	1	1057
Keys.	683	1	1102
Keystone state, Origin of name	974.8	3	2585
Khartum.	962	2	2383
Khiva, Turkistan.	915.8	2	2377
Khorasan, Persia	915.5	2	2368
Kimberley.	968	2	2403
Kindergarten.	372.2	1	484
Kinematics.	531.1	1	618
Kinetic theory of gases	533.7	1	622
Kinetics.	531.3	1	618
King Philip's war	973.2	3	2475
King William's war	973.2	3	2477
Kings.	923.1	3	2739
———Book of. Bible	222.5	1	143

Class number Vol. Page
Kingsbury family. ....929.2....3: 2778
Kipshaven family. ....929.2....3: 2779
Kitchel family....929.2....3: 2778
Kitchen garden. ....640....1: 1003
Klamath Indians....970.3....3: 2424
Klinger. *German artist*....759.3....2: 1264
Klondike. ....917.98....3: 2676
Knaus. *German artist*....759.3....2: 1264
Knightage. Heraldry....929.7....3: 2783
Knights of Malta....914.58....2: 2299
Knights of Pythias....366.2....1: 462
Knights Templars. ....366.1....1: 460
Kolguev. ....919.8....3: 2701
Koner. *German artist*....759.3....2: 1264
Kongo. ....916.7....2: 2393
Koran. ....297....1: 261
Korea. Description and travel....915.19....2: 2351
———History. ....951.9....2: 2351
Kumassi, Africa....916.6....2: 2391
Kurdistan. ....915.5....2: 2368
Labor and laboring classes....331....1: 330
———Bibliography. ....016.33....1: 11
Laboratory manuals....530.7....1: 615
Labrador. ....917.19....3: 2439
Lace. Art needlework....746....2: 1233
Lackawanna county, Pa. Biography....920....3: 2710
———History. ....974.834....3: 2602
———Maps. ....912.7....2: 2109
Lacquers. ....667.7....1: 1069
Ladysmith. ....968....2: 2405
La Farge. *American artist*. ....759.1....2: 1251
La Fayette, marquis de....973.3....3: 2497
Lake Agassiz. ....557.1....1: 702
Lake dwellings. ....571.83....1: 749
Lake Erie and Ohio river ship canal....386....1: 526
Lake Superior. Copper....553.43....1: 699
Lakes. Physical geography....551.48....1: 689
La Mancha, Spain. ....914.6....2: 2306
Lancashire, England. ....942....2: 2187
Lancaster, England....942....2: 2191
Lancaster and York. English history....942.04....2: 2199
Lancaster county, Pa....974.815....3: 2599
———Biography. ....920....3: 2714
———Maps. ....912.748....2: 2109
Land. ....333....1: 361
Landor, W. S. *Criticism*....828....2: 1635
Landscape gardening. ....710....2: 1145
———painting. ....758....2: 1245
Landseer. *English artist*. ....759.2....2: 1257
Language. ....400....1: 555
———Bibliography. ....016.4....1: 13

Class number Vol. Page
Languedoc. ....914.4....2: 2277
Lantern slides. ....535.86....1: 628
Lapland. ....914.71....2: 2317
La Plata river....918.2....3: 2684
Larynx. Diseases....616.2....1: 881
La Salle, R. C. sieur de. *U. S. history*....973.2....3: 2482
Lathes and lathe work....621.94....1: 935
Latin drama. ....872....2: 1687
———epic poetry....873....2: 1687
———language. ....470....1: 570
———letters. ....876....2: 1692
———literature. ....870....2: 1684
——— ———Bibliography. ....016.87....1: 20
———lyric poetry. ....874....2: 1689
———oratory. ....875....2: 1690
———poetry. ....871....2: 1685
———satire and humor....877....2: 1692
Laundry. ....648....1: 1010
Law. ....340....1: 389
———Bibliography. ....016.34....1: 11
———Commercial. ....347.7....1: 414
———Criminal. ....343....1: 408
———Maritime. ....347.7....1: 414
———Martial. ....344....1: 410
———schools. ....340.7....1: 391
Lawrence. *English artist*....759.2....2: 1257
Lawyers. ....923.4....3: 2745
Lead. Metallurgy. ....669.4....1: 1087
Leader. *English artist*....759.2....2: 1257
Learned societies. ....060....1: 50
Leather. ....675....1: 1094
Legal anecdotes....340.9....1: 391
Legendary art. ....755....2: 1243
Legends. ....398....1: 538
Legislative bodies....328....1: 309
Lehigh county, Pa....974.827....3: 2601
Leibl. *German artist*....759.3....2: 1264
Leibnitz, G. W. freiherr von. *Philosophy*....193....1: 106
Leighton. *English artist*....759.2....2: 1258
Lenbach. *German artist*....759.3....2: 1264
Lenni Lenâpé Indians....970.3....3: 2423
Lenox, Mass....917.44....3: 2573
Lenses. Photography....771.12....2: 1305
Leonardo da Vinci. *Italian artist*....759.5....2: 1279
Lepidoptera. ....595.78....1: 817
Letter writing. ....808.6....2: 1450
Lettering. Design....744.2....2: 1228
Letters. Biography. ....920....3: 2708
Levant. ....915.6....2: 2370
Leviticus. Bible....222.1....1: 142
Lewis and Clark expedition....917.8....3: 2659

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Lexington, Mass.	917.44	3	2573
Lexington, Battle of	973.3	3	2490
Libby prison	973.7	3	2532
Liberty of press	323	1	297
Libraries.	027	1	34
Library architecture	022	1	32
———catalogues.	017–019	1	25
———economy.	020	1	30
Librettos. Opera	782	2	1351
Licking county, Ohio	977.1	3	2651
Liebermann. *German artist*	759.3	2	1264
Life insurance.	368	1	462
Life-saving service	614.868	1	873
Light. Optics	535	1	624
Lighthouses. Engineering	627.9	1	970
———Protection of life	614.865	1	873
Lighting. Chemical technology	665	1	1051
Lightning.	537.4	1	636
Lightning (ship)	570.91	1	742
Lime.	691.5	1	1108
Limestones.	553.51	1	700
Lincoln, Abraham. *Bibliography*	012	1	3
Linotype.	655.28	1	1021
Liquefaction of gases	536.41	1	629
Liquids. Physics	532	1	619
———in motion	532.5	1	620
Literary criticism	801	2	1438
——— ———Bibliography.	016.8	1	18
———methods.	029	1	40
Literature.	800	2	1438
———Bibliography.	016.8	1	18
———Biography.	928	3	2764
———for children.	028.5	1	39
———History.	809	2	1455
Lithography.	763	2	1295
Lithology.	552	1	693
Lithuanian language.	491.9	1	572
Lives. Biography	920	3	2708
Living matter, Properties of	577	1	763
Loan associations.	334.1	1	363
Local government.	352	1	419
Locksmithing.	683	1	1102
Locomotion, Animal	591.47	1	798
Locomotives.	621.13	1	904
———Electric.	621.315	1	921
Logan county, Ohio.	977.1	3	2649
Logarithms.	510.8	1	589
Logic.	160	1	81
London. Description.	914.21	2	2237
———Exhibition of 1851	606	1	841
———History.	942.1	2	2236

	Class number	Vol.	Page
London—*continued.*			
———Maps	912.4	2	2101
London, Ontario	917.13	3	2437
Long Island	974.7	3	2578
Lookout mountain, Battle of	973.7	3	2532
Lord's prayer	226.9	1	154
Los Angeles, Cal	917.94	3	2675
Lotto. *Italian artist.*	759.5	2	1280
Louis XI, king of France	944.02	2	2259
Louis XIII, king of France	944.03	2	2259
Louis XIV, king of France	944.03	2	2259
Louis XV, king of France	944.03	2	2260
Louis XVI, king of France	944.03	2	2260
Louis Philippe, king of France	944.07	2	2273
Louisburg, Siege of	973.2	3	2477
Louisiana. Description and travel	917.63	3	2635
———Geology	557.63	1	714
———History	976.3	3	2634
———Maps	912.7	2	2113
Louisiana purchase	973.4	3	2501
Louisville, Ky.	976.9	3	2638
Lower California	917.22	3	2444
Lozère, France	914.4	2	2276
Lubricants	665	1	1050
Lubrication. Mechanical engineering	621.89	1	933
Luca della Robbia. *Sculptor*	735	2	1208
Lucian. Greek literature	888	2	1710
Luini. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1280
Luke, Gospel of. Bible	226.4	1	153
Lunar theory	521.6	1	598
Lungs. Diseases	616.24	1	882
Lutheran church	284.1	1	233
Luzerne county, Pa. History	974.832	3	2601
———Maps	912.7	2	2109
Luzon. Maps	912.9	2	2115
Lycoming county, Pa.	974.851	3	2604
Lyles family	929.2	3	2778
Lyons, France	944.04	2	2265
McAllister family	929.2	3	2778
McCord family	929.2	3	2779
Macedonia	914.96	2	2331
MacGregor clan	929.2	3	2779
Machine design	621	1	897
Machine-tools	621.9	1	933
Machine-work	621.713	1	930
Machinery	621.8	1	932
———Engineering	621	1	897
McKeesport, Pa. Description	917.4886	3	2618
———History	974.886	3	2611
Mackinac, Mich. Description	917.74	3	2656
———History	977.4	3	2655
McLoughlin, John. *Oregon history*	979.5	3	2675

	Class number	Vol.	Page
MacWhirter. *English artist.*	759.2	2	1258
Madagascar.	916.9	2	2410
Madeira islands.	914.698	2	2308
Madison, James. *U. S. history.*	973.4	3	2501
Madoc, prince of Wales.	973.1	3	2474
Madonna in art.	755	2	1243
Mafeking.	968	2	2403
Magazines.	050	1	42
Magic.	133	1	65
Magic lantern.	535.86	1	628
Magna Charta.	342.4	1	397
Magnetism.	538	1	642
———Terrestrial.	538.7	1	644
Magyars.	914.39	2	2254
Mahābhārata.	891.2	2	1714
Maine. Census.	317.4	1	287
———Description and travel.	917.41	3	2565
———Geology.	557.41	1	706
———History.	974.1	3	2565
———Law.	345	1	411
———Water-power.	551.48	1	689
Maine, France.	914.4	2	2276
Maine (ship).	973.89	3	2540
Maintenon, marquise de. *French history.*	944.03	2	2263
Maiolica.	738	2	1212
Maize.	633.13	1	989
Majorca.	914.6	2	2305
Malachi, Book of. Bible.	224.9	1	146
Malaria. Mosquito theory.	614.53	1	871
Malay archipelago.	919.1	3	2689
Malay peninsula.	915.9	2	2378
Malden, Mass.	974.4	3	2571
Malta. Description and travel.	914.58	2	2299
———History.	945.8	2	2299
———Knights of.	914.58	2	2299
Mammals. Paleontology.	569	1	733
———Zoölogy.	599	1	833
Mammoth cave, Kentucky.	917.69	3	2639
Man. Ethnography.	572	1	751
———Natural history.	573	1	754
———Prehistoric archæology.	571	1	746
———Theology.	233	1	169
Man in the iron mask.	944.03	2	2260
Manassas, Battle of.	973.7	3	2522
Manchuria. Description and travel.	915.1	2	2345
———History.	951	2	2340
Manganese ores.	553.46	1	699
Manhattan.	974.71	3	2582
Manila. Description.	919.14	3	2690
———Battle of.	973.89	3	2541
Manitoba.	971.2	3	2436

Class number Vol. Page
Manners and customs. 390 1: 529
Mansions. Architecture. 728.3 2: 1193
Mantegna. *Italian artist.* 759.5 2: 1280
Manual training. 371.4 1: 479
——— ———Bibliography. 016.371 1: 12
Manufacturers. 926 3: 2754
Manufactures. 670 1: 1090
———Production. 338 1: 383
Manufacturing works. 621.7 1: 930
Manuscripts. 091 1: 56
Maple sugar. 633.43 1: 990
Maps. 912 2: 2099
———Bibliography. 016.912 1: 21
Marbles and limestones. 553.51 1: 700
Marbling. Bookbinding. 686 1: 1104
Marches and drills. 793.4 2: 1422
Margaret of France, queen of Henry IV. 944.02 2: 2258
Marie-Adélaide de Savoie, duchesse de Bourgogne 944.03 2: 2263
Marie Antoinette, queen of France. 944.03 2: 2260
Marietta, Ohio. 977.1 3: 2652
Marine engines. 621.12 1: 903
———propellers. 621.128 1: 903
———zoölogy. 591.92 1: 803
——— ———Invertebrates. 592 1: 804
Maritime law. 347.7 1: 414
Mark, Gospel of. Bible 226.3 1: 152
Marriage. Customs. 392 1: 532
———Law. 347.6 1: 414
Mars. 523.43 1: 602
Marsupialia. 599.2 1: 834
Martial law. 344 1: 410
Maryland. Geology. 557.52 1: 711
———History. 975.2 3: 2624
Maryland in the Civil war 973.7 3: 2524
Masailand. 916.7 2: 2398
Mashonaland. 916.8 2: 2408
Masonry. Building 693 1: 1110
Masons. Secret societies. 366.1 1: 460
Massachusetts. Census. 317.4 1: 287
———Description and travel 917.44 3: 2572
———Education. 379.744 1: 502
———Geology. 557.44 1: 707
———History. 974.4 3: 2568
———Labor & laboring classes 331 1: 336
———Manners and customs. 917.44 3: 2572
Massage. 615.82 1: 877
Matabeleland. 916.8 2: 2407
Matches. 662.5 1: 1041
Materia medica. 615 1: 874
Materialism. 146 1: 72
Materials, Strength of 620.1 1: 893

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Mathematical drawing	744	2	1226
———instruments	510.8	1	589
———tables	510.8	1	589
Mathematics	510	1	588
Matter. Biology	577	1	763
———Physics	530.1	1	612
———Properties of living matter	577	1	763
Matterhorn	914.94	2	2327
Matthew, Gospel of. Bible	226.2	1	152
Mattioli, E. A. *Man of the iron mask*	944.03	2	2260
Mauritius	916.9	2	2410
Mausoleums	718	2	1153
Maximilian, emperor of Mexico	972	3	2440
Maya stone	913.72	3	2442
Mayflower (ship)	974.4	3	2568
Mazarin, cardinal. *French history*	944.03	2	2261
Measurement of heat	536.5	1	630
Mecca	915.3	2	2358
Mechanic trades	680	1	1100
Mechanical drawing	744	2	1226
———engineering	621	1	897
——— ——Bibliography	016.62	1	15
———movements	621.004	1	898
Mechanics. Applied	621	1	897
———Physics	531	1	617
Medals	737	2	1209
Mediæval architecture	723	2	1166
———Europe	940.1	2	2156
———philosophy	189	1	102
Medical bacteriology	616.969	1	885
———botany	581.63	1	778
———dictionaries	610.3	1	851
———education	610.7	1	852
———ethics	174	1	94
———jurisprudence	340.6	1	391
Medici family	945.5	2	2294
Medicine	610	1	851
———Bibliography	016.61	1	14
Medina, Arabia	915.3	2	2358
Mediterranean	914.5	2	2287
Medo-Persia. Antiquities	913.35	2	2132
———History	935	2	2130
Medo-Persian art	709.35	2	1139
Médoc, France	914.4	2	2280
Meerschaum	553.61	1	700
Meissonier. *French artist*	759.4	2	1272
Memling. *Flemish artist*	759.9	2	1289
Memory	154	1	80
Memphis, Tenn.	976.8	3	2637
Mensuration. Arithmetic	511.8	1	589

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Mensuration. Surveying	526.9	1	608
Mental characteristics	136	1	71
———derangements	132	1	64
———faculties	150	1	72
———philosophy	150	1	72
Menticulture	615.851	1	877
Menzel. *German artist*	759.3	2	1264
Mercantile law	347.7	1	414
Mercury. Ores	553.45	1	699
Meredith, George. *Criticism*	823	2	1596
Merion, Pa	974.812	3	2598
Merrimac (ship). *Spanish-American war*	973.89	3	2538
Mesdag. *Dutch artist*	759.9	2	1289
Mesmerism	134	1	69
Metal mining	622.34	1	944
Metal-work	739	2	1216
Metal-working	682	1	1101
Metallurgy	669	1	1074
Metals, Articles made of	671	1	1091
Metaphysics	110	1	62
Meteorology	551.5	1	689
Meteors	523.5	1	603
Methodist Episcopal church	287	1	243
Metric system	389	1	528
Mexican war. *United States history*	973.6	3	2506
Mexico. Antiquities	913.72	3	2441
———Description and travel	917.2	3	2442
———History	972	3	2439
———Manners and customs	917.2	3	2442
Mezzotint	766	2	1295
Michael Angelo. *Italian artist*	735	2	1208
Michigan. Geology	557.74	1	718
———History	977.4	3	2655
———Iron	553.3	1	698
———Maps	912.7	2	2113
Microbes	589.95	1	789
Microscope	578	1	764
———Bibliography	016.589	1	14
Middle ages. History	940.1	2	2156
——— ———Bibliography	016.94	1	24
———Religious history	270.3–270.5	1	207
Middlesex county, Mass	917.44	3	2572
Mifflin county, Pa	974.846	3	2604
Mildews. Botany	589.2	1	785
Military art and science	355	1	438
———biography	923.5	3	2745
———bridges	623.6	1	950
———engineering	623	1	946
———history	355.09	1	438
Milk	637	1	1000
———analysis	543.2	1	664

Class number Vol. Page
Mill gearing. .....621.85....1: 933
———work. .....621.83....1: 932
Millais. *English artist*.....759.2....2: 1258
Millet. *French artist*.....759.4....2: 1272
Millinery. .....646.1....1: 1010
Milling machines. .....621.943....1: 935
Millionaires. .....920....3: 2710
Mills. .....621.7....1: 930
Milton, John. *Criticism*.....821....2: 1540
Milwaukee. Education.....379.775....1: 505
Mind and body.....130....1: 64
Mind cure. .....615.851....1: 877
———reading. .....134....1: 70
Mineral oils. .....665.4....1: 1052
———resources of the U. S.....557.3....1: 705
Mineralogy. .....549....1: 679
Minerals. Economic geology.....553....1: 694
———Geographical distribution.....549.9....1: 681
Mines and mining. .....622....1: 935
———Economic geology.....553....1: 694
Miniature painting.....757....2: 1245
Mining accidents.....622.8....1: 946
———engineering. .....622....1: 935
———law. .....622.007....1: 937
Ministers of the gospel.....922....3: 2735
Minnesota. Botany.....581.977....1: 781
———Description. .....917.76....3: 2657
———Geology. .....557.76....1: 720
———History. .....977.6....3: 2657
———Zoölogy. .....591.9776....1: 804
Minorca. .....946.7....2: 2304
Minstrel songs.....784.7....2: 1389
Mints. .....332.46....1: 360
Miracles. .....231....1: 164
Mission Ridge, Battle of.....973.7....3: 2532
Missionaries. .....922....3: 2735
Missions. .....266....1: 193
Mississippi. Geology. .....557.62....1: 713
———History. .....976.2....3: 2633
Mississippi bubble. .....332.31....1: 355
Mississippi river. .....917.7....3: 2644
——— ———Engineering. .....627....1: 968
———valley. History.....977....3: 2642
Missouri. Authors. Bibliography.....015....1: 6
———Geology. .....557.78....1: 722
———History. .....977.8....3: 2657
———Labor and laboring classes.....331....1: 336
Missouri compromise.....973.5....3: 2503
Missouri river. Engineering.....627....1. 968
Moabite stone. .....492.6....1: 573
Mobile, Ala. .....976.1....3: 2633

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Modeling. Sculpture	731	2	1202
Modern history.	940–999	2	2154
———philosophers.	190	1	102
Mogul empire.	954	2	2360
Mohammedanism.	297	1	261
Mohawk valley.	974.7	3	2580
Molecular physics.	539	1	644
Molecules.	541.2	1	656
Mollusca. Paleontology	564	1	729
———Zoölogy.	594	1	808
Moluccas.	991	3	2689
Monastic orders.	271	1	210
Monasticism.	271	1	210
Money.	332	1	349
Mongolia.	915.1	2	2344
Mongols.	950	2	2335
Monkeys.	599.8	1	836
Monocotyledonæ.	584	1	784
Monograms. Design	744.2	2	1228
Monopolies.	338.8	1	386
Monroe county, Pa	974.825	3	2601
Monroe doctrine	327	1	306
Mont Blanc.	914.94	2	2326
Mont Cervin	914.94	2	2327
Montana. Description and travel.	917.86	3	2668
———Geology.	557.88	1	703
———History.	978.6	3	2668
———Maps.	912.7	2	2114
Montcalm Gozon de Saint-Veran, L. J. marquis de	973.2	3	2483
Montenegro.	949.7	2	2334
Montespan, marquise de. *French history*	944.03	2	2261
Montezuma II, emperor of Mexico	972	3	2441
Montgomery county, Pa	974.812	3	2598
———Biography.	920	3	2708
The same	920	3	2726
Montpelier, Vermont	974.3	3	2567
Montreal.	917.14	3	2437
———Maps.	912.7	2	2105
Monuments. Cemeteries	718	2	1153
———Prehistoric.	571.9	1	750
Moon.	523.3	1	602
Moore. *English artist*	759.2	2	1258
Moorish architecture	723.3	2	1167
Moors in Spain	946	2	2300
Moqui Indians	970.3	3	2424
Moral education	377	1	492
———philosophy.	170	1	83
Moravians.	284.6	1	235
Mordants.	667.29	1	1067
Morelli. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1281
Morgan, Gen. J. H. *Confederate army*	973.7	3	2531

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Morland. *English artist*	759.2	2	1258
Mormonism	298	1	262
Morocco. Description and travel	916.4	2	2390
———History	964	2	2390
Morphology. Botany	581.4	1	777
———Zoölogy	591.4	1	798
Morris, W. *Bibliography*	012	1	3
Mortars	666.9	1	1063
Mosaics. Decoration	729.7	2	1200
Moscow	947.3	2	2311
Moses	221.9	1	141
Mosquito Coast	917.285	3	2447
Mosquitoes	595.77	1	817
Mosses	587	1	784
Motet	783.4	2	1373
Mother Goose melodies	398	1	538
Moths	595.78	1	817
Motion. Physics	531.1	1	618
Motor carriages	629.1	1	979
Motors. Electric	621.31	1	915
Mould. Botany	589.2	1	785
Moulding metal	621.72	1	931
Moultrie, Fort	973.7	3	2517
Mounds and mound builders	571.9	1	750
Mt. Mica, Maine	553.8	1	701
Mt. St. Elias	917.98	3	2677
Mountain climbing	796.5	2	1428
Mountains	551.43	1	688
Mounting of objects for microscope	578.6	1	767
Moving pictures	778.5	2	1312
Muhlenberg family	929.2	3	2779
Mulready. *English artist*	759.2	2	1258
Mummies	393	1	532
Municipal engineering	628	1	970
———government	352	1	419
——— ———Bibliography	016.352	1	12
———sanitation	628.4	1	976
Mural decorations	729	2	1196
Murillo. *Spanish artist*	759.6	2	1285
Museums	507	1	584
Mushrooms	589.22	1	785
———Bibliography	016.63	1	15
Music	780	2	1313
———Bibliography	016.78	1	17
Musical education	780.7	2	1334
———festivals	780.6	2	1333
———form	781.5	2	1349
———instruments	787	2	1410
——— ———Bibliography	016.78	1	17
———notation	781.9	2	1351
———sound	534.3	1	623

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Musicians	927.8	3	2757
———Dictionaries	927.8	3	2761
Muskoka lakes	917.13	3	2437
Mycenæ	913.38	2	2151
Mysticism	149	1	72
Mythology. Comparative and general	291	1	249
———Greek and Roman	292	1	250
———Norse	293	1	253
Names, Personal	929.4	3	2781
Nansen, F. *Arctic explorations*	919.8	3	2703
Nantucket, Mass	974.4	3	2569
Naples. Description	914.57	2	2298
———History	945.7	2	2298
Napoleon I, emperor of the French	944.05	2	2270
———III, emperor of the French	944.07	2	2272
Napoleonic period. European history	940.8	2	2164
Narragansett basin. Geology	557.4	1	706
Narrow gauge railways	656.2	1	1024
Nashville, Battle of	973.7	3	2516
Natal. History	968	2	2400
———Maps	912.6	2	2103
National road	974.8	3	2588
———songs	784.4	2	1384
Natural gas. Economic geology	553.28	1	697
———history. Biology	570	1	735
——— ———Zoölogy	590	1	790
———philosophy	530	1	611
———religion	210	1	120
———science	500	1	575
———selection. Evolution	575.4	1	761
———theology	210	1	120
Nature stories	570.4	1	736
———study	570.7	1	740
——— ———Elementary schools	372.3	1	487
Nautical almanacs	528	1	610
———astronomy	527	1	610
Navajo Indians	970.6	3	2428
Naval architecture	623.8	1	950
———biography	923.5	3	2745
———engineering	623	1	946
———history. *American civil war*	973.7	3	2514
———science	359	1	445
Navigation. Astronomy	527	1	610
———Useful arts	656.8	1	1029
Navigators	923.9	3	2750
Navy	353.7	1	434
Nebraska. Botany	581.978	1	781
———Climate	551.56	1	692
———Description and travel	917.82	3	2667
———Geology	557.82	1	723
———History	978.2	3	2667

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Nebraska—*continued.*			
———Labor and laboring classes	331	1	337
Needlework.	646	1	1009
Negro troops. *American civil war*	973.7	3	2527
Negroes. Education	371.9	1	482
———Slavery.	326	1	303
Nehemiah.	221.9	1	140
———Book of. Bible	222.7	1	143
Neptune (planet)	523.48	1	603
Nervous functions. Physiology	612.8	1	857
———system. Anatomy	611.8	1	854
——— ———Diseases.	616.8	1	883
Netherlands. Church history	274.9	1	219
———Description and travel	914.92	2	2322
———History.	949.2	2	2321
———Manners and customs	914.92	2	2322
Nevada. Description and travel	917.93	3	2672
———Geology.	557.93	1	725
———History.	979.3	3	2672
New Boston, New Hampshire	974.2	3	2566
New England. Church history	277.4	1	220
———Description and travel	917.4	3	2562
———History.	974	3	2560
——— ———Bibliography.	016.974	1	24
———Manners and customs	917.4	3	2562
New France. History	971	3	2429
New Guinea	919.5	3	2696
New Hampshire. Description and travel	917.42	3	2566
———Geology.	557.42	1	706
———History.	974.2	3	2566
New Haven, Conn	974.6	3	2576
New Jersey. Clay	553.61	1	700
———Geology.	557.49	1	710
———History.	974.9	3	2620
New Jersey in the Civil war	973.7	3	2523
New Jerusalem, Church of the	289.4	1	246
New London, Conn	974.6	3	2576
New Mexico. Description and travel	917.89	3	2669
———History.	978.9	3	2668
New Netherlands. History	974.7	3	2578
New Orleans. Description	917.63	3	2635
———History.	976.3	3	2635
———Maps.	912.7	2	2113
New Persian empire	935.7	2	2132
New South Wales. Diamonds	553.8	1	701
———Geology.	559.44	1	726
———Iron.	553.3	1	698
———Minerals.	559.44	1	726
———Statistics.	319.4	1	288
New York (state). Biography	920	3	2718
———Botany.	581.9747	1	780

	Class number	Vol.	Page
New York (state)—*continued.*			
———Commerce and industries	381	1	507
———Description and travel	917.47	3	2581
———Education.	379.747	1	503
———Geology.	557.47	1	707
———History.	974.7	3	2577
——— ———Bibliography.	016.974	1	24
———Laws.	345	1	411
———Maps.	912.7	2	2106
———Militia.	353.9	1	434
———Minerals.	549.9747	1	681
———Zoölogy.	591.9747	1	804
New York (state) in the Revolution	973.3	3	2492
New York (city). Biography	920	3	2712
The same.	920	3	2715
———Description.	917.471	3	2583
———Directories.	917.471	3	2583
———History.	974.71	3	2582
———Politics.	352	1	421
New Zealand. Description and travel	919.31	3	2694
———History.	993.1	3	2693
———Statistics.	319.3	1	288
Newburyport, Mass	974.4	3	2569
Newfoundland. Description and travel	917.18	3	2439
———History.	971.8	3	2438
Newport, R. I	917.45	3	2575
Newspaper directories	070	1	51
Newspapers.	070	1	50
———Bibliography.	016.07	1	9
Ngami, Lake	916.8	2	2406
Niagara falls	917.47	3	2581
Nicaragua. Description and travel	917.285	3	2446
———History.	972.85	3	2447
———Manners and customs	917.285	2	2447
Nicaragua canal. Bibliography	016	1	12
——— ———Engineering.	626.9	1	965
——— ———History.	917.285	3	2447
Nicholas II, czar of Russia	947	2	2311
Niger river	916.6	2	2391
Nigeria.	916.6	2	2393
Nile river	916.2	2	2385
Nineteenth century. History	909.8	2	2083
Nineveh.	935.2	2	2131
Nippur.	913.35	2	2133
Normal schools	370.7	1	473
Norman conquest	942.02	2	2197
———period. English history	942.02	2	2196
Normandy. Description and travel	914.4	2	2276
———History.	944	2	2254
Norse literature	839.6	2	1654
———mythology.	293	1	253

Class number Vol. Page
North America. Antiquities....913.7....3: 2412
———Botany....581.97....1: 779
———Description and travel....917....3: 2414
———Discovery....973.1....3: 2469
———Geology....557....1: 702
———History....970....3: 2411
———Maps....912.7....2: 2104
North Brookfield, Mass....974.4....3: 2572
North Carolina. Description and travel....917.56....3: 2631
———Geology....557.56....1: 712
———History....975.6....3: 2631
Northampton, Mass....974.4....3: 2572
———county, Pa....974.822....3: 2601
Northern lights....523.59....1: 603
———mythology....293....1: 253
Northmen....948....2: 2317
———in America....973.1....3: 2469
Northumberland county, Pa....974.831....3: 2601
Northwest territory....977....3: 2640
———(Canada). Description and travel....917.12....3: 2436
——— ———History....971.2....3: 2435
Norway. Description and travel....914.81....2: 2319
———History....948.1....2: 2318
———Manners and customs....914.81....2: 2319
Norwegian language....439.8....1: 567
———literature....839.8....2: 1656
Nose. Diseases....616.21....1: 881
Notation. Music....781.9....2: 1351
Nova Scotia. Description and travel....917.16....3: 2438
———Geology....557.16....1: 703
———History....971.6....3: 2438
Novelists....928....3: 2770
Novels. For works of fiction *see* Fiction list, in v.2.
Nubia....916.2....2: 2386
Nullification....973.5....3: 2504
Numbers, Book of. Bible....222.1....1: 142
Numismatics....737....2: 1209
Nuremberg, Germany....943.3....2: 2250
Nursery....649....1: 1010
———rhymes....398....1: 538
Nursing....610.7....1: 852
Nuts....634.5....1: 993
Nyassaland....916.7....2: 2396
Obelisks....718....2: 1153
Oberammergau....914.3....2: 2250
Object teaching....372.3....1: 487
Observatories....522.1....1: 598
Occom, Samson. *Indian preacher*....970.1....3: 2420
Occult sciences....133....1: 65
Occupations, Dangerous....613.6....1: 863

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Ocean	551.46	1	688
———currents	551.47	1	689
———transportation	387	1	527
———voyages	910.4	2	2091
Oceanica	919	3	2688
———Scientific explorations	570.99	1	745
Odyssey	883	2	1705
Œcumenical councils. Church history	270.2	1	206
Ohio. Antiquities	913.77	3	2652
———Biography	920	3	2712
The same	920	3	2717
———Description and travel	917.71	3	2652
———Geology	557.71	1	716
———History	977.1	3	2649
——— ———Bibliography	016.977	1	24
———Labor and laboring classes	331	1	337
———Maps	912.7	2	2113
———Petroleum industry	553.28	1	698
Ohio in the Civil war	973.7	3	2523
Ohio river	917.7	3	2644
Ohio valley. History	977	3	2641
Oil. Chemical analysis	543.8	1	667
——— ———technology	665	1	1050
———burners	621.192	1	910
———engines	621.4	1	927
———painting	751.1	2	1242
Okely family	929.2	3	2780
Old red sandstone	551.74	1	692
Old testament	221	1	137
Oleomargarine. Chemical technology	664.3	1	1049
Oligarchy	321.5	1	294
Olympic games	913.38	2	2148
Omar Khayyām	891.5	2	1715
Omnibuses	656.7	1	1028
Ontario, Canada. Description and travel	917.13	3	2437
———Labor and laboring classes	331	1	337
———Mineral resources	557.13	1	703
Opera, The	782	2	1351
Opera bouffe. Dramatic music	782.7	2	1365
———houses. Architecture	725.8	2	1177
Operative surgery	617.9	1	887
Operettas	782.8	2	1365
Opie. *English artist*	759.2	2	1259
Optics, Photographic	535.85	1	628
———Physics	535	1	624
———Physiological	535.7	1	627
Orange Free State	968	2	2399
Orations	308	1	273
———American	815	2	1499
———English	825	2	1624
———Greek	885	2	1708

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Orations—*continued.*			
———Latin.	875	2:	1690
Oratorio.	783.3	2:	1372
Oratory.	808.5	2:	1447
Orchards.	634	1:	992
Orchardson. *English artist*	759.2	2:	1259
Orchestral instruments	787	2:	1410
———music.	785	2:	1396
Orchids.	584.15	1:	784
Orders. Architecture	729.3	2:	1199
———Monastic.	271	1:	210
Ordinance of 1787	977	3:	2640
Ordnance. Engineering.	623.4	1:	947
Ore deposits.	553.1	1:	695
———dressing.	622.7	1:	946
Oregon. Description and travel	917.95	3:	2675
———History.	979.5	3:	2675
Ores. Geology	553.3	1:	698
Organ. History	786.5	2:	1407
———accompaniment.	783.1	2:	1368
———music.	786.8	2:	1408
Organic chemistry.	547	1:	675
———drugs.	615.3	1:	875
Oriental architecture.	722	2:	1164
———churches.	281.5	1:	224
———philosophy.	181	1:	100
———religions.	290	1:	247
Origin of life. Biology	576	1:	763
———of man.	573.2	1:	755
———of sex.	575.9	1:	763
———of species.	575.8	1:	762
Ornament. Architecture.	729	2:	1196
Ornamental design.	745	2:	1229
———glass.	738.2	2:	1215
———metal-work.	729.97	2:	1200
Ornithology.	598.2	1:	822
Orphan asylums.	362.7	1:	454
Orthoëpy. English language.	421	1:	559
Orthography. English language.	421	1:	559
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur. *Criticism.*	821	2:	1541
Ostade. *Dutch artist.*	759.9	2:	1290
Ottawa, Ontario.	917.13	3:	2437
Otto cycle gas engine.	621.431	1:	928
Ottoman empire	949.6	2:	2330
———poetry.	894	2:	1720
Out-buildings. Architecture	728.9	2:	1196
Outdoor life.	570.4	1:	736
———sports.	796	2:	1426
Overbeck. *German artist*	759.3	2:	1264
Oxford, England	914.2	2:	2229
———movement.	283	1:	229
———university	378.4	1:	494

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Oxus river	915.8	2	2377
Oxygen. Chemistry	546.21	1	674
———compounds.	547.3	1	677
Oysters.	594.1	1	811
Pacific states. Description and travel	917.9	3	2670
———History.	979	3	2669
Page family	929.2	3	2777
Paint. Chemical analysis	543.7	1	665
Painted decoration	729.4	2	1199
Painters.	927.5	3	2755
Painting. Fine art	750	2	1239
———History.	759	2	1246
———Mechanical.	698	1	1116
———Religious.	755	2	1243
Paints. Chemical technology	667.6	1	1068
Palaces.	728.3	2	1193
Palatines (in America)	973.2	3	2477
Paleography.	417	1	558
Paleontology.	560	1	726
Palestine. Description and travel	915.69	2	2371
———Geology.	555.6	1	702
———Maps.	912.5	2	2103
Palmistry.	133.6	1	68
Palmyra, Syria	915.6	2	2371
Panama. Description and travel	918.6	3	2686
———canal.	626.9	1	965
Panics. Financial	332	1	349
Pantomimes.	782.9	2	1367
Papal states	945.6	2	2295
Paper.	676	1	1095
———money.	332.5	1	361
Papers. *See* Newspapers.			
Pará (state), Brazil	918.1	3	2684
Paraffin.	665.4	1	1052
Paraguay. Description and travel	918.9	3	2687
———History.	989	3	2687
Paralysis.	616.842	1	883
Parasites. Plant pathology	581.23	1	776
———Zoölogy.	591.69	1	802
Paris. Commune, 1871	944.08	2	2274
———Description.	914.436	2	2282
———Exposition universelle	606	1	842
———History.	944.3	2	2281
———Maps.	912.4	2	2102
Parks. Public	711	2	1148
Parliament. England	328.42	1	309
Parliamentary practice	328.1	1	309
Parrot.	598.7	1	831
Parseeism.	295	1	256
Parthia.	935.6	2	2132
Passion music	783.3	2	1372

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Patagonia	918.2	3	2684
Patents	608	1	845
Pathology	616	1	879
Patriotic societies	369	1	463
———songs	784.4	2	1384
Patriotism	172	1	89
Patriots	923	3	2737
Pattern-making	621.744	1	931
Paul, St	225.9	1	149
Paul I, czar of Russia	947	2	2310
Pauperism	339	1	388
Paupers	362.5	1	453
Pavements	625.8	1	963
Paxtang, Pa	974.818	3	2600
Peace conference at the Hague	341.1	1	393
Peary, R. E. *Arctic explorations*	919.8	3	2701
Pebbles	551.9	1	693
Pedagogics	371	1	476
Peerage	929.7	3	2783
Peking. History	951	2	2341
Pemaquid, Maine	974.1	3	2565
Pemba	916.7	2	2395
Peninsular campaign	973.7	3	2519
———war	946	2	2300
Penitentiaries	365	1	457
Penmanship	652	1	1012
Penn family	929.2	3	2778
Pennsylvania. Banks and banking	332.1	1	353
———Bibliography	015	1	5
———Biography	920	3	2712
The same	920	3	2718
The same	920	3	2721
———Boundaries	974.8	3	2592
———Clay	553.61	1	700
———Coal	553.24	1	697
———Constitution	342.7	1	407
———Description and travel	917.48	3	2595
———Education	379.748	1	503
———Finance	336.7	1	379
———Geology	557.48	1	708
———History	974.8	3	2584
——— ———Bibliography	016.974	1	24
———Internal improvements	386	1	521
———Labor and laboring classes	331	1	337
———Law	345	1	411
———Legislature	328.74	1	315
———Manners and customs	917.48	3	2595
———Maps	912.748	2	2107
———Militia	353.9	1	435
———Oil	553.28	1	697
———Politics and government	353.9	1	436

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Pennsylvania Germans	974.8	3	2593
Pennsylvania in the Civil war	973.7	3	2522
Pennsylvania in the Revolution	973.3	3	2494
Pensions.	351.5	1	418
Pentateuch. Bible	222.1	1	141
People's palace, London	374.9	1	490
Pequot war	973.2	3	2482
Perfumes.	668.5	1	1072
Periodicals.	050	1	42
———Bibliography.	016.05	1	8
———Indexes.	050	1	42
For periodicals on any special subject *see* that subject.			
Perpetual motion	531.8	1	619
Perry county, Pa	974.845	3	2604
Persecutions.	272	1	212
Persia, Ancient. History	935.5	2	2132
———Modern. Description and travel	915.5	2	2367
Persian art	709.55	2	1145
———literature.	891.5	2	1714
Personal religion	248	1	181
Perspective. Drawing	742	2	1224
Peru. Description and travel	918.5	3	2685
———History.	985	3	2685
———Maps.	912.85	2	2115
Perugia, Italy	945.6	2	2298
Perugino. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1281
Pests.	632	1	987
Peter, St. Epistle. Bible	227.9	1	158
Petrifaction.	560	1	726
Petrography.	552	1	693
Petroleum. Economic geology	553.28	1	697
———Technology.	665.5	1	1053
Petrology.	552	1	693
Pfeiffer family	929.2	3	2779
Phanerogamia.	582	1	782
Pharmacopœias.	615.11	1	875
Pharmacy, Practical	615.4	1	876
Pheasant.	598.6	1	832
Philadelphia. Commerce and industries	381	1	507
———Description.	917.4811	3	2597
———Directories.	917.4811	3	2597
———History.	974.811	3	2596
———Maps.	912.748	2	2108
Philadelphia, Centennial exhibition, 1876	606	1	843
Philanthropists.	923.6	3	2748
Philanthropy. Bibliography	016.33	1	11
Philately.	383.1–383.8	1	510
Philip, King, Indian chief	970.2	3	2422
Philip II, king of Spain	946	2	2303
Philippians. Epistle. Bible	227.6	1	157
Philippine islands. Coal	553.22	1	696

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Philippine islands—*continued.*			
———Description and travel	919.14	3	2690
———History.	991.4	3	2689
———Manners and customs	919.14	3	2690
———Maps.	912.9	2	2115
Philippine islands in Spanish-American war	973.89	3	2537
Philology.	400	1	555
Philosophers.	921	3	2734
Philosophical systems	140	1	72
Philosophy.	100	1	59
———American.	191	1	103
———Ancient.	180	1	100
———Mediæval.	189	1	102
———Modern.	190	1	102
———Oriental.	181	1	100
Phœnicia.	939.4	2	2153
Phonograph.	534.86	1	624
Phonography.	653	1	1013
Phosphates.	553.64	1	700
Photo-engraving.	777	2	1309
Photo-lithography.	775	2	1309
Photographic optics	535.85	1	628
Photography.	770	2	1298
Photogravure.	777	2	1309
Photometry.	535.2	1	626
Phrenology.	139	1	71
Physical chemistry	541.1	1	653
———culture.	613.7	1	864
———geography.	551	1	685
———measurements.	530.8	1	616
Physicians.	926	3	2752
Physics.	530	1	611
———Laboratory manuals	530.7	1	615
Physiognomy.	138	1	71
Physiography.	551.4	1	687
Physiological botany	581	1	773
———chemistry.	547.9	1	677
———optics.	535.7	1	627
———zoölogy.	591	1	797
Physiology.	612	1	854
———Animal.	591.1	1	797
Piano and organ	786	2	1399
Piano instruction	786.3	2	1400
———music.	786.4	2	1402
Pictou coal field, Nova Scotia	557.16	1	703
Picture galleries	708	2	1130
———writing.	571.71	1	749
Piers. Bridges	624.1	1	954
Pigeons.	598.6	1	832
Pigments.	667.6	1	1068
Pike county, Pa	974.82	3	2600

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Pile driving	624.1	1	954
Pilgrim fathers	974.4	3	2569
Ping-pong	794.9	2	1424
Pintoricchio. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1281
Pipe lines	628.15	1	973
Pipes, Water	532.54	1	620
Pithole, Pa	974.896	3	2620
Pittsburgh. Biography	920	3	2710
The same	920	3	2720
The same	920	3	2723
——Coal	553.24	1	696
——Commerce and industries	381	1	507
——Councils	328.74	1	316
——Description	917.4886	3	2615
——Directories	917.4886	3	2618
——Geology	557.488	1	710
——History	974.886	3	2611
——Maps	912.748	2	2110
——Public health	352.4	1	447
Plague. Diseases	616.923	1	884
——India	614.49	1	871
Plaids	391	1	529
Planets	523.4	1	602
Plant diseases	581.2	1	776
Plantagenet period. English history	942.03	2	2195
Plantation songs	784.7	2	1389
Plants	580	1	768
——Gardening	716	2	1149
——Habits	581.5	1	777
Plaster casts	730	2	1201
Plastering	693.6	1	1111
Plata. La	918.2	3	2684
Plato	888	2	1710
——Philosophy	184	1	101
Platt family	929.2	3	2779
Playgrounds. Summer schools	331.85	1	346
Plays. English drama	822	2	1562
Plumbing	696	1	1013
——House sanitation	628.6	1	978
Plymouth, Mass. Description	917.44	3	2572
——History	974.4	3	2570
Plymouth, Pa	974.832	3	2602
Pneumatics	533	1	621
Poetry. American	811	2	1463
——English	821	2	1522
——French	841	2	1659
——German	831	2	1641
——Greek	881	2	1699
——History	809.1	2	1458
——Italian	851	2	1676
——Latin	871	2	1685

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Poetry—*continued.*			
———Philosophy.	808.1	2	1445
Poets.	928	3	2764
Pointed architecture	723.5	2	1169
Poisons. Chemical analysis	543.5	1	665
———Medicine.	615.9	1	879
Poland. Church history	274.7	1	219
———History.	943.8	2	2253
Polar regions. Scientific explorations	570.998	1	745
Polaris (ship)	570.998	1	745
The same	919.8	3	2702
Police. Local government	352.2	1	426
Polish language	491.8	1	572
Polishes. Chemical technology	667.7	1	1069
Political associations	363	1	454
———economy.	330	1	319
——— ———Bibliography.	016.3	1	11
———parties.	329	1	317
———science.	320	1	289
——— ———Bibliography.	016.3	1	11
Politics.	329	1	317
Polo.	796.38	2	1428
Polychrome Bible	220.5	1	129
Polynesia.	919.6	3	2697
Polyps.	593.6	1	808
Polytheism.	290	1	247
Polyzoa.	594.7	1	811
Pompeii.	913.37	2	2139
Pontiac, chief of the Ottawas	973.2	3	2482
Pontifical states	945.6	2	2295
Poor, The. Laboring classes	331.8	1	342
———Pauperism.	339	1	388
Poor laws	339	1	388
Popham colony	974.1	3	2565
Population.	312	1	280
Porcelain.	738	2	1211
Porcupine (ship)	570.91	1	742
Porter, Gen. F. J. *Second battle of Bull Run*	973.7	3	2517
Portland cement	666.9	1	1063
Porto Rico. Census	317.2	1	288
———Description and travel	917.295	3	2454
———History. Bibliography	016.972	1	23
———Maps.	912.7	2	2105
Portraits and portrait painting	757	2	1245
Portugal. Description and travel	914.69	2	2308
———History.	946.9	2	2308
Portuguese in India	954	3	2359
———language.	469	1	570
———literature.	869	2	1683
——— ———Bibliography.	016.86	1	20
Post-office.	383	1	510
Postage stamps	383.1-383.8	1	510

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Potomac, Army of the	973.7	3	2518
Pottery. Fine arts	738	2	1211
——Technology.	666.3	1	1061
Potts family	929.2	3	2778
Poultry.	636.5	1	998
———Diseases.	619.5	1	888
Poussin. *French artist.*	759.4	2	1273
Power plants. Electrical engineering	621.316	1	921
———Steam engineering	621.101	1	901
Power transmission. Electrical engineering	621.34	1	925
———Mechanical engineering	621.8	1	932
Poynter. *English artist.*	759.2	2	1259
Prayer.	264	1	191
Prayer books. Bibliography	016.264	1	10
Preachers.	922	3	2735
Preaching.	251	1	183
Preble county, Ohio	977.1	3	2652
Precious stones	553.8	1	701
Predestination.	234	1	170
Prehistoric dwellings	571.8	1	749
———man.	573	1	754
Prell. *German artist*	759.3	2	1265
Presbyterian church	285	1	235
Preserving.	664	1	1048
Presidents of the United States	923.1	3	2741
Press, The	070	1	50
Press-working of metals	621.98	1	935
Pretoria.	968	2	2404
Prices.	338.5	1	385
Primeval man	573	1	754
Primitive art and industry	571.6	1	749
Princeton, N. J	974.9	3	2620
———Battle of	973.3	3	2491
Printing.	655	1	1017
———Bibliography.	016.655	1	15
Prison life. American civil war	973.7	3	2532
Prisons.	365	1	457
Probabilities. Mathematics	519	1	595
Production. Political economy	338	1	383
Profit-sharing.	331.2	1	339
Projectiles. Military engineering	623.4	1	947
Pronunciation. English language	421.5	1	559
Proof-reading.	655.25	1	1020
Propellers, Marine	621.128	1	903
Prophets. Bible	224	1	145
Prosody. English language	426	1	564
Prospecting. Mines	622.1	1	940
Prostitution.	351.76	1	419
Protection.	337.3	1	382
———and free trade	337	1	380
———from accidents	614.8	1	873

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Protectorate. English history	942.06	2	2204
Protestant Episcopal church	283	1	229
Protestantism.	284	1	232
Protoplasm. Biology	576.2	1	763
Protozoa.	593	1	806
Provençal literature	849	2	1675
Provence.	914.4	2	2277
Proverbs. Folk-lore	398	1	538
Proverbs, Book of. Bible	223.7	1	144
Providence. Natural theology	214	1	125
Pruning.	634	1	992
Prussia. History	943.1	2	2250
Psalms. Music	783.9	2	1378
———Book of. Bible	223.2	1	143
Pseudonyms.	014	1	4
Psychical research	134	1	69
Psychology.	150	1	72
Public buildings	725	2	1176
———debts.	336.3	1	377
———entertainments.	791	2	1414
———health.	614	1	866
———lands.	336.1	1	370
———schools.	379	1	500
———works. Local government	352.5	1	427
———worship.	264	1	191
Publishers. Bibliography	016.655	1	15
Publishing.	655.5	1	1022
Pulmonary tuberculosis	616.246	1	882
Pumps. Engineering.	621.64	1	929
Punctuation.	421.9	1	559
Puritanism.	285.9	1	241
Puritans.	974	3	2561
———Religious history	274.2	1	215
———in Massachusetts	974.4	3	2570
Puvis de Chavannes. *French artist*	759.4	2	1273
Pyramids, Egyptian	913.32	2	2120
Pyrenees mountains	914.4	2	2275
Pyrography.	736.2	2	1209
Pyrometry.	536.52	1	630
Pyrotechnics.	662	1	1040
Pythias, Knights of	366.2	1	462
Quakers. Sect	289.6	1	246
———Bibliography.	016.289	1	10
———in Massachusetts	974.4	3	2570
———in Pennsylvania	974.8	3	2590
Qualitative analysis	544	1	668
Quantitative analysis	545	1	669
Quarrying.	622.23	1	940
Quaternions.	516.8	1	594
Quebec.	917.14	3	2437
Queen Anne's war	973.2	3	2477

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Queen Charlotte islands	917.1	3	2433
Queens	923.1	3	2739
Queensland	919.43	3	2695
Quicksilver	553.45	1	699
Quotations	808.8	2	1454
Rabbits	636.9	1	999
Races of man	572	1	751
Radiates	593	1	806
Radiography	537.54	1	637
Raeburn. *Scottish artist*	759.2	2	1259
Railroad accounting	656.31	1	1024
———officials. Directories	926.5	3	2754
———stations	625.18	1	960
Railroads. Administration and legislation	385	1	516
———Engineering	625	1	957
———England	656.642	1	1026
———Management	656	1	1023
———United States	656.673	1	1026
Railways, Electric	621.33	1	923
Rajputana	915.4	2	2367
Ramayana	891.2	2	1714
Randolph. *U. S. history*	973.4	3	2500
Randolph county, W. Va	975.4	3	2626
Raphael. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1281
Rare books	090	1	55
——— ———Bibliography	016.09	1	9
Rationalism	211	1	123
Rattan	679.1	1	1100
Rattlesnake (ship)	570.99	1	745
Raven	598.8	1	832
Reader family	929.2	3	2779
Readers and speakers	808.8	2	1450
Reading, Pa	974.816	3	2599
Reading. Elementary education	372.4	1	488
———and aids	028	1	37
———for the young	028.5	1	39
Readings and recitations	808.8	2	1450
Reaping machines	631.9	1	986
Reason. Psychology	156	1	80
Reason in animals	591.51	1	801
Reasoning	153	1	79
Receipt-books. Chemical technology	660.8	1	1037
———Cookery	641	1	1004
Receipts. Useful arts	603	1	837
Recitations. Elocution	808.8	2	1450
Reconstruction. United States history	973.8	3	2535
Recreation	790	2	1413
Red Cross Society	361	1	450
Red Jacket. *Indian chief*	970.2	3	2423
Red river	917.63	3	2635
Referendum	321.8	1	295

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Reform. Civil service	351.6	1:	419
Reformation.	270.6	1:	208
———Age of. European history	940.7	2:	2162
Reformatories.	364	1:	455
Reformed German church in North Amer	284.1	1:	233
———Presbyterian church	285.5	1:	241
Refrigeration.	621.55	1:	929
Regeneration. Biology	576	1:	763
Regimental histories. American civil war	973.7	3:	2524
Registers.	929.3	3:	2780
Reign of terror	944.04	2:	2264
Reims, France	914.4	2:	2275
Reindeer.	636.9	1:	999
Religion.	200	1:	108
———Bibliography.	016.2	1:	10
———Natural.	210	1:	120
———Personal.	248	1:	181
———and science	215	1:	125
Religions. Non-Christian	290	1:	247
Religious art and symbolism	246	1:	181
———biography.	922	3:	2735
———education.	377	1:	492
———history.	270	1:	203
———painting.	755	2:	1243
———societies.	267	1:	203
Rembrandt. *Dutch artist*	759.9	2:	1290
———Etching.	769	2:	1297
Renaissance. European history	940.6	2:	2162
———Italy.	945	2:	2285
———architecture.	724.1	2:	1171
Representation. Political	324.2	1:	298
Reptiles. Paleontology	568.1	1:	731
———Zoölogy.	598.1	1:	822
Republic.	321.8	1:	294
Republican party, U. S	329.6	1:	319
Reservoirs.	627.8	1:	969
Residences.	728	2:	1189
Retaining walls	627.8	1:	969
Rethel. *German artist*	759.3	2:	1265
Réunion.	916.9	2:	2410
Revelation, Book of. Bible	228	1:	158
Revolution, American	973.3	3:	2485
Reynolds. *English artist*	759.2	2:	1259
Reynoldsville, Pa	974.862	3:	2604
Rheims, France	914.4	2:	2275
Rhetoric.	808	2:	1442
Rhine river	914.3	2:	2248
Rhizopoda.	593.11	1:	807
Rhode Island. Education	379.745	1:	503
———Geology.	557.45	1:	707
———History.	974.5	3:	2575

Rhode Island—*continued.* Class number Vol. Page
———Militia. ....353.9....1: 436
Rhodesia. Description and travel....916.8....2: 2408
———History....968....2: 2402
———Maps. ....912.6....2: 2104
Rhone river....914.4....2: 2280
Richelieu, cardinal. *French history*....944.03....2: 2261
Richmond. *English artist*....759.2....2: 1260
Richter. *German artist*....759.3....2: 1265
Riding. ....798....2: 1431
Rio de la Plata....918.2....3: 2684
Ritual. ....264....1: 191
River navigation....656.9....1: 1030
Rivers. Hydraulic engineering....627.1....1: 968
———Physical geography....551.48....1: 689
Riviera (French)....914.4....2: 2278
———(Italian). ....914.5....2: 2287
Riviere. *English artist*....759.2....2: 1260
Road transportation....656.7....1: 1028
Roads. ....625.7....1: 962
Robespierre, M. M. I. de. *French history*....944.04....2: 2264
Robinson family....929.2....3: 2779
Rocks. ....552....1: 693
Rocky mountains....917.8....3: 2659
——— ———Geology. ....557.8....1: 703
——— ———(Canadian). ....917.1....3: 2434
Rodentia. ....599.3....1: 834
Roentgen rays. *See* Röntgen rays.
Rohan, cardinal. *French history*....944.03....2: 2260
Roland, Mme. *French history*....944.04....2: 2268
Roll-turning. ....669.18....1: 1084
Roman art....709.37....2: 1140
———Catholic church....282....1: 225
———law. ....349....1: 416
———literature. ....870....2: 1684
———sculpture. ....733....2: 1203
Romanesque architecture....723.4....2: 1167
———revival. ....724.8....2: 1174
Romanoff family....947....2: 2309
Romans. Epistle. Bible. ....227.1....1: 156
Rome. Antiquities....913.37....2: 2139
———History. ....937....2: 2134
———Politics and government....342.38....1: 396
———Modern. Description....914.56....2: 2297
——— ———History. ....945.6....2: 2295
Romney. *English artist*....759.2....2: 1260
Röntgen rays....537.54....1: 637
Roofs. Building....695....1: 1113
———Engineering. ....624.9....1: 956
Ross county, Ohio....977.1....3: 2650
Rossetti. *English artist*....759.2....2: 1260
Rothschild family....920....3: 2721

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Rouen, France	944.2	2	2281
Rough Riders	973.89	3	2538
Roumania	914.98	2	2334
Roumelia	949.7	2	2334
Rowing	797	2	1430
Rubber. Cultivation	634.6	1	993
———Manufactures	678	1	1099
Rubens. *Flemish artist*	759.9	2	1290
Rudolf, Lake	916.6	2	2392
Rugs. Fine arts	745.2	2	1232
Rulers	923.1	3	2739
Ruskin, John. *Bibliography*	012	1	4
———*Criticism*	824	2	1618
Russia. Description and travel	914.7	2	2312
———History	947	2	2308
——— ———War with France, 1812	944.05	2	2270
———Manners and customs	914.7	2	2312
———Minerals	549.947	1	681
———Navy	359	1	446
———Petroleum industry	553.28	1	697
Russian art	709.47	2	1143
———language	491.7	1	572
———literature	891.7	2	1717
Russo-Turkish war, 1877–78	947	2	2310
Ruth, Book of. Bible	222.3	1	143
Sabbath	263	1	191
Sacramento	265	1	193
Sacred art	755	2	1243
———biography	922	3	2735
———cantatas	783.4	2	1373
———history	270	1	203
———music	783	2	1367
Safety valves	621.184	1	909
Sagas	839.6	2	1654
Sahara	916.6	2	2392
Saint Augustine, Fla	975.9	3	2632
St. Bartholomew's day	944.02	2	2259
St. Elias, Mount	917.98	3	2677
Saint-Just, L. A. de	944.04	2	2268
St. Kilda	914.117	2	2178
St. Louis, Mo	917.78	3	2658
Saints	922	3	2735
Salads	641	1	1005
Salem, Mass	917.44	3	2573
Salem witchcraft	272	1	212
Salt	664.4	1	1049
Salt lake trail	917.8	3	2661
Salts. Chemical technology	661.4	1	1039
Salvation	234	1	170
Samoa. Description and travel	919.61	3	2698
———History	996.1	3	2698

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Samoa. History—*continued.*			
——— ———Bibliography.	016.996	1:	25
Samuel.	221.9	1:	140
———Book of. Bible	222.4	1:	143
San Antonio, Texas	917.64	3:	2636
San Domingo	972.93	3:	2454
San Salvador	917.28	3:	2445
Sandwich islands. Description and travel	919.69	3:	2699
———History.	996.9	3:	2699
Sandwiches.	641	1:	1007
Sanitary commission. American civil war	973.7	3:	2533
———engineering.	628	1:	970
———science.	628	1:	970
Sanitation of towns	628.4	1:	976
Sanskrit language	491.2	1:	571
———literature.	891.2	2:	1713
Santa Fé trail	917.8	3:	2661
Santiago, Cuba	973.89	3:	2537
Saône river	914.4	2:	2277
Sappho. *Greek poetry*	884	2:	1708
Saracens.	953	2:	2357
Sarawak, Borneo	919.11	3:	2689
Sardinia.	914.59	2:	2300
Sartain family	929.2	3:	2779
Sarto, Andrea del. *Italian artist*	759.5	2:	1276
Satan.	235	1:	170
Satire. American	817	2:	1503
———English.	827	2:	1626
———French.	847	2:	1672
———German.	837	2:	1651
———Italian.	857	2:	1681
———Latin.	877	2:	1692
Saul.	221.9	1:	140
Savannah, Ga	975.8	3:	2632
Savings-banks.	332.2	1:	355
Saws.	684	1:	1103
Scandinavia. Antiquities	913.48	2:	2317
———Description and travel	914.8	2:	2318
———History.	948	2:	2317
———Manners and customs	914.8	2:	2318
Scandinavian literature	839.5	2:	1654
Schelling, F. W. J. von. Philosophy	141	1:	72
Schiller, J. C. F. von. *Criticism*	832	2:	1650
Schnitzer, Eduard (Emin Pasha)	916.7	2:	2395
School architecture	727.1	2:	1188
———hygiene.	371.7	1:	480
———libraries.	028.5	1:	39
Schools.	370	1:	465
Schopenhauer, Arthur. Philosophy	193	1:	105
Schuyler, Philip. *New York history*	974.7	3:	2580
Schuyler family	929.2	3:	2777
Schuylkill county, Pa	974.817	3:	2599

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Schwenkfelders	974.8	3	2594
Schwind. *German artist*	759.3	2	1265
Science	500	1	575
———Bibliography	016.5	1	13
———Periodicals. Bibliography	016.5	1	13
Science and religion	215	1	125
Scientific explorations	570.91–570.99	1	742
———societies	506	1	580
Scientists	925	3	2750
Scotch-Irish	325.73	1	302
———Bibliography	016.325	1	11
Scotland. Antiquities	913.41	2	2176
———Biography	920	3	2714
The same	920	3	2727
———Church history	274	1	214
———Church of	285	1	236
———Description and travel	914.1	2	2177
———Geology	554.11	1	701
———History	941	2	2172
———Manners and customs	914.1	2	2177
Scott, Sir W. *Criticism*	823	2	1596
Scottish art	709.41	2	1141
———language. Dictionaries	427	1	565
———poetry	821	2	1522
Scranton, Pa	974.837	3	2603
Screws	621.99	1	935
Scriptures. Bible	220	1	128
Sculptors	927.3	3	2755
Sculpture	730	2	1201
Sea, The	551.46	1	688
———life	591.92	1	803
Seal (animal)	599.75	1	835
Seamanship	656.81	1	1029
Seaweeds	589.3	1	787
Secret societies	366	1	459
Sects, Christian	280	1	221
Segantini. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1283
Seismology	551.2	1	686
Seistan, Persia	915.5	2	2368
Self-culture	374	1	489
Selkirk mountains	917.11	3	2435
Seminole Indians	970.3	3	2425
Semitic languages	492	1	572
Sense perception	152	1	79
Sepoy mutiny	954	2	2360
Sermons	252	1	184
Servants	647	1	1010
Servia. Description and travel	914.97	2	2334
———History	949.7	2	2334
Servian literature	891.8	2	1719

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Seven Pines, Battle of	973.7	3	2521
———weeks' war	943	2	2245
———years' war	943	2	2244
Sewage.	628.2	1	975
———disposal.	628.3	1	975
Sewer gas	614.765	1	873
Sewerage.	628.2	1	975
Sewickley, Pa	917.4886	3	2615
Sewing.	646	1	1009
Sex.	575.9	1	763
Shakers.	289.8	1.	247
Shakespeariana.	822.33	2	1577
Sharpless family	929.2	3	2777
Shawnee Indians	970.3	3	2424
Shay's rebellion	974.4	3	2571
Sheep.	636.3	1	997
———Diseases.	619.3	1	888
Shelley, P. B. *Criticism*	821	2	1543
Shells.	594	1	808
Shenandoah valley	973.7	3	2520
Sherrard family	929.2	3	2779
Ship building	623.8	1	950
———canals.	626.9	1	965
———propulsion.	621.12	1	903
———railways.	625.9	1	964
———subsidies. Bibliography	016.38	1	12
Shipping. Commerce	387	1	527
Shipwrecks.	910.4	2	2091
Shirley, Mass	917.44	3	2573
Shooting. Sports	799	2	1436
Shop practice	621.9	1	933
Shorthand.	653	1	1013
Shropshire, England	914.2	2	2229
Shrubs.	582	1	782
Siam.	915.9	2	2378
Siamese language	494	1	573
Siberia. Description and travel	915.7	2	2375
———History.	957	2	2374
Siberian railway	915.7	2	2375
Sicily. Description and travel	914.58	2	2299
———History.	945.8	2	2299
Sight.	535.7	1	627
Signal service	551.5	1	690
Signals. Railroads	656.51	1	1025
Signboards.	659	1	1033
Signorelli. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1283
Silk. Manufacture	677.3	1	1098
Silkworm. Culture	638	1	1000
———Zoölogy.	595.78	1	817
Silver. Currency	332.41	1	356
———Metallurgy.	669.2	1	1085

Class number Vol. Page
Silversmiths' work. Fine arts....739....2: 1216
Sin....233....1: 169
Sinai peninsula....915.3....2: 2358
Sinclair family....929.2....3: 2780
Singers....927.8....3: 2757
Singing....784.9....2: 1392
Sistan, Persia....915.5....2: 2368
Six nations....970.3....3: 2424
Skating....796.91....2: 1429
Skin diseases....616.5....1: 883
Slang....427....1: 564
Slavery....326....1: 303
Slavonic literature....891.8....2: 1718
Sleep....135....1: 70
Sleepy Hollow....974.7....3: 2577
Slide rule. Mathematics....510.8....1: 589
———valve....621.116....1: 902
Smelting....669.8....1: 1089
Smith family....929.2....3: 2779
Smoke abatement....628.53....1: 977
———consumers....628.53....1: 977
Soap....668.1....1: 1070
Social clubs....367....1: 462
———ethics....176–177....1: 94
———science....300....1: 264
——— ———Bibliography....016.3....1: 11
———settlements....331.85....1: 346
——— ———Bibliography....016.331....1: 11
Socialism....335....1: 363
Socialistic communities....335.9....1: 368
Societies. Bibliography....016....1: 7
———General....060....1: 50
———Institutions and associations....360....1: 449
For societies devoted to special subjects *see* that subject.
Society of Mayflower descendants....369....1: 464
Society of the Cincinnati....369....1: 463
Sociologists....923....3: 2737
Sociology....300....1: 264
———Bibliography....016.3....1: 11
Socrates. Philosophy....183....1: 101
Soda-water....663.6....1: 1047
Sodoma. *Italian artist*....759.5....2: 1283
Soil....631....1: 985
Solar system....523.2....1: 602
Soldering....671....1: 1091
Soldiers' homes....362.8....1: 454
Solomon....221.9....1: 140
———Song of. Bible....223.9....1: 145
Solomon islands. Description and travel....919.35....3: 2694
——— ———Natural history....570.99....1: 745

Class number Vol. Page
Solubility. Chemistry....541.8....1: 658
Somaliland. ....916.7....2: 2397
Somerset county, N.J....974.9....3: 2620
Song festivals....784.5....2: 1388
Song of Solomon. Bible....223.9....1: 145
Songs. ....784....2: 1383
———Collections. ....784.8....2: 1390
Sons of Delaware of Philadelphia....369....1: 464
———of the American Revolution....369....1: 464
———of the Revolution....369....1: 464
Soudan. ....962....2: 2383
Sound. Physics....534....1: 623
South, The. Biography....920....3: 2713
———Description and travel....917.5....3: 2622
———History. ....975....3: 2622
———Manners and customs....917.5....3: 2622
South Africa. Description and travel....916.8....2: 2406
———History. ....968....2: 2398
——— ———Boer war, 1880–81....968....2: 2399
——— ——— ———1899–1902. ....968....2: 2403
———Maps. ....912.6....2: 2103
South America. Description and travel....918....3: 2680
———History. ....980....2: 2679
———Natural history....570.98....1: 744
South Carolina. Botany....581.975....1: 781
———Geology. ....557.57....1: 712
———History. ....975.7....3: 2631
South Carolina in the Revolution....973.3....3: 2495
South Dakota. Geology....557.83....1: 723
South Sea islands....919.6....3: 2697
Southworth family....929.2....3: 2780
Space telegraphy....654.1....1: 1014
Spain. Church history....274.6....1: 219
———Description and travel....914.6....2: 2304
———History. ....946....2: 2300
———Manners and customs....914.6....2: 2304
Spanish America. History....980....3: 2679
———Armada. ....946....2: 2301
———art. ....709.46....2: 1143
———language. ....460....1: 569
———literature. ....860....2: 1682
——— ———Bibliography. ....016.86....1: 20
Spanish-American war. ....973.89....3: 2536
Speakers and readers....808.8....2: 1450
Species, Origin of....575.8....1: 762
Specifications. Building....692.3....1: 1109
Spectacles. ....535.8....1: 627
Spectroscopy. Astronomy....522.6....1: 599
———Optics. ....535.84....1: 627
Spectrum analysis....535.84....1: 627

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Speeches	308	1	273
———American	815	2	1499
———English	825	2	1624
———Greek	885	2	1708
———Latin	875	2	1690
Spelling. English language	421	1	559
———Phonetic	421.4	1	559
Spencer, Herbert. Philosophy	192	1	104
Spiders	595.4	1	812
Spine. Diseases	616.84	1	883
Spinning	677.1	1	1097
Spinoza, Benedictus de. Philosophy	193	1	106
Spiritual life	248	1	181
Spiritualism	133	1	66
Spitzbergen	919.8	3	2701
Sponges	593.4	1	807
Sports	790	2	1413
Springfield, Mass	917.44	3	2573
Squares. Mathematics	510.8	1	589
Stables. Architecture	728.9	2	1196
Stage, The	792	2	1415
Stained glass	748	2	1236
Stair-building	694.8	1	1112
Stamps	383	1	510
Starch	664.2	1	1049
Stars	523.8	1	604
State ethics	172	1	89
———properties. Finance	336.1	1	369
———rights	973.5	3	2503
Statesmen	923.2	3	2742
———Works of	308	1	273
Static electricity	537.2	1	636
Statics	531.2	1	618
Stationary engines	621.16	1	905
Statistics	310	1	279
For statistics of special countries or cities *see* names of countries or cities.			
Statuary	730	2	1201
Statutes	345	1	410
Steam economy	621.17	1	905
———engine	621.1	1	901
———engineering	621.1	1	901
———shovel	622.21	1	940
Steamships	656.8	1	1029
Steel. Building material	691.7	1	1108
———Chemical analysis	543.7	1	665
———Metallurgy	669.1	1	1076
Steel, Articles made of	672	1	1092
Steel engraving	762	2	1294
Stefanie, Lake	916.6	2	2392

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Stenography	653	1	1013
Stereochemistry	541.7	1	657
Stereopticon	535.86	1	628
Stereotomy	515.8	1	593
Stidham family	929.2	3	2779
Stimulants. Hygiene	613.8	1	866
Stock exchange	332.6	1	361
Stocks and bonds	332.6	1	361
Stoic philosophy	188	1	102
Stoichiometry	541.9	1	658
Stone. *English artist*	759.2	2	1261
Stone. Building material	691.2	1	1107
———Economic geology	553.5	1	699
Stone age	571.1	1	749
Stone-cutting	515.8	1	593
Stony Point	973.3	3	2491
Storage batteries	621.35	1	927
Stories. For works of fiction *see* Fiction list, in v.2.			
Storms	551.55	1	691
Stratford, Conn	917.46	3	2577
Stratford-on-Avon	914.2	2	2230
Stratigraphical geology	551.7	1	692
Straw weaving	679.1	1	1100
Street cleaning	628.4	1	976
———railways	625.6	1	961
——— ———Electric	621.33	1	923
Streets	625.7	1	962
Strength of materials	620.1	1	893
Stresses and strains	624.2	1	955
Stretcher family	929.2	3	2779
Strikes	331.89	1	348
Structural iron	691.7	1	1108
———steel	691.7	1	1108
Stuart. *American artist*	759.1	2	1251
Stuarts. English history	942.06	2	2204
Stuck. *German artist*	759.3	2	1265
Student societies	371.8	1	481
Studio, Photographic	771.15	2	1305
Sturgeons. Paleontology	567.4	1	731
Submarine boats	623.9	1	951
———telegraphy	654.5	1	1015
Subways	625.48	1	961
Success	174	1	93
Sudan	962	2	2383
Suez canal	626.9	1	965
Suffrage	324	1	297
Sugar	664.1	1	1048
———Chemical analysis	543.8	1	667
Sugar beet	633.41	1	990
——— ———Bibliography	016.63	1	15

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Suicide	179	1	99
Sumter, Fort	973.7	3	2517
Sumter (ship)	973.7	3	2515
Sun	523.7	1	603
Sun-dials	529.78	1	611
Sunday	263	1	191
———schools	268	1	203
Superstitions	398	1	538
Surgery	617	1	886
———Operative	617.9	1	887
Surgical instruments	617.91	1	887
Surrey, England	914.2	2	2225
Surveying. Geodesy	526.9	1	608
Susquehanna county, Pa	974.834	3	2602
Sweden. Description and travel	914.85	2	2320
———History	948.5	2	2320
———Manners and customs	914.85	2	2320
———Statistics	314.8	1	288
Swedenborgian church	289.4	1	246
Swedish drama. Bibliography	016.839	1	20
———language	439.7	1	567
Swimming	796.95	2	1429
Swinburne, A. C. *Criticism*	821	2	1545
Swiss architecture	724.7	2	1174
Switchboards	621.344	1	926
Switzerland. Description and travel	914.94	2	2326
———Geology	554.94	1	702
———History	949.4	2	2325
———Manners and customs	914.94	2	2326
———Politics and government	342.49	1	400
Swords	399	1	554
Symbolism. Christian art	246	1	181
Symphony. Orchestral music	785.1	2	1397
Synonyms	424	1	562
Synthetic chemistry	545.9	1	672
Syria. Description and travel	915.69	2	2371
———History	939.4	2	2153
Syriac literature	892.3	2	1719
Syrian church	281.5	1	224
Tabernacle	220.9	1	136
Tadema, Alma-. *See* Alma-Tadema.			
Talmud	296	1	258
Tanning	675	1	1094
Taouism	299	1	263
Tapestry	746	2	1233
Tariffs	337	1	380
Tarrytown, N. Y	974.7	3	2577
Tartans	391	1	529
Tartars	950	2	2335
Taxation	336.2	1	370
———Bibliography	016.336	1	11

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Taxidermy	579.4	1	768
Teaching	371	1	476
Technical dictionaries	603	1	837
———education	607	1	844
———literature. Bibliography	016.6	1	14
Technology	600	1	837
———Chemical	660	1	1033
Tecumseh. *Indian chief*	970.2	3	2423
Tefft family	929.2	3	2780
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of	917.27	3	2444
———Ship railway	625.9	1	964
Telegraph	654	1	1013
———Submarine	654.5	1	1015
Telephone	654.6	1	1015
Telescope. Astronomy	522.2	1	599
Tell el Amarna tablets	913.33	2	2128
Temperaments	137	1	71
Temperance	178	1	95
———Hygiene	613.81	1	866
Temperature. Physics	536.5	1	630
Tenement houses	331.83	1	345
Teniers. *Flemish artist*	759.9	2	1291
Tennessee. Antiquities	913.76	3	2637
———Description and travel	917.68	3	2637
———Geology	557.68	1	715
———History	976.8	3	2636
———Labor and laboring classes	331	1	337
———Politics and government	328.76	1	317
Tennessee in the Civil war	973.7	3	2523
Tennyson, Alfred, lord. *Bibliography*	012	1	4
———*Criticism*	821	2	1546
Terburg. *Dutch artist*	759.9	2	1291
Terra-cotta. Architecture	721.9	2	1164
———Manufacture	666.7	1	1062
Terrestrial magnetism	538.7	1	644
Territorial expansion	325.3	1	299
Testament, New	225	1	146
———Old	221	1	137
Teutonic mythology	293	1	253
Texas. Botany	581.97	1	781
———Coal	553.22	1	696
———Constitution	342.7	1	407
———Description and travel	917.64	3	2636
———Geology	557.64	1	714
———History	976.4	3	2636
Textile fabrics	677	1	1096
———fibers	633.7	1	991
Thallophyta	589	1	785
Theatre	792	2	1415
Theatres. Architecture	725.8	2	1177
Theatrical literature. Bibliography	016.792	1	17

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Theatricals, Private	793	2	1421
Thebes, Egypt	916.2	2	2388
Theism	211	1	121
Theological seminaries	207	1	117
Theology. Bibliography	016.2	1	10
———Doctrinal	230	1	159
———General	200	1	108
———Natural	210	1	120
Theoretical chemistry	541	1	652
Theosophy	212	1	124
Therapeutics	615	1	874
———Bibliography	016.615	1	14
Thermodynamics	536.7	1	630
———of prime movers	621.01	1	899
Thermometer	536.51	1	630
Thessalonians. Epistle. Bible	227.8	1	157
Thessaly	914.96	2	2331
Thirty years' war	943	2	2244
Thoma. *German artist*	759.3	2	1265
Thomas, Gen. G. H. *U. S. history*	973.7	3	2516
Thoroughbass. Music	781.3	2	1346
Thorwaldsen. *Sculptor*	735	2	1208
Thousand islands	917.13	3	2437
Thrift	331.84	1	346
Thucydides. Greek literature	888	2	1712
Tibet	915.15	2	2350
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	973.3	3	2485
Tides	525.6	1	607
Tiepolo. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1283
Tierra del Fuego	918.2	3	2685
Tifft family	929.2	3	2780
Tiles	666.7	1	1062
Timber. Building material	691.1	1	1107
Timbuctoo, Africa	916.6	2	2391
Time. Chronology	529	1	610
Tin-plate	672.1	1	1093
Tintoretto. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1283
Tioga county, Pa	974.856	3	2604
Tippecanoe, Battle of	973.5	3	2505
Tirah, Afghanistan	954	2	2360
Titian. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1283
Titles of honor	929.7	3	2783
Toadstools	589.22	1	786
Tobacco. Bibliography	016.178	1	10
———Culture	633.57	1	991
———Ethics	178	1	97
Tobago	917.298	3	2455
Toledo, Spain	946.4	2	2303
Tonga islands	919.6	3	2697
Tonic sol-fa	784.9	2	1392
Tonnage. Shipping	656	1	1023

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Tools	621.9	1	933
Toothed gearing	621.83	1	932
Topographic atlas of the U. S.	557.3	1	705
———sheets of the U. S.	557.3	1	705
Topographical drawing	526.98	1	609
Torpedo boats	623.9	1	951
Touraine, France	944.5	2	2284
Tourmaline	553.8	1	701
Towns. Government	352	1	419
Toxicology	615.9	1	879
Trade, Boards of	381	1	507
———Domestic	381	1	507
———Foreign	382	1	508
Trade gilds	338.6	1	386
Trade unions	331.88	1	347
Trades, Mechanic	680	1	1100
Traditions	398	1	538
Tramps	339	1	388
Trans-Siberian railway	915.7	2	2375
Transcendentalism	141	1	72
Transformers	621.314	1	920
Transmission of power	621.34	1	925
Transportation	656	1	1023
Transvaal. Description and travel	916.8	2	2407
———History	968	2	2399
———Maps	912.6	2	2104
Transylvania	914.39	2	2253
Travel	910	2	2084
Travelers	923.9	3	2749
Travelers' manuals	910.2	2	2091
Treaties	341.2	1	393
Trees. Botany	582	1	782
———Gardening	715	2	1149
Trent, Council of	270.6	1	208
Trent affair	973.7	3	2514
Trenton, Battle of	973.3	3	2489
Trials. Civil	347.9	1	415
———Criminal	343.1	1	408
Triangulation	526.4	1	607
Tricks with cards	793.5	2	1422
Trigonometry	514	1	592
Trinidad	917.298	3	2455
Trinity. Doctrinal theology	231	1	164
Troubadours. Biography	928	3	2766
———Provençal literature	849	2	1675
Troy	939.2	2	2152
Truro, Mass.	974.4	3	2572
Truss bridges	624.3	1	955
Trusts	338.8	1	386
———Bibliography	016.338	1	11
Tuberculosis	616.246	1	882

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Tubes	671.1	1	1092
Tucker county, W. Va	975.4	3	2626
Tudors. English history	942.05	2	2200
Tungsten	546.78	1	675
Tunis. Antiquities	913.6	2	2380
———Description and travel	916.1	2	2383
———History	961	2	2382
Tunneling	622.26	1	941
Turanian languages	494	1	573
Turbines	621.24	1	910
Turkestan. Description and travel	915.8	2	2377
———History	958	2	2376
Turkey. Description and travel	914.96	2	2331
———History	949.6	2	2330
———Manners and customs	914.96	2	2331
Turkey in Asia	915.6	2	2370
Turkeys	636.5	1	998
Turkish language	494	1	573
———literature	894	2	1720
Turner. *English artist*	759.2	2	1261
Turning lathes	621.94	1	935
Tuscany. History	945.5	2	2294
Tuskegee institute	371.9	1	482
Type and type-setting	655.2	1	1020
Typewriting	652	1	1012
Typography	655	1	1018
———Bibliography	016.655	1	15
Tyrol	914.36	2	2252
Uganda	916.7	2	2393
Uinta mountains. Geology	557.92	1	725
Understanding	153	1	79
Unemployed	331	1	330
Unio	594.1	1	810
Unitarian church	288	1	244
United Brethren	284.6	1	235
United Presbyterian church	285.4	1	240
U. S. Administration	353	1	428
———Army	353.6	1	432
———Banks and banking	332.1	1	354
———Biography	920	3	2708
———Botany	581.973	1	780
———Census	317.3	1	282
———Congress	328.73	1	311
———Constitution	342.7	1	401
———Description and travel	917.3	3	2541
———Education	379.7	1	501
———Finance	336.7	1	378
———Foreign relations	327	1	306
———Geological surveys	557	1	703
———History	973	3	2456
——— ———Bibliography	016.973–016.977	1	23

	Class number	Vol.	Page
U. S. History—*continued.*			
——— ———Civil war.	973.7	3	2507
——— ——— ———Hospitals.	973.7	3	2533
——— ——— ———Naval history	973.7	3	2514
——— ——— ———Negro troops	937.7	3	2527
——— ——— ———Personal narratives	973.7	3	2527
——— ——— ———Prison life	973.7	3	2532
——— ——— ———Regimental histories	973.7	3	2524
——— ——— ———Special campaigns and battles	973.7	3	2516
——— ——— ———Statistics.	973.7	3	2535
——— ———Colonial period	973.2	3	2475
——— ———Discovery.	973.1	3	2469
——— ———Mexican war.	973.6	3	2506
——— ———Reconstruction.	973.8	3	2535
——— ———Revolution.	973.3	3	2485
——— ———War of 1812	973.5	3	2502
——— ———War with Spain	973.89	3	2536
———House of representatives	328.73	1	311
———Labor and laboring classes	331	1	337
———Law.	345	1	410
———Manners and customs	917.3	3	2541
———Maps.	912.7	2	2106
———National and social characteristics	917.3	3	2541
———Naval history.	973	3	2468
———Navy.	359	1	445
———Pensions.	351.5	1	419
———Post-office.	353.4	1	431
———Public lands.	336.1	1	369
———Public schools	379.7	1	501
———Religious history	277.3	1	220
———Scientific explorations	570.977	1	743
———State department	353.1	1	430
———Statistics.	317.3	1	282
———Supreme court.	353.5	1	431
———Tariff.	336.2	1	370
———Travel.	917.3	3	2541
———Treasury department.	353.2	1	430
———Zoölogy.	591.973	1	804
United State Christian commission	973.7	3	2534
United States sanitary commission	973.7	3	2533
Universal history.	909	2	2080
Universities.	378	1	493
University extension.	378.1	1	494
———settlements.	331.85	1	346
——— ———Bibliography.	016.331	1	11
Urbino, Italy	945	2	2285
Useful arts.	600	1	837
Utah. Description and travel	917.92	3	2672
———Geology.	557.92	1	724
———History.	979.2	3	2671
Utilitarianism.	192	1	105
Utopias.	320.1	1	290

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Vacation schools	331.85	1	346
Vaccination	614.473	1	871
Valley Forge	973.3	3	2486
Vallombrosa, Italy	914.5	2	2290
Value	330.1	1	326
Valves	621.116	1	902
Van Dyck. *Flemish artist*	759.9	2	2191
Van Eyck. *Flemish artist*	759.9	2	1289
Van Rensselaer family	929.2	3	277
Variation. Biology	575.2	1	761
Varnishes	667.7	1	1069
Varnishing	698.3	1	1116
Vaudois	914.5	2	2291
Vautier. *German artist*	759.3	2	1265
Vegetable chemistry	547.8	1	677
———gardens	635	1	996
———oils and fats	665.2	1	1051
———parasites	616.969	1	886
Vegetarianism	613.26	1	862
Veit. *German artist*	759.3	2	1266
Velasquez. *Spanish artist*	759.6	2	1285
Venango county, Pa	974.896	3	2619
Venezuela. Boundaries	987	3	2687
———Description and travel	918.7	3	2687
Venice. Description	914.53	2	2293
———History	945.3	2	2292
Ventilation. Building	697	1	1114
———Mines	622.4	1	944
———Sanitary science	628.8	1	978
Vermont. Bibliography	016.974	1	24
———Geology	557.43	1	706
———History	974.3	3	2567
Vernet, H. *French artist*	759.4	2	1273
Vernet, J. *French artist*	759.4	2	1273
Verney family	929.2	3	2780
Veronese. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1284
Verrocchio. *Italian artist*	759.5	2	1284
Versification. English prosody	426	1	564
Vertebrates. Paleontology	566	1	730
———Zoölogy	596	1	819
Vestments, Ecclesiastical	247	1	181
Vesuvius	914.57	2	2298
Veterinary medicine	619	1	888
Vicksburg campaign. American civil war	973.7	3	2520
Victoria, Australia	919.45	3	2695
Victoria Nyanza, Lake	916.7	2	2396
Victorian age. English history	942.08	2	2221
Vikings	913.48	2	2317
Village communities	321.2	1	293
———homes	728.6	2	1194
Vincennes, Ind	977.2	3	2653

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Vine and vineyards	634	1:	992
Vinegar	664.5	1:	1049
Violin	787.1	2:	1410
Violinists	927.8	3:	2759
The same	927.8	3:	2760
Violoncello	787.3	2:	1412
Virginia. Constitution	342.75	1:	407
———Description and travel	917.55	3:	2630
———Geology	557.55	1:	711
———History	975.5	3:	2627
———Law	345	1:	412
———Manners and customs	917.55	3:	2630
———Maps	912.7	2:	2112
———Religious history	277.5	1:	221
———Statistics	317.5	1:	287
Vital records	929.3	3:	2781
———statistics	614.1	1:	869
Vivisection	179	1:	99
Vocal music	784	2:	1383
Voice culture	784.9	2:	1392
Volcanoes	551.21	1:	686
Volumetric analysis	545.5	1:	671
Vosges mountains	914.4	2:	2280
Voyages	910.4	2:	2091
———Bibliography	016.91	1:	20
———of discovery	910.4	2:	2091
Wabash valley	917.7	3:	2645
Wade family	929.2	3:	2780
Wages	331.2	1:	339
Wagnerian opera	782.2	3:	1353
Waldenses	284.4	1:	234
Wales. Description and travel	914.29	2:	2242
———History	942.9	2:	2241
Wall-paper	745.3	2:	1232
Wallace family	929.2	3:	2779
War. Customs	399	1:	554
———Law of	341.3	1:	394
———and peace	172	1:	91
———of 1812. United States history	973.5	3:	2502
Waring family	929.2	3:	2780
Warren county, Pa. History	974.867	3:	2604
———Maps	912.7	2:	2109
Washington (state). Description and travel	917.97	3:	2676
———Geology	557.97	1:	726
———History	979.7	3:	2675
Washington, D. C. Capture by British, 1814	973.5	3:	2504
———Maps	912.7	2:	2112
Washington county, Ohio	977.1	3:	2649
Washington county, Pa. History	974.882	3:	2610
———Maps	912.748	2:	2109
Washington, Treaty of, 1871	341.6	1:	395

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Wasps.	595.79	1	819
Waste products.	660.2	1	1036
Watches.	681	1	1101
Water.	613.31	1	862
———Analysis.	543.3	1	664
———Discharge of	532.54	1	620
Water-color painting	751.2	2	1242
Water glass	661.4	1	1039
Water-motors.	621.2	1	910
Water purification	628.16	1	973
———softening.	628.16	1	973
Water-supply.	628.1	1	971
Waterloo, Battle of	944.05	2	2270
———Maps.	944.05	2	2102
Waterworks.	628.1	1	971
Watteau. *French artist*	759.4	2	1273
Watts. *English artist*	759.2	2	1261
Wax. Chemical analysis	543.8	1	667
———Technology.	667.7	1	1069
Wayne county, Ind	977.2	3	2653
Wayne county, Ohio	977.1	3	2650
Wayne county, Pa	974.82	3	2600
Wealth.	331	1	331
Weapons. War customs	399	1	554
Weather.	551.5	1	689
Weaving.	689	1	1105
Weddings. Customs	392	1	532
Wedgwood pottery	738	2	1214
Weights and measures	389	1	528
Weiser, C. *Pennsylvania history*	974.8	3	2592
Welsh language	491.6	1	571
———literature.	891.6	2	1716
Werner. *German artist*	759.3	2	1266
West, The. Description and travel	917.8	3	2658
———History.	978	3	2658
West family	929.2	3	2780
West Indies. Description and travel	917.29	3	2448
———History.	972.9	3	2447
——— ———Bibliography.	016.972	1	23
———Manners and customs	917.29	3	2448
West Virginia. Coal	553.24	1	696
———Description and travel	917.54	3	2626
———Geology.	557.54	1	711
———History.	975.4	3	2626
Westchester county, N. Y	974.7	3	2578
Westmoreland county, Pa. History	974.881	3	2609
———Maps.	912.7	2	2109
Whales.	599.5	1	834
Wheat.	633.18	1	989
Whiskey insurrection	974.88	3	2608
Whist.	795	2	1424

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Whistler. *American artist*	759.1	2	1251
White mountains	917.422	3	2566
Wilderness road	976.9	3	2639
Wilkie. *English artist*	759.2	2	1261
Will. Psychology	159	1	81
William I, emperor of Germany	943	2	2247
Wills.	929.3	3	2780
Windows. Architecture	721.8	2	1163
Windward islands	917.298	3	2455
Wine.	663.2	1	1045
Wire.	672.3	1	1093
———rope tramways	622.69	1	945
Wireless telegraphy	654.1	1	1014
Wisconsin. Antiquities	913.77	3	2656
———Geology.	557.75	1	719
———History.	977.5	3	2656
———Iron.	553.3	1	698
———Maps.	912.7	2	2114
Witchcraft. Delusions	133	1	65
———Persecutions.	272	1	212
Witwatersrand.	916.8	2	2408
Woman suffrage	324.3	1	298
Women. Biography	920.7	3	2729
———Education.	376	1	491
———Ethics.	177	1	94
———Labor.	331.4	1	341
———Position.	396	1	535
———Professions and employments	396.5	1	537
Women's clubs	374.3	1	490
Wood-carving.	736.1	2	1209
———engraving.	761	2	1294
———working.	684	1	1102
Woodpecker.	598.7	1	831
Wool.	677.2	1	1098
Worcester, Mass	974.4	3	2571
Words. Etymology	422	1	560
———Use of	428.3	1	565
Working classes	331.8	1	342
———girls' clubs	331.85	1	347
World, History of	909	2	2080
Worms.	595.1	1	811
Worship. Public	264	1	191
Writing. Penmanship	652	1	1012
———History.	411	1	557
Wrought-iron. Decoration	729.97	2	1200
Wyoming. Geology	557.87	1	724
Wyoming valley	974.832	3	2601
X rays	537.54	1	637
Xenophon.	888	2	1713
Yachting.	797	2	1430
Yardley family	929.2	3	2780

	Class number	Vol.	Page
Yeardley family	929.2	3	2780
Yeasts.	589.9	1	788
Yellow fever. Diseases	616.928	1	884
———Public health	614.541	1	872
Yellowstone national park	917.87	3	2668
———Geology.	557.87	1	724
Yellowstone river	917.8	3	2664
York county, Pa	974.841	3	2603
Yorkshire, England	914.2	2	2231
Yorktown, Va., Siege of, 1781	973.3	3	2492
Yoruba, Africa	916.6	2	2393
Young Men's Christian Association	267	1	203
Yucatan.	917.26	3	2444
———Antiquities.	913.72	3	2442
Yukon.	917.98	3	2676
Zambezi river	916.7	2	2396
Zanzibar.	916.7	2	2395
Zealand.	914.92	2	2323
Zechariah, Book of. Bible	224.4	1	146
Zermatt, Switzerland	914.94	2	2327
Zoölogical gardens	590.7	1	796
Zoölogy.	590	1	790
———Bibliography.	016.59	1	14
———Physiological.	591	1	797
Zululand.	968	2	2400
Zuni river	917.8	3	2665

Errata

Page

2234 *For* Straham, Mrs Lisbeth Gooch (Séguin) *read* Strahan, Mrs Lisbeth Gooch (Séguin).

2427 United States—Indian commissioners board. In first line of title, *for* 2d date *read* 2d–date.

2646 Hall, James. Letters from the West. *For call number* r917.7 H17 *read* r917.7 H17l.

2752 *For* Hubert, Philip Gengembre *read* Hubert, Philip Gengembre, *jr.*

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU